



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

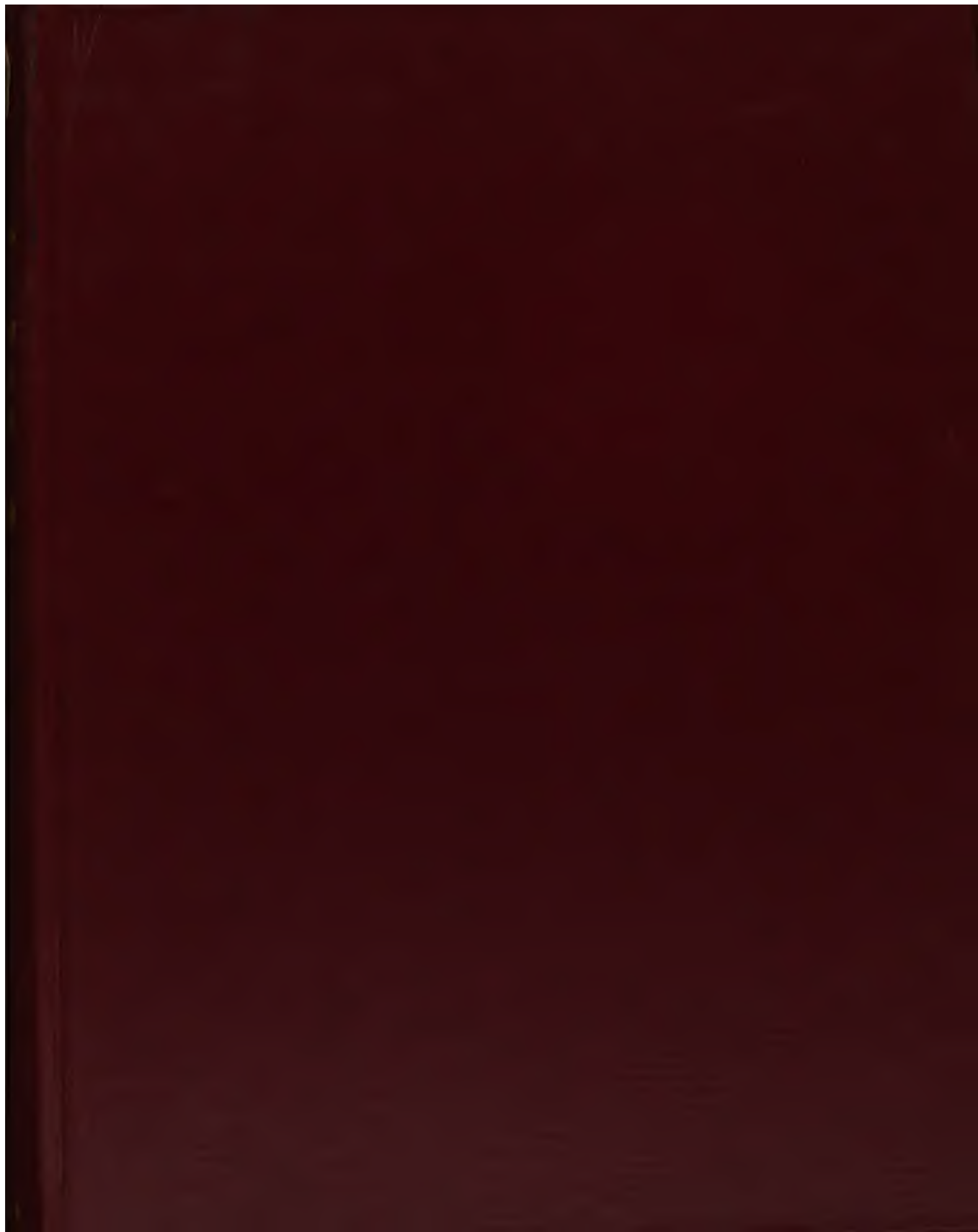
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



B 1405.4.5



HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

ANALYTICAL AND CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE
OF
THE LIBRARY
OF THE
PARLIAMENT OF QUEENSLAND.

BY D. O'DONOVAN,
PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARIAN.

"A poor Library with a good catalogue will often be of more utility than a rich Library with a bad or carelessly compiled one."—*Edward's Memoirs of Libraries.*

"I am fully aware of the difficulties, nay impossibility, of compiling any catalogue which shall be free from errors of a very grave description. No work requires more indulgence than one of this sort."—*Letter from Mr Anthony Panizzi, late Librarian of the British Museum, to His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex.*



BRISBANE:
BY AUTHORITY: JAMES C. BEAL, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WILLIAM STREET.

1883.

~~A 2.1~~

~~Bill 111 225 8.73~~

B 1405.4.5

✓

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

1000 1000 1000

BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY

FEB. 10, 1964

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE	v.
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	ix.
CATALOGUE	1
BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY WHILE THE CATALOGUE WAS IN THE PRESS	420
NEWSPAPERS ADDED	426
BOOKS PRESENTED BY HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN	427
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA	429
RULES OF THE LIBRARY	431

PREFACE.

EIGHT years ago, in a Report which was laid before Parliament, I pointed out amongst other things the great practical utility which would result from classifying the books in the Library, and cataloguing them on some of the latest and best approved systems. The former of these undertakings (both of which were authorised in due course) filled up the two recesses which followed; and since its completion I have been busily engaged with the latter.

Of the importance of a good catalogue there can be no doubt. "There is no matter," says an authority on this subject, "connected with the administration of a public library, which can vie in point of importance with the character and condition of its catalogue." But, of the difficulties which surround its construction, no one but those taught by actual experience can have any conception. "It is with catalogues," says Professor Robinson, the librarian of one of the American universities, "as with classifying; the objections to any plan are so numerous and so forcible that nothing but an imperative demand will induce one to undertake it at all."

I did not therefore rush into the work without careful consideration of the different systems which already exist, and of their different degrees of adaptability to the particular collection of books with which I had to deal—from that of Conrad Gesner, which is said to be the first bibliographical system, to that of Melvil Dewey, which is I believe the last; from the broad divisions of the St. Riquier Catalogue to the extreme minuteness which distinguishes that of Schliermacher.

As has been often said, a list of these systems would be as long as Homer's list of ships. There is amongst them every variety of conception, from the most arbitrary and fantastical to the most severely scientific—some, like Eyre's, being formed on Locke's three-fold division of knowledge; others, like that of Denis, the learned librarian of the Imperial Library at Vienna, being based on the words of Solomon: "Wisdom hath builded her house, she hath hewn out her seven pillars"—some aiming at an impossible symmetry, like that of Leclerc, and even that which bears the distinguished name of Daunow—some, like that of Camus, following the order in which a man in a state of nature is supposed to form his impressions of the universe about him; others, like that of Ampère, striving after the encyclopædic and attaining only to the most bewildering confusion. Many more have the germs of a better system; and some of those produced within the last twenty years are immeasurably superior to all that have preceded them.

A little reflection will enable one to see in this diversity of methods two great principles which dispute precedence—the logical and the alphabetical. The logical aims at the systematic and consecutive arrangement of books, in accordance with some theory either of the operations of the mind or of the sequence of surrounding phenomena as they impress themselves upon it. The best classifications which come under this head are founded upon Bacon's well-known survey of all human knowledge, upon the same as modified by D'Alembert, or upon the still further modification made by Laisant. Some capital efforts in this direction seem to have Coleridge's classificatory system in view; and others, quite as good, follow to a large extent Lord Lindsay's. But there are serious drawbacks in all catalogues founded on the logical scheme. Even where the nomenclature is not wholly unsuited, as in that of Jeremy Bentham, such classifications are better adapted to the grouping of ideas than to the finding of books. The necessity of mastering a complex philosophical system before you can discover whether the library contains a work on a certain subject, and the difficulty in many cases of applying the system after it has been mastered, will always make catalogues of this sort unpopular with readers. It is true that an ignorant man will be puzzled by any system; but even to a scholar this one presents obstacles of a by no means insignificant kind.

Of the alphabetical scheme—that is, the grouping of works under headings arranged in the order of the alphabet—the first faint notion seems to have suggested itself to an Italian librarian, Fontanini, afterwards Archbishop of Ancyra; but neither he nor those who followed him for a century and a half had any idea of the degree of perfection to which alphabetical catalogues have been brought within recent years, and still less of the further improvements of which it is now evident that they are still susceptible. In the early efforts of this kind, the alphabet was used only as far as it was compatible with certain logical divisions and the subordination of subdivisions, but even this was no small gain. The next step was to make title-entries for all books having any striking word in the title by which they might easily be found; and a little later on it dawned upon bibliographers that subjects might also be entered in the same way, and the elaborate schemes which puzzled so many generations of librarians might be thrown to the winds, or left to those for whom metaphysical puzzles have more attraction than utility and common sense. Albert, in France, in 1847, went still further; and asserted that books have not only a body and soul, but that in the soul should be recognised two elements—the intellectual substance and the literary form.

Here then was the germ of the whole of our modern system as it exists in its most recent developments. The late Sir Anthony Panizzi, Librarian of the British Museum, made the first notable attempt at a subject-index; but neither he nor even Crestadoro, whose catalogue of the Manchester Free Library appeared as late as 1864, could rise above the phraseology of the title-page for their entries: and neither of them realised the full significance of the Frenchman's suggestion. The seed, however, that was scattered was not to be wasted: in the minds of other librarians it has produced the richest results—as some of the latest catalogues in Europe and America so splendidly testify. With the progress of science, the accumulation of books, and the increased demands upon their resources, librarians in various countries seem to have, about the same time, felt similar wants and to have discovered similar means of meeting them. It is now firmly established that alphabetical catalogues are the only ones which fairly answer to the requirements of our time, and that such catalogues are not only the easiest of reference, but can be made to yield the fullest amount of information. This is the kind, therefore, which I have unhesitatingly adopted.

A choice having been made between the two great divisions to which I have referred, there still remained to be decided how much and what kind of information this catalogue should be made to give—whether the arrangement of subjects should be that known as the simple “dictionary” one, the “alphabetico-classed,” or the “combined”—and some other minor matters. The result of considerable deliberation is that—while following no system slavishly, but endeavouring to cull from each what was best suited to the object in view—I have made a catalogue of authors, an index of titles, an index of subjects, and a partial index of forms; and that having thrown the whole together into an alphabetical series, the work may be referred to as an ordinary dictionary, and it will answer the following enquiries:—

- | | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| 1. Has the Library such a book by a certain author?
Have you “Milton,” by Masson?
Have you “Fawcett on Political Economy”? | } | Author Catalogue. |
| 2. What books by a certain author does it contain?
What other books by Fawcett have you? | | |
| 3. Has it a book with a given title?
Have you “Max Havelaar”? | } | Title Index. |
| 4. Has it a certain book on a given subject?
Have you a pamphlet on the Shells of Tasmania—I forget the name of the author? | | |
| 5. What books has it on a given subject?
Have you anything on Reformatories?
What books have you on Moral Philosophy? | } | Subject Index. |
| 6. What books has it in a certain class of literature?
What poems? What fiction? etc. | | |
| | } | Form Index. |
| | | |

7. What essays on a certain class of subjects does it contain?
What essays on æsthetic subjects?—political, philosophical, military, etc.?
8. What edition of a certain work is in the Library?
9. In how many volumes is it?
10. In what shelf is it to be found?
11. In the case of authors, subjects of memoirs, etc., whose names are not generally known—who were they?
Who was Nathaniel Greene, of whom I see you have a life?
Who was Eugène Tenot, who wrote the work on the Coup d'Etat?
12. The collected works of a certain author—what are they principally about?
What do Count Rumford's works chiefly deal with?
13. In what volume of a given work is a certain article to be found?
In what volume of De Quincey is the article on Herodotus?
14. In the case of some famous questions in dispute, which side does an author take?
Which side does Hume take in the controversy with regard to Mary, Queen of Scots?
What is Froude's attitude?
15. In the case of various theories concerning a given subject, what is the theory of each of the most important writers referred to?
Of the Philosophy of History, what is Buckle's theory? What is Draper's?
16. When several authors, editors, etc., have the same names, which of them is the one to whom reference is made in each case?
Which of the Hazlitts was the editor of Montaigne?
Which of them translated Guizot's "History of Civilisation"?
Which Lord Shaftesbury wrote the "Characteristicks"?
17. Who, as far as is known, were the authors of works in the Library published under fictitious names?
What was the real name of the author of "Switzerland the Pioneer of the Reformation," which bears the pseudonym "Countess Dora d'Istria"?
Who was H. A. L.—the author of "The Forest and the Field"?
18. What periodicals are in the Library?
19. What British periodicals? . American, French, Victorian, etc., etc.?
20. What is the first date it has of a certain periodical?
21. What periodicals have been discontinued? and when have they been discontinued?
22. What almanacs, directories, university calendars, etc., does the Library contain?
23. What are the first dates of such publications? And what are the last of any that have been discontinued?
24. Are there any good articles in any back numbers of the magazines on a certain subject?
Can you direct me to any on Education?

It might be thought that, after a chart of this kind was drawn out, the rest of the work would be plain sailing. So far, however, is this from being the case, that it is exactly at this point the most serious trials await the patience and the judgment of the cataloguer. Titles, in more cases than people imagine, give a very imperfect—sometimes an altogether misleading—idea of the contents of a book, and frequently no idea at all. The same word occurs in different senses in different books. The cataloguer has to make fresh titles for all those which would be meaningless in a subject-index. He has to group them as conveniently as possible; to subdivide some of his groups where necessary; to make references from many synonymous headings which he thinks might be looked for; to bind together, by references, cognate subjects which are separated by the exigencies of the system. Each book with which he is not previously acquainted has to be examined sufficiently to discover its scope and object; to determine, not only in a general way, what subject it treats of, but sometimes what particular branch of the subject,

not infrequently how many different subjects it deals with, and from what point of view each of them is regarded. Books will be found to enter into several groups, according to all these varied circumstances.

Then the labour of "analysis," which is the bringing out of the component parts of works under their proper heads, is almost literally endless. "The time consumed in it," says an eminent librarian, Mr. Charles Cutter, of the Boston Athenæum, "is considerable. In properly analysing a single volume it may be necessary to make as much research . . . as would suffice for a whole shelf full of books which require no analysis. But," he adds, "the work pays. The amount of buried matter it reveals is astonishing."

Then again, the gleaning from periodicals—a work closely allied to what is technically called "analysis," though not generally referred to by that name—is quite as productive of valuable results, but is almost equally interminable. It is well known that in the leading magazines of the present day the deepest thinkers and the ablest specialists frequently seek a medium of communication with the public. It is there especially that the first statement of scientific discovery is generally to be met with, and the freshest turn of thought and the most reliable history of opinion are to be found. Moreover, librarians are well aware that an article will often be read when a volume would not be touched, and that a well-written monograph will often give in a short space what could not be got from the study of several volumes. I have endeavoured to select, from the sources alluded to, those articles which seemed to me most permanently valuable, or those which, having appeared in French or American reviews, would be less likely to have attracted attention. Even with such limitations, the references to periodical literature in the following pages amount to several thousands.

If, in explaining the system on which this catalogue is constructed, I have shown some of the labours and difficulties connected with it (and I have not attempted to do more than point out a few of the more prominent ones), my object has not been to draw attention to the time and pains which the present work has cost; but to show that the time it has been in hand, broken as that time has been by other duties, was limited indeed for the accomplishment of such a task. Had I not devoted to it, not only the holidays and evenings of the last five or six years, but not unfrequently even the nights, it could not have been brought to its present degree of completion for a long time yet to come. A catalogue, however, was urgently demanded; and I have spared no pains to supply the want, not only to the best of my ability, but with as little delay on my part as possible.

I hope members will, after they have used it for a short time, discover that, though far from perfection—as every work of the kind is still and probably will for ever be—it is at least a useful and convenient guide, by means of which the Library has been made to show forth its contents and capabilities to an extent that could not be attained in any other way, and so far rendered more practically valuable than it ever was before. Whatever be the defects of the work, I think I may claim for it, taken as a whole, to be the most exhaustive catalogue, for a miscellaneous collection of books of the number here dealt with, that has hitherto been published in any part of the world.

When I tell experts under whose eyes these lines may happen to come, that the whole of the labour fell upon me totally unaided, while performing all the varied duties of a librarian—in which, also, I had no assistance other than manual—that while the work was in progress the doors of the Library were never closed for a single day, and that books were issued without any interruption; when I add that it had to be ready for press at any time during the last four years, though the printing was put off from time to time for want of funds; that many additions and improvements were made while it was actually going through the press; that the type had to be broken up frequently, and that the printers were unaccustomed to work of the kind; they will understand, as no others can, the arduousness of the undertaking—they will more readily excuse its shortcomings—and they will appreciate more fully the measure of success with which it has been attended.

D. O'D.

PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARY,
Brisbane, June 22, 1883.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A. W. R.	.	.	.	.	.	Assembly Writing Room.
Adel.	.	.	.	.	.	Adelaide.
b.	.	.	.	.	.	Born.
B.M.P.	.	.	.	.	.	British Museum Publications.
Bris.	.	.	.	.	.	Brisbane.
c.	.	.	.	.	.	Cupboard.
C. W. R.	.	.	.	.	.	Council Writing Room.
Cal.	.	.	.	.	.	Calcutta.
Cam.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge.
CAR.	.	.	.	.	.	Carriage.
Cin.	.	.	.	.	.	Cincinnati.
d.	.	.	.	.	.	Died.
Ed.	.	.	.	.	.	Editor, edited.
Edin.	.	.	.	.	.	Edinburgh.
E.P.P.	.	.	.	.	.	English Parliamentary Paper.
(for which see <i>Parliamentary Papers—England.</i>)						
Glas.	.	.	.	.	.	Glasgow.
L. L.	.	.	.	.	.	Lower Library.
Lon.	.	.	.	.	.	London.
Mel.	.	.	.	.	.	Melbourne.
no. 1 C. R.	.	.	.	.	.	No. 1 Assembly Committee Room.
no. 2 C. R.	.	.	.	.	.	No. 2 Assembly Committee Room.
N. York	.	.	.	.	.	New York.
period.	.	.	.	.	.	Periodical.
(pamph.)	.	.	.	.	.	Pamphlet.
P. P.	.	.	.	.	.	Portfolio.
Phil.	.	.	.	.	.	Philadelphia.
Ports.	.	.	.	.	.	Portsmouth.
Pr.	.	.	.	.	.	Press.
Pseud.	.	.	.	.	.	Pseudonym.
S. Fran.	.	.	.	.	.	San Francisco.
Stras.	.	.	.	.	.	Strasburg.
Syd.	.	.	.	.	.	Sydney.
T.	.	.	.	.	.	Table.
t.	.	.	.	.	.	Tome.
trans.	.	.	.	.	.	Translator, translated.
U. L.	.	.	.	.	.	Upper Library.
v.	.	.	.	.	.	Volume.
Was.	.	.	.	.	.	Washington.

The number preceding each entry is the number of the shelf on which the
book is to be found.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARY OF QUEENSLAND.

ABÆLARDUS.

- ABÆLARDUS. *See* Abelard.
 ABAILARD. *See* Abelard.
 U. L. ABBEYS—*Abingdon*, Chronicon Monasterii de. (Record Publications). 1 v.
 171 — *Croyland*, Chronicle of, by Ingulph. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Evesham*, Chronicon Abbatie Eveshamensis. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 U. L. — *Meaux*, Chronica Monasterii de Melsa. (Record Publications.) 3 v.
 120 — *Westminster*, Historical Memorials of, by Stanley. 1 v.
 76 ABBOT, G., *Archbishop of Canterbury*. *See* Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 10.
 104 ABBOTSFORD [a Sketch]. Irving, W. (Works, v. 3).
 U. L. ABBOTT, The. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels). 1 v.
 68 ABBOTT, CHARLES, *Lord Colchester*, Diary and Correspondence of. 3 v.
 67 ABBOTT, CHARLES, *1st Lord Tenterden*. *See* Campbell, Lord, Lives of the Chief Justices.
 98 ABDEL KADER, Life of, by Colonel Churchill. 1 v.
 68 A'BECKET, THOMAS (St.) *See* Campbell, Lord, Lives of the Chancellors, vol. 4.
 U. L. — Life of Thomas à Becket, from an Icelandic Saga, vol. 1. (Record Publications).
 U. L. — Materials for History of Archbishop Thomas Becket, vol. 1. (Record Publications).
 167 — *See* Lingard, J. History of England, vol. 2.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity. 9 v.
 U. L. — Contemporary Review, vol. 3, Mr. Froude's Life of Thomas à Becket, by E. A. Freeman.
 U. L. — Nineteenth Century, vols. 1 and 2, The Life and Times of Thomas Becket, by J. A. Froude.
 206 ABELARD, PIERRE. *See* Milman, H. H., Latin Christianity (Abelard and Heloise), vol. 4.
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature. 3 v.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, 3 v.
 204 — Neander's Church History, vols. 7 and 8.
 U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Pope, A. Poems.
 97 ABELL, Mrs., Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon on the Island of St. Helena, 3rd edition, revised and added to by her daughter, Mrs. C. Johnstone. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 78 ABERCROMBY, Sir R., *Lieutenant-General*. *See* British Military Commanders, by Gleig, vol. 3.
 U. L. ABINGDON, Chronicon Monasterii de. (Record Publications). 2 v.
 62 ABINGER, JAMES, *1st Lord*, Memoir of, by the Hon. P. C. Scarlett. 1 v.
 7 ABLETT, W. H. English Trees and Tree-planting. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 153 ABODE of Snow, by A. Wilson. 1 v.
 129 ABORIGINES of Australasia. *See* Australasia, by A. R. Wallace.
 U. L. — of Australia, by G. D. S. Lang. (Pamph. A).
 120 — of Victoria and the Natives of other parts of Australia and Tasmania, by R. B. Smyth. 2 v.
 r — of Clarence River, Photographs of, by Lindt. 1 v.

ADAMS

- ABORIGINES—*continued*.
 129 — Australian Aborigines, Languages of. *See* Kamilaroi, by Ridley. 1 v.
 148 — *See also* Voyage of the "Rattlesnake," vol. 2.
 U. L. — Aborigines of British Settlements (S. Africa, Canada, Newfoundland, N. S. Wales, Van Diemen's Land), Report of Select Committee of House of Commons on, 1836-7. (E.P.P.)
 — of North America. *See* American Indians.
 — *See also* Australia, Ethnology, Man.
 99 ABRAHAM LINCOLN, by C. G. Leland. 1 v.
 96 ABRANTES, *Duchess d'* (Madame L. P. Junot). *Memoirs*. *Lon.*, 1831. 8 v.
 43 ABSENTEEISM. *See* McCulloch's Treatises and Essays.
 150 ABYSSINIA. Baker, S. W. Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. 1 v.
 150 — De Cosson. Cradle of the Blue Nile. 2 v.
 150 — Dufton, H. Narrative of a Journey in Abyssinia. 1 v.
 U. L. — Holland, J. T., and Hosier, H. M. Expedition to Abyssinia. 3 v.
 119 — Mayo, Earl of. Sport in Abyssinia. 1 v.
 150 — Rassam, H. British Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia, [1864-68]. 2 v.
 U. L. — Routes to Abyssinia. (E.P.P.), *Lon.*, 1867.
 — *See* Africa, Nile.
 150 ABYSSINIAN Captives Question. *See* Dufton, H. Narrative of a Journey in Abyssinia. 1 v.
 U. L. ACADEMY, The. Zeller, R., Plato and the Older Academy. 1 v.
 — *See* Philosophy (Moral and Mental).
 U. L. "ACADEMY," The (*periodical*), from July, 1874 (vol. 6), to April 9, 1881.
 U. L. ACCLIMATISATION, by E. Wilson. (Pamph. A.)
 U. L. — Proceedings of the Acclimatisation and Zoological Society, Victoria, 1872.
 ACOUSTICS, *see* Sound.
 146 ACROSS Africa, by V. L. Cameron. 2 v.
 c. ACTS of Parliament.—Practical Legislation or Language and Composition of Acts of Parliament, by Thring. (Pamph.).
 — *See* Statutes.
 142 ADALBERT, *Prince, of Prussia*, Travels in the South of Europe and in Brazil, with a Voyage up the Amazon and its Tributary the Xingu, now first explored. Trans. by Sir R. H. Schomburgk and J. E. Taylor, with an Introduction by Baron Von Humboldt. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
 11 ADAMS, A. L. Wanderings of a Naturalist in India, the Western Himalayas, and Cashmere. *Edin.*, 1867. 1 v.
 129 ADAMS, C. W. A Spring in the Canterbury Settlement. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
 U. L. ADAMS, F. The Free School System in the United States. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 192 ADAMS, F. O. History of Japan from the earliest period to the present time. *Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
 191 ADAMS, J. Q. President of the United States. *See* Benton, T. H., Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.

ADAMS.

AFRICA.

- 67 ADAMS, W. H. D. English Party Leaders and English Parties from Walpole to Peel, including a Review of the Political History of the last One Hundred and Fifty Years. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- U. L. ADAMSON, T. *Ed.*, Acts and Ordinances in force in Victoria (to 1857). *Melb.*, 1855-6-7. 3 v.
- 42 ADDERLEY, *Right Hon.* Sir C. B. Review of "The Colonial Policy of Lord J. Russell's Administration," by Earl Grey, 1853; and of subsequent Colonial History. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 50 ADDINGTON, H., *Viscount Sidmouth*. See Lewis's Administrations of Great Britain. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
- 62 — Earle's English Premiers, vol. 2.
- 94 — Buckingham's Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George III. 4 v.
- U. L. ADDISON, *Right Hon.* J., The Works of, with Notes by R. Hurd, D.D. *Lon.*, 1811. 6 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Poems on Several Occasions; Rosamond, an Opera; An Essay on Virgil's Georgics; Cato, a Tragedy; Poemata; Dialogues on Medals.
Vol. 2. Remarks on Italy; The Tatler.
Vol. 3. The Spectator.
Vol. 4. The Spectator.
Vol. 5. The Spectator; The Guardian; The Lover; The Present State of the War, &c.; The Whig Examiner.
Vol. 6. The Freeholder; Of the Christian Religion; The Drummer, or the Haunted House, a Comedy; A Discourse on Ancient and Modern Learning.
- U. L. — See Disraeli, I. Miscellanies of Literature. 1 v.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Lives of the English Poets (Works, vol. 7).
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists (Works, vol. 23).
- T. ADELAIDE University Calendar, 1881.
- 85 ADELICIA of Louvaine, 2nd Queen of Henry I. of England. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- 100 ADMINISTRATION of John De Witt, by Geddes, vol. 1.
- 50 ADMINISTRATIONS of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1830, by Sir G. C. Lewis. 1 v.
- 50 — Whig and Tory Administrations during the last thirteen years [1855-68], by H. Cox. 1 v.
- 50 — History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, by Roebuck. 2 v.
- 46 — The Crown and its Advisers, by Ewald. 1 v.
- 52 — See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
- 62 — Earle's English Premiers.
- 88 — Buckingham, *Duke of*. Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v.
- 94 — Same. Courts and Cabinets of George III. 4 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates (under the word "Administrations.")
- T. — Financial Reform Almanac (Recent Administrations).
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac (Administrations from 1783).
- T. — Australian Administrations. See Heaton's Australian Dictionary of Dates (under "Ministries").
- 78 ADMIRALS, British, Lives of, by R. Southey and R. Bell. [This work closes with the death of Montague, Earl of Sandwich, in 1672]. 5 v.
- 27 ADMIRALTY Manual of Scientific Enquiry, originally edited by Sir J. F. Herschel, Bart., 3rd edition, superintended by the Rev. R. Main. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 9 ADULTERATIONS—Adulterations Detected in Food and Medicine; or, Plain Instructions for the Discovery of Fraud, by A. H. Hassall. 1 v.
- 9 — Food and its Adulterations, by A. H. Hassall. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Report on "Adulterations of Food Act, 1877." (E.P.P.)
- See also Food.
- 135 "ADVENTURE," The. Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of the "Beagle" and the "Adventure," 1826-1836, by King, Fitzroy, and Darwin. 4 v.
- 103 ADVENTURES, The. Johnson, S. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 104 ADVENTURES of Captain Bonneville. Irving, W. 3 v.
- U. L. ADVENTURES, by Gil Blas, by Le Sage. 1 v.
- U. L. ADVENTURES of Philip. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vols. 10 and 11).
- 113 ADVICE to Young Men, by Cobbett. 1 v.
- 152 ARI; Arabia, Egypt, India, by I. Burton. 1 v.
- U. L. AENEID, The. Virgil, translated. 1 v.
- 4 AERIAL World, The, by Hartwig. 1 v.
- See Atmosphere.
- 4 AERONAUTICS, Glaisher, J. Travels in the Air. 1 v.
- U. L. AÆSCHYLUS, The Tragedies of, literally translated, with critical and illustrative notes and an introduction by T. A. Buckley. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
- Contents.*—Prometheus Chained; Seven against Thebes; Persians; Agamemnon; Choephoroi; Furies; Suppliants.
- U. L. — The New Readings contained in Hermann's Poetumous Edition of Aeschylus, translated and considered by G. Burges. *Lon.*, 1853.
- 105 — See Wilson, J. The Agamemnon of Aeschylus (Works, vol. 8).
- 114 — Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 1 v.
- 193 — Bunsen, C. C. God in History, vol. 2.
- U. L. AÆSOP. Fables; a new version, by the Rev. T. James, with illustrations by Tenniel. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- 106 AESTHETICS. See Schlegel, C. W. F. von. Aesthetic Works. 1 v.
- 114 — Schiller, F. Aesthetic Essays. 1 v.
- See also Art (Fine).
- 154 AFGHANISTAN.—History of Afghanistan, from the Earliest Times to the Outbreak of the War of 1878, by Malletson. 1 v.
- 153 — Afghanistan and the Afghans, by Bellew. 1 v.
- 155 — The Races of Afghanistan, by Bellew. 1 v.
- 154 — A Journal of Disasters in Afghanistan, by Lady Sale (1841-2). 1 v.
- 193 — The First Afghan War and its Causes, by Sir H. M. Durand. 1 v.
- 156 — History of the War in Afghanistan, by J. W. Kaye. 2 v.
- 153 — Narrative of a Journey through Khorassan and on the North-west Frontier of Afghanistan in 1875, by McGregor. 2 v.
- 153 — Our Scientific Frontier, by Andrew, 1 v.
- 152 — Herat, by Malletson. 1 v.
- 151 — Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat, by Marvin. 1 v.
- 153 — Kandahar in 1879, by Le Messurier. 1 v.
- T. — Map of Afghanistan (K. Johnston).
- T. — Ditto (Stanford).
- 116 — See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. Afghanistan Expedition.
- 136 — Burnes, A. Travels into Bokhara, &c. 3 v.
- 149 AFRICA, by K. Johnston. (In Stanford's Compendium of Geography). 1 v.
- T. — See Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Bevan, W. L. Student's Manual of Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer. 2 v.
- 208 — McCausland, D. Builders of Babel. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch. Geographical Dictionary. 4 v.
- 142 — Malte Brun and Balbi. System of Universal Geography. 1 v.
- U. L. & T. Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book, from 1866.
- 60 — Maunders, S. Treasury of Geography.
- 142 — Milner, T. Gallery of Geography.
- U. L. — Strabo. Geography.
- 150 Africa, Central and North.—Baker, Sir S. W. Ismailia, Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade [1869-73]. 2 v.
- 150 — Barth, H., Travels and Discoveries (1849-55). 5 v.

- Africa, Central and North—continued—*
- 149 — Burton, R. F. *Lake Regions of Central Africa*. 2 v.
 146 — Cameron V. *Across Africa*. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
 v. L. — Cazembe, Lands of. 1 v.
 138 — Davis, N. *Ruined Cities*. 1 v.
 149 — Elton, J. F. *Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Mountains of Central Africa*, 1879. 1 v.
 151 — Livingstone, D. *Last Journals in Central Africa*. 2 v.
 151 — Long, C. C. *Central Africa*. 1 v.
 151 — Myers, A. B. *Life with the Hamran Arabs*. 1 v.
 151 — Petherick, J. *Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa*. 2 v.
 151 — Schweinfurth, G. *Heart of Africa*. 2 v.
 149 — Stanley, H. M. *How I found Livingstone*. 1 v.
 — *See Algeria, Morocco, Egypt*.
 151 *Africa, East*.—Baker, Sir S. W. *Albert N'yanza, the Great Basin of the Nile (1861-66)*. 2 v.
 150 — *Same*. *Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia*. 1 v.
 150 — Burton, R. F. *First Footsteps in East Africa*. 1 v.
 149 — Elton, J. F. *Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa (1879)*. 1 v.
 119 — Faulkner, H. *Flephant Haunts [1866]*. 1 v.
 149 — Livingstone, D. and C. *Expedition to the Zambesi*. 1 v.
 149 — Speke, J. H. *Discovery of the Source of the Nile [1859-63]*. 1 v.
 — *See Abyssinia*.
 148 *Africa, South*.—Andersson, C. J. *The Okavango River*. 1 v.
 149 — Baldwin, W. C. *African Hunting from Natal to the Zambesi*. 1 v.
 119 — Bisset, *Major-General*. *Sport and War in South Africa*. 1 v.
 22 — Brown, J. C. *Water Supply of S. Africa*. 1 v.
 148 — Cumming, R. G. *Hunter's Life in the Far Interior of Africa*. 2 v.
 149 — Cunynghame, Sir A. T. *My Command in South Africa (1874-1878)*. 1 v.
 119 — Edinburgh, *Duke of*. *Visit to the Cape*. *See Bisset, Sport and War*. 1 v.
 149 — Froude, J. A. *Two Lectures on South Africa*. 1 v.
 115 — *Same*. *Leaves from a South African Journal. [In Ais Short Studies, 3rd Series]*.
 149 — Gillmore, P. *The Great Thirst Land*. 1 v.
 149 — Handbook of South Africa. (Silver and Co.'s, 1875.) 1 v.
 149 — Leslie, D. *Among the Zulus and the Amatongas*. 1 v.
 151 — Lindley, A. *South African Gold Fields*. *See After Ophir*. 1 v.
 148 — Livingstone, D. *Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa*. 1 v.
 149 — Lucas, T. J. *The Zulus and the British Frontiers*. 1 v.
 149 — Mohr, E. *The Victoria Falls of the Zambesi*. 1 v.
 193 — Montague, W. E. *Campaigning in South Africa*. 1 v.
 149 — Trollope, A. *South Africa*. 1 v.
 — *See Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Transvaal, Orange*.
 149 *Africa, South-east*.—Baines, T. *Gold Regions of South-east Africa*. 1 v.
 148 *Africa, South-west*.—Baines, T. *Explorations in S. W. Africa (1864)*. 1 v.
 149 *Africa, West*.—Burton, R. F. *Two Trips to Gorilla Land*. 2 v.
 150 — Du Chaillu, P. B. *Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa [1855-59]*. 1 v.
 150 — *Journey to Ashango Land [1863-64]*. 1 v.
 149 — Angola and the River Congo, by Monteiro. 2 v.
 119 — Forest and Field, by H. A. L. (The Old Shekarry). 1 v.
 107 — Park, M. *Travels in the Interior of Africa*. 2 v.
 146 — Stanley, H. M. *Through the Dark Continent*. 2 v.
 — *See also Mauritius, Madagascar, Madeira, and Royal Geographical Society's Journal*.
 151 *AFTER Ophir*, by Lindley. 1 v.
 128 *AFTER the War, a Southern Tour*, by W. Reid. 1 v.
 v. L. AGAMEMNON. *Æchylus*. *Tragedies*. 1 v.
- 7 AGASSIZ, L., and Gould, A. A. *Outlines of Comparative Physiology*, edited by T. Wright. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
 v. L. — *See Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 10, 3e période. *Un Naturaliste du XIXe siècle* par T. Blanchard.
 v. L. "AGE," *The* (Melbourne). From March 6, 1869, to May 22, 1874, and from April, 1878.
 143 AGES of Faith, *Mores Catholici*, by K. H. Digby. 3 v.
 v. L. AGRICOLA, Cn. Julius. *See Tacitus. Works*, vol. 2.
 21 AGRICULTURAL Chemistry. Liebig, J. von. *Principles of Agricultural Chemistry*. 1 v.
 21 — Liebig's *Familiar Letters on Chemistry in its relations to Agriculture, &c.* 1 v.
 21 — Melvor's *Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry*. 1 v.
 23 — *Artificial Manures*, by Ville. 1 v.
 23 AGRICULTURE. Cobbett, W. *Tull's Husbandry*. 1 v.
 23 — Loudon, J. C. *Encyclopædia of Agriculture*. 1 v.
 22 — Morton, J. C. *Cyclopædia of Agriculture*. 2 v.
 22 — Porter, G. R. *The Tropical Agriculturist (1833)*. 1 v.
 23 — Richardson, G. G. *Corn and Cattle producing Countries of France*. 1 v.
 112 — Roth, H. L. *Sketch of the Agriculture and Peasantry of Eastern Russia*. 1 v.
 22 — Simmonds, P. L. *Tropical Agriculture (1877)*. 1 v.
 v. L. — United States, *General Reports of the Department of Agriculture*, from 1866. 1 v.
 v. L. — *Same*. *Monthly Reports from 1875*. 1 v.
 v. L. — *Agricultural Statistics of Ireland for 1870-1-2-3*.
 v. L. — *Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1868-70-2-3-9-80*.
 — *See Cattle, Corn, Drainage, Farming, Manures, Fruits, Gardening, Horse, Insects, Plants, Sheep, Swine, Trees, etc.*
 221 AIKIN, J. *Calendar of Nature*. *See Howitt, M. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons*. 1 v.
 v. L. AILANT Silkworm, the. C. Brady. (Pamph. A.) 1 v.
 4 AIR, *Travels in*, by Glaisher. 1 v.
 21 — *Floating Matter in the Air*, by Tyndall. 1 v.
 — *See Atmosphere*.
 19 AIR-ENGINES. *See Bourne's Steam, Air, and Gas Engines*. 1 v.
 41 AIRD, D. M. *The Civil Laws of France to the present time, supplemented by Notes Illustrative of the Analogy between the Rules of the Code Napoléon and the Leading Principles of the Roman Law*. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 13 AIRY, G. B. *Treatise on Magnetism*. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 v. L. A JOY for Ever [Political Economy of Art], by J. Ruskin (Works, vol. xi.).
 v. L. AKENSIDE, M. *Poetical Works*. *See Cabinet Edition of the British Poets*, vol. 1.
 71 — *See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors*.
 221 — Jeaffreson, J. C. *Book about Doctors*. 1 v.
 103 — Johnson, S. *Lives of the Poets*, vol. 8.
 187 AKIM-FOO, *The History of a Failure*, by W. F. Butler. 1 v.
 191 "ALABAMA," *Confederate Corvette*. *Cruise of the "Alabama" and the "Sumter"*. *See Semmes, R. Adventures Afloat*. 1 v.
 v. L. — *Alabama Claims*. *See E. P. P.*
 157 ALARIC I., *King of the Visigoths*. *See Gibbon, E., Decline and Fall*. 8 v.
 132 ALASKA, *Travel and Adventure in*, by T. Whymp. 1868. 1 v.
 11 — *See Hartwig, G. Polar World*. 1 v.
 — *See also America (North)*.
 112 ALBANIANS. *See The People of Turkey, by a Consul's Wife and Daughter*. 2 v.
 — *See also Turkey*.
 ALBEMARLE, *Duke of*. *See Monk, George*.
 88 ALBEMARLE, G. T., *Earl of*. *Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his Contemporaries*. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.
 77 — *Fifty Years of My Life*. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
 98 ALBERONI, Giulio, *Cardinal*, *Life of*, by Moore. 1 v.
 83 — *See James, G. P. R. Lives of Foreign Statesmen*, vol. 4.

- 223 ALBERT, *Prince Consort*. Principal Speeches and Addresses of, with an Introduction giving some outlines of his character. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 88 — Early Years of the Prince Consort, Compiled under the Direction of the Queen, by Lieutenant-General the Hon. C. Grey. 1 v.
- 88 — Our Life in the Highlands. Edited by A. Helps. 1 v.
- 88 — The Life of H. R. H. the Prince Consort, by Theodore Martin. 5 v.
- 117 — See Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 1. [Death of the Prince Consort. Life of the Prince Consort]. 1 v.
- 143 ALBERT EDWARD, *Prince of Wales*. The Prince of Wales's Tour in India, by Russell. 1 v.
- 132 — Tour of the Prince of Wales through British America. 1 v.
- 132 — Visit of the Prince of Wales to America. 1 v.
- 70 — See Townsend, G. H. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 151 ALBERT N'YANZA, Great Basin of the Nile, by Baker. 1 v.
- 58 ALBIGENSES. See Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 1 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 3 (3e. période), Les Albigeois, par A. Réville. 1 v.
- 165 — Thierry, A. Norman Conquest, vol. 1. — See also Crusades, Reformation.
- U. L. ALCHEMY. Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature, 123
- ALCOBACA and Batalha, by W. Beckford. 1 v.
- 140 ALCOCK, Sir R., The Capital of the Tycoon; a Narrative of a three years' residence in Japan [1858-61], *Lon.*, 1863. 2 v.
- 9 ALCOHOL. See Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and Narcotics. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator. 2 v.
- U. L. — Contemporary Review, vol. 33. The Alcohol Question.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 2 (3e période), L'alcoolisme et l'absinthisme, par A. Dastre.
- See also Chemistry, Drink, Food.
- 75 ALEXANDER the Great. See Plutarch's Lives. 6 v.
- 160 — Rollin, C. Ancient History. 8 v.
- See also Greece.
- 99 ALEXANDER I., *Emperor of all the Russias*. Life and Times of, by Joynville. 3 v.
- 121 ALEXANDER II., *Emperor of all the Russias*. See Eckardt, J. Modern Russia. 1 v.
- 112 — Edwards, H. S. Russians at Home and Abroad under Alexander II. 1 v.
- 174 ALEXANDRA Feodorowna, by A. T. von Grimm. 2 v.
- 170 ALFRED the Great. Anglo Saxon Version of Orosius, [with Pauli's Life]. 1 v.
- 170 — Life of Alfred the Great, by R. Pauli. 1 v.
- 172 — See Asser, J. Life of Alfred the Great. [In Six Old English Chronicles]. 1 v.
- 165 — Freeman, E. A. Norman Conquest. 5 v.
- 171 — Miller, T., History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1 v.
- 165 — Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3 v.
- 142 ALFRED Ernest Albert, *Duke of Edinburgh*. Cruise of the Galatea, 1867-68 [to Australasia], by G. Milner and O. W. Brierly. 1 v.
- 137 — The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon, by J. Capper, (1871). 1 v.
- 119 — Visit to the Cape of Good Hope. See Bisset's Sport and War. 1 v.
- U. L. ALGERIA. Murray's Handbook for Algeria and Tunis, (1878). 1 v.
- 152 — Four Months in Algeria with a visit to Carthage, by J. W. Blakeley. 1 v.
- 152 — The French in Algiers. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 1 v.
- 151 — The New Playground, by Knox. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes t. 3 (3e. période). Une mer intérieure à rétablir en Algérie, par E. Rou-daire.
- ALGERIA—continued—
- U. L. — Fraser's Magazine, vol. 16. Progress of Coloniza-tion in Algeria.
- See also Africa (North).
- 104 ALHAMBRA, *Moorish fortress and palace at Granada*. See Irving, W., Works, vol. 4.
- U. L. — Ford, R. Handbook of Spain (Murray's). 2 v.
- 178 ALISON, Sir A. History of Europe from the com-mencement of the French Revolution 1774-1815, and continuation from 1815 to 1852, with Index and Atlas. *Lon.*, 1849-59. 24 v.
- 116 — Essays, Political, Historical, and Miscellaneous. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1850. 3 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Reform Bill; Military Treason and National Guards; French Revolution, 1830; British Peerage; Fall of the Constitution; Negro Emancipation; Ireland; Com-mercial Crisis, 1837; Colonial Government and the West India Question; Lessons from the Past; Free Trade and Pro-tection; Thirty Years of Liberal Legislation; Fall of the Throne of the Barricades; Navigation Laws; Crowning of the Column and Crushing of the Pedestal; Crime and Transporta-tion; Free Trade at its Zenith.
- Vol. 2. Montesquieu; Homer, Dante, and M. Angelo; Greek Drama; Roman Republic; Mirabeau; British School of Painting; Tyrol; Hannibal; Napoleon; Partition of the Kingdom of the Netherlands; Athenian Democracy; Robert Bruce; National Monuments; Crusades; Carlist Struggle in Spain; Copyright Question; Decline of Turkey; Lamartine; Roman Campaigns; France in 1833; Afghanistan Expedition; Ships, Colonies, and Commerce; Old Scottish Parliament.
- Vol. 3. Chateaubriand; Virgil, Tasso, and Raphael; Guizot; Romantic Drama; Wellington; Humboldt; British School of Architecture; Sismondi; Poland; Year of Revolutions; British History during the 18th Century; Mme. de Staël; M. de Tocqueville; Autobiography; Michelet's France; Fall of Rome; Karamzin's Russia; Historical Romance; British Theatre; Direct Taxation; Macaulay; Free Trade Reform and Finance; The Royal Progress.
- U. L. ALL the Well that Ends Well, Shakespeare, W. [Dramatic Works]. 1 v.
- ALLEGRI, Antonio. See Correggio.
- 82 ALLEN, Ethan, *American Revolutionary Hero*. Biography of, by J. Sparks) American Biog., vol. 1, 1st Series).
- 189 ALLEN, J. Battles of the British Navy, from 1190 to 1840. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.
- 71 ALLIBONE, S. A. Critical Dictionary of English Litera-ture and British and American Authors, from the earliest accounts to the middle of the 19th Century. *Phil.*, 1859. 3 v.
- 121 ALLMENDS, Swiss, by Zincke. 1 v.
- U. L. "ALLORA GUARDIAN," from December 3, 1881. (Vol. 1, No. 21).
- U. L. } ALMANACS.—Almanach de Gotha, 1866-7-9, et seq.
- & T. }
- Australian—
- Nautical (Wellbank's), 1866, 1879, et seq.
- Handbook and Almanac, 1870-1-2-3-5 et seq.
- Robertson's, 1882.
- Canada—
- Year Book and Almanac, 1871.
- England—
- British Imperial, 1861, et seq.
- Financial Reform, 1879, et seq.
- Whitaker's, 1870-1-2-3-5, et seq.
- Ireland—
- Thom's, 1861-6-7-70, et seq.
- Scotland—
- Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh, 1869-71-74, et seq.
- New South Wales—
- Illustrated Sydney News Almanac, 1870-2-3-9, et seq.
- Moore's Australian, 1875, et seq.
- Newcastle, 1869-79, et seq.
- Waugh's Australian, 1863-66 to 70.
- New Zealand—
- Auckland (Brett's), 1879, et seq.
- Hawke's Bay, 1879, et seq.
- New Zealand (Chapman's), 1866-68-71-78.
- New Zealand Nautical Guide and Otago Directory, 1879, et seq.
- Otago (Mackay's), 1869 and 1879, et seq.

ALMANACS.

AMERICA.

U. L. } ALMANACS—continued—
& T. }

- *New Zealand*—continued—
Otago (Mills, Dick, and Co.'s), 1879, *et seq.*
Southern Provinces, 1879, *et seq.*
Wellington, 1869-71-79, *et seq.*
West Coast, 1882.
- *Queensland*—
Buxton's, 1866.
Catholic, 1882.
Groom's Toowoomba, 1879, *et seq.*
Pugh's, 1862, *et seq.*
Slater's, 1867-69-70-72-74, *et seq.*
Thorne's, 1881, *et seq.*
Willmet's Northern Queensland, 1880.
- *South Australia*—
Boothby's, 1868-69-70.
Border Watch, 1882.
- *Tasmania*—
Hudson and Hopwood's, 1879, *et seq.*
Walch's, 1867-9, *et seq.*
- *Victoria*—
"Age Annual," 1874, 1875, 1881, *et seq.*
Ballarat, 1881, *et seq.*
Clarson and Massina, 1868-72-73.
Congregational Year Book, 1881, *et seq.*
Dr. L. L. Smith's Medical, 1875-79, *et seq.*
Geelong Household, 1882.
Hamilton Spectator, 1881, *et seq.*
Hutchinson's, 1882.
Irish Australian, 1879, *et seq.*
Mackay's, 1877-79.
Mason, Firth, and McCutcheon's, 1869-72-3-6-7-9.
Massina and Co.'s Weather Almanac, 1879, *et seq.*
Presbyterian Calendar, 1881, *et seq.*
Sands and McDougall's Annual Register and Almanac, 1864 and 1879.
Temperance Year Book, 1879.
Warnambool, 1881, *et seq.*
Wenborn's Bendigo, 1881, *et seq.*
- *Western Australia*—
The Herald Almanac, 1879.
Western Australian, 1881, *et seq.*
- 139 ALMEIDA, W. B. d'. Life in Java, with Sketches of the Javanese. *Lon.*, 1864. 2 v.
- 124 ALPS to the Tiber, Pilgrimage from, by Wylie. 1 v.
- 121 — Scrambles among the Alps by Whymper. 1 v.
- 14 — Geology of the Alps. See Hunt's Chemical and Geological Essays. 1 v.
- 143 — Italy, from the Alps to Mount Etna. Translated by F. E. Trollope. 1 v.
See Italy, Switzerland.
- U. L. ALROY. Disraeli, B. (Novels). 1 v.
- U. L. ALSACE-LORRAINE. See Revue des Deux Mondes t. 102 Souffrances d'un pays conquis, par A. Mézières.
- U. L. — Same, t. 102. Depuis l'annexion, par L. Reybaud.
- U. L. — Handbook of North Germany (Murray's, 1877). 1 v.
- U. L. — Handbook of France (Murray's, 1878). 2 v.
See also Franco-German War.
- U. L. "ALTA CALIFORNIA," from Nov., 1871.
- 66 ALTHORP, JOHN CHARLES, Viscount, 3rd Earl Spencer, Memoir of, by Sir Denis Le Marchant. 1 v.
- 149 AMATONGAS and Zulus, Among the, by D. Leslie. 1 v.
- 142 AMAZON.—A Voyage up the Amazon and the Xingu, by Prince Adalbert of Prussia. 2 v.
- 132 — A Voyage up the Amazon, including a Residence at Para, by W. H. Edwards. 1 v.
- 118 — Brazil, the Amazons and the Coast, by H. H. Smith. 1 v.
- 11 — Naturalist on the Amazon, by Bates.
- 132 — Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries, by C. B. Brown and W. Lidstone. 1 v.
See Brazil, America (South).
- U. L. AMAZONS. African Female Warriors. See Strabo's Geography, vol. 2.
- 83 AMBOISE, Cardinal. See Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and Janus, vol. 1.

- U. L. AMELIA. See Fielding's Works, vols. 8 and 9.
- U. L. AMENITIES of Literature. Disraeli, I. [Portions of a projected History of English Literature]. 3 v.
- 192 AMERICA. Brownell, H. North and South America, illustrated [History from first discovery to 1862]. 2 v.
- 148 — Belcher, Sir E. Voyage Round the World. 2 v.
- 192 — Draper, J. W. Civil War in America. 3 v.
- 190 — Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America. 4 v.
- 140 — Lanman, C. Japanese in America. 1 v.
- 133 — Maguire, J. F. Irish in America. 1 v.
- t. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
- 192 — Paris, Comte de. History of the Civil War in America. 2 v.
- 133 — Price, R. L. The Two Americas. 1 v.
- 193 — Ryerson, E. Loyalists of America and their Times. 2 v.
- 187 — Robertson, W. History of America. (Historical Works. 7 v.)
- 191 — Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 4 v.
- 147 — Seeman, B. Voyage of the "Herald." 2 v.
- 118 — Vivian, A. P. Wanderings in the Western Land. 1 v.
For Revolution see American Revolution.
For Rebellion, 1861-5, see United States (History).
- America, British. See British America and Names of the different Provinces.
- 118 America, Central. Bates, H. W. Central America, the West Indies, and South America. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography). 1 v.
- 118 — Bishop, N. Four Months in a Sneak-Box.
- 190 — Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America. 4 v.
- 134 — Squier, E. G. States of Central America. 1 v.
- 134 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Central America. 2 v.
- 148 — "Sulphur," Voyage of the, by Belcher. 2 v.
See Panama, Nicaragua.
- 133 America, North. Bell, W. A. New Tracks in North America (1869). 2 v.
- 118 — Bishop, N. Four Months in a Sneak-Box (1879). 1 v.
- 138 — Butler, W. F. The Wild North Land. 1 v.
- 133 — Butler, W. F. The Great Lone Land. 1 v.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain in 1866-67. 1 v.
- 107 — Dixon, Captain G. Voyage Round the World, particularly the North-west Coast of America, 1785-88. 1 v.
- 119 — Dodge, R. J. Hunting Grounds of the Great West (North American Desert). 1 v.
- 132 — Domenech, Abbé. Deserts of North America. 1 v.
- 110 — La Perouse, J. F. G. de. Voyage Round the World, 1785-8 [North-west Coast of America]. 2 v.
- 132 — Lyell, Sir C. Travels in North America. 2 v.
- 132 — Murphy, J. M. Rambles in North-Western America. 1 v.
- 133 — Price, R. L. The Two Americas. 1 v.
- U. L. — Scammon, C. M. Marine Mammals of the North-west Coast. 1 v.
- 148 — "Sulphur," Voyage of the, by Belcher. 2 v.
- 132 — Trollope, A. North America. 2 v.
- 107 — Vancouver, G. Voyage of Discovery, 1790-5. 3 v.
- 132 — Whymper, F. Travels in Alaska. 1 v.
See British America, Canada, United States, Rocky Mountains, Greenland, Mexico, American Indians.
- 135 America, South. "Adventure" and "Beagle," Voyages of the, 1826-36, by King, Fitzroy, and Darwin. 4 v.
- 118 — Bates, H. W. Central America, the West Indies, and South America (Stanford's Compendium of Geography). 1 v.
- 142 — Brassey, Mrs. Around the World in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
- 148 — "Challenger," Voyage of the.
- 132 — Chester, G. Transatlantic Sketches. 1 v.
- 147 — Darwin, C. Voyage of the "Beagle," Part III. [Geology of South America.] 1 v.
- 133 — Head, Sir F. B. Rough Notes during Journey across the Pampas. 1 v.

America, South—continued—

- 134 — Humboldt, F. H. A. von, and Bonpland, A. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America. 6 v.
 130 — Marcoy, P. Travels in South America. 2 v.
 148 — "Novara," Voyage of the, by Dr. Scherzer. 1 v.
 123 — Price, R. L. The Two Americas. 1 v.
 148 — "Sulphur," Voyage of the, by Belcher. 2 v.
 107 — Vancouver, J. Voyage of Discovery, 1790-5. 3 v.
 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 1. *See* Amazon, Andes, Brazil, Chili, Paraguay, Patagonia, Guiana, Argentine Republic, Peru, Uruguay, Venezuela, and West Indies.
 25 AMERICAN Addresses, by Huxley. 1 v.
 82 AMERICAN Biography, Library of, Edited by Jared Sparks (1st and 2nd Series). 25 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. General J. Stark, by E. Everett; C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; General R. Montgomery, by J. Armstrong; Ethan Allen, by J. Sparks.
 Vol. 2. A. Wilson, the Ornithologist, by W. B. O. Peabody; Captain J. Smith, the Father of Virginia, by G. S. Hilliard.
 Vol. 3. General B. Arnold, the Traitor, by J. Sparks.
 Vol. 4. General A. Wayne, by J. Armstrong, and Sir H. Vane, by C. W. Upham.
 Vol. 5. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians, by C. Francis.
 Vol. 6. General W. Pinkney, by H. Wheaton; W. Ellery, by E. T. Channing; Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody.
 Vol. 7. Sir William Phips, by P. Bowen; Israel Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; Lucrétia M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick; David Bittenhouse, by J. Benwick.
 Vol. 8. Jonathan Edwards, by S. Miller; David Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody.
 Vol. 9. Baron Steuben, by P. Bowen; Sebastian Cabot, by C. Hayward, jun.; General W. Heaton, by C. C. Felton.
 Vol. 10. Robert Fulton, by J. Benwick; General Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett; Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland; Father Marquette, by J. Sparks. Index to 1st Series.
 Vol. 1. (2nd Series.) Robert de la Salle, by J. Sparks; Patrick Henry, by A. H. Everett.
 Vol. 2. (2nd Series.) James Otis, by P. Bowen; James Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody.
 Vol. 3. (2nd Series.) John Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; Nathaniel Bacon, by W. Ware; John Mason, by G. E. Ellis.
 Vol. 4. (2nd Series.) Roger Williams, by W. Gammell; Timothy Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks.
 Vol. 5. (2nd Series.) Count Rumford, by J. Benwick; Zebulon, M. Pike, by H. Whiting; Samuel Gorton, by J. M. Mackie.
 Vol. 6. (2nd Series.) Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; John Pitcher, by C. Whittlesley; Anne Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis.
 Vol. 7. (2nd Series.) John Ribault, by J. Sparks; Sebastian Ruiz, by C. Francis; William Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey.
 Vol. 8. (2nd Series.) General Charles Lee, by J. Sparks; Joseph Reed, by H. Reed.
 Vol. 9. (2nd Series.) Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Barnap; Samuel Ward, by W. Gammell; Thomas Fowey, by J. Hall.
 Vol. 10. (2nd Series.) Nathaniel Greene, by G. W. Greene.
 Vol. 11. (2nd Series.) Commodore Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie.
 Vol. 12. (2nd Series.) Edward Prebble, by L. Sabine; William Penn, by G. E. Ellis.
 Vol. 13. (2nd Series.) The Life of Daniel Boone, by J. M. Peck; Benjamin Lincoln, by P. Bowen.
 Vol. 14. (2nd Series.) John Ledyard, by J. Sparks.
 Vol. 15. (2nd Series.) William R. Davis, by F. M. Hubbard; Samuel Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop. Index to 15 vols. of 2nd Series.
 U. L. AMERICAN Colleges, by N. Porter. 1 v.
 83 AMERICAN Democracy. Jefferson and the American Democracy, by De Witt. 1 v.
 191 AMERICAN Indians. Bancroft, H. H., Native Races of the Pacific States. 5 v.
 131 — Brett, W. H. Indian Tribes of Guiana. 1 v.
 135 — Catlin, G., North American Indians. 2 v.
 194 — Century of Dishonour, by H. H. 1 v.
 119 — Dodge, R. J. Hunting Grounds of the Great West. 1 v.
 132 — Domenech, Abbé. Deserts of North America. 2 v.
 104 — Irving, W. Traits of Indian Character. (*In his Sketch Book*). Works, vol. 2.
 135 — Kane, E. K. Indians of North America. 1 v.
 44 — Malthus, T. R. Principle of Population. [Checks to Population Among the Indians.] 3 v.
 U. L. — Morris, A. Treaties of Canada with the Indians of the North-West. 1 v.
 U. L. — North American Review, vol. 117. [Antiquity of the North American Indians.]

AMERICAN Indians—continued—

- U. L. — Same, vol. 116. The Indian Question.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 112. Aborigines of Nova Scotia.
 190 — Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico, vol. 1. [View of Ancient Mexican Civilization.]
 190 — Same. Conquest of Peru. [Civilization of the Incas.] 2 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 2, 3e période. Les derniers peaux rouges, par Simonin.
 59 — Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms. [Words Derived from the Indian Language.] 1 v.
 39 AMERICAN Law, Commentaries on, by Kent. 4 v.
 — See United States (Law).
 U. L. AMERICAN Notes, by Dickens. (Works.)
 190 AMERICAN Revolution. Bancroft, G. History of the United States. 8 v.
 192 — Brownell, H. America from its First Discovery to 1862. 2 v.
 83 — Parton, J. Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin.
 193 — Ryerson, E. The Loyalists of America and their Times. 2 v.
 102 — Washington, G. Correspondence and Papers Relating to the Revolution. (Works, vols. 3 to 8.)
 83 — Same. Life of, by Himself.
 82 — See American Biography. 25 v.
 — See also Jefferson. England (History).
 83 AMERICAN Statesman, by Young. 1 v.
 47 AMERICAN Union, The, by Spence. 1 v.
 59 AMERICANISMS, by Schele de Vere. 1 v.
 8 AMERY, C. F. Notes on Forestry. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 125 AMICIS, E. de. Morocco, its People and Places, Trans. by C. Rollin-Tilton. *Lon.*, 1890. 1 v.
 149 AMONG the Zulus and Amatongas, by D. Lealie. 1 v.
 AMOO. See OXUS.
 136 AMOOR, Travels in the Regions of the, by T. W. Atkinson. 1 v.
 — See Manchuria, Siberia.
 51 AMOS, A. The English Constitution in the Reign of Charles II. *Lon.*, 1837. 1 v.
 28 AMOS, S. Comparative Survey of Laws in Force for the Prohibition, Regulation, and Licensing of Vice in England and other Countries. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 51 — Fifty years of the English Constitution—1830-1880. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 46 — A Primer of the English Constitution and Government. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 42 — Political and Legal Remedies for War. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 U. L. AMPERE, A. and J. See North American Review, vol. 121. (The Two Ampères.)
 AMUSEMENTS. See Sports and Games.
 U. L. ANABASIS, The. Xenophon. Translated by Watson. 1 v.
 U. L. ANACREON. Odes, Trans. by T. Moore. (Poetical Works, vol. 1.)
 135 ANAHUAC, by E. B. Tylor. 1 v.
 U. L. ANALOGY of Religion, Natural and Revealed, by G. Butler. 1 v.
 49 ANALYSIS of Bentham's Theory of Legislation, by G. W. H. Fletcher. 1 v.
 U. L. ANALYSIS of Queensland Sugar and Wheat Soils, with Voelcker's Report. (Pamphlets A.)
 21 ANALYSIS, Organic, Handbook of, by Liebig. 1 v.
 157 ANALYTICAL Index to Kaye's Sepoy War and Malleon's Indian Mutiny, by F. Pincott. 1 v.
 141 ANAM. See China, Pictorial and Descriptive. 1 v.
 116 ANARCHY, Culture and, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
 24 ANATOMY, Comparative, Elements of, by Professor Huxley. 1 v.
 89 — Anatomy and Physiology, Cyclopædia of, by Todd. 6 v.
 6 — Anatomy of Vertebrates, by Owen. 3 v.
 24 — Comparative Anatomy, by Lawrence. 1 v.
 125 ANATOMY of Melancholy, by Burton. 1 v.
 U. L. ANAXIMANDER. See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy. 2 v.
 175 ANCIEN Regime, Three Lectures, by C. Kingsley. 1 v.
 175 — The Ancient Regime, by Taine. 1 v.

- ANCIEN Regime—continued—
 113 — See Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
 — See also France (History).
 165 ANCIENT Britons, History of the, by J. A. Giles. 2 v.
 165 — Ancient Britons and Saxons. See Strutt's Chronicle of England. 2 v.
 ANCIENT Classics. See Classics (Greek and Latin).
 225 ANCIENT Commerce and Merchant Shipping, by Lindsay. 4 v.
 U. L. ANCIENT Geography. See Strabo. 3 v.
 T. — Bevan, W. Dictionary of. 1 v.
 146 — Bunbury. Ancient Geography. 2 v.
 138 — Kitto, J. Biblical Atlas. (*In his* Scripture Lands). 1 v.
 CAB. — Smith, W. Atlas of Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 169 ANCIENT Egyptians, by Wilkinson. 5 v.
 — See Egypt.
 31 ANCIENT Law in connection with the Early History of Society and its relation to Modern Ideas, by H. S. Maine. 2 v.
 31 — Ancient Laws of Ireland. Senchus Mor. Introduction to Senchus Mor and Athgabail or Law of Distress, as contained in the Harleian MSS. 2 v.
 33 — Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. 1 v.
 28 — The Aryan Household, by W. E. Hearn. 1 v.
 ANCIENT Regime. See Ancien Regime.
 80 ANCIENT Society, by Morgan. 1 v.
 48 — Farrer, J. A. Primitive Manners and Customs. 1 v.
 28 — The Aryan Household, by Hearn. 1 v.
 30 — Studies in Ancient History, with Reprint of Primitive Marriage, by McLennan. 1 v.
 123 — Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce, par Guys. 2 v.
 111 — Life of the Greeks and Romans, by Ghul and Koner. 1 v.
 — See Society.
 137 ANDAMAN Islanders, by Mouat. 1 v.
 92 ANDERSON, Æ. Narrative of British Embassy to China, 1792-3-4. (*Bound with* Bligh's Voyage to the South Sea.) 1 v.
 141 ANDERSON, JOHN. Mandalay to Momien. (Narrative of the two Expeditions to Western China, of 1868 and 1875, under Colonel E. B. Sladen and Colonel H. Browne.) *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 184 ANDERSON, JOSEPH. Scotland in Early Christian Times. The Rhind Lectures in Archaeology. *Edin.*, 1881. 1 v.
 148 ANDERSSON, C. J. Okavango River. [South Eastern Africa 1856.] 1 v.
 133 ANDES. Rough Notes across the Andes and Pampas, by Sir F. B. Head. 1 v.
 133 — Mining Journey across the Great Andes, by Rickards. 1 v.
 — See also America (South).
 153 ANDREW, W. P. Our Scientific Frontier. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 221 ANDREWS, A. The History of British Journalism, with Sketches of Press Celebrities. *Lon.*, 1859. 2 v.
 167 ANDREWS, J. P. History of Great Britain from the death of Henry VIII. to the Accession of James VI. of Scotland to the Crown of England. *Lon.*, 1806. 2 v.
 47 ANDREWS, J. W. Manual of the Constitution of the United States. *Cin. and N. York*, 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. ANDROMACHE. Euripides. Tragedies.
 76 ANECDOTES of the Upper Ten Thousand, by Berkeley. 2 v.
 46 — Annals, Anecdotes, &c., of Life Assurance, by J. Francis. 1 v.
 88 — Gronow, Captain. Recollections and Anecdotes. 2 v.
 221 — Jeaffreson's Book about Doctors. 1 v.
 221 — Jeaffreson's Book about Lawyers. 1 v.
 221 — Jeaffreson's Book about the Clergy. 1 v.
 — See Celebrities, Press, Bar.
 CAB. ANGAS, G. F. The New Zealanders, Illustrated, with descriptions of their Manners, Customs, Ancient Monuments, Weapons, Natural History, Landscape Scenery, &c. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
 ANGELICO, Fra. See Fiesole.
 ANGELO, Michael. See Michael Angelo.
 119 ANGLE, Complete, by I. Walton. 1 v.
 — See Fishing.
 ANGLICANISM. See Church of England.
 ANGLING. See Fishing.
 174 ANGLO-JEWISH History, Sketches of, by Picciotto. 1 v.
 U. L. ANGLO-LATIN Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the 12th Century. (Record Publications). 2 v.
 205 ANGLO-SAXONS. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle by the Venerable Bede. (*In his* Ecclesiastical History.) 1 v.
 171 — History of the Anglo-Saxons from the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest, by Miller. 1 v.
 165 — History of the Anglo-Saxons, by S. Turner. 3 v.
 33 — Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in. 1 v.
 170 — See Alfred, King. Anglo-Saxon Version of Orosius. [*With* Pauli's Life.] 1 v.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Anglo-Saxon Christianity, Poetry and Laws. (Latin Christianity. 9 v.)
 51 — Palgrave, Sir F. English Commonwealth (Anglo-Saxon Period).
 149 ANGOLA and the River Congo, by Monteiro. 2 v.
 — See Africa (West).
 9 ANGORA Goat, by J. Wilson. 1 v.
 5 ANIMAL Life, Studies in, by G. H. Lewes. 1 v.
 7 ANIMAL Parasites and Messmates, by P. J. Van Beneden. 1 v.
 6 ANIMALS, Distribution of, by Wallace. 2 v.
 5 — Animals in Menageries, by Swainson. 1 v.
 4 — Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, by Darwin. 2 v.
 4 — Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals, by Darwin. 1 v.
 3 — Extinct Animals. See Owen's Paleontology. 1 v.
 — See also Fossils.
 4 — Man and Beast, Here and Hereafter, by Wood. 1 v.
 26 — Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease, by W. L. Lindsay. 2 v.
 4 — Our Domestic Animals in Health and Disease, by J. Gamgee. 2 v.
 26 — Mind in Animals, by Büchner. 1 v.
 6 — Uses of Animals, by Lankester.
 6 — Habitations of Animals. See "Homes without Hands," by Wood. 1 v.
 12 — The History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals, by Kirby. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 v.
 146 — Diseases of Swine and other Domestic Animals. 1 v.
 48 — Handbook of Laws and Regulations in England, Wales, and Scotland Relating to Contagious and Infectious Diseases in Animals. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Aristotle, by Lewes, W.
 U. L. — Contemporary Review, October, 1880. [The substance of M. Pasteur's address at the International Medical Congress, by Dr. Carpenter.] Charbon (splenic fever).
 — See also Zoology, Natural History.
 U. L. ANNALES Cambriæ. (Record Publications.) [447 to 1288.] 1 v.
 U. L. ANNALES Monastici. (Record Publications.) [to 1432.] 5 v.
 171 ANNALS of England: an Epitome of English History from Contemporary Writers, the Rolls of Parliament, and other Public Records. [B.C. 57—A.D. 1649.] *Oxford and Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 T. ANNALS of Our Time, by J. Irving, with supplements, to July, 1878. 3 v.
 185 ANNALS of the Kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters. Edited with a translation by J. O'Donovan, L.L.D. 7 v.
 U. L. ANNALS of Loch Cé. (Record Publications). 1 v.
 172 ANNALS of Roger de Hovenden. Translated by H. T. Riley. 2 v.
 141 ANNAM. See China, Pictorial and Descriptive. 1 v.

- 193 ANNE, 4th Queen Regnant of England. History of the Reign of Queen Anne, by J. H. Burton. 3 v.
- 170 — See Stanhope, P. H. History of the Reign of Anne until the Peace of Utrecht. [1701-13]. 1 v.
- 85 — Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- U. L. — Swift, J. Change in Queen Anne's Ministry. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 171 ANNE BOLEYN. See History of Two Queens, by Dixon. 2 v.
- 171 — Knight, C. Half Hours of English History. 4 v.
- 75 — Bell, D. C. Notices of Historic Persons Buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula. 1 v.
- 85 — Queens of England, by A. Strickland. 8 v.
- 175 ANNE of Austria, 4th Queen of Philip II. of Spain. See Prescott, W. H. History of Philip II. 2 v.
- 85 ANNE of Bohemia, surnamed "The Good," 1st Queen of Richard II. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- 85 ANNE of Cleves, 4th Queen of Henry VIII. See Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- 85 ANNE of Denmark, Queen of James I. See Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- U. L. ANNE of Geierstein. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels). 1 v.
- 85 ANNE of Warwick, Queen of Richard III. See Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- U. L. ANNUAL REGISTER: a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad, from 1758.
- 177 ANNUAL SUMMARIES for a Quarter of a Century—a Reprint from the *Times*, 1851-75. 1 v.
- U. L. A NOBLE Queen. By M. Taylor. 1 v.
- 45 ANSELL, G. F. The Royal Mint. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 13 ANSTED, D. T. The Great Stone Book of Nature. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 122 — Short Trip in Hungary and Transylvania in the Spring of 1862. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 121 ANSTED, D. T., and LATHAM, R. G. The Channel Islands. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- U. L. ANSTER, J. Faustus; The Bride of Corinth; The First Walpurgis Night. [Translations from Goethe.] *Lon.*, 1835. 2 v.
- 9 ANSTIE, F. E. Stimulants and Narcotics. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 75 ANTAR. See Lamartine's Celebrated Characters, vol. 3.
- 25 ANTARCTIC Explorations. See Arctic Regions.
- 25 ANTHROPOLOGY. An Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilisation, by E. B. Tylor. 1 v.
- See Man, Civilisation, Sociology.
- U. L. ANTIGONE. Sophocles. Tragedies.
- 205 ANTI-JANTS: An Historico-Theological Criticism of the Work entitled "The Pope and the Council," by Janus. *Dub.*, 1870. 1 v.
135. ANTILLES. The Pearl of the Antilles; or, the Artist in Cuba, by W. Goodman. 1 v.
- See West Indies.
- U. L. ANTIQUARY, The. Scott, Sir W. 1 v.
- 171 ANTIQUITIES. Brand, G. Observations on Popular — Antiquities of Great Britain, arranged and revised by Sir H. Ellis. 3 v.
- 221 — Hone, W. Every Day Book. 4 v.
- 19 — Knight, C. Old England. 2 v.
- 3 — Lubbock, Sir J. Prehistoric Times. 1 v.
- 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
- 114 — Müller, F. Max. Essays on (Chips, vol. 3).
- 136 — Schliemann, H. Mycenæ. 1 v.
- 136 — Schliemann, H. Troy. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1 v.
- 184 — Scotland in Early Christian Times, by Anderson. 1 v.
- 71 — Svobada. Seven Churches of Asia. 1 v.
- See also Assyria, Carthage, China, Egypt, Greece, India, American Indians, Jerusalem, Man, Mexico, Niniveh, Palestine, Peru, Pompeii, Rome, Sinai.
- 3 ANTIQUITY of Man, by Lyell. 1 v.
- See Man.
- 114 ANTONINUS, M. Aurelius, Emperor of Rome. See Arnold, M. Essays in Criticism. 1 v.
- U. L. ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Shakespeare, W. (Dramatic Works). 6 v.
- U. L. ANTS. See Revue des Deux Mondes t. 11 (3e période). Mœurs des fourmis d'après de récentes recherches, par E. Blanchard.
- 26 — Lubbock, Sir J. Scientific Lectures. 1 v.
- See also Insects.
- U. L. ANWAR-I-SHAHILI; or, Lights of Canopus. Translated by Wollaston. 1 v.
- U. L. APASTAMBA. [Aphorisms on the Sacred Laws of the Hindus]. See Muller, M., Ed. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 2.
- 151 APHANAPTERYX, Sub-tropical Rambles in the Land of the, by N. Pike. 1 v.
- 9 APIARY, The, by G. Neighbour. 1 v.
- See Bees.
- 12 APPARITIONS. See Ennemoser's History of Magic. 2 v.
- T. APPELTON's Railway and Steam Navigation Guide.
- 16 APPLICATIONS of Physical Forces, by Guillemin. 1 v.
- U. L. APULHIUS, The Works of, comprising the Metamorphoses or Golden Ass, The God of Socrates, The Florida and His Defence, or a Discourse on Magic. [Added Metrical Version of Cupid and Psyche, and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche]. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 139 ARABIA, by Palgrave. 2 v.
- 153 — The Gold Mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite Cities, by Burton. 1 v.
- 152 — Aei; Arabia, Egypt, India, by I. Burton. 1 v.
- 106 — Islam under the Arabs, by R. D. Osborn. 1 v.
- 106 — Islam under the Khalifs, by R. D. Osborn. 1 v.
- 77 — See Muir, W. Life of Mahomet. [Pre-islamite History]. 3 v.
- See also Arabs, Sinai.
- U. L. ARABIAN Nights' Entertainments, translated by E. W. Lane. 3 v.
- 174 ARABS. Condé, J. A. History of the Arabs in Spain, [A.D. 622-1493]. 3 v.
- 12 — Humboldt, F. von. Cosmos. [Influence of Arab Culture on the World].
- 174 — Ockley, S., History of the Saracens [A.D. 571-750]. 1 v.
- 139 — See Palmer, W. Desert of the Exodus. 3 v.
- See also Arabia.
- 10 ARAGO, D. F. J. Popular Astronomy. Translated by W. H. Smythe and R. Grant. *Lon.*, 1855-8. 2 v.
- 10 — Meteorological Essays. 1 v.
- 36 ARAL, the Shores of Lake, by H. Wood. 1 v.
- U. L. "ARAMAC MAIL," from Jan. 1, 1881.
- U. L. ARATRA Pentelici, by Ruskin. 1 v.
- 188 ARBELA, Battle of. See Creasy, E. S. The Fifteen decisive Battles of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. ARBITRATION, Geneva. Case of H.M., case of the U.S., and counter-case of H.M. (E.P.P., 1872).
- U. L. — Report and Proceeding of Commission at Washington. (E.P.P., 1874).
- ARBLAY, MME D'. See D'Arblay.
- 7 ARBORICULTURE, or a Practical Treatise on Raising and Managing Forest Trees, etc., by J. Grigor.
- See Forestry, Botany.
- *122 ARBUTHNOT, G. Herzegovina; or Omar Pacha and the Christian Rebels, with a brief account of Servia, its Social, Political, and Financial condition. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. ARCHÆOLOGY. Essays on Art and Archæology, by Newton. 1 v.
- 5 — The Past in the Present, by Mitchell. 1 v.
- 26 — See Lubbock, Sir J. Scientific Lectures. 1 v.
- See also Antiquities.
- 76 ARCHBISHOPS of Canterbury, Lives of, by W. F. Hook. 12 v.
- See Canterbury.
- 48 ARCHIMEDES. See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- ARCHIPELAGO, Caroline. See Caroline Archipelago.
- ARCHIPELAGO, Columbian. See West Indies.
- ARCHIPELAGO, Eastern. See Malay Archipelago.
- ARCHIPELAGO, Indian. See Malay Archipelago.
- ARCHIPELAGO, Louisian. See Louisian Archipelago.

ARCHITECTS.

- U. L. ARCHITECTS, Lives of Eminent, by G. Vasari. 5 v.
 U. L. ARCHITECTURE, Beckett, E. A Book on Buildings. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ferguson, J. History of Architecture from the earliest times to the present day. 3 v.
 U. L. — Ferguson, J. History of Modern Styles of Architecture. 1 v.
 U. L. — Grammar of House Planning. 1 v.
 U. L. — Gwilt, J. Encyclopedia of Architecture. 1 v.
 U. L. — Kerr, J. The English Gentleman's House. 1 v.
 U. L. — Narjoux, J. Notes of an Architect in N.W. Europe. 1 v.
 P. F. — Robson, G. Modern Domestic Building. 1 v.
 U. L. — Rosengarten, A. Architectural Styles. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. The Seven Lamps of Architecture. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. 3 vol.
 106 — Schlegel, C. W. F. von. Principles of Gothic Architecture. See *Æsthetic Works*. 1 v.
 24 — Smith, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance. [Art Text Books, edited by Poynter]. 1 v.
 U. L. — Technical Educator (Cassell's). 2 v.
 U. L. — Vasari, G. Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 5 v.
 U. L. — Viollet-le-Duc, E. Lectures on Architecture, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Viollet-le-Duc, E. Habitations of Man in all ages. 2 v.
 25 — White, W. H. Naval Architecture. 1 v.
 U. L. — See *Builder, passim*.
 U. L. — North American Review, vol. 112. Modern Architecture, by R. J. Sturgis.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3. British School of Architecture.
 148 ARCTIC REGIONS. Davis, C. H., Narrative of the North Polar Expedition in the U. S. ship "Polaris." 1 v.
 122 — Dufferin, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes. 1 v.
 147 — Franklin, Capt. J. Voyages to the Polar Sea, 1819-27. 2 v.
 11 — Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
 78 — Jones, F. Life of Frobenius. 1 v.
 147 — Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations in the years 1853-4-5. 2 v.
 147 — Koldewey, Capt. The German Arctic Expedition, 1869-70, and Narrative of the Wreck of the "Hansa." 1 v.
 147 — Lamont, J. Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 1 v.
 147 — McClure's Discovery of the North-west Passage. Ed. by Osborn. 1 v.
 147 — McGahan, J. A. Under the Northern Lights. 1 v.
 147 — Markham, Capt. A. H. The Great Frozen Sea. 1 v.
 147 — Same. A Polar Reconnaissance. 1 v.
 147 — Markham, C. R. Threshold of the Unknown Region. 1 v.
 132 — Milton, Viscount, and Cheadle, W. H. North-west Passage by Land. 1 v.
 U. L. — Nares, Capt. Official Report of the Arctic Expedition. (Pamph. C.)
 147 — Nares, Capt. Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Seas. 2 vol.
 147 — Nordenskiöld, A. E. Arctic Voyages, 1858, 1879. 1 v.
 o — Norwegian North Atlantic Expedition, 1876-78. (Den Norske Nordhæus.) 2 v.
 147 — Payer, J. New Lands within the Arctic Circle, Narrative of the Discoveries of the "Tegethof," 1872-4. 2 v.
 147 — Seeman, B. Voyage of the "Herald," 1845-51. 2 v.
 147 — Scoresby, W. Account of the Arctic Regions. 1 v.
 U. L. — See London Quarterly Review, vol. 47. [Arctic Heroes].
 U. L. — North American Review, vol. 117. [Arctic Exploration].
 U. L. — Quarterly Review, July, 1880. [Recent and Future Arctic Voyages].
 — See also Eskimo, Greenland, Lapland.
 134 ARGENTINE Republic, by Napp. 1 v.
 133 — Rickards, F. J. Mineral and other Resources of the Argentine Republic in 1869. 1 v.
 133 — Head, Sir F. B. Ride across the Pampas. 1 v.
 134 — Page, T. J. The Argentine Confederation. 1 v.

ARMENIA.

- ARGENTINE—continued—
 134 — Latham, W. States of the River Plate.
 P. F. — Hydraulics of the Paraná, Uruguay, and La Plata Estuary, by Revy. 1 v.
 142 — See Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1 v. See also America (South).
 U. L. "ARGUS," The. (Melbourne) from Jan. to June, 1861, and from Nov. 1866.
 C. ARGYLL, Duke of (G. J. D. Campbell). Essay on the Commercial Principles applicable to Contracts for the Hire of Land. Lond., Paris, and N. York, 1877. (Pamph.).
 4 — Primeval Man, an Examination of some recent Speculations. Lon. 1870. 1 v.
 U. L. — Reign of Law. Lon. 1868.
 153 — The Eastern Question from the Treaty of Paris, 1856, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878, and to the Second Afghan War. Lon. 1879. 2 v.
 U. L. ARIADNE Florentina, by Ruskin. 1 v.
 58 ARIANISM. See Marsden's Dictionary of Christian Sects. 1 v.
 58 ARIANS. See Marsden's Dict. of Christian Sects. 1 v.
 U. L. ARIOSTO, L. See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature. 3 v.
 75 ARISTIDES. See Plutarch's Lives.
 T. — Smith, W., Classical Biography.
 U. L. ARISTOPHANES, The Comedies of, a new and literal translation from the text of Dindorf, with Notes and Extracts from the best Metrical Versions, by W. J. Hickie. Lon., 1853. 2 v.
 U. L. — See Zeller, E., Socrates and the Socratic School. 1 v.
 U. L. — Zeller, E. Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 1 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. Von. Dramatic Literature. 1 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Classical Biography.
 193 — Bunsen, C. C. God in History.
 U. L. ARISTOTLE. The Nicomachean Ethics, translated by R. W. Brown. Lon., 1850. 1 v.
 U. L. — Metaphysics. Translated with Notes, Analysis Questions, and Index, by J. McMahon. Lon., 1857. 1 v.
 U. L. — Organon or Logical Treatises with the Introduction of Porphyry. Translated with Notes by F. Owen. Lon., 1853. 2 v.
 41 — Politics and Economics. Translated by E. Walford, with Notes Original and Selected and Analyses, to which are prefixed an Introductory Essay and a Life of Aristotle, by J. Gillies. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
 U. L. — Treatise on Rhetoric, literally translated with an Analysis by Hobbes, and the Poetic translated by J. A. Buckley. Lon., 1851. 1 v.
 U. L. — Aristotle. A Chapter from the History of Science, by G. H. Lewes. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
 U. L. — Zeller, E. Socrates and the Socratic School.
 U. L. — Zeller, E. Stoics Epicureans, and Sceptics.
 193 — Bunsen, C. C. God in History.
 U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy.
 T. — Smith, W. Classical Biography.
 104 ARITHMETIC. Arithmetica absque Algebra aut Euclide demonstrata. See Berkeley's Works, vol. 3.
 58 ARIUS. Famous heresiarch. See Marsden's Dictionary of Christian Sects. 1 v.
 114 ARKWRIGHT, Sir Richard. Manufacturer. See Smiles, S., Self Help. 1 v.
 ARMADA, Spanish. See Spanish Armada.
 136 ARMENIA. Narrative of a Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, &c., by H. Southgate. 2 v.
 187 — Williams, C. Armenian Campaign, 1877. 1 v.
 153 — Armenia and the Campaign of, 1877, by Norman. 1 v.
 136 — Armenia; a Year at Erzeroum, &c., by Curzon. 1 v.
 123 — See Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce, par Guys. 2 v.
 112 — The People of Turkey, by a Consul's Wife and Daughter. 2 v.
 See also Turkey (in Europe and Asia).

ARMSTRONG.

ART.

- 82 ARMSTRONG, J. Life of General Wayne. (American Biography, vol. 4, 1st series).
 82 — Life of Sir Henry Vane. (American Biography, vol. 4, 1st series).
 82 — Life of General R. Montgomery. (American Biography, vol. 1, 1st series).
 U. L. ARMY. Armed Strength of Italy, Russia, Austria, Denmark, German Empire, Netherlands, Sweden, and Norway.
 T. — Army List.
 113 — Baker, J. Army of Turkey. (*In his* Turkey).
 U. L. — Cameron. Historical Records of the British Army. 55 v.
 29 — Cairnes, J. E. (*In his* Political Essays). Our Defences: a National or a Standing Army? 1 v.
 U. L. — French Army, Reforms in. (Horse Guards Translations).
 U. L. & T. — Hart's Army List and Civil Service List, from 1862.
 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. (*In his* Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy). The Military Systems of Europe in 1867.
 U. L. — New Law of Military Service in Russia. (Horse Guards' Translations).
 188 — Stocqueler, J. H. Familiar History of the British Army. 1 v.
 189 — Wrexall, L. Armies of the Great Powers. 1 v.
 U. L. & T. — See Almanach de Gotha.
 U. L. — Army Estimates. (E. P. P.).
 U. L. — Army Reports. (E. P. P.).
 U. L. & T. — Statesman's Year Book.
 U. L. — Statistical Reports of the Army Medical Department. (E. P. P.).
 U. L. "ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE" from May 10, 1873, to Dec. 25, 1880.
 U. L. ARNAULD de St. Jean, Angelique. *Abbes of Port Royal*. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 2.
 58 — See also Maraden's Dictionary of Christian Sects. 1 v.
 100 ARNDT, Ernst Moritz, The Life and Adventures of, compiled from the German; with a preface by J. R. Seeley. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 152 ARNOLD, A. Through Persia by Caravan. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
 154 — The Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of British India. *Lon.*, 1862-5. 2 v.
 46 — Free Land. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 47 — Social Politics, 1 v. *Lon.*, 1878.
 62 ARNOLD, F. The Public Life of Lord Macaulay. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 82 ARNOLD, General. Biography of, by J. Sparks. American Biography, vol. 3.
 208 ARNOLD, M. God and the Bible, a Review of Objections to "Literature and Dogma." *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 U. L. — Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. — Popular Education of France, with Notices of that of Holland and Belgium. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
 208 — Literature and Dogma, an Essay towards a Better Apprehension of the Bible. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 116 — Culture and Anarchy, an Essay on Political and Social Criticism. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 114 — Essays in Criticism. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 116 — Last Essays on Church and Religion. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 116 — Passages from the Prose Writings of Matthew Arnold. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 194 — Ed. Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs, by Edmund Burke. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 115 — See Hutton, R. H. Essays. 2 v.
 157 ARNOLD, T. History of Rome [to the end of the 2nd Punic War]. *Lon.*, 1857. 3 v.
 80 — The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D., late Head Master of Rugby School, &c., by A. P. Stanley. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
 57 ARNOLD, T. K., and BROWN, H. English-Greek Lexicon, founded on Frädersdorf's. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 158 ARNOLD, W. T. The Roman System of Provincial Administration to the Accession of Constantine. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 11 ARNOT, N. Elements of Physics or Natural Philosophy in non-technical language. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
 142 AROUND the World in the "Sunbeam," by Mrs. Brassey. 1 v.
 142 AROUND the World with General Grant, by Young. 2 v.
 49 ARREST of the Five Members, by John Forster. 1 v.
 124 ARRIVABENE, Count C. Italy under Victor Emanuel: a Personal Narrative. *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
 U. L. ART, FINE. Art Journal from 1865.
 70 — Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. 1 v.
 U. L. — Cellini, B. Memoirs of. 1 v.
 U. L. — Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. History of Painting in Italy. 5 v.
 U. L. — Dafforne, J. British School of Painting. 1 v.
 U. L. — Dafforne, J. British Pictures of Great Masters. 1 v.
 U. L. — D'Anvers, N. Elementary History of Art. 1 v.
 U. L. — Didron. Christian Iconography. 1 v.
 U. L. — Haydon, B. R. Correspondence and Table Talk of; with a Memoir by his Son, F. W. Haydon. 1 v.
 F. F. — Hogarth, W., Works of. 1 v.
 U. L. — " Life of, by Sala. 1 v.
 U. L. — Jacquemart, A. History of the Ceramic Art. 1 v.
 12 — Landscape Painting. See Humboldt's Cosmos, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Leonardo da Vinci. Treatise on Painting. 1 v.
 19 — Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the Exhibition of 1862. 3 v.
 U. L. — Meteyard, E. Life of Josiah Wedgwood. 2 v.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Early Christian Art. [*In his* Latin Christianity].
 U. L. — Newton, C. J. Essays on Art and Archaeology. 1 v.
 U. L. — Palgrave, F. T. Essays on Art. 1 v.
 U. L. — Poynter, E. J. Ten Lectures on Art. 1 v.
 U. L. — Poynter, E. J., and Head, P. R. Italian Painting.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 104, L'Archeologie et l'Art, par H. Delaborde.
 U. L. — Same, t. 108 (2 e. periode), t. 4 (3 e. periode). Impressions de Voyage et d'Art.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. Works. 20 v.
 114 — Schiller, F. Aesthetic Essays. 1 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. Aesthetic and Miscellaneous Works. 1 v.
 U. L. — Sculpture, British School of. 1 v.
 U. L. — Swinburne, A. C. William Blake, a Critical Essay. 1 v.
 103 — Smith, Adam. Of the nature of that imitation which takes place in what are called the Imitative Arts (Works vol. 5).
 U. L. — Stanley, G. Synopsis of the Principal Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Cicerone in Italy (Murray's). 1 v.
 U. L. — Tytler, S. Old Masters. 1 v.
 U. L. — Tytler, S. Modern Painters. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Transactions of the Social Science Association.
 — See also Antiquities, Architecture, Catacombs, Colour, Decoration, Drawing, Music, Painting, Perspective, and Lives of Artists.
 U. L. ART, INDUSTRIAL. Indian Arts, by Dr. Birdwood. 1 v.
 U. L. — Indian Industries, by James. 1 v.
 19 — Masterpieces of Industrial Art at the Exhibition of 1862. 3 v.
 24 — British Manufacturing Industries, edited by Bevan. 14 v.
 U. L. — Year, Book of Facts in Sciences and the Arts, ed. by Mason and Vincent. 1 v.
 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures. 3 v.
 203 — Industrial History of Free Nations, by Torrens McCullagh. 2 v.
 58 — Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. 4 v.
 U. L. — Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses, by Edis. 1 v.

- ART, INDUSTRIAL—continued—
- 24 — The Industrial Arts, Historical Sketches of, published for the Committee of Council on Education. 1 v.
- 78 — Industrial Biography, by Smiles. 1 v.
- See Technical Education, Industry, Colour. For particular Arts see under special headings.
- ARTISTS. See Architects, Painters, Musicians, Sculptors, &c.
- U. L. ART Journal, from January, 1875, (vol. 14).
- 124 ARTHUR, W. Italy in Transition. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- U. L. ARTICLES of the Church of England, Exposition of, by H. Browne, Bishop of Ely. 1 v.
- 23 ARTIFICIAL Manures, by Ville, trans. and ed. by Crookes. 1 v.
- 189 ARTILLERY. Modern Warfare as influenced by Modern Artillery, by MacDougall. 1 v.
- 189 — History of the Bengal Artillery, by Stubbs. 2 v.
- 187 — State of our Field Artillery. See Elcho, *Lord* Military Organisation. 1 v.
- See Gunnery, Military Art and History.
- 115 ARTISAN CLASS. Grey, W. R. Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class. 1 v.
- See Working Classes, Industry.
- 12 ARTS, Lost. See Blavatsky, H. P. *Isis Unveiled*, vol. 1.
- 193 ARYANS. See Bunsen, C. C. J. God in History. 3 v.
- 28 — Hearn, W. E. The Aryan Household. 1 v.
- T. — Freeman, E. A. General Sketch of European History. 1 v.
- 208 — McCausland, D. Builders of Babel. 1 v.
- 114 — Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 1.
- See also Ethnology, Man.
- U. L. As You Like It, Shakespeare, W. Dramatic Works.
- U. L. ASCHAM, ROGER D. The Scholemaster. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 103 — See Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent Persons (Works, vol. 6).
- 150 ASHANGO Land, by P. B. Du Chaillu. 1 v.
- 187 ASHANTEE War, 1870, Brackenbury, H. The Ashantee War. 2 v.
- 187 — Butler, W. F. Akim-foo, The History of a Failure. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108, La guerre des Aschantis, par E. Plauchut.
- U. L. — Ashantee Invasion, &c. (E.P.P. previous to 1878.)
- 66 ASHLEY, E. Life of H. Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846-65, with Selections from his Speeches and Correspondence. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- 41 ASHWORTH, H. Recollections of Richard Cobden, M.P., and the Anti-Corn Law League. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 153 ASIA. Boulger, D. C. England and Russia in Central Asia. 2 v.
- 158 — Burnaby, Captain. A Ride to Khiva. Travels and Adventures in Central Asia in 1875. 1 v.
- 152 — On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2 v.
- U. L. } — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
- & T. }
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Turkey in Asia, etc. (1878). 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 2 (3e. période) Les Révolutions de l'Asie Centrale, par H. Blerzy. 1 vol.
- 152 — Schuyler, E. Turkistan; Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bokhara, and Kuldja (1873). 2 v.
- 71 — Svoboda, Seven Churches of Asia. 1 vol.
- 136 — Vambery, A. Travels in Central Asia. 1 v.
- 140 — Vincent, F. Land of the White Elephant [South-Eastern Asia].
- Note.—For particular States see special headings.
- ASIA MINOR. See Turkey (in Europe and Asia).
- 152 ASIATIC TURKEY. Burnaby, Captain. On Horseback through Asia Minor. 1 v.
- 153 — Davis, E. J. Life in Asiatic Turkey. 1 v.
- 153 — Geary, G. Through Asiatic Turkey. 1 v.
- 153 — McCoan, J. C. Our New Protectorate. 1 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Turkey, in Asia, &c., (1878). 1 v.
- See also Levant, Turkey.
- 118 ASSAM, Sport in British Burmah, Assam, &c., by Lieutenant-General Pollock. 2 v.
- 106 ASSASSINS, Sect of. (*Ismaïliens*). See Osborn, B. D. Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 1 v.
- 15 ASSAYING, Manual of, by Mitchell. 1 v.
- 175 ASSEMBLY, CONSTITUENT, 1789, History of, by A. Lamartine. 4 v.
- 172 ASSER, J., Life of Alfred the Great. (*In Six Old English Chronicles*). 1 v.
- 133 ASSINIBOINE and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition of 1858, and Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, Narrative of, by H. Y. Hind. 2 v.
- 46 ASSURANCE. Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends of Life Assurance, by J. Francis. 1 v.
- See Insurance.
- 207 ASSYRIA. Smith J. Assyrian Discoveries [1873-74]. 1 v.
- 160 — Rawlinson, G. Five Great Monarchies, vols. 1 and 2.
- 160 — Assyrian Antiquities. See Palmer's Egyptian Chronicles. 2 v.
- See also Nineveh.
- 104 ASTORIA. Irving, W. (Works, vol. 8).
- 27 ASTROLOGY. Lilly, W. Introduction to Astrology; with Additions, by Zadkiel. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Disraeli, I. English Astrologers (Amenities of Literature, vol. 1).
- U. L. — Scott, W. Guy Mannering. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Astrology and Sorilege (Works, vol. 9).
- 10 — Proctor, R. A. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1 v.
- 10 ASTRONOMY, Arago, F. Popular Astronomy (trans. by W. A. Smythe and R. Grant). 2 v.
- 10 — Constellation Seasons, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 16 — Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
- 125 — Johnston, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy. 1 v.
- 10 — The Sun, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 27 — The Sun, by Guillemin. 1 v.
- 10 — Lewis, Sir G. C. An Historical Survey of Ancient Astronomy. 1 v.
- 10 — The Expanse of Heaven, by Proctor. 1 v.
- U. L. — History of Astronomy. See Adam Smith's Works, vol. 5.
- 27 — The Heavens, by Guillemin. 1 v.
- 10 — Star-gazing, Past and Present, by Lockyer. 1 v.
- 10 — Merrifield, J., and Evers, S. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. 1 v.
- 10 — Popular Astronomy, by Newcomb. 1 v.
- U. L. — Greek Astronomy. See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- 21 — The Moon, by Nasmyth and Carpenter. 1 v.
- 10 — Myths and Marvels of Astronomy, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 10 — The Moon, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 10 — The Orbs around us, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 10 — Other Worlds than Ours, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 13 — The Physical Science of the Universe, by Skertchly. 1 v.
- 10 — Transits of Venus, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 10 — Our Place among Infinities, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 10 — Transit of Venus, by Forbes. 1 v.
- 25 — Pleasant Ways in Science, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 12 — Whewell, W. Astronomy and General Physics in reference to Natural Theology (*Bridgewater Treatises*, vol. 3).
- 12 — Humboldt's Cosmos, vols. 1 and 3. 2 v.
- See Spectrum Analysis.
- 115 ATHEISM, Moral Significance of. Hutton, B. H. Essays, vol. 1.
- 115 — The Atheistic Explanation of Religion. Hutton, B. H. Essays, vol. 1. 1 v.
- U. L. — Modern Atheism; Its Attitude towards Morality, by W. H. Mallock. Contemporary Review, vol. 29.
- U. L. — The Atheistic Controversy, by F. W. Newman. (Contemp. Rev., vol. 33).
- U. L. "ATHENÆUM," The, from July, 1870.

ATHENÆUS.

AUSTRALIA.

- U. L. **ATHENÆUS**. The Deipnosophists or Banquet of the Learned, Literally Trans. by C. D. Yonge; with an Appendix of Poetical Fragments, rendered into English verse by various Authors. *Lon.*, 1854. 3 v.
- 193 **ATHENS**, First Impressions of. See Freeman's Historical Studies. 1 v.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. Athenian Democracy.
- U. L. — Cornhill to Cairo, by Thackeray. (Works, vol. 12.)
- 142 — Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 1.
— See also Greece.
- ATHLETIC Sports**. See Sports and Games.
- 141 **ATKINSON**, Mrs. Recollections of Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 136 **ATKINSON**, T. W. Oriental and Western Siberia; a Narrative of Seven Years' Exploration, and Adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, the Kirghis Steppes, Chinese Tartary, and part of Central Asia. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- 136 — Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor and the Russian Acquisitions on the Confines of India and China, with Adventures among the Mountain Kirghis; and the Manjours, Manyarga, Toungouz, Touzemt, Goldi, and Gelyaks: the Hunting and Pastoral Tribes. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 22 **ATLANTIC Telegraph**. History of the Atlantic Telegraph. (Bacon and Co.'s). 1 v.
- OAR. **ATLAS**. American Atlas. Colton, G. W. 1 v.
- 138 — Biblical Atlas of Scripture Lands. See Kitto, J. Scripture Lands. 1 v.
- T. — Globe Atlas of European States, with Plans of London and Paris. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- OAR. — Johnston, K. National Atlas of Geography. 1 v.
- OAR. — Johnston, K. Physical Atlas. 1 v.
- 125 — Johnston, K. Atlas of Astronomy. 1 v.
- OAR. — Smith, W., and Grove, G. Atlas of Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- T. — South Australia; Principal Portions of the Settled Districts, 1877-8. 1 v.
- T. — Queensland, Hiscock's New District Atlas of. 1 v.
— See Maps.
- 16 **ATMOSPHERE**, The. Flammarion, G. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
- 4 — Glaisher's Travels in the Air. 1 v.
- 4 — Hartwig, G. The Aerial World; a Popular Account of the Atmosphere. 1 v.
- 26 **ATOMS**. The Atomic Theory, by A. Wurtz. Trans. by E. Cleminshaw. 1 v.
- 26 — Scientific Sophisms; a Review of Current Theories Concerning Atoms, Apes, and Men, by Wainwright. 1 v.
- 76 **ATTERBURY**, FRANCIS, Bishop of Rochester. Memoirs and Correspondence of, by Williams. 2 v.
- 116 — See Macaulay, T. B. Essays.
- AUBIGNÉ**. See D'Aubigné.
- 212 **AUCKLAND**, Lord. Journal and Correspondence of William, First Lord Auckland, with a Preface and Introduction by Lord Auckland, Bishop of Bath and Wells. *Lon.* 1861-2. 4 v.
- U. L. **AUDUBON**, J. J. See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Modern Painters. 1 v.
- 204 **AUGUSTINE AURELIUS**, St., Bishop of Hippo. See Neander, A. History of Christian Religion, vols. 1, 2, 3.
- 76 **AUGUSTINE (Austin)** St., Archbishop of Canterbury. Hook's Archbishop of Canterbury, vol. 1.
- 204 — Neander, A. History of the Christian Religion, vol. 5.
— See Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- U. L. — See Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- 95 **AUMALE**, Duke d'. History of the Princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Trans. from the French by R. B. Borthwick. *Lon.*, 1872. 2 v.
- 16 **AURORA BOREALIS**. See Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
- 129 **AUSTRALASIA**, by A. R. Wallace. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel), with Ethnological Appendix by A. H. Keane. 1 v.
- 11 — Gatherings of a Naturalist in, by George Bennett. 1 v.
- 131 — Christian Work in Australasia, by Bickford. 1 v.
- U. L. "AUSTRALASIAN," The (formerly the Yeoman, which see), from October 1, 1864.
- 15 **AUSTRALIA**. Auriferous Drifts in Australia, or the Cause and its Continuity of the Great Geological Convulsions, and the Theory of the Origin and Position of Auriferous Drifts, by "Research." 1 v.
- T. — Australian Directory, vol. 2, comprising the East Coast, Torres Straits, and Coral Sea; also the Gulf of Papua, Eastern Coast of New Guinea, and Louisiade Archipelago. (1879).
- 131 — Australian Life and Scenery, Sketches of, by one who has been a Resident for thirty years. 1 v.
- 142 — Beauvoir, Marquis de. Voyage Round the World. 2 v.
- 11 — Bennett, G. Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australia. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bentham, G. Flora Australiensis. 7 v.
- 131 — Bickford, J. Christian Work in Australasia. 1 v.
- 129 — Bonwick, J. Curious Facts of Old Colonial Days. 1 v.
- 130 — Booth, E. C. Australia. Illustrated by Prout, Chevalier, &c. 2 v.
- 9 — Brown, A. Sheep-Breeding in Australia. 1 v.
- 148 — "Challenger," Voyage of the.
- C. — Chinese Question in Australia, 1878-9, by Kong Meng and others (Pamph.).
- 131 — Crawford, J. C. Recollections of Travel in New Zealand and Australia. 1 v.
- 147 — Darwin, C. Voyage of the "Beagle." Volcanic Islands. [Geology of Australia].
- 147 — Dampier, Captain. Voyage to New Holland in the year 1699. [Voyages, vol. 3.]
- 147 — Same. Voyage Round the World. [Voyages, vol. 1.]
- 99 — Denison, Sir W. Varieties of Viceregal Life. 2 v.
- 141 — D'Ewes, J. Australia, China, and the Pacific Islands in 1855-6. 2 v.
- 19 — Diggles, S. Ornithology of Australia. 1 v.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain in 1866 and 1867. 2 v.
- 131 — Dillon, P. Voyage to the South Seas to Ascertain the Fate of La Perouse's Expedition. 2 v.
- 129 — Eden, C. H. The Fifth Continent, with the Adjacent Islands. *Lon.* 1 v.
- 130 — Eyre, E. J. Expeditions of Discovery in 1840-1, and Manners and Customs of the Aborigines. 2 v.
- 131 — Fitz-Gerald, J. F. V. Australia. 1 v.
- P. F. — Fitzgerald, B. D. Australian Orchids. Parts I., II., III.
- 110 — Flinders, M. Voyage to Terra Australia, 1801-2-3. 2 v.
- 130 — Forrest, J. Exploration in Australia. 1 v.
- 6 — Gould, J., Handbook to the Birds of Australia. 2 v.
- 129 — Grey, G. Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in North-West and West Australia During the Years 1837-8-9. *Lon.*, 1841. 2 v.
- 83 — Grundy, F. H. Pictures of the Past. 1 v.
- 99 — Henry (Prince) the Navigator. Discoveries of, by Major. 1 v.
- 130 — Hodgkinson, C. Port Macquarie to Moreton Bay. 1 v.
- 130 — Howitt, W. History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania, &c. 2 v.
- 129 — Hill, R. and F. What We Saw in Australia. 1 v.
- 131 — Inglis, J. Our Australian Cousins. 1 v.
- 130 — Jackson, A. O'Hara Burke's Australian Exploring Expedition.
- 130 — Jardine's Journal of the Overland Expedition from Rockhampton to Cape York, Northern Queensland. Ed. by F. J. Byerley. *Bris.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 130 — Jukes, S. Sketch of the Physical Structure of Australia, 1850. 1 v.

- AUSTRALIA—continued—
- 130 — Kennedy, D. Colonial Travels. 1 v.
- 147 — Laird, E. K. Rambles of a Globe Trotter. 2 v.
- 130 — Landsborough's Expedition from Carpentaria in Search of Burke and Wills, Journal of. *Mel.* 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lang, G. D. S. Aborigines of Australia. (Pamph. A.)
- 130 — Leichhardt, L. Journal of Overland Expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, 1844-5. 1 v.
- 1 — Macdonald, J. G., Journal of, on an Expedition from Port Denison to the Gulf of Carpentaria and Back. *Bris. and Melb.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 130 — McKinlay's Journal of Exploration in the Interior of Australia (Burke Relief Expedition). *Melb.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 130 — Major, R. H. Early Voyages to Australia. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Year Book of Facts.
- 142 — Milner, J. Cruise of the *Galatea*. 1 v.
- 130 — Mitchell, T. L. Expedition into Tropical Australia. 1 v.
- 130 — North-West Coast of Australia and Glenelg River, Journals and Reports of Two Voyages to. 1863-4. *Perth*, 1864. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Paper (English). Copy of Despatches from the Colonial Governors on the Australian Exploring Expedition (Burke and Wills), 1862.
- U. L. — — Discovery of Gold in Australia. (E.P.P. 1858-56.)
- U. L. — — Aborigines of British Settlements (E.P.P., 1836-7).
- 130 — Rankin, W. H. L. Dominion of Australia. 1 v.
- 129 — Ridley, Rev. W. Kamilaroi and other Australian Languages. 1 v.
- U. L. — Royal Society, Victoria, Reports of Exploration Committee, 1872.
- 130 — Silver and Co.'s Handbook of Australia and New Zealand, including the Fiji Islands. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 130 — Smyth, R. B. Aborigines of Victoria and other parts of Australia. 2 v.
- 130 — Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia and Captain Stanley's Visits to the Island of the Arafura Sea. 2 v.
- 130 — Stuart, J. McD. Explorations across the Continent of Australia, 1861-2. *Melb.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 130 — Sturt, C. Expedition into Central Australia in 1844-5-6, and Notice of the Province of South Australia in 1847. 2 v.
- 130 — Sturt, C. Two Expeditions (1828-31) into the Interior of Southern Australia, with Observations on the Soil, Climate, and Resources of New South Wales. 2 v.
- 107 — Vancouver, J. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World. 1790-95. 8 v.
- 130 — Warburton, Colonel P. E. Journey Across the Western Interior of Australia. 1 v.
- 130 — Wentworth, W. C. Australasia in 1824. 1 v.
- 129 — Wildey, W. B. Australasia and the Oceanic Region. 1 v.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42, vol. 2.
- 130 — Wills, W. J. Successful Exploration through the Interior of Australia. 2 v.
- C. — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Australian Tertiary Geology. (Pamph.)
- 130 — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. History of Discovery and Exploration in Australia. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
- For Particular Colonies see Special Headings.
- U. L. "AUSTRALIAN Insurance and Banking Record," from August, 1879.
- U. L. AUSTRALIAN Land Legislation. (Pamphs. A.) 1 v.
- 32 AUSTRALIAN Magistrate, Guide for, by J. H. Plunkett. 1 v.
- U. L. "AUSTRALIAN," The, from May 3, 1879.
- U. L. "AUSTRALIAN SKETCHER," The, from September 5, 1874. (Vol. 2, No. 19.)
- 172 AUSTRIA. History of the House of Austria, by Coxe. 4 v.
- 42 — Duff, M. E. G. Political Survey. 1 v.
- U. L. — Treaties, &c., relating to the Trade between Great Britain and Austria, in force on the 1st Jan., 1875, by E. Hertalett. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Southern Germany and Austria (1879). 1 v.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- T. — See also Almanach de Gotha.
- 188 AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN War, 1866. Seven Weeks War, by Hoxier. 2 v.
- U. L. — Note from the German Ambassador on the Prussian Expenditure in. (E.P.P., previous to 1878).
- U. L. AUTHORITY, Influence of, in Matters of Opinion, by Sir G. C. Lewis. 1 v.
- U. L. — On the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone (Nineteenth Century, vol. 1).
- U. L. — Mr. Gladstone and Sir G. Lewis on Authority in Matters of Opinion, by Sir J. F. Stephen (Nineteenth Century, vol. 1).
- 117 — Rejoinder on Authority in matters of Religion by Gladstone. See Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 3.
- U. L. AUTHORS, Half Hours with the Best, by C. Knight. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Disraeli, I. Miscellanies of Literature. 4 v.
- 105 — Wilson, J. Noctes Ambrosianæ [Gossip about Authors and Public Men]. 4 v.
- See also Literary Men.
- 173 AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Charles V., translated by Simpson. 1 v.
- 87 — of Cornelia Knight. 2 v.
- 102 — of Benjamin Franklin. 3 v.
- 80 — of Goethe. 2 v.
- 80 — of J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- 78 — of Bryan W. Procter. 1 v.
- 78 — of a Seaman, by Dundonald. 2 v.
- 100 — of Prince Metternich. 2 v.
- 78 — of Sir J. Rennie. 1 v.
- 86 — of C. Butler. [Reminiscences]. 1 v.
- 167 — Chapter of, by W. E. Gladstone. 1 v.
- 80 — Autobiographical Recollections of Sir J. Bowring. 1 v.
- U. L. — Autobiographic Sketches by De Quincey (Works, vols. 1 and 2).
- 107 AVA. Court of Ava, by Yule. 1 v.
- 141 — See also China, Pictorial, and Descriptive. 1 v.
- AVESTA. See Zend-Avesta.
- 83 AXEL, Count Von Oxtierna. See James, G.P.R. Foreign Statesmen, vol. 2.
- 148 AXIWARD, A. The Transvaal of To-day, War, Witchcraft, Sport, and Spoils in S. Africa. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 69 AYRE, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. AZORES. Revue des Deux Mondes t. 103, 104, Voyage Géologique aux Açores, par. F. Fouqué.
- U. L. — Fraser's Magazine, vol. 17.
- 190 AZTECS. See Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico, vol. 1. 1 v.
- See also Peru.
- 12 BABBAGE, C. A Fragment (Bridgewater Treatises, vol. 9.)
- 208 BABEL, Builders of. McCausland, D. [Account of the most ancient Nations of Africa, Arabia, and India]. 1 v.
- 138 BABYLON. Layard, A. H. Discovery in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 2 v.
- 160 — Babylonian Antiquities. See Palmer's Egyptian Chronicles. 2 v.
- 160 — Rawlinson, G. Five Great Monarchies, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Herodotus. History. 4 v.
- 160 BABYLONIA. See Turkey (in Europe and Asia).
- U. L. BACCHÆ, The. Euripides' Tragedies.
- 100 BACON, FRANCIS (Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Albans), by F. Fowler. 1 v.

BACON—continued—

- 77 — The Letters and the Life of, including all his occasional Works, with a Commentary Biographical and Historical, by J. Spedding. *Lon.*, 1861-74. 7 v.
- U. L. — The Entire Works of, Collected and Edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. *Lon.*, 1857-62. 7 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Life; Preface to Philosophical Works; Novum Organum; Parascave ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem; De Argumentis Scientiarum; Appendix on the Art of Writing in Cipher.
- Vol. 2. Historia Ventorum; Historia Vitæ et Mortis; Historia Densæ et Rari; Inquisitio de Magnete; Topica Inquisitionis de Luce et Lumine; Sylva Sylvarum; Scala Intellectus; Prodomi sive Anticipationes Philosophiæ Secundæ.
- Vol. 3. Cogitationes de Natura Rerum; De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris; De Principiis atque Originibus Secundum Fabulas Cupidinis et Cœli; New Atlantis, Magnalia Nature; Cogitationes de Scientia Humana; Valerius Terminus; Advancement of Learning; Filum Labyrinthi; De Interpretatione Naturæ Proemium; Temporis Partus Masculus; Partis Instaurationis Secundæ Delinatio et Argumentum; Redargutio Philosophiarum; Cogitata et Visa de Interpretatione Naturæ; Inquisitio legitima de Motu; Calor et Frigus; Historia Soni et Auditus; Phenomena Universi; Descriptio Globi Intellectualis; Thema Cœli; De Interpretatione Naturæ Sententiæ XII; Aphorismi et Consilia; Physiological and Medical Remains.
- Vol. 4. (Translations); The Great Instauration; The New Organon; Preparative towards a Natural and Experimental History; Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning Books, II—VI.
- Vol. 5. (Trans.) Of the Dignity and Advancement of Learning Books, VII—IX; Natural and Experimental History; Works connected with the Instauratio Magna, but not meant to be included in it; Works originally designed for parts of the Instauratio Magna, but superseded or abandoned.
- Vol. 6. History of the Reign of Henry VII; Beginning of the History of the Reign of Henry VIII; Beginning of the History of Great Britain; In Felloem Memoriam Elizabethæ; In Henricum Principem Walliæ Eulogium; Imago Civilis Julii Cæsaris; Imago Civilis Augusti Cæsaris; Additions and Corrections inserted in a Copy of Camden's Annales; Essays or Counsels Civil and Moral; De Sapiencia Veterum.
- Vol. 7. Advertisement touching a Holy War; Of the True Greatness of Britain; Colours of Good and Evil; Letter and Discourse to Sir H. Savill, touching Helpe for the Intellectual Powers; Short Notes for Civil Conversation; Apophthegms; Promus or Formularies and Elegancies; Religious Writings; Professional Works; Appendix; Index.
- 114 — Essays with Annotations, by Archbishop Whately. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 114 — Moral and Historical Works, with Notes, by J. Devry. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- U. L. — Physical and Metaphysical Works, edited by J. Devry. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Contemporary Review, vol. 28. The latest Theory about Bacon, by Dr. Abbott.
- 68 — Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chancellors.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
- 116 — Macaulay's Essays, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy.
- 114 — Muller, M. Chips.
- U. L. — Lord Macaulay's Essay on Bacon Examined, by J. Spedding (Contemporary Review, vol. 28).
- 132 BACON, G. W., and LARKINS, W. G. Descriptive Handbook of America. *Lon.* and *N. York.* 1 v.
- 32 BACON, M. New Abridgment of the Law, with Additions, by Sir H. Gwillim. Edited by C. E. Dodd. *Lon.*, 1832. 8 v.
- 82 BACON, NATHANIEL. Life of, by W. Ware (American Biography, vol. 3, 2nd Series).
- U. L. BACON, ROGER. The Opus Tertium, Opus Minus, etc., (Record Publications). 1 v.
- 29 BADEN-POWELL, G. Protection and Bad Times, with special reference to the Political Economy of English Colonisation. *Lon.*, 1879.
- BAGATELLE (pseud.). See Bagot, A. G.
- 106 BAGDAD. Islam under the Khalifs of, by Osborn. 1 v.
- 45 BAGEHOT, W. Lombard Street. A Description of the Money Market. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 75 — Biographical Studies. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 41 — Physics and Politics, or Thoughts on the Application of the Principles of Natural Selection and Inheritance to Political Society. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 29 — Economic Studies. Edited by R. H. Hutton. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.

BAGEHOT—continued—

- U. L. — Literary Studies, with a Prefatory Memoir. Edited by R. H. Hutton. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. 1 v.
- C. BAGENAL, P. H. Parnellism Unveiled, or The Land Labour Agitation of 1879-80. *Dub.*, 1880. (Pamph.)
- 119 BAGOT, A. G. Men we meet in the Field, or the Bull-shire Hounds. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- BAHAMAS. See West Indies.
- 173 BAILEY, A. The Succession to the English Crown; a Historical Sketch. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 7 BAILEY, F. M. Handbook to the Ferns of Queensland, compiled from the most recent Works on Ferns; and an Introduction to Fern Study. *Bris.*, 1874. 1 v.
- T. — An Illustrated Monograph of the Grasses of Queensland, issued by the Board appointed by the Government of Queensland in 1875, to inquire into the Causes and the various Diseases affecting Live Stock and Plants. Electrotyped by H. T. Staiger, vol. 1. *Bris.*, 1878.
- 8 BAILEY, F. M., and WOODS, Rev. J. E. T. Census of the Flora of Brisbane. (From the Proceedings of the Linnean Society of N. S. Wales). 1 v.
- U. L. BAIN, A. Education as a Science. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. BAINES, E. Letters to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, on State Education. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
- 148 BAINES, T. Explorations in South-West Africa. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 149 — The Gold Regions of South-East Africa. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 204 BAIRD, H. M. History of the Rise of the Huguenots. *Lon.*, 1880. 2 v.
- 113 BAKER, J. Turkey in Europe. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 151 BAKER, Sir S. W. Albert N'yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and Explorations of the Nile Sources. *Lon.*, 1866. 2 v.
- 137 — Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- 150 — Ismailia. A Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, organised by Ismail Khedive, of Egypt. *Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
- 150 — Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, and the Sword Hunters of the Hamran Arabs. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 112 — Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 137 — Rifle and Hound in Ceylon. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 29 BAKER, Sir SHERSTON. The Laws relating to Quarantine of H.M. Dominions at Home and Abroad, and of the Principal Foreign States. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 30 — Ed. Halleck's International Law. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 193 BAKER, Lieutenant-General V. (Pacha). War in Bulgaria; a Narrative of Personal Experiences. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- T. BALANCE Sheet of the World for Ten Years, 1870-83, by M. G. Mulhall. 1 v.
- 190 BALBOA, V. N. de. See Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America. 4 v.
- T. BALDWIN Locomotive Works. Illustrated Catalogue. *Phil.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 149 BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting and Adventure from Natal to the Zambesi. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- U. L. BALFOUR, A. J. Defence of Philosophic Doubt, being an Essay on the Foundations of Belief. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 7 BALFOUR, J. H. Manual of Botany. *Edin.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 121 BALL, J. Ed. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers (1st Series). *Lon.*, 1859, 1 v. [2nd Series edited by Kennedy.]
- 141 BALL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- U. L. BALLADS by W. M. Thackeray. (See Works, vol. 21.) 1 v.
- U. L. — The Bentley Ballads, 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bon Gaultier Ballads. 1 v.
- U. L. — Moore, T. Ballads (Works). 1 v.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Ballads (Works). 1 v.
- U. L. — Percy, T. Old Heroic Ballads. (Reliques.) 2 v.
- U. L. — Political Ballads of the 17th and 18th Centuries, annotated by W. Wilkins.

BALLANTYNE.

BATAVIA.

- 134 BALLANTYNE, R. M. Hudson's Bay; or, Every-Day Life in the Wilds of North America. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 4 BALLOONS. Glaisher's Travels in the Air. 1 v.
- 208 BALMEZ, J. European Civilization. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 142 BALMI and MALTE BRUN. System of Universal Geography. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 123 BALTIC, A Yachting Cruise in the, by S. R. Graves. 1 v.
- 190 BANCROFT, G. History of the United States of America from the Discovery of the American Continent. *Boston*, 1856-60. 8 v.
- 191 BANCROFT, H. H. The Native Races of the Pacific States of N. America. *Lon.*, 1875. 5 v.
- BANDA Oriental. *See* Uruguay.
- 58 BANESS, J. F. Index Geographicus Indicis. *Lon. and Cal.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 45 BANK of Eng'land. Francis, J. History of the Bank of England. 2 v.
- 44 — Fullarton, J. Regulation of Currencies; an Examination of the Principles on which it is proposed to restrict the future Issues on Credit of the Bank of England. 1 v.
- 45 — Pereira, I. and E. The Bank of England and Organisation of Credit in England. 1 v.
- 47 — *See* Hankey on Banking. 1 v.
- U. L. BANKING. "Australian Insurance and Banking Record" from August, 1879.
- 45 — Bagehot, Lombard street. 1 v.
- 28 — Crump, A. The English Manual of. 1 v.
- 44 — Crump, A. Banking, Currency, and the Exchanges. 1 v.
- 44 — Fullarton, J. Regulation of Currencies. 1 v.
- 45 — Gilbert, J. W. Practical Treatise on Banking. 1 v.
- 45 — Gilbert, J. W. Logic of Banking. 1 v.
- 47 — Hankey, T. Principles of Banking. 1 v.
- 45 — Lewins, W. Savings Banks. 1 v.
- 45 — McCulloch, J. R. Metallic and Paper Money and Banks. 1 v.
- 45 — MacLeod, H. D. Theory and Practice of Banking. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 44 — *Same*. Elements of Banking. 1 v.
- U. L. — Nineteenth Century, vol. 5, Banking and Commercial Legislation, by H. R. Grenfell.
- 45 — Papers on Banking and Finance, by a Bank Manager. 1 v.
- 44 — Price, B. Currency and Banking. 1 v.
- 46 — Purdy, W. City Life. 1 v.
- 28 — Wilson, A. J. Banking Reform; Banking Dangers and the Remedies. 1 v.
- 205 BAPTISTS, History of the. *See* Neal, D. History of the Puritans. 5 v.
- 58 — Marsden's Dictionary of Christian Sects. 1 v.
- 48 BAR, The French, by A. Young. 1 v.
- 48 — The Irish, by O'Flanagan. 1 v.
- 221 — Jeaffreson's Book about Lawyers. *Lon.*, 1847. 2 v.
- 103 BARATIER or Barretier, J. P. *See* Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent Persons. (Works, vol. 6).
- BARBADOES. *See* West Indies.
- BARBARELLI, Giorgio de Castelfranco, called *Giorgione*.
- U. L. — *See* Keddie, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters. 5 v.
- U. L. — Vasari, G. Lives of Painters. 5 v.
- BARBARY States. *See* Morocco, Algeria, &c. Africa (North).
- 18 BARBER, W. J. The Cotton Question: The Production, Export, Manufacture, and Consumption of Cotton. *N. York*, 1866. 1 v.
- 47 BARCLAY's Digest. (*In the Constitution Manual of the United States*).
- 57 BARRETT's Italian Dictionary, Enlarged and Improved by Davenport and Comelati. *Lon.*, 1854. 2 v.
- U. L. BARHAM, Rev. R. H. (Ingoldsby, T). Ingoldsby Legends. *Lon.*, 1847. 2 v.
- 81 — Life and Letters of the Rev. R. H. Barham, with a Selection from his Miscellaneous Poems, by his Son.
- 81 BARHAM, R. H. D. Life and Letters of R. H. Marham. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
- 123 BARING-GOULD, S. Germany, Present and Past. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- 152 BARKER, E. B. B. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey, being Experiences during Fifty Years of Mr. *Consul-General* Barker, chiefly from Letters by his Son, E. B. Barker. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- 122 BARKLEY, H. C. Between the Danube and the Black Sea, or Five Years in Bulgaria. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 122 — Bulgaria Before the War, During Seven Years' Experience of European Turkey and its Inhabitants. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. BARLEY, Malted and Unmalted, as Food for Stock, Report on Relative Values of, 1866. (E. P. P.).
- 125 BARLOW, P. Encyclopædia of Mechanical Philosophy; with Sir J. Herschell's Treatises on Sound and Light. *Lon. and Glas.*, 1854. 1 v.
- U. L. BARNABY RUDGE. *See* Dickens, C. (Works). 2 v.
- 82 BARNAP, G. W. The Life of Leonard Calvert. (American Biog., vol. 9, 2nd Series).
- 98 BARNEVELDT, John of. Life and Death of John of Barneveldt, by J. L. Motley. 2 v.
- 83 — *See* Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 2. (3e période). Jean de Barneveldt, par A. Laugel.
- 148 "BARRACOUTA," Voyage of the, by J. M. Tronson. 1 v.
- 24 BARRERA, Mme. de. Gems and Jewels; their History, Geography, Chemistry, and Ana. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 102 BARRINGTON, Sir J. Personal Sketches of His Own Time. *Lon.*, 1827-32. 3 v.
- 146 — Historic Memoirs of Ireland, comprising Secret Records of the National Convention, the Rebellion and the Union. *Lon.*, 1833. 2 v.
- 185 — Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation. *Paris*, 1833. 1 v.
- 78 BARROW, J., jun. Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith. *Lon.*, 1848. 2 v.
- 78 BARROW, J., sen. Life, Voyages, and Exploits of Sir F. Drake. 1 v.
- 92 — The Mutiny and Piratical Seizure of H.M.S. "Bounty." 1 v.
- 161 BARROW, J. H. Mirror of Parliament, commenced with the 9th year of the Reign of George IV., and continued to the 1st year of the Reign of Queen Victoria (January, 1828, to July, 1837). *Lon.*, 1828-37. 36 v.
- 182 — Mirror of Parliament (2nd Series) commencing with the Reign of Queen Victoria and continued to the close of the 2nd Session of 1841 (November, 1837, to October, 1841). *Lon.*, 1838-41.
- BARRY CORNWALL (*pseud.*). *See* Procter, B. W.
- U. L. BARRY LYNDON. *See* Thackeray, W. M. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. BARRY, J., and others. Lectures on Painting. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- 26 BARRY, J. W. Railway Appliances, a Description of Railway Construction, including a Short Notice of Railway Stock. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 150 BARTH, H. Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, 1849-1855. *Lon.*, 1857. 5 v.
- T. BARTLETT, J. Familiar Quotations, being an Attempt to Trace to their Sources Passages and Phrases in Common Use. *Boston*, 1876. 1 v.
- 152 BARTLETT, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, through Sinai, the Wilderness, and the South Country. Observations of a Journey made with Special Reference to the History of the Israelites. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 119 BASHAN. Freshfield, D. W. Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan. 1 v.
- 26 BASTIAN, H. C. The Brain as an Organ of Mind. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 47 BASTIAT, F. Essays on Political Economy. 1 v.
- 43 — Harmonies of Political Economy, translated by P. J. Sterling. *Lon.*, 1800. 1 v.
- 47 — Popular Fallacies regarding General Interests, translated; with Notes by G. R. Porter. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
- 11 BATAVIA. Bennett, G. Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, &c. 2 v.
- *See* Java.

- 129 BATMAN, JOHN, Founder of Victoria, by J. Bonwick. 1 v.
 T. BATEMAN, J. The Great Landowners of Great Britain and Ireland. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 11 BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the River Amazons. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
 118 — Central America, the West Indies, and South America. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography). *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 86 BATH Archives. Selection from Diaries and Letters of Sir G. Jackson. 2 v.
 122 BATH, *Marquis of*. Observations on Bulgarian Affairs. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 U. L. BATTLE of Life, The. See Dickens, C. (Works), vol. 28 [*In his* Christmas Books].
 U. L. BATTLE of the Books. See Swift, J. (Works, vol. 1).
 189 BATTLES of the British Navy, from 1800 to 1840, by J. Allen. 2 v.
 188 — The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, by E. S. Creasy. 1 v.
 See Military History and Science.
 U. L. BAVIAD, The, by Gifford. [See Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 4.]
 141 BAX, B. W. Cruise of the "Dwarf" in the Eastern Seas, being a Narrative of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf," with a Description of the Coast of Russian Tartary and Eastern Siberia, from the Corea to the River Amur. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 205 BAXTER, RICHARD. See Neal, D., History of the Puritans. 5 v.
 76 — Ecclesiastical Biography, by Sir J. Stephen. 1 v.
 44 BAXTER, R. D. National Debts. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
 46 BAYLDON, J. S. Art of Valuing Rents and Tillages, and Claims of Tenants upon quitting Farms (7th edition), by R. Baker. *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
 81 BAYNE, P. Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
 188 BAZANCOURT, *Baron de*. The Crimean Expedition to the Capture of Sebastopol. Trans. by R. H. Gould. *Lon.*, 1856. 2 v.
 62 BEACONSFIELD, *Lord*. A Study, by G. Brandes. 1 v.
 194 — England under *Lord Beaconsfield*, 1873-1880, by P. W. Clayden. 1 v.
 — See Disraeli.
 147 "BEAGLE," Geology and Natural History. The Voyage of the "Beagle," under the Command of Captain Fitzroy, R.N., during the years 1832 to 1836, by C. Darwin. *Lon.*, 1842-4-6. 3 v.
 Contents.—1. Coral Reefs.
 2. Volcanic Islands; Geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope.
 3. Geological Observations on South America.
 135 — Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of H. M. Ships "Adventure" and "Beagle," 1826-36, by King, Fitzroy, and Darwin. 4 v.
 21 BEALE, L. S. Protoplasm; or, Life, Matter, and Mind. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 78 BEAMISH, R. Memoir of the Life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 4 — Psychonomy of the Hand; or, the Hand an Index of Mental Development. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
 192 BEARDSLEY, Dr. History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. *N. York*, 1869. 2 v.
 4 BEAST, Man and, Here and Hereafter, by Wood. 1 v.
 U. L. BEATRICE CENCI. See Shelley, P. B. The Cenci. (Works.) 1 v.
 U. L. BEATTIE, J. The Minstrel and Other Poems. [*In* Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 2.]
 U. L. BRAUMONT, F., and Fletcher, J. Selection from, with Explanatory Notes and Preface, by Leigh Hunt. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Works of, with Notes and Memoir by A. Dyce. *Lon.*, 1843. 11 v.
 93 BEAUMONT-VASSY, *Vicomte de*. Histoire Intime du Second Empire. *Paris*, 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. BEAUTY. Ruskin, J. Ideas of Beauty. Leaf, Cloud, and Mountain Beauty. (*In his* Modern Painters). 5 v.
- 142 BRAUVOIR, *Marquis de*. Voyage Round the World. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
 Contents.—Vol. 1. Australia; Vol. 11. Java, Siam, Canton.
 7 BECHSTEIN, J. M. Natural History of Cage and Chamber Birds. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
 U. L. BECKET, Sir E. A Book on Buildings Civil and Ecclesiastical, with the Theory of Domes and the Great Pyramid, and a Catalogue of Sizes of Churches and other Large Buildings. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 BECKET, Thomas à. See A'Beckett, Thomas.
 63 BECKFORD, W., *famous London Merchant*. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 2.
 123 BECKFORD, W., *son of the preceding*. Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha. *Lon.*, 1835. 1 v.
 124 — Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. *Lon.*, 1834. v. 2.
 U. L. — Vathek, translated from the French. 1 v.
 24 BECKMANN, J. History of Inventions, Discoveries, and Origins. Translated by W. Johnston. Edited and enlarged by G. W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. *Lon.*, 1846. 2 v.
 78 BEDDOES, T. L. See Bryan Waller Procter. An Autobiographical Fragment. 1 v.
 205 BEDE, *The Venerable*. Ecclesiastical History of England, with Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Edited by J. A. Giles. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 206 — See Milman's Latin Christianity. vol. 1.
 U. L. BEDFORD Row Conspiracy, The. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 20).
 135 BEERBOHM, J. Wanderings in Patagonia, or Life among the Ostrich Hunters. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 9 BEES. The Apiary, or Bees, Beehive and Bee Culture, by G. Neighbour. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
 9 — Bee-keeping, by the *Times* Bee-master. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
 U. L. — Observations on the Structure of the Cells of Brougham, H. Dialogues on Instinct. 1 v.
 9 BEET-ROOT Sugar, Manufacture of, by W. Crookes. 1 v.
 — See Sugar.
 T. BEETON's Dictionary of Geography. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
 59 — Dictionary of Universal Information. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 148 BELCHER, Sir E. Voyage of the "Samarang" in 1843-6, with Notes on the Natural History of the Islands, by A. Adams. *Lon.*, 1848. 2 v.
 148 — Narrative of a Voyage Round the World in the "Sulphur," including Detail of Naval Operations in China, 1840-1. *Lon.*, 1843. 2 v.
 U. L. BELGIUM. Murray's Handbook of Holland and Belgium (1876). 1 v.
 83 — Memoirs of Leopold I., King of the Belgians. 2 v.
 42 — Duff, G. Political Survey. 1 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 97. La crise recente en Belgique, par E. de Laveleye.
 — See also Holland.
 12 BELL, C. (*Sir*). The Hand as evincing Design (Bridge-water Treatises, vol. iv.). *Lon.*, 1834.
 75 BELL, D. C. Notices of the Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London; with an Account of the Discovery of the supposed Remains of Queen Anne Boleyn. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 40 BELL, G. J. Principles of the Law of Scotland. 7th Edition, by W. Guthrie. *Edin.*, 1876. 1 v.
 174 BELL R. History of Russia. *Lon.*, 1853. 3 v.
 78 BELL, R., and SOUTHEY, T. Lives of British Admirals, comprehending the Naval History of England. *Lon.*, 1833. 5 v.
 133 BELL, W. A. New Tracks in North America; a Journal of Travel and Adventure whilst engaged in the Survey of a Southern Railroad to the Pacific Ocean during 1867-68. *Lon.*, 1869. 2 v.
 153 BELLEW, H. W. Afghanistan and the Afghans; a brief Review of the History of the Country and Account of its people. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 155 — The Races of Afghanistan. *Cal.*, 1880. 1 v.

- 48 BELLIGERENT and Neutral Powers, Rights and Duties of, by Ward. 1 v.
— See International Law.
- 95 BELLOT, Lieutenant J. R. Memoirs of, with his Journal of a Voyage to the Polar Sea in Search of Franklin. Lon., 1855. 2 v.
- 22 BELOE, C. H. On his Construction of Catch-water Reservoirs in Mountain Districts for the Supply of Towns, or for other Purposes. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 70 BELTZ, G. F. Memorials of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, from its Foundation to the present Time; with Biographical Notices of the Knights in the Reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. Lon., 1841. 1 v.
- 125 BELZONI, G. Narrative of the Operations and Recent Discoveries in Egypt and Nubia, &c. Lon., 1820. 1 v.
- 137 BENARES, An Account of, by M. A. Sherring. 1 v.
- 48 BENCH. The Irish Bar and Bench, by O'Flanagan. 1 v.
- U. L. — The American Bench, by J. Macdonnell. See Contemporary Review, vol. 18.
- 7 BENEDEK, P. J. van. Animal Parasites and Messmates. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. BENEDICT, Sir J. Weber. (In The Great Musicians, edited by Hueffer). 1 v.
- U. L. BENEDICTINES in England. See Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon (Record Publications). 2 v.
- 76 — French Benedictines. See Ecclesiastical Biography, by Sir J. Stephen. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Benedictines in Western Australia. See Dublin Review, Jan., 1881.
- 141 BENGAL. See China and Lower Bengal, by Cooke. 1 v.
- 189 BENGAL ARTILLERY, History of, by Stubbs. 2 v.
- 11 BENNETT, G. Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australasia, being observations principally on the Animal and Vegetable Productions of New South Wales, New Zealand, and some of the Australasian Islands. Lon., 1860. 1 v.
- 129 — Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, Pedir Coast, Singapore, and China. Lon., 1834. 2 v.
- 111 BENT, J. T. Genoa; How the Republic Rose and Fell. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. BENTHAM, G. Flora Australiensis; a Description of the Plants of the Australian Territory, by G. Bentham, assisted by F. von Mueller. Lon., 1863-78. 7 v.
- U. L. — Flora Hongkongensis; a Description of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Island of Hongkong. Lon., 1861. 1 v.
- 103 BENTHAM, JEREMY, Works of, Published under the Superintendence of J. Bowring. Edin., 1843. 11 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Introduction to the Study of the Works of Bentham; Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation; Essay on the Promulgation of Laws and the Reasons thereof, with Specimen of a Penal Code; Essay on the Influence of Time and Place in Matters of Legislation; A Table of the Springs of Action; A Fragment on Government; Principles of the Civil Code; Principles of Penal Law. Vol. 2. Principles of Judicial Procedure, with the Outlines of a Procedure Code; The Rationale of Reward; Leading Principles of a Constitutional Code for any State; On the Liberty of the Press and Public Discussion; An Essay on Political Tactics; The Book of Fallacies; Anarchical Fallacies; Principles of International Law; A Protest against Law Taxes; Supply without Burden; Tax with Monopoly. Vol. 3. Defence of Usury in Letters to a Friend; A Letter to Adam Smith on the Discouragements opposed Restraints to the Progress of Inventive Industry by the present Legal Restraints on the Terms of Pecuniary Bargains; Manual of Political Economy; The Restrictive and Prohibitory Commercial System; Conversion of Stock into Note Annuities; Complete Code of Laws; Pannomial Fragments; Nomography; Equity Dispatch Court; Plan of Parliamentary Reform; Radical Reform Bill; Radicalism not Dangerous. Vol. 4. A View of the Hard Labour Bill; Panopticon, or the Inspection House; Panopticon *versus* New South Wales; A Plea for the Constitution; Draught of a Code for the Organization of the Judicial Establishments in France; Bentham's Draught of a Code for the Organization of Judicial Establishments compared with that of the National Assembly; Emancipate your Colonies; Bentham to his Fellow-Citizens of France on Houses of Peers and Senates; Papers Relative to Codification and Public Instruction; Codification Proposal.
- BENTHAM, JEREMY—continued—
Vol. 5. Scotch Reform; Summary View of the Plan of a Judiciary under the name of the Court of Lords' Delegates; The Elements of the Art of Packing Juries; "Swear not at all;" Truth *versus* Ashhurst; The King against Edmonds and Others; The King against Sir C. Wolseley; Official Aptitude Maximized Expense Minimized; Commentary on Mr. Humphrey's Real Property Code; Outline of a Plan of a General Register of Real Property; Justice and Codification Petitions; Lord Brougham Displayed. Vol. 6. Introductory View of the Rationale of Evidence; Rationale of Judicial Evidence. Vol. 7. Rationale of Judicial Evidence; General Index to the two vols. on Evidence. Vol. 8. Chrestomathia; A Fragment on Ontology; Essay on Logic; Essay on Language; Fragments on Universal Grammar; Tracts on Poor Laws and Pauper Management; Tracts on Spanish and Portuguese Affairs; Letters to Toreno on the Proposed Penal Code in Spain; Securities against Misrule adapted to a Mahomedan State. Vol. 9. Constitutional Code. Vol. 10. Memoirs and Correspondence. Vol. 11. Memoirs and Correspondence; Index.
- 49 — Analysis of Jeremy Bentham's Theory of Legislation, by J. W. H. Fletcher. 1 v.
- 116 — See Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 1.
- U. L. BENTLEY, RICHARD. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 7).
- U. L. BENTLEY Ballads, The. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- 191 BENTON, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate, or a History of the Working of the American Government for Thirty Years, from 1820 to 1850. N. Y. and Lon., 1854-6. 2 v.
- U. L. — Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, from 1789 to 1856. N. Y. and Lon., 1860-63. 16 v.
- 32 BEOR, H. R. The Queensland Law Reports, Cases in Equity, Common Law, Admiralty, Insolvency, and Criminal Law, vol. 1, parts I., II., and III., 1876, 1877, 1878. Bris., 1878, 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. BERANGER. See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2. 1 v.
- 85 BERENGARIA of Navarre, Queen of Richard I. of England. See Strickland, A., Queens of England.
- 104 BERKELEY, G., Bishop of Cloyne. The Works of, with Prefaces, Notes, His Life and Letters, and an Account of his Philosophy, by A. C. Fraser. Oxford, 1871. 4 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Editor's Preface to the Essay towards a New Theory of Vision; An Essay towards a New Theory of Vision; A Treatise concerning the Principles of Human Knowledge; Editor's Preface to Ditto; Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous; Editor's Preface to the Theory of Vision, or Visual Language vindicated and explained; The Theory of Vision or Visual Language; A Letter to the Author of the Minute Philosopher; Appendix. Vol. 2. Editor's Preface to Alciphron; Alciphron or the Minute Philosopher; Editor's Preface to Siris; Siris (on Tar-water); Appendix. Vol. 3. Miscellaneous Works; Latin and English. Appendix. Vol. 4. Life and Letters of Berkeley; Hitherto Unpublished Writings of Berkeley.
- 100 — Berkeley, by A. C. Fraser. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy.
- 75 BEKELEY, Hon. G. F., Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand. Lon., 1867. 2 v.
- 86 — My Life and Recollections. Lon., 1865. 4 v.
- 112 BERLIN under the New Empire, by H. Vizetelly. 2 v.
- 123 — Berlin and Vienna in 1806-6, by Dr. Reeve. 1 v.
- 142 — See Around the World with General Grant, by Young. 1 v.
- 110 BERMUDAS (or Somers Islands). Lefroy, Major-General J. H. Memorials of the Discovery and Early Settlement of. 2 v.
- 131 — Roraima and British Guiana, with a glance at Bermuda, by Boddam-Whetham. 1 v.
- 175 BERNALDEZ, Andres, Contemporary of Columbus, with whom he had personal intercourse. See Prescott, W. H., Ferdinand and Isabella. 2 v.
- 76 BERNARD, St., Life of, by Morison. 1 v.
- U. L. BERNAYS, A. Science of Home Life. Lon., 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. BERNAYS, L. A. The Duty of States in the Teaching of the Science and Technology of Plant Life. (Pamph. A).
- 9 — The Olive and its Products. Bris., 1872. 1 v.

- 25 BERNSTEIN, J. *The Five Senses of Man.* *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 6 BETTRAM, J. G. *Harvest of the Sea; a contribution to the Natural and Economic History of the British Food Fishes.* *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
 CAR. BESSEMER, H. *New Mode of Expressing the Saccharine Juice from the Sugar-cane by the Cane Press.* *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
 49 BETHAM, Sir W. *Dignities, Feudal, and Parliamentary, and the Constitutional Legislature of the United Kingdom, vol. 1.* *Lon.*, 1830.
 122 BETWEEN the Danube and the Black Sea, by H. C. Barkley. 1 v.
 101 BEUTH, *Count.* *Diplomatic Sketches, vol. 1.* *Lon.*, 1878.
 T. BEVAN, Rev. W. *The Student's Manual of Ancient Geography.* Edited by W. Smith. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
 24 BEVAN, G. P. *Ed.* *Manufacturing Industries of Great Britain.* 14 v.
 155 BEVERIDGE, H. *History of India, from the First Landing of the English to the Suppression of the Sepoy Revolt.* *Lon.*, 1862. 3 v.
 U. L. BIBLE. *The Holy Bible.* *Oxford*, 1862. 1 v.
 U. L. — *La Sacra Bibbia.* *Milano*, 1869. 2 v.
 T. — *The New Testament, Revised*, 1881. 1 v.
 208 — See Arnold, M. *God and the Bible.* 1 v.
 208 — *Same.* *Literature and Dogma, an Essay towards a Better Appreciation of the Bible.* 1 v.
 69 — Ayre, J. *Treasury of Bible Knowledge.* 1 v.
 208 — Bleck, F. *An Introduction to the Old Testament.* 1 v.
 204 — Brunton, T. L. *The Bible and Science.* 1 v.
 69 — Bunsen, E. de. *Bible Chronology.* 1 v.
 U. L. — *Contemporary Review*, vol. 30. *The Gospel of St. John and Modern Criticism*, by Prof. Beyschlag.
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 28. *Revision of the English New Testament*, by the Rev. Prof. Lewis Campbell.
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 32. *Illustrations of the Acts, from Recent Discoveries*, by Canon Lightfoot.
 U. L. — Cruden, A. *Concordance of the Bible.* 1 v.
 U. L. — Defoe, D. *History of the Devil.* [*Works*, vol. 10].
 24 — Emanuel, H. *Diamonds and Precious Stones.* [*Precious Stones mentioned in the Bible.*] 1 v.
 115 — Froude, J. A. *Criticism and the Gospel History.* [*In his Short Studies.*]
 115 — *Same.* *Book of Job.* [*Short Studies.*]
 115 — Hutton, R. H. *Historical Problems of the Fourth Gospel.* [*Essays*, vol. 1].
 115 — *Same.* *Poetry of the Old Testament.* [*Essays*, vol. 1].
 U. L. — *Interpretation of Scripture.* See *Essays and Reviews and Replies to ditto.*
 138 — Kitto, J. *Scripture Lands and Biblical Atlas.* 1 v.
 208 — M'Causland, D. *Works.* 4 v.
 U. L. — Milton, J. *Samson Agonistes* (Poet. Works).
 138 — Palmer, E. H. *Desert of the Exodus.* 2 v.
 160 — Palmer, W. *Egyptian Chronicles, with a Harmony of Sacred and Egyptian Chronology.* 2 v.
 U. L. — Renan, E. *The Gospel According to St. John.* [*In Contemporary Review*, vol. 30].
 U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 97. *La Bible d'après les nouvelles découvertes archéologiques*, par J. Soury.
 204 — Rotschild, A. C. de. *History and Literature of the Israelites.* 2 v.
 207 — Smith, G. *Assyrian Discoveries.* 1 v.
 114 — Spinoza and the Bible, by M. Arnold. [*In his Essays in Criticism.*]
 U. L. — Stackhouse, A. *History of the Bible from the beginning of the World.* 2 v.
 205 — *Supernatural Religion.* *Anon.* 3 v.
 — See also *Antiquities, Arabia, Babylon, Bashan, Bridge-water Treatises, Christianity, Church, Creation, Egypt, History, Ecclesiastical, Holy Land, Jerusalem, Jews, Man, Philosophy (Moral), Sects, Nineveh, Palestine, Reformation, Religion, Sinai.*
 60 BIBLIOGRAPHY. Brunet, J. C. *Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur des Livres.* *Paris*, 1861. 6 v.
 BIBLIOGRAPHY—continued—
 60 — Burton, J. H. *The Book Hunter.* 1 v.
 24 — Emanuel, H. *Bibliography of Precious Stones.* [*In his Diamonds, &c.*] 1 v.
 U. L. — Lowndes, W. T. *Bibliographer's Manual.* 6 v.
 43 — McCulloch, J. R. *The Literature of Political Economy.* 1 v.
 — See Catalogues.
 131 BICKFORD, J. *Christian Work in Australia, with Notes of the Settlement and Progress of the Colonies.* *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 139 BICKMORE, A. S. *Travels in the East Indian Archipelago.* *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
 135 BIDWELL, C. T. *Isthmus of Panama.* *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
 U. L. BIERSTADT, A. *Prussian Painter.* See Keddie, Miss [Sarah Tytler]. *Modern Painters.*
 102 BIGELOW, J. *Ed.* *Life of Benjamin Franklin*, written by himself. *Phil.*, 1879. 3 v.
 134 BIGG-WITHER, T. P. *Pioneering in South Brazil. Three Years of Forest and Prairie Life in the Province of Parana.* *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
 50 BILLS, Private. Halcombe, J. *Practice of Passing Private Bills.* 1 v.
 50 — Lumley, B. *Parliamentary Practice on Passing Private Bills.* 1 v.
 49 — *Standing Orders of the Lords and Commons Relative to Private Bills for Sessions 1871 and 1872.* 2 v.
 29 BIMETALISM. See Wilson, A. J. *Reciprocity, Bimetallism, and Land Tenure.* 1 v.
 29 — See Giffen, R. *Essays in Finance.* 1 v.
 28 — Seyd, E. *Decline of Prosperity.* 1 v.
 U. L. — *Contemporary Review*, April, 1879.
 — See also Gold, Silver.
 BIOGRAPHY. *Collective.*
 Note.—For contents of these Collections (except Dictionaries and Histories), see names of authors.
 67 — Adams, W. H. *English Party Leaders.* 2 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors.* 3 v.
 95 — Aumale, *Duc de.* *Princes of the House of Condé.* 2 v.
 75 — Bagehot, W. *Biographical Studies.* 1 v.
 75 — Bell, D. C. *Histories of Persons Buried in St. Peter's Chapel of the Tower of London.* 1 v.
 70 — Beltz, G. F. *Order of the Garter. (Knights in the Reigns of Edward III. and Richard II.)* 1 v.
 82 — Boulger, C. D. *Central Asian Portraits.* 1 v.
 63 — Bourne, H. R. *English Merchants.* 2 v.
 93 — Brantome, *Seigneur de Œuvres.* 8 v.
 65 — Brougham, *Lord.* *Statesmen in the Time of George III.* 3 v.
 67 — *Same.* *Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III.* 2 v.
 70 — Bryan's *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 1 v.
 75 — Bulwer, Sir H. L. *Historical Characters.* 2 v.
 75 — Burke, Sir B. *Vicissitudes of Families.* 3 v.
 70 — *Same.* *Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain.* 2 v.
 70 — *Same.* *Dictionary of the Peerage of the British Empire.* 1 v.
 70 — *Same.* *Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire.* 1 v.
 68 — Burke, O. J. *Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland, from 1186 to 1874.* 1 v.
 68 — Campbell, *Lord.* *Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England.* 8 v.
 67 — *Same.* *Chief Justices of England.* 3 v.
 172 — Carlyle, T. *Early Kings of Norway.* 1 v.
 U. L. — *Same.* *Miscellanies.* 4 v.
 61 — *Celebrities at Home.* 2 v.
 77 — Chambers, R. *Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen.* 2 v.
 T. — Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary (1873).* 2 v.
 70 — *Same.* *Men of the Time.* 1 v.
 173 — Coxe, W. *Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon.* 5 v.
 172 — *Same.* *History of the House of Austria.* 4 v.
 75 — Craik, G. L. *Romance of the Peerage.* 4 v.
 70 — Cust, Sir E. *Warriors of the Thirty Years' War.* 2 v.

BIOGRAPHY.

- BIOGRAPHY—continued—
- 79 — Cust, Sir C. Warriors of the Seventeenth Century. 2 v.
- 99 — Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. 3 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. See Works.
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. Miscellanies of Literature. 1 v.
- 171 — Dixon, W. H. History of Two Queens. 4 v.
- 62 — Earle, J. O. English Premiers from Walpole to Pitt. 2 v.
- 63 — Emerson, R. W. Representative Men. 1 v.
- 62 — Escott, T. H. S. Pillars of the Empire. 1 v.
- 103 — Essex, Lives and Letters of the Earls of, in the Reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I., by W. B. Devereux. 2 v.
- 62 — Ewald, A. C. Representative Statesmen. 2 v.
- 67 — Fonblanque, E. B. de. Lives of the Lords Strangford. 1 v.
- 75 — Forster, J. Biographical Essays. 1 v.
- 66 — Same. Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. 5 v.
- 173 — George, A. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain. 2 v.
- 185 — Gilbert, J. T. Viceroys of Ireland. 1 v.
- 78 — Gleig, G. Lives of Eminent British Commanders. 3 v.
- 88 — Greville, O. C. F. Journals of the Reign of George IV. and William IV. 3 v.
- 88 — Gronow, Captain. Celebrities of London and Paris. 1 v.
- 170 — Guizot, F. P. G. Monk and his Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 76 — Same. St. Lewis and Calvin. 1 v.
- 171 — Harris, W. Lives. 5 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time [1879]. 1 v.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 v.
- U. L. — Huffer, F. Ed. Great Musicians.
- 71 — Irving J. Book of Eminent Scotsmen. 1 v.
- 83 — James, G. P. R. Lives of Foreign Statesmen. 5 v.
- 101 — Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature.
- 221 — Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about the Clergy.
- 221 — Same. Book about Doctors.
- 221 — Same. Book about Lawyers.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets (Works, vols. 7 and 8).
- 103 — Same. Lives of Eminent Persons (Works, vol. 6).
- 155 — Kaye, J. W. Indian Officers. 2 v.
- 98 — Klaczko, J. The Two Chancellors. 1 v.
- 17 — Knight, C. Cyclopædia of Biography. 6 v.
- 75 — Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated Characters. 3 v.
- 67 — Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 1 v.
- 75 — Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have known. 4 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 v.
- 63 — Lonsdale, H. Worthies of Cumberland. 2 v.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays. 8 v.
- 75 — MacLise, D., and Maginn, W. Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters [1830-38]. 1 v.
- 68 — Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. 1 v.
- 70 — Martin F. Handbook of Contemporary Biography [1870]. 1 v.
- 63 — Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 60 — Maunders, S. Biographical Treasury. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark.
- 70 — Men of the Time.
- 85 — Menzies, S. Political Women. 2 v.
- 75 — Merivale, C. Historical Studies. 1 v.
- 75 — Mornings of the Recess. 2 v.
- 206 — Nicolini, G. B. Lives of the Jesuits. 1 v.
- 66 — North's Lives of the Norths. 3 v.
- 68 — O'Flanagan, J. R. Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland. 2 v.
- 98 — Oliphant, Mrs. Makers of Florence. 1 v.
- 75 — Plutarch's Lives. 6 v.
- 65 — Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, and Fox. 1 v.
- 70 — Rank and Talent of the Time [1861]. 1 v.
- 173 — Ranke, L. History of the Popes. 3 v.
- 62 — Reid, T. W. Politicians of To-day. 2 v.
- 75 — Sanford, J. L., and Townsend, M. Great Governing Families of England. 2 v.
- 94 — Sansons, Memoirs of the. 2 v.

BIOGRAPHY.

- BIOGRAPHY—continued—
- U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
- 78 — Smiles, S. Industrial Biography. 1 v.
- 78 — Same. Lives of the Engineers. 3 v.
- 78 — Same. Brindley and the Early Engineers. 1 v.
- 114 — Same. Self-help.
- 62 — Smith, G. Three English Statesmen—Pym, Cromwell, Pitt. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3 v.
- 78 — Southey, T. British Admirals. 5 v.
- 82 — Sparks, J. American Biography. 25 v.
- 84 — Stair Annals. 2 v.
- 76 — Stephens, A. J. Ecclesiastical Biography. 1 v.
- 98 — Strauss, G. L. Men who made the German Empire. 1 v.
- 85 — Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- 85 — Same. Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
- U. L. — Suetonius. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars. 1 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
- 61 — Times. Eminent Persons. Biographies Reprinted from the Times [1870-79]. 1 v.
- 101 — Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges. 1 v.
- U. L. — Tytler, Sarah [Miss Keddie]. Modern Painters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature. 3 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- U. L. — Vasari, G. Eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 5 v.
- 62 — Watson, S. Wilkes and Cobbett. 1 v.
- 69 — Webb, E. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- U. L. — William of Malmesbury. De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- BIOGRAPHY, Individual. See Diaries and Memoirs under the following names:—
- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Abdel Kader | Brooke, Sir J. (Raja of Sarawak) |
| Abinger, Lord | Brougham, Lord |
| Abrantes, Duchess of | Brunel, Sir M. I. |
| Albemarle | Buckingham, Duke of |
| Alberoni, Cardinal | Buckle, H. T. |
| Albert, Prince Consort | Bülow, General von |
| Alexander I., of Russia | Bunsen, Baron |
| Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia | Bunsen, Baroness |
| Alfred the Great | Buonarotti, Michael Angelo |
| Althorp. See Spencer | Burgoyne, Sir J. |
| Anne Boleyn | Burke, Edmund |
| Arndt, E. M. | Burns, Robert |
| Arnold, T. | Butler, C. |
| Aristotle | Byron, Lord |
| Atterbury, Bishop | Cæsar |
| Auckland, Lord | Calvin, John |
| Bacon, Lord | Campan, Madame |
| Barham, R. H. | Campbell, Lord |
| Barneveld, John of | Campbell, C. (Lord Clyde) |
| Barrington, Sir J. | Canning, George |
| Batman, John | Carlyle, T. (Reminiscences) |
| Beaconsfield, Lord | Castlereagh, Viscount |
| Bellot, Lieutenant J. R. | Catherine II., Empress of Russia |
| Bentham, J. (Works, vols. 10 and 11). | Catherine of Aragon |
| Berkeley, Bishop | Cavour, Count |
| Berkeley, Hon. G. F. | Caxton, W. |
| Beust, Count | Cellini, Benvenuto |
| Bismarck, Prince | Chalmers, Thomas |
| Blake, Admiral | Charles I. of England |
| Blake, William | Charles II. of England |
| Blessington, Lady | Charles V., Emperor |
| Blundell, W. | Charles XII. of Sweden |
| Bolingbroke, Viscount | Cicero |
| Bonaparte, Madame | Clarendon, Lord |
| Bothwell, Earl of | Clive, Lord |
| Bowring, Sir J. | Clyde, Lord (Colin Campbell) |
| Brassey, Thomas | Cobbett, W. |
| Breck, S. | Cobden, R. |
| Brindley, J. | Cockburn, Lord |

BIOGRAPHY—continued—

Colchester, Lord
 Collingwood, Admiral, Lord
 Columbus
 Combe, George
 Combermere, Field Marshal,
 Viscount
 Commynes, P. de
 Condé, Prince of
 Confucius
 Conolly, John
 Correggio
 Cowper, Lady
 Cowper, William
 Cromwell, Oliver
 Cromwell, Richard
 Curran, J. P.
 D'Abrantes, Duchesse
 D'Arblay, Madame
 Darwin, E.
 Deak, Francis
 Denman, Lord
 De Quincey, Thomas
 Desmoulins, Camille
 Edward VI. of England
 Elizabeth of England
 D'Ewes, Sir S.
 Dick, Robert
 Dickens, Charles
 Disraeli, Benjamin
 Dodington, G. Bubb
 Drake, Sir Francis
 Duncombe, T. S.
 Dundee, Viscount
 Dundonald, Admiral, Lord
 Edward, T.
 Edward the Confessor
 Edward I. of England
 Edward III. of England
 Edward VI. of England
 Eliot, Sir John
 Elizabeth of England
 Ellenborough, Lord
 Elliot, G. See Minto
 Evelyn, John
 Eyre, E. J.
 Ferdinand of Spain
 Fairbairn, Sir W.
 Fairfax, Lord
 Faraday, Michael
 Fonblanque, A.
 Foster, John
 Fox, C. J.
 Francis, Sir Philip
 Franklin, B.
 Frederick the Great
 Frederick II., Emperor
 Frobisher, Sir M.
 Galileo
 Genlis, Comtesse de
 George II. of England
 George III. of England
 George IV. of England
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Godwin, W.
 Goethe, J. W. von
 Goldsmith, Oliver
 Gomm, Sir W. M.
 Goodenough, Commodore
 Gortschakoff, Prince
 Graham of Claverhouse
 Graham, Sir J.
 Grattan, Henry
 Gronow, Captain
 Guizot, F. P. G.
 Guthrie, Thomas
 Hamilton, Sir W.
 Hartley
 Harvey, William
 Hastings, Warren
 Hastings, Marquess of
 Hatton, Sir O.
 Haydon, B. R.
 Hepburn, J., Earl of Bothwell
 Henry IV. of France
 Henry VIII. of England
 Henry, Prince, *the Navigator*
 Henry, Prince, of Prussia
 Henry, W.
 Herschel, C.
 Hogarth, W.
 Humboldt, Baron von
 Hutchinson, Colonel
 Isabella, the Catholic
 Irving, Washington
 Jackson, Sir G.
 James I. of England
 James II. of England
 Jameson, Mrs.
 Jefferson, President
 Jeffrey, Lord
 Johnson, Samuel
 Joli, C. and G.
 Jones, Sir W.
 Kemble, F. A.
 Kingsley, Charles
 Knight, Charles
 Knight, Cornelia
 Kossuth, Louis
 Landor, W. S.
 Las Casas
 Lawrence, Sir H.
 Le Brun, Madame Vigée
 Lee, General R. E.
 Lennox, Lord W. P.
 Leopold, King of the Belgians
 Lessing
 Liebig
 Lincoln, Abraham
 Livingstone, D.
 Locke, John
 Louis IX. of France (St. Louis)
 Louis XIV. of France
 Loyola, Ignatius
 Lyell, Sir C.
 Macaulay, Lord
 Machiavelli
 Mackay, O.
 Macleod, Norman
 Mahomet
 Marie Antoinette
 Marlborough, Duke of
 Martineau, Harriet
 Mary of England
 Mary, Queen of Scots
 Maximilian of Mexico
 Mayo, Lord
 Medici, Lorenzo de
 Melbourne, Viscount
 Mencius
 Metternich, Prince
 Mill, J.
 Mill, J. S.
 Miller, Hugh
 Milton, J.
 Minto, Lord
 Miot de Melito, Comte
 Moltke, Count
 Monk, General
 Montalembert, Comte de
 Montfort, Simon de

BIOGRAPHY—continued—

Moore, George
 Morgan, Lady
 Motley, J. L.
 Murchison, Sir R.
 Napier, Sir C. J.
 Napier, Admiral, Sir C.
 Napoleon I.
 Napoleon III.
 Nelson, Lord
 Newton, Sir Isaac
 Niebuhr, B. G.
 O'Connell, Daniel
 Oglethorpe, General
 Outram, Sir J.
 Palmerston, Lord
 Panizzi, Sir A.
 Patteson, Bishop
 Peel, Sir H.
 Peel, Sir R.
 Pepys, Samuel
 Percival, Spencer
 Perthes, F.
 Peter the Great
 Philip II. of Spain
 Philip III. of Spain
 Pitt, William
 Pizarro
 Plunkett, Lord
 Pollock, Sir G.
 Pombal
 Procter, B. W.
 Raikes, T.
 Rennie, Sir J.
 Reresby, Sir J.
 Retz, Cardinal de
 Richard I. of England
 Richard III. of England
 Ripperda, Duke of
 Robinson, H. C.
 Rockingham, Marquis of
 Romilly, Sir S.
 Rose, Right Hon. George
 Rousseau, J. J.
 St. Bernard
 St. Dunstan, Archbishop of
 Canterbury
 St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln
 St. Simon, Duc de
 St. Thomas à Becket
 Salm Salm, Princess
 Savonarola
 Schiller, F. von
 Scott, Sir W.
 Seaton, Sir T.
 Selwyn, Bishop
 Sevigné, Madame de
 Shaftesbury, Lord
 Shelburne, Earl of
 Shiel, B. L.
 Slingsby, Thomas
 Smith, Sydney
 Smith, Admiral, Sir S.
 Somerville, Mary
 Spencer, Earl
 Spinoza
 Staël, Madame de
 Stanley, E. and C.
 Stein, K. F. von
 Stenhouse, Mrs. T. B. H.
 Stephenson, George
 Stephenson, Robert
 Sterling, John
 Stockmar, Baron
 Sturge, Joseph
 Sully
 Sumner, Charles
 Swift, Jonathan
 Sydney, Algernon
 Talleyrand
 Taylor, Meadows
 Teignmouth, Lord
 Thiers
 Thompson, Sir B. (Count Rum-
 ford)
 Tocqueville, A. de
 Victor Emmanuel
 Victoria, Queen
 Voltaire
 Voss, Countess von
 Waldegrave, Earl
 Walpole, Horace
 Walpole, Horatio, Lord
 Walpole, Sir R. (Earl of Orford)
 Washington, George
 Webster, D.
 Wellealey, Marquis
 Wellington, Duke of
 Whately, Archbishop
 Whitelocke, Bulstrode
 Wilberforce, William
 Williams-Wynn C.
 Wilson, J. (Christopher North)
 Wilson, Sir R.
 Witt, John de
 Wolfe, General
 Wrexall, Sir N. R.
 Yakob Beg

— See also Letters. Incidental Memoirs of other individuals will be found under their respective names.

BIOLOGY. See Life.

- C. L. BION, MOSCHUS and THEOCRITUS. *The Idylls of, and War Songs of Tyrtæus. Translated into English Prose by J. Banks, with Metrical Versions by J. M. Chapman. Lon., 1853. 1 v.*
- 131 BIRD, I. L. *Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs, and Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands. Lon., 1875. 1 v.*
- 133 — *A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains. Lon., 1879. 1 v.*
- 143 — *Unbeaten Tracks in Japan; an Account of Travels in the Interior, including Visits to the Aborigines of Yezo and the Shrines of Nikkô and Isé. Lon., 1882. 2 v.*
- 7 BIRDS. Bechstein, J. M. *The Natural History of Cage Birds. 1 v.*
- 5 — Brehm, Dr. A. E. *Bird Life. 1 v.*
- V. L. — *Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum. 5 v.*
- 19 — Diggles, S. *Illustrations of Australian Ornithology. 1 v.*

- BIRDS—continued—
- 4 — Figuer, G. L. Reptiles and Birds. 1 v.
 6 — Gould, J. Handbook of Australian Birds. 2 v.
 7 — Le Moine, J. Les Oiseaux du Canada. 1 v.
 6 — Lloyd's Game Birds and Wild Fowl of Sweden and Norway. 1 v.
 6 — Mudie, R. The Feathered Birds of the British Islands. 2 v.
 4 — Owen's British Fossil Mammals and Birds. 1 v.
 139 — Wallace, A. R. Birds of Paradise. [Chapter in his Malay Archipelago]. 2 v.
 — See Natural History.
- U. L. BIRDWOOD, G. C. M. The Industrial Arts of India. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
 BIRMESE Empire. See Burma.
- 24 BISCHOFF, J. History of Woollen and Worsted Manufacture, and of Sheep from the Earliest Period. Lon., 1842. 2 v.
 118 BISHOP, N. H. Four Months in a Sneak-box. Edin., 1880. 1 v.
 98 BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN, OTTO E. L., Prince. Life of, by Hesekei; translated by K. Mackenzie. Lon., 1870. 1 v.
 102 — Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-71, by Dr. M. Busch. 1 v.
 213 — Letters to his Wife, Sister, and Others. Trans. by F. Maxse. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
 98 — See Two Chancellors, by Klaczko. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same in French. Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 9-12, 3e période. 2 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 7, 3e période. La politique religieuse de la Prusse, par E. de Pressensé. 1 v.
 113 — Wilson J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character (Bismarck, Prussia, and Pan-Teutonism). 1 v.
 51 BISSET, A. The History of the Struggles for Parliamentary Government in England. Lon., 1877. 2 v.
 119 BISSET, Major-General. Sport and War in Africa, or Recollections of Fighting and Hunting in S. Africa from 1834 to 1867, with a Narrative of H.E.H. the Duke of Edinburgh's Visit to the Cape. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
 U. L. BIVAR, RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE (*The Cid*). See Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the S. of Europe. 1 v.
 U. L. BLACK, C. C. Michael Angelo Buonarroti, the Story of his Life and Labours. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
 67 BLACK, JOSEPH, Scotch Physician. See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters and Science, time of George III., vol. 1.
 U. L. BLACK Book of Russia. (See Pamphs. D.)
 U. L. BLACK Book of the Admiralty. See Monumenta Juridica (Record Publications). 1 v.
 U. L. BLACK Dwarf. Scott, Sir W. 1 v.
 148 BLACKS, Boers, and British, by Statham. 1 v.
 BLACK Sea. See Crimea, Levant, Russia, Turkey.
 103 BLACKMORE, Sir R. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets (Works, vol. 8).
 49 BLACKMORE, E. G. Decisions of the Right Hon. Evelyn Denison, Speaker of the House of Commons (April 30, 1857, to Feb. 8, 1872), on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, and the General Practice of the House. Adel., 1881. 1 v.
 34 BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries on the Laws of England. Lon., 1853. 4 v.
 U. L. "BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE" from Jan. 1862, vol. 91.
 63 BLADES, W. The Biography and Typography of William Caxton, England's First Printer. Lon. and Stras., 1877. 1 v.
 101 BLAIKIE, W. G. The Personal Life of David Livingstone. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
 78 BLAKE, Admiral Robert, by W. H. Dixon. 1 v.
 103 — Johnson's Lives of Eminent Persons (Works, vol. 6).
 U. L. BLAKE, William, by Swinburne. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Contemporary Review, vol. 28. Imperfect Genius, by H. G. Hewlett.
- 15 BLAKE, W. P. Notices of Mining Machinery in use chiefly in the Pacific States and Territories. New Haven, Conn., 1871. 1 v.
 151 BLAKESLEY, J. W. Four Months in Algeria and Visit to Carthage. Camb., 1859. 1 v.
 141 BLAKISTON, T. W. Five Months on the Yang-Tze, and Narrative of the late Rebellions in China. Lon., 1862. 1 v.
 63 BLAMIRE, W. See Lonsdale's Worthies of Cumberland. 2 v.
 120 BLANC, Louis. Letters on England, translated by J. Hutton. Lon., 1866. 2 v.
 137 BLANCHARD, S. L. The Ganges and the Seine, Scenes on the Banks of both. Lon., 1862. 2 v.
 29 BLANQUI, J. A. History of Political Economy in Europe. Translated by E. J. Leonard, with Preface by D. A. Wells. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
 12 BLASENA, P. The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 12 BLAVATSKY, H. P. Isis Unveiled, a Master-key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Theology. N. York and Lon., 1877. 2 v.
 U. L. BLEAK House. See Dickens, C. (Works vols. 18 and 19.)
 U. L. BLEASDALE, Rev. J. I. Two Essays drawn up for the Official Record of the Exhibition. Melb., 1872-3.
 U. L. — 1. On Colonial Wine; 2. On Prepared Meats. Melb., 1873.
 U. L. — New Industries—1. The Olive; 2. The Sweet Chestnut; 3. The Fig-tree and Figs.
 208 BLECK, F. An Introduction to the Old Testament, edited by J. Bleck and A. Kamphausen. Translated from the 2nd Edition (Berlin, 1865) by G. H. Venables. Lon., 1875. 2 v.
 77 BLESSINGTON, Countess. Life and Correspondence of, by E. Madden. 3 v.
 92 BLIGH, Captain. Voyage to the South Seas, including an Account of the Mutiny of the "Bounty," with which is bound Narrative of the British Embassy to China, 1792-3-4, by Aeneas Anderson. Lon., 1792. 1 v.
 U. L. } BLOCK, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique et de la
 & T. } Statistique. 1 v.
 T. — Statistique de la France comparé avec les divers pays de l'Europe. Paris, 1875. 2 v.
 110 "BLONDE," Voyage in the, by Byron. 1 v.
 76 BLOOD, Circulation of. William Harvey, a History of the Circulation of the Blood, by R. Willis. 1 v.
 U. L. BLOOMFIELD, Robert. The Farmer's Boy [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 4].
 16 BLOW-PIPE. See Determinative Mineralogy, by Brush. 1 v.
 15 BLOXAM, C. L. Metals, their Properties and Treatment, (Text Books of Science). Lon., 1871. 1 v.
 47 BLUE Book. The People's, by C. Tennant, 4th ed. 1 v.
 187 BLUME, Major. Operations of the German Armies in France, from Sedan to the end of the War. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
 100 BLUNDELL, W. A Cavalier's Note-book (Crosby Records), Edited with introductory chapters by Rev. T. E. Gibson. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
 U. L. BLUNT, J. H. Annotated Book of Common Prayer, being an Historical, Ritual, and Theological Commentary on the Devotional System of the Church of England. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
 92 BLYTH, A. W. A Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health. Lon., 1876.
 U. L. BOARDING-OUT System. Children of the State, by Florence Hill. 1 v.
 U. L. — Boarding-out and Pauper Schools, by M. B. Smedley. 1 v.
 U. L. BOCCACCIO, G. The Decameron, or Ten Days' Entertainment, with Introduction, by T. Wright. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
 106 — See Schlegel, C. W. F. von. Poetical Works of Boccaccio. (In his Miscellaneous Works). 1 v.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.

- 131 **BODHAM-WHETHAM, J. W.** *Roraima and British Guiana, with a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main.* *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
BODLEIAN Library. See Bodley, Sir Thomas, and Oxford University.
- 118 **BODLEY, Sir Thomas.** See Disraeli, I. First Founder of a Public Library. [*In his Amenities*]. 3 v.
- 103 **BOERHAAVE, H.** See Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent Persons (Works, vol. 6).
- 148 **BOERS.** Blacks, Boers, and British; a Three-cornered Problem, by Statham. 1 v.
- 136 **BOGLE, G., and Manning, T.** *Narratives of the Mission of G. Bogle to Tibet; of the Journey of T. Manning to Lhasa; Edited with Notes and Introductions, and Lives of Mr. Bogle and Mr. Manning.* Ed. by C. R. Markham. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 60 **BOHN, H. G.** *Ed. Handbook of Proverbs.* Republication of Ray's Collection, with Additions. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
U. L. — *Handbook of Games.* *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 19 **BOILERS.** See Bourne, J. Steam, Air, and Gas Engines. 1 v.
- BOISSY, Marquise de.** See Guiccioli.
- 136 **BOKHARA,** by Alexander Burnes. 3 v.
- 156 — *History of,* by Vambéry. 1 v.
— See *Turkestan*.
- BOLEYN, ANNE, Queen.** See Anne Boleyn.
- 65 **BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount.** *Memoirs of,* by W. Cooke. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
- 65 — *Life of,* by T. Macknight. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
U. L. — *Works of,* with *Life,* by Dr. Goldsmith. 8 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. *Life, Letters, Reflections upon Exile; The Occasional Writer, Nos. 1, 2, 3.*
Vol. 2. *First Vision of Camille; Answer to the London Journal; Answer to the Defence of the Enquiry into the Reasons of the Conduct of Great Britain; Remarks on the History of England; Answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication.*
Vol. 3. *Dissertation upon Parties; Letters on the Study and Use of History.*
Vol. 4. *Letters on Study and Use of History continued; Plan for a General History of Europe; True Use of Study and Retirement; Letter on the Spirit of Patriotism; Idea of a Patriot King; State of Parties at the Accession of George I.; On the Present State of the Nation; Substance of some Letters written by Mr. de Pouilly.*
Vol. 5. *Letter occasioned by one of Archbishop Tillotson's Sermons; Letters or Essays addressed to Pope.*
Vol. 6. *Essays addressed to Pope continued.*
Vol. 7. *Essays addressed to Pope continued; Fragments or Minutes of Essays.*
Vol. 8. *Fragments or Minutes of Essays continued; Index.*
- 65 — See Brougham, Lord. *Statesmen in the Time of George III.* 3 v.
- 133 **BOLIVAR, The Land of,** by Spence. 2 v.
- BOLIVIA.** See *America (South)*.
- 172 **BOMBARDIER H., and Corporal Dose,** by F. W. Hacklander. 1 v.
- U. L. **BOMBAY.** Murray's Handbook for India, Part II. (1859). 1 v.
- U. L. **BON GAULTIER, (Pseud.)** (P. Martin and E. Aytoun), *The Ballads of,* illustrated by Crowquill, &c. *Lon.* and *Edin.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 94 **BONAPARTE, JOSEPH.** *Successively King of Naples and Italy.* Correspondence with Napoleon. 1 v.
- BONAPARTE, LOUIS NAPOLEON.** See *Napoléon III.*
- 97 **BONAPARTE, Madame,** *Life and Letters of,* by E. L. Didier. 1 v.
- BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON.** See *Napoléon I.*
- U. L. **BONHEUR, Rosa.** See *Keddie, Miss. (Sarah Tytler).* *Modern Painters.* 1 v.
- 104 **BONNEVILLE, Captain,** *The Adventures of, or Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains,* by Washington Irving. 3 v.
- 134 **BONPLAND, A.** *Travels in the Equinoctial Regions of America. (1799-1804).* See Humboldt.
- 130 **BONWICK, J.** *Resources of Queensland.* *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 129 — *The Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians.* *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 129 — *John Batman, the Founder of Victoria.* *Melb.*, 1868. 1 v.
- BONWICK—continued—**
— *Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought.* *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 129 — *Discovery and Settlement of Port Phillip, being a History of the Country now called Victoria, up to the arrival of Mr. Superintendent Latrobe.* *Melb.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 129 — *Curious Facts of Old Colonial Days.* *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 221 **BOOK about Doctors.** Jeaffreson, J. C. 1 v.
- 221 **BOOK about Lawyers.** Jeaffreson, J. C. 2 v.
- 221 **BOOK about the Clergy.** Jeaffreson, J. C. 2 v.
- U. L. **BOOK of Ballads.** Ed. by Bon Gaultier. 1 v.
- 221 **BOOK of Days,** by Chambers. 2 v.
- U. L. **BOOK of Common Prayer.** Annotated by Blunt. 1 v.
- 70 **BOOK of Dignities,** by J. Haydn. 1 v.
- 71 **BOOK of Eminent Scotsmen,** by Irving. 1 v.
- 70 **BOOK of Family Crests.** 2 v.
- 23 **BOOK of the Farm,** by Stephens. 1 v.
- 40 **BOOK of Forms adapted to the Code of Procedure of the State of New York.** Albany, 1865. 1 v.
- 5 **BOOK of the Horse,** by Sidney. 1 v.
- 132 **BOOK of the Hudson,** by Lossing. 1 v.
- 48 **BOOK of Rights,** by Taylor. 1 v.
- U. L. **BOOK of Snobs.** See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, v. 14).
- T. **BOOK Hunter,** by Burton. 1 v.
- U. L. **BOOK on Building,** by Sir E. Beckett. 1 v.
- 82 **BOONE, Daniel,** *Pioneer of Kentucky.* *Life of,* by J. M. Peck. (American Biography, vol. 13, 2nd series).
- 130 **BOOTH, E. C.** *Australia, Illustrated, with Drawings by Skinner, Prout, Chevalier, &c.* 2 v.
- U. L. **"BORDER POST"** from April 2, 1875. (Vol. 4, No. 13.)
- 139 **BORNEO and Celebes.** *Narrative of Events in,* by Rajah Brooke. 2 v.
- 148 — See *United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 5,* by C. Wilkes.
- 148 — *Voyage of the "Samarang,"* by Belcher, vol. 1.
- U. L. — *Contemporary Review, vol. 30. Piracy in Borneo and the Operations of July, 1849,* by W. E. Gladstone.
- See also *Malay Archipelago.* Brookes, Sir J.
- 121 **BORROW, G.** *Wild Wales; its People, Language, and Scenery.* *Lon.* 1862. 3 v.
- 122 **BOSNIA and Herzegovina,** by A. J. Evans. 1 v.
- See *Slavonic Provinces.*
- 75 **BOSSUET.** See *Lamartine's Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, vol. 3.*
- 102 — *Jackson, Lady C.* *Old Paris.* 2 v.
- 81 **BOSWELL, J.** *Life of Samuel Johnson, and Tour to the Hebrides.* Edited by J. W. Croker. *Lon.*, 1831. 5 v.
- U. L. — See *Carlyle's Miscellanies, vol. 3.*
- 116 — *Macaulay's Essays, vol. 1.*
- 188 **BOSWORTH Field.** *The Battle of,* by Hutton. 1 v.
- 8 **BOTANY.** Bailey, F. M., and Woods, Rev. J. T. *Census of the Flora of Brisbane.* 1 v.
- 7 — *Bailey, F. M. Queensland Ferns.* 1 v.
- T. — *Same. Queensland Grasses.* 1 v.
- 7 — *Balfour, J. H. Outlines of Botany.*
- U. L. — *Bentham. Flora Australiensis.*
- U. L. — *Same. Flora Hongkongiensis.* 1 v.
- 7 — *Bernays, L. A. The Olive and its Products.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same. Duty of States in the Teaching and Technology of Plant Life. (Pamphlets A).*
- 8 — *Darwin, C. Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same species.* 1 v.
- 7 — *Same. Cross and Self Fertilisation of Plants.* 1 v. 1 v.
- 7 — *Same. Fertilisation of Orchids.*
- 8 — *Same. Insectivorous Plants.* 1 v.
- 4 — *Same. Animals and Plants under Domestication.* 2 v.
- 8 — *Same. Climbing Plants.* 1 v.
- 8 — *Dickson, J. H. Fibre Plants.* 1 v.
- 7 — *Drury, H. Useful Plants of India.* 1 v.
- 8 — *Figuier, L. Vegetable World.* 1 v.
- 7 — *Lindley. Vegetable Kingdom.* 1 v.

- BOTANY—continued—**
- 7 — Lubbock, Sir J. British Wild Flowers. 1 v.
 7 — Paxton. Botanical Dictionary. 1 v.
 7 — Loudon. Encyclopædia of Plants. 1 v.
 7 — Loudon. Encyclopædia of Gardening. 1 v.
 7 — Proceedings of Linnean Society of New South Wales. 1 v.
 8 — Rhind. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 7 — Sachs, J. Text Book of Botany. 1 v.
 8 — Simmonds. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 131 — Schomburgk, R. Botanical Reminiscences of British Guiana. 1 v.
 7 — Schouw. The Earth, Plants, and Man. 1 v.
 7 — Smiles. Robert Dick, Botanist and Geologist. 1 v.
 149 — Speke, J. H. Plants of Africa between Zanzibar and Cairo. [Appended to his Discovery of the Nile]. 1 v.
 — See also Flowers, Plants, Vegetables.
 107 BOTANY Bay, Voyage of Governor Philip to. 1 v.
 — See New South Wales.
 85 BOTHWELL, James Hepburn, Earl of, Life of, by Schiørn. 1 v.
 107 BOUGAINVILLE, L. de. Voyage Round the World in 1766-9. Translated by R. Forster. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
 123 BOULEVARDS [Paris], On the, (1853-66), by H. B. Jerrold. 1 v.
 — See Paris.
 153 BOULGER, D. C. The Life of Yakoub Beg, Athalik Ghazi, and Badaulet, Ameer of Kashgar. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
 153 — England and Russia in Central Asia. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
 82 — Central Asian Portraits; the Celebrities of the Khanates and the Neighbouring States. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
 92 "BOUNTY." Mutiny of the, by J. Barrow. 1 v.
 92 — See Bligh's Voyage to the South Seas. 1 v.
 U. L. — Byron, Lord. Works ["The Island"].
 49 BOURKE, Hon. R. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. Shaw Lefevre (Viscount Eversley), Speaker of the House of Commons, on Points of Order; Rules of Debate, and the General Practice of the House. Lon., 1857. 1 v.
 63 BOURNE, H. R. F. English Merchants; Memoirs in Illustration of the Progress of British Commerce. Lon., 1866. 2 v.
 Contents.—Sir R. Whittington; Sir Thomas Grosham; Sir Edward Osborne; Sir William Herrick; Sir Thomas Smythe; Sir Henry Garway; Sir Dudley North; Thomas Guy; William Beckford; Henry Thornton; N. M. Rothschild; Samuel Gurney; George Peabody.
 80 — Life of John Locke. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
 19 BOURNE, J. Examples of Steam, Air, and Gas Machines of the most recent approved types, with an Account of all the Principal Projects for the Production of Motive Power from Heat. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
 28 BOURNE, S. Trade Population and Food. A Series of Papers on Economic Statistics. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
 97 BOURRIENNE, F. de. Private Memoirs of Napoleon during the Directory, the Consulate, and Empire. Lon., 1830. 4 v.
 70 BOUTELL, C. Heraldry, Historical and Popular. Lon., 1864. 1 v.
 C. BOUSEFIELD, W. The Government of the Empire. A Consideration of Means for the Representation of the British Colonies in an Imperial Parliament. Lon., 1877. (Pamph).
 122 BOWDEN, Rev. J. Norway; its People, Products, and Institutions. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
 82 BOWEN, F. Life of Benjamin Lincoln (American Biog., vol. 8, 1st series).
 82 — Life of Baron Steuben (American Biog., vol. 9, 1st series).
 82 — Life of James Otis (American Biog., vol. 2, 2nd series).
 82 — Life of Sir William Phips (American Biog., vol. 7, 1st series).
 123 BOWEN, Sir G. F. Ithaca in 1850. 1 v.
 62 — See Pillars of the Empire, by Escott. 1 v.
 100 BOWEN, G. S. Hartley and James Mill. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
 78 BOWLES, Rev. W. L. See Bryan Walter Procter, Autobiographical Fragment, &c. 1 v.
 U. L. BOWRING, E. B. The Poems of Goethe, translated in the Original Metres. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
 80 BOWRING, Sir J., Autobiographical Recollections of, with a brief Memoir, by L. B. Bowring. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
 140 — Kingdom and People of Siam. Lon., 1857. 2 v.
 U. L. BOZ, Sketches by. See Dickens, C. (Works). 1 v.
 104 BRACEBRIDGE Hall. Irving, W. Rural Life of the English Gentry (Works, vol. 3). 1 v.
 187 BRACKENBURY, H. The Ashanti War. A Narrative prepared from the Official Documents, by permission of Major-General Sir G. Wolseley. Edin. and Lon., 1874. 2 v.
 T. BRADSHAW's Continental Railway Guide from December, 1879 (with Plans of most important Continental Cities and Towns).
 U. L. BRADY, C. The Ailant Silk-Worm. (Pamphlets A). 1 v.
 27 BRAHE TYCHO. See Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of Science. 1 v.
 204 BRAHMINISM. See Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions.
 201 — Dowson, J. Dictionary of Hindu Mythology. 1 v.
 113 — Müller, M. Selected Essays. 2 v.
 U. L. — Müller, M. Ed. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 1, Upanishads; vol. 2, Apastamba, Gautama; vol. 7, The Institutes of Vishnu.
 U. L. — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred Literatures. 1 v.
 U. L. BRAIN. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 98. Des fonctions du cerveau, par C. Bernard. 1 v.
 11 — Relations of Mind and Brain, by Calderwood. 1 v.
 26 — The Brain as an Organ of the Mind, by Bastian. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Brain and the Mind. See Dublin Review, January, 1881. 1 v.
 82 BRAINERS, DAVID. The Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody (American Biog., vol. 8, 1st series).
 171 BRAND, J. Observations on the Popular Antiquities of Great Britain, Arranged, Revised, and Enlarged by Sir H. Ellis. Lon., 1849-55. 3 v.
 14 BRANDE, W. T. Organic Chemistry. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
 59 BRANDE, W. T. and CAUVIN, J. A Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
 62 BRANDES, G. Lord Beaconsfield, a Study. Authorised Translation by Mrs. G. Sturge. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
 11 BRANDIS, D. Suggestions on Forest Conservancy in Hyderabad. Cal., 1878. 1 v.
 85 BRANDON, Lady Eleanor, Countess of Cumberland. See Strickland, A. Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
 93 BRANTOME, Seigneur de. Œuvres Complètes. Paris, 1882. 8 v.
 Contents.—Vol. 1. Hommes Illustres et Capitaines Etrangers.
 Vol. 2.—Hommes Illustres et Grands Capitaines Français.
 Vol. 3.—Hommes Illustres et Grands Capitaines Français.
 Vol. 4.—Hommes Illustres et Grands Capitaines Français.
 Vol. 5.—Dames Illustres Françaises et Étrangères.
 Vol. 6.—Mémoires touchant les Duels.
 Vol. 7.—Vies des Dames Galantes.
 Vol. 8.—André de Bourdelle.
 78 BRASSEY, THOMAS, Life and Labours of, by Helps. 1 v.
 28 BRASSEY, THOMAS, M.P., Son of the preceding, Lectures on the Labour Question. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
 44 — On Work and Wages. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
 28 — Foreign Work and English Wages considered with reference to the Depression of Trade. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
 142 BRASSEY, Mrs., Wife of the preceding. A Voyage in the "Sunbeam." Our Home on the Ocean for Eleven Months. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
 112 — Sunshine and Storm in the East, or Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. Lon., 1879. 1 v.

BRAZIL.

- 142 BRAZIL. Adalbert of Prussia. Travels in South of Europe and Brazil, &c., 2 v.
- 134 — Bigg-Wither, T. P. Pioneering in South Brazil. 2 v.
- 133 — Burton, R. F. Highlands of Brazil. 2 v.
- 134 — Hadfield, W. Brazil and the River Plate. 1 v.
- 142 — Milner, J. Cruise of the "Galatea." [*Duke of Edinburgh's Visit to Rio.*] 1 v.
- 98 — Maximilian, *Emperor of Mexico*. Recollections, vol. 3.
- 118 — Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the Coast. 1 v.
- 125 — Southey, R. History of Brazil. 3 v.
- 112 — See Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
- 148 — Voyage of the "Novara," by Scherzer, vol. 1.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 1.
- 148 — Voyage of the "Rattlesnake," by Macgillivray. 2 v.
- 147 — Voyage of the "Herald," by B. Seeman. 2 v.
- See also Amazon and America (South).
- 83 BRECK, SAMUEL, Recollections of, with Passages from his Note-book (1771-1862). Edited by H. E. Scudder. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 5 BREHM, Dr. A. E. Bird Life, being a History of the Bird, its Structure and Habits. Translated from the German by H. M. Labouchere and W. Jesso. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 123 BREMER, Fredrika. Greece and the Greeks, a Winter Residence and Summer Travel in Greece and its Islands. Translated by Mary Howitt. *Lon.*, 1863. 2 v.
- U. L. — The Works of. Translated by Mary Howitt. 4 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. The President's Daughter, including Nina.
Vol. 2.—The Home or Life in Sweden; Strife and Peace.
Vol. 3.—The Neighbours, and other Tales.
Vol. 4.—A Diary; The H—— Family; Axel and Anna; and other Tales.
- 131 BRETT, Rev. W. H. The Indian Tribes of Guiana. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- T. BREWER, Rev. E. C. The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- T. BREWER, Mrs., *Ed. and Trans.* Kolb's Condition of Nations. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 80 BREWSTER, Sir D. Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1855. 2 v.
- 27 — The Martyrs of Science; Lives of Galileo, Tycho, Brahe, and Kepler. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 13 — Letters on Natural Magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 79 BRIALMONT's Life of Wellington. Translated with additions by Gleig. *Lon.*, 1858. 4 v.
- U. L. BRIDE of Lammermoor. Scott, Sir W. 1 v.
- 12 BRIDGEWATER Treatises, The. On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God as Manifested in the Creation. *Lon.*, 1834-37. 13 v.
1. The Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of the Moral Man, by T. Chalmers, D.D. 2 v.
2. On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man, by J. Kidd, M.D. 1 v.
3. On Astronomy and General Physics, considered with reference to Natural Theology, by the Rev. W. Whewell. 1 v.
4. The Hand; its Mechanism and Vital Endowments as evincing Design, by Sir C. Bell, K.G.H. 1 v.
5. Animal and Vegetable Physiology, considered with reference to Natural Theology, by P. M. Roget, M.D. 1 v.
6. Geology and Mineralogy, considered with reference to Natural Theology, by Dr. Buckland. 2 v.
7. On the History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals, by the Rev. W. Kirby, M.A. 2 v.
8. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Functions of Digestion, considered with reference to Natural Theology, by Dr. W. Prout. 2 v.
9. A Fragment, by Charles Babbage. 1 v.
- U. L. BRIEF Notes of the New Postal Route from Sydney and New Zealand to London by San Francisco and New York, by Dr. Lang. (Pamph. C).

BRITISH.

- 146 BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of the "Galatea." See Milner, J. 1 v.
- 22 BRIGHT, E. B. The Electric Telegraph, by Dr. Lardner, Revised and Re-written by E. B. Bright. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 223 BRIGHT, JOHN. Speeches. *Lon.*, 1868. 2 v.
- 223 — Public Addresses. Edited by J. E. Thorold Rogers. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 39 BRIGHTLEY, F. Digest of the Laws of the United States, 1789-1869. 2 v.
- 78 BRINDLEY, JAMES, and the Early Engineers, by Samuel Smiles. 1 v.
- 141 BRINE, L. The Taeping Rebellion in China, a Narrative of its Rise and Progress, based upon General Documents and Information obtained in China. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- T. BRISBANE Directory and Squatters' Guide (Shaw's), 1876. 1 v.
- T. — Directory for 1878-9 (McNaught's). 1 v.
- L. L. — Map of Brisbane, Compiled by J. H. Adams (McKellar's), 1877.
- L. L. — Map of Brisbane (Warner's), 1861.
- U. L. — *Brisbane Courier*, from May, 1860.
- U. L. — *Brisbane Evening News*, from February 1, 1881.
- 8 — Flora of Brisbane, by Bailey and Woods. 1 v.
- 42 BRITAIN and Her Colonies, by Hurlburt. 1 v.
- 78 BRITISH Admirals. Lives of, by T. Southey and R. Bell. 5 v.
- 133 BRITISH America. Butler, W. F. The Wild North Land.
- 133 — Butler, W. F. The Great Lone Land.
- 192 — Rawlings, T. Confederation of British North American Provinces. 1 v.
- 135 — Warburton, E. *Ed.* Hochelaga. 2 v.
- See also British Columbia, Canada, Hudson's Bay, Ontario, Quebec, Vancouver's Island, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland.
- U. L. BRITISH Army. Historical Records of. 64 v.
- 188 — Familiar History of the British Army, by Stoequeler. 1 v.
- See Armies.
- 140 BRITISH Burma, by Fytche. 2 v.
- 140 — British Burma, by Forbes. 1 v.
- See Burma.
- 146 BRITISH Colonies. History of, by M. Martin. 3 v.
- 135 BRITISH Columbia, Four years in, by R. C. Mayne. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Dominion at the West. Prize Essay (1872). 1 v.
- 135 — British Columbia and Vancouver's Island, by D. G. F. Macdonald. 1 v.
- 135 — Facts and Figures relating to British Columbia and Vancouver's Island, by Pemberton. 1 v.
- 193 — Columbia and Canada, by W. F. Rae. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ordinances passed by the Legislative Council of British Columbia, 1868. 1 v.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. *In his Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy.* 1 v.
- See also America (North).
- 78 BRITISH Commanders, Lives of Eminent, by G. R. Gleig. 3 v.
- 29 BRITISH Commerce, History of, by Levi. 1 v.
- 50 BRITISH Commonwealth, by H. Cox. 1 v.
- 51 BRITISH Constitution, by Brougham. 1 v.
- U. L. BRITISH Costume, by Planché. 1 v.
- 112 BRITISH Cyprus, by Dixon. 1 v.
- See Cyprus.
- 117 BRITISH Essayists, with Prefaces Biographical and Historical, by Chalmers. 45 v.
- 4 BRITISH Fossils, by Owen. 1 v.
- 204 BRITISH Goblins, by W. Sikes. 1 v.
- 131 BRITISH Guiana, by W. E. Veness. 1 v.
- 131 — Botanical Reminiscences of, by Schomburgk. 1 v.
- 131 — Canoe and Camp Life, by C. B. Brown. 1 v.
- 131 — Description of, Geographical and Statistical, by R. H. Schomburgk. 1 v.
- 131 — Roraima and British Guiana, by Boddam-Whetham. 1 v.

BRITISH.

- U. L. } BRITISH Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, from
& T. } 1861.
- 154 BRITISH India, by J. Mill and H. H. Wilson. 10 v.
— See India.
- 44 BRITISH Labourer, Economic Position of, by Fawcett.
- 174 BRITISH Legion, History of, by Somerville. 1 v.
- 174 — See Duncan, Major. English in Spain. 1 v.
- U. L. BRITISH Manly Exercises, by Walker. 1 v.
- 24 BRITISH Manufacturing Industries. Edited by G. P. Bevan. *Lon.*, 1876. 14 v.
- U. L. BRITISH Museum. See *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 12, 3e. période. Le Musée Britannique.
- U. L. BRITISH Museum, Publications of:—
- Catalogue of Greek and Etruscan Vases, vols. 1 and 2.
 - " Anglo-Gallic Coins. 1 v.
 - " Printed Books, vol. 1.
 - Catalogue of Hebrew Books:—
 - " Chinese Printed Books, MSS., and Drawings. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 - " Maps, Prints, Drawings, &c., forming the Geographical and Topographical Collection attached to the Library of His late Majesty King George III., and presented by His Majesty King George IV. to the British Museum. 2 v.
 - " " Early Prints; German and Flemish Schools. 1 v.
 - " of the Arundel MSS. 1 v.
 - " " Burney MSS. 1 v.
 - " " Syriac MSS., acquired since the Year 1838, by W. Wright. 3 v.
 - " " MS. Music. 1 v.
 - " " MS. Maps, Charts, and Plans, and of the Topographical Drawings. 2 v.
 - " " Greek Coins, Italy. 1 v.
 - " " Greek Coins, Sicily. 1 v.
 - " " Greek Coins, Seleucid Kings of Syria. 1 v.
 - " " Greek Coins, Macedonia, &c. 1 v.
 - " " Roman Medallions. 1 v.
 - " " Oriental Coins, vol. 1. (the Coins of the Eastern Khaleefehs), by S. L. Poole, edited by R. S. Poole; and vol. 2.
 - " " Prints and Drawings, div. 1., vols. 1 and 2.
 - " " Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats, by Dr. J. E. Gray. 1 v.
 - " " Carnivorous, Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia, by Dr. J. E. Gray. 1 v.
 - " " Seals and Whales, by Dr. J. E. Gray.
 - " " Seals and Whales, Supplement to, by Dr. J. E. Gray.
 - " " Specimens and Drawings of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of Nepal and Tibet.
 - " " Birds of the Tropical Islands of the Pacific.
 - " " Fish, by L. T. Gronow.
 - " " Lophobranchiate Fish, by J. J. Kaup.
 - " " Apodal Fish, by J. J. Kaup. 1 v.
 - " " Fishes, by Dr. A. Günther. 8 v.
 - " " Ruminant Mammalia, by Dr. J. E. Gray.
 - " " Birds, by R. B. Sharp, vols. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 5.
 - " " Shield Reptiles, by J. E. Gray. Pt. 1, pt. 2, pt. 1 sup., pt. 1 app., pt. 2.
 - " " Colubrine Snakes, by Dr. A. Günther.
 - " " Batrachia Salientia, by Dr. A. Günther. 1 v.
 - " " Bones of Mammalia. 1 v.
 - " " Coleopterous Insects, parts 7, 8, and 9.
 - " " " of Madeira. 1 v.
 - " " " of the Canaries. 1 v.

BRITISH.

- U. L. BRITISH Museum—continued—
- " " Haltacidae, part 1.
 - " " Hispidæ, part 1.
 - " " Hymenopterous Insects, parts 1 to 7.
 - " " Othopterous Insects, part 1.
 - " " Blattariæ. 1 v.
 - " " Dermaptera Saltatoria, and Supplement to the Blattariæ. 5 v.
 - " " Neuropterous Insects, parts 1 to 4.
 - " " " part 1, Termitina,
 - " " Sanskrit and Pali Books. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 - " " Heteropterous Hemiptera, parts 1 to 8.
 - " " British Hymenoptera, part 1.
 - " " Diurnal Lepidoptera of the Family Satyridæ. 1 v.
 - " " Diurnal Lepidoptera, described by Fabricius. 1 v.
 - " " Lycanidæ, Specimen of a
 - " " Crustacea, part 1.
 - " " Specimens of Amphipodous Crustacea. 1 v.
 - " " Myriapoda, part 1.
 - " " Marine Polyzoa, part 3.
 - " " Mazatlan Shells. 1 v.
 - " " Mollusca, part 4.
 - " " Conchifera or Bivalve Shells, parts 1, 2.
 - " " Phaneropneumonia. 1 v.
 - " " Pulmonata. 1 v.
 - " " Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truncatellidæ.
 - " " Recent Echidnia.
 - " " Chiroptera. 1 v.
 - " " Entozoa
 - " " Sea Pins
 - " " Lithophytes
 - " " British Birds. 1 v.
 - " " British Fossorial, Hymenoptera, Formicidæ, and Vespidæ
 - Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium qui in Museo Britannico Asservantur. 5 v.
 - Description of Ancient Terracottas (Large Paper). 1 v.
 - " " Marbles. 4 v.
 - " of Museum Reading Room.
 - Facsimiles of Ancient Charters. 1 v.
 - Fragments of the Iliad of Homer, from a Syrian Palimpsest, edited by W. Cureton. 1 v.
 - Guide to the Systematic Distribution of Mollusca, part 1.
 - " Autograph Letters, MSS., &c.
 - " Exhibition Rooms.
 - " 1st Vase Room.
 - " 2nd Vase Room.
 - " 1st and 2nd Egyptian Rooms.
 - " Bronze Room.
 - " Select Greek Coins.
 - " Græco-Roman Sculptures.
 - " Christy Collection.
 - " Exhibition Rooms of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities.
 - " Minerals.
 - " Printed Books.
 - " Manuscripts.
 - " Prints.
 - " Egyptian Galleries and Vestibule.
 - Index to the Arundel and Burney MSS.
 - " Collection of Minerals.
 - Inscriptions, Cuneiform, from the Assyrian Monuments discovered by A. H. Layard.
 - Inscriptions of Western Asia, vols. 2, 3, 4., a selection from the Miscellaneous Inscription of Assyria, by Major-General Sir H. C. Rawlinson, assisted by George Smith.
 - Inscriptions in the Phœnician Character discovered on the Site of Carthage during researches made by N. Davis in 1856-7 and 8. 1 v.

BUNSEN.

BUNSEN—continued—

- 83 — Memoir of, Drawn chiefly from family papers, by his Widow. *Lon.*, 1868. 2 v.
- 114 — See Max Muller's Essay on Bunsen (*In his Chips*, vol. 3.)
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 106-108, 2e période, t. 1 3e période, Frédéric Guillaume iv., et le Baron de Bunsen. par Saint-René Taillandier. 1 v.
- 102 BUNSEN, *Baroness*. Life and Letters of Frances, *Baroness Bunsen*, by A. J. C. Hare. 2 v.
- 69 BUNSEN, E. DE. Chronology of the Bible, connected with contemporaneous events in the History of Babylonians, Assyrians, and Egyptians. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- U. L. BUNYAN, JOHN, The whole Works of, Reprinted from the Author's Own Editions, with Editorial Prefaces, Notes and Life of Bunyan, by G. Offor. *Lon.*, 1862. 3 v.
- 116 — See Macaulay, T. B. Essays.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
- U. L. BUONABOTTI, MICHAEL ANGELO. See Michael Angelo.
- U. L. BURCKHARDT, J. The Cicerone in Italy. Translated by Mrs. A. H. Clough; Revised and Corrected by J. A. Crowe. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. BURGESS, D. The Greek Anthology as selected for the use of Westminster and other Public Schools, literally translated into English Prose. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 41 BURGH, J. Political Disquisitions, or an Enquiry into Public Errors, Defects, and Abuses. *Lon.*, 1774. 3 v.
- 107 BURGH, N. P. Treatise on Sugar Machinery. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 79 BURGOYNE, F. M., Sir JOHN. Life and Correspondence, by his Son-in-Law, Lieutenant-Colonel Wrottesley. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 79 — Political and Military Episodes. Derived from the Life and Correspondence of the Hon. J. Burgoyne, by E. B. de Fonbrunque. 1 v.
- 106 BURKE, Right Hon. EDMUND. Works and Correspondence. 8 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Correspondence.
- Vol. 2. Correspondence; A Vindication of Natural Society; A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and the Beautiful.
- Vol. 3. Short Account of a Late Administration; Observations on "The Present State of the Nation;" On the Cause of the Present Discontents; Speech on American Taxation; Speech at Bristol; Speech on Conciliation with America; Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol on the Affairs of America; Two Letters on the Trade of Ireland; Speech on the Plan for Economical Reform; Speech at Bristol previous to the Election, 1780; Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll; Speech on the East India Bill; Motion Relative to the Speech from the Throne.
- Vol. 4. Speech on the Nabob of Arcot's Debts; Speech on the Army Estimates, 1790; Reflections on the Revolution in France; Letter to a Member of the National Assembly; Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs; Letter on the Penal Laws against Irish Catholics; Letter to Sir H. Langrishe on the Catholic Franchise; Hints for a Memorial to be delivered to M. de M.; Thoughts on French Affairs.
- Vol. 5. Heads for Consideration on the Present State of Affairs; On the Policy of the Allies; On the Conduct of the Minority; Letter to W. Elliot; Preface to the Address of M. Brissot to his Constituents; On Scarcity; Reply to Attacks on Mr. Burke and his Pension; Letters on a Regicide Peace; Letter to the Empress of Russia; Letter to Sir C. Bingham; Letter to Fox; Letter to the Marquis of Rockingham; Address to the King; Address to the British Colonists in North America; Letter to E. Pery; Letter to T. Burgh; Letter to J. Merlott; On the Execution of Bioters, 1780; Letter to H. Dundas; Sketch of Negro Code; Letter on Duration of Parliaments.
- Vol. 6. Tracts and Letters Relative to the Laws against Popery in Ireland; Letter on the Affairs of Ireland; Fragments and Notes of Speeches; Hints for an Essay on the Drama; Essay towards an Abridgment of the English History; Reports on the Affairs of India; Articles of Charge against Warren Hastings.
- Vol. 7. Articles of Charge against Warren Hastings; Speeches in the Impeachment of Warren Hastings.
- Vol. 8. Speeches in the Impeachment of Warren Hastings; Report on the Lords' Journals; General Index.
- 194 — Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs. Collected and arranged by M. Arnold, with a Preface. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.

BURNES.

BURKE—continued—

- 225 — Speeches in the House of Commons and Westminster Hall. *Lon.*, 1816. 4 v.
- 175 — Reflections on the Revolution in France. *Lon.*, 1790. 1 v.
- 64 — Edmund Burke; a Historical Study, by J. Morley. 1 v.
- 65 — See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the time of George III. 3 v.
- 67 — Adams, W. H. D. Party Leaders, vol. 1.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. Essays [on Hastings].
- 62 — Smith, G. Three Statesmen [under Pitt]. 1 v.
- 70 BURKE, Sir J. B. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.
- 70 — Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage of the British Empire. 1 v.
- 70 — Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire. 1 v.
- 75 — Vicissitudes of Families and Other Essays. 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Series. *Lon.*, 1863. 3 v.
- 68 BURKE, O. J. History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland from 1186 to 1874. *Dub.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 30 BURKE, P. Celebrated Trials Connected with the Aristocracy and the Upper Classes of Society. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
- 130 BURKE and Wills Expedition. O'Hara Burke and the Australian Exploring Expedition of 1860, by A. Jackson. 1 v.
- 130 — A Successful Exploration through the Interior of Australia, from Melbourne to the Gulf of Carpentaria. From the Journals and Letters of William John Wills. Ed. by his father, W. Wills. 1 v.
- 130 — Landsborough's Expedition in Search of Burke and Wills. 1 v.
- U. L. — Copy of Despatches from the Colonial Governors on the Australian Exploring Expedition, 1862. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Reports of the Exploration Committee of the Royal Society of Victoria, 1872. 1 v.
- 116 BURLEIGH, Lord (William Cecil). See Macaulay, Lord. Essays, vol. 2. (Burleigh and his Times).
- 66 — Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Kenilworth. 1 v.
- 50 BURLEIGH, J. B. B. Legislative Guide. *Phil.*, 1863. 1 v.
- U. L. BURLESQUES. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 15).
- 140 BURMA. Burma, Past and Present, by Lieutenant-General A. Fytche. 2 v.
- 140 — British Burma, by Forbes. 1 v.
- 118 — Sport in British Burma, Assam, &c., by Lieutenant-General Pollok. 2 v.
- 140 — The Land of the White Elephant, by F. Vincent. 1 v.
- 140 — The River of Golden Sand, by Captain W. Gill. 2 v.
- 193 — Our Burmese Wars and Relations with Burma, by Colonel Laurie. 1 v.
- 141 — Mandalay to Momien, by Anderson. 1 v.
- 141 — See China, Pictorial and Descriptive. 1 v.
- 141 — Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo and Back to Manyne, by A. R. Margary. 1 v.
- 142 — Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 2.
- 103 BURMANN, Peter. See Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent Persons. (Works, vol. 6).
- 33 BURN, RICHARD. The Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. *Lon.*, 1845-52. 6 v.
- 124 BURN, ROBERT. Rome and the Campagna; an Historical and Topographical Description of the Site, Buildings, and Neighbourhood of Ancient Rome. *Camb. and Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 152 BURNABY, Captain F. A Ride to Khiva, Travels and Adventures in Central Asia. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 152 — On Horseback Through Asia Minor. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 136 BURNES, A. Travels into Bokhara: from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia, &c. *Lon.*, 1834. 3 v.
- 155 — See Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers. 2 v.

- 207 BURNET, GILBERT, *Bishop of Salisbury*. History of the Reformation of the Church of England. *Oxford*, 1859. 7 v.
- 206 — History of His Own Time, with the Suppressed Passages and Notes. *Oxford*, 1833. 6 v.
- U. L. "BURNETT ARGUE," from April 28, 1862, vol. 2 (No. 53), to October 30, 1869. [Missing:—Oct. 6, 13, 20, 31, Nov. 3, 10, 17; all December, 1866; June to December, 1867; January, February, and March, 1868; November and December, 1869].
- 81 BURNS, ROBERT. Life of, by J. G. Lockhart. 1 v.
- U. L. — Poetical Works. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 2].
- U. L. — Works of; with his Life, by Allen Cunningham. *Lon.*, 1834. 8 v.
- U. L. — See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Same. Heroes and Hero-worship. 1 v.
- 105 — Miller, H. Burns' Festival and Hero Worship [In his Essays].
- 105 — Same. Recollections of Burns. [In his Tales and Sketches].
- 191 BURR, Aaron, 3rd Vice-President of the United States. See Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the U.S. Senate. 2 v.
- 121 BURRITT, ELIHU. Walks in the Black Country. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 194 BURROWS, M. Imperial England. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 152 BURTON, I. Ael; Arabia, Egypt, India. A Narrative of Travel. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 186 BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland, from Agricola's Invasion to the Revolution of 1688. *Lon.*, 1874. 9 v.
- 193 — History of the Reign of Queen Anne. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1880. 3 v.
- T. — The Book Hunter, &c. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 125 BURTON, R. An Anatomy of Melancholy, with the Satirical Preface and Translations of the Classical Citations. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 150 BURTON, R. F. First Footsteps in East Africa; or, an Exploration of Harar, with a Vocabulary of the Harari Language. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 133 — Highlands of the Brazil. *Lon.*, 1869. 2 v.
- 149 — Lake Regions of Central Africa, a Picture of Exploration. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
- 187 — Letters from the Battle Fields of Paraguay. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 133 — The City of the Saints, and Across the Rocky Mountains to California. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 149 — Two Trips to Gorilla Land and the Cataracts of the Congo. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- 153 — The Gold Mines of Midian and the Ruined Midianite Cities. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 135 — Ed. The Prairie Traveller, by Marcy. Edited, with Notes, by R. F. Burton. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 78 BURY, Lady O. Diary Illustrative of the Times of George IV. *Lon.*, 1838-9. 4 v.
- 192 BURY, Viscount. Exodus of the Western Nations, 1865. 2 v.
- 102 BUSCH, Dr. M. Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1870-71. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- 47 BUSHBY. Manual of the Practice of Elections for the United Kingdom. Fifth Edition, by H. Hardcastle. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 43 BUSINESS. Theory of, by Laing. 1 v.
- 46 — The City Life, by Purdy. 1 v.
- 189 BUSK, H. Navies of the World, their present State and future Capabilities. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 62 BUTE, Lord. See Earle's English Premiers, vol. 1.
- 86 BUTLER, C. Reminiscences. *Lon.*, 1822. 1 v.
- U. L. BUTLER, Joseph, *Bishop of Bristol and Durham*. Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature, with an Analytical Index, by E. Steere. *Lon.*, 1857.
- U. L. — See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
- 116 — Arnold, M. Last Essays. [Bishop Butler and the Zeit-Geist.]
- 124 BUTLER, F. A. (Fanny Kemble). A Year of Consolation. *Lon.*, 1847. 2 v.
- 118 — Journal in America. *Lon.*, 1835. 2 v.
- 135 — Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838, 1839. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- See Kemble.
- U. L. BUTLER, SAMUEL. Genuine Remains in Verse and Prose, published by R. Thyer. *Lon.*, 1759. 2 v.
- U. L. — Poetical Works. Ed. With a Memoir, by R. Bell. 3 v.
- U. L. — Hudibras, with large Annotations and a Preface by Zachary Grey. *Lon.*, 1744. 2 v.
- U. L. — Same [in Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 2]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Poetical Works 3 v.
- 103 — See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets (Works, vol. 7).
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
- 4 BUTLER, S. Evolution Old and New, or the Theories of Buffon, Dr. Erasmus Darwin, and Lamarck, as compared with that of Mr. Charles Darwin. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 187 BUTLER, W. F. Akim-Foo, the History of a Failure. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 133 — The Great Lone Land. A Narrative, Travel, and Adventure in the North-west of America. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 133 — The Wild North Land, being a Story of a Winter Journey with Dogs across Northern North America. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 121 BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, H. A. Munro. A Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod. *Oxford and Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 173 BUTT, J. The History of Italy from the Abdication of Napoleon I. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
- 46 BUXTON, S. C. Handbook to the Political Questions of the Day, being the Arguments on either side. *Lon.*, 1890. 1 v.
- 26 BYEN, M. Practical Distiller. *Phil.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 123 BYRNE, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España, illustrative of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. *Lon. and N. York*, 1866. 2 v.
- 110 BYRON, Captain. A Voyage for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, 1764-5-6. Edited by John Hawkesworth (Cook's Voyages, vol. 1). *Lon.*, 1778.
- 107 BYRON, Commodore, Lord. Voyage of the "Blonde" to the Sandwich Islands in 1824-5. 1 v.
- U. L. BYRON, GEORGE GORDON, Lord. The Poetical Works of. *Lon.*, 1855. 6 v.
- U. L. — Poems [in Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 2].
- 80 — Recollections of Lord Byron, by the Countess Guiccioli. 2 v.
- 63 — History of the Byron Controversy, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 1 v.
- 116 — See Macaulay's Essays, vol. 1. (Moore's Life of Byron).
- U. L. — Disraeli's Venetia. [Delineation of Byron's Character]. 1 v.
- 78 — Bryan Waller Procter. An Autobiographical Fragment, &c. 1 v.
- 75 — Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 1st series.
- U. L. — Taine, H. English Literature.
- 159 BYZANTINE and Greek Empires, History of, by G. Finlay. 2 v.
- See Greece.
- 157 CABINET of History. History of Rome, by J. G. L. de Sismondi. *Lon.*, 1834-5. 2 v.
- 157 — The Fall of the Roman Empire, by Sismondi. *Lon.* 1834. 2 v.
- 82 CABOT, SEBASTIAN, the Life of, by C. Hayward (American Biography, vol. 9, 1st series).
- 156 CADET to Colonel, by Seaton. 2 v.
- U. L. CADIZ. See Thackeray, W. M. Cornhill to Cairo. (Works, vol. 12).

- U. L. CÆSAR, JULIUS. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars, with the Supplementary Books attributed to Hirtius, including the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish Wars. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 158 — Cæsar; a Sketch, by J. A. Froude. 1 v.
- U. L. — Histoire de Jules Cæsar, par Napoléon III. 2 v.
- U. L. — History of Julius Cæsar, by Napoleon III. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 6.) *Imago Civilis Julii Cæsaris.*
- 172 — Geoffrey of Monmouth. (Six Old English Chronicles.) 1 v.
- 75 — Plutarch's Lives. 6 v.
- 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of History.
- U. L. — Shakespeare, W. Julius Cæsar. 1 v.
- U. L. — Suetonius. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars. 1 v.
- U. L. CÆSARS. The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, by Suetonius Tranquillus. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Cæsars. De Quincy, T. (Works, vol. 10.)
- CAFFRARIA. See Africa (South).
- U. L. CAGLIARI, Paolo, of Verona, called Paul Veronese. See Keddle, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lanzi Luigi. History of Painting in Italy. 5 v.
- 46 CAIRD, J. The Landed Interest and the Supply of Food. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 47 CAIRNES, J. E. The Character and Logical Method of Political Economy. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 29 — Essays in Political Economy, Theoretical and Applied. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 29 — Political Essays. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 44 — The Slave Power; its Character, Career, and Probable Designs. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 20 — Some Leading Principles of Political Economy Newly Expounded. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. 1 v.
- U. L. "CAIRNS ADVERTISER," from November 1, 1879.
- U. L. CAIRO. Cornhill to Cairo, by Thackeray. (Works, vol. 12.) — See Egypt.
- U. L. CALAMITIES and Quarrels of Authors. Disraeli I. [*In his Miscellanies of Literature.* 2 v.]
- U. L. CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro de. Dramas of Calderon, trans. by D. F. McCarthy. *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 3.
- 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Literature. 1 v.
- 175 — Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella [Chapters on the Literature of Spain].
- U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
- 11 CALDERWOOD. Relations of Mind and Brain. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 204 — Relations of Science and Religion (The Morse Lecture, 1880, connected with the Union Theological Seminary, New York). *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 221 CALENDAR of the Seasons, by Mary Howitt. 1 v.
- U. L. CALENDAR, Imperial, from 1861.
- 32 CALENDAR, Queensland Law. 1 v.
- CALENDARS, University, Cambridge, from 1869.
- Dublin, from 1869.
- London, from 1876.
- U. L. — Melbourne, from 1876.
- & T. — Adelaide, from 1881.
- Oxford, from 1869.
- Queen's, 1859 and 1861.
- Sydney, 1852-53-59-60-61-63-65-76, et seq.
- CALENDARS of State Papers, published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. See Record Publications.
- 191 CALHOUN, J. C. South Carolinian Politician. See Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.
- 131 CALIFORNIA. California, for Health, Pleasure, and Residence, by C. Nordhoff. 1 v.
- 131 — Northern California and the Sandwich Islands, by C. Nordhoff. 1 v.
- 133 — Frémont, J. C. Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon, and N. California. 1 v.
- CALIFORNIA—continued—
- 131 — The Natural Wealth of California, by T. F. Cronise. 1868. 1 v.
- 133 — The City of the Saints, and Across the Rocky Mountains to California, by Burton. 1 v.
- 131 — The Californians, by W. M. Fisher. 1 v.
- 39 — Civil Code of the State of California [to 1874]. 2 v.
- 39 — Civil Procedure of California [1874]. 1 v.
- 39 — Penal Code of California [1874]. 1 v.
- 148 — See Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 5.
- 132 — Mackay, A. Western World. 3 v.
- U. L. — Dana, R. H. *jun.* Two Years before the Mast.
- 132 — Whymper, T. Alaska. 1 v.
- 142 — Meeting of the Sun, by Simpson. 1 v.
- 134 — Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada, by King. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works (Supplementary vol.), California.
- 147 — Seeman, B. Voyage of the "Herald." 2 v.
- U. L. CALLAGHAN, T. Ed. Acts of Council and Parliament of New South Wales. *Sydney*, 1844-5. 3 v.
- U. L. CALLIMACHUS, HESIOD, and THEOGNIS. The Works of, translated with Notes, by J. Banks. *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 1 CALLON, J. Lectures on Mining, delivered at the School of Mines, Paris. Translated by C. L. N. Foster and W. Galloway, vol. 1, with Atlas and Plates. *Lon.*, 1876.
- 82 CALVERT, LEONARD, 1st Governor of Maryland. The Life of, by G. W. Barnap (American Biog., vol. 9, 2nd series).
- 76 CALVIN, JOHN. Great Christians of France. St. Louis and Calvin, by Guizot. 1 v.
- 115 — See Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 2nd series. [Calvinism]. 1 v.
- 140 CAMBODIA. See Land of the White Elephant, by Vincent. 1 v.
- U. L. CAMBRIDGE. Documents relating to the Colleges of. 3 v.
- U. L. — University Calendar from 1869.
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Studies of Cambridge. [*In his Dissertations*, vol. 1].
- U. L. — Report of the Universities Commission on the Property and Income of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. (E.P.F., 1874).
- 120 — Woodsworth, C. University Life in the 18th Century. 1 v.
- 139 CAMERON, J. Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 146 CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 138 — Our Future Highway to India. *Lon.*, 1880. 2 v.
- 99 CAMILLE DESMOULINS and his Wife, by J. Claretie. 1 v.
- U. L. CAMOENS, LUIZ DE. The Lusiad, or the Discovery of India. Translated by W. J. Mickle. *Lon.*, 1798. 2 v.
- 175 CAMP, Court, and Siege. A Narrative of Personal Adventure and Observation during Two Wars—1861-65 [Southern Rebellion in America]; 1870-71 [Franco-German War], by W. Hoffman. 1 v.
- 187 CAMPAIGN, Armenian, 1877, by C. Williams. 1 v.
- U. L. — of 1866, in Germany, compiled by the Department of Military History of the Prussian Staff. Translated by Colonel von Wright, and Captain H. Hozier. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 187 — of 1870. Operations of the German Armies in France, by W. Blumé. 1 v.
- 187 — of 1870. Operations of the South Army, by Count von Wartensleben. 1 v.
- See Military Art and History.
- 193 CAMPAIGNING in South Africa, by Montague.
- 187 CAMPAIGNING on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva, by MacGahan. 1 v.
- 189 CAMPAIGNS, Great, by Major Adams. 1 v.
- See Military Art and History.
- 93 CAMPAN, Madame. Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. *Lon.*, 1843. 2 v.
- 93 — Private Journal. 2 v.

CAMPBELL.

CANNING.

- 100 CAMPBELL, COLIN (*Lord Clyde*), *Life of*, by *Lieutenant-General Shadwell*. 2 v.
- 191 CAMPBELL, D. *History of Prince Edward Island. Charlottetown, 1875.* 1 v.
- 148 CAMPBELL, G., *Lord*. *Log Letters from the "Challenger."* *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 122 CAMPBELL, G., *Sir*. *A Handy book on the Eastern Question, being a very recent view of Turkey.* *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 133 — *White and Black. The Outcome of a Visit to the United States.* *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- CAMPBELL, G. J. D. (*Duke of Argyll*). *See Argyll.*
- c. CAMPBELL, J. *The Early Settlement of Queensland, and other Articles.* (Pamph.).
- 137 CAMPBELL, J., *Major-General*. *Personal Narrative of Thirteen Years' Service amongst the Wild Tribes of Khondistan, for the Suppression of Human Sacrifice.* *Lon.*, 1864.
- 67 CAMPBELL, JOHN, *Lord*. *Lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest to the Death of Lord Tenterden.* *Lon.*, 1849-58. 3 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Odo; Fitz-Osborne; De Warrene; De Benefacta; De Carleto; Flambar; Roger, Bishop of Salisbury; Basset; Prince Henry; De Luel; Earl of Leicester; De Glanville; Hugh Puser, Bishop of Durham; Longchamp; Walter Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury; Fitzpeter; De Rupibus; De Burgh; De Segrave; Hugh Bigod; Hugh Le Despencer; Basset; De Bracton; Bruce; Hengham; De Weyland; De Thornton; Brabazon; Scrope; De Staunton; Parnyng; De Thorpe; Shareshall; Green; Knyvet; Cavendish; Tresilian; Belknappe; Thirnyng; Gascoigne; Hankford; Portescue; Markham; Billing; Hussey; Fineux; Fitzjames; Sir Edward Montague; Dyer; Catlyne; Wray; Popham; Fleming; Coke; Sir H. Montague; Ley; Crewe; Sir Nicholas Hyde; Richardson; Brampton; Ilcath; Rollo; Glyn; Newdigate; St. John; Bradshaw; Foster; Sir Robert Hyde; Kelynge; Hale.
- Vol. 2. Raynsford; Scroggs; Pemberton; Saunders; Jeffreys; Herbert; Wright; Holt; Parker; Pratt; Raymond; Hardwicke; Lee; Ryder; Willes; Wilmot; Murray, Lord Mansfield.
- Vol. 3. Lord Kenyon; Lord Ellenborough; Lord Tenterden.
- 68 — *Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. (605-1859).* *Lon.*, 1845-69. 8 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Chancellors under the Anglo-Saxon Kings and to the Reign of Henry VII.; Archbishop Warham; Card. Wolsey; Sir Thomas Moore; Audley; Wriothesley.
- Vol. 2. Paulet; Rich; Goodrich; Gardiner; Heath; Sir Nicholas Bacon; Bromley; Hatton; Puckering; Ellesmere; Francis Bacon (Lord Verulam); Williams; Coventry; Finch; Littleton; Lane.
- Vol. 3. Commonwealth; Whitelock; Herbert; Clarendon; Bridgeman; Shaftesbury; Nottingham; Guilford; Jeffreys.
- Vol. 4. Maynard; Trevor; Somers; Wright; Cowper; Harcourt; Macclesfield; King; Talbot.
- Vol. 5. Hardwicke; Northington; Camden; Yorke; Bathurst; Thurlow.
- Vol. 6. Loughborough; Erskine.
- Vol. 7. Eldon.
- Vol. 8. Lyndhurst; Brougham.
- 100 — *Life of John, Lord, Campbell, by the Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle.* 1 v.
- 142 CAMPBELL, J. F. *My Circular Notes; Extracts from Journals; Letters Sent Home; Geological and other Notes, written while Travelling Westward Round the World, from July 6, 1874, to July 6, 1875.* *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- CAMPBELL, J. G. *See Lorne, Marquis of.*
- U. L. CAMPBELL, ROBERT MACGREGOR, *Rob Roy.* *See Scott, W. Rob Roy.* 1 v.
- See also Scotland. (History).*
- 97 CAMPBELL, Sir N. *Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba, 1814-15.* *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. CAMPBELL, T. *Poetical Works.* *Ed.* by W. A. Hill; with a Sketch of his Life, by W. Allingham. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Specimens of the British Poets; with Biographical and Critical Notices and an Essay on English Poetry.* *Lon.*, 1844. 1 v.
- 78 — *See Bryan Waller Procter; an Autobiographical Fragment. (Recollections of Literary Men).* 1 v.
- 25 CAMPBELL, F. *A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Engineering, with an Appendix on Analysis of Iron and Iron Ores.* *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 118 CAMPS in the Caribbees, by F. A. Ober. 1 v.
- CANAAN. *See Palestine.*
- U. L. CANADA. *Consolidated Statutes of Canada.* (1859). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada.* (1859). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Consolidated Statutes of Lower Canada.* (1861). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Statutes of Canada from 1861.*
- U. L. — *Supreme Court Reports, by G. Duval.* 4 v.
- U. L. — *Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1866.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Journals of the House of Commons, from 1867-8.*
- U. L. — *Sessional Papers, from 1866.*
- U. L. — *Journals of the Legislative Council, 1866.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Journals of the Senate, from 1867-8.*
- U. L. — *Census of Canada, from 1870.*
- T. — *Directory, 1871.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Debates on British North American Provinces in the Legislature of Canada. 3rd Session, 8th Parliament, 1865.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Dominion Annual Register and Review, 1878.* *Ed.* by H. J. Morgan. 1 v.
- 133 — *Guide Book to Canada, by H. J. Philpot.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Guide and Book of Reference, 1873.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Geological Survey Report of Progress, from 1874.*
- U. L. — *Droit Civil du Canada, par G. Doutre et E. Laureau t. 1er.* (1873).
- 47 — *A Treatise on the Criminal Law of Canada, by R. S. Clarke.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Instruction Publique au Canada, par M. Chauveau.* 1 v.
- 7 — *Ornithologie du Canada, par J. M. Le Moine.* 1 v.
- 190 — *History of Canada, by J. MacMullen.* [1868]. 1 v.
- 190 — *History of Canada, by H. H. Miles.* 1 v.
- 135 — *Hochelaga.* *Ed.* by E. Warburton. 2 v.
- 194 — *War of 1812. A Canadian Chronicle.* 1 v.
- 190 — *Confederation of Canada, by J. H. Gray, vol. 1.*
- 133 — *Canadian Dominion, by C. Marshall.* 1 v.
- 190 — *Defences of Canada, by W. H. Russell.* 1 v.
- 190 — *Conquest of Canada, by Warburton.* 2 v.
- 119 — *Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada, by Major R. King.* 1 v.
- 119 — *The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada, by J. J. Rowan.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Climates, Produce, and Resources of Canada, by J. B. Hulbert.* (Pamph.).
- 133 — *Red River Exploring Expedition, by H. G. Hind.* 1 v.
- 194 — *Le Canada sous l'Union, 1841-1867, par L. P. Turcotte.* 2 v.
- U. L. — *Home and Foreign Trade of Canada [1876].* 1 v.
- 133 — *Canada and Columbia, by W. F. Rao.* 1 v.
- 194 — *Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin.* 1 v.
- 29 — *A Political Crisis in Canada.* *See Broderick, G. O. Political Studies.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Journal of Education of Upper Canada, from 1848 to 1873.* 25 v.
- U. L. — *School Report, Upper Canada, 1850 to 1866.* 17 v.
- 50 — *Powers of Canadian Parliaments, by Watson.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Map of the Dominion of Canada (folded).*
- 132 — *Lyell's Visits to North America and Canada.* 2 v.
- 130 — *See Kennedy's Colonial Travel.* 1 v.
- 132 — *Chester's Transatlantic Sketches.* 1 v.
- 132 — *Sala's Diary in America.* 2 v.
- U. L. — *"Blackwood's Magazine," vol. 91. [Canada: Our Frozen Frontier] and [The Defence of Canada].*
- *See also Ontario, Quebec, America (North).*
- CANDAHAR. *See Kandahar.*
- 204 CANDID Examination of Theism, by Physicus. 1 v.
- 89 CANNIFF, W. *Principles of Surgery, based on Pathology.* *Phil.*, 1866.
- 65 CANNING, GEORGE. *George Canning and his Times, by A. G. Stapleton.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Poetical Works.* [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 4].

CANNING.

CARTHAGE.

- CANNING, GEORGE—*continued*—
- 224 — Speeches of Canning with a Memoir of his Life, by R. Therry. *Lon.*, 1828. 6 v.
- 62 — See Earle, J. C. English Premiers, vol. 2.
- 67 — Adams, W. H. English Party Leaders, vol. 2.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III.
- 75 — Bulwer, Sir H. L. Historical Characters. [The Brilliant Man]. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. vol. 1.
- U. L. CANONGATE, Chronicles of the. Scott, Sir W. 1 v.
- U. L. CANOPUS, Lights of. Anwar-I-Suhaili, or Lights of Canopus. Trans. by Wollaston. 1 v.
- 76 CANTERBURY. Archbishops of Canterbury, by Hook. 12 v.
- U. L. — Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, (Record Publication). 1 v.
- See A'Becket, Augustine, Dunstan, &c.
- 129 CANTERBURY Settlement, A Spring in, by C. W. Adams. 1 v.
- 149 CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. History of Cape Colony, by Wilmot and Chase. 1 v.
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly and Acts of Parliament, 1873-4-5 6-8, *et seq.*
- U. L. — Reports of Select Committees of the House of Assembly, 1876, and from 1879-80.
- U. L. — Statutes. See Votes and Proceedings.
- 148 — See Voyage of the "Novara," by Scherzer, vol. 1.
- 148 — Voyage of the "Samarang," by Belcher, vol. 1.
- 148 — United States Exploring Expedition, by Wilkes, vol. 5.
- 147 — Voyage of the "Herald," by Seeman. 2 v.
- 99 — Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator, by R. H. Major. 1 v.
- 147 — Voyage of the "Beagle," Volcanic Islands. [Geology of the Cape], by Darwin. 1 v.
- See also Africa (South).
- U. L. CAPGRAVE, JOHN. The Chronicle of England [from the Creation of the World to the Year of our Lord, 1417]. (Record Publication). 1 v.
- U. L. — Liber de Illustribus Henricis [English History from 1100 to 1446]. (Record Publication). 1 v.
- 44 CAPITAL. Capital Currency and Banking, by J. Wilson. 1 v.
- 48 — Conflict of Capital and Labour, by G. Howell. 1 v.
- See Labour, Socialism, Industry, Wages, Working Classes, Political Economy, Banking.
- 140 CAPITAL of the Tycoon. Three Years' Residence in Japan, by Sir H. Alcock. 2 v.
- U. L. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. Report of the Capital Punishment Commission. *Lon.*, 1866. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. Capital Punishment in England, by F. W. Rowsell.
- U. L. "CAPRICORNIAN," The. From January, 1875.
- 104 CAPTAIN Bonneville, Adventures of, by Washington Irving. 3 v.
- 97 CAPTIVITY of Napoleon at St. Helena, by Forsyth. 2 v.
- 98 CARAFAS of Maddaloni; or, Naples under Spanish Dominion. Translated from the German of A. de Reumont. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- U. L. CARD-PLAYING and Cards. See Bohn, H. G. Handbook of Games. 1 v.
- U. L. — See also British Museum Publications. [Catalogue of Playing and other Cards]. 1 v.
- 64 CARDWELL, Right Hon. E., and STANHOPE, Earl. Memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel. *Lon.*, 1856. 2 v.
- U. L. CAREY, H. C. Principles of Social Science. *Phila.*, 1858-67. 2 v.
- 118 CARIBBEES, Camps in the, by F. A. Ober. 1 v.
- See West Indies.
- P. F. CARICATURES. See Hogarth's Works. 1 v.
- U. L. — Gillray, J. (Works). 1 v.
- U. L. — Harper's Magazine, vol. 50. [Caricature Among the Ancients].
- CARLOS, Don, Prince of the Asturias, son of Philip II.
- 175 — See Prescott, W. H. Reign of Philip II.
- 106 — Schiller, F. von. Historical Dramas.
- 174 CARLOS, Don Maria Isidore. See Duncan, F. The English in Spain. 1 v.
- 172 CARLYLE, T. History of Frederick II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. Edited by T. Carlyle. *Lon.*, 1858-62. 4 v.
- U. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes t. 108. Le Nouvel Historien de Frédéric II.
- 212 — Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. Edited by T. Carlyle. *Lon.*, 1850. 4 v.
- 172 — The Early Kings of Norway; also an Essay on the Portraits of John Knox. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 115 — Preface to the Essays of R. W. Emerson. 1 v.
- U. L. — Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, vol. 7. *Lon.*, 1872.
- Contents.—Dr. Francia's Election to the Long Parliament; Nigger Question; 250 Years Ago; Opera; National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits; The Prinzenraub; Address at Edinburgh: Shooting Niagara; Latter Stage of the Franco-German War.
- 100 — Reminiscences by Thomas Carlyle. Edited by J. A. Froude. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- U. L. — Collected Works. *Lon.*, 1858. Vols. 1 to 9 and 13 to 16.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Lives of Schiller and Sterling. Vols. 2, 3, 4, and 5. Miscellanies. Vol. 6. Sartor Resartus; Lectures on Heroes. Vols. 7 and 8. French Revolution. Vol. 9. Chartism, Past and Present. Vol. 13. Latter Day Pamphlets. Vol. 14. German Romance; Musaeus; Tieck; Richter. Vols. 15 and 16. Wilhelm Meister.
- 78 — See Bryan Waller Procter. An Autobiographical Fragment. [Recollections of Literary Men].
- 115 — Grey, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments. [Kingsley and Carlyle]. 1 v.
- 75 — Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies. 1st Series.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature.
- 139 CARNE, L. de. Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 224 CAROLINE of Brunswick, Queen of George IV. See Brougham, Henry, Lord. Speeches [Speech in the Queen's Case].
- 88 — Greville, C. C. J. Journals of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 3 v.
- See also George IV.
- 148 CAROLINE Archipelago. See Voyage of the "Novara," by Dr. Scherzer, vol. 2.
- 21 CARPENTER, J. and Nasmyth, J. The Moon. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 27 CARPENTER, W. B. The Microscope and its Revelations. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 25 — Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c., Historically and Scientifically Considered. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. CARRACCI, Lodovico, Agostino, and Annibale. See Keddle, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lanzi, L. History of Painters in Italy.
- See also Art (Fine); Painters.
- 116 CARREL, ARMAND. See Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 1.
- 48 CARTER, J. C. Ed. Rogers on Elections, Registration, and Election Agency. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 110 CARTERET, Captain. Voyage Undertaken for Making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere. Edited by G. Hawkesworth [Cook's Voyages]. *Lon.*, 1773. 1 v.
- 62 CARTERET, Lord. See Earle, J. C. English Premiers, vol. 1.
- 138 CARTHAGE. Ruined Cities within Numidian and Carthaginian Territories, by N. Davis. 1 v.
- 152 — Four Months in Algeria, and a Visit to Carthage, by Blakesley. 1 v.
- 158 — Carthage and the Carthaginians, by R. B. Smith. 1 v.
- 160 — See Rollin, C. History of the Carthaginians. [In his Ancient History, vol. 1].
- 225 — Lindsay, W. S. Ancient Commerce and Merchant Shipping.
- See also Histories of Rome.

CARTWRIGHT.

CELEBRATED.

- 205 CARTWRIGHT, W. C. *The Jesuits; their Constitution and Teaching: an Historical Sketch.* Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 164 CARY, H., *Ed.* *Collection of Statutes affecting New South Wales, containing all the Statutes of Practical Utility to the Present Time.* Sydney, 1861. 3 v.
- U. L. CARY, H. *Trans.* *Works of Plato*, vol. 1. Lon., 1854.
- U. L. — *Herodotus; a New and Literal Translation.* Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- U. L. CARY, H. F. *Trans.* *Dante's Vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise.* Lon., 1860. 1 v.
- 136 CASHMERE. *Travels in Cashmere and Thibet*, by Knight. 1 v.
- 137 — *Jummoo and Cashmir*, by Drew. 1 v.
- 147 — *See Rambles of a Globe Trotter*, by Laird. 2 v.
- 191 CASS, *General* Lewis. *See* Benton, T. H. *Thirty Years in the U.S. Senate.* 2 v.
- 176 CASSELL'S *History of the War between France and Germany, 1870-71.* 2 v.
- U. L. — *Technical Educator; an Encyclopædia of Technical Education.* 2 v.
- 124 CASTELAR, E. *Old Rome and New Italy (Recuerdos de Italia).* *Trans.* by Mrs. A. Arnold. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- 123 CASTILE and Andalusia. *Observations during a Two Years' Residence*, by Lady L. Tenison. 1 v.
- *See* Spain.
- U. L. CASTLE Dangerous. Scott, Sir W.
- 212 CASTLEREAGH, *Viscount, 2nd Marquis of Londonderry* (Robert Stewart), *Memorials and Correspondence of.* *Ed.* by his Brother. Lon., 1848-53. 12 v.
- 124 CATACOMBS of Rome. Roma Sotterranea, by J. S. Northcote and W. R. Brownlow. 1 v.
- 124 — *See* Castelar, E. (*in his* *Old Rome*, &c.). 1 v.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. *Subterranean World.* 1 v.
- *See also* Rome.
- U. L. CATALOGUE of Books, the English, comprising the London and British Catalogues from 1835 to 1871. 2 v.
- 60 — *Low's Index to Same.* 1 v.
- 22 — *Illustrated Catalogue of Baldwin Locomotive Works.* 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Printed Books in the British Museum, vol. 1.
- U. L. — of the Library of the House of Commons, England. 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Parliament Library, New Zealand. 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Parliament Library, South Australia. 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Parliament Library, Sydney. 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Public Library, Melbourne. 2 v.
- For Catalogues of Exhibitions *see* Exhibitions.
- T. CATES, W. L. R. *Pocket Date Book.* Lon., 1863. 1 v.
- 141 CATHAY. *The Foreigner in Far Cathay*, by Medhurst. 1 v.
- *See* China.
- U. L. CATHERINE, a Story. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (*Works*, vol. 20.)
- 174 CATHERINE II. *Empress of Russia*, *Memoirs of*, written by herself, with Preface by Herzen. 1 v.
- 65 — *See* Brougham, Henry (*Lord*). *Statesmen in the Time of George III.* 3 v.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 1 (3e. pér.) *L'Impératrice Catherine II. dans sa Famille*, par A. Rambaud. 1 v.
- 75 — Merivale, H. *Historical Studies.* 1 v.
- 171 CATHERINE of Aragon, 1st Queen of Henry VIII. Dixon, W. H. *History of Two Queens.* Vols. 1, 2.
- 68 — Campbell, J. *Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, vol. 1.
- 171 — Knight, C., *Trial of.* *Half Hours of English History.* 4 v.
- 85 — Strickland, A. *Queens of England.* vol. 2.
- 85 CATHERINE of Braganza, Queen of Charles II. *See* Strickland, A. *Queens of England.* vol. 5.
- 85 CATHERINE de Valois, Queen of Henry V. *See* Strickland, A. *Queens of England.* vol. 2.
- 68 CATHERINE HOWARD, 5th Queen of Henry VIII. *See* Campbell, J. *Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, vol. 1.
- 85 — Strickland, A. *Queens of England.* vol. 3.
- 85 CATHERINE PARR, 6th Queen of Henry VIII. *See* Strickland, A. *Queens of England.* vol. 3.
- 204 CATHOLIC Church and Christian State, by J. Hergenröther. 2 v.
- 205 — *Influence of Rome on Christianity, and the Development of the Catholic Church*, by E. Renan (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1880). 1 v.
- 48 — *The Liberal Party and the Catholics*, by A. Arnold. [*In his* *Social Politics*].
- *See* Roman Catholic Church.
- 135 CATLIN, G. *Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians.* Lon., 1844. 2 v.
- 23 CATTLE. Gamgee, J. *Cattle Plague.* 1 v.
- 23 — Richardson, G. G. *Corn and Cattle producing Districts of France.* 1 v.
- 23 — Pringle, R. O. *Farm Live Stock.* 1 v.
- 6 — Storer, Rev. J. *Wild White Cattle of Great Britain.* 1 v.
- 23 — Youatt, W. *Complete Grazier.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Reports of the Commission on the Origin and Nature of the Cattle Plague.* (E.P.P., 1866).
- U. L. — *Report on the Origin, Propagation, Nature, and Treatment of the Cattle Plague*, by A. Williams. (E.P.P., 1866).
- U. L. — *Report on Experiments to determine the relative Values of unmalted and malted Barley as Food for Stock.* (E.P.P., 1866).
- *See* Animals, Horse, Sheep, &c.
- U. L. CATULLUS and Tibullus, *The Poems of, and the Vigil of Venus.* Translated by B. Kelly, with the Metrical Versions of Lamb and Grainger. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
- 119 CAUCASUS. Freshfield, D. W. *Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan.* 1 v.
- 136 — Grove, F. S. *The Frosty Caucasus.* 1 v.
- 136 — Thielman, M. von. *Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia.* 2 v.
- 153 — Wilson, A. *Abode of Snow.* [*Indian Caucasus*]. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Murray's *Handbook of Russia* (1875). 1 v.
- *See also* Circassia.
- 59 CAUVIN, J. *Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art.* *See* Brande, W. T. 1 v.
- 100 CAVALIER's Note Book, by William Blundell. (*Crosby Records*). 1 v.
- 67 CAVENDISH, H. *Physician, Chemist, and Physicist.* *See* Brougham, Lord. *Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III.*
- 37 CAVENDISH, Sir H. *Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain, commonly called the Unreported Parliament.* (1768-1771.) Lon., 1841. 2 v.
- 78 CAVENDISH, Thomas, *Admiral.* *See* Southey's *Lives of British Admirals*, vol. 3.
- 16 CAVES. *See* Hartwig, G. *Subterranean World.* 1 v.
- 98 CAVOUR, Camillo Benso de, *Count.* *The Life of Count Cavour*, by C. de Mazade. 1 v.
- 98 — *Reminiscences of the Life and Character of Count Cavour*, by W. de la Rive. 1 v.
- 156 CAWNPORE, by G. O. Trevelyan. 1 v.
- 63 CAXTON, W. *The Biography and Typography of Caxton*, by W. Blades. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Disraeli, I. *Amenities of Literature.*
- U. L. CAZEMBE, *Lands of.* (*Lacerda's Journey to Cazembe in 1798*, trans. by R. F. Burton; *Journey of the Pombeiros, P. J. Baptista, and Amaro José across Africa from Angola to Tette on the Zambeze*, trans. by B. A. Beadle; and a *Resumé of the Journey of M. M. Monteiro and Gamitto*, by Dr. C. T. Beke.) published by the Royal Geog. Society. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- CECIL, WILLIAM. *See* Burleigh, Lord.
- 66 CECIL, ROBERT, *Earl of Salisbury.* *See* Forster, J. *Eminent British Statesmen*, vol. 5.
- 139 CELEBES. *See* Borneo and Celebes, by Rajah Brooke. 1 v.
- *See also* Malay Archipelago.
- 75 CELEBRATED Characters, by Lamartine. 3 v.
- U. L. CELEBRATED Trials, by Knight. 6 v.

- 75 CELEBRITIES. *Celebrities I have known*, by Lord W. P. Lennox. 4 v.
- 61 — *Celebrities at Home*. 2 v.
- 82 — *Celebrities of the Khanates*. See *Central Asian Portraits*, by Boulger. 1 v.
- 221 — *Press Celebrities*. See *History of British Journalism*, by Andrews. 2 v.
- See *Biography, Men, Politicians, &c.*
- U. L. CELLINI, BENVENUTO, *Memoirs of*, written by himself. Translated by T. Roscoe. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- 184 CELTIC Scotland, by Skene. 3 v.
- 184 CELTIC Society Miscellany. Edited by Dr. J. O'Donovan. 1 v.
- U. L. CENCI, BEATRICE. See *Shelley, P. B. Works [The Cenci]*. 1 v.
- 82 CENTRAL Asian Portraits, by Boulger.
- 194 CENTURY of Dishonour, by H. H. 1 v.
- U. L. CEREMONIAL Institutions, being part 4 of the *Principles of Sociology*, by H. Spencer. 1 v.
- U. L. CERAMICS. *Ceramic Art*, by A. Jacquemart. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Life of Wedgwood*, by Meteyard. 2 v.
- 24 — *Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics*, by Bevan. 2 v.
- 24 — *British Manufactures*, by Bevan. 13 v.
- See *Pottery*.
- U. L. CERVANTES, Saavedra, M. de. *Don Quixote de la Mancha*. Trans. with engravings from the pictures painted by R. Smirke. *Lon.*, 1818. 4 v.
- U. L. — See Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe*.
- U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. *Literature of the South of Europe*.
- 115 — Prescott, W. H. *Biographical and Critical Miscellanies*.
- 123 CERNOLA, General L. di. *Cyprus; its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples*. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 137 CEYLON, *An Account of the Island of Ceylon*, by Sir J. E. Tennent. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
- 137 — *Eight Years' Wandering in Ceylon*, by S. W. Baker, 1855. 1 v.
- 137 — *Rifle and Hound in Ceylon*, by S. W. Baker. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 137 — *The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon*, by J. Capper, *Times' Correspondent*. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 142 — See Brassey, Mrs. *Voyage in the "Sunbeam"*. 1 v.
- 148 — Scherzer, Dr. *Voyage of the "Novara"*, vol. 1. — See also *Asia, India*.
- 150 CHAILLU, du P. B. *Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa*. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 150 — *Journey to Ashango Land, and further Penetration into Equatorial Africa*. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 46 CHAIRMAN'S Handbook, The, by Palgrave. 1 v.
- 160 CHALDEA. Rawlinson G. *Five Great Monarchies*, vol. 1.
- 148 "CHALLENGER," The, *Log Letters from*, by Lord G. Campbell. 1 v.
- 148 — *Voyage of the "Challenger"*, by Sir C. W. Thomson. 2 v.
- 148 — *Cruise of the "Challenger"*, by Spry. 1 v.
- 11 — *Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger"*, by Moseley. 1 v.
- 12 CHALMERS, T. *On the Power of Wisdom and Goodness of God as manifested in the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man (Bridgewater Treatise 1)*. 2 v.
- 100 — Thomas Chalmers, D.D., L.L.D., by D. Fraser. 1 v.
- 186 CHAMBERS, R. *Domestic Annals of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution*. *Lon.*, 1858. 3 v.
- 77 — *A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen*. *Glas. and Lon.*, 1845. 4 v.
- 221 — *Book of Days; a Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in connection with the Calendar*. *Edin.*, 1863. 2 v.
- 60 CHAMBERS, R. *Index to Next of Kin, Heirs at Law, Legatees, &c.* *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 175 CHAMBERS, W. *France, its History and Revolutions*. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 71 CHAMBERS'S Encyclopædia, a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge for the People. *Lon.*, 1876. 10 v.
- 56 CHAMBERS'S English Dictionary, by J. Donald. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 9 CHAMPAGNE, Facts about, by Vizetelly. 1 v.
- See *Wine*.
- 98 CHANCELLORS, The Two, by J. Klaczko. 1 v.
- 68 — *Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, by Lord Campbell. 8 v.
- 68 — *Lives of the Irish Chancellors*, by O'Flanagan. 2 v.
- 68 — *History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland*, by O. J. Burke. 1 v.
- 100 — *Life of John, Lord Campbell*, by Mrs. Hardcastle. 1 v.
- 121 CHANNEL Islands, by D. T. Ansted and R. G. Latham. 1 v.
- 82 CHANNING, E. T. *The Life of W. T. Ellery (American Biography, vol. 6. 1st series)*.
- 93 CHAPPELLE, Count de la. *Ed. Posthumous Works of Napoleon III.* *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 8 CHAPMAN, J. *The Cotton and the Commerce of India, considered in relation to the Interests of Great Britain*. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 77 CHAPMAN, M. W. *Memoirs of Harriet Martineau*. See *Martineau, H. Autobiography*. 3 v.
- 114 CHARACTER. See *Smiles, S. Self-Help, with Illustrations of Character*. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. *Works*. (Supplementary Vol.) *Kant on National Character, with relation to the Sublime and Beautiful*. 1 v.
- 113 — Foster, J. *Essays [Decision of Character]*. 1 v.
- 113 — Wilson, J. *Studies in Modern Mind and Character*. 1 v.
- U. L. CHARACTER Sketches. See *Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 17.)*
- 47 CHARACTER and Logical Method of Political Economy, by Cairnes. 1 v.
- 113 CHARACTERISTICS of Women, by Mrs. Jameson. 2 v.
- 115 — *Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinion, Times*, by A. A. Cooper, *Earl of Shaftesbury*. 3 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. *Miscellanies, vol. 3. [Characteristics]*.
- 120 CHARITIES. Liefde, J. de. *Six Months among the Charities of Europe*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Digest of the Reports of the Commissioners of Inquiry into Charities in England, 1843. (E.P.P.)*
- 48 — *Endowed Charities*, by C. S. Kenny. 1 v.
- U. L. "CHAMIVARI," Le, from Jan., 1877, to Dec. 28, 1880.
- U. L. CHARLEMAGNE. See *De Quincey, T. (Works)*.
- 208 — Guizot, F. P. G. *History of Civilisation*. 3 v.
- 206 — Milner, H. H. *Latin Christianity, vol. 3. [Character and Reign of Charlemagne]*.
- 85 CHARLES I. of England. *Memoirs of the Two Last Years of the Reign of Charles I.*, by Herbert. 1 v.
- 170 — *Charles I. and the English Revolution*, by Guizot. 2 v.
- 170 — *Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I.*, by I. Disraeli. 4 v.
- 170 — *England under Charles I. and Buckingham*, by S. R. Gardiner. 2 v.
- 171 — *Personal Government of Charles I.*, by Gardiner. 2 v.
- 51 — See *Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government*. 2 v.
- 166 — Clarendon, *Earl of*. *History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England*. 7 v.
- 68 — *Same, Life of; with Continuation of the Great Rebellion*. 2 v.
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. *Curiosities of Literature. [His Love of the Fine Arts and Secret History]*. 3 v.
- 86 — Evelyn, J. *Diary*. 5 v.
- 49 — Forster, J. *Arrest of the Five Members*. 1 v.
- 170 — Guizot, F. P. G. *Causes of the Success of the English Revolution*. 1 v.
- 101 — Hutchinson, L. *Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson*. 1 v.
- 221 — Jeaffreson, J. C. *Religion under the Commonwealth. (In his Book about the Clergy.)* 2 v.
- 196 — Masson, D. *Life and Times of Milton*. 6 v.
- 105 — Milton, J. *Eikonoklastes. (Prose Works, vol. 1.)*
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. *Fortunes of Nigel*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. *Woodstock*. 1 v.
- 101 CHARLES II. of England. *Court of Charles II.*, by Grammont. 2 v.

CHARLES.

CHINA.

- CHARLES II.—continued—
- 54 — Laws and Acts made in the First Parliament of Charles II. 1 v.
- 101 — See Memoirs of the Life of Hutchinson, by his Widow. 1 v.
- 86 — Evelyn, J. Diary. 5 v.
- 170 — Guizot, F. P. G. Monk's Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 196 — Masson, D. Life and Times of Milton. 6 v.
- 87 — Pepys, S. Diary and Correspondence. 4 v.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Peveril of the Peak. 1 v.
- 173 CHARLES V., *Emperor of Germany*, the Autobiography of. 1 v.
- 187 — Robertson, W. History of the Reign of Charles V., with Life after his Abdication, by W. H. Prescott. (Historical Works, vols. 3 and 4.)
- 174 — See Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v.
- 94 CHARLES VIII. of France. See Commynes, Philip de. Memoirs. 2 v.
- 174 CHARLES XII. of Sweden. The History of Charles XII., by Voltaire. Trans. by Smollett. 1 v.
- 94 CHARLES the Bold, *Duke of Burgundy*. See Commynes, P. de. Memoirs. 2 v.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Anne of Geierstein. 1 v.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Quentin Durward. 1 v.
- 86 CHARLES EDWARD STUART, *Prince (The Young Pretender)*. See Wrazaall, N. W. Historical Memoirs. 4 v.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Redgauntlet. 1 v.
- 88 CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, *Queen of George III.* See Greville, C. C. J. Journal of the Reign of George IV., &c. 3 v.
- U. L. CHARTISM. See Carlyle, T. (Works, vol. 9).
- 137 CHASSEAUD, D. W. The Druses of Lebanon; their Manners, Customs, and History, with a Translation of their Religious Code. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- 116 CHATEAUBRIAND, *Vicomte de*. See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3.
- 115 — Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies. [Chateaubriand's English Literature]. 1 v.
- CHATHAM, *Earl of*. See Pitt, W.
- U. L. CHATTHERTON, T., Poems of. Ed. by F. Martin. *Lon.*, n. d. 1 v.
- U. L. CHAUCER, GEOFFREY, the Poetical Works of, with Memoir, by Sir H. Nicolas. *Lon.*, 1852. 6 v.
- U. L. — Poetical Works. Ed. by Bell. *Lon.*, n. d. 8 v.
- 120 — Chaucer's England, by Browne. 2 v.
- U. L. CHAUVREAU, M. L'Instruction Publique au Canada, Précis Historique et Statistique. *Quebec*, 1876. 1 v.
- 132 CHEADLE, W. B., and MILTON, *Vicount*. The North-West Passage by Land. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- T. CHEMINS de fer en Amérique, par Lavoinne et Pontzen, t. 1. 2 v.
- 14 CHEMISTRY. Brande, W. A. Lectures on Organic Chemistry. 1 v.
- 14 — Hunt, T. S. Chemical and Geological Essays. 1 v.
- 21 — Liebig, J. von. Agricultural Chemistry. 1 v.
- 21 — Same. Letters on Chemistry. 1 v.
- 21 — Same. Organic Analysis. 1 v.
- 21 — McIvor, R. W. E. Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry. 1 v.
- 14 — Miller, W. A. Elements of Chemistry. 3 v.
- 14 — Parkes, S. Elementary Treatise on Chemistry. 1 v.
- 14 — Payen's Industrial Chemistry. Ed. by B. H. Paul. 1 v.
- 12 — Prout, W. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Functions of Digestion, considered with reference to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise, 8.) 1 v.
- 14 — Stockhardt, J. A. Principles of Chemistry, Illustrated by Simple Experiments. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Cassell's Technical Educator. [Chemistry Applied to the Arts] 2 v.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator. [Animal Chemistry.] 2 v.
- 13 — Gore, G. Art of Scientific Discovery; or the General Conditions and Methods of Research in Physics and Chemistry. 1 v.
- 14 — Hofmann, A. W. The Life Work of Liebig in Experimental and Philosophic Chemistry. 1 v.
- 187 CHESNEY, *Lieutenant-Colonel* C. C. Waterloo Lectures, a Study of the Campaign of 1815. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 188 — (Captain). Military View of Recent Campaigns in Virginia, Maryland. *Lon.*, 1863. 2 v.
- 137 CHESNEY, F. R. Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition, 1835-37. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- U. L. CHESS. Chess Player's Handbook, by H. Staunton. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Bohn, H. G. Handbook of Games. 1 v.
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 4). Vida's Game of Chess.
- 132 CHESTER, G. J. Transatlantic Sketches in the West Indies, South America, Canada, and the United States. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 211 CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of*. (Stanhope, P. D.) Letters. Edited, with Notes, by Lord Mahon. *Lon.*, 1846. 5 v.
- 115 — Wit and Wisdom of the Earl of Chesterfield. Edited, with Notes, by W. E. Browning. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 68 CHIEF JUSTICES of England, Lives of, by Lord Campbell. 3 v.
- U. L. CHILDS HAROLD's Pilgrimage. Byron, *Lord*. (Works).
- U. L. CHILDREN. Le Travail des Enfants dans les Manufactures par E. d' Eichthal. *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 100.
- U. L. — Boarding-out and Pauper Schools, by Smedley. 1 v.
- U. L. — Children of the State, by F. Hill. 1 v.
- U. L. — Employment of Females and Children in Factories and Workshops, by Richardson. (Pamph.)
- U. L. CHILD's History of England. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 20).
- 133 CHILI. Present Position of the Republic of Chili. 1 v.
- 142 — See Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 1. [Government and Recent History].
- 147 — Seaman, B. Voyage of the "Herald." 2 v.
- See also Andes, America (South).
- 205 CHILLINGWORTH, W. Religion of Protestants, a Safe Way to Salvation; Sermons Preached before King Charles I. *Lon.*, 1820. 1 v.
- U. L. CHIMES, The. See Dickens, C. [In Christmas Books. Works, vol. 28].
- 141 CHINA, by G. W. Cooke, *Times'* Correspondent, 1857-8. 1 v.
- 141 — China. The Country, History, and People. (Religious Tract Society). 1 v.
- 148 — Naval Operations in China, from December, 1840, to November, 1841. See Voyage Round the World in the "Sulphur," by Belcher. 2 v.
- 92 — Embassy to China, 1792-3-4, by Æ. Anderson. (Bound with Bligh's Voyage to the South Seas). 1 v.
- 110 — Macartney's Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China, by Staunton. 2 v.
- 141 — Five Months on the Yang-Tze, with a Narrative of the Exploration of its Upper Waters and Notices of the Present Rebellion in China, by T. W. Blakiston. 1 v.
- 141 — General Description of China and its Inhabitants, by Sir J. Davis. 2 v.
- 140 — China and Japan, Yeddo and Peking, by R. Fortune. 1 v.
- 194 — The Manchus, or the Reigning Dynasty of China, by Ross. 1 v.
- 142 — Residence Among the Chinese: Inland, on the Coast, and at Sea, being a Narrative of a Third Visit to China, by R. Fortune. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 141 — Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China and the British Tea Plantation in the Himalaya, with a full Description of the Culture of the Tea Plant, by R. Fortune. *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- 141 — Journey to the Tea Countries of China, by R. Fortune. *Lon.*, 1852.
- 140 — Narrative of a Mission to China and Japan in 1858-9, made by Lord Elgin, by L. Oliphant. 2 v.
- 141 — China, Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical, with Some Account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam and Anam. 1 v.
- 11 — Naturalist in the China Seas, by C. Collingwood. 1 v.

- CHINA—continued—
- 141 — The Taiping Rebellion in China, by L. Brine. 1 v.
 141 — The Tiping Rebellion in China, by Lin-le. 2 v.
 139 — The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China, by Thomson. 1 v.
 148 — Voyage of the "Novara," by Dr. Sherzer, vol. 2.
 140 — Travels in Tartary, Tibet, and China, by E. R. Huc. 2 v.
 141 — The Chinese Empire. Sequel to Recollections of a Journey through Turkey and Thibet, by E. R. Huc. 2 v.
 187 — Incidents in the China War, by Sir H. Grant. 1 v.
 148 — Voyage of the "Challenger."
 141 — China, Australia, and the Pacific Islands in 1855-6, by D'Ewes. 1 v.
 141 — Cruise of the "Dwarf," by B. W. Bax [China, Japan, and Formosa]. 1 v.
 140 — Treaty Ports of China and Japan, by Denny. 1 v.
 140 — The River of Golden Sand, by Captain W. Gill. 2 v.
 141 — Journeys in N. China, Manchuria, and E. Mongolia, by Williamson. 2 v.
 141 — Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China, by S. Ball. 1 v.
 141 — Chinese Sketches by Giles. 1 v.
 148 — Voyage to Japan, &c., and to the Coast of China, in H.M.S. "Barracouta," by Tronson. 1 v.
 141 — Pictures of the Chinese, by E. H. Coddold. 1 v.
 139 — Travels in the Chinese Empire and Indo-China, by L. Carné. 1 v.
 141 — Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo and back to Manyne, by A. R. Margary. 1 v.
 141 — Foreigner in Far Cathay, by Medhurst. 1 v.
 141 — China: A History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People, by Gray. 2 v.
 141 — Folk Lore of China, by Denny. 1 v.
 77 — The Chinese Classics, translated into English by J. Legge [Confucius and Mencius]. 2 v.
 U. L. — The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism, translated by J. Legge. See Sacred Books of the East, by Max Müller, vol. 3.
 U. L. — Correspondence respecting Circular of Chinese Government (1871) relating to Missionaries. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Commercial Reports of H.M. Consuls in China, Japan, and Siam. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Commercial Reports from H.M. Consuls in China. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Returns to the House of Commons relative to the Trade with China, 1872. (E.P.P.)
 142 — See Brassey, Mrs. Around the World in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
 193 — Bünsen, C. C. J. God in History. 3 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vols. 30 and 31. China, England, and Opium, by Mr. Justice Fry.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.)
 147 — Laird, E. K. Rambles of a Globe Trotter. 2 v.
 T. — Martin. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — La Politique Française en Chine depuis les traités de 1858 et de 1860, par P. Giquel (Revue des Deux Mondes t. 99).
 141 — Shore, H. N. The Flight of the "Lapwing." 1 v.
 142 — Simpson, W. Meeting the Sun. 1 v.
 142 — Young, J. R., Around the World with General Grant, vol. 2.
 — See also Corea, Manchuria, Turkestan, Thibet, Mongolia, Anam.
 U. L. "CHINA Mail, The, Overland," from Feb. 17, 1876.
 U. L. CHINESE Abroad. Report of Committee on Chinese Immigration, United States, 1877. 1 v.
 C. — The Chinese Question in Australia, 1878-9, by Kong Meng, Cheok Hong, and Ah Mouy. (Pamph.)
 139 — Thomson's, Straits of Malacca, &c. 1 v.
 77 CHINESE Classics, by J. Legge. [Confucius and Mencius]. 2 v.
 — See Sacred Books of the East. Ed. by M. Müller.
 114 CHIPS from a German Workshop, by Max Müller. 4 v.
- 23 CHISHOLM, H. W. On the Science of Weighing and Measuring. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
 35 CHITTY'S Collection of Statutes of Practical Utility, with Notes. 4th Ed. by J. M. Lely. Lon., 1880. 6 v.
 U. L. CHIVALRY. See The Broad Stone of Honour, by K. H. Digby. 5 v.
 143 — Mores Catholici, by Digby. 3 v.
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.
 177 — Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles. 2 v.
 208 — History Philosophically illustrated, by Miller. 4 v.
 78 — British Military Commanders, vol. 1. [Sir Walter Manny, Specimen of a Military Commander in the Chivalrous Age.]
 115 — See King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. [Carolingian Romance.] 1 v.
 U. L. CHOEPHORAE, The. Æschylus, Tragedies.
 83 CHOISEUL, Duke of. See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 5.
 U. L. CHOLERA. Le cholera indien, par F. Papillon. See Revue des Deux Mondes t. 101.
 103 CHRESTOMATHIA. See Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 8.)
 206 CHRIST, History of. See Milman, H. H. History of Christianity, vol. 1.
 193 — Bünsen, C. C. J. God in History. 3 v.
 115 — Hutton, R. H. The Incarnation and Principles of Evidence. (In his Essays, v. 1.)
 115 — Same. Renan's Christ. (In his Essays, vol. 1.)
 57 CHRISTIAN Churches and Sects, Dictionary of, by J. B. Marsden. 1 v.
 117 — Ward's Ideal of a Christian Church. See Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, vol. 5.
 204 — History of the Christian Church, by Neander. 8 v.
 — See Christianity, Christian Religion, Religions, Sects, and Names of Individual Sects.
 U. L. CHRISTIAN Iconography, by Didron. 1 v.
 16 CHRISTIAN Philosopher, by T. Dick. 1 v.
 204 CHRISTIAN Prophecies, by Dollinger. 1 v.
 205 CHRISTIAN Religion, On the, by Earl Russell. 1 v.
 205 — Letters on the Christian Religion, by O. Gregory. 1 v.
 204 — History of the Christian Religion, by Neander. 8 v.
 U. L. — Addison, J. Of the Christian Religion. (Works, vol. 6.)
 — See Church, Christian Churches, Christianity, Religion.
 131 CHRISTIAN Work in Australasia, by Bickford. 1 v.
 225 CHRISTIANITY. Draper, J. W. Rise and Progress of Christianity. [In his Intellectual Development of Europe.] 2 v.
 205 — Same. Conflict between Religion and Science. 1 v.
 205 — Gregory, O. Letters on the Christian Religion. 1 v.
 206 — Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 3 v.
 206 — Same. History of Latin Christianity. 9 v.
 205 — Renan, E. Influence of Rome on Christianity (Hibbert Lectures, 1880). 1 v.
 205 — Russell, Lord. On the Christian Religion. 1 v.
 U. L. — Westminster Review, vol. 24. Growth of Christianity.
 U. L. — Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement. See De Quincey. (Works, vol. 12).
 204 — See Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions. 1 v.
 — See also Ecclesiastical History, Church, Religion, Christian Churches, Christian Religion.
 173 CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden. See Ranke, L. History of the Popes. 3 v.
 102 — Jackson, Lady C. Old Paris. 2 v.
 U. L. CHRISTIE, T. B. (Ralph Delaney). Poems and Songs. Bris., 1869. 1 v.
 9 CHRISTISON, R. Treatise on Poisons in relation to Medical Jurisprudence, Physiology, and the Practice of Physic. Edin., 1845. 1 v.
 U. L. CHRISTMAS Books. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 28).
 U. L. — Thackeray (Works, vol. 13).
 U. L. — Christmas Carols. See Christmas Books, by C. Dickens (Works, vol. 28).
 U. L. — Christmas Stories. See same, vol. 29.

- CHRISTOPHER NORTH. *See* Wilson. J.
- 13 CHROMATICS, Modern, by O. N. Rood. 1 v.
— *See* Colour.
- 165 CHRONICLE of England, The, by Strutt. 2 v.
- 205 — Anglo Saxon Chronicle, by Bede. [*In his Ecclesiastical History of England.*] 1 v.
- 172 — Chronicle of Henry of Huntingdon. Translated by T. Forester. 1 v.
- 172 — Chronicle of Florence of Worcester. Trans. by F. Forester. 1 v.
- 171 — Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, by Ingulph. 1 v.
- U. L. CHRONICLES of the Canongate. Scott, Sir W. [Waverley Novels]. 1 v.
- U. L. CHRONICLES and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages. *See* Record Publications.
- 194 — Chronicles of the War, Canada, 1812, by W. F. Coffin. 1 v.
- 177 — Chronicles of England, France, and Spain, by Sir J. Froissart. 2 v.
- U. L. — Chronicles of the Kings of England, by Sir R. Baker. 1 v.
- 94 — Chronicles of the Crusades, by Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and Lord John de Joinville. 1 v.
- 177 — Chronicles of Enguerrand de Monstrelet. Translated by Thomas Johnes. 2 v.
- 172 — Six Old English Chronicles. 1 v.
- 160 — Egyptian Chronicles, by Palmer. 2 v.
- 69 CHRONOLOGY of the Bible, by E. de Bunsen. 1 v.
- 160 — Sacred and Egyptian Chronology. *See* Palmer's Egyptian Chronicles. 2 v.
- T — Encyclopædia of Chronology, by Woodward and Cates. 1 v.
- T. — The Pocket Date Book, by Cates. 1 v.
- 57 — Dictionary of Dates, by Haydn. 1 v.
- 58 — Townsend's Manual of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.) Memorial Chronology.
- 205 CHRYSOSTOM, ST. JOHN. *See* Neander, J. A. W. History of the Church, vols. 3 and 4.
- 26 CHUBB, G. H. Protection from Fire and Thieves. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 9 CHURCH, A. H. Food: Some account of its Sources, Constituents, and Uses. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. CHURCH, F. E. *See* Keddie, Miss. Modern Painters. 1 v.
- 204 CHURCH, History of the, by Neander. 8 v.
- 116 — Last Essays on Church and Religion, by M. Arnold.
- 203 — Church and State, by Geffcken. 2 v.
- 204 — Catholic Church and Christian State, by Hergenrother. 2 v.
- 116 — Last Essays on Church and Religion, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Essays and Reviews. [National Church]. 1 v.
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions. [State Interference with Church Property], vol. 1.
- U. L. — Replies to Essays and Reviews. 1 v.
- U. L. — Vaticanism. (Pamphlets B). 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. [The Contest of Church and State in Italy, by J. M. Stuart].
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 31. The Three Conflicting Theories of Church and State, by Canon Curteis.
— *See also* Christianity.
- 204 CHURCH of England, Worship in the, by Hope. 1 v.
- U. L. — Exposition of the thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England, by H. Browne. 1 v.
- 116 — Last Essays on Church and Religion, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- 117 — Present Aspect of the Church of England. *See* Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, vol. 5.
- 117 — The Church of England and Ritualism. *See same*, vol. 6.
- U. L. — The Church of England, Present and Future, by the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. "See Nineteenth Century," vol. 1.
- CHURCH of England—*continued*—
- U. L. — The Present Crisis in the Church of England, by Canon Carter. *See same*, vol. 1.
- 48 — The Business of Disestablishment. *See* Arnold, A. Social Politics. 1 v.
- 59 — Dictionary of the English Church, Ancient and Modern. 1 v.
— *See also* Reformation.
- CHURCH of Rome. *See* Catholic, Roman Catholic Church.
- 71 CHURCHES of Asia, Seven, by Svoboda. 1 v.
— For Religious Denominations, *see* Religions, Sects, and Names of Individual Sects.
- CHURCHILL. *See* Marlborough.
- 98 CHURCHILL, Colonel. Life of Abdel Kader. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 138 — Mount Lebanon, Ten Years' Residence, 1842-1852; Manners, &c., of the Inhabitants; Account of the Druse Religion; Druses and Maronites under Turkish Rule, &c. *Lon.*, 1853-62. 4 v.
- U. L. CIBBER, COLLEY, The Dramatic Works of. *Lon.*, 1777. 5 v.
- U. L. — *See* Pope, A. Dunciad. [The Hero of Pope's Dunciad]. (Poetical Works). 3 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature. [Article on Alexander Pope]. 2 v.
- U. L. CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS. Ciceronis Opera omnia ex recensione Jo. A. Ernesti cum ejusdem Notis et Clave Ciceroniana. *Londini*, MDCCCXIX. 8 v.
- U. L. — The Orations Literally Translated, by C. D. Yonge. *Lon.*, 1856. 4 v.
- U. L. — The Treatises on the Nature of the Gods; on Divination; on Fate; on the Republic; on the Laws; and on Standing for the Consulship. Literally Translated, chiefly by the Editor, C. D. Yonge. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Academic Questions; Treatise De Finibus; and Tusculan Disputations, with a Sketch of the Greek Philosophers mentioned by Cicero. Literally Translated by C. D. Yonge. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. — Three Books of Offices on Moral Duties; also his Cato Major, an Essay on Old Age; Lælius, an Essay on Friendship; Paradoxes; Scipio's Dream; and Letter to Quintus on the Duties of a Magistrate. Literally Translated, with Notes, by C. R. Edmonds. *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 111 — Life of Cicero, by Middleton. 1 v.
- 223 — *See* Brougham, Lord. Dissertations and Addresses. [Roman Orators]. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," July, 1880.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 7).
- 114 — Hunt, L. Table Talk. 1 v.
- 75 — Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated Characters, vol. 1.
- 75 — Plutarch. Lives, vol. 5.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," Oct., 1880.
- U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- U. L. CICEZONE FOR ITALY, The, by Bueckhardt. Trans. by Mrs. A. H. Clough. 1 v.
- U. L. CID, The. *Don Roderigo Diaz de Bivar* [Campeador]. *See* Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the S. of Europe. 2 v.
- 137 CIRCASSIA. Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary, &c., including a Boat Voyage down the Danube from Vienna to Constantinople and round the Black Sea, by E. Spencer. *Lon.*, 1839. 2 v.
— *See* Caucasus.
- 142 CIRCULAR Notes, by T. F. Campbell. 2 v.
- 76 CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD. *See* William Harvey, a History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood, by R. Willis. 1 v.
- U. L. CISTERCIANS. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, 1150-1406 [Record Publication]. 3 v.
- 138 CITIES, Ruined, within Numidian and Carthaginian Territories, by N. Davis. 1 v.
- 104 CITIZEN of the World, The. *See* Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 2).

- 133 CITY of the Saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California, by Burton. 1 v.
- 46 CITY Life. Its Trade and Finance, by Purdy. 1 v.
- 40 CIVIL Code of the State of New York. 1 v.
- 39 — of California. 2 v.
- 41 — of France (Code Napoléon). 1 v.
- 41 — Civil Laws of France, by D. M. Aird. 1 v.
- CIVIL Engineers. *See* Engineers
- 39 CIVIL Procedure of California. 2 v.
- 40 — Of the State of New York. 1 v.
- U. L. CIVIL Service. Reports of H. M. Civil Service Commissioners, 1859-70-71-72. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Report of Civil Service Inquiry Commission (2nd), 1875. (E.P.P.)
- 48 — Report on the Civil Service of Great Britain, by Eaton. 1 v.
- 48 — Civil Service of the Crown, by Bryant. 1 v.
- U. L. } — British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, & T. } from 1861.
- 60 — Handbook to Government Situations. 1 v.
- 220 — Our Public Offices, by C. Marvin. 1 v.
- U. L. — Report on Public Departments (Purchases), 1874. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Civil Service Examination Scheme, in relation to Sciences and to Languages, by A. Bain. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30).
- 192 CIVIL War in America, by Draper. 3 v.
- 192 — History of the Civil War in America, by the *Comité de Paris*.
— *See* United States (History).
- 208 CIVILISATION. Balmez. European Civilisation. 1 v.
- 208 — Buckle, H. T. Civilisation in England. 2 v.
- 208 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of Civilisation in Europe. 3 v.
- 3 — Lubbock, J. Origin of Civilisation. 1 v.
- 208 — McCausland, D. Builders of Babel [Ancient Civilisation of the East]. 1 v.
- 5 — Mitchell, E. The Past in the Present, &c. What is Civilisation? 1 v.
- 25 — Tylor, E. B. Anthropology. An Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilisation. 1 v.
— *See* Man, Sociology.
- 25 CLAIRVOYANCE. *See* Carpenter's Mesmerism. 1 v.
- T. CLARENCE River Aborigines. Photographs of, by Lindt. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Lower Clarence Advocate*, from April, 16, 1880.
- 166 CLARENDON, Earl of [Edward Hyde]. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, with Life. *Lon.*, 1849. 7 v.
- 68 — Life of the Earl of Clarendon; also a Continuation of the Great Rebellion. *Oxford*, 1857. 2 v.
- 86 — Letters of Lord Clarendon to Sir R. Browne. *See* Evelyn's Diary. 5 v.
- 68 — *See* Lives of the Lord Chancellors, by Lord Campbell.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Literature. [Collation of critiques on his reputation as an author].
- 99 CLARETTE, J. Camille Desmoulins and his Wife. Passages from the History of the Dantonists. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 22 CLARK, D. K. Tramways: their Construction and Working. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 62 CLARK, Sir J. Memoir of Dr. John Conolly, comprising a Sketch of Treatment of the Insane. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 204 CLARKE, J. F. Ten Great Religions. An Essay in Comparative Theology. *Boston*, 1872. 1 v.
- 19 CLARKE, J. S., and McARTHUR, J. Life of Admiral Lord Nelson. *Lon.*, 1809. 2 v.
- U. L. CLARKE, Mrs. M. C. Complete Concordance to Shakespeare. *Lon.*, n.d. 1 v.
- 47 CLARKE, S. R. Treatise on the Criminal Law of Canada, *Toronto*, 1872. 1 v.
- 15 CLARKE, Rev. W. B. Researches in the Southern Gold Fields of New South Wales. *Syd.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 204 CLASSICAL Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, by J. Dowson. 1 v.
- 57 CLASSICAL Dictionary, by Lempriere. 1 v.
- U. L. CLASSICS, Greek and Latin. *See* the following:—
- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Æschylus | Martial |
| Æsop | Moschus |
| Anacreon | Nepos |
| Apuleius | Ovid |
| Aristophanes | Paterculus |
| Aristotle | Persius |
| Athenæus | Phædrus |
| Bion | Pindar |
| Cæsar | Plato |
| Callimachus | Plautus |
| Catullus | Pliny the Elder |
| Cicero | Pliny the Younger |
| Demosthenes | Plutarch |
| Diogenes Laertius | Quintilian |
| Epictetus | Sallust |
| Kuripedes | Sophocles |
| Eutropius | Strabo |
| Heliodorus | Suetonius |
| Herodotus | Sulpicia |
| Hesiod | Tacitus |
| Homer | Tatius, Achilles |
| Horace | Terence |
| Justin | Theocritus |
| Juvenal | Theognis |
| Livy | Thucydides |
| Longus | Tibullus |
| Lucan | Virgil |
| Lucilius | Xenophon. |
| Lucretius | |
- 191 CLAY, HENRY. *American Statesman and Orator*. *See* Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the U. S. Senate. 1 v.
- 194 CAYDEN, P. W. England under Lord Beaconsfield, 1873. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 25 CLELAND, J. Evolution, Expression, and Sensation, Cell Life and Pathology. *Glas.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. CLEMENS, S. L. (Mark Twain). *See* Revue des Deux Mondes t. 100. Les Humoristes Américains.
- 75 CLEOPATRA, *Queen of Egypt*. *See* Plutarch's Lives. (Anthony).
- U. L. — Shakespeare, W. Antony and Cleopatra.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 99. Cleopatre, par Blaze de Bury.
- U. L. } CLERGY. Clergy List from 1870.
- & T. }
- 221 — Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about the Clergy. 2 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Survey of the Clergy in the 15th Century. (*In his* Latin Christianity).
- U. L. — Record Publications. Repressor of Overmuch Blaming of the Clergy, by R. Peacock. 1 v.
- 82 CLEVELAND, H. R. The Life of Henry Hudson. (American Biog., vol. 10, 1st series).
- U. L. "CLEVELAND BAY EXPRESS," from May, 1875, to July, 1876.
- 170 CLIFFORD, E. The Greatest of All the Plantagenets; an Historical Sketch. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 78 CLIFFORD, GEORGE (3rd Earl of Cumberland). *See* Souther's Lives of the British Admirals, vol. 3.
- 85 CLIFFORD, MARGARET (*Countess of Derby and Queen in Man*). *See* Strickland, A. Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
- 115 CLIFFORD, W. K. Lectures and Essays. Ed. by L. Stephen and F. Pollock. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- 8 CLIMBING Plants, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
- 79 CLIVE, ROBERT (1st Lord Clive), Life of, by Sir John Malcolm. 3 v.
- 78 — *See* Gleig R. British Military Commanders, vol. 3.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays. 3 v.
- U. L. CLOCKMAKER, The, by T. C. Haliburton. 3 v.
- U. L. CLOUD-BEAUTY. *See* Ruskin, J. (*In his* Modern Painters).
- 115 CLOUGH, A. H. *See* Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 2.
- 116 — Arnold, M. Passages from the Prose Writings of, p. 77.
- U. L. — Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2. (Mr. Clough's Poems).

CLOUGH.

- U. L. CLOUGH, Mrs. A. H. *Trans.*, Buckhardt's Cicerone in Italy. 1 v.
- T. CLUBS of the World, by Colonel Ivey. 1 v.
- 100 CLYDE, Lord (Colin Campbell), Life of, by Shadwell. 2 v.
- 15 COAL. Our Coal and Our Coal Pits, by a Traveller Underground. 1 v.
- 16 — Coal at Home and Abroad, by J. F. Leifchild. 1 v.
- 15 — Coal, Iron, and Oil, by Daddow and Bannan. 1 v.
- 15 — The Coal Question, by Jevons. 1 v.
- 16 — Coal; Its History and Uses, by Green and Others. Ed. by Thorpe. 1 v.
- 16 — Award of Dean Forest Commission on Iron and Coal Mines, by Sopwith. 1 v.
- 14 — Simonin's Underground Life. 1 v.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 29 COBBETT, W. Selections from Cobbett's Political Works, with Notes, by J. M. and J. P. Cobbett. (Abridgment of the Writings of "Porcupine," and of the Weekly Register). Lon., 1835. 6 v.
- 204 — History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. Lon., 1829. 2 v.
- 6 — The Woodlands. Lon., 1825. 1 v.
- 23 — The Horse-hoeing Husbandry, by Jethro Tull. Lon., 1822. 1 v.
- 101 — History of the Regency and Reign of George IV. Lon., 1830. 2 v.
- 121 — Rural Rides. Lon., 1830. 1 v.
- 113 — Twelve Sermons. Lon., 1828. 1 v.
- 113 — Advice to Young Men, and Incidentally to Young Women in the Middle and Higher Ranks of Life. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
- 132 — A Year's Residence in the United States of America. Lon., 1828. 1 v.
- 23 — A Treatise on Cobbett's Corn. Lon., 1828. 1 v.
- 24 — Cottage Economy. Lon., 1824. 1 v.
- 62 — William Cobbett; a Biography, by E. Smith. 2 v.
- 62 — Watson's Biographies of Wilkes and Cobbett. 1 v.
- 75 — *See* Bulwer, Sir H. E. L. The Contentious Man. (In his Historical Characters).
- 141 COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by Themselves. Lon., 1860. 1 v.
- 44 COBDEN, R. The Three Panics; an Historical Episode. Lon., 1862. 1 v.
- 223 — Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Ed. by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. — Russia and Turkey in England; Reprinted from the Political Writings of Richard Cobden. (Pamph. E.)
- 41 — Cobden and Modern Political Opinion, by J. E. T. Rogers. 1 v.
- 41 — Cobden and the Anti-Corn Law League, by Ashworth. 1 v.
- C. — The Mission of Robert Cobden, by Lord Hobart. (Pamph.)
- 194 — *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," January, 1882.
- Blackwood, December, 1881.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," January, 1882.
- 44 COBDEN CLUB. Cobden Club Essays. 2nd Series, 1871-2. 1 v.
- 44 — Local Government and Taxation. Cobden Club Essays, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. — Report of Proceedings at the Dinner of the Cobden Club, 1873-74-75. (Pamph. E.)
- C. — The Reciprocity Craze; a Tract for the Times, by G. W. Medley. Lon., 1881. (Cobden Club Pamph.)
- 140 COCHIN CHINA. *See* Crawford, J., Embassy to the Court of Siam and Cochin China. 2 v.
- 140 — Vincent, F. Land of the White Elephant. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 97. La Cochin Chine en 1871.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant.
- COCHRANE, THOMAS (Admiral). *See* Dundonald.

COLERIDGE.

- 87 COCKBURN, HENRY, Lord. Memorials of his Times. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 80 — The Life of Lord Jeffery, with a Selection from his Correspondence. Edin., 1852. 1 v.
- U. L. COCK LANE Ghost. *See* Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 40 CODE of Civil Procedure of the State of New York, 1850. 1 v.
- 40 — Of Criminal Procedure of the State of New York, 1850. 1 v.
- 40 — Book of Forms adapted to the Code of Procedure, State of New York. 1 v.
- 40 — Civil Code of the State of New York. 1 v.
- 40 — Political Code of the State of New York. 1 v.
- 40 — Penal Code of the State of New York. 1 v.
- 40 — Outlines of an International Code, by D. D. Field. 1 v.
- 40 — Code of Criminal Procedure, India. 1 v.
- 40 — Indian Penal Code. 1 v.
- 40 — Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code, by Mayne. 1 v.
- 40 — Indian Code of Civil Procedure. 1 v.
- 40 — Indian Code of Criminal Procedure. 1 v.
- 39 — Californian Penal Code. 1 v.
- 40 — Civil Code of California. 2 v.
- 40 — Code of Civil Procedure, California. 1 v.
- 41 — Code Napoléon, Literally Translated by R. S. Richards. 1 v.
- 48 — Draft Code of Criminal Law and Procedure, by Lewis. 1 v.
- 103 — *See* Bentham, J. (Works.) 11 v.
- *See also* Statutes.
- 9 COFFEE and Coffee Planting, by Lascelles and Sablonadière.
- 139 — Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company. *See* Max Havelaar. 1 v.
- U. L. COFFEE-HOUSE Politician, The. *See* Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 194 COFFIN, W. F. Chronicles of the War, Canada, 1812. Montreal, 1864. 1 v.
- 45 COINS, COINAGE, and MEDALS. Coin Collector's Manual, by H. N. Humphreys. 2 v.
- 48 — Coins of the Realm, by Lord Liverpool. 1 v.
- 45 — Manual of Gold and Silver Coins, by Skelton. 2 v.
- 45 — McCulloch's Metallic and Paper Money and Banks. 1 v.
- 45 — Ansell's Royal Mint. 1 v.
- 44 — The English Coinage Question. [See Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series].
- U. L. — Greek Numismatics. *See* Newton, C. T. Essays on Art and Archaeology. 1 v.
- U. L. — British Museum Catalogue of Greek Coins. 2 v.
- U. L. — Catalogue of Oriental Coins. 2 v.
- U. L. — Addison, J. (Works, vol. 1). [Dialogue on Medals].
- 67 COKE, Sir EDWARD, Lord Chief Justice, Life of. *See* Campbell, Lord. Chief Justices of England, vol. 1.
- 83 COLBERT, J. B. *See* Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 3.
- 68 COLCHESTER, Lord (Charles Abbot), Diary and Correspondence of. Edited by his son, Charles, Lord Colchester. Lon., 1861.
- 149 COLENSO, J. W., Bishop. Ten Weeks in Natal, a Journal of a First Tour of Visitation among the Colonists and Zulu Kafirs of Natal. Cam., 1855. 1 v.
- 193 COLENSO, F. K., daughter of the foregoing. History of the Zulu War and its Origin (those portions which touch upon Military Matters, by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Durnford). Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. COLERIDGE, HARTLEY. *See* Bagehot, W. Literary Studies. 1 v.
- 113 — Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. 1 v.
- U. L. COLERIDGE, S. T. Poetical Works. Lon., 1840. 3 v.
- 78 — *See* Bryan, Waller Procter. An Autobiographical Fragment. [Recollections of Literary Men]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. Life of Sterling (Works, vol. 1).
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 2). [Samuel Taylor Coleridge.]

COLERIDGE—continued—

- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 12.) [Coleridge and Opium Eating].
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions. 1 v.
- U. L. COLLEGES, American, by Porter. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Harper's Magazine, vol. 56. Normal School of New York City.
- See also Schools.
- 176 COLLIER, Admiral Sir G. France on the Eve of the Revolution; France, Holland, and the Netherlands a Century Ago. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- U. L. COLLIER, J. P. Ed. Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems of Shakespeare. *Lon.*, 1858. 6 v.
- 211 COLLINGWOOD, Admiral Lord. Selection from the Correspondence of, with Memoir of his Life, by G. L. N. Collingwood. *Lon.*, 1828.
- 11 COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a Naturalist on the Shores and Waters of the China Sea. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 146 COLLINS, A. Sydney's Letters and Memorials of State, from the Originals at Penshurst. *Lon.*, 1746. 2 v.
- 129 COLLINS, D. An Account of the English Colony in New South Wales. *Lon.*, 1798. 2 v.
- 103 COLLINS, W. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets (Works, vol. 8).
- U. L. — Poetical Works. See Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 1.
- 98 COLMACHE, M. Revelations of the Life of Prince Talleyrand. Edited from the Papers of M. Colmache, Private Secretary to the Prince. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- 193 COLOMB, J. C. R. Defence of Great and Greater Britain. Sketches of its Naval, Military, and Political Aspects. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- COLOMBIA. See America (South).
- COLOMBO, Cristoforo. See Columbus.
- U. L. COLONEL Jack. See De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 5.
- 42 COLONIAL Constitutions, by Mills. 1 v.
- 42 — Creasy's Imperial and Colonial Constitutions. 1 v.
- U. L. COLONIAL Empire, Our, by W. E. Forster. (Pamph. C.) 1 v.
- 42 — The Empire, by G. Smith. 1 v.
- U. L. — Greater or Lesser Britain, by Sir J. Vogel ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 1).
- U. L. — Mr. Gladstone and Our Empire, by E. Dicey (*Same*, vol. 2).
- U. L. — The Integrity of the British Empire, by Lord Blachford (*Same*, vol. 3).
- 116 — Colonial Government and the West India Question. See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1.
- See also Colonies.
- U. L. COLONIAL Institute, Proceedings of, from vol. 1 (1869-70).
- U. L. & T. COLONIAL Office, List from 1862.
- 52 COLONIAL Parliaments, Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 52 — See Dwaris on Statutes. 1 v.
- 42 COLONIAL Policy, by Earl Grey. 2 v.
- 42 — Brougham, Lord. Colonial Policy of Europe. 2 v.
- 42 — Adderley, Sir C. B. Review of Earl Grey's "Colonial Policy." 1 v.
- 42 — Creasy, Sir E. Imperial and Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- 47 COLONIAL Questions, being a Report of the Proceedings of a Conference held at Westminster Palace Hotel, July, 1871. 1 v.
- 44 — The Colonial Question. See Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series. 1 v.
- 48 COLONIAL Service, Rules and Regulations of the. 1 v.
- 130 COLONIAL Travel, by D. Kennedy. 1 v.
- 146 COLONIES, British. History of the British Colonies, by Martin. 3 v.
- 42 — Britain and her Colonies, by Hurlburt. 1 v.
- 52 — Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies, by Todd. 1 v.
- c. — Representation of British Colonies in an Imperial Parliament, by Bousefield. (Pamph.)

COLONIES, British—continued—

- 42 — Imperial Federation, by Young. 1 v.
- U. L. — England and her Colonies. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17.
- U. L. — Great Britain and her Colonies. *Same*, vol. 13.
- c. — Practical Method for the Constitutional Union of the United Kingdom and the Nine Parliamentary Colonies. (Pamph.)
- 116 — Ships, Colonies, and Commerce. See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2.
- 103 — Emancipate Your Colonies. See Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 4).
- 115 — Shall we Retain our Colonies? See Greg, W. B. Essays in Political and Social Science, vol. 2.
- See Parliamentary Papers (*England*).
- See also Colonial Empire.
- U. L. "COLONIES AND INDIA," The, from June 13, 1873, to August 11, 1877.
- U. L. "COLONIST," The, from June, 1871, to Sept., 1872. 2 v.
- 42 COLONIZATION, View of the Art of, by Wakefield. 1 v.
- 42 — Lectures on Colonization and Colonies, by C. Merivale. 1 v.
- 192 — English Colonization of America in the 17th Century, by Neill. 2 v.
- 113 — The Wakefield Theory of Colonization. See Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. 1 v.
- 29 — Colonization and Colonial Governments. See Cairnes, J. E. Political Essays. 1 v.
- 29 — Protection and Bad Times, with special reference to the Political Economy of British Colonies, by G. Baden-Powell. 1 v.
- 115 — Effects of Religious Disunion on Colonization. See Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- 190 — A General Survey of Spanish Colonization in America. See Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America, vol. 4.
- U. L. — Report of Select Committee of the House of Lords on Colonization from Ireland, 1848. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Colonization Circular, 1864-70-71-72-73-74. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. COLONNA, Vittoria. See Michael Angelo. Life. 1 v.
- 13 COLOUR. Modern Chromatics, by O. N. Rood. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Bacon, Lord. Works, vol. 7. Colours of Good and Evil.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 97 Coloris dans la substance vivante, par G. Pouchet.
- U. L. — *Same* t. 4 (3e période). Nouvelles couleurs dérivées du goudron de houille, par R. Radan.
- U. L. COLOUR-SENSE, by W. E. Gladstone. See "Nineteenth Century," vol. 2.
- 119 COLQUHORN, J. The Moor and the Loch. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 69 COLTON, Rev. C. C. Lacon, or Many Things in few Words. *Lon.*, 1822. 2 v.
- CAR. COLTON's American Atlas. *N. York*, 1856. 1 v.
- 205 COLUMBA, or Columbanus, St. See Bede. Ecclesiastical History of England. 1 v.
- 133 COLUMBIA and Canada, by W. F. Rae. 1 v.
- See Hudson's Bay, British Columbia.
- 82 COLUMBUS, Life of, by Helps. 1 v.
- 104 — Life of, by Washington Irving (Works, vols. 6 and 7).
- U. L. — See Harper's Magazine, vol. 54. [Home of Columbus.]
- 190 — Helps. Spanish Conquests in America. vol. 1.
- 175 — Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. 2 v.
- 75 — Lamartine. Celebrated Characters, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Rogers, S. Poems [Voyage of Columbus]. 1 v.
- See also Histories of America.
- 4 COMBE, G. Elements of Phrenology. *Edin.*, 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. — Education, its Principles and Practice, as developed by George Combe. Collected and edited by W. Jolly. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 82 — The Life of George Combe, by C. Gibbon. 1 v.
- 79 COMBERMERE, Field-Marshal Viscount. Memoirs and Correspondence of. 2 v.
- 79 COMBERMERE, Mary, Viscountess. Memoirs and Correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere. From his Family Papers. *Lon.*, 1866. 2 v.
- COMEDIES. See Drama.

COMEDY.

CONOLLY.

- 111 COMEDY in Italy. *See* Studies in Italy in the 18th Century. 1 v.
- U. L. COMEDY of Errors, Shakespeare, W. (Plays). 1 v.
- 46 COMEDY of Europe, The Political, by D. Johnson. 1 v.
- 12 COMETS. *See* Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos, vol. 1.
- 10 — Comets as Portents. *See* Proctor, R. A. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1 v.
- *See also* Astronomy.
- U. L. COMMENTARIES of Julius Caesar. 1 v.
- 34 — On the Laws of England, by Blackstone. 4 v.
- 34 — On the Laws of England, by Stephens. 4 v.
- 39 — On American Law, by J. Kent. 4 v.
- 40 — On the Conflict of Laws, by J. Story. 1 v.
- 40 — On the Indian Penal Code, by Mayne. 1 v.
- 40 — On the Constitution of the United States, by J. Story. 2 v.
- 69 COMMERCE. A Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation, by J. R. McCulloch. 1 v.
- 29 — History of British Commerce, by Levi. 1 v.
- 225 — History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce, by Lindsay. 4 v.
- 43 — History of Commerce. *See* McCulloch's Treatises and Essays. 1 v.
- U. L. — Free Trade and the European Treaties of Commerce. (Pamph. E).
- 24 — Resources of Modern Countries, by A. G. Wilson. 2 v.
- 44 — Recent Financial and Commercial Experiences of the United States. (*See* Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series).
- 116 — Commercial Crisis, 1837. *See* Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1.
- 44 — Commercial Policy of France and the Treaty with England of 1860. (Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series). 1 v.
- U. L. — List of Treaties of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Foreign Powers. (E.P.P., 1877). 1 v.
- *See* Parliamentary Papers (England).
- *See also* Merchant, Merchandise, Business, Trade.
- 123 COMMERCIAL Handbook of France, by Martin. 1 v.
- 25 COMMERCIAL Products of the Sea, by Simmonds. 1 v.
- 94 COMMINES, Philip de, Memoirs of; containing the Lives of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. *Added*, The Scandalous Chronicle or Secret History of Louis XI., by Jean de Troyes. Edited by A. R. Scoble. *Lon.*, 1855-6. 2 v.
- 7 COMMON Frog, The, by St. G. Mivart. 1 v.
- COMMONS, House of. *See* House of Commons.
- U. L. COMMUNE, French. *See* Revue des Deux Mondes t. 1. 3e pér. Papiers de la Commune, par H. Baudrillart.
- U. L. — *Same* t. 96, Les Doctrines de la Commune, par C. Lavollée.
- 175 — Camp, Court, and Siege, by W. Hoffman. 1 v.
- 194 — The Government of M. Thiers, by J. Simon. 2 v.
- *See also* Franco-Prussian War.
- COMMUNISM. *See* Socialism.
- 121 COMMUNISM, Russian. *See* Eckardt, J. Modern Russia. 1 v.
- *See also* Russia, Socialism.
- 133 COMMUNISTIC Societies of the United States, by Nordhoff. 1 v.
- 130 — *See* Dixon, W. H. New America. 2 v.
- 133 — *Same*. Spiritual Wives. 2 v.
- 133 — Noyes, J. H. American Socialisms. 1 v.
- *See also* Mormons, Socialism.
- 24 COMPARATIVE Anatomy, Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man, by Lawrence. 1 v.
- 204 COMPARATIVE Mythology, An Introduction to, by the Rev. Sir G. W. Cox. 1 v.
- 69 COMPENDIUM of Irish Biography, by Webb. 1 v.
- 156 COMPETITION Wallah, by Trevelyan. 1 v.
- 119 COMPLETE Angler, by J. Walton. 1 v.
- U. L. COMPROMISE, On, by J. Morley. 1 v.
- U. L. COMTE, A. System of Positive Polity, or Treatise on Sociology, Instituting the Religion of Humanity. *Lon.*, 1875-7. 4 v.
- U. L. — Philosophy of the Sciences, being an Exposition of the Cours de Philosophie of Auguste Comte, by G. H. Lewes. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. — Auguste Comte and Positivism, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- 12 — *See* Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1. [Comte, his System and Disciples].
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 2. A Morning with Auguste Comte, by Sir E. Perry.
- U. L. COMUS. Milton, John. (Poetical Works). 1 v.
- 7 CONCHOLOGY. Conchologist's Text Books, by Macgillivray. 1 v.
- U. L. — Tasmanian Shells, by Woods. (Pamph. C).
- C. — Marine Shells of Tasmania, by Woods. (Pamph.)
- U. L. CONCORDANCE to the Holy Bible. Cruden, A. 1 v.
- U. L. CONCORDANCE to Shakespeare. Clarke, M. C. 1 v.
- 174 CONDE, J. History of the Arabs in Spain. [A.D. 622-1493]. Translated from the Spanish, by Mrs. Forster. *Lon.*, 1854-5. 3 v.
- 95 CONDE, Princes de History of, in the 16th and 17th Centuries, by the Duke d'Aumale. 2 v.
- 97 — Mahon's Life of Condé. 1 v.
- U. L. CONDILLAC, E. B. de, Life and System of. Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Biographical History of Philosophy).
- T. CONDITION of Nations, by Kolb. 1 v.
- 75 CONDORET, Marquis de. *See* Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 1st Series. 1 v.
- U. L. CONFESSIONS of an English Opium Eater, by De Quincey. (Works, vol. 5).
- U. L. — Suspiria de Profundis, being a Sequel to the Confessions of an English Opium Eater. *See* De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.)
- 156 CONFESSIONS of a Thug, by M. Taylor.
- 205 CONFLICT between Religion and Science, by J. W. Draper. 1 v.
- 40 CONFLICT of Laws, Commentaries on the, by J. Story. 1 v.
- 48 CONFLICTS of Capital and Labour, by G. Howell. 1 v.
- 77 CONFUCIUS, K'oung-Fou-T'ou, Life of, by J. Legge. 1 v.
- U. L. — Texts of Confucianism. [*See* Müller, M. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 3].
- 204 — Confucius and Confucianism. [*See* Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions]. 1 v.
- 149 CONGO, The. Angola and the River Congo, by J. J. Monteiro. 2 v.
- 146 — *See* Stanley, H. M. Through the Dark Continent. 2 v.
- *See also* Africa.
- 36 CONGRESS. Abridgment of the Debates in the United States Congress, by S. H. Benton. 16 v.
- U. L. — Congressional Record, from vol. 2, part 1, Dec. 1, 1873.
- 191 — Thirty Years in the United States Congress, by T. H. Benton. 2 v.
- U. L. CONGREVE, W. (The Works of.) *Lon.*, 1710. 3 v.
- 103 — *See* Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets (Works, vol. 7).
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists.
- U. L. CONINGSBY. Disraeli, B. 1 v.
- U. L. CONINGEAVE, J. F. South Australian Manufactures and Industries. (Pamph. A). 1 v.
- 13 CONNEXION of the Physical Sciences, by M. Somerville. 1 v.
- 155 CONOLLY, Capt. A. *See* Kaye, J. W. Lives of the Indian Officers.
- 89 CONOLLY, J. The Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums and Hospitals for the Insane. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
- 89 — The Treatment of the Insane without Mechanical Restraints. *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 62 — Memoir of Dr. John Conolly, comprising a Sketch of the Treatment of the Insane, by Sir J. Clarke. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.

- 190 CONQUEST of Canada, by Warburton. 2 v.
 104 CONQUEST of Granada [Spain, 1478-1492]. Irving, W. (Works, vol. 5).
 115 — See Prescott, W. H. *Miscellanies* (Irving's Conquest of Granada). 1 v.
 190 CONQUEST of Mexico. Prescott, W. H. 2 v.
 190 CONQUEST of Peru. Prescott, W. H. 2 v.
 190 CONQUEST, Spanish in America. Helps, A. 4 v.
 211 CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD, and his Literary Correspondents, a Memorial by his Son. *Edin.*, 1873. 3 v.
 U. L. CONSTANCE, Princess, Duchess of Bretagne, wife of Prince Geoffrey of England. See Shakespeare, W. King John. 1 v.
 113 — Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of Women.
 206 CONSTANCE, Council of. See Milman, H. H., *Latin Christianity*, vol. 8.
 206 CONSTANTINE, the Great, *Roman Emperor*. See Milman, H. H., *Latin Christianity*. 9 v.
 — See also Rome (History).
 122 CONSTANTINOPLE during the Crimean War, by Lady Hornby. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Murray's Hand Book of Turkey in Asia and Constantinople. 1 v.
 112 — Sunshine and Storm in the East, by Mrs. Brassey. 1 v.
 U. L. — Cornhill to Cairo, by Thackeray (Works, vol. 12).
 151 — Grey, Mrs. Travels in the East. 2 v.
 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
 — See also Turkey.
 10 CONSTELLATION Figures, Origin of. See Myths and Marvels of Astronomy, by Proctor. 1 v.
 10 CONSTELLATION Seasons. Easy Guide to a knowledge of the Stars. 1 v.
 — See Astronomy.
 47 CONSTITUTION, American. Manual of the Constitution of the United States of America, by Andrews. 1 v.
 U. L. — Charters and Constitutions of the United States. 2 v.
 47 — Constitution of the United States, with Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice, Standing Rules, and Orders, &c. *Wash.*, 1874. 1 v.
 47 — Constitution of the United States, by Tremenhore. 1 v.
 49 — Constitution of the United States with the Amendments thereto, by W. J. McDonald. *Wash.*, 1881. 1 v.
 U. L. — Constitution of Great Britain and the United States. "North American Review," vol. 117.
 50 — Constitutional and Political History of the United States, by H. von Holst. 2 v.
 40 — Constitutions of the Several Independent States of America, by Jackson, 1783. 1 v.
 48 CONSTITUTION, English. Our Constitution, by Ewald. 1 v.
 46 — The Crown and its Advisers, by Ewald. 1 v.
 51 — The English Government and Constitution, by Lord Russell. 1 v.
 41 — Eunomus: or Dialogues on the Law and Constitution of England, by Wynne. 2 v.
 51 — Growth of the English Constitution, by Freeman. 1 v.
 42 — Imperial and Colonial Constitutions, including Indian Institutions, by Creasy. 1 v.
 51 — The British Constitution; its History, Structure, and Working, by Lord Brougham. 1 v.
 50 — The British Commonwealth, by H. Cox. 1 v.
 51 — Rise and Progress of the English Constitution, by Sir E. Creasy. 1 v.
 48 — Representative Government in England, by Guizot. [*In his Origin of Representative Government*]. 1 v.
 51 — English Constitution in the Reign of Charles II., by A. Amos. 1 v.
 51 — Institutions of the English Government, by Cox. 1 v.
 51 — Fifty years of the English Constitution—1830-80, by S. Amos. 1 v.
 46 — A Primer of the English Constitution, by S. Amos. 1 v.

- CONSTITUTION—continued—
 49 — How we are Governed, by Fonblanque and Holdsworth. 1 v.
 47 — Constitution of England, by J. de Lolme. 1 v.
 50 — The Government of England, by Hearn. 1 v.
 47 — The English Constitution, by Dr. Fischel. 1 v.
 U. L. — Constitutions of Great Britain and the United States. "North American Review," vol. 117.
 — See Constitutional History.
 41 CONSTITUTION, German. A Sketch of, by Nicolson. 1 v.
 42 CONSTITUTIONS, Colonial, by Mills. 1 v.
 C. — Constitution of New South Wales. Debate on the Second Reading of the Bill. 1 v.
 42 — Imperial and Colonial Constitutions, by E. S. Creasy. 1 v.
 47 CONSTITUTIONAL History of England, by Hallam. 3 v.
 51 — by Sir T. E. May. 3 v.
 51 — by W. Stubbs. 3 v.
 51 — by T. P. Taswell-Langmead. 1 v.
 51 — The Growth of the English Constitution, by Freeman. 1 v.
 50 — Constitutional and Political History of the United States, by von Holst. 2 v.
 51 — See Palgrave, F. Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth. 2 v.
 — See also Constitution.
 52 CONSTITUTIONAL Law, by Broom. 1 v.
 C. CONSTITUTIONAL Union of the United Kingdom and the Nine Parliamentary Colonies. (Pamphlet).
 50 CONSTITUTIONALISM of the Future, by Lorimer. 1 v.
 — See Government.
 48 CONSULS. General Instructions to H.M. Consular Officers. 1879.
 48 CONTAGIOUS Diseases in Animals in England, Wales, and Scotland, Laws and Regulations concerning. 1 v.
 U. L. CONTARINI FLEMING. Disraeli, B. 1 v.
 U. L. "CONTEMPORARY REVIEW" from June, 1876 (vol. 28).
 U. L. CONVERSATION. Swift, J. Polite Conversation (Works). 2 v.
 U. L. — Beacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 7.) [Short Notes for Civil Conversation].
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 14.) [Conversation].
 U. L. — Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 9.) [An Essay on Conversation].
 102 CONVERSATIONS with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other distinguished persons, by N. W. Senior. 2 v.
 102 — Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire—1860-63, by N. W. Senior. 2 v.
 211 — Correspondence and Conversations of de Tocqueville with Senior. 2 v.
 106 — Imaginary Conversations between the Greeks and Romans. Landor, W. S. (Works). 2 v.
 114 — Imaginary Conversation of Pope and Swift. See Hunt, L. Table Talk. 1 v.
 U. L. CONVICTION, The Emotion of. See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
 110 COOK, J. Captain J. An Account of the Voyage undertaken for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere. Edited by J. Hawkesworth. *Lon.*, 1773. 3 v.
 110 — A Voyage towards the South Pole and Round the World, 1772-5; with Atlas. *Lon.*, 1777. 2 v.
 110 COOK, J., and KING, J. A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean in the years 1776-80; with Atlas. *Lon.*, 1784. 3 v.
 141 COOKE, G. W. The Times Correspondent from China, in 1857-8. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
 83 COOKE, J. E. Life of General Robert Lee. *New York*, 1871. 1 v.
 65 COOKE, W. Memoir of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
 U. L. COOKERY. Disraeli, I. Ancient Cookery and Cooks. (Curiosities of Literature). 3 v.
 69 — See Cooley, J. Encyclopedia of Practical Receipts. 1 v.
 — See also Food, Health.

COOKTOWN.

- U. L. "COOKTOWN COURIER," from 18th April, 1874 (vol. 1, No. 7). Missing Nos.: 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 29, 34, 36, 37.
- U. L. "COOKTOWN HERALD," from March 20, 1874 (vol. 1). Missing Nos.: 11, 22.
- 69 COOLEY, A. J., and BROUGH, J. C. *Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts*. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 142 COOLEY, W. D. *Physical Geography; or, the Terraqueous Globe and its Phenomena*. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 118 COOLIES. *The Coolie; his Rights and Wrongs*, by E. Jenkins. 1 v.
- 131 — *In Quest of Coolies*, by J. L. A. Hope. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Traité des Coolies à Macao*, par E. Plachut. (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 106.)
- 195 COOPER, E. *The History of England, from the Landing of Caesar to the Reign of Victoria*. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 189 COOPER, J. F. *History of the United States Navy*. *Lon.*, 1839. 2 v.
- T. COOPER, T. A *New Biographical Dictionary*. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 70 — *Men of the Time; a Dictionary of Contemporaries*. 1 v.
- 221 CO-OPERATION, *History of*, by Holyoake. 2 v.
- U. L. — *See* "North American Review," vol. 106. Co-operation.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 4. Co-operative Stores, by J. H. Lawson.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 5. A Shopkeeper's View of Co-operative Stores, by T. Lord.
- 115 — Greg, W. B. *Political Problems*. [Industrial and Co-operative Partnerships.] 1 v.
- *See also* Trade Unions, Societies.
- U. L. COOTE, W. *History of Queensland, from its First Discovery, in 1770, to the close of 1866, parts 1 and 2*. (Pamph. A.)
- C. — *A Review of the Circumstances connected with the Steel Rails and Freight Contracts*. *Bris.*, 1881. (Pamph.)
- 187 COPE, Sir W. H. *The History of the Rifle Brigade (the Prince Consort's Own), formerly the 95th*. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. COPLEY, J. S. *See* Keddie, Miss. *Modern Painters*. 1 v.
- 68 COPLEY, J. S. (*Lord Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor of England*), Son of the preceding. *See* Campbell, Lord. *Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, vol. 8.
- U. L. "COPPERFIELD MINER," from March 10th, 1874, to October, 1877.
- U. L. COPYRIGHT, Colonial. (*Parliamentary Papers—England*). 1 v.
- 116 — *Copyright Question*. *See* Alison, Sir A. *Essays*, vol. 2.
- U. L. — *Petition on the Copyright Bill*. *See* Carlyle, T. *Miscellanies*, vol. 4.
- 14 CORAL. *Corals and Coral Islands*, by J. D. Dana. 1 v.
- 14 — *The Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs*, by C. Darwin. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 147 — *Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs, being the First Part of the Geology of the "Beagle."* *Lon.*, 1842. 1 v.
- 174 CORDAY, CHARLOTTE de. *See* Lamartine. *History of the Girondists*. 3 v.
- 172 CORDELIA, *Princess*, Daughter of King Lear. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth. *British Chronicle*. (Six Old English Chronicles.) 1 v.
- U. L. — *Shakespeare, W. King Lear*. 1 v.
- 113 — Jameson, A. M. *Characteristics of Women*. 2 v.
- 141 COREA. *A Forbidden Land*, by E. Oppert (1880). 1 v.
- 141 — *History of Corea, Ancient and Modern, with Description of Manners and Customs, Language and Geography*, by Ross. 1 v.
- 141 — *See* Williamson's *Journeys in North China, &c.* 2 v.
- 148 — Belcher, Sir E. *Voyage of the "Samarang"*. 2 v.
- 22 CORFIELD, W. H. *Digest of Facts relating to the Treatment and Utilisation of Sewage*. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 89 — *Health*. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.

COTTON.

- U. L. CORIOLANUS. *Shakespeare, W. (Plays.)* 1 v.
- 185 CORK, *History of*, by Smith. 2 v.
- 23 CORN. *Treatise on Cobbett's Corn*, by W. Cobbett. 1 v.
- 23 — *Corn and Cattle Producing Districts of France*, by Richardson. 1 v.
- U. L. CORNHILL to Grand Cairo. *Notes of a Journey*. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (*Works*, vol. 12.)
- 41 CORN-LAW League and Cobden, by Ashworth. 1 v.
- *See* Cobden.
- U. L. CORN-LAW Rhymes. *See* Carlyle, T. *Miscellanies*, vol. 3.
- U. L. CORNELIUS NEPOS, Eutropius, and Justin. *Trans.* by S. Watson. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 75 CORNWALL, *Scenery and Antiquities of*. *See* Merivale's *Historical Studies*. 1 v.
- 114 — Muller, M. *Chips*, vol. 3. [Cornish Antiquities.]
- CORNWALL, HARRY (*pseud.*). *See* Procter, B. W.
- 212 CORNWALLIS, CHARLES (1st Marquis), *Correspondence of*, by C. Ross. *Lon.*, 1859. 3 v.
- 78 — *British Military Commanders*, by Gleig, vol. 3.
- 155 — Kaye, J. W. *Lives of Indian Officers*. 1 v.
- U. L. CORREGGIO, ANTONIO ALLEGRI. *Life, &c.*, by Dr. Meyer. 1 v.
- U. L. — Crowe, A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. *History of Painting in Italy*. 5 v.
- U. L. — Lanzi, L. *Painting in Italy*. 3 v.
- U. L. — Vasari, G. *Lives of the Painters*. 5 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. *Dictionary of Painters*. 1 v.
- CORRESPONDENCE. *See* Letters.
- 121 CORRIE, Lough, by Wilde. 1 v.
- 124 CORSICA and Sardinia, *Rambles in*, by T. Forrester. 1 v.
- *See* Italy.
- 190 CORTES HERNANDO. *See* Helps, A. *Spanish Conquest in America*. 4 v.
- 190 — Prescott, W. H. *Conquest of Mexico*. 2 v.
- 187 — Robertson, W. *History of America*. (*Historical Works*, 6 v.)
- 194 CORY, W. *Guide to Modern English History, part 1. (1815 to 1830)*. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 123 COSAS DE ESPAÑA. *Illustrative of Spain and the Spaniards as they are*, by Mrs. W. P. Byrne. 2 v.
- 107 COSMO III., *Grand Duke of Tuscany*. *Travels through England during the Reign of Charles II.* 1 v.
- COSMOLOGY. *See* Earth.
- 12 COSMOS (Physical Description of the Universe), by Baron Humboldt. 4 v.
- 150 COSSON, E. A. de. *The Cradle of the Blue Nile; a Visit to the Court of King John of Ethiopia*. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- U. L. COSTUME, *Cyclopædia of*, by J. R. Planché. 2 v.
- U. L. — *History of British Costumes*, by Planché. 1 v.
- 177 — *Manners, Customs, and Dress During the Middle Ages*, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- 177 — *The Eighteenth Century in France*, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- 24 COTTAGE Economy, by W. Cobbett. 1 v.
- 149 COTTEBILL, H. B. (*Ed.*) *Travels and Researches amongst the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa*, by J. F. Elton. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 8 COTTON. Barbee, W. J. *The Cotton Question*. 1 v.
- 8 — Chapman, J. *Cotton and Commerce of India*. 1 v.
- 9 — Dana, W. B. *Cotton, from Seed to Loom*. 1 v.
- 8 — Ellison, T. *Handbook of the Cotton Trade*. 1 v.
- 8 — Gibbs on Cotton. 1 v.
- 8 — Mallet, J. W. *Cotton; its Culture in the Southern States of America*. 1 v.
- 8 — Mann, J. A. *Cotton Trade of Great Britain*. 1 v.
- 135 — Olmsted, F. L. *Journey in the Cotton Kingdom*. 2 v.
- 8 — Royle, J. F. *On the Culture and Commerce of India and elsewhere*. 1 v.
- 8 — Ure, A. *Manufacture of Cotton in Great Britain; completed by P. L. Simmons*. 2 v.
- 8 — Wheeler, J. T. *Cultivation of Cotton in Madras*. 1 v.
- U. L. COTTON, B. de. *Historia Anglicana, 449-1298*. (Record Publications). 1 v.

- 19 COUCHE, C. Permanent Way, Rolling Stock, and Technical Working of Railways. Trans. by J. N. Shoolbred and J. E. Wilson (vols. 1 and 2, with Atlas). 4 v.
- 174 COUNCIL of Blood. See Motley, J. L. Dutch Republic. 3 v.
- 205 COUNCIL of Trent, History of, by L. F. Bungener. 1 v. See Trent.
- COUNCIL of the Vatican. See Vatican.
- U. L. COUNT ALARCOS. Disraeli, B. Novels and Tales, vol. 9.
- U. L. COUNT ROBERT of Paris. Scott, W. [Crusades]. 1 v.
- 221 COUNTRY Life. Howitt, M. Calendar of the Seasons. 1 v.
- U. L. "COURIER." "Moreton Bay Courier," from May 22, 1860, to May 11, 1861.
- U. L. — "Courier," from 14th May, 1861, to April, 9, 1864.
- U. L. — "Brisbane Courier," from April 11, 1864.
- 107 COURT of Ava, Narrative of a Mission to, by H. Yule, 1 v.
- 150 — Court of King John of Ethiopia. See De Cosson, E. A. Cradle of the Blue Nile.
- 140 — Courts of Siam and Cochin China, Embassy from the Governor-General of India to, by Crawford.
- 18 — Court of Henry VIII, Holbein's Portraits of. 1 v.
- 99 — Court of Prussia, Sixty-nine Years at, by the Countess von Voos. 2 v.
- 93 — Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon III., by F. M. Whitehurst. 2 v.
- 87 — Court of George IV., by the Duke of Buckingham. 2 v.
- 94 — Court and Cabinets of George III., by same. 4 v.
- 88 — Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria, by same. 2 v.
- 95 — Court and Family of Napoleon I., by the Duchesse d'Abrantes. 8 v.
- U. L. COVENT Garden Journals. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 10).
- U. L. COVENT Garden Tragedy. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2).
- U. L. COVENTRY, WALTER, of. Memorials Fratris Walteri de Coventria. (Record Publications). 2 v.
- 103 COWLEY, ABRAHAM. See Johnson S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7).
- 147 COWLEY, Captain. Voyage Round the Globe. (Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4).
- 86 COWPER, MARY, Countess. Diary. Lon., 1864. 1 v.
- U. L. COWPER, W. Works, with a Life of the Author, by R. Southey. 8 v.
- U. L. — Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 1.
- U. L. — See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies. 2 v.
- 105 — Miller H. First Impressions of England. 1 v.
- 30 COX, E. W. The Principles of Punishment Applied in the Administration of the Criminal Law by Judges and Magistrates. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 120 COX, G. V. Recollections of Oxford. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
- 204 COX, Rev. Sir G. W. An Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folklore. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- 50 COX, H. The British Commonwealth. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
- 51 — Institutions of the English Government. Lon., 1863. 1 v.
- 50 — Whig and Tory Administrations during the last Thirteen Years. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
- 173 COXE, W., Archdeacon. Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon. Lon., 1865. 5 v.
- 172 — History of the House of Austria. Lon., 1847. 4 v.
- 125 — Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough, with his Original Correspondence. Lon., 1818-19. 3 v.
- 125 — Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir R. Walpole, Earl of Oxford, with Original Correspondence and Authentic Papers never before Published. Lon., 1798. 3 v.
- 125 — Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole, Selected from his Correspondence and Papers, and Connected with the History of the Times, from 1678 to 1757. Lon., 1802. 1 v.
- C. COXEN, C. The Vine Disease and its Remedy, with Remarks upon its First Appearance and Treatment in Queensland, 1848. (Pamph.)
- U. L. COX'S Diary. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 17).
- 34 CRABB, G. A Digest and Index, with Chronological Tables of the Statutes, from Magna Charta to 1854. Lon., 1854. 4 v.
- 59 — English Synonymes Explained. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- U. L. CRAFTSMAN, The. Swift, J. (Works, vol. 2).
- 150 CRADLE of the Blue Nile, by De Cosson. 2 v.
- 75 CRAIK, G. L. Romance of the Peerage; or, Curiosities of Family History. Lon., 1848. 4 v.
- 76 CRANMER, THOMAS. See Hook's Archbishops of Canterbury, vols. 6 and 7.
- 66 — Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 1.
- 192 CRANTZ, D. History of Greenland, containing a description of the Country and the its Inhabitants, and a Relation of the Moravian Mission. Lon., 1767. 2 v.
- U. L. CRAVEN, Mrs., and her Work (Récit d'une Sœur). See "Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.
- 131 CRAWFORD, J. C. Recollections of Travel in New Zealand and Australia. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- 139 CRAWFORD, J. Descriptive Dictionary of the Indian Islands and Adjacent Countries. Lon., 1856. 1 v.
- 139 — History of the Indian Archipelago. Edin., 1820. 3 v.
- 140 — Journal of an Embassy from the Governor-General of India to the Courts of Siam and Cochin China. Lon., 1830. 2 v.
- 123 CRAWFORD, O. Portugal, Old and New. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- 123 — Travels in Portugal, by John Latouche. 1 v.
- 26 CRAYFISH, The, by Huxley. 1 v.
- 188 CREESE, Sir E. S. The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. Lon., 1861. 1 v.
- Contents.—Marathon; Syracuse; Arbela; Metaurus; Arminius and Varus; Chalons; Tours; Hastings; Orleans; Defeat of the Spanish Armada; Blenheim; Pultowa; Saratoga; Valmy; Waterloo.
- 31 — First Platform of International Law. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 51 — The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. Lon., 1862. 1 v.
- 42 — Imperial and Colonial Constitutions of the Britannic Empire, including Indian Institutions. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 168 — History of England, from the Earliest to the Present Time, vols. 1 and 2, being the History to end of the Reign of Richard III. Lon., 1869.
- 159 — History of the Ottoman Turks, from the beginning of their Empire to the Present Time, chiefly founded on Van Hammer. Lon., 1854-6. 2 v.
- 47 CREATION. Argyll, Duke of. Reign of Law. [Creation by Law]. 1 v.
- 3 — Haeckel, E. History of Creation. 2 v.
- 105 — Miller, M. Testimony of the Rocks. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 96. Creation du Monde Organisé d'après les Naturalistes de la nouvelle école, par C. Martins.
- U. L. — Same, t. 96. La Naissance de la vie sur le Globe, par Gaston de Soporta.
- 3 — Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Essays and Reviews. 1 v.
- U. L. — Replies to Essays and Reviews. 1 v.
- See also Man Life, Origin.
- U. L. CREMATION. Browne, Sir T. Urn Burials. (Works, vol. 3).
- 138 CRESCENT and the Cross. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. Warburton, E. 1 v.
- 70 CRESTS. Book of Family Crests, comprising nearly every Bearing, with its Blazonry, illustrated with upwards of 400 Engravings of Crests, &c., including a Dictionary and Translation of Mottoes, Surnames, Glossary of Terms, &c. Lon., 1856. 2 v.
- See Heraldry.

- 25 CRESY, E. *Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering*. *Lon.*, 1847-56. 2 v.
- 111 CRETE, *Travels in*, by R. Pashley. 1 v.
- 159 — *Cretan Insurrection*, by Yule. (Pamph.)
- U. L. CRICKET on the Hearth. *See* Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 28. In Christmas Books).
- U. L. CRIME. Responsabilité Morale et les Droit de Punir, par E. Caro. (*Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 106).
- U. L. — *Criminal Statistics of England and Wales, 1873; Scotland, 1873; Ireland, 1870-73.* (E.P.P.)
- 115 — *Disposal of the Criminal Classes.* *See* Greg, W. R. *Political Essays*. 1 v.
- 116 — *Crime and Transportation.* *See* Alison, Sir A. *Essays*, vol. 1.
- 115 — *Recent Change in the Character of English Crime.* *See* Greg, W. R. *Poetical Problems*. 1 v.
- 102 — *History of a Crime*, by V. Hugo. 4 v.
- *See* Prisons, Punishment, Society, Trials.
- 188 CRIMEA. *The British Expedition to*, by W. H. Russell. 1 v.
- 188 — *Turkey and the War in the Crimea*, by Slade. 1 v.
- 188 — *The Invasion of the Crimea*, by A. W. Kinglake. vols. 1 to 6.
- 188 — *Expedition to the Crimea*, by Bazancourt. 2 v.
- 152 — *Crimea and Transcaucasia*, by G. B. Telfer. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Handbook of Russia, Poland, and Finland. (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
- 151 — *Grey's Journal in the East*. 2 v.
- 115 — Miller, H. *Leading Articles* [Characteristics of the Crimean War].
- *See also* Sebastopol, Eastern Question.
- 33 CRIMINAL Law, Digest of the, by Sir J. F. Stephen. 1 v.
- 48 — *Draft Code of Criminal Law and Procedure*, by Lewis. 1 v.
- *See* Law.
- 47 CRIMINAL Law of Canada, *Treatise on*, by Clarke. 1 v.
- 120 CRIMINAL Prisons of London, by Mayhew and Binney. 1 v.
- *See* Prisons.
- CRIMINAL Trials. *See* Trials.
- 46 CRISES, Political, *Studies of.* *See* Harrison's *Order and Progress*. 1 v.
- U. L. CRITIC, The. Sheridan, R. B. (*Dramatic Works*). 1 v.
- U. L. CRITICAL Reviews. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 18).
- *See also* Periodicals.
- U. L. CRITICISM, Literary. *The Gay Science*, by Dallas. 2 v.
- 114 — *Essays in Criticism*, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- 117 — *Critical Essays and Literary Notes*, by B. Taylor. 1 v.
- 75 — *Critical Miscellanies*, by Morley. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Critical Suggestions on Style and Rhetoric*, by De Quincey. (Works, vol. 11).
- U. L. — *Sketches, Critical, &c.*, by De Quincey. (Works, vol. 6).
- U. L. — *Essay on Criticism*, by Pope. (*Poetical Works*). 1 v.
- 115 — *Criticism—Internal Evidence.* *See* Miller, H. *Leading Articles*. 1 v.
- 101 CROLY, Rev. G. *Personal History of George IV., with Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons.* *Lon.*, 1841. 2 v.
- 78 — *See* Bryan Waller Procter. *An Autobiographical Fragment.* [*Recollections of Literary Men*]. 1 v.
- 170 CROMWELL, OLIVER, *History of*, by F. P. G. Guizot. 2 v.
- 212 — *Letters and Speeches of*, by T. Carlyle. 4 v.
- 62 — *Goldwin Smith's Three English Statesmen*. 1 v.
- 68 — *Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, vols. 2, 3, 4.
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," No. 289. *Civil Wars and Cromwell.*
- 171 — *Harris's Lives.*
- 101 — *Hutchinson, L. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson*. 1 v.
- 106 — *Miller, H. Cromwell Controversy.* [*Is his Essays*].
- 78 — *British Military Commanders*, by Gleig, vol. 1.
- CROMWELL, OLIVER—*continued*—
- U. L. — *Carlyle's Lectures on Heroes.* (Works, vol. 6).
- 166 — *Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars*. 1 v.
- 68 — *Same. Life of Lord Clarendon*. 2 v.
- 86 — *Evelyn's Diary.*
- 66 — *Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen*, vols. 6 and 7.
- 75 — *Same. Biographical Essays*. 1 v.
- 170 — *Guizot, F. P. G. General Monk's Contemporaries*. 1 v.
- 75 — *Lamartine's Celebrated Characters*, vol. 2.
- 196 — *Masson D. Life and Times of Milton*. 6 v.
- *See also* *Histories of England*.
- 170 CROMWELL, RICHARD, and the Restoration of Charles II., by Guizot. 2 v.
- 166 — *Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars*. 7 v.
- 101 — *Hutchinson, L. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson*. 1 v.
- 196 — *Masson, D. Life and Times of Milton*. 6 v.
- 68 — *See* Campbell, J. *Lord Chancellors*, vol. 3.
- 68 CROMWELL, Thomas. *See* Campbell, J. *Lord Chancellors*, vols. 1 and 2.
- 185 CROMWELLIAN Settlement in Ireland, by J. P. Prendergast. 1 v.
- 131 CROONISE, T. F. *The Natural Wealth of California.* *S. Fran.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 9 CROOKES, W. *Manufacture of Beetroot Sugar in England and Ireland.* *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 23 — *Trans. and Ed. On Artificial Manures, their Chemical Selection and Scientific Application to Agriculture*, by Ville. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 100 CROSBY Records. *A Cavalier's Note Book*, by William Blundell. 1 v.
- 7 CROES and Self Fertilization of Plants, *The Effects of*, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
- 175 CROWE, E. E. *History of France (to 1852).* *Lon.* 1858-68. 5 v.
- 83 CROWE, E. E., and JAMES, G. P. R. *Eminent Foreign Statesmen.* *Lon.*, 1833. 5 v.
- U. L. CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. *A New History of Painting in Italy from the 2nd to 16th Century.* *Lon.*, 1864. 3 v.
- U. L. — *A History of Painting in North Italy, from the 14th to the 16th Century.* *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
- U. L. CROWE, A. *Ed., The Cicerone for Italy*, by Burckhardt (*Revised and Corrected*). *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 173 CROWN, English, *Succession to the*, by Bailey. 1 v.
- 46 CROWN, The, and its Advisers, by Ewald. 1 v.
- c. CROWN, The, and the Cabinet. *Five Letters on the Biography of the Prince Consort*, by Verax. (Pamph.)
- U. L. CROWN of Wild Olive, by Ruskin. 1 v.
- 171 CROYLAND, *Chronicle of the Abbey of*, by Ingulph. 1 v.
- U. L. CRUDEN, A. *Concordance to the Old and New Testament.* *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 149 CRUIKSHANK, B. *Eighteen Years on the Gold Coast of Africa.* *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- U. L. CRUIKSHANK, G. *Three Courses and a Dessert; comprising three sets of Tales.* *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Keddie Miss (Sarah Tytler). *Modern Painters*. 1 v.
- 191 CRUISE of the "Alabama" and "Sumter." *See* Semmes, R. *Adventures afloat*. 1 v.
- 105 — *Of the "Betsy," or a Summer Ramble in the Hebrides*, by Hugh Miller. 1 v.
- 141 — *Of the "Challenger."* *See* "Challenger."
- 141 — *Of the "Dwarf,"* by Bax. 1 v.
- 142 — *Of the "Galatea."* Milner, J., and Brierly, O. W. (*Voyage of the Duke of Edinburgh to Australia*). 1 v.
- 131 — *A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War*, by C. F. G. Cumming. 2 v.
- 131 CRUISING, Summer, in the South Seas, by C. W. Stoddard. 1 v.
- 29 CRUMP, A. *A New Departure in the Domain of Political Economy*, part 1. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 28 — *The English Manual of Banking.* *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.

- 94 CRUSADES, *Chronicles of the*, by Richard of Devizes, Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and Lord John de Joinville. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Chronicon Radulphi Abbatis Coggeshalensis Majus; et Chronicon Terræ Sanctæ et de Captis a Saladino Hierosolymis.* (Record Publication). 1 v.
- 116 — See Alison, Sir A. *Essays*, vol. 2. [Crusades.]
- 157 — Gibbon, E. *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, vol. 7.
- 176 — Guizot, F. P. G. *History of France*.
- 208 — *Same*. *Civilization in Europe*. 3 v.
- 208 — Miller, G. *History Philosophically Illustrated*, vol. 2.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. *Latin Christianity*.
- 166 — Palgrave, Sir F. *History of Normandy*.
- U. L. — Scott, W. *Ivanhoe* (1194). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. *Count Robert of Paris*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. *Talisman* (3rd Crusade, 1193). 1 v.
- U. L. — Tasso, T. *Jerusalem Delivered*. 2 v.
- See also *Middle Ages, Jerusalem, Chivalry*.
- 135 CUBA. *The Pearl of the Antilles, or the Artist in Cuba*, by W. Goodman. 1 v.
- 135 — *Cuba with Pen and Pencil*, by S. Hazard. 1 v.
- 135 — *Lands of the Slave and the Free; or Cuba, the United States, and Canada*, by H. Murray. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- 190 — Helps, A. *Spanish Conquest of America*. 4 v.
- U. L. — *Revue Des Deux Mondes*, t. 2 (3e période), *La Question Cubaine*, par L. L. Lande.
- See *West Indies*.
- 75 CULTURE, Popular. See Morley, J. *Critical Miscellanies*, 1st Series. 1 v.
- 115 — *Progress of Culture*. See Emerson, R. *Letters and Social Aims*. 1 v.
- 116 — *Culture and Anarchy*, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- 190 CUMBERLAND, George Clifford, 3rd Earl of. See Southey's *Lives of British Admirals*, vol. 3.
- 63 CUMBERLAND, *Worthies of*, by Lonsdale. 2 v.
- 148 CUMMING, R. Gordon. *Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Far Interior of S. Africa, with Notes of the Native Tribes*. *Lon.*, 1855. 2 v.
- 137 CUMMING, W. G. *Wild Men and Wild Beasts*. *Edin.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 121 CUMMING, Miss C. F. G. *From the Hebrides to the Himalayas, a Sketch of Eighteen Months' Wanderings in Western Isles and Eastern Highlands*. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 181 — *A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War*. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- 155 CUNNINGHAM, J. D. *History of the Sikhs, from the Origin of the Nation to the Battles of the Sutlej*. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 104 CUNNINGHAM, P. Ed. *Goldsmith's Works*. *Lon.*, 1854. 4 v.
- 213 — *Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Oxford*. *Lon.*, 1857-9. 9 v.
- 133 CUNNINGHAM, R. O. *Notes on the Natural History of the Strait of Magellan and West Coast of Patagonia*. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 149 CUNYNGHAME, Sir A. T. *My Command in S. Africa, 1874-1878*. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 111 CURIOSITIES, *Timbe'*. See Knight's, *London*. 4 v.
- U. L. CURIOSITIES of Literature, by I. Disraeli. 3 v.
- 129 CURIOUS Facts of Old Colonial Days, by J. Bonwick. 1 v.
- 5 CURE, E. M. *Pure Saddle Horses, and how to breed them in Australia*. *Melb.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 224 CURRAN, J. P. *Speeches of, on the Late very Interesting State Trials*. *Dub.*, 1811. 1 v.
- 113 — See Foster, J. *Contributions to the "Eclectic Review,"* vol. 2. [Speeches of the Right Hon. J. P. Curran.]
- 64 — *Life of*, by his Son, W. H. Curran. *Lon.*, 1819. 2 v.
- 62 — *Curran and his Contemporaries*, by C. Phillips. 1 v.
- CURRAN, J. P.—continued—
- 67 — See Lecky, W. E. *Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland*. 1 v.
- 102 — *Barrington's Personal Sketches of his own Times*. 3 v.
- 64 CURRAN, W. H. *Life of the Right Hon. John Philpot Curran*.
- 44 CURRENCY. *Currency and Banking*, by B. Price. 1 v.
- 44 — *Principles of Currency*, by B. Price. 1 v.
- 44 — *Circulation of Currencies*, by J. Fullarton. 1 v.
- 44 — *Capital, Currency and Banking*, by Wilson. 1 v.
- See *Political Economy, Banking, Money, Coin, Gold and Silver*.
- 63 CURWEN, J. C. See Lonsdale's *Worthies of Cumberland*. 2 v.
- 136 CURZON, Hon. R. *Armenia. A Year at Erzeroum and on the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia*. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 51 CUSHING, L. S. *Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America*. *Boston*, 1856. 1 v.
- 178 CUST, Sir E. *Annals of the Wars of the 18th Century from 1700 to 1799*. *Lon.*, 1862. 5 v.
- 178 — *Annals of the Wars of the 19th Century, from 1800 to 1815*. *Lon.*, 1862-3. 4 v.
- 79 — *Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years' War*. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
- 79 — *Lives of the Warriors of the 17th Century*. *Lon.*, 1869. 2 v.
- U. L. CUSTOM Houses, Colonial and Indian, by A. Michie. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17.
- U. L. — For Reports of Customs Commissioners and Foreign Customs Tariffs, see *Parliamentary Papers (England)*.
- 171 CUSTOMS and Manners. Brand, E. *Popular Antiquities of Great Britain*. 3 v.
- 48 — Farrer, J. *Primitive Manners and Customs*. 1 v.
- 111 — Guhl, E., and Koner, W. *The Life of the Greeks and Romans*. 1 v.
- 221 — Hone, W. *Every-day Book*. 3 v.
- 221 — *Same*. *Year Book*. 1 v.
- 19 — Knight, C. *Old England*. 2 v.
- 177 — Lacroix, P. *Manners and Customs during the Middle Ages, and the Renaissance*. 1 v.
- 177 — *Same*. *The Eighteenth Century in France; its Institutions, Customs, &c.* 1 v.
- See *Manners*.
- U. L. CUYP, A. See Keddie, Miss, *Modern Painters*.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. *Modern Painters*.
- 22 CYCLOPEDIA of Agriculture, by Morton. 2 v.
- 89 — of Anatomy of Physiology, by Todd. 6 v.
- U. L. — of Costume, by Planché. 2 v.
- 17-20 — *English Cyclopædia*, by Knight. 24 v.
- Contents.—English Biography, 6 v. Arts and Sciences, 8 v. Geography, 5 v. Natural History, 5 v.
- 69 — of Political Knowledge. 4 v.
- 69 — of Practical Receipts, by Cooley. 1 v.
- 56 — of Useful Arts and Manufactures, by Tomlinson. 3 v.
- U. L. — *Encyclopædia of Architecture*, by Gwyllt. 1 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*. 8th Edition.
- 2 — *Same*. 9th Edition [as far as published].
- T. — *Encyclopædia of Chronology*, by Woodward and Cates. 1 v.
- 25 — *Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering*, by Creasy. 2 v.
- 20 — *Encyclopædia of Natural History, and plates* [portion of *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*]. 2 v.
- 23 — *Encyclopædia of Agriculture*, by Loudon.
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*. 10 v.
- See *Dictionaries*.
- U. L. CYMBELINE. Shakespeare, W. *Plays*.
- 113 — See Jameson, A. M. *Characteristics of Women*. 2 v.
- U. L. CYNICS, The. See Lewes, G. H. *History of Biography*. 2 v.

- 123 CYPRUS, by *General di Cesnola*. 1 v.
 112 — Cyprus as I saw it, by *Sir S. W. Baker*. 1 v.
 112 — British Cyprus, by *Dixon*. 1 v.
 112 — Cyprus; its History, present Resources, and future Prospects, by *Lang*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Discoveries of Mycenæ and Cyprus, by *R. S. Poole*. "Contemporary Review," vol. 31.
 U. L. — Cyprus and Mycenæ, b. A. S. Murray. "Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.
 U. L. — Cyprus; its present and future, by *R. S. Poole*. "Contemporary Review," vol. 33.
 112 — See *Brassey, Mrs.* Sunshine and Storm in the East.
 U. L. — *Murray's Handbook of Turkey in Asia, &c.* (1878). 1 v.
 U. L. — *Newton, C. T.* Essays on Art and Archaeology [Researches in Cyprus]. 1 v.
 U. L. CYTROPEDIA, The. *Xenophon*. 1 v.
 U. L. CYRUS the Great. See *Bible*. Book of *Isaiah*.
 206 — *Josephus, F.* Jewish Antiquities. 2 v.
 160 — *Rawlinson, G.* Great Monarchies of the Ancient World.
 160 — *Rollin*. Ancient History. [Life and Character of Cyrus].
 U. L. — *Xenophon*. Anabasis. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Cytropedia. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Garden of Cyrus. See *Browne, Sir T.* (Works, vol. 2.)
 — See also *Babylon*.
 95 D'ABRANTES, *Duchesse (Madame Junot)*. Memoirs of Napoleon, his Court and Family. *Lon.*, 1836. 8 v.
 15 DADDOW, S. H., and *BANNAN, B.* Coal, Iron, and Oil, or Practical American Miner. *Pottsville, Pa.*, 1866. 1 v.
 U. L. DAFORNE, J. British School of Painting. Specimens of our most famous Artists. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
 U. L. — Pictures of Great Masters of the French, Dutch, and Flemish Schools, with Historical and Critical Descriptions. *Lon.*, n. d.
 129 DAILY Life and Origin of the Tasmanians, by *J. Bonwick*. 1 v.
 187 "DAILY NEWS" Correspondence of the War between Russia and Turkey, 1877-8. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
 187 — Same, of the War between France and Germany, 1870. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
 129 DAINTEE, R. Queensland; its Territory, Climate, and Products. *Lon.*, n. d.
 U. L. DAKOTA, The Black Hills of, by *W. Ludlow*.
 U. L. "DALBY HERALD," from January, 4, 1866 (vol. 1, No. 16).
 154 DALHOUSIE, *Marquis of*. His Administration of British India, by *A. Arnold*. 2 v.
 U. L. DALLAS, E. S. The Gay Science. A Treatise on the Principles of Criticism. *Lon.*, 1866. 2 v.
 76 DALLAS, W. S. *Trans.* Erasmus Darwin, by *Ernst Krause*, with a preliminary notice by *C. Darwin*. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 62 DALLING, and *Bulwer, Lord*. Sir Robert Peel. An Historical Sketch. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 139 D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Life in Java, with Sketches of the Javanese. *Lon.*, 1864. 2 v.
 147 DAMPIER, *Captain W.* Collection of Voyages. *Lon.*, 1729. 4 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. *Captain W. Dampier's Voyage round the World*.
 Vol. 2. Supplement to *Dampier's Voyage round the World*. Two Voyages to *Campechy*. A Discourse on Trade Winds, Storms, Seasons of the Year, Tides and Currents of the Torrid Zone, with an Account of *Natal*.
 Vol. 3. Voyage to *New Holland*. *Water's Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America*. Expedition to the Gold Mines of *Spanish America*, by *N. Davis*.
 Vol. 4. Voyage round the World, by *Dampier and Funnell*. *Captain Cowley's Voyage round the Globe*. *Captain Sharp's Journey over the Isthmus of Darien, &c.* *Captain Wood's Voyage round the Straits of Magellan*. *Roberts's Adventures in the Levant*.
 14 DANA, J. D. Corals and Coral Islands. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
 U. L. DANA, R. H., *jun.* Two Years before the Mast, and Twenty-four Year after. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
 9 DANA, W. B. Cotton; from Seed to Loom. A Handbook of Facts, for the use of Producer, Merchant, and Consumer. *N. York*, 1878.
 66 DANBY, *Earl of* (Thomas Osborne). See *Forster, J.* Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 5.
 89 DANGERS to Health, by *Teale*. 1 v.
 123 DANISH Greenland, by *Rink*. 1 v.
 — See *Greenland*.
 101 DANISH Question. See *Diplomatic Sketches*. [Bulow and the Danish Question].
 U. L. DANTE, *ALIGHIERI*. La Divina Commedia di, Illustrata da *Gustavo Doré e dichiarata con Note tratte dai migliori commenti per cura di Eugenio Camerini*. *Milano*, 1869. 3 v.
 U. L. — Same, Translated by *H. F. Cary*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, Translated by *J. G. Wright*. 1 v.
 116 — See *Alison, Sir A.* Essays, vol. 2. [Homer, Dante, and M. Angelo].
 U. L. — *Carlyle, T.* Heroes and Hero-worship.
 U. L. — *Hallam, H.* Literature of Europe. (Works, vol. 6).
 206 — *Milman, H.* Latin Christianity.
 116 — *Macaulay, T. B.* Essays.
 98 — *Oliphant, Mrs.* The Makers of Florence. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Ruskin, J.* Modern Painters.
 U. L. — *Sismondi, J. C. L.* Literature of the South of Europe. [Dante's History and Influence over his Age, with Analysis of his Genius and the Divina Commedia]. 2 v.
 DANUBIAN PROVINCES. See *Slavonic Provinces*.
 U. L. — See also *Harper's Magazine*, vol. 52.
 U. L. D'ANVERS, N. Elementary History of Art, with a Preface by *T. R. Smith*. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 77 D'ARBLAY, *Madame, née Burney*. Diary and Letters of 1878-1840. *Lon.*, 1843-46. 7 v.
 81 — See *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. 5 v.
 116 — *Macaulay's Essays*. [Biography and Estimate of her Works]. 1 v.
 D'ARC, *JEANNE*. See *Joan of Arc*.
 DARIAN. See *Panama*.
 U. L. DARIUS I. "Astyages," the Medes. See *Bible* (Book of Daniel).
 U. L. — *Herodotus* [here called Astyages].
 206 — *Josephus*. Jewish Antiquities. 2 v.
 DARIUS II. "Hydaspes" the Great, King of Persia. *Bible* (Book of Ezra).
 U. L. — *Herodotus*. History.
 206 — *Josephus, F.* Jewish Antiquities. 2 v.
 160 — *Rawlinson, G.* Five Great Monarchies. [Character of Darius].
 U. L. "DARLING DOWNS GAZETTE," from August 9, 1860 (vol. 3, No. 114). Missing: December, 1861.
 U. L. DARMESTETER, J. *Trans.* The Zend-Avesta, part 1. The Vendidad. (Sacred Books of the East. Ed. by *M. Muller*, vol. 4).
 21 DARWIN, C. Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
 7 — Fertilisation of Orchids, by Insects. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 4 — Origin of Species, by means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life. *Lon.*, 1861.
 U. L. — See *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 3 and 5 (3e période). L'origine des êtres, par *E. Blanchard*.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 113. Genesis of Species.
 135 — Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the various Countries visited during a voyage of the "Beagle" Round the World. (Vol. 4 of Voyages of the "Adventurer" and "Beagle.") *Lon.*, 1840.
 147 — The Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs, being the First Part of the Geology of the "Beagle," 1832 to 1836. *Lon.*, 1842. 1 v.

DARWIN, C.—*continued*—

- 147 — Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands Visited during the Voyage of the "Beagle;" also on the Geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope, being the Second Part of the Geology of the Voyage of the "Beagle." *Lon.*, 1846. 1 v.
- 147 — Geological Observations on South America, being the Third Part of the Geology of the "Beagle." *Lon.*, 1842. 1 v.
- 14 — The Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 8 — The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 4 — Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — See *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 108. *Physiologie des Passions*, par F. Papillon. 1 v.
- 8 — The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 9 — The Power of Movement in Plants. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 8 — Insectivorous Plants. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 7 — The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 4 — The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 4 — See Butler, S. *Evolution, Old and New*. 1 v.
- 3 — Gray, A. *Darwiniana*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. *Biographical History of Philosophy*. 2 v.
- 4 — Mivart, St. G. *Genesis of Species*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 107. *Le sens du beau chez les bêtes*, par C. Levêque. 1 v.
- 21 — Schmidt, O. *Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism*. 1 v.
- 4 — Wallace, A. R. *Natural Selection*. 1 v.
- See also *Origin and Variability of Species, Evolution*.
- 78 DARWIN, ERASMUS, by E. Krause, translated from the German by W. S. Dallas, with a Preliminary Notice by C. Darwin. 1 v.
- 3 DARWINIANA, by A. Gray. 1 v.
- 21 DARWINISM. *Doctrine of Descent and*, by O. Schmidt. 1 v.
- See *Darwin, Evolution, Origin*.
- U. L. DATA of Ethics, The, by Herbert Spencer. 1 v.
- T. DATES. *Date Book*, by Cates. 1 v.
- 57 — *Dictionary of Dates*, by Haydn. 1 v.
- 58 — *Townsend's Manual of Dates*. 1 v.
- See *Chronology*.
- 207 D'AUBIGNE, J. H. M. *History of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century*. *Edin.*, 1843-53. 5 v.
- 207 — *History of the Reformation in Europe in the Time of Calvin*. *Lon.*, 1863-75. 8 v.
- D'AUMALE, Duo. See *Aumale*.
- 57 DAVENPORT and COMELATI, G. *Italian-English and English-Italian Dictionary*, based upon that of Baretti. *Lon.*, 1880. 2 v.
- U. L. DAVID, *King of Israel*. *Psalms*.
- U. L. — See *Bible*. *Books of Kings, Chronicles, &c.*
- U. L. DAVID COPPERFIELD. See *Dickens, C.* (*Works*, vols. 16 and 17.)
- U. L. DAVIDS, T. W. R. *Trans. Buddhist Suttas*. (Vol. 11. *Sacred Books of the East*. Ed. by M. Müller.)
- 82 DAVIDSON, L. M. *The Biography of C. M. Sedgwick*. (*American Biography*, vol. 7, 1st Series.)
- 82 DAVIS, William R., *American Statesman, Life of*, by F. M. Hubbard. (*American Biography*, vol. 2, 2nd Series.)
- 16 DAVIES, D. C. *Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals and Mining*. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 124 DAVIES, W. *The Pilgrimage of the Tiber, from its Mouth to its Source*. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. DA VINCI, LEONARDO. See *Vasari, G.* *Lives of the Painters*. 5 v.
- U. L. — *Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler)*. *Old Masters*. — See also *Painting*.
- 148 DAVIS, C. H., *Rear-Admiral*. *Narrative of the North Polar Expedition in the U.S. Ship "Polaris."* *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 153 DAVIS, E. J., *Rev.* *Life in Asiatic Turkey*. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 141 DAVIS, Sir J. *China and its Inhabitants*. *Lon.*, 1847.
- 138 DAVIS, N. *Ruined Cities within the Numidian and Carthaginian Territories*. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 15 DAVISON, S. *Gold Deposits in Australia*. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 67 DAVY, Sir Humphrey. See *Brougham, Lord*. *Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III*.
- 25 DAWKINS, W. B. *Early Man in Britain and his place in the Tertiary Period*. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 191 DAWSON, H. B. *The Federalist; a Collection of Essays written in favour of the New Constitution as agreed upon the Federal Convention, September 17th, 1787*, vol. 1. *N. York*, 1863.
- 25 DAWSON, J. W. *Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives*. *Lon.*, 1880.
- 192 DAY, S. P. *Down South; or, an Englishman's Experience at the Seat of the American War*. *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
- 119 DAY, W. *The Racehorse in Training, with Hints on Racing and Racing Reforms*. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 221 DAYS. *Chambers's Book of Days*. 2 v.
- 221 — *Hone's Every-day Book*. 3 v.
- 221 — *Hone's Year Book*. 1 v.
- 46 DEAD HAND, The, by Sir A. Hobhouse. 1 v.
- U. L. DEADLOCK in Victoria, 1865, *Correspondence respecting*. (E.P.P.)
- 138 DEAD SEA. See *Stanley, A. C.* *Sinai and Palestine*.
- U. L. DEAF and Dumb. *Their Instruction*. See *Hamilton's Discussions*. 1 v.
- 101 DEAK, FRANCIS, *Hungarian Statesman*. *A Memoir, with a Preface by M. E. Grant Duff*. *Lon.*, 1880. [By Miss Florence Arnold Forster.] 1 v.
- 125 DE AMICIS, E. *Morocco; its People and Places*. *Trans.* by C. Rollin-Tilton. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 16 DEAN Forest Commission, *Award of*, by Sopwith. 1 v.
- U. L. DEATH. *Physiologie de la Mort. La Mort Apparente et la Mort Réelle*, par F. Papillon. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 104.
- DEBATES, *Parliamentary*. See *Parliamentary Debates*.
- U. L. DEBAUCHERIES, The. See *Fielding, H.* (*Works*, vol. 2.)
- U. L. DECAMERON, The, by Boccaccio, with Introduction by T. Wright. 1 v.
- 82 DECATUR, *Commodore S.*, *Life of*, by A. S. Mackenzie. (*American Biography*, vol. 11, 2nd series.)
- 189 — See *Cooper, J. F.* *History of the Navy of the United States*. 2 v.
- 49 DECISIONS on Rules and Practice of the House of Commons (Denison's), by E. G. Blackmore. 1 v.
- 49 — *Shaw Lefevre's*, by the Hon. R. Bourke. 1 v.
- U. L. DECORATION and Furniture of Town Houses, by Edis. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "*Harper's Magazine*," vols. 53, 54, 56.
- 28 DECLINE of Prosperity, by E. Seyd.
- 157 DECLINE and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Gibbon. 8 v.
- U. L. DEE, JOHN, *Astrologer and Alchemist*. See *Disraeli, I.* *Amenities of Literature*. 3 v.
- 119 DEEP Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats, by Holdsworth. 1 v.
- See *Fish*.
- 193 DEFENCE of Great and Greater Britain, by Colomb. 1 v.
- C. — See *Practical Methods for the Constitutional Union of the United Kingdom, with Remarks on a Common System of Home and Colonial Defence*. (Pamph.)
- U. L. DEFENCE of Philosophic Doubt, by A. J. Balfour. 1 v.
- 47 DEFENCE of Women, *Essays in*. 1 v.
- U. L. DE FOE, D. *Novels and Miscellaneous Works with Memoir and Notes*. *Oxford*, 1840-41. 20 v.
- Contents*.—1 and 2. *Robinson Crusoe*. 3. *Captain Singleton*. 4. *Moll Flanders*. 5. *Colonel Jack, &c.* 6. *Memoirs of a Cavalier*. 7. *New Voyage Round the World*. 8. *Captain Carleton, &c.* 9. *The History of the Plague. The Concocter*. 10. *History of the Devil*. 11. *Roxana*. 12. *A System of Magic*. 13. *History of Apparitions*. 14. *Religious Courtship*. 15 and 16. *Family Instructor*. 17 and 18. *English Tradesman*. 19. *Duncan Campbell*. 20. *Life, &c.*

- DE FOE, D.—*continued*—
 104 — See Lamb, Charles. Estimate of De Foe's Secondary Novels, Letters, &c. (*In his Works*, vol. 3.)
 75 — Forster, J. Biographical Essays. 1 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 3.
 U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 v.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 2.
 79 DE FONBLANQUE, E. B. Political and Military Episodes in the latter half of the 18th Century, from the Life and Correspondence of General Burgoyne. 1 v. *Lon.*, 1876.
 U. L. DEIPNOSOPHISTS. Athenæus. Trans. by Yonge. 2 v.
 U. L. DEISM. See Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 v.
 177 — Schlosser's History of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. 8 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 1. [Deistical Writers.]
 U. L. — Voltaire. *Œuvres*, vol. 32. [Profession des Théistes.]
 139 DEKKER, EDWARD D. Max Havelaar, or the Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company. *Edin.*, 1868. 1 v.
 U. L. DELANY C., *pseud.* (Christie, T. B.). Poems and Songs. *Bris.*, 1869. 1 v.
 13 DE LA RIVE, A. A Treatise on Electricity. Translated by C. V. Walker. *Lon.*, 1853-56. 3 v.
 98 DE LA RIVE, W. Reminiscences of the Life and Character of Count Cavour. Translated by E. Romilly. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 U. L. DELAROCHE, HIPPOLYTE PAUL. *French Painter*. See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler), Modern Painters. 1 v.
 U. L. DELAVIGNE, Cassimir. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 3.
 152 DE LEON, E. The Khedive's Egypt, or the Old House of Bondage under New Masters. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 120 DE LIEFDE, JOHN. Six Months among the Charities of Europe. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
 U. L. DELILLE, P. *Abbé*. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 3.
 16 DEL MAR, A. History of the Precious Metals from the earliest to the present times. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 47 DE LOLME, J. L. The Constitution of England; or an Account of the English Government, in which it is compared both with the Republican form of Government and the other Monarchies in Europe. *Ed.* by J. Macgregor. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 v.
 105 DELUGE. Miller, H. Testimony of the Rocks. [Noachian Deluge.] 1 v.
 3 — Figuier, L. The World before the Deluge. 1 v.
 190 — See Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America, vol. 1. [Rumour of Deluge current in the Indies.]
 75 DE MAISTRE, J. See Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 2nd series.
 191 DEMOCRACY in America, by De Tocqueville. 4 v.
 83 — Jefferson and American Democracy, by De Witt. 1 v.
 U. L. — Democracy in Victoria, by Professor Pearson. See "Fortnightly Review," 1880.
 175 — Democracy in France, by Guizot. 1 v.
 30 — Democracy in Europe, by Sir Erskine May. 2 v.
 116 — Athenian Democracy. See Alison, Sir A. (Essays, vol. 2.)
 48 — Phases of Democracy in Europe. See Foster, W. E. Political Presentments. 1 v.
 46 — Fears for Democracy, by Ingersoll. 1 v.
 48 — Monarchy and Democracy, by the Duke of Somerset. 1 v.
 47 — Political Progress not necessarily Democratic, by Lorimer. 1 v.
 115 — See Greg, W. R. Rocks Ahead. 1 v.
 U. L. DEMONOLOGY. See Emerson, R. W. In "North American Review," vol. 124.
 — See also Devil.
 D
- DE MONTFORT. See Montfort.
 U. L. DEMOSTHENES, Olynthiac and other Orationes of, translated by C. R. Kennedy. *Lon.*, 1852-56. 1 v.
 U. L. — Orationes on the Crown and on the Embassy, translated by C. R. Kennedy. 1 v.
 U. L. — De Corona, with translation, by Brougham. *Lon.*, 1840. 1 v.
 U. L. — First Olynthiac. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 8.)
 223 — See Brougham, Lord, Dissertations and Addresses. [Greek Orators.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 99, 102, 105, and 108. Demosthène et ses contemporains, par G. Perrot.
 75 — Plutarch. Lives.
 U. L. DEMPSEY, J. M., and HUGHES, W. *Ed.* Our Ocean Highways. *Lon.*, 1870-71-72. 2 v.
 103 DENHAM, Sir John. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
 U. L. DENIS DUVAL, by W. M. Thackeray. See Works, vol. 24.
 99 DENISON, Sir W. Varieties of Vice-Regal Life. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
 49 DENISON'S Decisions on the Rules and Practice of the House of Commons, by Blackmore. 1 v.
 8 DENMAN, J. L. The Vine and its Fruit; more especially in relation to the production of wine; embracing an historical and descriptive account of the Grape, its culture and treatment in all countries, ancient and modern; drawn from the best authorities, and incorporating a brief Discourse on Wine. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
 67 DENMAN, THOMAS, First Lord, Life of, by Sir J. Arnould. 2 v.
 68 — See Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 8.
 67 — Same, Lives of the Chief Justices. 3 v.
 188 DENMARK, Invasion of, in 1864, by Gallenga. 2 v.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Denmark with Sleswig and Holstein (1875). 1 v.
 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 105. Le Danemark en 1873.
 101 — General von Bülow and the Danish Question. Diplomatic Sketches, vol. 2.
 142 — See Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
 99 DENNISTOWN, J. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino; illustrating the Arms, Arts, and Literature of Italy from 1440 to 1630. *Lon.*, 1851. 3 v.
 140 DENNYS, N. B. *Ed.* Treaty Ports of China and Japan: a complete Guide to the open Ports of those Countries, together with Peking, Yedo, Hongkong, and Macao, by W. F. Mayers, N. B. Dennys, and C. King. *Lon.* and *Hongk.*, 1867. 1 v.
 141 — The Folk Lore of China and its Affinities with that of the Aryan and Semitic Races. *Lon.* and *Hongk.*, 1876. 1 v.
 23 DENTON, J. B. Sanitary Engineering, a Series of Lectures. *Lon.* and *N. York*, 1877. 1 v.
 25 DENTON, W. and E. Nature's Secrets, or Psychometric Researches. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 25 — The Soul of Things, or Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. *Boston*, 1873-4-5. 3 v.
 122 DENTON, Rev. W. Montenegro: Its People and their History. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 U. L. DEPOSITAIRE Le. See Voltaire. *Œuvres*, vol. 8.
 6 DEPTHS of the Sea, by C. W. Thomson. 1 v.
 U. L. DE QUINCEY, THOMAS. Klosterheim, or the Masque, by the English Opium-Eater. *Lon.*, 1832. 1 v.
 U. L. — Works. *Lon.*, 1853-60-74. 15 v.
 Contents.—Vols. 1 and 2. Autobiographic Sketches, with Recollections of the Lakes.
 Vol. 3. Miscellanies: The Spanish Military Nun; Last Days of Kant; System of the Heavens as Revealed by Lord Rosse's Telescopes; Joan of Arc; The Casultry of Roman Meals; Modern Superstition.
 Vol. 4. Miscellanies: Murder as a Fine Art; Revolt of the Tartars; Three Templars on Political Economy; War; The English Mail Coach.

DE QUINCEY, T.—*continued*—

- Vol. 5. Confessions of an English Opium Eater, and the Daughter of Lebanon forming part of "Suspiria de Profundis."
Vol. 6. Sketches, Critical and Biographic: Shelley; Whiggism and Literature; Goldsmith; Wordsworth's Poetry; Keats; Homer and the Homeridae.
Vol. 7. Studies on Secret Records: Judas; Bentley; Cicero; Secret Societies; Milton; Appendix.
Vol. 8. Essays, Sceptical and Anti-Sceptical, or Problems Neglected or Misconceived; Walking Stewart; Marquess Wellesley; Schlosser's Eighteenth Century; Protestantism; Pagan Oracles; Miracles as Subjects of Testimony; Casuistry; Greece under the Romans.
Vol. 9. Leaders in Literature, with a Notice of Traditional Errors affecting them; Pope; Theory of Greek Tragedy; Language; French and English Manners; Charles Lamb; Philosophy of Herodotus; Plato's Republic; Sorilege and Astrology; Notes on Walter Savage Landor.
Vol. 10. Classic Records, Reviewed or Deciphered; The Cæsar; The Theban Sphinx; The Eucenes; Ælius Lamia.
Vol. 11. Critical Suggestions on Style and Rhetoric, with German Tales and other Narrative Papers; Prefatory Memoranda; The Incognita, or Count Fitz-Hum; Rhetoric; Life of Milton; The Revolution of Greece; Style; The Dice.
Vol. 12. Speculations, Literary and Philosophic; Prefatory Note; Ceylon; The King of Hayti; Coleridge and Opium Eating; Toilette of the Hebrew Lady; National Temperance Movement; Milton versus Southey and Landor; The Fatal Markman; Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement; Notes on Gifford's Literary Portraits (Godwin, Foster, Hazlitt); Falsification of English History.
Vol. 13. Speculations, Literary and Philosophic; Lord Carleton on Pope; Glance at the Works of Mackintosh; Anecdotes; Herder; Idea of a Universal History on a Cosmo-Political Plan; Charlemagne; Goethe's Wilhelm Meister; Lessing; Appendix.
Vol. 14. Letters to a Young Man whose Education has been Neglected; Orthographic Mutineers; John Paul Frederick Richter; Conversation; Presence of Mind; The Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth; the Antigone of Sophocles; Traditions of the Rabbins; Modern Greece.
Supplementary Vol.—*Suspiria de Profundis*, being a Sequel to the Confessions of an English Opium Eater; Memorial Chronology; Portrait Gallery (Professor Wilson, Sir W. Hamilton); California; China; Walladnor; Juggernaut of Social Life; The Avenger; Historico-Critical Inquiry into the Origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons; Kant on National Character in Relation to the Sense of the Sublime and Beautiful; Notes from the Pocket Book of a late Opium Eater; Malthus; Measure of Value; English Dictionaries; Reformadoes; Proverbs; Antagonism; To the Lakers; On Suicide; False Distinctions; Madness; English Physiology; Superficial Knowledge; Manuscripts of Melmoth; Scriptural Allusion Explained; Index.
- 77 — Thomas De Quincey. *His Life and Writings*, by H. A. Page. 2 v.
U. L. DERRY, *Earl of*. *Iliad of Homer rendered into English Verse*. *Lon.*, 1864. 2 v.
85 DERRY, *Countess of*. Margaret Clifford (*Queen in Man*). See Strickland, A. *Tudor Princesses*. 1 v.
131 DE RICCI, J. H. Fiji: Our New Province in the South Seas. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
120 DE ROS, *Lieutenant-General Lord*. Memorials of the Tower of London. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
186 DERRY, Siege of. The Siege and History of Londonderry. *Ed.* by J. Hampton. *Derry*, 1861. 1 v.
U. L. DESCARTES, R. See Lewes, G. H. *Biographical History of Philosophy*. 2 v.
U. L. — Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries*. 3 v.
27 — Huxley, T. H. *Lay Sermons*. [On Descartes's "Discourse touching the Method of using one's Reason rightly and of seeking Scientific Truth."] 1 v.
U. L. — Stephen, L. *English Thought in the Eighteenth Century*. 2 v.
U. L. — Taine, H. A. *History of English Literature*. 2 v.
U. L. — Van Laun, H. *History of French Literature*, vol. 2.
21 DESCENT of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex, by C. Darwin. 2 v.
21 DESCENT, Doctrine of, and Darwinism, by O. Schmidt. 1 v.
— See Evolution, Darwin.
138 DESERT of the Exodus, by E. H. Palmer. 2 v.
132 DESERTS of North America, by the Abbé Domenech. 2 v.
119 — Hunting Grounds of the Great West (North American Desert), by Dodge. 1 v.
— See America (North).

- 99 DESMOULINS, Camille, and His Wife. *Trans. from the French of J. Claretie, by Mrs. Cashel-Hoey*. 1 v.
U. L. — See Van Laun, H. *History of French Literature*, vol. 3.
209 DESPATCHES of the Duke of Wellington. 34 v.
210 — Despatches of Lord Nelson. 7 v.
212 — Letters and Despatches of Lord Castlereagh. 12 v.
94 DE STAEL, *Madame*, Life of, by Norris. 1 v.
116 — See Alison, Sir A. *Essays*, vol. 3.
U. L. — Carlyle, T. *Miscellanies*, vol. 3. [Schiller Goethe and *Madame de Stael*.]
U. L. — Van Laun, H. *History of French Literature*, vol. 3.
194 DESTRUCTION and Reconstruction, by R. Taylor. 1 v.
T. DETACHED Squadron, Visit of the, with Prince Edward and Prince George of Wales, to Brisbane, 1881.
16 DETERMINATIVE Mineralogy and Blowpipe, by G. J. Brush. 1 v.
207 DEUTSCH, E. *Literary Remains, with a Brief Memoir*. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
78 DE VERE, FRANCIS (Sir). See Gleig, G. R. *British Military Commanders*, vol. 1.
59 DE VERE, M. S. *Americanisms. The English of the New World*. *Lon.* and *N. York*, 1872. 1 v.
78 DEVEREUX, ROBERT (2nd Earl of Essex). See Southey's *Lives of British Admirals*, vol. 3.
68 — Campbell, Lord. Lord Chancellors. (Fall and Death of Essex). 8 v.
103 — Devereux, W. B. *Lives and Letters of the Earls of Essex*. 2 v.
171 — Knight C. *Half-hours of English History*. 1 v.
U. L. — Voltaire. (*Œuvres*, vol. 51. [Remarques sur le *Comte d'Essex*, tragédie de Corneille.])
166 DEVEREUX, ROBERT (3rd Earl). See Clarendon, Earl. *History of the Rebellion*.
101 — Hutchinson, L. *Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson*. 1 v. See also the following.
103 DEVEREUX, W. B. *Lives and Letters of the Earls of Essex in the Reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I.* *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
— See Essex.
U. L. DEVEY, J. *Logic, or the Science of Inference*. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
U. L. — *Ed.*, Physical and Metaphysical Works of Lord Bacon, 1 v. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
U. L. DEVIL. *History of the Devil*, by D. Defoe. (*Works*, vol. 10).
U. L. DEVILS. See Stephen L. *English Thought in the Eighteenth Century*. 2 v.
23 DE VINNE, D. L. *The Invention of Printing. A collection of Facts and Opinions descriptive of Early Prints and Playing Cards, the Block Books of the Fifteenth Century, the Legend of Lourens Janszoon Coster of Haarlem, and the Work of John Gutenberg and his associates. Illustrated with fac-similes of Early Types and Wood-cuts*. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
94 DEVIZES, Richard of, and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. *Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion*. See *Chronicles of the Crusades*. 1 v.
141 D'EWES, J. *China, Australia, and the Pacific Islands in 1855-56*. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
37 D'EWES, Sir S. *Journals of all the Parliaments in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons. Revised and published by P. Bowes of the Middle Temple*. *Lon.*, 1682. 1 v.
65 — *Autobiography and Correspondence during the Reigns of James I. and Charles I.* *Ed.* by J. O. Halliwell. *Lon.*, 1845. 2 v.
100 DE WITT, JOHN (*Grand Pensionary of Holland*), Administration of, by Geddes, vol. 1.
83 — See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 3.
83 DE WITT, O. Jefferson and the American Democracy. An Historical Study. *Trans.* with the Author's permission, by R. S. H. Church. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.

- 101 DE WITT, *Madame* (née Guizot). Monsieur Guizot in Private Life, 1787-1874. Trans. by M. O. Simpson. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 176 — *Ed.* History of England, by Guizot, from 1789 to 1848 [vols. 6, 7, 8 of Guizot's History of France.]
- U. L. DHAMMAPADA, The. [One of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists.] See Müller, M., *Ed.* Sacred Books of the East, vol. 10.
- 41 DIALOGUE, An Essay on, by E. Wynne (*In his Eunomus*). 2 v.
- U. L. DIALOGUES on Instinct, by Brougham. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dialogues et Entretiens Philosophiques. See Voltaire. *Œuvres*, vol. 36.
- See Conversations.
- U. L. DIAMOND Necklace, The. See Carlyle, T. *Miscellanies*, vol. 4.
- U. L. DIAMOND, The Great Hoggarty. Thackeray, W. M. (*Works*, vol. 12).
- 24 DIAMONDS. Emanuel's Diamonds and Precious Stones. 1 v.
- 24 — Barrera, *Madame de*. Gems and Jewels. [Chemistry of Diamonds.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Les Mines de Diamans du Cap. *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 3 (3e période).
- See Precious Stones.
- 112 DIARY of a Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia, by the Marchioness of Westminster. 1 v.
- 101 — Duke of Buckingham's Diary. 3 v.
- 211 — Malmesbury's Diaries and Correspondence. 4 v.
- 100 — Political Diary of Lord Ellenborough. 2 v.
- U. L. DICE, The. See De Quincey, T. (*Works*, vol. 11).
- 151 DICK, E. The Morning Land [Egypt and Palestine]. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
- 79 DICK, ROBERT, *Baker of Thurso*, Geologist and Botanist, by S. Smiles. 1 v.
- 16 DICK, T. The Christian Philosopher, or the Connection of Science and Philosophy with Religion. *Glas. and Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- U. L. DICKENS, CHARLES. *Works* of (illustrated Library Edition). *Lon.*, 1874. 30 v.
- 80 — Life of Charles Dickens, by Forster. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Bagehot, W. *Literary Studies*, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Spedding, J. *Reviews and Discussions* [Dickens's American Notes]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. *English Literature*, vol. 2.
- 8 DICKSON, J. H. The Fibre Plants of India, Africa, and our Colonies: A Treatise on Rheea, Plaintain, Pine Apple, Jute, African, and Chinese Grass, and New Zealand Flax, and on the Cultivation, Preparation, and Cottonizing of Home-grown and Continental Flax and Hemp fitted for Spinning on the Existing Cotton Machinery, and also on Silk Worsted and Flax Spinning Machinery, with full Instructions on the method of Preparing, Spinning, and Weaving, by the patented machines and process of the Author. *Lon. and Dub.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 58 DICTIONARY. Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, by A. Ure. 4 v.
- 7 — Botanical, by Paxton. 1 v.
- 77 — Biographical, of Eminent Scotchmen, by Chambers. 4v.
- T. — Biographical, by Cooper. 1 v.
- 70 — Biography (Contemporary). Rank and Talent of the Time. 1 v.
- 58 — Christian Churches and Sects, by Marsden. 1 v.
- 57 — Classical Dictionary, by Lempriere. 1 v.
- 69 — Commerce and Commercial Navigation, by J. R. McCulloch. 1 v.
- 57 — Dates and Universal Reference, by J. Haydn. 1 v.
- 56 — English Language, by S. Johnson. 2 v.
- 56 — — by Walker. 1 v.
- T. — — by Donald (Chambers's). 1 v.
- 56 — — by N. Webster. 1 v.
- 56 — — by J. Ogilvie (The Imperial). 3 v.
- T. — — by J. Ogilvie. (The Student's). 1 v.
- 56 — — by Neuman and Worcester. 1 v.
- T. — — Library Dictionary.

DICTIONARY—continued—

- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. *Works* (Supplementary vol.). English Dictionaries. 1 v.
- 59 — English Etymology, by H. Wedgwood, 1871. 1 v.
- 59 — English Church, Ancient and Modern. 1 v.
- 57 — French Language (Phraseological), by J. C. Tarver (English-French, French-English). 2 v.
- T. — Geography, by Beeton, 1868. 1 v.
- 58 — Geographical, Statistical, and Historical, by J. R. McCulloch, 1866. 4 v.
- 57 — German Language, by Flügel (English-German, German-English). 2 v.
- T. — Greek and Roman Antiquities, by Smith. 1 v.
- T. — Greek and Roman Geography, by Smith. 2 v.
- T. — Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology, by Smith. 3 v.
- 57 — Greek Language, by Liddle and Scott (Greek-English). 1 v.
- 57 — — English-Greek (Frädersdorff's), by Arnold and Browne (English-Greek). 1 v.
- 57 — Hebrew, Latin, and English, by Frey. 2 v.
- 204 — Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History, and Literature, by J. Dowson. 1 v.
- 92 — Hygiene and Public Health, by Blyth. 1 v.
- 135 — Indian Archipelago, by J. Crawford. 1 v.
- 57 — Italian-English and English-Italian, by Davenport and Comelati, based upon that of Baretti. 2 v.
- 57 — Latin Language. Latin-English, by W. Smith. 1 v.
- 57 — — A Phraseological English-Latin Dictionary, by C. D. Yonge. 1 v.
- 34 — Law, by Sir T. E. Tomlins. 2 v.
- 89 — Medical Science, by Dunglison. 1 v.
- 89 — Medicine and Hygiene, Haydn's. *Ed.* by Lankester. 1 v.
- T. — Noted Names of Fiction, by Wheeler. 1 v.
- U. L. — Philosophical. Dictionnaire Philosophique. Voltaire. *Œuvres*, vols. 37-43.
- 70 — Painters and Engravers, by M. Bryan. 1 v.
- 69 — Quotations, by MacDonnel, enlarged by Michelsen. 1 v.
- 69 — Quotations, Ancient and Modern, with Translations, by H. Moore. 1 v.
- 69 — Quotations, by the Author of Live and Learn. 1 v.
- T. — Quotations (Latin and Greek), by Riley. 1 v.
- T. — Quotations (Familiar), by Bartlett. 1 v.
- 59 — Scottish Language, by Jamieson.
- 59 — Science, Literature, and Art, by Brande and Cauvin. 1 v.
- 57 — Spanish-English and English-Spanish, by Neuman and Baretti. 1 v.
- 59 — Technological: English, German, French, by E. Schiller. 1 v.
- 59 — — French, German, English, by O. Mothes. 1 v.
- 59 — — German, English, French, by C. Von Albert. 1 v.
- 69 — Terms used in Architecture, Building, Engineering, Mining, Metallurgy, Archæology, the Fine Arts, &c., by J. Weale. 1 v.
- 59 — Universal Information, by Beeton. 1 v.
- 61 — Words, Facts, and Phrases, by E. Edwards. 1 v.
- 69 DICTIONNAIRE des Contemporains, par Vapereau. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dictionnaire Philosophique, par Voltaire. (*Œuvres*, vols. 37-43).
- U. L. DIDEROT, DENIS. See Carlyle, T. *Miscellanies*, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H., History of French Literature, vol. 3.
- 97 DIDIER, E. L. The Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. DIDRON, A. *ainé*. Christian Iconography, or the History of Christian Art in the Middle Ages. Translated by E. J. Millington. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 71 DIES IRE. Celebrated Latin Medieval Hymn. See Chambers' Encyclopædia, vol. 3. [History of the Poem].
- 206 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 9.
- DIETETICS. See Food.
- U. L. DIGBY, Sir KENELM. Observations on Browne's Religio Medici (with Browne, Sir T., *Works*, vol. 2).
- 221 — See Jeaffreson, J. O. Book about Doctors. 1 v.

- U. L. DIGBY, K. H. The Broad Stone of Honour, or the True Sense and Practice of Chivalry. *Lon.*, 1877. 5 v.
- 143 — *More Catholici, or Ages of Faith.* *Lon.*, 1844-6-8. 3 v.
- 33 DIGEST of the Criminal Law, by Stephen. 1 v.
- 46 DIGEST of Justinian, Select Titles from. *Ed.* by Holland and Shadwell. 1 v.
- 31 — Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases, by Roscoe. 1 v.
- 48 — Law of Evidence, by Stephen. 1 v.
- 32 — Law of Mining in Victoria, by J. McFarland. 1 v.
- 33 — Statutes relating to Merchant Shipping. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 34 DIGEST and Index of all the Statutes, by Crabb. 4 v.
- 19 DIGGLES, S. Illustrations of Australian Ornithology. 1 v.
- 49 DIGNITIES, Feudal and Parliamentary, by Betham. 1 v.
- 70 — Haydn, J. Book of Dignities. 1 v.
- 142 DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain; Record of Travel in English Speaking Countries during 1866 and 1867. *Lon.*, 1867. [Travels in America, Polynesia, Australia, and India.] 1 v.
- 131 DILLON, P. Voyage in the South Seas, to ascertain the Fate of La Perouse's Expedition. *Lon.*, 1829. 2 v.
- 103 DILLON, W., *Earl of Roscommon.* See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
- U. L. DIOGENES LAERTIUS. The Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers, literally trans. by C. D. Yonge. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vols. 1 and 2.
- U. L. DIOGENES of Apollonia. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- U. L. DIOGENES of Sinope. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- 101 DIPLOMATIC Sketches. See Beust, Bülow, Gladstone.
- DIRECTORIES. See Brisbane, Canada, Ireland, London, Melbourne, New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Sydney, Tasmania. — See also Almanacs, Gazetteers.
- T. DIRECTORY, Australia, vol. 2, comprising the East Coast, Torres Strait, and Coral Sea; also the Gulf of Papua, Eastern Coast of New Guinea and Louisiade Archipelago, compiled from various Surveys. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 45 DISCOUNT and Profit Tables, by Rooks and Dixon. 1 v.
- 99 DISCOVERIES of Prince Henry, the Navigator, by Major. 1 v.
- Note.—For Voyages of Discovery, see Voyages.
- 24 DISCOVERIES and Inventions of the 19th Century, by Routledge. 1 v.
- 129 DISCOVERY and Settlement of Port Phillip, by J. Bonwick. 1 v.
- 13 DISCOVERY, Scientific, the Art of, by Gore. 1 v.
- 147 "DISCOVERY" and "Alert," Voyage of. Nares, G. S. 2 v.
- 47 DISCUSSIONS on Colonial Questions, being a Report of the Proceedings of a Conference held at Westminster Palace Hotel, on July, 19th, 20th, and 21st, 1871. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. DISCUSSIONS on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform, by Sir W. Hamilton. 1 v.
- U. L. — Mill, J. S., on Sir W. Hamilton's Discussions. 1 v.
- 27 DISEASES. Dust and Disease. Tyndall, J. [*In his* Fragments of Science]. 1 v.
- 146 — Diseases of Swine and other Domestic Animals. Report of the Department of Agriculture, United States (1875). 1 v.
- 48 — Handbook of the Laws relating to Diseases in Animals (England and Wales). 1 v.
- 21 — Floating Matter in the Air, by Tyndall. [Dust and Disease.]
- See also Health, Hygiene, Medicine.
- 68 DISRAELI, B. (*Earl of Beaconsfield*). Biography, vol. 1. *Lon.* n. d.
- U. L. — Novels and Tales (collected ed.). *Lon.*, 1873. 10 v.
- Contents.—1. Lothair. 2. Coningsby, or the New Generation. 3. Sybil, or the Two Nations. 4. Tancred, or the New Crusade. 5. Venetia. 6. Henrietta Temple. 7. Contarini Fleming. 8. Alroy. 9. Ixion in Heaven. The Internal Marriage. Papanilla. 10. Young Duke. Count Alarcos. 10. Vivian Grey.
- DISRAELI, B.—continued—
- 223 — Parliamentary Reform. A Series of Speeches on that Subject, delivered in the House of Commons, 1864-1866. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lord George Bentinck; a Political Biography. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 194 — England under Lord Beaconsfield, by P. W. Clayden. 1 v.
- 62 — Lord Beaconsfield, a Study, by G. Brandes. 1 v.
- 75 — See Bagehot, W. Biographical Studies. 1 v.
- U. L. DISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature, consisting of Sketches and Characters of English Literature. *Lon.*, 1842. 3 v.
- 170 — Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I. *Lon.*, 1828-31. 5 v.
- U. L. — Curiosities of Literature, with a Life of the Author, by his Son. *Lon.*, 1849. 3 v.
- U. L. — Miscellanies of Literature, including Literary Miscellanies, Quarrels of Authors, Calamities of Authors, Character of James I., and the Literary Character. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 116 DISSERTATIONS and Discussions, by J. S. Mill. 3 v.
- Contents.—See Mill, J. S.
- 26 DISTILLER, The Practical, by Byrn. 1 v.
- 207 D'ISTRIA, Countess Dora, pseud. (Hélène Ghika, Princess Koltzoff Massalsky). Switzerland the Pioneer of the Reformation, or La Suisse Allemande. *Lon.* and *Edin.*, 1858. 2 v.
- 6 DISTRIBUTION, Geographical, of Animals. Wallace, A. R. 2 v.
- 48 DISTRICT Court Practice, New South Wales, by Foster. 1870. 1 v.
- U. L. DIVINA Commedia di Dante. 3 v.
- 12 DIVINATIONS. See Ennemoser's History of Magic. 2 v.
- U. L. — Cicero. (Works).
- 25 DIVINING Rod. See Carpenter's Mesmerism. 1 v.
- T. DIVISIONAL Boards Act, Explanation of. 1 v.
- 105 DIVORCE. See Milton, J. (Prose Works, vol. 3.)
- 117 — The Bill for Divorce. See Gladstone's Gleanings, vol. 6. — See also Marriage.
- 107 DIXON, Captain G. Voyage Round the World; but more particularly to the North-west Coast of America, performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. *Lon.*, 1789. 1 v.
- 45 DIXON, W. Profit and Discount Tables, also Observations on the New Receipt and Bill Stamps Acts, by C. O. Rooks. *Lon.* n. d. 1 v.
- 132 DIXON, W. H. New America. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
- 132 — Spiritual Wives. *Lon.*, 1868. 2 v.
- 133 — The Holy Land. *Lon.*, 1866. 2 v.
- 121 — The Switzers. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 78 — Robert Blake, Admiral and General at Sea, based on Family and State Papers. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 133 — White Conquest. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- 171 — History of Two Queens. 1. Catherine of Arragon; 2. Anne Boleyn. *Lon.*, 1873. 4 v.
- 195 — Royal Windsor. *Lon.*, 1879-80. 4 v.
- 112 — British Cyprus. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. DOCTOR BIRCH and His Young Friends. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 13.)
- U. L. DOCTOR MARIGOLD. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. (*In his* Christmas Stories).
- U. L. DOCTOR, The Mock. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 221 DOCTORS. Jeaffreson's Book about Doctors. 1 v.
- 21 DOCTRINE of Descent and Darwinism, by O. Schmidt. 1 v. — See Darwin, Origin of Species, Evolution.
- U. L. DOD, R. P. The Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1864. 1 v.
- U. L. } DOD's Parliamentary Companion from 1861.
& T. }
- U. L. DODD, H. P. The Epigrammatists; a Selection from the Epigrammatic Literature of Ancient, Medieval and Modern Times. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 119 DODGE, R. J. Hunting Grounds of the Great West; a Description of the Plains, Game, and Indians of the Great North American Desert. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.

- 84 DODINGTON, G. Bubb. (*Lord Melcombe Regis*) Diary, 1749-1761, Ed. by H. P. Wyndham. *Lon.*, 1823. 1 v.
- 115 DOGS of Folk-lore, History and Romance. See King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. 1 v.
- 204 DOLLINGER, Dr. J. J. I. von. Prophecies and the Prophetic Spirit in the Christian Era. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. DOMBEY and Son. See Dickens, C. (Works, vols. 14 and 15.)
- 134 DOMENICH, Abbé E. Missionary Adventures in Texas and Mexico; a Personal Narrative of Six Years' Sojourn in those Regions. Trans. from the French under the Author's superintendence. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- 132 — Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America, illustrated with 58 woodcuts, by A. Joliet, 3 plates of Ancient Indian Music, and a Map showing the Actual Situation of the Indian Tribes and the Country described by the Author. Trans. from the French. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
- U. L. DOMESDAY Book, or the Great Survey of England of William the Conqueror, 1086. Photozincographed, by Her Majesty's Command, by Colonel Sir H. James. (Record Publications.) 33 v.
- U. L. — Fac-simile of the Part relating to Cornwall. 1 v.
- U. L. — Domesday Book, seu Liber Censualis Willelmi Primi Regis Angliæ inter Archivos Regni in Domo Capitulari Westmonasterii Asservatus. *Lon.*, 1793-1816. 4 v.
- U. L. — See Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3. [Origin of the term Domesday.]
- 165 — Thierry, A. Norman Conquest, vol. 1. [Description of Domesday Book.]
- U. L. — New Domesday Book; Return of Owners of Land, 1873. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- T. — Great Landowners of Great Britain and Ireland, by Bateman. 1 v.
- U. L. — Owners of Land, Ireland (one acre and upwards). 1 v.
- U. L. — Owners of Land, Scotland (one acre and upwards). 1 v.
- 4 DOMESTIC Animals, Our, by J. Gamgee. 2 v.
- 146 — Diseases in Swine and other Domestic Animals. Report, Department of Agriculture, United States (1879). 1 v.
- 4 — Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, by Darwin. 2 v.
- 24 — Cobbett, W. Cottage Economy. 1 v.
- See Cattle, and Names of the Different Species of Animals.
- 69 DOMESTIC Economy. Cooley's Practical Receipts. 1 v.
- See Chemistry, Food, Health.
- 206 DOMINIC, St. (De Gusman), *Spaniard, Founder of the Dominican Order*. See Milman's Latin Christianity. 9v.
- 169 — Turner, S. History of England in the Middle Ages, vol. 4.
- 190 DOMINICANS. See Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America.
- 169 — Turner, S. History of England in the Middle Ages, vols. 2 and 4.
- 130 DOMINION of Australia, by W. H. Ranken. 1 v.
- 114 DONALDSON, J. W. The Theatre of the Greeks. A Treatise on the History and Exhibition of the Greek Drama, with a Supplementary Treatise on the Language, Metres, and Prosody of the Greek Dramatists. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 213 DONNE, W. B. Ed. Correspondence of George III. with Lord North, 1768-83, with Introduction and Notes. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
- U. L. DON PEDRE. See Voltaire. Œuvres, vol. 6.
- 8 DON PEDRO VERDAD (*pseud.*) From Vineyard to Decanter. A Book about Sherry, with a Map of the Jerez District. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 56 DONALD, J. Chambers's English Dictionary. *Lon.* and *Edin.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. DON QUIXOTE, by M. de Cervantes-Saavedra. 4 v.
- See references under Cervantes-Saavedra.
- U. L. DON QUIXOTE in England. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 3.)
- DORA D'ISTRIA. See D'Istria.
- 113 DORAN, Dr. J. London in the Jacobite Times. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- U. L. DORR, G. See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler), Modern Painters. 1 v.
- 19 DORR, G., and JERROLD, B. London, a Pilgrimage. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 103 DORSET, CHARLES SACKVILLE, *Earl of*. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7).
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
- U. L. DORSET, THOMAS SACKVILLE, *Earl of* (Lord Buckhurst). Poetical Works. [Included in the Poetical Works of the Earl of Surrey]. 1 v.
- 82 DOST MAHOMED. See Boulger, D. C. Central Asian Portraits. 1 v.
- U. L. DOUBT. Defence of Philosophic Doubt, by A. J. Balfour. 1 v.
- U. L. — Historic Doubt. See Voltaire. Œuvres, vol. 27. [Le Pyrrhonisme de l'Histoire].
- 25 DOUGLAS, General Sir H. A. Treatise on Naval Gunnery. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- U. L. DOUTRE, G., et LAUREAU, E. Le Droit Civil Canadien tome Ier., *Montreal*, 1870.
- 43 DOWELL, S. A Sketch of the History of Taxes in England from the Earliest times to the Present day, vol. 1 [to the Civil War, 1642]. *Lon.*, 1876.
- 46 — History and Explanation of the Stamp Duties, containing Remarks on the Origin of Stamp Duties, a History of the Duties in this Country from their Commencement to the Present Time, Observations on the past and present state of the Stamp Laws, and Explanation of the System and Administration of the Tax, Observations on the Stamp Duties in Foreign Countries, and the Stamp Laws now in force in the United Kingdom. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 192 DOWN South, or an Englishman's Experience at the Seat of the American War, by S. P. Day. 2 v.
- 204 DOWSON, J. Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History, and Literature. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 48 DRAFT Code of Criminal Law and Procedure, by E. D. Lewis. 1 v.
- C. DRAFTING, Parliamentary. Practical Legislation, or the Composition and Language of Acts of Parliament, by Sir H. Thring (Pamph.).
- 23 DRAINAGE. Draining Land, by Elkington. 1 v.
- 23 — Denton's Sanitary Engineering. 1 v.
- 89 — Rural Sanitary Science, by Marsh. 1 v.
- See Sewage, Mines.
- 78 DRAKE, Sir FRANCIS, Life of, by Barrow. 1 v.
- 78 — Lives of the British Admirals, by Southey, vol. 3.
- 103 — Johnson's Lives of Eminent Persons. (Works, vol. 6).
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 6 (3e période), Les Découvertes Maritimes, par E. Jurien de la Gravière.
- U. L. DRAKE, Dr. N. See Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
- 106 DRAMATIC Art and Literature. Lectures on, by A. W. Schlegel. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature. [Early Drama, Italian Theatre]. 1 v.
- 114 — Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 1 v.
- 116 — Greek Drama. See Alison, Sir A. (Essays, vol. 2).
- 110 — Romantic Drama. Same, vol. 3.
- 116 — British Theatre. Same, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Théâtre au Japon, par G. Bosquet (Revue des Deux Mondes t. 4, 3e période).
- U. L. — Théâtre Contemporain de 1869 à 1872, par L. Etienne (Revue des Deux Mondes t. 98).
- 106 — Hints for an Essay on the Drama. See Burke, E. (Works, vol. 6).
- U. L. — Theory of Greek Tragedy. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 9).
- 111 — Comedy and Opera in Italy in the Eighteenth Century. See Lee, V. The Eighteenth Century in Italy. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. The Drama, by W. H. Pollock.

DRAMATIC ART, &c.—continued—

- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
 U. L. — Mure, W. Languages and Literature of Ancient Greece, vol. 4.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1. [The Theatre].
 U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
 169 — Turner, S. History of England in the Middle Ages, vol. 4. [Rise of Ancient English Drama.]
 U. L. — Voltaire. Œuvres, vol. 2. Préface de l'Oedipe. (Des trois unités; de l'opéra; des tragédies en prose). Discours sur la tragédie ancienne et moderne, vol. 47. Des divers changements arrivés à l'art tragique. De la tragédie Anglaise. Sur la Comédie Anglaise. Du Théâtre Anglais, par Jérôme Carré.
 192 DRAPER, J. W. History of the American Civil War, 1870. *Lon.*, 1871. 3 v.
 225 — History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
 205 — The Conflict between Religion and Science. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 U. L. DRAPIER'S Letters. Swift, J. (Works.) 2 v.
 U. L. DRAUGHTS, Game of. See Bohn, H. G. Handbook of Games. 1 v.
 U. L. DRAWING. Cassell's Technical Educator. 2 v.
 U. L. DRAYTON, MICHAEL. See Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vols. 2 and 3.
 12 DREAMS. See Ennemoser's History of Magic. 1 v.
 27 — Sully, J. Illusions. 1 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 2. [Hobbes on the Phenomena of Dreams].
 DRESS. See Costume.
 137 DREW, F. Jummoo and Kashmir Territories, a Geographical Account. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 U. L. DRINK. The Drink Difficulty, by Sir W. Lawson. See "Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.
 U. L. — Local Control of Drink Traffic. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 15.
 U. L. — Intemperance, its Prevalence, Effects, and Remedy, by F. Peek. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 29).
 U. L. — Habitual Drunkenness: A Vice, Crime, or Disease, by J. C. Buckmill. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 29).
 48 — The Intoxicating Liquors Question. See Arnold, A. Social Politics. 1 v.
 U. L. — The American Liquor Laws, by J. Henderson. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 29).
 U. L. — Beer and the Temperance Problem, by Dr. C. Graham. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30).
 U. L. — Neglected Aspects of the Drink Question, by A. M. Gray. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30).
 U. L. — The Alcohol Question. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 33).
 133 — The Drink Question in America. See Campbell, Sir G. White and Black in the United States. 1 v.
 9 DRUGS. A History of, by Flückiger and Hanbury. 1 v. — See Medicine, Adulterations.
 U. L. DRUIDS. See Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature [Druidical Institution]. 3 v.
 U. L. — "Edinburgh Review" No. 241, Druids and Bards.
 171 — Knight, C. Half-Hours of English History. 1 v.
 31 — Maine, Sir H. S. Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
 171 — Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ossian. Poems [Representations of the Songs of the Bards]. 2 v.
 U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 1. — See Ancient Britons.
 8 DRUITT, R. Report on Cheap Wines from France, Germany, Italy, Austria, Greece, Hungary, and Australia; their use in Diet and Medicine. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 U. L. DRUMMER, The; or, The Haunted House. A Comedy. See Addison, J. (Works, vol. 6).
 DRUNKENNESS. See Drink, Intemperance.
 7 DRURY, Colonel H. Useful Plants of India, with Notices of their Chief Value in Commerce, Medicine, and the Arts. Second Edition, with Additions, &c. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 137 DEUSES of the Lebanon, by Chasseaud. 1 v. — See also Syria.
 U. L. DRYDEN, JOHN. Works, illustrated with Notes Historical, Critical, and Explanatory, and a Life of the Author, by Sir W. Scott. *Edin.*, 1821. 18 v.
 U. L. — Poetical Works. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 4.]
 U. L. — Poems of John Dryden. Edited with a Memoir by R. Bell. *Lon.*, s. d. 3 v.
 103 — See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
 U. L. — Taine, H. English Literature.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 3.
 DUALISM. [The assumption of two original beings, a good and an evil one]. See Zoroaster, Parsees.
 U. L. DUALISM. [The existence of spirit and matter as distinct substances]. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy, vol. 2].
 U. L. "DUBLIN REVIEW," from Jan., 1868, vol. 10. (Vols. 16, 17, and 19, missing.)
 U. L. "DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE" from 1868, vol. 68.
 U. L. DUBOIS, Cardinal. See Revue des Deux Mondes t. 99. Un diplomate au dix-huitième siècle, par C. Aubertin.
 83 — Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 4.
 U. L. DUBREUIL, J. F. The Reference Book, an Index of the Statutes affecting the Province of Quebec. *Mon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 U. L. DU CANE, Sir C. The Odyssey of Homer, Books 1-12, translated into English Verse with Notes and parallel Passages. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 150 DU CHAILLU, P. B. Exploration and Adventures in Equatorial Africa; with Accounts of the Manners and Customs of the People, and of the Chase of the Gorilla, Crocodile, Leopard, Elephant, Hippopotamus, and other Animals. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
 150 — Journey to Ashango Land and further Penetration into Equatorial Africa. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 DUCKS. See Poultry.
 DUDEVANT, Madame. See George Sand.
 78 DUDLEY, Sir JOHN (Duke of Northumberland). See Southey, R., Lives of British Admirals, vol. 2.
 U. L. DUDLEY, ROBERT, Earl of Leicester, Favourite of Queen Elizabeth. See Scott, Sir W., Kenilworth. 1 v.
 102 DUELLING. See Barrington, Sir J. Duelling Extraordinary in Ireland. (In his Personal Sketches.) 3 v.
 191 — Burton, J. H. Thirty Years in the U. S. Senate, vol. 2. [Anti-Duelling Act].
 U. L. — Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 4. Two Hundred and Fifty Years Ago.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3. [Introduction of the Practice].
 U. L. DUENNA, The. Comic Opera. Sheridan, R. B. (Dramatic Works). 1 v.
 DÜRER. See Dürer.
 42 DUFF, M. E. G. Political Survey. *Edin.*, 1868. 1 v.
 137 — Notes of an Indian Journey. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 113 — Miscellanies, Political and Literary. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 122 DUFFERIN, Lord, Letters from High Latitudes; being some Account of a Voyage in 1856 in the Schooner Yacht "Foam" to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
 42 — Irish Emigration and the Tenure of Land in Ireland. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 194 — Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin, by Stewart. 1 v.
 194 DUFFY, Sir C. G. Young Ireland, a Fragment of Irish History, 1840-50, part 1. *Melb.*, 1881. 1 v.
 150 DUFTON, H. Narrative of a Journey through Maggia in 1862-3. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 U. L. DU GUESCLIN, Adelaide. See Voltaire. Œuvres, vol. 1.

- 176 DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND. See Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vols. 1 and 2.
- 103 DUKE, R. See Johnson, S. Lives of the English Poets. (Works, vol. 7).
- 123 DUMAS, ALEXANDRE. See Jerrold, W. B. On the Boulevards, vol. 1. [Alexandre Dumas on—Dumas!]
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 1.
- U. L. DUMB Philosopher, The. De Foe, D. (Works, &c., vol. 19.)
- U. L. DUNCAN, CAMPBELL. See De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 19.
- 174 DUNCAN, FRANCIS (Major). The English in Spain, or the Story of the War of Succession, 1834-40. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 66 DUNCOMBE, T. H. Life and Correspondence of Thomas Slingsby, late M.P. for Finsbury. Lon., 1868. 2 v.
- 79 DUNDEE, Viscount, John Graham of Claverhouse, Memorials and Letters illustrative of the Life and Times of, by M. Napier. 3 v.
- 78 DUNDONALD, Admiral, the tenth Earl of (Thomas Cochrane). The Autobiography of a Seaman. Lon., 1860. 1 v.
- 89 DUNGLINSON, ROBLEY. Dictionary of Medical Science: A new Edition, enlarged and thoroughly revised by Richard J. Dunglison. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
- 132 DUNRAVEN, The Earl of. The Great Divide; Travels in the Upper Yellowstone in the Summer of 1874. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. DUNS SCOTUS, a Scholar and Divine. See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 1.
- U. L. DUNSTAN, ST., Archbishop of Canterbury, Memorials of. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- 76 — See Hook, W. F., Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 2.
- U. L. DUPERRON, Cardinal. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 2.
- DUPIN, AURORE. See George Sand.
- 193 DURAND, Sir H. M., Major-General. The First Afghan War and its causes. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. DURER, A. See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters. 5 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
- U. L. DURHAM. Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. The Register of Richard de Kellawe, 1811-16. [The Proceedings of Bishop Kellawe's Prelacy, both Lay and Ecclesiastical.] (Record Publications.) 3 v.
- DUST and Disease. See Disease.
- 123 DUTCH, The. Esquiro, A. The Dutch at Home. 1 v.
- 174 — Dutch Republic, by Motley, J. L.
- See Holland, Netherlands.
- 129 DUTCH East Indies. See Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- 131 DUTCH Guiana. Palgrave, W. G. 1 v.
- See Malay Archipelago.
- 174 DUTCH Republic, History of. Motley, J. L. 3 v.
- See Holland, Netherlands.
- 47 DUTIES on Imports, United States, by L. Heyl. 1 v.
- 129 DUTTON, F. South Australia and its Mines, with an Historical Sketch of the Colony under its several Administrations to the period of Captain Grey's departure. Lon., 1846. 1 v.
- U. L. DUVAL, G. Reports of the Supreme Court of Canada. Ottawa, 1878-81. 4 v.
- 141 "DWARF," Cruise of the, by Bax. 1 v.
- 52 DWARRIS, Sir F. (assisted by W. H. Amyot). General Treatise on Statutes; their Rules of Construction, and the proper Boundaries of Legislation and of Judicial Interpretation; including a Summary of the Practice of Parliament and the Ancient and Modern mode of Proceeding in Passing Bills of every kind. Lon., 1840. 1 v.
- DWELLING Houses, Erection of. See Architecture, Building, Houses.
- 82 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, President of Yale College, The Life of, by W. B. Sprague (American Biog., vol. 4, 2nd series).
- 103 DYER, J. See Johnson, S. Lives of the English Poets. (Works, vol. 8).
- 177 DYER, T. H. History of Modern Europe, from the Fall of Constantinople, in 1453, to the War in the Crimea, in 1857. Lon., 1861. 4 v.
- 124 — Pompeii; its History, and Buildings, and Antiquities. An Account of the Destruction of the City, with a full Description of the Remains, and of the Recent Excavations; and also an Itinerary for Visitors. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. DYMOND, JONATHAN. Essays on the Principles of Morality. Lon., 1852. 1 v.
- U. L. EAGLE'S Nest. [Relation of Natural Science to Art]. Ruskin, J. 1 v.
- 176 EARL, Origin of the Title. See Hallam, H. View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages, vol. 2.
- 165 — Application of the Title by the Scandinavians and Anglo-Saxons. See Thierry, A. Norman Conquest, vol. 1.
- 62 EARLE, J. C. English Premiers, from Walpole to Peel. Lon., 1871. 2 v.
- U. L. EARLY English Romances, Specimens of, by Ellis. 1 v.
- 102 EARLY History of Charles J. Fox, by G. O. Trevelyan. 1 v.
- 129 EARLY History of the Colony of Victoria, by Labillière. 2 v.
- 31 EARLY History of Institutions, Lectures on, by Maine. 1 v.
- 172 EARLY Kings of Norway, by Carlyle. 1 v.
- 25 EARLY Man in Britain, and his place in the Tertiary Period, by Dawkins. 1 v.
- 130 EARLY Voyages to Australia, by Major. 1 v.
- 88 EARLY Years of the Prince Consort, compiled under the direction of H. M. the Queen, by Lieutenant-General the Hon. C. Grey. 1 v.
- 7 EARTH. The Earth, Plants, and Man, by J. F. Schouw. 1 v.
- 104 — See Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 4. [Earth and Animated Nature].
- 12 — Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Cosmos. 4 v.
- 14 — Hunt, T. S. Chemical and Geological Essays. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vols. 2 and 3.
- U. L. — Voltaire. Œuvres, vol. 31. Dissertation sur les changements arrivés dans notre globe.
- See also Astronomy, Chemistry, Creation, Geology, Physical Geography, Physiography.
- EARTHENWARE. See Pottery.
- 16 EARTHQUAKES. Hartwig, G. Subterranean World.
- 12 — See Humboldt's Cosmos, vol. 1.
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- See Physical Geography.
- 156 EAST, The. England and Russia in, by Sir H. Rawlinson. 1 v.
- 137 — Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 1 v.
- U. L. — Müller, M. Sacred Books of the East.
- 138 — Kitto, J. Scripture Lands. 1 v.
- 153 — Worms, H. de. England's Policy in the East.
- See Eastern Question, and the geographical divisions of the East.
- 107 EAST India, Sugar Culture and Manufacture in. 1 v.
- See India.
- EAST India Archipelago. See Malay Archipelago.
- 156 EAST India Company, Administration of the, by J. W. Kaye. 1 v.
- 152 EASTERN Persia. An Account of the Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-71-72. Vol. 1: The Geography, with Narratives by Majors St. John Lovett, and Ewan Smith, and an Introduction by Major-General Sir F. J. Goldsmid. Vol. 2: The Zoology and Geology, by W. T. Blanford. Lon., 1876. 2 v.

- 153 EASTERN Question. Argyll, *Duke of*. 2 v.
 122 — Campbell, Sir G. A. Handy Book on the Eastern Question, being a very recent view of Turkey. 1 v.
 113 — Gallenga, A. Two Years of the Eastern Question. 2 v.
 153 — McColl, M. The Eastern Question, its Facts and Fallacies. 1 v.
 153 — *Same*. Three Years of the Eastern Question. 1 v.
 156 — Palgrave, W. G. Essays on Eastern Question. 1 v.
 153 — St. Clair, S. G. B., and Brophy, C. A. Twelve Years' Study of the Eastern Question.
 U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. Working Men and the Eastern Question, by G. Potter and G. Howell.
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 29. The Eastern Question, by R. Bosworth Smith.
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 29. The English People in relation to the Eastern Question, by E. A. Freeman.
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 30. The Relation of the English People to the War, by E. A. Freeman.
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 30. Neutrality—Real or Pretended, by E. A. Freeman.
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 31. Russian Aggression, by L. Kossuth.
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 31. England's Abandonment of the Protectorate of Turkey, by Goldwin Smith.
 115 — Froude, J. A. The Eastern Question. [*In his* Short Studies, 2nd Series].
 117 — Gladstone, W. E. The Hellenic Factor in the Eastern Problem. [Gleanings, vol. 4].
 — See also East, Crimea.
 141 EASTERN Seas. The Cruise of the "Dwarf," by Bax. 1 v.
 123 EASTLAKE, Lady. Ed. Dr. Rigby's Letters from France, &c., in 1789. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 135 EASTWICK, E. B. Venezuela, or Life in a South American Republic, with the History of the Loan of 1864. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
 124 EATON, C. A. Rome in the Nineteenth Century. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
 48 EATON, D. B. Report concerning the Civil Service in Great Britain, being part of the Message and Documents communicated to the two Houses of Congress at the beginning of the 2nd Session of the 46th Congress. *Wash.*, 1879. 1 v.
 82 EATON, General. Biography of, by C. C. Felton. [American Biography, vol. 9, 1st series].
 117 ECCE HOMO, Essay on. See Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 3.
 76 ECCLESIASTICAL Biography, by Stephens. 1 v.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 v.
 Note.—For Lives of Individual Ecclesiastics, see their names in the general headings.
 184 ECCLESIASTICAL History. Anderson, J. Scotland in Early Christian Times.
 205 — Bede. Ecclesiastical History of England.
 192 — Beardsley, E. E. History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. 2 v.
 205 — Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical History. 1 v.
 205 — Evagrius. History of the Church, A.D. 431 to 494.
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, chaps. 15, 16. [Progress of the Christian Religion, and the Sentiments, Manners, Numbers, and Condition of the Primitive Christians. Conduct of the Roman Government towards the Christians from the Reign of Nero to that of Constantine].
 176 — Hallam, H. Ecclesiastical Power in the Middle Ages. [*In his* Europe during the Middle Ages].
 206 — Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 3 v.
 206 — *Same*. History of Latin Christianity. 9 v.
 76 — Morison, J. Life and Times of St. Bernard. 1 v.
 204 — Neander, A. History of the Christian Church. 8 v.
 205 — Philostorgius. [*With* Sozomen's Ecclesiastical History].
 184 — Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland, vol. 2.
 205 — Socrates [Scholasticus]. Ecclesiastical History, A.D. 305 to the 38th Year of Theodosius. 1 v.
 ECCLESIASTICAL—continued—
 205 — Sozomen. Ecclesiastical History, A.D. 324 to 440.
 205 — Theodoret. History of the Church, A.D. 322 to 427.
 205 — Vitalis, Ordericus. Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. 4 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, vol. 35. Histoire de l'Etablissement du Christianisme.
 206 — Waddington, G. History of the Church from the Earliest Ages to the Reformation. 3 v.
 — See Christianity Crusades, Church, Catacombs, Abbays, Huguenots, Popes, Puritans, Reformation, Roman Catholic, Trent, Vatican, &c.
 30 ECCLESIASTICAL Judgments of the Privy Council. Ed. by Brodrick and Fremantle. 1 v.
 U. L. ECCLESIASTICISM, Erastianism *versus*, by the Rev. J. L. Davies. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 30.
 169 — Ecclesiastical System of England. See Turner, S. History of England during the Middle Ages, vol. 4.
 U. L. — Rebellion against the Spirit of Ecclesiasticism. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 1.
 121 ECKARDT, Dr. J. Modern Russia, comprising Russia under Alexander II.; Russian Communism; the Greek Orthodox Church and its Sects; and the Baltic Provinces of Russia. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 U. L. ECLECTICS. See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
 U. L. — History of Philosophy, by Lewes. 2 v.
 14 ECONOMIC Geology, or Geology in its relations to the Arts and Manufactures, by Page. 1 v.
 29 ECONOMIC Studies, by W. Bagehot. 1 v.
 41 ECONOMICS. Aristotle's Politics and Economics. 1 v.
 U. L. "ECONOMIST," The, from October, 1860, to 1865, and from August, 1876.
 ECONOMY, Domestic. See Domestic Economy.
 ECONOMY, Political. See Political Economy.
 ECONOMY, Rural. See Agriculture, Farming, Stations, &c.
 U. L. ECOSSE, L'. See Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 8.
 ECUADOR. See America (South).
 122 EDDA, The Prose [or Younger] of Snorri or Snorrio Sturleson. Translated by I. A. Blackwell. [*In* Mallet's Northern Antiquities]. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
 104 — Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 4).
 U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
 U. L. EDDA, the Old or Poetic. See Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
 122 — Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
 112 EDDAS, Home of the, by Lock. 1 v.
 129 EDEN, O. H. The Fifth Continent, with the Adjacent Islands, being an Account of Australia, Tasmania, and New Guinea, with Statistical Information to the latest date. *Lon.* and *N. York*, n. d.
 118 — The West Indies. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 137 EDINBURGH, *Duke of*, in Ceylon, by J. Capper. 1 v.
 142 — Cruise of the "Galatca," 1867-8, by G. Milner and O. W. Brierly. 1 v.
 119 — Visit to the Cape of Good Hope. See Bisset's Sport and War. 1 v.
 U. L. "EDINBURGH REVIEW," The, from January, 1861 (vol. 113).
 116 — Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," by Lord Jeffery. 3 v.
 U. L. EDIS, R. W. Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses (a Series of Cantor Lectures). *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 171 EDITHA "The Good," *Queen of Edward the Confessor*. See Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1 v.
 85 — Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England, vol. 1.
 165 — Thierry, A. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans, vol. 1.
 U. L. EDUCATION. Adams, F. Free School System of the United States. 1 v.
 U. L. — Arnold, M. Popular Education of France, Holland, and Switzerland. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ascham, R. The Scholemaster. 1 v.

EDUCATION—continued—

- U. L. — Bain, A. Education as a Science. 1 v.
 U. L. — Baines, E. Letters to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell on State Education.
 U. L. — Chauveau. L'Instruction Publique au Canada. 1 v.
 103 — Bentham, J. Chrestomathia. (Works, vol. 8).
 U. L. — Carlyle, T. Inaugural Address, Edinburgh. (Essays, vol. 7).
 211 — Chesterfield, Earl of. Letters to his Son. (Works, vol. 1-2).
 223 — Cobden R. Speeches [Education]. 1 v.
 U. L. — Combe, G. Education: its Principles and Practice. 1 v.
 U. L. — Endowment of Research. 1 v.
 U. L. — Farrar, F. W. Essays on a Liberal Education. 1 v.
 41 — Fawcett, H. and M. G. Political Essays. [Free Education in its Economic Aspects. The Education of Women]. 1 v.
 115 — Froude, J. A. Education. Address at St. Andrews, 1869. [Short Studies, 2nd Series].
 U. L. — Godkin. Education in Ireland. 1 v.
 95 — Guizot, F. Memoirs of My Own Time, vol. 3.
 U. L. — Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on Education, &c. 1 v.
 21 — Haeckel, E. Freedom in Science and Teaching. 1 v.
 106 — Locke, J. Thoughts on Education. (Works, vol. 4).
 46 — Lubbock, Sir J. Addresses, Political and Educational. 1 v.
 U. L. — Mahaffy, J. F. Old Greek Education. 1 v.
 U. L. — Maurice, F. D. Education and Representation. 1 v.
 U. L. — Mill, J. S. Inaugural Address at St. Andrews. 1 v.
 105 — Miller, H. My Schools and Schoolmasters. 1 v.
 105 — Milton, John. On Education [Prose Works, vol. 3].
 U. L. — Morley, J. The Struggle for National Education. 1 v.
 U. L. — Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, vol. 4. [Education during the Attic Period].
 U. L. — Porter, N. American Colleges. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107. L'Education Classique et les Exercices Scolaires, par J. J. Weiss.
 U. L. — Same, t. 108. Le Baccalaureat Allemand, par M. Bréal.
 U. L. — Same, t. 102. Les Reformes dans l'Education Secondaire, par P. Janet.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. Sesame and Lilies. 1 v.
 U. L. — Russell, Earl. Some Thoughts on National Education. (Pamphlets C).
 U. L. — Shuttleworth, Sir J. K. Four Periods of Education. 1 v.
 106 — Smith, Sidney. Female Education (Works, vol. 1).
 106 — Same. Professional Education. (Works, vol. 1).
 U. L. — Spencer, H. Education: Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 1 v.
 U. L. — Upper Canada. Journal of Education, 1848-1873.
 U. L. — Wiese, L. German Letters on English Education. 1 v.
 U. L. — Wilkins. National Education in Greece in the 4th Century B.C. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Blackwood's Magazine," vol. 91. The Poor and their Public Schools.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. Our Present System of Primary Education, by Sir J. Lubbock.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 31. Hereditary Pauperism and Pauper Education, by F. Peek.
 — Same, vol. 31. Government Education Thirty Years Past and Thirty Years to Come, by J. H. Rigg.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 29. The Universities and the Training of Teachers.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 31. Government Education.
 U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 32. Catholics and the School Boards.
 113 — Duff, M. E. G. A Plea for a Rational Education. [In his Miscellanies].
 U. L. — Essays and Reviews, and Replies to Essays and Reviews. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," 1880. State Education, by Auberon Herbert.

EDUCATION—continued—

- 27 — Huxley's Lay Sermons. [A Liberal Education, and where to find it. Scientific Education. The Educational Value of the Natural History Sciences]. 1 v.
 115 — Miller, H. Leading Articles. [Thoughts on the Educational Question]. 1 v.
 U. L. — Transactions of Social Science Association, *passim*.
 — See also Schools, Universities, and Parliamentary Papers (England).
 EDUCATION, Technical. See Technical Education.
 205 EDWARD I., "The Martyr," King of the Anglo-Saxons. See Bede's Anglo-Saxon Chronicle [Added to his Ecclesiastical History]. 1 v.
 171 — Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1 v.
 205 EDWARD II., "The Confessor," King of the Anglo-Saxons. See Bede's Anglo-Saxon Chronicle [Added to his Ecclesiastical History]. 1 v.
 171 — Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1 v.
 165 — Thierry, A. Norman Conquest, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Shakespeare, W. Macbeth. [Illustrative of the Times of Edward the Confessor].
 U. L. — Record Publications. Lives of Edward the Confessor.
 170 EDWARD I. of England. Clifford, E. The Greatest of all the Plantagenets.
 173 — See The Early Plantagenets, by W. Stubbs. [In Epochs of Modern History].
 169 — Turner, S. England during the Middle Ages.
 U. L. — Year Books of the Reign of Edward I. (Record Publications).
 173 EDWARD II. of England. See Stubbs, W. The Early Plantagenets. [In Epochs of Modern History].
 169 — Turner, S. History of England during the Middle Ages, vol. 1.
 170 EDWARD III. of England. History of the Life and Times of, by W. Longman. 2 v.
 173 — Edward III., by the Rev. W. Warburton. [In Epochs of Modern History].
 68 — See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 1.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages.
 169 — Turner, S. History of England during the Middle Ages, vol. 1.
 172 — Paston Letters. 1 v.
 169 EDWARD IV. of England. See Turner, S. History of England during the Middle Ages, vol. 3.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages.
 172 — Paston Letters. 1 v.
 171 EDWARD VI. of England. England under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Mary, by P. F. Tytler. 2 v.
 169 — Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, by Turner. 2 v.
 81 EDWARD, T. [Scotch Naturalist]. Life of, by Smiles. 1 v.
 99 EDWARDS, Major-General Sir H. B., and MERIVALE, H. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. Lon., 1872. 2 v.
 191 EDWARDS, B. The History, Civil and Commercial, of the British West Indies, with a continuation to the present time; 5th Edition, with Maps and Plates. Lon., 1819. 5 v.
 T. EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Libraries, including a Handbook of Library Economy. Lon., 1859. 2 v.
 61 EDWARDS, ELIEZER. Dictionary of Curious, Quaint, and Out-of-the-way Matters. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
 112 EDWARDS, H. S. The Russians at Home and Abroad. Sketches Unpolitical and Political of Russian Life under Alexander II. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
 U. L. EDWARDS, H. S., Rossini and his School. [In The Great Musicians. Ed. by Hueffer]. 1 v.
 82 EDWARDS, JONATHAN. Biography of, by S. Miller [American Biography, vol. 8, 1st series].
 174 EDWARDS, S. The Polish Captivity. An Account of the present position of the Poles in the Kingdom of Poland and in the Polish Provinces of Austria, Prussia, and Russia. Lon., 1863. 2 v.
 182 EDWARDS, W. H. A Voyage up the River Amazon, including a Residence at Pará. Lon., 1861. 2 v.

- U. L. EDWIN DROOD. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 30).
 78 EFFINGHAM, Lord (Charles Howard). See Southey, R. British Admirals.
- U. L. EGGLESTONE, E. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 102. L'Ecole du Flat-creek.
- U. L. — Same, t. 5 (3e période), Predicateur Ambulant.
- 174 EGMONT, LAMORAL, Count, Prince of Gaers. See Motley, J. L. Dutch Republic. 3 v.
- 106 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. Trial of Count Egmont. [Revolt of the Netherlands. In his Historical Works].
- 152 EGYPT. Barker, E. B. Syria and Egypt. 2 v.
- 152 — Bartlett, S. C. Egypt to Palestine. 1 v.
- 125 — Belzoni, G. Narrative of the Operations and recent Discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bonwick, J. Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought. 1 v.
- 159 — Bünsen, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Universal History. 5 v.
- 152 — Burton, I. Aei. Arabia, Egypt, India. 2 v.
- 204 — Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions. [The Gods of Egypt]. 1 v.
- 152 — De Leon, E. The Khedive's Egypt. 1 v.
- 151 — Dicey, E. The Morning Land. 2 v.
- 225 — Draper, W. Egyptian Civilisation and its influence on Europe. [In his Intellectual Development of Europe].
- 151 — Hamley, W. G. A New Sea and an Old Land.
- U. L. — Herodotus. History. 4 v.
- 152 — Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt. 1 v.
- 151 — Lane, E. W. Modern Egyptians. 2 v.
- 151 — Lane-Poole, S. Egypt. 1 v.
- 151 — Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Peninsula of Sinai. 1 v.
- 151 — Loftie, W. J. Ri te in Egypt. 1 v.
- 151 — MoCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. 1 v.
- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
- 160 — Palmer, W. Egyptian Chronicles. 2 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (England). On the Finances of Egypt, 1876.
- 160 — Paton, A. History of the Egyptian Revolution. 2 v.
- 151 — Petherick, J. Egypt, the Soudan, &c. 1 v.
- 10 — Proctor, R. A. Religion of the Great Pyramid. [In his Myths and Marvels of Astronomy]. 1 v.
- 196 — Rawlinson, G. History of Ancient Egypt. 2 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 2 (3e période) Les documents de l'egyptologie française, par E. Desjardins.
- U. L. — Same. Reforme judiciaire en Egypte, par C. Lavollée.
- 160 — Rollin, C. Ancient History, vol. 1.
- 137 — Russell, W. H. Diary in the East. 1 v.
- 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of History. [Comparative View of the Intellectual Character of the four principal Nations in the primitive World.]
- 149 — Smith, A. C. The Nile and its Banks. 2 v.
- U. L. — Strabo. Geography. 3 v.
- 140 — Stuart, V. Nile Gleanings. [Ancient Egypt] 1 v.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. Cornhill to Cairo (Works, vol. 12).
- 160 — Trevor, G. Ancient Egypt. 2 v.
- 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
- 151 — Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. 1 v.
- U. L. — Wilkinson, Sir G. Handbook for Travellers in Egypt. 1 v.
- 159 — Same. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. 5 v.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- 150 — See Baker, S. W. Ismailia. 2 v.
- 159 — Birch, Dr. Trans. Book of the Dead [One of the Sacred Books of Egypt], in Bunsen's Egypt, vol. 5.
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," 1870. [Series of Papers on the Learning, Habits, and Rites of the Old Egyptians.]
- 12 — Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1. [Egyptian Wisdom].
- 113 — Duff, M. E. G. Miscellanies. 1 v.
- EGYPT—continued—
- 125 — Fitzclarence. Route across India through Egypt to England.
- 113 — Foster, J. Contributions to the "Eclectic Review," vol. 1. [Review of Lane's Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians].
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Aggression on Egypt and Freedom in the East. [In his Gleanings, vol. 4].
- 151 — Grey, Mrs. Journal in the East.
- 106 — Jeffrey, F. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3. [Review of Scenes and Impressions in Egypt and in Italy.]
- 142 — Simpson, W. Meeting the Sun.
- See also Africa, East, Nile, Palestine, Pyramids, Nubia, Suez.
- 137 EIGHT YEARS' Wanderings in Ceylon, by Baker. 1 v.
- 177 EIGHTEENTH Century in France, The, by P. Lacroix. 1 v.
- 177 — History of the Eighteenth Century, by Schlosser. 8 v.
- 196 — History of England in the 18th Century, by Lecky. 2 v.
- U. L. — History of English Thought in the 18th Century, by L. Stephen. 2 v.
- 120 — English Universities in the Eighteenth Century, by Wordsworth. 1 v.
- U. L. — English Humourists of the 18th Century. Thackeray, W. M. (Works.)
- 178 — Annals of the Wars of the 18th Century, by Sir E. Cust. 5 v.
- 111 — Studies in Italy in the Eighteenth Century, by V. Lee. 1 v.
- 116 — See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3. [British History during the Eighteenth Century.]
- 75 — Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 2nd Series. [France in the Eighteenth Century.]
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Schlosser's Eighteenth Century (Works, vol. 8).
- 106 EIKONOKLASTES. Answer to Eikon Basilika. Milton, John (Prose Works, vol. 1).
- 187 ELCHO, Lord. Letters on Military Organisation. Lon., 1871. 1 v.
- 68 ELDON, Earl of (John Scott). See Campbell, Lord, Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 7.
- 131 EL DORADO, or British Guiana, by Veness.
- 85 ELEANOR of Aquitaine, Queen of Henry II. of England. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- 169 — Turner, S. History of England in the Middle Ages.
- 85 ELEANOR of Castile, surnamed "the Faithful," 1st Queen of Edward I. of England. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- 169 — Turner, S. History of England in the Middle Ages.
- 68 ELEANOR of Provence, surnamed "La Belle" and "The Saint," Queen of Henry III. of England. See Campbell, Lord, Life of Queen Eleanor, Lady-keeper of the Great Seal. [In his Lord Chancellors, vol. 1].
- 85 — Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- U. L. ELEATICS, The. See Lewes, G. The History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- 47 ELECTION of Representatives, a Treatise on, by Hare. 1 v.
- 41 — Proportional Representation and Hare's Scheme explained. See Fawcett's Political Essays. 1 v.
- 50 — Considerations on Representative Government, by Mill, 1 v.
- 116 — Election Reform by Mill. [In his Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 4].
- 47 — Statutes concerning Elections of Members of Parliament for Scotland (1743). 1 v.
- 47 — Parliamentary Poll Book of all Elections, from 1832 to 1880, by McCalmont. 1 v.
- 50 — The Electorate and the Legislature, by S. Walpole. 1 v.
- 48 — Rogers on Elections, Registration, and Election Agency. Ed. by Carter. 1 v.

ELECTION—continued.

- 48 — Wrixon's Electoral Law of New South Wales.
- 47 — Bushby's Manual of the Practice of Elections in the United Kingdom. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Carlyle, T. *Miscellanies*, vol. 7. [An Election to the Long Parliament].
- 106 — Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 2). [An Election Described.]
- See also Representation, Women.
- 223 ELECTION Speeches of the Marquis of Hartington.
- U. L. ELECTIVE Affinities. Goethe, J. W. von. [In his Novels and Tales].
- U. L. ELECTRA. See Sophocles. Tragedies. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire. *Œuvres*, vol. 4. Dissertation sur les principales tragédies anciennes et modernes qui ont paru sur le sujet d'Electre et en particulier sur celle de Sophocle.
- 50 ELECTORATE, The, and the Legislature, by S. Walpole. 1 v.
- 22 ELECTRIC Telegraph, by Lardner and Bright, 1 v.
- See Telegraph.
- 13 ELECTRICITY, A Treatise on, by A. de la Rive. 3 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 100. L'électricité et la vie, par F. Papillon. 1 v.
- 16 — See Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere.
- U. L. — Franklin, B. (Works.) 6 v.
- 81 — Tyndall, J. Faraday as a Discoverer. 1 v.
- See also Magnetism; Philosophy (Natural); Physical Geography; Forces.
- 25 ELECTRO-BIOLOGY. See Carpenter's Mesmerism. 1 v.
- 24 ELECTROPLATE. See British Manufacturing Industries. [Birmingham Trades.]
- 119 ELEPHANTS. Elephant Haunts, being a Sportsman's Narrative of a Search for Dr. Livingstone, by H. Faulkner, 1868. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 4 (3e période). Elephants à la guerre, de leur emploi dans les Armées Modernes, par H. Gaidoz. 1 v.
- 140 ELGIN, Eighth Earl of. Narrative of his Mission to China and Japan in 1857-58-59, by L. Oliphant. 2 v.
- 140 — Letters and Journals. Ed. by T. Walfrond, with Preface by Dean Stanley. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 104 ELIA, Essays of. Lamb, C. (Works, vols. 2 and 3.)
- 82 ELIOT, JOHN, the Apostle to the Indians. Life of, by C. Francis. (American Biography, vol. 5, 1st Series.)
- 65 ELIOT, Sir JOHN, A Biography of, by Forster. 2 v.
- 66 — See Forster's Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 2.
- 86 ELIZABETH (Stuart), Queen of Bohemia, daughter of James I. of England. Correspondence with Sir E. Nicholas. (Evelyn, J. Diary. 5 v.)
- ELIZABETH (Tudor), 2nd Queen Regnant of England.
- 71 — Historical Collections; or, Proceedings of the four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth, by H. Townshend. 1 v.
- 87 — Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of, by Sir S. D'Ewes. 1 v.
- 173 — The Age of Elizabeth, by M. Creighton. [In Epochs of Modern History.] 1 v.
- 169 — Youth of Queen Elizabeth, 1533-1553, by L. Wiesner. 2 v.
- 169 — Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, by Turner. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Bacon, Lord (Works, vol. 6). [In Felicem Memoriam Elizabethæ.]
- 106 — Buckle, H. T. *Miscellaneous Works*, vol. 1.
- 164 — Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion in England. 7 v.
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature. [Elizabeth and her Parliament. Secret History of her Death.] 3 v.
- 101 — Hutchinson, Mrs. Life of Colonel Hutchinson. 1 v.
- 85 — Jessopp, A. One Generation of a Norfolk House. 1 v.
- 171 — Knight, C. Half-Hours of English History. 1 v.
- 175 — Prescott, W. Ferdinand and Isabella. [Comparison of Elizabeth with Isabella.] 2 v.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Kenilworth.

ELIZABETH—continued.

- 85 — Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- See also Devereux; Dudley; England (History); Mary, Queen of Scots.
- 85 ELIZABETH of York, Queen of Henry VII. See Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- U. L. ELIZABETH WOODVILLE, Queen of Edward IV. Shakespeare, W. King Richard III. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 85 — Strickland A. Queens of England. 1 v.
- 23 ELKINGTON, J. Mode of Draining Land according to the system practised by the late Mr. Joseph Elkington, drawn up for the consideration of the Board of Agriculture, by J. Johnstone, with 19 plates. *Lon.*, 1841. 1 v.
- 67 ELLENBOROUGH (EDWARD LAW), 1st Lord. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices. 8 v.
- 156 ELLENBOROUGH (EDWARD LAW), 2nd Lord. History of the Indian Administrations of, in his Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington, to which is prefixed, by permission of Her Majesty, Lord Ellenborough's Letters to the Queen during that period. Ed. by Lord Colchester. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 100 — A Political Diary, 1828-1830. Ed. by Lord Colchester. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- 82 ELLERY, WILLIAM, Life of, by E. T. Channing. (American Biography, vol. 6, 1st Series.)
- 68 ELLESMERE (THOMAS EGBERTON), 1st Lord. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England, vol. 2.
- 156 ELLIOT, G. H. Experiences of a Planter in the Jungles of Mysore, with Illustrations and a Map. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
- 67 ELLIOTT, Sir G. (1st Earl of Minto), Life and Letters of, from 1751 to 1806, when his Public Life in Europe was closed by his Appointment to the Vice-Royalty of India. Ed. by his great-niece, the Countess of Minto. *Lon.*, 1874. 3 v.
- 62 — Lord Minto in India. Life and Letters of Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of Minto, from 1807 to 1814, while Governor-General of India. Ed. by Same. [Completion of the preceding work.] *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 155 ELLIOT, Sir H. M. Memoirs of the History, Folk-lore, and Distribution of the Races of the North-Western Provinces of India, being an amplified edition of the Original Supplemental Glossary of Indian Terms. Edited, revised, and re-arranged by J. Beames. *Lon.*, 1869. 2 v.
- 154 — The History of India as told by its own Historians. The Muhammadan Period. Ed. from the Posthumous Papers of the late Sir H. M. Elliot, by Professor J. Dowson. *Lon.*, 1867. 8 v.
- T. ELLIOTT, J. The Magistrate's Companion, being a Guide to the Statutes of Queensland, with full references to Wilkinson's "Australian Magistrate." (Third Edition). *Bris.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. ELLIS, G. Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- 82 ELLIS, G. E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. (American Biography, vol. 6, 2nd Series.)
- 82 — Life of John Mason. (American Biography, vol. 3, 2nd Series.)
- 82 — Life of William Penn. (Same, vol. 2, 2nd Series.)
- 171 ELLIS, Sir H., Principal Librarian of the British Museum. Ed. Observations on the Popular Antiquities of Great Britain, chiefly illustrating the Origin of our Vulgar Tongue and Provincial Customs, Ceremonies, and Superstitions. *Lon.*, 1853. 3 v.
- 84 — Original Letters, Illustrative of English History; including numerous Royal Letters from Autographs in the British Museum and one or two other collections, with Notes and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1825-27-46. [From the Reign of Henry V. to the Reign of George III.] 11 v.
- 151 ELLIS, W. Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853-5, including a Journey to the Capital, with notices of the Natural History of the Country and of the present civilisation of the People. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.

- ELLIS, W.—*continued*.
- 131 — Polynesian Researches during a Residence of nearly Six Years in the South Sea Islands; including Descriptions of the Natural History and Scenery of the Islands, with remarks on the History, Mythology, Traditions, Government Arts, Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants. *Lon.*, 1829. 2 v.
- 8 ELLISON, T. Handbook of the Cotton Trade, or a Glance at the past history, present condition, and future prospects of the Cotton Commerce of the World. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- 115 ELOQUENCE. Emerson, R. W. (*In his Letters and Social Aims*). 1 v.
- U. L. — See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 3.
- 224 — Brougham, Lord. Eloquence of the Ancients. (Speeches.) 4 v.
- See also Oratory.
- 155 ELPHINSTONE, H. M. See Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers. 2 v.
- 149 ELTON, J. F. Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. Ed. and Completed by H. B. Cotterill. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 24 EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones; their History, Value, and distinguishing Characteristics, with simple tests for their identification. 2nd edition, with a new Table of the present Value of Diamonds. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 110 EMBASSY to China, Macartney's, by Sir G. Staunton. 2 v.
- 93 EMBASSY to the Court of St. James in 1840. Guizot, F. P. G. 1 v.
- 98 EMBASSY, Swedish (1653-4). Whitelock, B. 2 v.
- 115 EMERSON, R. W., Essays by, with Preface by Carlyle. *Lon.*, 1841. 1 v.
- 115 — Letters and Social Aims. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- Contents:—Poetry and Imagination; Social Aims; Eloquence; Resources; The Comic; Quotation and Originality; Progress of Culture; Persian Poetry; Inspiration; Greatness; Immortality.
- 63 — Representative Men. Seven Lectures. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 133 EMIGRANT, The, by Sir F. Head. 1 v.
- 119 EMIGRANT and Sportman in Canada, by J. J. Rowan. 1 v.
- 42 EMIGRATION, Irish, by Lord Dufferin. 1 v.
- See Parliamentary Papers (*England*).
- 66 EMINENT British Statesmen, by Forster. 7 v.
- 61 EMINENT Persons. Biographies, Reprinted from the *Times*, 1870-79. 1 v.
- 103 — Lives of Eminent Persons. Johnson, S. (Works, vol. 6.) — See Celebrities.
- 205 EMMA of Normandy, Queen of Ethelred and Canute. See Bede, Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. [*Added to his Ecclesiastical History*.] 1 v.
- 171 — Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1 v.
- 4 EMOTIONS. Expression of the Emotions, by Darwin. 1 v.
- U. L. — Principles of Psychology, by Spencer. (System of Philosophy.) 2 v.
- 4 — Lavater's Physiognomy. 1 v.
- U. L. EMPYRICLES. See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3 v.
- C. EMPIRE, The Government of the, by Bousfield. (Pamphs.)
- U. L. EMPIRE, The, Permanent Unity of, by Labilliere. (Pamphs. C.)
- U. L. EMPIRE, Our Colonial, by the Right Hon. W. E. Forster. (Pamphs. C.)
- 115 EMPLOYERS and Employed, Relation between. See Grey, W. R. Essays on Political and Social Science, vol. 2.
- See also Capital, Working Classes, Industry Societies, Social Science.
- C. EMPLOYMENT of Females and Children in Factories and Workshops, by Sir J. Richardson. (Pamphs.)
- 48 — Temporary Employment in Casual Distress. See Arnold, A. Social Politics. 1 v.
- U. L. ENCYCLOPEDIA of Architecture, by Gwylt. 1 v.
- U. L. } ENCYCLOPEDIA Britannica. 8th Edition.
& 17 }
2 — 9th Edition (as far as published.)
- 115 — See Miller, H. Leading Articles [*Encyclopædia Britannica*.]
— See also Cyclopædias, Dictionaries.
- 25 ENCYCLOPEDIA of Civil Engineering, by E. Cressy. 2 v.
- U. L. ENCYCLOPÆDISTS, The. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 3.
- 48 ENDOWED Charities. True Principles of Legislation with regard to Property given for Charitable or other Public Uses, by C. S. Kenny. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- See Charities, Endowments.
- U. L. ENDOWMENT of Research, Essays on, by Various Writers. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 46 ENDOWMENTS, Addresses on. See the Dead Hand, by Sir A. Hobhouse. 1 v.
- 48 — Kenny on Charitable Endowments. 1 v.
- U. L. ENFANT Prodiges, L'. See Voltaire. Œuvres, vol. 7.
- 22 ENGINE, Steam. History of the Steam Engine, by Thurston. 1 v.
- 19 — Steam, Air, and Gas Machines, by J. Bourne. 1 v.
- U. L. "ENGINEER," The (Periodical), March 3, 1871, to December 1, 1871 (vol. 31). Missing: 25 Aug. and 10 Nov. 1 v.
- U. L. "ENGINEERING" (Periodical), from Dec. 8, 1871 (vol. 12). Missing: Nov. 29, 1872; May 23, Aug. 8, 1872; Nov. 20, 1874.
- See also "Railway Engineer."
- 25 ENGINEERING. Campin, F. A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Engineering. 1 v.
- 23 — Denton, J. B. Sanitary Engineering. 1 v.
- 16 — North of England Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions, 1859-60, vol. 8. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1860.
- 25 — Cressy, E. Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Scientific American."
— See Railways, Roads, Drainage, Irrigation, &c.
- 78 ENGINEERS. Smiles, S. Lives of the Engineers. 3 v.
- 78 — Brindley and the Early Engineers. 1 v.
- See Names of individual Engineers.
- 171 ENGLAND.—*Antiquities*. Brand, J. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v.
- 120 — Browne, M. Chaucer's England. 2 v.
- 25 — Dawkin's Early Man in Britain. 1 v.
- 19 — Knight, C. A Pictorial Museum of Old England. 2 v.
- U. L. England.—*Army*. See British Army.
- 29 England.—*Commerce*. History of British Commerce, by L. Levi. 1 v.
- See Commerce in the general headings.
- 46 England.—*Constitution*. Amos, S. Primer of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Amos, A. English Constitution in the Reign of Charles II. 1 v.
- 51 — Brougham, Lord. The British Constitution: its History, Structure, and Working. 1 v.
- 51 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 50 — Same. British Commonwealth. 1 v.
- 51 — Cressy, E. Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 42 — Same. Imperial and Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- 47 — De Lolme, J. Constitution of England. 1 v.
- 48 — Ewald, A. C. Our Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Same. The Crown and its Advisers. 1 v.
- 47 — Fischel, Dr. The English Constitution. 1 v.
- 49 — Fonblanque and Holdsworth. How we are Governed. 1 v.
- 51 — Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Representative Government in England, from the Conquest till the Reign of the Tudors. [*In his Origin of Representative Government*]. 1 v.

ENGLAND.

- ENGLAND—*Constitution—continued—*
- 47 — Hallam, H. The Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 50 — Hearn, W. E. The Government of England. 1 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, 1760 to 1871.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 117. Constitutions of Great Britain and United States.
- 51 — Palgrave, F. Anglo-Saxon Commonwealth. 2 v.
- 51 — Russell, Lord. The English Government and Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, J. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 41 — Wynne, E. Eunomus: Dialogues on the Law and Constitution of England. 2 v.
- See *History, Parliamentary, infra.*
- U. L. *England.—Geology.* Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. (31 parts).
- 15 — Tate, R., and Blake, J. F. The Yorkshire Lias. 1 v.
- 11 — White, G. Geology of Selbourne. [*In his Natural History of Selbourne*]. 1 v.
- 16 — Woodward, H. B. Geology of England and Wales. 1 v.
- See *Fossils.*
- 171 *England.—History, General.* Annals of England. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bacon, F., Lord Verulam. Reign of Henry VII. and beginning of the Reign of Henry VIII. (Works, vol. 6).
- U. L. — *Same.* Beginning of the History of Great Britain. (Works, vol. 6).
- 173 — Bailey, A. The Succession to the English Crown. 1 v.
- 205 — Bede. Ecclesiastical History; also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. [Earliest Times to 1154.] 1 v.
- 166 — Brougham, Lord. England and France under the House of Lancaster. 1 v.
- 208 — Buckle, H. T. History of Civilisation in England. 2 v.
- 105 — Buckle, H. T. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. [Notes for English History.]
- 106 — Burke, E. An Abridgment of English History. (Works, vol. 6).
- 207 — Burnet, Bishop. History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 7 v.
- 208 — *Same.* History of his own Time. 6 v.
- 194 — Burrows, M. Imperial England. 1 v.
- 68 — Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal. 8 v.
- 166 — Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 9 v.
- 68 — *Same.* Life of Clarendon; also, Continuation of the Great Rebellion. 2 v.
- 195 — Cooper, E. History of England, from the Landing of Cæsar to the Reign of Victoria. 2 v.
- 194 — Cory, W. Guide to Modern English History, part 1 (1815 to 1830). 1 v.
- 168 — Creasy, Sir E. J. History of England. [Earliest Times to 1485]. 2 v.
- U. L. — Dickens, C. Child's History of England. See Works, vol. 20.
- 173 — Epochs of Modern History. 10 v.
- 165 — Freeman, E. A. Norman Conquest. 5 v.
- 177 — Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain, and the Adjoining Countries (1300-1400). 2 v.
- 168 — Froude, J. A. History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. 12 v.
- 186 — *Same.* The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 v.
- 171 — Gairdner, J. Life and Reign of Richard III. 1 v.
- 170 — Gardiner, S. R. History of England under Buckingham and Charles I. 2 v.
- 170 — *Same.* Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage. 2 v.
- 196 — *Same.* The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. (1637-1649).

ENGLAND.

- ENGLAND—*History, General—continued—*
- 194 — *Same*, and Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to English History. 1 v.
- 195 — Green, J. R. History of the English People. 4 v.
- 195 — Guizot, F. P. H. History of England [From the Earliest Times]. 3 v.
- 170 — *Same.* History of Charles I. and the English Revolution. 2 v.
- 170 — *Same.* History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth. 2 v.
- 170 — *Same.* History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration. 2 v.
- 93 — *Same.* Embassy to the Court of St. James in 1840. 1 v.
- 170 — *Same.* Causes of the Success of the English Revolution. 1 v.
- 170 — *Same.* Monk's Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 170 — *Same.* Monk; or, The Fall of the Republic. 1 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. [1485-1760]. 3 v.
- 195 — Hozier, H. M. Invasions of England. 2 v.
- Hughes. See Hume, *infra.*
- 166 — Hume, D., Smollett, T., and Hughes, T. S. History of England. [From the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Accession of Victoria, 1837]. 17 v.
- T. — Irving, J. Annals of our Time. 3 v.
- 172 — James, G. P. R. Life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 4 v.
- 19 — Knight, C. Old England. 2 v.
- 196 — Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the Eighteenth Century. 2 v.
- 167 — Lingard, J. History of England. [From the First Invasion of the Romans to the Revolution of 1688]. 10 v.
- 170 — Longman, W. History of the Life and Times of Edward III. 2 v.
- 168 — Macaulay, Lord. History of England. [From the Accession of James II. to the Death of William III.] 5 v.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times. [From the Accession of Victoria]. 4 v.
- 165 — Mackintosh, Sir J. History of England. [From the Earliest Times to 1572]. 2 v.
- *Notes.*—For a Review of this Work, see Macaulay's Essays, vol. 2.
- 146 — Macpherson, J. History of Great Britain, from the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 2 v.
- 170 — Mahon, Lord (Earl Stanhope). History of England (1701-1713), comprising the Reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht. 1 v.
- 169 — *Same.* History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713-1783. 7 v.
- 171 — Massey, W. History of England under George III. 4 v.
- 105 — Milton, J. History of Britain, to the Norman Conquest. (Works, vol. 5).
- 171 — Molesworth, W. N. History of England, from 1830 to 1874. 3 v.
- U. L. — Record Publication, Chronicles, and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, during the Middle Ages.
- 165 — Palgrave, Sir F. History of England and Normandy. 4 v.
- 172 — Paris, Matthew. English History, 1235 to 1273. 3 v.
- 169 — Ranke, W. M. History of England in the Seventeenth Century. 6 v.
- 143 — Rushworth, J. Historical Collections. 8 v.
- Smollett. See Hume *supra.*
- 165 — Stanhope. See Mahon *supra.*
- 165 — Strutt, J. The Chronicles of England. [History of the Ancient Britons and Saxons]. 2 v.
- U. L. — Swift. Abstract of the History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Reign of Henry II. (Works, vol. 1).
- 165 — Thierry, A. History of the Norman Conquest. 2 v.

ENGLAND.

- ENGLAND—*History, General—continued—*
- 165 — Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. 3 v.
- 169 — *Same.* History of England during the Middle Ages. 4 v.
- 169 — *Same.* History of the Reign of Henry VIII. 2 v.
- 169 — *Same.* History of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. 2 v.
- 171 — Tytler, P. F. England under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Mary. 2 v.
- 170 — Walpole, S. History of England, from 1815. 3 v.
- 67 — See Adam, W. H. D. English Party Leaders and English Parties. 2 v.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3. [British History during the 18th Century].
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- U. L. — Bolingbroke, Viscount. Remarks on the History of England (Works, vol. 2).
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen of the Time of George III. 3 v.
- 94 — Buckingham, Duke of. Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of George III. 4 v.
- 87 — *Same.* Memoirs of the Court during the Regency. 2 v.
- 87 — *Same.* Memoirs of the Court of George IV. 2 v.
- 88 — *Same.* Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v.
- 193 — Burton, J. H. Reign of Queen Anne. 3 v.
- 194 — Burrows, M. Imperial England.
- 194 — Clayden, P. W. England under Lord Beaconsfield, 1873-1880. 1 v.
- 44 — Cobden, R. The Three Panics, an Historical Episode. 1 v.
- 212 — Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, by Carlyle. 4 v.
- 171 — Dixon, W. H. History of Two Queens—Catherine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn. 4 v.
- 196 — *Same.* Royal Windsor. 4 v.
- 113 — Doran, J. London in the Jacobite Times. 2 v.
- 62 — Earle, J. C. English Premiers, from Walpole to Peel. 2 v.
- 84 — Ellis, Sir H. Original Letters Illustrative of English History [From the Reign of Henry V. to the Reign of George III. 11 v.
- 86 — Evelyn, J. Diary and Correspondence, 1641 to 1706 (Time of Charles II. and William III). 5 v.
- 172 — Florence of Worcester, The Chronicle of. 1 v.
- 66 — Forster, J. Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. 7 v.
- 101 — Grammont, Comte de. Memoirs of the Court of Charles II. 1 v.
- 88 — Greville, C. O. Journals of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 3 v.
- 172 — Henry of Huntingdon, The Chronicle of. 1 v.
- 76 — Hook, P. M. Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 v.
- 172 — Hovenden, Roger de. The Annals of. 2 v.
- 221 — Jeaffreson, J. Book about the Clergy [from the time of Wickliffe until after the Restoration]. 2 v.
- 171 — Knight, C. Half-hours of English History. 1 v.
- 86 — Luttrell, N. Narrative of State Affairs from Sep., 1678, to April, 1714. 6 v.
- 85 — Manchester, Duke of. Kimbolton Papers. [Court and Society, from Elizabeth to Anne]. 2 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
- 196 — Masson, D. Milton and his Time. 6 v.
- 80 — May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2 v.
- 206 — Miller, G. History Philosophically Illustrated. 4 v.
- 106 — Milton, J. Defence of the People of England, and Second Defence (Prose Works, vol. 1).
- 106 — *Same.* Eikonoklastes. [Answer to King Charles II's Eikon Basilike]. Prose Works, vol. 1.
- 106 — *Same.* Tracts on the Commonwealth. (Prose Works, vol. 2).
- 206 — Neal, D. History of the Puritans [from 1517 to the Revolution, 1688]. 5 v.

ENGLAND.

- ENGLAND—*History, General—continued—*
- 86 — North, B. Examen. 1 v.
- 172 — Paston Letters. [Written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III.] 2 v.
- 87 — Pepys, S. Diary and Correspondence. 4 v.
- 174 — Picciotto, J. Anglo-Jewish History. 1 v.
- 173 — Routledge, J. Popular Progress in England. 1 v.
- 88 — Russell, Lord. Recollections and Suggestions. 1 v.
- 75 — Sanford and Townsend. Great Governing Families of England. 2 v.
- 172 — Six Old English Chronicles. 1 v.
- 204 — Smiles, S. Huguenots in England and Ireland. 1 v.
- 62 — Smith, G. Three English Statesmen. 1 v.
- 85 — Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- 85 — *Same.* Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
- U. L. — Suetonius, Tranquillus O. Lives of the Cæsars. [Conquest of Britain]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Tacitus. (Works). [Conquest of Britain]. 2 v.
- 101 — Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges. 1 v.
- 172 — Wendover, Roger of. Flowers of History. 1 v.
- 86 — Wrexall, N. W. Historical Memoirs of His Own Time [1772 to 1784]. 4 v.
- 86 — *Same.* Posthumous Memoirs [1784-1789]. 3 v.
- See also Biography, London, Military History, Naval History, Record Publications, State Papers, and Names of Sovereigns.
- 51 England.—*History, Parliamentary; Debates, &c.* Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. (Miscellanies, vol. 7). An Election to the Long Parliament.
- 37 — Cavendish, Sir H. Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain. 2 v.
- 37 — D'Ewes, Sir S. Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Elizabeth. 1 v.
- 49 — Forster, J. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance. 1 v.
- 49 — *Same.* Arrest of the Five Members. 1 v.
- 48 — Guizot, F. P. H. Origin of Representative Government in Europe. 1 v.
- U. L. } — Hansard's Parliamentary History and Debates.
- 201 } — Journals of the House of Commons.
- 55 — Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. 1 v.
- 49 — May, T. E. History of the Long Parliament. 2 v.
- 42 — Molesworth, W. N. The Reform Bill of 1832. 1 v.
- 49 — Palgrave, R. F. D. House of Commons. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. History of Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
- 49 — Townsend, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons, from 1688 to 1832. 2 v.
- 71 — Townshend, H. Proceedings of the Four last Parliaments of Elizabeth. 1 v.
- See in the general headings, Parliament (History).
- England.—*Language.* See English Language.
- 34 England.—*Law.* Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 v.
- 34 — Stephens, H. J. New Commentary on the Laws of England. 4 v.
- 67 — Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 3 v.
- U. L. } — Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta.
- & 35 } — Chitty's Statutes. Edited by J. M. Lely. 6 v.
- U. L. — Year Books of the Reign of Edward I. (Record Publications) [Reports of Cases argued and decided in the Courts of Common Law]. 1 v.
- See also under the general heading—Law.
- England.—*Literature.* See Literature (English).
- 120 England.—*Travels, Descriptions, &c.* Blanc, L. Letters on England. 2 v.
- 120 — Browne, M. Chaucer's England. 2 v.
- 121 — Burrit, E. Walks in the Black Country. 1 v.

- ENGLAND—*Travels, Descriptions, &c.*—continued—
- 121 — Cobbett, W. Rural Rides. 1 v.
- 107 — Cosmo of Tuscany. Travels through England during the Reign of Charles II. 1 v.
- 195 — Escott, T. H. S. England, its People, Policy, and Pursuits. 2 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. French and English Manners. (Works, vol. 9). 1 v.
- U. L. — Handbook of England and Wales (Murray's, 1878). 1 v.
- 104 — Irving, W. Bracebridge Hall. [Rural Life of the English Gentry]. (Works, vol. 3). 1 v.
- 115 — King, B. J. Sketches and Studies. [Travelling in England. The Great Shrines of England]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lang, Dr. Sydney to England, by San Francisco and New York. (Pamphlets C). 1 v.
- 105 — Miller, H. First Impressions of England and its People. 1 v.
- 111 — Rodenberg, J. England, Literary and Social, from a German Point of View. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sam Slick in England, by Haliburton. 2 v.
- 120 — Taine, H. A. Notes on England. 1 v.
- 142 — See Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant. 1 v.
- 120 — Guthrie. River Tyne. 1 v.
- 121 — Shah of Persia. Diary. — See also London, &c.
- England.—*Schools of England.* See Schools, Education, in the general headings.
- 46 ENGLAND and Ireland, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- 156 ENGLAND and Russia in the East, by Rawlinson. 1 v.
- 153 ENGLAND and Russia in Central Asia, by Boulger. 2 v.
- U. L. ENGLAND, Russia, and Turkey, by R. Cobden. (Pamphlets E). 1 v.
- 112 — Russia and England, by O. K.
- 204 ENGLAND, Church of, Worship in the. Hope, J. B. 1 v.
- 59 — Dictionary of the English Church, Ancient and Modern. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- See Church of England.
- o. ENGLAND under Free Trade, by G. W. Medley. (Pamph.)
- 153 ENGLAND's Policy in the East, by H. de Worms. 1 v.
- 59 ENGLISH Church, Dictionary of. 1 v.
- See Church of England.
- ENGLISH Citizen, The: His Rights and Responsibilities, viz.:—
- 50 — Fowle, T. W. The Poor Law. 1 v.
- 50 — Trail, H. D. Central Government. 1 v.
- 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and Legislature. 1 v.
- ENGLISH Constitution. See England (Constitution).
- 173 ENGLISH Crown, Succession to the, by Bailey. 1 v.
- U. L. ENGLISH Gentleman's House, by Kerr. 1 v.
- 120 ENGLISH Gipsies, by Leland. 1 v.
- ENGLISH Government. See England (Constitution).
- 60 ENGLISH Grammar. See Maunders's Treasury of Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. ENGLISH Humourists. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 24).
- 59 ENGLISH Language, Crabb, G. English Synonymes Explained.
- 61 — Hall, F. Modern English. 1 v.
- 61 — Latham, G. K. Handbook of the English Language. 1 v.
- 61 — Mackay, C. Lost Beauties of the English Language. 1 v.
- 61 — Roget, P. Thesaurus of English Words. 1 v.
- 61 — Trench, R. C. Select Glossary of English Words used formerly in Senses different from their Present. 1 v.
- 61 — Same. English, Past and Present. 1 v.
- 61 — Same. Study of Words. 1 v.
- 59 — Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English Etymology. 1 v.
- 61 — White, R. G. Words and their Uses.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 31. The English Language as Spoken and Written, by F. W. Newman.
- See also Dictionary.
- 211 ENGLISH Letters, Four Centuries of. Ed. by Scoones. 1 v.
- See Letters.
- ENGLISH Literature. See Literature (English).
- 63 ENGLISH Merchants, by Bourne. 2 v.
- 67 ENGLISH Party Leaders and English Parties, by W. H. Davenport Adams. 2 v.
- 195 ENGLISH People, History of, by Green. 4 v.
- 103 ENGLISH Poets, Lives of the, by S. Johnson (Works, vol. 7).
- See British Poets, Poetry.
- 62 ENGLISH Premiers, by Earle. 2 v.
- 156 ENGLISH Rule and Native Opinion in India, by J. Routledge. 1 v.
- ENGLISH Schools. See Schools, Education.
- U. L. ENGLISH Thought in the Eighteenth Century, by Stephen. 2 v.
- U. L. ENGLISH Tradesman. See De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vols. 17 and 18.
- 7 ENGLISH Trees and Tree-planting, by Ablett. 1 v.
- 120 ENGLISH Universities in the Eighteenth Century, by Wordsworth. 1 v.
- See Universities.
- 186 ENGLISH in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century, by J. A. Froude. 3 v.
- 174 ENGLISH in Spain, by Duncan. 1 v.
- 174 — See Somerville's History of the British Legion. 1 v.
- ENGLISH and Foreign Philosophical Library, viz.:—
- U. L. — Vols. 1-3. A History of Materialism, by F. A. Lange.
- 204 — Vol. 9. A Candid Examination of Theism, by Physicus.
- 81 — Extra Series. Lessing, his Life and Writings, by J. Sime.
- U. L. ENGLISHMAN, The, and the Scandinavian, by Metcalfe. 1 v.
- 118 ENGLISHWOMAN in Utah, by Mrs. Stenhouse. 1 v.
- 70 ENGRAVERS and Painters, Dictionary of, by Bryan. 1 v.
- 12 ENNEMOSER, J. The History of Magic. Translated from the German, by W. Howitt. To which is added an Appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated Stories of Apparitions, Dreams, Second-Sight, Somnambulism, Predictions, Divinations, Witchcraft, Vampires, Fairies, Table-Turning, and Spirit-Rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. *Lon.*, 1854. 2 v.
- ENTOMOLOGY. See Insects.
- 137 EOTHEM, by Kinglake. 1 v.
- U. L. EPICTETUS, The Discourses of, with the Encheiridion and Fragments. Translated with Notes, a Life of Epictetus, and a View of his Philosophy, by Long.
- U. L. EPICUREAN, The. See Moore, T. (Works).
- U. L. EPICUREANS. See Zeller, Dr. Stoics Epicureans, and Sceptics. 1 v.
- See also Epicurus, Philosophy (Moral and Mental).
- U. L. EPICURUS. See Diogenes, Laertius. Lives of Eminent Philosophers. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 v.
- U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy.
- 106 — See also Epicureans Philosophy (Moral and Mental).
- U. L. EPIGRAMMATISTS, The, by H. P. Dodd. 1 v.
- U. L. — Anglo-Saxon Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the Twelfth Century. [Record Publications.] 2 v.
- U. L. — Martial's Epigrams. 1 v.
- U. L. — Callimachus. Epigrams. [With Hesiod.] Trans. by Banks. 1 v.
- U. L. — Greek Anthology. Trans. by Burges. 1 v.
- EPISTLES of St. Paul paraphrased with Notes. See Locke, J. (Works, vol. 3).
- 173 EPOCHS of Modern History. Ed. by E. E. Morris, J. S. Phillpotts, and C. Colbeck. 10 v., viz.:—
- 173 — Cox, G. W. The Crusades. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 173 — Creighton, Rev. M. The Age of Elizabeth. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 173 — Gairdner, J. The Houses of Lancaster and York, the Conquest and Loss of France. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 173 — Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty Years War, 1618-1648. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.

EPOCHS of Modern History—continued—

- 173 — Gardiner. The First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 173 — Hale, Rev. E. The Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, from 1678 to 1697. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 173 — Ludlow, J. M. The War of American Independence, 1775-1783. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 173 — Seeböhm, F. The Era of the Protestant Revolution. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 173 — Stubbs, W. The Early Plantagenets. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 173 — Warburton, Rev. W. Edward III. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 41 EQUALITY. Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity, by Stephen.
 47 — Relative Equality, the True Foundation of Liberty. See Lorimer, J. Political Progress. 1 v.
 EQUATOR, Republic of. See America (South).
 115 ERASMUS, D. See Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. [*In his Short Studies*, 1st Series.]
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. [Character, Life, and Works.]
 U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 13.
 U. L. EBCULA, Dom Alonzo d'. See Voltaire, Œuvres, vol. 10.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 2.
 U. I. ERRORS, Common. See Browne, Sir T. Pseudoxia epidemica, or Vulgar Errors (Works).
 54 ERSKINE, J., of Carnock. An Institute of the Law of Scotland. A New Edition by J. B. Nicolson. *Edin.*, 1871. 1 v.
 116 ERSKINE, Hon. H. See Jeffreys, F. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 4.
 223 ERSKINE, THOMAS, Lord [Earl of Buchan]. Speeches when at the Bar against Constructive Treason, with a prefatory Memoir by Lord Brougham. Collected and Edited by J. Ridgway. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
 68 — See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 6.
 U. L. ERYPHILE. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, vol. 1.
 136 ERZEBOOM, Armenia: a Year at, by R. Curzon. 1 v.
 — See Armenia.
 62 ESCOTT, T. H. S. Pillars of the Empire. Sketches of Living and Colonial Statesmen, Celebrities, and Officials. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 195 — England, its People, Polity, and Pursuits. *Lon.*, 1879.
 118 ESKIMO. Tales and Traditions of, by Dr. Rink. 1 v.
 131 — Life with the Esquimaux, by Hall. 2 v.
 147 — Voyage of the "Herald," by Seeman. 2 v.
 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man.
 — See Arctic Regions.
 U. L. ESMOND, HENRY, The History of. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 7).
 ESQUIMAUX. See Eskimo.
 123 ESQUIROS, A. The Dutch at Home. Essays from the "Revue des Deux Mondes." *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 U. L. ESSAI sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations et sur les principaux faits de l'histoire depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII. Voltaire. Œuvres, vol. 16-19.
 U. L. ESSAIS Poétiques, par L. P. Lemay. 1 v.
 106 ESSAY concerning Human Understanding. See Locke, J. (Works, vol. 1).
 U. L. ESSAY on Criticism. Pope, A. (Poetical Works).
 U. L. ESSAY on Man. Pope, A. (Poetical Works).
 117 ESSAYIST, The British; with prefaces Biographical and Historical, by Chalmers. 45 v.
 Contents.—Vols. 1-5, *Tatler*; vols. 6-15, *Spectator*; vols. 16-18, *Guardian*; vols. 19-22, *Rambler*; vols. 23-26, *Adventurer*; vols. 26-29, *World*; vols. 30-32, *Connoisseur*; vol. 33, *Idler*; vols. 34-35, *Mirror*; vols. 36-37, *Lounger*; vols. 38-40, *Observer*; vols. 40-41, *Looker-on*; vol. 45, Index.

ESSAYS. See the following headings:—

— *Æsthetic*—

- Hume, D. Ruskin, J. Schlegel, F. von
 Newton, C. T. Schiller, J. C. F. Wordsworth, W.
 Palgrave von

ESSAYS—continued—

— *Biographical*—

- Bourne, H. R. F. Escott, T. H. S. Merivale, C.
 Brougham, Lord Forster J. Miller, H.
 Bulwer, Sir H. L. Foster, J. O'Flanagan, J. R.
 Burke, Sir B. George, A. Procter, B. W.
 Burke, O. Gleig, G. R. Smiles, S.
 Celebrities James, G. P. R. Smith, G.
 Chambers, R. Lamartine, A. de Smith, S.
 De Quincey, T. Lecky, W. E. H. Southey, R.
 Disraeli, I. Lonsdale, H. Stephen, A. J.
 Earle, J. C. Macaulay, T. B. Strauss, G. L. M.
 Emerson, R. W. Martineau, H.

— *Critical*—

- Arnold, M. Gilfillan, G. Schlegel, A. W.
 Bagehot, W. Hunt, L. Smith, S.
 Carlyle, T. Hunt, T. S. Taylor, B.
 De Quincey, T. Jeffrey, Lord Voltaire, F. M.
 Disraeli, I. Landor, W. S. A. de
 Foster, J. Macaulay, T. B. Wordsworth, W.
 Froude, J. A. Mill, J. S.
 Gladstone, W. E. Prescott, W. H.

— *Economical*—

- Bastiat, F. Greg, W. R. Rumford, Count
 Bentham, J. Hume, D. Spencer, H.
 Cobden Club Mill, J. S.
 Franklin, B. Reid, G. H.

— *Historical*—

- Alison, A. Foster, J. Miller, H.
 Buckle, H. T. Freeman, E. A. Spedding, J.
 Carlyle, T. Froude, J. A. Voltaire, F. M.
 De Quincey, T. King, R. J. A. de
 Disraeli, I. Macaulay, T. B.

— *Law*—

- Anglo-Saxon. Bentham, J. Voltaire, F. M.
 A. de

— *Literary*—

- Arnold, M. Froude, J. A. Spedding, J.
 Carlyle, T. Hamilton, Sir W. Swift, J.
 De Quincey, T. Hume, D. Taylor, B.
 Disraeli, I. Hutton, R. H. Voltaire, F. M.
 Duff, M. E. G. Irving, W. A. de
 Emerson, R. W. Lamb, C. Wordsworth, W.
 Essayists, British Landor, W. S.
 Farrar, Rev. Miller, H.
 F. W. Montaigne, M. de

— *Military*—

- Lawrence, Sir Wellington
 H. M.

— *Moral and Religious*—

- Bacon, F. Hutton, R. H. Smith, S.
 Dymond, J. Mill, J. S. Spencer, H.
 Grote, G. Smiles, S.
 Hume, D. Smith, A.

— *Philological*—

- Müller, M. Smith, A. White, R. G.
 Schlegel, F. von

— *Philosophical*—

- Bacon, F. Foster, J. Smith, A.
 Bolingbroke, Franklin, B. Spencer, H.
 Viscount Leslie, T. E. C. Rumford, Count
 De Quincey, T. Lewis, Sir G. C. Voltaire, F. M.
 Emerson, R. W. Mill, J. S. A. de

— *Political*—

- Alison, A. Hume, D. Smith, S.
 Bacon, F. Lawrence, Sir Spedding, J.
 Bentham, J. H. M. Spencer, H.
 Carlyle, T. Leslie, T. E. C. Voltaire, F. M.
 Duff, M. E. G. Lewis, Sir G. C. Rumford, Count
 Fawcett, H. Mill, J. S. A. de
 Greg, W. R. Miller, H. Wordsworth, W.

— *Scientific*—

- Arago, F. Hunt, T. S. Miller, H.
 Clifford, W. K. Huxley, T. H. Tyndall, J.

ESSAYS—continued—

— Social—

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Arnold, A. | Greg, W. R. | Mill, J. S. |
| Carlyle, T. | Higgins, M. | Miller, H. |
| Education | Helps, A. | Spencer, H. |
| Essayists, British | Fawcett, H. | Women |

— Theological—

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Giffillan, Rev. G. | Hutton, R. H. |
|--------------------|---------------|

- 116 **ESSAYS** and Lectures, by Gilbert. 1 v.
 U. L. **ESSAYS** and Reviews. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 U. L. — **Replies to Essays and Reviews**, with a Preface by the Bishop of Oxford. *Oxford and Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 116 — Clarendon, *Earl.* History of the Rebellion. [Robert, 3rd *Earl.*]
 U. L. **ESSEGES**, The. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 10.)
 103 **ESSEX**, *Earls of*, Lives and Letters of the, by W. B. Devereux. 2 v.
 68 — Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chancellors. [Fall and Death of Robert, 2nd *Earl.*] 8 v.
 171 — Knight's Half-Hours of English History. [Robert, 2nd *Earl.*] 1 v.
 78 — Southey's Lives of British Admirals. [Robert, 2nd *Earl.*] vol. 4.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, vol. 21. Remarques sur le Comte d'Essex, Tragédie de Corneille. [2nd *Earl.*]
 101 — Hutchinson, L. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson. [3rd *Earl.*]
 172 **ETHELWOLD**, F. Chronicle. See Six Old English Chronicles. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
 U. L. **ETHICS**. Aristotle's Nichomachean Ethics. 1 v.
 U. L. — Grote's Fragments on Ethical Subjects. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Data of Ethics, by Herbert Spencer. 1 v.
 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. European Morals. 2 v.
 U. L. — Cicero. Offices or Moral Duties. 1 v.
 U. L. — Plato. Works. 6 v.
 U. L. — Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates.
 116 — Hume, D. Moral Essays. 4 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, vol. 16-19. Essai sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations, &c., depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII.
 115 — Shaftesbury, *Earl.* Characteristicks. 3 v.
 41 — Stephen, L. Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. History of English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 v.
 U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Progress of Ethical Philosophy. (Works, vol. 1.)
 U. L. — Mill, J. S. Utilitarianism. 1 v.
 U. L. — Smith, A. Theory of Moral Sentiments. 1 v.
 103 — Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 1.)
 77 — Legge, J. Life and Teachings of Confucius. 1 v.
 77 — Same. Life and Works of Mencius. 1 v.
 76 — Willis, R. Life and Ethics of Spinoza. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," Aug., 1880. [H. Spencer's Data of Ethics, by the Rev. Professor Wace.]
 — See also Philosophy (Moral), Jurisprudence, Law, Politics, Education, Social Science, Political Economy, Government, Statistics, &c.
 150 **ETHIOPIA**. See Cosson, E. A. de. The Cradle of the Blue Nile. 2 v.
 151 — Lepsius, R., Letters from Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai.
 208 — McCausland, D. Builders of Babel. [Situation of Ancient Ethiopia and the High Civilisation of its People.] 1 v.
 — See also Abyssinia, Africa, Arabia.
 142 **ETHNOGRAPHY**. Lectures on Ancient Ethnography, by Niebuhr. 2 v.
 208 **ETHNOLOGY**. Latham's Nationalities of Europe. 2 v.
 112 — Same. Russian and Turk. 1 v.

ETHNOLOGY—continued—

- U. L. — Freeman, E. A. Race and Language ("Contemporary Review," vol. 29.)
 3 — Lubbock's Origin of Civilisation. 1 v.
 3 — Same. Prehistoric Times. 1 v.
 208 — McCausland, D. Builders of Babel. 1 v.
 4 — Mirart, St. G. Genesis of Species. 1 v.
 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. 1 v.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind. 1 v.
 21 — Pickering, C. Races of Man. 1 v.
 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia (Ethnological Appendix, by A. H. Keane). 1 v.
 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man. 2 v.
 — See also Aborigines, Man, Darwin, Evolution.
 120 **ETON** College, History of, by Lyte. 1 v.
 120 — Staunton, H. Great Schools of England. 1 v.
 U. L. **EUCLID**. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 v.
 U. L. — Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, vol. 4.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greece and Roman Biography.
 41 **EUNOMUS**, or Dialogues on the Constitution of England, by E. Wynne. 2 v.
 138 **EUPHRATES** Valley Railway. See Our Future Highway to India, by V. L. Cameron. 2 v.
 U. L. **EURIPIDES**, The Tragedies of. Translated by T. A. Buckley. *Lon.*, 1850. 2 v.
 193 — See Bunsen, C. C. J. God in History, vol. 2.
 114 — Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 1 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
EUROPE.—Civilisation, &c.
 — European Civilisation, by Balmez. 1 v.
 208 — History of Civilisation in Europe, by Guizot. 3 v.
 225 — Philosophy of History in Europe, by Flint, vol. 1. 1 v.
 208 — History of European Morals, by Lecky. 2 v.
 U. L. — Essai sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations et sur les principaux faits de l'histoire depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII. See Voltaire Œuvres, vol. 16-19.
 208 — History of the Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe, by Lecky. 2 v.
 225 — History of the Industry of Free Nations, by McCullagh. 3 v.
 187 — Progress of Society in Europe in the 16th Century. See Robertson, W. (Works, vol. 4.) [In his Charles V.]
 225 — Intellectual Development of Europe, by Draper. 2 v.
 178 **EUROPE**.—History. History of Europe, by Sir A. Alison. 23 v.
 176 — View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages, by Hallam. 3 v.
 194 — History of Modern Europe, by Fyffe, vol. 1 (1792 to 1814).
 177 — History of Modern Europe, from the Fall of Constantinople to the Crimean War, by Dyer. 4 v.
 T. — Annals of our Own Time, by Irving. 3 v.
 178 — Annals of the Wars of the 16th Century, by Cust. 5 v.
 178 — Annals of the Wars of the 19th Century, by Cust. 2 v.
 173 — Epochs of Modern History. 10 v.
 177 — The Last Century of Universal History, by Ewald. 1 v.
 194 — A History of our Own Time, by McCarthy. 4 v.
 T. — Annual Register.
 177 — Times Register of Events, 1877-1879-1881. 3 v.
 177 — Times Summaries, 1851-1875. 1 v.
 U. L. — First Scenes of Modern History. See Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature. 3 v.
 187 — Robertson, W. Works, vol. 6. [Review of the State of Europe at the time of the Subversion of the Greek Empire.] In his Disquisition on India.
 177 — History of the 16th and 19th Centuries, by Schlosser. 8 v.

- EUROPE.—*History—continued—*
- 146 — Historical Geography of Europe, by Freeman. 1 v.
 T. — General Sketch of European History, by Freeman. 2 v.
 30 — Democracy in Europe, by Sir T. E. May. 2 v.
 177 — Map of Europe by Treaty, by Hertzselt. 3 v.
 U. L. } — Statesman's Year Book, by F. Martin. 1 v.
 & T. }
 U. L. — Plan for a General History of Europe. See Bolingbroke, H. St. J. (Works, vol. 4.)
 U. L. *Europe.—Literature.* Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, by Sismondi. 2 v.
 208 — History of Civilisation, by Guizot. [Rise and Progress of European Literature].
 U. L. — Literature of Europe, 15th and 17th Centuries, by Hallam.
 206 — Latin Christianity, by Milman. [Christian Letters in the new languages of Europe].
 104 — Polite Learning in Europe. See Goldsmith, O. (Works.)
Europe.—Travels, &c. For Travels in Europe, see the names of the various European Countries.
 U. L. "EUROPEAN MAIL," from August 13, 1869.
 U. L. EURYDICE. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 3.)
 205 EUSEBIUS Pamphilus, The Ecclesiastical History of, Translated from the Greek, by C. F. Crusé. Lon., 1858. 1 v.
 U. L. EUTROPIUS, Cornelius Nepos, and Justin. Translated by S. Watson. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
 206 EVAGRIUS [SCHOLASTICUS]. The History of the Church, from A.D. 431 to 594. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
 117 EVANGELICAL Movement. Its Parentage, Progress, and Issue. [Gladstone's Gleanings, vol. 7].
 U. L. "EVANGELICAL STANDARD," The, from September, 1876.
 196 EVANGELISM. See Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th Century, vol. 2, c. 9.
 122 EVANS, A. J., Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot during the Insurrection, August and September, 1875, with an Historical Review of Bosnia and a Glimpse of the Croats, Slavonians, and the Ancient Republic of Ragusa. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 EVANS, MARY A. See George Eliot.
 9 EVANS, W. J. Sugar-Planter's Manual, being a Treatise on the Art of obtaining Sugar from the Sugar-cane. Lon., 1847. 1 v.
 86 EVELYN, JOHN. Memoirs, comprising his Diary, from 1641 to 1706, and a Selection of his familiar Letters. To which is subjoined the Private Correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas; also between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne. Ed. from the Original MSS., by W. Bray. Lon., 1827. 5 v.
 U. L. EVENINGS in Greece. Moore, T. (Poetical Works). 10 v.
 187 EVENTS of a Military Life, by Henry. 2 v.
 82 EVERETT, A. H., The Life of Patrick Henry (American Biog., vol. 2, 1st series).
 82 — The Life of General Joseph Warren (American Biog., vol. 10, 1st series).
 221 EVERY-DAY Book, Table Book, and Year Book, by Hone. 4 v.
 48 EVERY Man his own Lawyer; a Handy Book of the Principals of Law and Equity, comprising the Rights and Wrongs of Individuals, by a Barrister. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
 48 EVIDENCE, Digest of the Law of, by Stephen. 1 v.
 31 — Digest of the Law of Evidence, by Roscoe. 1 v.
 103 — See Bentham, J. (Works, vols. 6 and 7.) Rationale of Judicial Evidence.
 U. L. EVIDENCES of Christianity. Paley, W. (Works). 5 v.
 124 EVILL, W. Winter Journey to Rome and Back, with an Account of the Opening of the Œcumenical Council, and Glances at Milan, Florence, Naples, Pompeii, and Venice. Lon., 1870. 1 v.
- 21 EVOLUTION. Evolution of Man: a popular Exposition of the principal points of Human Ontogeny and Phytogeny, from the German of Ernst Haeckel. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
 25 — Huxley, T. H. Three Lectures on Evolution. [In his American Addresses]. 1 v.
 3 — The Doctrine of Evolution. See Haeckel's History of Creation.
 4 — Evolution, Old and New, by S. Butler. 1 v.
 26 — Evolution, Expression, and Sensation, Cell Life and Pathology, by J. Cleland. 1 v.
 U. L. — Evolution of Self-consciousness. ("North American Review," vol. 116.)
 26 — See Scientific Sophisms, by S. Wainwright. 1 v.
 — See also Biology, Creation, Darwin, Man, Origin of Species.
 46 EWALD, A. C. The Crown and its Advisers; or Queen Ministers, Lords and Commons. Edin., 1870.
 65 — Life and Times of Algernon Sydney, 1622-1683. Lon., 1873. 2 v.
 48 — Our Constitution, Our Laws, and Our System of Government.
 177 — The Last Century of Universal History (1767 to 1867). 1 v.
 62 — Representative Statesmen. Political Studies. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
 86 EXAMEN, or an Enquiry into the Credit and Veracity of a Pretended Complete History, by R. North. 1 v.
 U. L. EXAMINATION of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
 U. L. "EXAMINER," The (periodical), from October, 1860, to February, 1871, and from November, 1874, to February, 26, 1881. Missing: 1862.
 U. L. EXAMINER, The. Swift, J. (Works, vol. 1.)
 U. L. EXAMINER, The Whig. See Addison, J. (Works, vol. 5).
 43 EXCHANGE. McCulloch's Treatises and Essays. 1 v.
 — See Stock Exchange.
 U. L. EXCURSION, The. Wordsworth, W.
 106 — See Review, by Jeffreys. (In his Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2.)
 U. L. EXHIBITIONS. Scheme of an Annual International Exhibition of Fine and Industrial Art to be held in London. 1 v.
 C. — Report on Wines at the International Exhibition, 1874. (Pamphs).
 U. L. — National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits. See Carlyle, T. (Essays, vol. 7).
 — Brussels—
 U. L. 1880.—Exposition Nationale de 1880. Troisième Section. Horticulture, Pomologie, et Culture Maraichère. Catalogue. 2 v.
 — London—
 U. L. A Scientific Record of the Exhibition of 1862. Practical Mechanics' Journal. 1 v.
 19 Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the Exhibition of 1862. 3 v.
 U. L. Illustrated Catalogue of the Exhibition of 1862. 4 v.
 U. L. Official Record of Victorian Exhibits at the Exhibition, 1873. 1 v.
 — New Zealand—
 U. L. Reports and Awards of the Jurors (1865). 1 v.
 — Paris—
 U. L. 1867.—Catalogue of the British Section. 1 v.
 U. L. Rapports du Jury International publiés sous la direction de M. Chevalier. 13 v.
 U. L. Rapport sur l'Exposition Universelle de 1867, par une Commission Impériale. 1 v.
 U. L. Catalogue des Exposants récompensés par le Jury. 1 v.
 U. L. Documents Officiels. 1 v.
 U. L. 1878.—Guide de la Colonie de Queensland et Catalogue de l'Exposition. 1 v.
 U. L. Report of H. M. Commissioners for the Paris Exhibition of 1878. 2 v.

- EXHIBITIONS—continued—
- *Philadelphia*—
- U. L. 1876.—Official Record of Victorian Exhibits at. 1 v.
- U. L. Official Catalogue of British Section. 1 v.
- F. L. Catalogue of Victorian Exhibits. 1 v.
- U. L. Report on the Ontario Educational Exhibit and the Educational Features of the Philadelphia Exhibition, by G. Hodgins. 1 v.
- *Queensland*—
- T. 1876.—Catalogue. 1 v.
- *Sydney*—
- U. L. 1870.—Report of Industrial Progress of New South Wales. 1 v.
- *Vienna*—
- U. L. Report on the British Colonies Represented at the Vienna Exhibition, by W. Robinson. 1 v.
- *Victoria*—
- U. L. 1861.—Catalogue. 1 v.
- U. L. 1875.—Catalogue. 1 v.
- U. L. 1880.—Catalogue. 1 v.
- U. L. 1880.—Notices of the Designs, Models, and Works pertaining to the Ponts et Chaussées, the Mines, and the Public Edifices, &c., France exhibited at Melbourne Exhibition. 1 v.
- U. L. 1880.—Catalogue of the Exhibits in the Tasmanian Court. 1 v.
- U. L. EXILE, Reflections upon, by H. St. John Viscount Bolingbroke. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 138 EXODUS, Desert of the, by E. H. Palmer. 2 v.
- 152 — From Egypt to Palestine, by Bartlett. 1 v.
- 192 EXODUS of the Western Nations, by Viscount Bury, 1865. 2 v.
- 10 EXPANS of Heaven, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 130 EXPEDITION from Port Denison to the Gulf of Carpentaria, by J. G. Macdonald. 1 v.
- 156 EXPERIENCES of a Planter in the Jungles of Mysore, by G. H. Elliot. 2 v.
- 13 EXPERIMENTAL Physics, by Weinhold. 1 v.
- EXPLORATION, Voyages of. See Voyages.
- EXPLORATIONS in Australia. See Australia.
- 24 EXPLOSIVE Compounds. See British Manufacturing Industries. 1 v.
- U. L. "EXPRESS," The, from August, 1868, to March, 1871.
- 4 EXPRESSION of the Emotions, The, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
- 25 — Evolution, Expression, &c., by Cleland.
- See Emotions, Physiognomy, Psychology.
- 12 EXTERNAL NATURE, Adaptation of, to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man, by T. Chalmers. (Bridgewater Treatise, 1.) 2 v.
- 12 — Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man, by J. Kidd. (Bridgewater Treatise, 2.) 1 v.
- 69 EXTINCT and Dormant Peerages, by Sir J. B. Burke. 1 v.
- EXTINCT Animals. See Fossils.
- U. L. EXTINCT Mammals of Australia, Fossil Remains of; with a Notice of the Extinct Marsupials of England, by R. Owen. 1 v.
- U. L. EXTRADITION of Criminals. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 14.
- See also International Law.
- 99 EYRE, E. J., Life of, by H. Hume. 1 v.
- 130 — Journals of Expeditions of Discovery into Central Australia, and Overland from Adelaide to King George's Sound, 1840-41, sent by the Colonists of South Australia, with the sanction and support of the Government, including an Account of the Aborigines and the state of their relations with Europeans. *Lon.*, 1845. 2 v.
- U. L. FABLES, Persian. See Anwar-I-Suhaili, by Wollaston. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Æsop's Fables*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 3.) De Principiis atque Originibus Secundum Fabulas Cupidinis et Coeli.
- T. — Brewer, Rev. E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. 1 v.
- FABLES—continued—
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. Four Fables. (*In his Miscellanies*, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 11.)
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Lion and the Oxen; Farmer and the Fox; Compensation; Cats' Pilgrimage. [*In his Short Studies*]. 2 v.
- U. L. — Gay, J. Fables. [*In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets*].
- U. L. — Phædrus. Fables. [*With Comedies of Terence*]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, vol. 48. Sur l'Histoire véritable des temps fabuleux.
- 113 — See Müller, M. Selected Essays, vol. 2. [Migration of Fables]. 1 v.
- See also Mythology.
- U. L. FAC-SIMILES of National Manuscripts of Ireland. Part 1.
- U. L. — Fac-similes of Ancient Charters in the British Museum. Parts 1, 2, 3, 4.
- FACTORIES. See Parliamentary Papers (*England*).
- C. — Employment of Women and Children in Factories and Workshops, by Richardson. (Pamph.)
- 29 — See also Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 1 v.
- 9 FACTS about Champagne and Other Sparkling Wines, by Vizetelly. 1 v.
- 29 FACTS and Fallacies of Modern Protection, by Wise. 1 v.
- U. L. FACTS and Figures, from 1869 to 1870. No. 1. Financial History and Condition of the Colony of Queensland. (Pamphlets A.)
- U. L. FACTS, Year Book of.
- U. L. FAERIE QUEENE. Spenser, E. (Poetical Works. 5 v.)
- 103 FAGAN, L. Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi, K.C.B., late Principal Librarian of the British Museum, Senator of Italy, &c., with an etching and other illustrations by the Author. *Lon.*, 1880. 2 v.
- 187 FAILURE, History of a. (Akim Foo.) Butler, W. F. 1 v.
- 25 FAIRBAIRN, W. Application of Cast and Wrought Iron to Building Purposes (4th edition). *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 21 — Iron; its History, Properties, and Processes of Manufacture. *Edin.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 78 — Life of Sir William Fairbairn, by Pole. 1 v.
- U. L. FAIR Maid of Perth. Scott, Sir W. 1 v.
- 79 FAIRFAX, Lord Thomas, Life of, by C. R. Markham. 1 v.
- 170 — See Guizot, F. Monk's Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 166 — Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion.
- 101 — Hutchinson, L. Life of Colonel Hutchinson. 1 v.
- U. L. FAIRIES. Fairy Tales and Romances, by Count Hamilton. 1 v.
- U. L. — Fairy Mythology, by Keightley, T. 1 v.
- U. L. — Prince Bull; a Fairy Tale. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 8.)
- U. L. — The Cricket on the Hearth; a Fairy Tale of Home. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 28.)
- 106 — Goethe, J. W. Von. Fairy Tale. [*In his German Emigrants*]. (Novels and Tales). 1 v.
- 12 — See Ennemoser's History of Magic. 2 v.
- U. L. — Arabian Nights' Entertainment. 3 v.
- 204 — Sikes, W. British Goblins, Welsh Folk-Lore, Fairy Mythology, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. — Shakespeare, W. Midsummer Night's Dream. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 22 FAIRLIE, R. F. Railways or No Railways; Narrow Gauge, Economy with Efficiency versus Broad Gauge, Costliness with Extravagance. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 143 FAITH, Ages of, by K. Digby. 3 v.
- U. L. FALCONER, W. The Shipwreck, a Poem. [*In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets*, vol. 1.)
- 77 — See Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- 184 FALKLAND Islands. See Hadfield, W. Brazil, the River Plate, and the Falkland Islands. 1 v.
- 157 FALL of the Roman Republic. Merivale, C. 1 v.

- 173 FALL of the Stuarts. Hale, E. Epochs of Modern History. 1 v.
- 103 FALLACIES, The Book of. See Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 48 — Bastiat, F. Popular Fallacies regarding General Interests. 1 v.
- 21 FAMILIAR Letters on Chemistry. Liebig, J. von. 1 v.
- T. FAMILIAR Quotations, by Bartlett. 1 v.
- Index to Familiar Quotations. Grocott, J. C. 1 v.
- 31 FAMILY, The. See Maine, Sir H. S. Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
- 28 — Hearn, W. E. Aryan Household. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 98. La Famille et la loi de Succession en France.
- U. L. FAMILY Instructor. See De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vols. 15-16.
- 89 FAMILY Medical Guide, by Dr. G. Fullerton. 1 v.
- 75 FAMILIES of England, Great Governing, by Sandford and Townsend. 2 v.
- 75 — Viscissitudes of Families, by Burko. 3 v.
- 194 — The Families. See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.
- 194 FAMINES of the World, by C. Walford. 1 v.
- C. — The Great Irish Famine of 1845-6; a Collection of Leading Articles, &c., from the *Times*. (Pamph.)
- C. — The Irish Crisis; the Measures for the Relief of the Distress caused by the Great Irish Famine of 1846-7, by Sir C. Trevelyan. (Pamph.)
- C. — Irish Distress and its Remedies, by J. Tuke. (Pamph.)
- U. L. FAMOUS Moll Flanders. De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4.
- U. L. FANATISME, Le; ou Mahomet le Prophète. — See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, vol. 3.
- 192 FANCOUET, C. S. History of Yucatan, from its Discovery to the Close of the 17th Century, with a map. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- U. L. FANTI Confederation. See Parliamentary Papers, *England* (previous to 1878). 1 v.
- 141 FAR Cathay, The Foreigner in, by Medhurst. 1 v.
- 139 FAR East, Life in the Forests of, by St. John. 2 v.
- 81 FARADAY, MICHAEL. Faraday as a Discoverer, by John Tyndall. 1 v.
- 27 — See Fragments of Science, by Tyndall. 1 v.
- 173 FARINI, L. C. The Roman State from 1815 to 1850, translated by W. E. Gladstone. *Lon.*, 1851-54. 4 v.
- 117 — See Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, vol. 4. (Farini on the States of the Church.)
- U. L. FARMER'S Boy, The, by Robert Bloomfield. [*In Cabinet Edition of British Poets*, vol. 4].
- 9 FARMING. Continental Farming and Peasantry, by J. Howard. 1 v.
- 5 — Ostrich Farming, by J. De Mosenthal and J. E. Harting. 1 v.
- 23 — Book of the Farm, by Stephens. 1 v.
- See Agriculture, Agricultural Chemistry, "Field," "Queenslander," "Week," "Australasian," and other weekly Australian papers.
- U. L. FARRAR, Rev. F. W. Ed. Essays on a Liberal Education. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 48 FARRAR, J. A. Primitive Manners and Customs. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- FARTHER INDIA. See Cochin China, Siam, Burma, Anam, Malacca, Straits Settlements.
- U. L. FARO. See Bohn's Handbook of Games. 1 v.
- U. L. FASHIONS in Religion, Rome and the Newest. Gladstone, W. E. (Pamph. B.)
- U. L. FATE. Cicero. (Works.)
- U. L. FATAL Boots, The. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 19).
- U. L. FATHER PROUT, Pseud. (Rev. F. Mahony.) The Reliques of. 1 v.
- See Mahony, Rev. F.
- 119 FAULKNER, H. Elephant Haunts: a Sportsman's Narrative of the Search for Dr. Livingstone, with Scenes of Elephant, Buffalo, and Hippopotamus Hunting. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- U. L. FAUSBOLL, V. Trans. The Sutta-Nipāta. [Remnant of Primitive Buddhism.] See vol. 10, Sacred Books of the East. Ed. by M. Müller.
- U. L. FAUSTUS, by Goethe. Translated by Anster. 2 v.
- See Goethe.
- 43 FAWCETT, H. A Manual of Political Economy. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 44 — Economic Position of the British Labourer. *Cam.* and *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 42 — Free Trade and Protection: An Enquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of Free Trade since its introduction into England. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 41 FAWCETT, H. and M. G. Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 104 FAWKES, GUY. See Lamb, C. Guy Faux. (Works). 4 v.
- See also Histories of England, Reign of James I.
- U. L. FAYEE, Dr. Thanatophidia of India, being a description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 46 FEARS for Democracy, by Ingersoll. 1 v.
- FEASTS. See Festivals.
- 133 FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. An Excursion through the Slave States of America, from Washington, on the Potomac, to the Frontier of Mexico, with Sketches of Popular Manners and Geological Notices. *Lon.*, 1844. 2 v.
- 192 FEDERATION. Federal Governments, History of, by E. A. Freeman, vol. 1.
- 42 — Imperial Federation, by Young. 1 v.
- C. — A Practical Method for the Constitutional Union of the United Kingdom and the Nine Parliamentary Colonies. (Pamph.)
- 192 — Confederation of the British North American Provinces, by Rawlings. 1 v.
- U. L. — Australian Federation and Imperial Union, by a Colonist. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16.
- U. L. — The Australian Colonies and Confederation, by H. M. Hyndman, in "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 14.
- U. L. — Fanti Confederation. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Correspondence respecting the Federation of the Leeward Islands. (E.P.P., 1871).
- 191 — The Federalist. Ed. by H. B. Dawson, vol. 1.
- See Colonies, Empire, Union.
- U. L. FEELINGS, The. See Emotions.
- 22 FELKIN, H. M. Technical Education in a Saxon Town. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 82 FELTON, C. C. Life of General W. Eaton (American Biog., vol. 9, 1st series).
- C. FEMALES and Children, Employment of, in Factories and Workshops, by Richardson (Pamph.)
- See Women.
- 75 FENELON, F. de S. de la Motte. See Lamartine's Celebrated Characters, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. — See also Van Laun, H. French Literature, vol. 2.
- 185 FENIAN Conspiracy, The Secret History of, by Rutherford. 2 v.
- 194 — See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.
- 172 FENN, JOHN. The Paston Letters. Original Letters written during the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., by various persons of rank or consequence, containing many curious anecdotes relative to that turbulent and bloody, but hitherto dark, period of our history, and elucidating not only public matters of State, but likewise the private manners of the age. A new edition, digested in chronological order, with additional Notes by A. Ramsay. With Notes, Historical and Explanatory. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
- 46 FENN'S Compendium of the English and Foreign Funds, Debts and Revenues of all Nations, Banks, Railways, Mines, and the Principal Joint Stock Companies, forming an epitome of the various objects of investment and speculation negotiable in London, the Laws and Regulations of the Stock Exchange, &c. 11th edition, re-written and greatly enlarged, with Appendix to August, 1872, by R. L. Nash. *Lon.*, 1872.

- 103 FENTON, E. See Johnson S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
- 175 FERDINAND and ISABELLA of Castile. History of the Reign of. Prescott, W. H. 2 v.
- 178 — See George, A. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain, vol. 2.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 2.
- 190 — Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America. 4 v.
- 105 FERGUSON, R., *Scotch Poet*, Recollections of. See Miller, H. [*In his Tales and Sketches.*]
- U. L. FERGUSSON, J. History of the Modern Styles of Architecture. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. — History of Architecture from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. *Lon.*, 1865. 3 v.
- 26 FERMENTATION, by Schützenberger. 1 v.
- 7 FERNS of Queensland. Bailey, F. M. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Bentham, G. Flora Australiensis.
- U. L. FERNS of Hongkong. See Bentham, G. Flora Hongkongensis. 1 v.
- 7 FERTILIZATION, Cross and Self, Effects of, in the Vegetable Kingdom. Darwin, C. 1 v.
- 7 FERTILIZATION of Orchids. Darwin, C. 1 v.
- FERTILIZERS. See Agriculture.
- 221 FESTIVALS. See Chambers's Book of Days. 2 v.
- 221 — Hone, W. Every Day Book. 3 v.
- 171 — Brand, J. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v.
- 208 FEUDAL System. See Guizot, F. P. G. History of Civilization. 3 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 v.
- 81 — Maine, Sir H. S. Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 105 and t. 4 (3e période). Origines du Régime féodal, par Fustel de Coulanges.
- 114 — Gouvernement Féodal surtout en France. See Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3.
- 40 FEUDAL and Parliamentary Dignities. Betham, Sir W. 1 v.
- 8 FIBRE Plants, by Dickson.
- 24 — Fibres and Cordage. See British Manufacturing Industries. 1 v.
- U. L. FICHTE, J. G. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy.
- 225 — Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- U. L. FICTION, Prose. Arabian Nights' Entertainment. 3 v.
- U. L. — Apuleius, Works of. 1 v.
- U. L. — Beckford, W. Vathek. 1 v.
- U. L. — Boccaccio. The Decameron. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bremer, F. (Works.) 4 v.
- U. L. — Cervantes. Don Quixote. 4 v.
- U. L. — Cruickshank, G. Three Courses and a Dessert. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dana, R. H. J. Two Years before the Mast. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Foe, D. Novels, &c. 20 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Confessions of an Opium Eater, &c. (Works, vol. 5 and Supplementary Vol.)
- U. L. — Dickens, C. (Works.) 30 v.
- U. L. — Disraeli, B. Novels and Tales. 10 v.
- U. L. — Fielding, H. (Works.) 10 v.
- U. L. — Goethe. Novels and Tales. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Trans. by T. Carlyle. (Works, vols. 15-16).
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. Vicar of Wakefield. (Works, vol. 1).
- U. L. — Haliburton, T. C. (*Sam Slick*). See Works.
- U. L. — Hamilton, Count. Fairy Tales and Romances.
- U. L. — Heliodorus Longus and Achilles Tatius, The Greek Romances of. 1 v.
- U. L. — Howitt, W. and M. Stories of English and Foreign Life.
- 104 — Irving, W. See Works.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Tales of the Imagination (Works, vol. 9).
- 104 — Lamb, C. Tales. See Works. 4 v.
- 106 — Landor, W. S., The Works of. 2 v.
- U. L. — Le Sage, A. R. Gil Blas. 4 v.
- 181 — McCrea, R. B. Lost Amid the Fogs. 1 v.
- U. L. — Manzoni, A. The Betrothed (I Promessi Sposi). 1 v.
- 189 — Max Havelaar. 1 v.
- 105 — Miller, H. Tales and Sketches. 1 v.
- U. L. — Moore, T. See Works.
- U. L. — Rabelais, F. The Works of. 2 v.

FICTION—continued—

- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Waverley Novels. 12 v.
- U. L. — Sterne, L. See Works. 10 v.
- U. L. — Swift, J. Gulliver's Travels; Tale of a Tub, &c., (Works, vol. 1).
- U. L. — Taylor, M. A Noble Queen. 1 v.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. (Works.) 24 v.
- U. L. — Thorpe, B. Yule Tide Stories. 1 v.
- 185 — Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish Life. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Romans. (Œuvres, vols. 44, 45.)
- 106 — Wilson, J. Tales of the Borders, &c. See Works. 12 v.
- 115 — See Greg, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments. [French Fiction. False Morality of Lady Novelists.] 1 v.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 13. [Reviews of Novels and Tales.]
- See also Periodicals.
- T. FICTION, Noted Names of. Wheeler, W. A. 1 v.
- T. FICTITIOUS Names, Handbook of. Hamst. O. 1 v.
- T. — Brewer, E. C. The Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, &c. 1 v.
- 40 FIELD, D. D. Draft Outlines of an International Code. *N. York*, 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. FIELD, Rev. J. Prison Discipline: The Advantages of the Separate System of Imprisonment, with a detailed account of the discipline now pursued in the county gaol at Reading. *Lon.*, 1848. 2 v.
- U. L. "FIELD," The (*period.*), from Sep. 17, 1870. Missing: Jan. 20, Feb. 10, April 6, 1872.
- 119 FIELD, Forest and, by H. A. L. (the Old Shekarry). 1 v.
- FIELD Sports. See Sports.
- U. L. FIELDING, H. The Works of, with an Essay on His Life and Genius, by A. Murphy. *Lon.*, 1821. 10 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Life and Genius of Fielding; Love in several Masques; The Temple Beau; The Author's Farce with a Puppet Show called the Pleasures of the Town; The Coffee House Politician, or the Justice caught in his own Trap; The Tragedy of Tragedies, or the Life and Death of Tom Thumb the Great.
- Vol. 2. The Letter-writers, or a new way to keep a Wife at Home; The Grub-street Opera; The Lottery; The Modern Husband; The Mock Doctor, or the Dumb Lady Cured; The Covent Garden Tragedy; The Debauchees, or the Jesuit Caught; The Miser.
- Vol. 3. The Intriguing Chambermaid; Don Quixote in England; The Old Man taught Wisdom, or the Virgin Unmasked; The Universal Gallant, or the Different Husbands; Pasquin; The Historical Register for 1736; Eurydice; Eurydice Hissed, or a Word to the Wise; Tumble-down Dick, or Phoebe in the Suds; Miss Lucy in Town, a sequel to the Virgin Unmasked; The Wedding Day.
- Vol. 4. The Fathers, or the Good-natured Man; The Life of Jonathan Wild the Great; A Journey from this World to the Next.
- Vol. 5. History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams; Preface to David Simple; Preface to Familiar Letters between the principal characters in David Simple, and some others.
- Vol. 6. History of Tom Jones, a Foundling.
- Vol. 7. The same continued.
- Vol. 8. Philosophical Transactions for the Year 1743 and 1749; First Olynthiac of Demosthenes; Remedy of Affliction for Loss of our Friends; Dialogue between Alexander the Great and Diogenes the Cynic; Interlude between Jupiter, Juno, Apollo, and Mercury; The True Patriot; The Jacobite's Journal; Amelia.
- Vol. 9. Amelia; An Essay on Conversation; An Essay on the Knowledge of the Characters of Men.
- Vol. 10. Covent Garden Journal; Essay on Nothing; Charge to Grand Jury, Westminster; Voyage to Lisbon; Lord Bollingbroke's Essays; Causes of the late Increase of Robbers.
- U. L. — See Thackeray, W. M. The English Humourists of the 18th Century. (Works, vol. 23.)
- FIESOLE GIOVANNI Guido da, called *Frà Angelico*.
- U. L. — See Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. History of Painting in Italy. 5 v.
- U. L. — D'Anvers, N. Elementary History of Art. 1 v.
- U. L. — Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler), Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lanzi, L. History of Painting in Italy. 3 v.
- 207 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 9.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters, vol. 5. 1 v.
- U. L. — Vasari, G. Lives of the Painters. 5 v.

- 188 **FIFTEEN** Decisive Battles of the World. Creasy, Sir E. 1 v.
Contents.—See Creasy.
- 129 **FIFTH CONTINENT**, by Eden. 1 v.
- 77 **FIFTY Years of my Life**, by the *Earl of Albemarle*. 2 v.
- 51 **FIFTY Years of the English Constitution**, by S. Amos. 1 v.
- 8 **FIGUIER, L.** The World before the Deluge: A New Edition, the geological portion carefully revised and much original matter added by H. W. Bristow, containing thirty-four full-page illustrations of extinct animals and ideal landscapes of the ancient world designed by Riou, and 202 figures of animals, plants, and other fossil remains and restorations. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 4 — **Reptiles and Birds**: A popular account of their various orders, with a description of the habits and economy of the most interesting. Illustrated with 307 woodcuts, by MM. A. Meunier, A. de Neuville, and E. Riou. *Ed.* and adapted by P. Gillmore ("Ubique.") *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 8 — **The Vegetable World**: Being a history of plants with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. Illustrated with 470 engravings, chiefly drawn from nature, by M. Faguet. English translation, with a glossary of botanical terms, by C. O. G. Napier. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 6 — **The Ocean World**, being a Description of the Sea and its Living Inhabitants; the chapters on Conchology revised and enlarged by C. O. Groom Napier, with 427 illustrations. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 4 — **The Insect World**, being a popular account of the orders of Insects, together with a description of the habits and economy of some of the most interesting species. Revised and Corrected by E. W. Jansen, with 576 illustrations. *Lon.*, n.d. 1 v.
- 131 **Fiji**. Our New Province in the South Seas, by J. H. De Ricci. 1 v.
- 148 — **United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42**, by C. Wilkes (vol. 8).
- 131 — **Two Years in Fiji**, by L. Forbes. 1 v.
- 131 — **Viti; an Account of a Government Mission to the Vitiian or Fijian Islands, 1860-61**, by B. Seeman. 1 v.
- U. L. — **Fiji Gazette**, from February 22nd, 1873, to April 1st, 1874.
- U. L. — **Fiji Times**, from 1876.
- 148 — **Voyage of H. M. S. "Sulphur"**, by Belcher. 2 v.
- U. L. — **Notes of a Vacation Tour**, by Chief Justice Gorrie. *See "Contemporary Review,"* Sep., 1880.
- *See South Seas, Man.*
- 45 **FINANCE**. Papers on Finance, by a Bank Manager. 1 v.
- 44 — **National Finance**, by Noble. 1 v.
- 44 — **Twenty Years of Financial Policy**, by Sir S. H. Northcote. 1 v.
- 29 — **Essays in Finance**, by R. Giffen. 1 v.
- 44 — **Financial Statements**, by Gladstone, in 1853-60-63. 1 v.
- 44 — **Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series (Financial Reform)**. 1 v.
- U. L. — **Banking and Finance**. *See Parliamentary Papers (England.)*
- U. L. — **Financial History and Condition of the Colony of Queensland (Pamphlets A)**. 1 v.
- 44 — **National Debts**, by Baxter. 1 v.
- 44 — **Recent Financial, &c., Experiences of the United States**. (Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series). 1 v.
- 46 — **Fenn on the Funds, Revenue, &c., of all Nations**. 1 v.
- 223 — *See Speeches on Questions of Public Policy*, by R. Cobden. [Finance.] 1 v.
- 29 — **History of British Commerce**, by L. Levi. 1 v.
- *See also Exchange, Taxation, and Parliamentary Papers—English.*
- U. L. **FINE Arts**, by Guizot.
- *See Arts (Fine).*
- 115 **FINE-BODYISM**. Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- 112 **FINLAND**. Handbook of Russia, Poland, and Finland (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
- 122 — *See Mallet's Northern Antiquities*. 1 v.
- 159 **FINLAY, G.** History of the Greek Revolution (1821-49). *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1861. 2 v.
- 159 — **Greece under the Romans**: A historical view of the condition of the Greek Nation from its Conquest by the Romans until the extinction of the Roman power in the East, B.C. 146 to A.D. 716. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 159 — **History of Greece, from its Conquest by the Crusaders to the Conquest by the Turks, and of the Empire of Trebizond (1204-1666)**. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 159 — **History of Greece, under Othoman and Venetian Domination (1453-1821)**. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 159 — **History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires (716-1453)**. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1854-6. 2 v.
- U. L. **FIRE**. Essai sur la Nature du Feu et sur sa propagation. *See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres*, vol. 31.
- 10 — **Proctor, R. A.** The Sun; Ruler, Fire, &c., of the Planetary System. 1 v.
- *See Heat.*
- 23 **FIRE Protection**, by Shaw. 1 v.
- 26 **FIRE and Thieves**, Protection from, by H. Chubb. 1 v.
- 25 **FIRE Engines**, by Young. 1 v.
- FIRE-WORSHIP**. *See Zoroaster, Parsees.*
- 193 **FIRST Afghan War**, by Durand. 1 v.
- 105 **FIRST Impressions of England and its People**. Miller, H. 1 v.
- 31 **FIRST Platform of International Law**, by Sir E. S. Creasy. 1 v.
- U. L. **FIRST Principles**, by Herbert Spencer. [System of Philosophy, vol. 1.]
- 115 — **First Principles**. *See Miller, H. Leading Articles*. 1 v.
- 10 **FIRMAMENT**, Wonders of the. *See Expanse of Heaven*, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 10 — **The Heavens**, by A. Guillemin. 1 v.
- *See also Astronomy.*
- 47 **FISCHEL, Dr.** The English Constitution. Translated from the German edition by R. J. Shee. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 46 **FISH, G. T.** American Manual of Parliamentary Law, or the Common Law of Deliberative Assemblies. *N. York*, 1880. 1 v.
- 5 **FISH, Fisheries, and Fishing**. Fish-Hatching, by F. T. Buckland. 1 v.
- 4 — **Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist**. Buckland, F. T. 1 v.
- 6 — **Hartwig, G.** The Sea and its Living Monsters. 1 v.
- 6 — **Figuiet, L.** The Ocean World. 1 v.
- 6 — **Owen, R.** Anatomy of Vertebrates, vol. 1.
- 132 — **Salmon Fisheries in America**. *See Murphy, J. M. Rambles in North-Western America*. 1 v.
- 5 — **Salmon at the Antipodes**. Wilson, Sir S. 1 v.
- 119 — **I go a-fishing**, by Prime. 1 v.
- 119 — **Deep Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats**, by Holdsworth. 1 v.
- 119 — **The Compleat Angler**, by I. Walton. 1 v.
- 26 — **The Crayfish**, by Huxley. 1 v.
- 6 — **Seals and Salt-water Fishes of Sweden and Norway**. *See Lloyd's Game Birds, &c.* 1 v.
- 147 — **Northern Whale Fishery**. *See Scoresby, W. Account of the Arctic Regions*. 2 v.
- U. L. — **Account of the American Whale Fishery**. *See Scammon, C. M. The Marine Mammals of the North-west Coast of North America*. 1 v.
- 6 — **The Harvest of the Sea**, by Bertram. 1 v.
- U. L. — **Fishes and their Habits**. *See "Quarterly Review,"* January, 1882.
- U. L. — **L'embryogénie et la pisciculture en France**, par G. Pouchet (Revue des Deux Mondes t. 99).
- *See also Natural History, Parliamentary Papers (England), British Museum Publications.*

- 131 FISHER, W. M. *The Californians*. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
83 FITCH, JOHN, *American Inventor*, Life of, by C. Whittlesey (American Biography, vol. 6, 2nd series).
U. L. FITZBOODLE Papers. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 17).
125 FITZCLARENCE, JOHN, *Lieut.-Colonel*. *Journal of a Route across India through Egypt to England*, 1817-18. *Lon.*, 1819. 1 v.
131 FITZGERALD, J. F. V. *Australia*. With Illustrations and Map. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
P. P. FITZGERALD, R. D. *Australian Orchids*, parts 1, 2, and 3.
220 FITZGERALD, P. *The Great Canal at Suez, its Political Engineering and Financial History, with an Account of the Struggles of its Projector Ferdinand de Lesseps*. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
220 FITZGERALD, W. F. V. *The Suez Canal, Eastern Question, and Abyssinia*. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
63 FITZMAURICE, Lord E. *Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards First Marquis of Lansdowne, with Extracts from his Papers and Correspondence*. *Lon.*, 1875. 3 v.
10 FITZROY, *Rear Admiral*. *The Weather Book, a Manual of Practical Meteorology*. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
135 FITZROY, R., KING, P. P., and DARWIN, C. *Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of His Majesty's Ships the "Adventure" and "Beagle," between the years 1826 and 1836, describing their examination of the southern shores of South America, and the "Beagle's" circumnavigation of the Globe*. *Lon.*, 1839-40. 4 v.
119 FITZWYGRAM, Colonel F. *Horses and Stables*. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
c. FIVE Free-Trade Essays, by Reid. (Pamph.)
160 FIVE Great Monarchies, by G. Rawlinson [with Sixth and Seventh]. 7 v.
49 FIVE Members, Arrest of the, by Forster. 1 v.
26 FIVE Senses of Man, The, by J. Bernstein. 1 v.
8 FLAGS, W. J. *Three Seasons in European Vineyards. Treating of vine-culture, vine disease, and its cure; wine making and wines red and white; wine drinking as affecting health and morals*. *N. York*, 1869. 1 v.
16 FLAMMARION, C. *The Atmosphere*. Edited by Glaisher, with 10 chromolithographs and 81 woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
4 — *Travels in the Air* by Glaisher, Flammarion, De Fonvielle, and Tissandier. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
129 FLANAGAN, R. *The History of New South Wales, with an account of Van Diemen's Land [Tasmania], New Zealand, Port Philip [Victoria], Moreton Bay, and other Australian Settlements, comprising a complete view of the progress and prospects of Gold-mining in Australia. The whole compiled from official and authentic and Original Sources*. *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
177 FLANDERS, *Ancient Chronicles of*. See Froissart, Sir J. *Ancient Chronicles of England, France, &c.* 2 v.
177 — Monstrelet, E. de. *Chronicles*. 2 v.
176 — Hallam, H. *Middle Ages*. 3 v.
U. L. FLAXMAN, JOHN. See *British School of Sculpture*. 1 v.
U. L. — Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). *Modern Painters*. 1 v.
114 — Smiles, S. *Self Help*. 1 v.
— See also Pottery.
108 FLEISCHMANN, General. *Ed. Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito*. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel-Hoey and Mr. J. Lillie. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
142 FLEMING, G. *Travels on Horseback in Mantchu Tartary, being a Summer's Ride beyond the Great Wall of China, with a Map and numerous Illustrations*. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
49 FLETCHER, G. W. H. *Analysis of Bentham's Theory of Legislation*. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
U. L. FLETCHER, John. See Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.
83 FLEURY, Cardinal de. See *Foreign Statesmen*, by Crowe and James, vol. 5.
173 — See Coxe, W. *Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon*, vol. 3.
141 FLIGHT of the "Lapwing," The, by H. N. Shore. 1 v.
U. L. FLIGHT, A. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 8).
110 FLINDERS, M. *Voyage to Terra Australis in 1801-2-3, in the "Investigator," "Porpoise," and "Cumberland"; with an Account of the Shipwreck of the "Porpoise," Arrival of the "Cumberland" at Mauritius, and imprisonment of the Commander during six years and a-half in that Island. With an Atlas*. *Lon.*, 1814. 3 v.
225 FLINT, R. *The Philosophy of History in Europe*, vol. 1. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
21 FLOATING Matter in the Air, by John Tyndall. 1 v.
67 FLOOD, HENRY. See Lecky, W. E. H. *Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland*. 1 v.
U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 115. H. Flood and Ireland, from Swift to O'Connell. 1 v.
U. L. FLORA Australiensis, by G. Bentham. 7 v.
U. L. FLORA Hongkongensis, by G. Bentham. 1 v.
8 FLORA of Brisbane, Census of, by Bailey and Woods. 1 v.
124 FLORENCE, The New Capital of Italy, by Weld. 1 v.
98 — The Makers of Florence, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1 v.
173 — The History of Florence, and of the Affairs of Italy, by N. Machiavelli. 1 v.
U. L. — Florence. (In "Harper's Magazine," vol. 54).
102 — Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times, by Villari. 2 v.
U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 103. Les Anciens Banquiers Florentins, par L. Simonin. 1 v.
76 — Savonarola and his Times, by Villari. 2 v.
98 — Life of Lorenzo de Medici, by Roscoe. 1 v.
124 — Arthur, W. *Italy in Transition [Florence]*. 1 v.
124 — Rodwell, G. F. *South by East [Florence]*. 1 v.
124 — Evill, W. *Winter Journey to Rome [Glance at Florence]*. 1 v.
124 — Whiteside, J. *Italy in the 19th Century [Tuscany]*.
124 — Wylie, J. A. *Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber [Florence and its Young Evangelism]*. 1 v.
176 — Hallam, H. *Middle Ages*. 3 v.
U. L. — Same. *Literature of Europe*. 3 v.
124 — Symonds, J. A. *Sketches and Studies in Italy. [Florence and the Medici]*. 1 v.
— See Italy.
172 FLORENCE of Worcester, The Chronicle of, with the two continuations; *Annals of English History, from the Departure of the Romans to the Reign of Edward I.* Trans. by T. Forester. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
FLORICULTURE. See Flowers, Gardening, Botany.
104 FLORIDA, Conquest of. See Irving, W. (Works, vol. 10).
104 — Same, vol. 7. [Notice of Ponce de Leon in his Companions of Columbus].
83 FLORIDA BLANCA, Count of. [Joseph Mofino.] See *Foreign Statesmen*, by Crowe and James, vol. 5.
173 — See Coxe, W. *Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon*, vol. 5.
U. L. FLORUS, Velleius Paterculus, and Sallust. Literally translated by J. S. Watson. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
8 FLOWERS. Different forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species, by Darwin. 1 v.
7 — *British Wild Flowers*, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1 v.
115 — *Sacred Trees and Flowers*. See King, R. J. *Sketches and Studies*. 1 v.
— See also Gardening, Botany.
173 FLOWERS of History, Roger of Wendover's. Translated by Giles. 2 v.
9 FLUCKIGER, F. A., and HARBURY, D. *Pharmacographia, a History of the Principal Drugs of vegetable origin met with in Great Britain and British-India*. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
67 FLUGEL, Dr. *Complete Dictionary of the German and English Language. (English-German and German-English). Adapted to the English Student, with great additions and improvements, by C. A. Fieling, A. Heinmann, and J. Oxenford*. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
148 "FLY," Voyage of the, in Torres Straits, New Guinea, &c., 1842-1846, by Jukes. 2 v.

- 1 **FEDERA**, Conventions, Litteræ, &c. Rymer, T. 20 v.
- 191 **FEDERALIST**, The, a Collection of Essays written in favour of the New Constitution, as agreed upon by the Federal Convention, September 17, 1787, with an Historical Introduction by H. B. Dawson, vol. 1. *N. York*, 1863.
- 119 **FOLKARD**, H. C. The Sailing Boat; a Treatise on English and Foreign Boats, descriptive of the various forms of boats and sails of every nation; with Practical Directions for Sailing, Management, &c. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 141 **FOLK-LORE**. Folk-lore of China, by Dennys. 1 v.
- U. L. — Yule Tide Stories, by Thorpe. 1 v.
- 204 — Sikes, W. British Goblins, Welsh Folk-lore, &c. 1 v.
- 204 — Introduction to Mythology and Folk-lore, by Cox. 1 v.
- 114 — Müller, M. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 2. [Folk-Lore].
- 118 — Myths and Folk-lore of the Amazonian Indians. See Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the Coast. 1 v.
- 131 — Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo, by Dr. Rink. 1 v.
- 115 — The Dogs of Folk-lore, &c. See King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. 1 v.
- See also Superstitions, Mythology, Antiquities, Fables, Fairies.
- 49 **FONBLANQUE** and **HOLDSWORTH**. How we are Governed; or the Crown, the Senate, and the Bench. A Handbook of the Constitution, Government, Laws, and Power of Great Britain. Revised to present date and considerably enlarged, by A. C. Ewald. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 80 **FONBLANQUE**, ALBANY, The Life and Labours of, edited by his Nephew, E. B. de Fonblanque. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 79 **FONBLANQUE**, E. B. de. Political and Military Episodes in the latter half of the Eighteenth Century, derived from the Life and Correspondence of the Right Hon. John Burgoyne, General, Statesman, and Dramatist, with Portrait, Illustrations, and Maps. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 67 — Lives of the Lords Strangford, with their Ancestors and Contemporaries through ten generations. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- FONVILLE**, W. de. See Glaisher, J.
- 9 **FOOD**; its Sources, Constituents, and Uses, by Church. 1 v.
- 9 — Letheby, H. On Food. 1 v.
- 9 — Two Courses of Lectures on the Food of Man, by E. Lankester. 1 v.
- 28 — Trade, Population, and Food, by S. Bourne. 1 v.
- 21 — Liebig's Familiar Letters on Chemistry in Relation to Physiology, Dietetics, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Food Journal," 1870-74. 4 v.
- 46 — Landed Interest and the Supply of Food, by Caird. 1 v.
- 177 — Lacroix, P. Manners and Customs of the Middle Ages. [Food and Cookery]. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe, vol. 2. [Denrées Alimentaires].
- T. — Consumption of Food in different Towns and Countries. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 8 — Food Plants of Commerce. See Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 8 — Same, Rhind, W. History of the Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- T. — Food Supply of all Nations. See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same, Mulhall, M. G. Balance Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- 25 — The Use and Abuse of Food. Proctor, R. A. [In his Pleasant Ways in Science]. 1 v.
- 24 — Preservation of Food. See British Manufacturing Industries. 1 v.
- 24 — Food Industries. See Same.
- See also Adulteration, Health, Cookery.
- U. L. "FOOD JOURNAL," The, vol. 1 (Feb. 5, 1870) to vol. 4 (Jan. 1, 1874). 4 v.
- 75 **FOOTE**, Samuel. See Forster, J. Biographical Essays.
- 106 **FOOTPRINTS** of the Creator. Miller, H. 1 v.
- 140 **FORBES**, C. J. F. S. British Burma and its People; Sketches of Nature, Manners, Customs, and Religion. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 10 **FORBES**, G. The Transit of Venus. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 131 **FORBES**, L. Two Years in Fiji. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 141 **FORBIDDEN** Land, A. (A Voyage to the Corea), by E. Oppert. 1 v.
- 16 **FORCES** of Nature; a popular introduction to the Study of Physical Phenomena, by A. Guillemin. 1 v.
- 16 — The Applications of Physical Forces, by A. Guillemin. 1 v.
- 13 — Correlation of Physical Forces, by Grove. 1 v.
- U. L. — L'idée de force et la philosophie dynamiste. (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 3 (3e période).
- U. L. — Doutes sur les Forces Motrices et sur leur Nature. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, vol. 31.
- U. L. — Force according to Leibnitz. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- See Philosophy (Natural); Gravity; Heat; Light; Electricity; Magnetism.
- 71 **FORD**, J. See Allibone. Dictionary of English Authors.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 3.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature. 2 v.
- U. L. **FORD**, R. A Handbook for Travellers in Spain. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- FOREIGN** Countries and British Colonies. [Series of Books]. Ed. by F. S. Pulling, viz. :—
- 131 — Australia, by J. T. V. Fitz-Gerald. 1 v.
- 151 — Egypt, by S. Lane-Poole. 1 v.
- 123 — Greece, by L. Sergeant. 1 v.
- 118 — West Indies, by C. H. Eden. 1 v.
- U. L. **FOREIGN** Office List, from 1871.
- 83 **FOREIGN** Statesmen, Lives of Eminent, by G. P. R. James. 5 v.
- 28 **FOREIGN** Work and English Wages, by T. Brassey. 1 v.
- FOREIGN** and English Philosophical Library. See English and Foreign, &c.
- 141 **FOREIGNER** in Far Cathay, by Medhurst. 1 v.
- 119 **FOREST** and Field, by H. A. L. (the Old Shekarry). 1 v.
- 7 **FORESTS** and Moisture, by Brown. 1 v.
- 139 **FORESTS** of the Far East, Life in, by St. John. 1 v.
- U. L. **FORESTRY**. Forest Culture in its Relation to Industrial Pursuits, by Baron Von Müller. (Pamphs. A.) 1 v.
- 21 — Report on Forestry, prepared under the Direction of the Commissioner of Agriculture, U.S., by Hough. 1 v.
- 8 — Notes on Forestry, by C. F. Amery. 1 v.
- 7 — Arboriculture, by Grigor. 1 v.
- 7 — Reboisement in France, by J. C. Browne. 1 v.
- 8 — Timber and Timber Trees, by Laslett. 1 v.
- 6 — The Woodlands, by W. Cobbett. 1 v.
- 11 — Suggestions on Forest Administration in Hyderabad, by D. Brandis. 1 v.
- 7 — English Trees and Tree-planting, by Ablett. 1 v.
- 8 — See Rhind, W. History of the Vegetable Kingdom. [Trees.] 1 v.
- See also Parliamentary Papers—England and India.
- 141 **FORMOSA**. See The Flight of the "Lapwing," by H. N. Shore. 1 v.
- 141 — See also The Cruise of the "Dwarf," by Bax. 1 v.
- 107 **FORREST**, Captain T. Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan; including an Account of Magindano, Sooloo, and other Islands, and illustrated with 30 Copper-plates performed in the Tartar Galley belonging to the Hon. East India Company during the years 1774, 1775, and 1776, to which is added a vocabulary of the Magindano tongue. *Lon.*, 1780. 1 v.

- 130 FORREST, J. Explorations in Australia. 1. Explorations in search of Dr. Leichhardt and party. 2. From Perth to Adelaide around the Great Australian Bight. 3. From Champion Bay across the Desert to the Telegraph and to Adelaide, with an Appendix on the condition of Western Australia. Illustrations by G. F. Angas. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 122 FORRESTER, T. Norway and its Scenery, comprising the Journal of a Tour, by E. Price; with considerable additions and a Road-book for Tourists, with Hints to Anglers and Sportsmen. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 124 — Rambles in the Islands of Corsica and Sardinia, with Notices of their History, Antiquities, and present condition. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 40 FORSTER, J. Arrest of the Five Members, by Charles I. A Chapter of the English Revolution. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 65 — Sir John Eliot; A Biography. 1590-1632. *Lon.*, 1864. 2 v.
- 75 — Biographical Essays—Cromwell, De Foe, Steele, Churchill, Foote. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 80 — Life of Charles Dickens. 2 v.
- 81 — The Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. A Biography in Four Books. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- 80 — The Life of Jonathan Swift, vol. 1. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 63 — Walter Savage Landor. A Biography. *Lon.*, 1869. 2 v.
- 66 — Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. *Lon.*, 1860. 7 v.
Contents.—1. Sir T. Moore; Wolsey; Cranmer; Burleigh. 2. Sir J. Eliot; Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 3. Pym; Hampden. 4. Vane (the Younger); H. Martin. 5. Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby. 6 and 7. Cromwell.
- 49 — The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December, 1641, with an introductory Essay on English Freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- U. L. FORSTER, Right Hon. W. E. Our Colonial Empire. (Pamph. C.) 1 v.
- 48 — Political Presentments. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 30 FORSYTH, W. History of Trial by Jury. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 97 — The Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from Letters and Journals of the late Lieutenant-General Sir Hudson Lowe, and Official Documents not before made Public. *Lon.*, 1853. 3 v.
- 122 — The Slavonic Provinces South of the Danube, a Sketch of their History and Present State in Relation to the Ottoman Porte. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 187 FORTIFICATIONS. The Royal Engineer, by Head. 1 v.
 — See Military Art.
- U. L. FORTUNATE Mistress, The; Roxana. De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 11.
- U. L. "FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW," 1870 (vol. 7), and from 1877 (vol. 21).
- 140 FORTUNE, R. Yedo and Peking; a Narrative of a Journey to the Capitals of Japan and China, with notices of the Natural Productions, Agriculture, Horticulture, and Trade of those Countries, and other things met with by the way. With Map and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 141 — A Journey to the Tea Countries of China, including Sung-Lo and the Bohea Hills, with a short notice of the East India Company's Tea Plantations in the Himalaya Mountains. With Map and Illustrations. 1 v.
- 141 — Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China and the British Tea Plantations in the Himalaya, with a Narrative of Adventures and a full Description of the Culture of the Tea Plant, the Agriculture, Horticulture, and Botany of China. 3rd Edition, with Map and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1863. 2 v.
- FORTUNE, R.—continued—
- 141 — Residence among the Chinese Inland, on the Coast, and at Sea, being a Narrative of Scenes and Adventures during a Third Visit to China, from 1853 to 1856, including notices of many Natural Productions and Works of Art, the Culture of Silk, &c., with suggestions on the Present War. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- U. L. FORTUNES of Nigel. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels). 1 v.
- 116 — See Jeffrey, Lord. Review of Fortunes of Nigel. Contributions to "Edinburgh Review," vol. 1.
- U. L. FORTUNES and Misfortunes of Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 34).
- U. L. FORTUNES and Misfortunes of the Famous Moll Flanders. De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4.
- 63 FORTY Years' Recollections of Life Literature, &c., by C. Mackay. 2 v.
- 155 FORTY-THREE Years' Service in India, by Sir G. Lawrence. 1 v.
- 14 FOSSILS. Figures and Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset, by J. Phillips. 1 v.
- 25 — Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives, by J. W. Dawson. 1 v.
- U. L. — Tertiary Fossils from Table Cape, by Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamph. C.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Fossil Osteology. See Brougham, Lord. Natural Theology. 1 v.
- O. — Tertiary Fossils from Tasmania, Notes on, by Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamphs.)
- 12 — Humboldt's Cosmos, vol. 1.
- 14 — Petrifications and their Teachings, by Mantell. 1 v.
- 14 — Murchison, Sir R. J. Siluria. 1 v.
- 4 — History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds, by Richard Owen. 1 v.
- 4 — Palæontology, by Richard Owen. 1 v.
- U. L. — On the Fossil Mammals of Australia, by Richard Owen. 1 v.
- 3 — Fossil Man. See Lubbock's Prehistoric Times. 1 v.
- 3 — Lyell, Sir C. Antiquity of Man. 1 v.
- 4 — Man's Place in Nature, by Huxley. 1 v.
- 25 — Early Man in Britain, by W. B. Dawkins. 1 v.
- 16 — Pouchet, A. The Universe. [Fossils]. 1 v.
- 3 — Figuier, L. The World before the Deluge. 1 v.
- 3 — Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 1 v.
 — See Geology.
- 76 FOSTER, J., Life and Correspondence of. Edited by J. C. Ryland. 2 v.
- 113 — Contributions, Biographical, Literary, and Philosophical, to the "Eclectic Review." *Lon.*, 1844. 2 v.
- 113 — Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance, and a Discourse on the Communication of Christianity to the People of Hindostan. *Lon.*, 1834. 1 v.
- 113 — Essays in a Series of Letters. *Lon.*, 1830. 1 v.
Contents.—On a Man's Writing Memoirs of himself; Decision of Character; Application of the Epithet Romantic; Causes why Evangelical Religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 12. [Notes on Gilfillan's Literary Portraits].
- 48 FOSTER, W. J., and MURRAY, C. E. R. The Practice of the District Courts of New South Wales, with an Appendix containing all the District Courts Acts and General Rules, also a number of Statutes and some useful Decisions of the Supreme Court relating to the District Courts and General Practices. *Syd.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 70 FOSTER, JOSEPH. Peerage, Baronetage, and Knighthood of the British Empire for 1880. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 65 FOUCHÉ, J., Duke of Otranto. See Brougham, Lord. Statesman in the Time of George III., vol. 3.
- U. L. FOUQUÉ, F. de la Motte. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 1.
- 211 FOUR Centuries of English Letters. Ed. by Soones. 1 v.

- 101 **FOUR Georges, The**, by Thackeray, W. M. 1 v.
 U. L. — *See also* Thackeray's Works, vol. 23.
- 185 **FOUR MASTERS, Annals of the**. *Ed. and Trans.* by Dr. J. O'Donovan. 7 v.
- 118 **FOUR Months in a Sneak-Box**, by N. H. Bishop. 1 v.
- U. L. **FOUR Periods of Public Education**, by Sir J. K. Shuttleworth. 1 v.
- 135 **FOUR Years in British Columbia and Vancouver's Island**. Mayne, R. C. 1 v.
- 130 **FOUR Years in Queensland**. Kennedy, E. B. 1 v.
- 133 **FOURIERISM in the United States**. *See* Noyes, J. H. American Socialisms. [Progress of Fourierism in the United States and the Literature of the Subject].
- 225 — *See* Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1. [Saint Simon and Fourier].
- 221 **FOURTH Estate, The**, by Hunt. 2 v.
 — *See* Pre-s.
- FOWL**. *See* Poultry, Game Birds.
- 50 **FOWLE, T. W.** The Poor Law. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 100 **FOWLER, T.** Francis Bacon. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 213 **FOX, Right Hon. C. J.**, Memorials and Correspondence of, edited by Earl Russell. *Lon.*, 1853-7. 4 v.
- 102 — *The Early History of Charles James Fox*, by Trevelyan. 1 v.
- 224 — *Speeches in the House of Commons*. *Lon.*, 1815. 6 v.
- 88 — *History of the early part of the Reign of James II.* *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 178 — *See* Alison, A. History of Europe. [Rivalry of Pitt and Fox].
- 113 — Foster, J. Contributions to the "Eclectic Review," vol. 1.
- 65 — Wilkes, Sheridan, and Fox, by Rae. 1 v.
- 62 — Earle's English Premiers, vol. 1.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 1. [Review of his History of a Early Part of the Reign of James II.].
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Poetical Works. [Introduction to Marmion].
- 106 — Smith, S. (Works, vol. 3.)
- 67 — Adams, W. H. D. English Party Leaders, vol. 1.
- 65 — Lord Brougham's Statesmen in the Time of George III.
 — *See also* Lives of Burke, Sheridan, and Histories of George III.'s Reign.
- 120 **FOX, H. R. V., 3rd Lord Holland**. *See* Leichtenstein, Princess Marie. Holland House. 2 v.
- 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Essays, vol. 3.
- 57 **FRADERSDORFF, J. W.** Copious Phraseological English-Greek Lexicon; Revised, Enlarged, and Improved by H. Arnold and T. K. Browne. *Lon., Cam., and Oxf.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 27 **FRAGMENTARY Papers on Science and other Subjects**, by Sir H. Holland. 1 v.
- 27 **FRAGMENTS of Science for Unscientific People**, by Tyndall. 1 v.
- U. L. **FRAGMENTS on Ethical Subjects**, by Grote. 1 v.
- 156 **FRAMJEE, Dosabhooy**. The Parsees; their History, Manners, Customs, and Religion. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- FRANCE**.
- 176 — *History*:—Broglie, Duc de. The King's Secret; the Secret Correspondence of Louis XV. with his Diplomatic Agents, from 1752 to 1774. 2 v.
- 170 — Brougham, Lord. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster. 1 v.
- 175 — Chambers, W. France: its History, and its Revolutions. 1 v.
- 94 — Communes, P. de. Memoirs. 2 v.
- 175 — Crowe. History of France. 5 v.
- 225 — Flint, R. Philosophy of History in Europe, vol. 1. [France].
- 177 — Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain. 2 v.
- 176 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of France. 8 v.
- 208 — *Same*. History of Civilisation in France. 3 v.
- FRANCE—History—continued—**
- 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Representative Institutions in France, from the 5th to the 11th Century. [*In his* Representative Government].
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. [History of France, from Clovis, A.D. 486 to 1492]. 3 v.
- 175 — Kingsley, C. Ancien Regime. 1 v.
- 30 — May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2 v.
- 177 — Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain. 2 v.
- 75 — Morley, J. France in the 18th Century. [*In his* Critical Miscellanies, 2nd Series].
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 107, 108. L'Administration française avant la Révolution de 1789, par A. Maury.
- 175 — Taine, H. A. The Ancient Regime. 1 v.
- 175 — Tocqueville, A. de. Society in France before the Revolution. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A de. Annales de l'Empire depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII. (*Œuvres*, vol. 25).
- U. L. — *Same*. Essai sur les mœurs des différents pays. (*Œuvres*, vol. 16-19.)
- 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. [The old Regime and its fall.]
- 175 — *First Revolution*. Burke, E. Reflections on the French Revolution. 1 v.
- 208 — Buckle. History of Civilisation. [Philosophical resumé of the causes and influences which culminated in the French Revolution].
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. The French Revolution. [Works, vols. 7 and 8].
- U. L. — *Same*. Miscellanies. [Vol. 3, Count Cagliostro. Vol. 4, The Diamond Necklace. Mirabeau. Parliamentary History of the Revolution. Sinking of the "Vengeur"].
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. The French Revolution and Literature, by E. Dowden.
- U. L. — Dickens, C. Tale of Two Cities. (Works, vol. 23).
- 174 — Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v.
- 175 — *Same*. Restoration of the Monarchy. 4 v.
- 175 — *Same*. Constituent Assembly. 4 v.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1. [Essay on Barere].
- U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Vindiciæ Gallicæ. (Works, vol. 3).
- 174 — Michelet, J. Historical View of the French Revolution. 1 v.
- 175 — Mignet, F. A. History of the French Revolution, from 1789 to 1814. 1 v.
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 1. [Observations on the French Revolution].
- 206 — Ordericus Vitalis, Ecclesiastical History of France and Normandy, to 1141. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 99, 100, Le luxe public et la Révolution, par H. Baudrillart.
- 123 — Rigby, Dr. Letters from France, &c., in 1879. 1 v.
- 175 — Taine, H. A. The Revolution. 2 v.
- 176 — Thiers, A. History of the Revolution. 5 v.
- 176 — *Same*. History of the Consulate and the Empire. 17 v.
- 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. [The Reign of Terror. The Old Regime and its Fall.] 1 v.
- *Napoleon I.* [For personal histories of Napoleon, *see* his name in the general headings].
- *See also* Waterloo.
- 123 — *Contemporary History*. France since 1830, by Raikes. 2 v.
- 176 — Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe, by Guizot. 1 v.
- 175 — Democracy in France, by Guizot.
- 93 — Paris, in December, 1851, by Tenot. 1 v.
- 102 — History of a Crime, by V. Hugo.
- U. L. — Letters on the French Coup d'Etat. *See* Bagehot's Literary Studies.

FRANCE.

- FRANCE—*History—continued*—
- 116 — Greg, W. R. Essays on Political and Social Science, vol. 2. [Difficulties of Republican France. France since 1848. France in Jan., 1852].
- 116 — Vindication of the French Revolution of 1848. See Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 3.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays. [French Revolution of 1830. Fall of the Throne of the Barricades. France in 1833].
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 2. Vindication of the French Revolution of 1848.
- 93 — Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon III. 1 v.
- U. L. — Caesarism, as it existed in 1865. [Bagehot's Literary Studies, vol. 1].
- 93 — Ten years' Imperialism in France, by a Flaneur. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 98, La politique du Second Empire, par A. Leroy-Beaulien.
- U. L. — Same. t. 96, La confiscation sous Napoleon III. par le Comte de Montalivet.
- 93 — Histoire du Second Empire, par le Vicomte de Beaumont-Vassay. 1 v.
- 194 — Government of M. Thiers, by Jules Simon. 2 v.
- See Napoleon III.; Franco-Prussian War; Commune.
- 178 — See also Alison, A. History of Europe, 1744-1852. 24 v.
- 116 — Same. Essays, vol. 3. [Michelet's France].
- 93 — Brantome, Seigneur de. Œuvres. 8 v.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vols. 2, 3.
- 93 — Campan, Mme., Court of Marie Antoinette. 2 v.
- 93 — Same. Private Journal. 1 v.
- 94 — Chronicles of the Crusades, by Richard J. Devises, Geoffrey de Vinsant, and Lord John de Joinville. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. The Last Hundred Years of French History.
- U. L. — Same. Vol. 30. The Ninety Years' Agony of France, by Goldwin Smith.
- 95 — D'Abrantes, Duchesse. Memoirs. 8 v.
- 95 — D'Aumale, Duc. History of the Princes de Condé. 1 v.
- 95 — Genlis, Mme. de. Memoirs. 8 v.
- 76 — Guizot, F. St. Louis and Calvin. 1 v.
- 95 — Same. Memoirs to illustrate the History of My Own Time. 3 v.
- 96 — Same. Embassy to the Court of St. James. 1 v.
- 95 — Same. Memoirs of a Minister of State. 1 v.
- 102 — Jackson, Lady O. Old Paris. 2 v.
- 175 — James, G. P. R. Life of Henry IV. 3 v.
- 94 — Same. Life and Times of Louis XIV. 2 v.
- 94 — Joli, C. Mémoires. 3 v.
- 177 — Lacroix, P. The Eighteenth Century in France. 1 v.
- 97 — Mahon, Lord, Life of Condé. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
- 100 — Metternich, Prince, Memoirs of. 5 v.
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vols. 1, 2.
- 102 — Miot de Melito Comte, Memoirs. 2 v.
- 165 — Palgrave, Sir T. History of Normandy and England. 4 v.
- 94 — Puliga Comtesse de, Madame de Sevigné. Her Correspondence and her Contemporaries. 2 v.
- 100 — Rémusat, Madame de, Memoirs of. 2 v.
- 94 — Retz, Cardinal de. Mémoires. 4 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes. Le rôle des femmes dans l'histoire de France, par C. Louandre.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Tales of a Grandfather.
- 96 — St. Simon, Duc de. Mémoires. 20 v.
- 94 — Sully, Duc de. Memoirs. 5 v.

FRANCE.

- FRANCE—*History—continued*—
- 165 — Thierry, A. Conquest of England by the Normans, vol. 1. [Limits and Condition of France in the Ninth Century.]
- 94 — Tocqueville, A. de, Memoir of. 2 v.
- 102 — Vigée Le Brun, Madame. Souvenirs. 2 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. La Henriade. [Poem on the Siege of Paris]. Œuvres t. 10.
- U. L. — Same. Siècle de Louis XIV. Œuvres, t. 20 and 21.
- U. L. — Same. Précis du Siècle de Louis XV. Œuvres, t. 22.
- U. L. — Same. La Pucelle d'Orléans. Œuvres, t. 11.
- U. L. — Same. Supplément au Siècle de Louis XIV. Œuvres, t. 27.
- U. L. — Same. Mélanges Historiques. Œuvres, t. 27-28.
- U. L. — Same. Histoire du Parlement de Paris. Œuvres, t. 26.
- For Ancient Gaul, see Caesar's Commentaries and General Works on the Roman Empire.
- See also Paris and names of Sovereigns.
- 41 France.—*Laws, &c.* Civil Laws of France, by D. M. Aird. 1 v.
- 41 — Code Napoleon, by R. S. Richards. 1 v.
- 104 — Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 4.) French Code.
- 48 — Young, N. Historical Sketch of the French Bar. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire. Œuvres t. 30. Causes Célèbres.
- France.—*Literature.* See the general heading Literature (French).
- France.—*Protestantism.* See Huguenots.
- U. L. France.—*Schools.* Arnold, M. Popular Education in France. 1 v.
- 95 — Guizot, F. P. G. Memoirs of My Own Time, vol. 3. [Ministry of Public Instruction.]
- France.—*Travels.*
- 123 — Jerrold, W. B. On the Boulevards, with trips to Normandy and Brittany. 2 v.
- 122 — Laing, S. Notes of a Traveller. 3 v.
- 121 — Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. Ed. by J. Ball and E. S. Kennedy. 3 v.
- 11 — Quatrefages, A. de. Rambles of a Naturalist. 2 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of France (1879). 2 v.
- 123 — Rigby's Letters from France in 1789. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sterne, L. Sentimental Journey through France.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. Paris Sketch Book.
- 123 — Young, A. Travels in France. 2 v.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- 176 — Collier, Sir G. France, &c., on the Eve of the Great Revolution. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 106, La France du Nord, par C. Louandre. 1 v.
- See Paris, &c.
- France.—*Trade, Population, Social Life, &c.*
- 123 — Population and Trade in France, 1861-62, by F. Marshall. 1 v.
- T. — Statistique de la France, par M. Block. 2 v.
- T. — Annuaire de l'Economie Politique, par M. Block.
- 123 — Commercial Handbook of France, by F. Martin, 1867. 1 v.
- 113 — The Land Question in France. See Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
- 23 — Corn and Cattle producing Countries of France, by Richardson. 2 v.
- 175 — State of Society in France before the Revolution. Tocqueville, A. de. 1 v.
- 123 — Notes of a Traveller on the Social and Political State of France, &c., by Laing.
- 177 — France in the Eighteenth Century, by P. Lacroix. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Poor in France. See "Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.
- 7 — Reboisement in France, by Brown. 1 v.
- U. L. — French and English Manners. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 9.)

- FRANCE—*Trade, Social Life, &c.—continued—*
- U. L. — Problems of Social and Political Life in France, by A. Orr. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 29.
- 28 — Webster, R. G. The Trade of the World. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries. 2 v.
- 120 — Liefde, J. de. Charities of Europe.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book.
- T. — Condition of Nations, by Kolb.
- T. — Progress of the World, by Mulhall.
- T. — Balance Sheet of the World.
- 29 — See Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 4 v.
- Note.—For Exhibitions, see this word in the general headings.
- FRANCHISE. See Representation.
- U. L. FRANCOIA, JOSE G. R. de, *Doctor, Dictator of Paraguay*. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 7.
- 82 FRANCIS, C. Life of John Eliot, the Apostle of the Indians (American Biography, vol. 5, 1st Series).
- 82 — Life of Sebastian Rale (American Biography, vol. 7 2nd Series).
- 45 FRANCOIS J. History of the Bank of England; its Times and Traditions. *Lon.*, n. d. 2 v.
- 46 — Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
- 46 — Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends; a Chronicle of Life Assurance. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 26 — History of the English Railway; its Social Relations and Revelations, 1820-1845. *Lon.*, 1851. 2 v.
- 65 FRANCOIS, Sir F., *Memoirs of*, by J. Parkes and H. Merivale. 2 v.
- 65 — See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III.
- 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
- See Junius.
- 206 FRANCIS of Assisi, *Saint*. See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 6.
- 76 — Ecclesiastical Biography, by Sir J. Stephen. 1 v.
- See also Franciscans.
- U. L. FRANCIS XAVIER, St. *Apostle of the Indies and Japan*. Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 16).
- U. L. FRANCISCANS. See Monumenta Franciscana. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 190 — Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, vols. 2, 3, 4.
- 206 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity [Franciscans]. — See also Francis of Assisi.
- U. L. FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR. The German War, 1870-71. Part 1, vol. 1. Trans. from the German Official Account, by Captain Clarke. 2 v.
- 187 — Operations of the German Armies in France, by Major Blumé. 1 v.
- 187 — Operations of the South Army, February 1871, compiled from the Official War Documents of the Head Quarters of the South Army, by Count H. Wartensleben. 1 v.
- 187 — What I saw of the War at the Battles of Spichern, Gorze, and Gravelotte, by C. A. Winn. 1 v.
- 178 — Cassell's Illustrated History of the Franco-German War. 2 v.
- 187 — Daily News Correspondence. 1 v.
- 175 — Camp, Court, and Siege, by Hoffmann. 1 v.
- U. L. — Correspondence respecting the Franco-German War. (E.P.P.)
- 102 — Bismarck in the Franco-German War, by Busch. 2 v.
- 189 — Adams, Major C. Great Campaigns. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Carlyle, T. Miscellaneous Essays, vol. 7. [Later Stage of the Franco-German War.]
- 29 — Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. [Cost of the Franco-German War.] 1 v.
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 4 [Germany, France, and England, 1871].
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 101 (2e période) 5 (3e pér.) La Guerre de 1870-71, par C. de Mazade.
- FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR—*continued—*
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 106. La libération du territoire, par V. Bonnet.
- U. L. — Same, t. 76. Négociations avec l'Allemagne. Les traités de Berlin, par C. Lavollée.
- U. L. — Same, t. 96. La Guerre en Lorraine, par A. Mézières.
- 194 — Simon, J. The Government of M. Thiers. 2 v.
- 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. [Prevost-Paradol and the Franco-German War]. 1 v.
- See also Commune, Napoleon III.
- U. L. FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Benjamin Franklin, L.L.D., &c., written by himself to a late period and continued to the time of his death by his Grandson, W. T. Franklin, comprising the Private Correspondence and Public Negotiations of Dr. Franklin and his Select, Political, Miscellaneous, and Philosophical Works, published from the original MSS. *Lon.*, 1833. 6 v.
- Contents.—Vols. 1 and 2. Life.
- Vol. 3. Letters on Miscellaneous Subjects; Letters relating to American Politics.
- Vol. 4. Letters relating to Negotiations for Peace, &c.; Supplement to Private Correspondence.
- Vol. 5. Posthumous and other Writings—Miscellanies; American Politics.
- Vol. 6. General Politics and Commerce; Philosophical Subjects.
- 83 — The Life and Times of Franklin, by J. Parton. 2 v.
- 102 — Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself. Ed. by J. Bigelow. 3 v.
- 65 — See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III. 8 v.
- 75 — Merivale, H. Historical Studies. 1 v.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Review of Franklin's Works. [In his Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 1].
- 147 FRANKLIN, Captain, Sir J. Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea in the years 1819-20-21-22-25-26-27. *Lon.*, 1823-28. 2 v.
- 147 — Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations. The Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Franklin (1853-4-5). 2 v.
- 147 — McClure's Discovery of the North-West Passage. Ed. by Osborne. 1 v.
- 147 — Seeman, B. Voyage of the "Herald," 1845-51. 2 v.
- See Arctic Regions.
- 100 FRASER, A. C. Berkeley. *Lon.*, 1881. (Blackwood's Philosophical Classics.) 1 v.
- 100 FRASER, D. Thomas Chalmers, D.D., LL.D. (Men worth Remembering.) *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. "FRASER'S MAGAZINE," from 1861 (vol. 63).
- 41 FRATERNITY. Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity, by Stephen. 1 v.
- 172 FREDERICK THE GREAT [King of Prussia]. History of Friedrich the Great, by T. Carlyle. 4 v.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent Persons (Works, vol. 6).
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 1.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III, vol. 1.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 1.
- 100 — Rheinsberg, by A. Hamilton. 2 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Letters du roi de Prusse et de M. de Voltaire. Œuvres t. 64, 65, 66.
- 172 FREDERICK the Second [Emperor of Germany], by T. L. Kingston. 2 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vols. 5, 6.
- 113 FREEDOM. See Miller, M. Selected Essays, vol. 2.
- See also Liberty.
- FREEDOM of the Press:
- 103 — Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 2). On the Liberty of the Press.
- 173 — Routledge, J. Popular Progress, chiefly in relation to the Freedom of the Press, &c.
- 105 — Milton, J. Arcopagitica (Works, vol. 2).
- See Press.

FREEDOM.

- 46 **FREEDOM** of Land, by G. S. Lefevre. 1 v.
— See Land.
- 21 **FREEDOM** in Science and in Teaching, by E. Haeckel. 1 v.
- v. l. **FREEMOLDER**, The. See Addison, J. (Works, vol. 6).
- 46 **FREE** Land, by A. Arnold. 1 v.
- 48 — See Social Politics, by Same. 1 v.
— See also Land.
- 193 **FREEMAN**, E. A. History of Federal Governments, from the Foundation of the Achaian League to the Disruption of the United States, vol. 1. General Introduction—History of the Greek Federation. Lon. 1863.
- 165 — History of the Norman Conquest, its Causes, and its Results. Oxford, 1870-71-76. 5 v.
- 51 — Growth of the English Constitution. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 159 — The Ottoman Power in Europe; its Nature, its Growth, and its Decline. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 193 — Historical Essays, 3rd Series. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
Contents.—First Impressions of Rome; The Illyrian Emperors and their Land; Augusta Treverorum; The Goths at Ravenna; Race and Language; The Byzantine Empire; First Impressions of Athens; Medieval and Modern Greece; The Southern Slaves; Sicilian Cycles; The Normans at Palermo.
- 146 — The Historical Geography of Europe. Lon., 1881. 2 v.
- v. l. **"FREEMAN,"** Weekly; and "Irish Agriculturist" (Dublin), from January 5, 1878.
- v. l. **FREEMASONS.** See De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.) [Origin of Rosicrucians and Freemasons.]
- 206 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 9.
— See also Societies (Secret).
- v. l. **FREE** Schools of the United States, by F. Adams. 1 v.
- 26 **FREE** Thought, International Library of Science and Vol. 1. Büchner, L. Mind in Animals.
- 104 — See Berkley, G. (Works, vol. 2). An Apology for the Christian Religion against those who are called Free-Thinkers.
— See also Atheism, Scepticism.
- v. l. **FREE** Trade. History of Free Trade in Tuscany, by J. M. Stewart. (Cobden Club Pamph. E.) 1 v.
- v. l. — Free Trade and the European Treaties of Commerce. (Pamph. E.)
- v. l. — Free Trade and Free Enterprise. (Pamph. E.)
- c. — The Creed of Free Trade, by D. A. Wells. (Pamph.)
- c. — Five Free Trade Essays, by Reid. (Pamph.)
- 42 — Free Trade and Protection, by H. Fawcett. 1 v.
- c. — The Western Farmer of America, by A. Mongredien. (Pamph.)
- v. l. — Colonial and Indian Custom-Houses and Manchester, by A. Mechi. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17.
- v. l. — Free Trade or Reciprocity? by C. H. Thompson. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17.
- 44 — Recent Financial, Commercial, and Industrial Experiences of the United States, by D. A. Wells. [In Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series.]
- 16 — Free Trade in Land, by Kay.
- 48 — Free Trade in Land. See Arnold, A. Social Politics. 1 v.
- 116 — Free Trade and Protection. See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1.
- 116 — Free Trade at its Zenith. Same, vol. 1.
- 116 — Free Trade Reform and Finance. Same, vol. 3.
- v. l. — Free Trade in Land, by F. W. Newman. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16.
- c. — Protection or Free Trade? Speech in favour of Free Trade, by G. H. Reid. (Pamph.)
- 44 — Cobden Club Essays, 2nd series.
- c. — England under Free Trade, by G. W. Medley. (Pamph.)
- 223 — Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, by R. Cobden. 1 v.
- v. l. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. [Economic Fallacies—Free Trade v. Protection, by Sir A. Musgrave.]
- 29 — See Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 1 v.
— See also Reciprocity, Protection, Political Economy, Cobden.

FROST.

- 46 **FREE** Trade in Land, by Joseph Kay, with Preface by John Bright. 1 v.
- 48 — See Arnold, A. Social Politics. 1 v.
— See also Land.
- 133 **FREMONT**, Brevet-Captain J. C. American Explorer. Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1842, and to Oregon and N. California, 1843-44. Wash., 1845. 1 v.
- 191 — See Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.
- 48 **FRENCH** Bar, Historical Account of, by Young. 1 v.
- 152 **FRENCH** in Algiers, by Lady Duff Gordon. 1 v.
- 57 **FRENCH** Phraseological Dictionary (English-French and French-English), by J. C. Tarver. 2 v.
- 59 **FRENCH**, German, and English Technological Dictionary. 3 v.
- FRENCH** Revolution. See France,—History.
- v. l. — Next French Revolution, History of. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 15).
- c. **FRENE**, Sir BARTLE, Speech of, Delivered at a Banquet given to His Excellency upon his Return to Cape Town, June 11, 1879. (Pamph.)
- v. l. — Report on his Mission to the E. Coast of Africa. (E.P.P.)
- 119 **FRESHFIELD**, D. W. Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan; including visits to Ararat and Tabreez, and Ascents of Kazbek and Elbruz. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- 151 **FREWER**, E. Trans. Heart of Africa, by Dr. G. Schweinfurth. 2 v.
- 57 **FREY**, J. S. C. F. Hebrew, Latin, and English Dictionary; containing all the Hebrew and Chaldee Words used in the Old Testament, including the proper names arranged under one Alphabet, the derivatives referred to their respective roots and the signification in Latin and English, according to the best authorities, with copious vocabularies Latin and Hebrew, and English and Hebrew. Lon., 1815. 2 v.
- v. l. **FRIEND**, Our Honourable. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 8).
- v. l. **FRIEND**, Our Mutual. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 26-27).
- 221 **FRIENDS**, Society of. See Jeaffreson, J. C. Book of the Clergy. 2 v.
- 205 — Neal, D. History of the Quakers (Appended to his History of the Puritans).
- 116 — See Jeffreys, Lord. Review of Clarkson's Portraiture of Quakerism. [In his contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3].
- 116 — Same. Review of Clarkson's Private and Public Life of Penn. [Contributions, vol. 3].
- v. l. **FRIENDS**, Remedy of Affliction for Loss of. Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 8).
- FRIENDLY** Islands. See Polynesia and South Seas.
- FRIENDLY** Societies. See Societies.
- v. l. **FRIENDSHIP**. Cicero. Works [De Amicitia].
- 78 **FROBISHER**, Sir Martin, Life of, by F. Jones. 1 v.
- 78 — Lives of British Admirals, by Southey, vol. 5.
- 131 — See Hall, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux. [Discovery of Relics of the Expedition of Martin Frobisher.]
— See also Arctic Regions.
- 7 **FROG**, The Common, by Mivart. 1 v.
— See Natural History.
- 177 **FROISSART**, Sir JOHN. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain and the adjoining Countries, from the latter part of the Reign of Edward II. to the Coronation of Henry IV. Translated from the French Editions, with variations and additions from many celebrated MSS.; to which are prefixed a Life of the Author, an Essay on his Works, and a Criticism on his History, by T. Johnes. Lon., 1839. 2 v.
- 156 **FROM** Cadet to Colonel. [Military Service in India, 1823-59.] Seaton, Sir T. 2 v.
- v. l. **FROST**, H. F. Schubert [In Great Musicians.] 1 v.

- 8 FROM Vineyard to Decanter; a Book about Sherry, by Don Pedro de Verdad. 1 v.
- 194 FROST, T. The Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- 136 FROSTY Caucasus, by F. C. Grove. 1 v.
- 168 FROUDE, J. A. History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. *Lon.*, 1864-70. 12 v.
- 186 — The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. *Lon.*, 1872. 4 v.
- 149 — Two Lectures on South Africa, delivered before the Philosophical Institute, Edinburgh, Jan. 6 and 9, 1880. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 115 — Short Studies on Great Subjects. *Lon.*, 1868-77. 3 v.
Contents.—1st Series:—Science of History; Times of Erasmus and Luther; Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish Character; Philosophy of Catholicism; A Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties; Criticism and the Gospel History; the Book of Job; Spinoza; Dissolution of the Monasteries; England's Forgotten Worthies; Homer; The Lives of the Saints; Representative Men; Reynard the Fox; The Cat's Pilgrimage; Fables; Parable of the Bread-fruit; Compensation.
 2nd Series:—Calvinism; A Bishop of the 13th Century; Father Newman on the "Grammar of Assent"; Condition and Prospects of Protestantism; England and her Colonies; A Fortnight in Kerry; Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject; The Merchant and his Wife; On Progress; The Colonies Once More; Education; England's War; The Eastern Question; Scientific Method applied to History.
 3rd Series:—Annals of an English Abbey; Revival of Romanism; Sea Studies; Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman Republic; Lucian; Divus Caesar; On the Uses of a Landed Gentry; Party Politics; Leaves from a South African Journal.
- 158 — Caesar. A Sketch. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 100 — Ed. Reminiscences, by Thomas Carlyle. *Lon.*, 1881.
- U. L. — See Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 1.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vols. 31, 32, 33. Mr. Froude's Life and Times of Thomas Becket, by E. A. Freeman.
- 147 FROCKEN Sea, The Great, by Captain A. H. Markham. 1 v.
 — See Arctic Regions.
- 8 FRUITS and Vegetables, by Glenny. 1 v.
- 106 — Preservation of Fruits. See Locke, J. (Works, vol. 4).
 — See also Agriculture, Gardening.
- U. L. FUDGE Family in Paris. Moore, T. (Poetical Works.) 10 v.
- U. L. — Replies to Letters of the Fudge Family in Paris. Moore, T. (Works).
- U. L. FUDGE, The, in England. Moore, T. (Poetical Works.) 10 v.
- 15 FUEL. See Percy's Metallurgy. 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, O. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 — See also Coal, &c.
- 131 FUENTES, M. A. Lima, or Sketches of the Capital of Peru—Historical, Statistical, Administrative, Commercial, and Moral. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- T. FULLER's Sydney Handbook, 1880.
- 44 FULLARTON, J. Regulation of Currencies, being an Examination of the Principles on which it is proposed to restrict within certain limits the future issues on Credit of the Bank of England and of the other Banking Establishments throughout the Country. *Lon.*, 1844. 1 v.
- 89 FULLERTON, Dr. G. The Family Medical Guide, with plain directions for the Treatment of every case, and a List of the Medicines required for any household. Second Edition, revised and improved. *Syd., n.d.* 1 v.
- 82 FULTON, ROBERT (Inventor), The Life of, by J. Renwick (American Biography, vol. 10, 1st series).
- 46 FUNDS. Fenn's Compendium of English and Foreign Funds; Debts and Revenue of all Nations, &c. Ed. by Nash. 1 v.
- 147 FUNKELL, WILLIAM. A Voyage Round the World; being an Account of Captain William Dampier's Expedition into the South Seas in the ship "St. George," with his various Adventures, Engagements, &c.; together with a Voyage from the West Coast of Mexico to East India. See Dampier, W. Voyages, vol. 4.
- U. L. FURIES, The. *Æschylus*, Tragedies.
- U. L. FURNITURE and Decoration of Town Houses, by Edis. 1 v.
- 24 — Furniture and Woodwork, by J. H. Pollen. (See British Manufacturing Industries, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — See "Harper's Magazine," vols. 53, 54, 56.
- 24 — Industrial Arts. 1 v.
- 19 — Masterpieces of Industrial Art. 3 v.
- FURTHER India. See Burmah, Siam, Cochin China, Malacca, Straits Settlements.
- U. L. FUSELI or FUSSELLI, H. Lectures on Painting. (In Lectures on Painting, by the Royal Academicians.) 1 v.
- FUTURE Life. See Unseen Universe.
- 115 — See also Greg, W. R. Miscellaneous Essays [Mr. F. Harrison on Future Life]. 1 v.
- U. L. FUTURE Punishment. A Series of Articles on the Present State of the Question. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 32).
- U. L. — *Æonian Metempsychosis*, by F. Peck. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 32).
- U. L. — See Stephen, L. English Thought in the 18th Century. [Future State of Retribution].
- 140 FYTCH, Lieut.-General A. Burma Past and Present, with Personal Reminiscences of the Country. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 194 FYFFE, C. A. History of Modern Europe, vol. 1 (From the Outbreak of the Revolutionary War in 1792 to the Accession of Louis XVIII. in 1814). *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 185 GAEDHILL, Wars of the, with the Gaill, by J. H. Todd. 1 v.
 — See Record Publications.
- U. L. GAHAGAN, Major. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works).
- 186 GAILL, War of the Gaedhill with, by J. H. Todd. 1 v.
 — See Record Publications.
- 171 GAIRDNER, J. History of the Life and Reign of Richard III., to which is added the Story of Perkin Warbeck from Original Documents. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 173 — Same. The Houses of Lancaster and York. [In Epochs of Modern History]. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Ed. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reign of Richard III. and Henry VII. (Record Publications).
- 142 "GALATEA," The Cruise of the, by the Rev. G. Milner, 1867-68. 1 v.
- 100 GALILEO, Galilei, and the Roman Curia, by K. Von Gebler. 1 v.
- 27 — See Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of Science. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 3. [History of Mathematical and Physical Science, 1600-1650].
- 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Life and Mind. [Giordano, Bruno, and Galileo]. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," October, 1880. [Galileo and the Roman Inquisition, by Prof. Reusch].
- U. L. GALL, F. J. Founder of Phrenology. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 v.
- U. L. GALLANT, The Universal. Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 3).
- 188 GALLENGA, A. Invasion of Denmark in 1864. *Lon.*, 1864. 2 v.
- 113 — Two Years of the Eastern Question. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 75 GALLERY of Illustrious Literary Characters, MacLise's, with notes, by Dr. Maginn. 1 v.
- 142 — Gallery of Geography, by the Rev. T. Milner. 1 v.
- U. L. — Gillfillan's Gallery of Literary Portraits. See De Quincey, T., vol. 12.
- U. L. GALLIC and Civil War, Commentaries on. Caesar. 1 v.
- 27 GALTON, D. Observations on the Construction of Healthy Dwellings—namely, Houses, Hospitals, Barracks, Asylums, &c. *Oxford*, 1880. 1 v.

- 4 GALTON, F. Hereditary Genius; an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 6 GAME Birds and Wild Fowl of Sweden and Norway, by L. Lloyd. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Parliamentary Papers (*England*).
- U. L. GAMES, Handbook of. (Bohn's). 1 v.
- U. L. — Chess Player's Handbook, by Staunton. 1 v.
- See Sports and Games, Fishing, &c.
- 4 GAMGER, J. Our Domestic Animals in Health and Disease, with numerous Illustrations. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 23 — The Cattle Plague, with the Official Reports of the International Veterinary Congresses held in Hamburg, 1863, and in Vienna, 1865. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- U. L. GAMBITTO, Major A. C. P., and MONTEIRO, Major J. M. C., Resumé of the Journey of, by Dr. C. T. Beke. [*In the Lands of Cazembe*]. 1 v.
- 82 GAMMELL, W. The Life of Roger Williams. (*American Biography*, vol. 4, 2nd Series).
- 82 — The Life of Samuel Ward. (*American Biography*, vol. 3, 2nd Series).
- 137 GANGES and the Seine, The, by S. L. Blanchard. 2 v.
- GAOLS. See Prisons.
- U. L. GARDEN of Cyrus. Browne, Sir Thomas. (*Works*, vol. 2).
- U. L. GARDEN, The English, a Poem, by W. Mason. [*In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets*, vol. 3].
- 8 GARDENING for the South, by W. N. White. *N. York*, 1867. 1 v.
- 7 — London, J. C. Encyclopædia of Gardening. 1 v.
- 12 — Culture of Characteristic Exotic Plants. See Humboldt's *Cosmos*, vol. 2.
- See also Agriculture, Botany, Flowers, The "Field," Pugh's Almanac, The "Queenslander," "Week," and other weekly Australian papers.
- GARDINER, MARGARET. See Blessington.
- 170 GARDINER, S. R. Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage, 1617-23: a Chapter of English History, founded principally upon unpublished Documents in this Country and in the Archives of Simancas, Venice, and Brussels. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 170 — England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 1624-1628. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 171 — The Personal Government of Charles I.: a History of England from the Assassination of the Duke of Buckingham to the Declaration of the Judges on Ship-money, 1628-1637. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 196 — The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I., 1637-1649. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- 173 — The Thirty Years' War, 1618-1648, with a Map. [*Epochs of Modern History*]. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 173 — The First two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. [*In Epochs of Modern History*]. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 194 GARDINER, S. R., and MULLINGER, J. B. Introduction to the Study of English History. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 81 GARRICK, DAVID. Actor and Dramatist. See Forster, J. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lamb, C. English Dramatic Poets. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic Works. [*Verses to the Memory of Garrick*]. 1 v.
- 70 GARTER, The Most Noble Order of, by Beltz. 1 v.
- 108 GARTH, Sir S. Physician and Poet. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (*Works*, vol. 7).
- 63 GARWAY, Sir H. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants.
- 24 GAS and Lighting, by R. H. Patterson. See British Manufacturing Industries. 1 v.
- 19 GAS ENGINES. See Bourne's Steam, Air, and Gas Engines. 1 v.
- 67 GASCOIGNE, Sir William. See Campbell, Lord. Chief Justices of England, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Shakespeare, W. King Henry IV.
- 134 GATE of the Pacific, by Captain B. Pin. 1 v.
- 11 GATHERINGS of a Naturalist in Australasia, Bennett, G. 1 v.
- U. L. GAUL. See Caesar's Commentaries.
- See also Histories of France and Rome.
- U. L. GAUTAMA. [Aphorisms on the Sacred Laws of the Hindus]. See Muller, M. *Ed. Sacred Books of the East*, vol. 2.
- U. L. GAVARNI, S. P. C., Caricaturist. See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 107. Gavarni, Sa vie et ses œuvres, par H. Delaborde.
- U. L. GAY, JOHN. Poems on Several Occasions. *Lon.*, 1767. 2 v.
- U. L. — Plays. (The Captives; The Beggar's Opera; Polly, 2nd part of the Beggar's Opera; Achilles; The Distressed Wife; The Rehearsal at Gotham), with an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author. *Lon.*, 1772. 1 v.
- U. L. — Fables and other Poems [*In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets*, vol. 2].
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Lives of the English Poets. (*Works*, vol. 8).
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. The English Humourists of the 18th Century. (*Works*, vol. 23).
- U. L. GAY Science, The, by Dallas. 2 v.
- GAZETTE, Government. For *Government Gazette*, see under the names of the different Australian Colonies.
- U. L. GAZETTE, OFFICIAL, of the United States Patents, from June, 13, 1876.
- T. GAZETTEERS. British North America, Lovells', 1873. 1 v.
- T. — Canada, Post Office Gazetteer, 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — India, Imperial Gazetteer of. 9 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer. 2 v.
- U. L. — New South Wales, 1866, 1878 9, 1881-2. 3 v.
- U. L. — Victoria, 1866-1879. 2 v.
- U. L. — Queensland, Meyer's Official P.O. Directory, 1868. 1 v.
- U. L. — Queensland, Bailliere's P.O. Directory, 1873-4. 1 v.
- U. L. — Queensland, Bailliere's Gazetteer, compiled by Whitworth, 1876. 1 v.
- T. — Tasmania, 1877. 1 v.
- GAZETTE'S, Newspapers, &c. See Periodicals.
- 153 GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey. Narrative of a Journey from Bombay to the Bosphorus. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 106 GERIE. See Landor, W. S. (*Works*, vol. 2).
- 100 GEBLER, K. von. Galileo, Galilei, and the Roman Curia, from authentic sources. Trans. by Mrs. G. Sturge. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 100 GEDDUS, J. History of the Administration of John de Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, vol. 1, 1623-1654. *Lon.*, 1879.
- GEISE. See Poultry.
- 203 GEFFCKEN, H. Church and State; their Relations Historically developed. Translated and edited with the assistance of the Author, by E. F. Taylor. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 80 GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD. Life of Sir R. J. Murchison, based on his Journals and Letters, with Notices of his Scientific Contemporaries and a Sketch of the Rise and Growth of Palæozoic Geology in Britain. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 3 GEIKIE, JAMES. The Great Ice Age, and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. GELEE, C., called Claude Lorraine. See Keddle, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters.
- 124 GELL, Sir W. Pompeiana. The Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii—the result of Excavations since 1819. *Lon.*, 1835. 2 v.
- 124 GELL, Sir W. and GANDY, J. P. Pompeiana. The Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii. 3rd Edition. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 24 GEMS. Gems and Jewels, by Barrera. 1 v.
- U. L. — Natural History of Gems, by King. 1 v.
- U. L. — Handbook of Engraved Gems. 1 v.
- See Precious Stones.

GENEALOGY.

- U. L. } GENEALOGY. Almanach de Gotha.
& T. }
- 185 — Annals of the Four Masters (Genealogy of Ancient Irish Families).
70 — Burke, Sir B. Peerage and Baronetage. 1 v.
70 — Same. Landed Gentry. 2 v.
70 — Same. Extinct Dormant, Abeyant, and Forfeited Peerages. 1 v.
75 — Same. Vicissitudes of Families. 3 v.
184 — Celtic Society Miscellany. Genealogy of the Corca Laidhe. 2 v.
60 — Chamber's Index to Next of Kin. 1 v.
70 — Forster, J. Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage.
70 — Haydn, J. Book of Dignities. 1 v.
75 — Sanford and Townsend Governing Families of England. 2 v.
185 — Todd, J. H. War of the Gaedhill with the Gaill. [Genealogy of the Kings of Munster and of Ireland during the period of the Scandinavian Invasions, and of the Scandinavian Chieftains named as Leaders of the Invasions of Ireland].
U. L. — Calendarium Genealogicum for the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. Ed. by C. Roberts (Record Publications). 2 v.
— See Heraldry, Families.
101 GENERAL von Bülow and the Danish Question. Diplomatic Sketches, vol. 2. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
4 GENESIS of Species. Mivart, St. G. 1 v.
— See Origin and Variability of Species.
U. L. GENEVA Arbitration Case. See Parliamentary Papers, England (previous to 1878).
95 GENLIS, *Comtesse de*. Memoirs illustrative of the History of the 18th and 19th Centuries, written by herself. Lon., 1825-26. 8 v.
U. L. GENTLEMAN'S House, The. How to Plan English Residences, by R. Kerr. 1 v.
70 GENTRY, Landed. Burke, Sir B. 2 v.
115 — Uses of a Landed Gentry. See Froude, J. A. Short Studies. Third series. 1 v.
111 GENOA. How the Republic Rose and Fell, by J. T. Bent. 1 v.
U. L. — See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 54. [Home of Columbus]. 1 v.
176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th Century. 1 v.
U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. [Speech on the Annexation of Genoa to the Kingdom of Sardinia].
— See also Italy.
172 GEOFFREY of Monmouth. British History (Six Old English Chronicles). 1 v.
94 GEOFFREY de Vinsauf. Chronicle. See Chronicles of the Crusades.
GEOFFREY CHAYON (*pseud.*) See Irving, W.
58 GEOGRAPHICAL Dictionary. McCulloch, R. 4 v.
6 GEOGRAPHICAL Distribution of Animals. Wallace, A. B. 2 v.
U. L. GEOGRAPHICAL Society (Royal), Journal of the, from vol. 1. (1832).
142 GEOGRAPHY, Gallery of, by Rev. T. Milner. 1 v.
T. — Students' Manual of Ancient Geography, by Bevan. 1 v.
U. L. — Geography of Strabo. 3 v.
U. L. — Pliny. Natural History.
60 — Geography, Physical, Historical, Descriptive, and Political, by S. Maunders. 1 v.
146 — History of Ancient Geography, by Bunbury. 2 v.
142 — A System of Geography, by Malte-Brun, and Balbi. 1 v.
T. — Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 v.
142 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography. 2 v.
111 — Homeric Geography. See Gladstone, W. E. Juventus Mundi.
58 — Imperial Gazetteer. 2 v.

GEOLOGY.

- GEOGRAPHY—continued—
146 — Historical Geography of Europe, by Freeman. 2 v.
58 — Index Geographicus. 1 v.
58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary. 4 v.
T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
U. L. — Journal of the Geographical Society.
— See Physical Geography, Maps, and the political and great divisions of the Earth.
13 GEOLOGY. Ansted, D. T. The Great Stone Book of Nature. 1 v.
12 — Buckland, W. Geology and Mineralogy with reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatises). 2 v.
U. L. — Canada, Reports of Geological Survey of.
135 — Darwin, C. Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the various Countries visited during a Voyage in the "Beagle" round the World. 1 v.
147 — Same. Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands; also on the Geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope. 1 v.
147 — Same. Geological Observations on S. America. 1 v.
133 — Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Geological Notices. [*In his* Excursion through the Slave States of America.] 2 v.
3 — Figuier, L. The World before the Deluge. 1 v.
3 — Geikie, J. The Great Ice Age. 1 v.
80 — Same. Sketch of the Rise and Growth of Palaeozoic Geology in Britain. [*In his* Life of Murchison.]
16 — Hartwig, G. The Subterranean World. 1 v.
12 — Humboldt. Cosmos, vol. 1.
14 — Hunt, T. S. Chemical and Geological Essays. 1 v.
27 — Huxley. Lay Sermons. [Geological Contemporaneity and Persistent Types of Life. Geological Reform. Piece of Chalk.] 1 v.
14 — Jukes, J. B. The Student's Manual of Geology. 1 v.
14 — Londonderry, Tyrone, and Fermanagh, Geological Report of the Counties of, by J. E. Portlock. 1 v.
16 — Lyell, Sir C. Manual of Elementary Geology. 1 v.
15 — Same. Principles of Geology. 2 v.
3 — Same. Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. 1 v.
132 — Same. Geological Observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia (*In his* Travels in N. America). 2 v.
14 — Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and their Teachings. 1 v.
14 — Same. Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight. 1 v.
105 — Miller, H. Sketch Book of Popular Geology. 1 v.
105 — Same. Old Red Sandstone. 1 v.
105 — Same. Cruise of the "Betsey." 1 v.
105 — Same. Testimony of the Rocks. 1 v.
105 — Same. Footprints of the Creator. 1 v.
105 — Same. Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood. 1 v.
125 — Murchison, Sir R. I. Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. 2 v.
14 — Same. Siluria. A History of the Oldest Rocks in the British Isles and other Countries. 1 v.
129 — New Zealand. See Hochstetter, F. von. New Zealand; its Physical Geography, Geology, &c. 1 v.
14 — Page, D. Economic Geology. 1 v.
14 — Same. Handbook of Geological Terms. 1 v.
152 — Persia, Eastern, Zoology and Geology of, by W. T. Blanford. (Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, vol. 2.)
16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
22 — Prestwich, J. Geological Inquiry into the Water-bearing Strata around London. 1 v.
129 — Queensland, Geology of (from the Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, 1872). 1 v.
14 — Richardson, G. F. An Introduction to Geology. 1 v.
14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
79 — Smiles, S. Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist. 1 v.

- GEOLOGY—continued—
- 14 — Smith, J. P. Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of Geological Science. 1 v.
- 15 — Tate and Blake. The Yorkshire Lias. 1 v.
- U. L. — United Kingdom, Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology, Memoirs of. (31 parts.)
- 3 — Vestiges of Natural History of Creation. 1 v.
- c. — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Australian Tertiary Geology (Pamph.)
- 129 — *Same.* Geological Observations on South Australia. 1 v.
- 16 — Woodward, H. B. Geology of England and Wales. 1 v.
- See Earth, Fossils, Gems, Gold, Corals, Precious Stones, Mines, Mineralogy, Volcanoes.
- 173 GEORGE, A. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain, from the period of the Conquest of the Goths to the Accession of Her Present Majesty Isabella II., with the remarkable events that occurred during their respective reigns, and Anecdotes of their several Courts. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by Miss J. Pardoe. *Lon.*, 1850. 2 v.
- 28 GEORGE, H. Progress and Poverty: an Inquiry into the Cause of Industrial Depressions and of Increase of Want with Increase of Wealth. The Remedy. *N. York*, 1880. 1 v.
- 213 GEORGE I. of England. See Walpole, Horace. Reminiscences of the Courts of George I. and George II. (*In his Letters*, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — See also Bolingbroke, *Viscount.* Works, vol. 4. [State of Parties at the Accession of George I.]
- 101 — Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges. 1 v.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. The Eighteenth Century, &c.
- 87 GEORGE, II. of England. Walpole, H. Memoirs of the Reign of King George II. 3 v.
- 87 — Hervey, Lord J. Memoirs of the Reign of King George II. 2 v.
- 213 — See Walpole, H. Reminiscences of the Courts of George I. and George II. (*In his Letters*). 9 v.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. The Eighteenth Century, &c.
- 101 — Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges. 1 v.
- 87 GEORGE III. of England, Memoirs of, by Walpole. 4 v.
- 94 — Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George III. by the Duke of Buckingham. 4 v.
- 171 — Massey, W. History of England during the Reign of George III. 4 v.
- 213 — Correspondence with Lord North. 2 v.
- 65 — See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III. 2 v.
- 67 — *Same.* Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. The Eighteenth Century, &c.
- 101 — Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges. 1 v.
- 88 — Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 87 — Buckingham, Duke of. Memoirs of the Court during the Regency. 2 v.
- U. L. — Gillray, J. (Works.) [Caricatures]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Walpole, H. Letters. 9 v.
- Southey, R. Vision of Judgment. [*In his Poetical Works.*]
- U. L. — "Blackwood," June, 1867. Was George III. a Constitutional King?
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," 1867. Character of George III.
- 87 GEORGE IV. of England. Memoirs of the Court of George IV. (1820-30), by the Duke of Buckingham. 2 v.
- 87 — Memoirs of George IV., by R. Huish. 2 v.
- 101 — History of the Reign and Regency of King George IV., by W. Cobbett. 2 v.
- 101 — Personal History of George IV., by G. Croly. 2 v.
- 87 — Bury's Diary of the Times of George IV. 4 v.
- 87 — Memoirs of the Court during the Regency, by Buckingham. 2 v.

- GEORGE IV.—continued—
- 88 — Journals of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV., by C. C. F. Greville. 3 v.
- 101 — Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges. 1 v.
- 88 — Gillray's Works. [Caricatures]. 1 v.
- 101 GEORGES, The Four, by Thackeray. 1 v.
- 115 GEORGE ELIOT, *pseud.* (M. J. Lewes, formerly Miss Evans.) See Hutton's Essays, vol. 2.
- 117 — See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. [George Eliot.]
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 5, 3rd series. [The Genius of George Eliot.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 6, 3rd series. [The Religion of George Eliot.]
- U. L. GEORGE SAND, *pseud.* (*Madame Dudevant.*) Flamarande. [Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 7 (3e période)].
- U. L. — Ma Sœur Jeanne [Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 1, 2 (3e période)].
- U. L. — Contes d'une grand' mère. [Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 12 (3e période).]
- U. L. — Un bienfait n'est jamais perdu (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 97).
- U. L. — See "Nineteenth Century," vol. 1. (George Sand, by F. W. H. Myers).
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. Paris Sketch Book. (Works, vol. 16.)
- 117 — Taylor B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. [George Sand.] 1 v.
- U. L. GEORGE SILVERMAN'S Explanation. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 30).
- 135 GEORGIA. Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation, by Mrs. F. A. Butler (Fanny Kemble).
- U. L. GEORGICS. See Virgil. (Works.)
- U. L. GERARD, A. See McCoah, J. Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 68 GERARD, Sir W. See O'Flanagan, J. R. Lord Chancellors of Ireland, vol. 1.
- 147 GERMAN Arctic Expedition of 1869-70, by Captain Koldewey. 1 v.
- 57 GERMAN-ENGLISH and English-German Dictionary, by Flügel. 2 v.
- 57 GERMAN, English, and French Technological Dictionary. Ed. by Carl von Albert. 1 v.
- U. L. GERMAN Emigrants. Goethe, J. W. Von. Novels and Tales. 1 v.
- 123 GERMAN Life and Manners, by Mayhew. 1 v.
- 123 GERMAN Home Life. 1 v.
- U. L. GERMAN Letters on English Education, by Wiese. 1 v.
- 101 GERMAN Life and Literature, by Japp. 1 v.
- GERMAN Literature. See Germany (Literature).
- 189 GERMANIC Confederation, Overthrow of, by Sir A. Malet. 1 v.
- 41 GERMANY.—Constitution. The German Constitution, and Sketch of Events in Germany from 1815 to 1871, by A. Nicolson. 1 v.
- 100 Germany.—History. Arndt, E. M., Life and Adventures of. [The Napoleonic Age]. 1 v.
- 172 — Carlyle, T. History of Friedrich II. [of Prussia], 1712-1786. 4 v.
- 173 — Charles V., Autobiography of. Trans. by Simpson. 1 v.
- 172 — Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria. 4 v.
- U. L. — De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 6. [Memoirs of a Cavalier, or a Military Journal of the Wars in Germany and the Wars in England, 1632-1648.]
- 188 — Gallenga, A. Invasion of Denmark. 2 v.
- 173 — Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty Years' War [1618-1648]. 1 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. History of Germany and the Diet of Worms, 1495. [*In his Europe during the Middle Ages*]. 3 v.
- 188 — Hozer, H. M. The Seven Weeks' War; its antecedents and incidents. 2 v.
- U. L. — Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis [from the Election of Henry I. to the end of the Reign of Henry VI.] (Record Publications).

GERMANY.—History—continued—

- 172 — Kington, T. L. *Frederick the Second, Emperor of Germany*. 2 v.
- 189 — Malet, Sir A. *Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation by Prussia in 1866*. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. *Statesman's Year Book*.
- 172 — Menzel, W. *History of Germany*. 3 v.
- V. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 97. *Les Hohenzollern et le nouvel Empire d'Allemagne*, par C. Geraud.
- V. L. — *Same*, t. 12, 3e période. *Les Prédécesseurs des Hohenzollern d'après un historien Allemand*, par M. E. Lavisse.
- V. L. — *Same*, t. 106. *Les Conquêtes Germaniques. L'école Romaniste et la théorie des races*, par A. Geffroy. 1 v.
- V. L. — *Same*, t. 110. *Les élections au parlement d'Allemagne*, par E. Lavisse.
- V. L. — *Same*, t. 108. *Une visite au Reichstag*.
- 123 — Reeve, H. *Vienna and Berlin in 1805-6*.
- 187 — Robertson, W. *History of the Reign of Charles V. [In his Historical Works]*. 6 v.
- 106 — Schiller, F. von. *The Thirty Years' War [1618-1648]*. [*In his Historical Works*]. 1 v.
- 106 — Schiller, F. von. *Philosophy of History*. 1 v.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. *History of the Eighteenth Century*. 8 v.
- 101 — Seeley, J. R. *Life of Stein. [Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age]*. 3 v.
- 98 — Strauss, G. L. M. *Men who have Made the German Empire*. 2 v.
- V. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, vol. 25. *Annales de l'Empire depuis Charlemagne*.
- V. L. — *Same*, vols. 16-19. *Essai sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations*.
- *French War*. See *Franco-Prussian War*.
- See also *Austria, Prussia, Europe*.
- V. L. *Germany.—Life and Manners, Travels, &c.* *Handbook of Northern Germany and the Rhine* (Murray's, 1877). 1 v.
- V. L. — *Handbook of Southern Germany and Austria* (Murray's, 1879). 1 v.
- 123 — *German Life and Manners as seen in Saxony at the present day*, by Mayhew. 1 v.
- 123 — *Germany, Present and Past*, by S. Baring-Gould. 2 v.
- 123 — *German Home Life. Lon., 1877*. 1 v.
- 101 — *German Life and Literature*, by Japp.
- 143 — *The Rhine*, by Stieler and others. *Trans.* by Bartley. 1 v.
- V. L. — *Liberty in Germany*. See "*Nineteenth Century*," vols. 4 and 5.
- V. L. — Tacitus. *Treatise on the Manners of the Germans*. [A.D. 98]. (Works, 2 v.)
- 120 — See De Liefde, J. *Charities of Europe*. 2 v.
- V. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 97-98. *La Germanie de Tacite. De l'autorité et de la valeur de ce livre*, par C. Geraud. 1 v.
- V. L. *Germany.—Literature*. Carlyle, T. *Essay on German Literature*. (Miscellanies, vol. 1.)
- V. L. — *Same*. *German Playwrights*. (Miscellanies, vol. 1.)
- V. L. — *Same*. *German Romance*. (Works, vol. 14.)
- V. L. — *Same*. *The Niebelungen Lied. German Literature of the 14th and 15th Centuries*. Taylor's *Historic survey of German Poetry*. (Miscellanies, vol. 2.)
- 106 — Schlegel, A. W. *Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature*. 1 v.
- V. L. — Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe*. 3 v.
- 98 — Lewes, G. H. *Life of Goethe*. 1 v.
- 81 — Lessing, by Sims. 2 v.
- V. L. — *Life of Schiller*, by Carlyle. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 177 — Schlosser's *Eighteenth Century*.
- 117 — Taylor, B. *German Hymnology. [In his Critical Essays and Literary Notes]*.
- 101 — Japp, A. H. *German Life and Literature*. 1 v.
- 114 — Müller, F. Max. *Essay on German Literature. [In his Chips from a German Workshop]*. 3 v.
- V. L. — *National Satire of Germany. [See Hamilton's Discussions]*. 1 v.

GERMANY.—Literature—continued—

- V. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 98. *Poètes de l'Empire Allemand*. 1 v.
- 100 — *Life and Adventures of E. Moritz Arndt (The Singer of the Fatherland)*. 1 v.
- V. L. *Germany.—Schools, &c.* *Higher Schools and Universities in Germany*, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- 28 *Germany.—Trade, Statistics, &c.—Webster, R. C.* *Trade of the World*. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. *Resources of Modern Countries*.
- 29 — See Levi, L. *History of British Commerce*. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. *Progress of the World*. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*. *Balance-sheet of the World*. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. *Condition of Nations*. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. *Statistique de la France, &c.* 2 v.
- T. — Martin, T. *Statesman's Year Book*. 1 v.
- V. L. GERUSALEMME Liberata, by Tasso. *Trans.*
- V. L. GERTRUDE of Wyoming. Campbell, T. (*Poetical Works*).
- 116 — See Jeffrey, Lord. *Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review,"* vol. 3. [*Review of Gertrude of Wyoming*].
- V. L. GESTA Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis. Ed. by W. Stubbs. (*Record Publications*.)
- V. L. GEYSERS. See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 97. *Les Geysers de Californie*, par B. Le Roy.
- *Geysers of the Yellow Stone Region*. See *Yellow Stone*.
- See also *Iceland*.
- 106 GHIRILLINES and Guelfs. See Schiller, F. von. *Philosophy of History*. 1 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. *Middle Ages*. 3 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. *Latin Christianity*.
- See also *Histories of Germany and of the Papacy*.
- V. L. GHICA HELENE. See *D'Istria Dora*.
- V. L. GHIRLANDAJO, Domenico Corradi or Bigordi dal. See *Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler)*. *Old Masters*. 1 v.
- V. L. — Vasari, G. *Lives of the Painters*, vol. 2.
- 12 GHOSTS. See *Ennemoser's History of Magic*. 2 v.
- 104 — Goldsmith's *Works*, vol. 4. *The Cook-Lane Ghost*.
- V. L. — Dickens, C. *Two Ghost Stories*. (Works, vol. 29.)
- V. L. — *Same*. *The Haunted House*. (Works, vol. 29.)
- V. L. — *Same*. *Ghost Story of Christmas: A Christmas Carol*. (Works, vol. 28.)
- V. L. — *Same*. *The Haunted Man and the Ghost's Bargain*. (Works, vol. 28.)
- V. L. — De Foe, D. *History of Apparitions*. (Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 13.)
- 27 — Sully, J. *Illusions*. 1 v.
- V. L. — Addison, J. *The Drummer, or the Haunted House*. (Works, vol. 6.)
- 204 — *British Goblins*, by Sikes. 1 v.
- 83 GIBBON, C. *The Life of George Combe, Author of the Constitution of Man*. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 157 GIBBON, E. *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* [A.D. 96-1420]. *Lon.*, 1848. 8 v.
- 114 — *Miscellaneous Works*, with *Memoirs of his Life and Writings*, composed by himself. Illustrated from his Letters, with Occasional Notes and Narratives, by the Right Hon. J. Lord Sheffield. *Lon.*, 1874. 5 v.
- Contents*.—Vols. 1 and 2. *Memoirs and Letters*.
- Vol. 3. *Outlines of History of the World. Mémoire sur la Monarchie des Médas. Les Principales Époques de l'Histoire de la Grèce et de l'Égypte. Extrait de trois Mémoires de M. l'Abbé de la Bléterie sur la succession de l'Empire Romain et d'un sur le Prémom d'Auguste. Remarques Critiques sur le nombre des habitants dans la Cité des Sybarites. Gouvernement Féodal surtout en France. Relation des Noces de Charles duc de Bourgogne avec la Princesse Marguerite sœur d'Edouard IV. roi d'Angleterre. Title of Charles VIII. to the Crown of Naples. Account of a Letter addressed to Cocchi by Chevalier Aretno respecting some transactions in the Cisalpine Gallic War, A.D.C. 529. Examination of Mallet's Introduction to the History of Denmark. Introduction à l'Histoire Générale de la République des Suisses. Les Doutes historiques sur la vie et le règne de Richard III. Antiquities of the House of Brunswick. Address recommending Mr. J. Pinkerton as qualified to conduct the publication of the "Scriptores Eorum Anglicarum." Appendix to Address.*
- Vol. 4. *Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature. On the Character of Brutus. On Mr. Hurd's Commentary on Horace. Nomina Gentisque Antiquae Italiae. Whether a Catalogue*

- GIBBON, E.—*continued*—
of the Armies sent into the Field is an essential part of an Epic Poem. Examination of the Catalogue of Silius Italicus. Horace's Journey to Brundisium and Cicero's to Cilicia. Part of Ovid. Triumphs of the Romans. Triumphal Shows and Ceremonies. Les Ouvrages et le Caractère de Salluste de Jules César de Cornelius Nepos et de Tite Live. Sur un passage de Plaute. Sur quelques endroits de Virgile. On the design of the 6th Book of the *Æneid*. Vindication of some passages in the 15th and 16th chapters of the History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.
Vol. 5. Mémoire justificatif sur les motifs de la conduite du Roi de France relativement à l'Angleterre. On the Allegorical Beings found on the reverses of Medals. Account of a MS. by the Abbé Grævina. L'Homme au masque de Fer. Mémoires Posthumes de M. de Châteaux. Sur Quelques Prodiges. Sur les Dignités Sacerdotales de Jules César. Principes des Poids, des Monnaies et des Mesures des Anciens. Sur les Anciennes Mesures, &c. du Bas Empire; de la France et des Pays Bas; de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse et des pays du Nord; de l'Italie et de l'Espagne; de l'Orient des Indes et de l'Afrique. Position of the Meridional Line and the supposed Circumnavigation of Africa by the Ancients. Selections, Pièces détachées, Commonplace Book, &c. Remarks on Blackstone's Commentaries. Index Expurgatorius. On Augusti Gisenii Busbequii Omnia quae extant. Notes and Editions to Harewood's Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics. Appendix to the Treatise on the Meridional Line, &c.
- 67 — See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters in the Time of George III. 2 v.
U. L. — Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the 18th Century, vol. 1.
- 8 GIBBS, J. Cotton Cultivation in its various Details; the Barrage of Great Rivers; Instructions for Irrigating, &c., especially adapted to the Improvements of the Cultural Soils of India. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 173 GIBBALTAR, The History of, by Captain Sayer. 1 v.
148 — See Voyage of "Novara," by Seherzer, vol. 1.
U. L. — Cornhill to Cairo, by Thackeray. (Works, vol. 12).
112 — Notes of Travel, by Count Moltke. 1 v.
173 — Coxe, W. Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon.
177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century.
188 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
— See also Spain.
- 100 GIBSON, Rev. T. E. (Ed.) A Cavalier's Note-Book, being Notes, Anecdotes, and Observations of William Blundell, of Crosby, Lancashire, Esquire, Captain of Dragoons under Major-General Sir Thos. Tildesley, *Knt.* in the Royalist Army of 1642. (Crosby Records). *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 23 GIFFEN, R. Stock Exchange Securities. An Essay on the General Causes of Fluctuations in their Price. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 29 — Essays in Finance. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
Contents.—1. The Cost of the Franco-German War of 1870-71.
2. The Depreciation of Gold since 1848.
3. The Liquidations of 1873-76.
4. Why the depression of Trade is so much greater in Raw Material Producing Countries than in the Manufacturing Countries.
5. Foreign Competition.
6. The Excess of Imports.
7. Recent Accumulations of Capital in the United Kingdom.
8. Notes on the Depreciation of Silver.
9. Mr. Gladstone's Work in Finance.
10. Taxes on Land.
11. The Reduction of the National Debt.
12. The Taxation and Representation of Ireland.
13. The Case against Bimetallism.
14. On the Fall of Prices of Commodities in Recent Years.
- U. L. GIFFORD, W. Baviad and Maeviad. Pasquin v. Faulder, and Epistle to Peter Pindar. [*In Cabinet Edition of British Poets*, vol. 4].
- 45 GILBERT, J. W. History, Principles, and Practice of Banking. Edited and revised to present date by A. S. Michie. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- 45 — Logic of Banking: a Familiar Exposition of the Principles of Reasoning and their Application to the Art and the Science of Banking. *Lon.*, 1859.
- U. L. — Logic for the Million: a Familiar Exposition of the Art of Reasoning, with an Appendix on the Philosophy of Language. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- GILBERT, J. W.—*continued*—
- 116 — Lectures and Essays. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
Contents.—Lectures on the History and Principles of Ancient Commerce. The Social Effects of the Reformation. The Preacher, or Essays on Preaching. Addresses from the Platform. The Philosophy of History.
- 45 — Practical Treatise on Banking. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
- 185 GILBERT, J. T. History of the Viceroys of Ireland, with Notices of the Castle of Dublin and its Chief Occupants in Former Times. *Dub.*, 1865. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ed. Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, from the Archives of the City of Dublin, &c., 1172-1320. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Ed. Facsimiles of National MSS. from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne, part 1. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. GIL BLAS of Santillane, Adventures of, by A. R. Le Sage. 4 v.
- 172 GILDAS or GILDUS St. (*The Wise*). Chronicle. (Six Old English Chronicles). 1 v.
- U. L. GILDHALL Londoniensis Munimenta. Ed. by H. T. Riley (Record Publications.) 8 v.
- 136 GILEAD, The Land of, by L. Oliphant. 1 v.
- 165 GILES, J. A. History of the Ancient Britons, from the earliest period to the Invasion of the Saxons, compiled from the original authorities (with which is bound Historical Documents concerning the Ancient Britons.) *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
- 172 — Ed. Six Old English Chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the Monkish Latin Originals; with illustrative Notes. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
Contents.—Asser, J. Life of King Alfred.
Ethelward, F. Chronicles.
Geoffrey of Monmouth. British History.
Gildas, St. Chronicle.
Nennius, Alb. History of the Britons.
Richard of Cirencester. Ancient State of Britain.
- 141 GILES, H. A. Chinese Sketches. *Lon.* and *Shanghai*, 1876. 1 v.
- 204 GILFILLAN, Rev. G. Sketches Literary and Theological, being Selections from an unpublished MS. Edited by F. Henderson, M.P. *Edin.*, 1881. 1 v.
Contents.—1. *Critical*.—Coleridge; Walter Savage Landor; Edward Irving; Dr Chalmers; Thomas Carlyle; R. W. Emerson; De Quincey; Burke; Coleridge; Dr. Thomas Campbell; Hobbes and Leibnitz; Macaulay's Jottings—Warburton; Dr. Knox; P. J. Bailey—"Festus;" Dr. S. Brown; Sydney Dobell; Alexander Smith; J. Stanyon Bigg and T. Davidson of Jedburgh; Thomas Ald; Byron's "Manfred" and Marlowe's "Faustus;" Shakespeare's "Othello" "Macbeth" "Lear;" "Cymbeline;" "Venus and Adonis;" The Passions of Great Men; Shelley; Byron's Life and Letters; Professor Wilson; Sir W. Scott compared with Lytton, Hugo, and Thackeray; Cervantes' "Don Quixote;" Tennyson, In Memoriam; Robert Browning; Ruskin; Samuel Brown—Faraday; Hawthorne's "Scarlet Letter" and Irving's "Tales of a Traveler;" Mrs. E. B. Browning; George Beattie; Robinson Crusoe, Vicar of Wakefield, The Queen's Journal in the Highlands; Napoleon's Life of Caesar; German Writers; Spinoza; Benan's Life of Jesus; Colenso's Pentateuch; Sir Charles Lyell's "Antiquity of Man;" Butler's "Analogy;" Newman's "Apologia;" Miss Cobbe's "Broken Lights;" H. L. Mansel and the Doctrine of Eternal Punishment; Miss Henny's "Early Christian;" Dr. S. Davidson's Introduction to the Old and New Testament; Religious Poetry; Scott, Wordsworth, and Byron; Moore; Southey; Crabbe; Burns's "Jolly Beggars;" Lockhart; Dr. Johnson and the Men of his Age; Relative Merits of Church of England and Dissenting Divines; Explorations of the Holy Land; Patrons and Periodicals; An Author's earliest production generally the best; Fragments.
2. *Reflective*.—The First Feeling of the Great Problem of Existence; Autumn Gleanings; Nature and Science; On Dreams; On Pauses; On the Transmigration of the Soul; On Hopelessness; On Libraries; St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey; On Heights and Depths—the Telescope and the Microscope; On Death-beds; Frost, the Most Atheistic of Elements; The Sadness of Great Poets; On Doubt; The Superstitious Element in Our Religion; Reputed Atheists not to be characterised as Fools; On Rationalism, Ritualism, and Pure Religion; On Progressive Religious Thought; Present Thoughts on Results of Recent Biblical Criticism; Religious Symbolism; The Universality of the Religious Sentiment Questioned; Judaism and the Immortality of the Soul; The Transcendentalists; The Future Life; The Tendency to Simplification and Spiritualisation in Philosophy and Religion; The Idea of Infinity within the Soul of Man; Positivism; The Simplicity of the Gospel.

- 24 GILL, C. H. Sugar Refining (British Manufacturing Industries).
 140 GILL, Captain W. The River of Golden Sand. Narrative of a Journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah, with an Introductory Essay by Colonel H. Yule. *Lon.*, 1890. 2 v.
 181 GILL, Rev. W. W. Myths and Songs from the South Pacific, with a Preface by F. Max Müller. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 119 GILLMORE, P. (*Ubique*). Hunter's Adventures in the Great West. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
 149 — The Great Thirst Land; a Ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari Desert. 1 v.
 4 — Ed. Reptiles and Birds, by Figuier. 1 v.
 26 GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical Treatise on Roads, Streets, and Pavements. *N. York and Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 U. L. GILLRAY, J., Works of, with the Story of his Life and Times, edited by T. Wright. *Lon.*, s. d. 1 v.
 GIORGIONE. See Barbarelli.
 98 GIOTTO (di Bondone). See Makers of Florence, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Old Masters. 1 v.
 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 306 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 9.
 106 — Schiller, F. von. *Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Vasari, G., Lives of the Painters, vol. 1. — See also Art (Fine).
 120 GIPSIERS. English Gipsies and their Language, by Leland. 1 v.
 177 — Lacroix, P. Manners, &c., during the Middle Ages (Gipsies, Tramps, and Beggars). 1 v.
 U. L. GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS (Gerald de Barry), The Works of. Edited by J. S. Brewer and Rev. J. S. Dimock. (Record Publications.) 6 v.
 76 — See Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 2.
 P. F. GIRDERS, Iron. See Robson, G. Modern Domestic Building. 1 v.
 82 GIRLHOOD, Records of a, by F. A. Kemble. 3 v.
 174 GIRONDISMS, History of the, by Lamartine. 3 v.
 121 GLACIERS. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, a series of Excursions by members of the Alpine Club. Ed. by Ball and Kennedy. 3 v.
 — See Alps, Switzerland.
 67 GLADSTONE, Right Hon. W. E., Life of, by G. B. Smith. 2 v.
 44 — Financial Statements of 1853-60-63; to which are added a Speech on Tax Bills, 1861, and on Charities, 1863. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 223 — Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
 67 — Chapter of Autobiography. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
 c. — Speeches of the Pope (*Pius IX*). *Lon.*, 1875. (Pamph.)
 111 — Homeric Synchronism; an Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 111 — Juventus Mundi. The Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
 U. L. — Vaticanism. (Pamph. B.) 1 v.
 U. L. — The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance. (Pamph. B.)
 223 — Political Speeches in Scotland, Nov. and Dec., 1879, with an Appendix containing the Rectorial Address in Glasgow and other non-political Speeches. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lessons in Massacre. (Pamph. D.)
 101 — Mr. Gladstone and the Greek Question. [Diplomatic Sketches.] 1 v.
 117 — Gleanings of Past Years (1845-1878). *Lon.*, 1879. 7 v.
 Vol. 1. Death of the Prince Consort. Life of the Prince Consort; Court of Queen Victoria. The County Franchise and Mr. Lowe thereon. Last Words on the County Franchise. Postscriptum on the County Franchise. Kin beyond sea.
 GLADSTONE, W. E.—continued—
 Vol. 2. Blanco White. Giacomo Leopardi. Tennyson. Wedgwood. Bishop Patteson. Macaulay. Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod.
 Vol. 3. The Theses of Erasmus and the Scottish Church Establishment. On *Ecoe Homo*. The Courses of Religious Thought. The Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. Rejoinder on Authority in Matters of Opinion. The 16th Century arraigned before the 19th.
 Vol. 4. First Letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. Second Letter to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. An Examination of the Official Reply of the Neapolitan Government. Farini on the States of the Church. Germany, France, and England. The Hellenic Factor in the Eastern Problem. Montenegro. Aggression of Egypt and Freedom in the East.
 Vol. 5. Present Aspect of the Church. Ward's Ideal of a Christian Church. Remarks on the Royal Supremacy.
 Vol. 6. On the Functions of Laymen in the Church. The Bill for Divorce. The Church of England and Ritualism. Italy and her Church.
 Vol. 7. Inaugural Address on the Work of Universities. Place of Ancient Greece in the Providential Order. A chapter of Autobiography. The Law of Probable Evidence and its Application to Conduct. The Evangelical Movement its parentage, progress, and issues.
 173 — *Trans.* The Roman State, from 1815 to 1850, by L. C. Farini. *Lon.*, 1851-54. 4 v.
 116 — See Macaulay's Essays, vol. 2. Gladstone on Church and State.
 136 — Schliemann, Dr. H. Mycenae. [Preface by Gladstone].
 U. L. — Bagehot, W. Biographical Studies. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. Russian Policy and Deeds in Turkestan, by W. E. Gladstone.
 29 — Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. [Mr. Gladstone's Work in Finance]. 1 v.
 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. [Financial Administration of Mr. Gladstone]. 1 v.
 U. L. "GLADSTONE OBSERVER," from 4th January, 1868 (No. 2) to 14th December, 1871, and from 11th March, 1881.
 4 GLAISHER, J. Travels in the Air, by Glaisher, Flammarion, De Fonvielle, and Tissandier. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
 16 — Ed. The Atmosphere, by C. Flammarion. *Trans.* from the French. 1 v.
 24 GLASS. See Bevan, G. P. British Manufacturing Industries and Industrial Classes, &c. [Glass and Silicates, by Professor Barff.] 1 v.
 24 — Industrial Arts. 1 v.
 117 GLEANINGS of Past Years, by Gladstone. 7 v.
 Contents.—See Gladstone, W. E.
 78 GLEIG, Rev. G. R. Lives of the Most Eminent British Military Commanders. *Lon.*, 1831. 3 v.
 Contents.—1. Manny; De Vere; Cromwell; Marlborough. 2. Marlborough, continued; Peterborough; Wolfe. 3. Clive; Cornwallis; Abercrombie; Sir John Moore.
 99 — Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. Warren Hastings, First Governor of Bengal, compiled from Original Papers. *Lon.*, 1841. 3 v.
 79 — Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington [1769-1851], from the French of M. Brialmont, Captain on the Staff of the Belgian Army, with emendations and additions. *Lon.*, 1858. 4 v.
 8 GLENNY, GEORGE. The Culture of Fruits and Vegetables. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
 129 GLIMPSSES of Life in Victoria, by a Resident. *Edin.*, 1872. 1 v.
 147 GLOBE Trotter, Rambles of a, by E. K. Laird. 2 v.
 U. L. GLOBE Intellectual Description. Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 3).
 9 GOAT, The Angora, by S. Wilson. 1 v.
 204 GOBLINS, British, by Sikes. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Chimes; A Goblin Story of Some Bells that rang an Old Year Out and a New Year In. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 28).
 — See Ghosts.
 208 GOD and the Bible, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
 193 GOD in History, by C. O. J. Bunsen. 3 v.

- 12 GOD Manifested in the Creation of Animals. Kirby, W. [Bridgewater Treatises.] 2 v.
— See also the other Bridgewater Treatises.
- 111 GODS and Men of the Heroic Age (Juventus Mundi), by Gladstone. 1 v.
- U. L. — On the Nature of the Gods. Cicero. (Works.)
- U. L. — Characters of the Gods in Homer. See Mure, W. Languages and Literature of Greece, vol. 1.
— See Mythology.
- 83 GODKIN, G. S. Life of Victoria Emanuel II., First King of Italy. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
- U. L. GODKIN, J. Education in Ireland; its History, Institutions, Systems, Statistics, and Progress. Lon., 1862. 1 v.
- 132 GODLEY, J. R. Letters from America. Lon., 1844. 2 v.
- 80 GODWIN, WILLIAM. His Friends and Contemporaries, by C. Keegan Paul. 2 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey's Works, vols. 11 and 12.
- 225 GÖTTER, JOSEPH. German Historian. See Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century, &c.
- 80 GÖTTER, J. W. von, Autobiography of. Translated from the German by John Oxenford. Lon., 1848-9. 2 v.
- 98 — The Life of Goethe, by G. H. Lewes. 1 v.
- U. L. — Novels and Tales. Translated chiefly by R. D. Boylan. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
Contents.—Elective Affinities; the Sorrows of Werther; German Emigrants; The Good Women; and A Nouvelle.
- U. L. — Faustus, a Dramatic Mystery, The Bride of Corinth, The First Walpurgis Night. Trans. from the German and illustrated with Notes, by J. Anster. Lon., 1835. 1 v.
- U. L. — Wilhelm Meister. Trans. by Carlyle. (See Carlyle's Works, vol. 15, 16).
- U. L. — Poems, trans. in the Original Metres, by E. A. Browning, C.B. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. — See De Quincey's Works, vol. 13. [Goethe's Wilhelm Meister].
- 21 — Schmidt's Doctrine of Descent. [Goethe's Theory of Type.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," 1872.
- 3 — Haeckel, E. The History of Creation [Goethe's Doctrine of Evolution.] 2 v.
- 115 — Hutton's Essays, vol. 2. [Goethe and his Influence].
- 75 — Merivale, H. Historical Studies. 1 v.
- 101 — Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. 1 v.
- 63 — Emerson's Representative Men. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107, Ecrivains Contemporains, par L. Etienne.
- U. L. — Same, t. 100. Une page de la vie de Goethe, par A. Mezières. 1 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle's Miscellanies, vol. 1. Goethe. Goethe's Helena.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 3. Goethe's Portrait. Goethe's Works. Schiller, Goethe, and Mme. de Staël. Death of Goethe.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 1. [Review of Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship].
- 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Art and Literature.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. Weimar, under Schiller and Goethe, by H. S. Wilson.
- U. L. GOING into Society. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 29.) [In his Christmas Stories.]
- 28 GOLD. A Handbook of Gold and Silver, by an Indian Official. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- 15 — Processes of Silver and Gold Extraction, by G. Küstel. 1 v.
- 15 — Report on Gold Mines of the S. E. portion of the Wynnad and the Carcoor Ghât. 1 v.
- 15 — Gold Fields of Victoria, by R. B. Smyth, 1869. 1 v.
- 15 — Clarke, Rev. W. B. Southern Gold Fields of New South Wales. 1 v.

GOLD—continued—

- 15 — Gold Deposits of Australia, by S. Davison. 1 v.
- 28 — Handbook of Gold and Silver, by an Indian Official. 1 v.
- 151 — South African Gold Fields. See After Ophir, by Lindley. 1 v.
- 15 — Auriferous Drifts in Australasia, by "Research." (Pamph.)
- 24 — Gold Working, by the Rev. C. Boutell (British Manufacturing Industries). 1 v.
- 15 — Phillips, J. A. Mining and Metallurgy of Silver and Gold. 1 v.
- 149 — Gold Regions of S. E. Africa, by Baines. 1 v.
- 15 — Metallurgy of Silver and Gold, by Percy. 1 v.
- 153 — Gold Mines of Midian, by R. F. Burton. 1 v.
- 14 — Distribution of Gold over the Earth. See Murchison's Siluria. 1 v.
- 16 — Subterranean World, by Hartwig. 1 v.
- U. L. — Discovery of Gold in Australia. (E.P.P., 1853-56.) 5 v.
- 29 — The Depreciation of Gold since 1848. See Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. 1 v.
- 113 — Distribution and Value of the Precious Metals in the Sixteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. The New Gold Mines and Prices in Europe in 1865. (See Leslie's Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy.) 1 v.
- 29 — See Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 1 v.
— See also Mines and Mining, Metals.
- 45 GOLD and Silver Coins, by H. P. Sketon. 1 v.
- 28 — See The Decline of Prosperity, by E. Seyd. [Legislation in regard to Metallic Money]. 1 v.
— See also Bimetallism.
- GOLD Coast of Guinea. See Africa (West).
— See also Fanti.
- U. L. GOLDEN Ass, The Metamorphoses or. See Apuleius (Works). Translated. 1 v.
- U. L. "GOLDEN Mary," Wreck of the. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 29).
- 140 GOLDEN Sand, River of, by Captain Gill. 2 v.
- 111 GOLDONI. See Lee, V. Studies in Italy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
- 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Art and Literature. 1 v.
- 124 — Symonds, J. A. Sketches and Studies in Italy [Two Dramatists of the Last Century]. 1 v.
- 101 GOLDSMID, Major-General Sir F. J. James Outram, a Biography. With Illustrations and Maps. Lon., 1880. 2 v.
- 152 — See Eastern Persia: Journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission. 1. The Geography, &c., with Introduction, by Major-General Sir J. F. Goldsmid.
- U. L. GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. (Poetical Works). See Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 1.
- 104 — The Works of, by P. Cunningham. Lon., 1854. 4 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Poetical Works; Dramas; The Vicar of Wakefield.
Vol. 2. The Present State of Polite Learning in Europe; The Citizen of the World.
Vol. 3. The Bee; Essays; Unacknowledged Essays; Prefaces, Introductions, &c.
Vol. 4. Biographies; Reviews; Animated Nature Cock-Lane Ghost; Vida's Game of Chess; Letters; Index.
- 81 — Life of, by J. Forster. 1 v.
- 104 — — by J. Prior. 2 v.
- 104 — — by W. Irving. (Works, vol. 2).
- U. L. — See De Quincey's Works, vol. 6.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review."
- 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Essays.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of the 18th Century, vol. 23.
- U. L. GOLDSMITH, Dr. Ed. Works of Bolingbroke, with Life. 8 v.
Contents.—See Bolingbroke.

- 106 GOLDSTUCKER, T., *Literary Remains of*. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1. The Veda. Contributions to Chambers's Encyclopedia.
Vol. 2. The Religious Difficulties of India. The Inspired Writings of Hinduism. Hindu Epic Poetry: The Mahābhārata. On the Deficiencies in the present Administration of Hindu Law. Opinions on Privy Council Law Cases. On the Question whether the Law of Bengal favours or discountenances the principle of Perpetuity as applicable to the right of Inheritance. On the Etymology of Jecur, Stercus, &c.
- 204 GOLDZHEB, IGNAZ. *Mythology among the Hebrews and its Historical Development*; translated from the German, with Additions by the Author, by R. Martineau. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 104 GOMM, *Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard*, *Letters and Journals of*. [1799 to 1815]. *Ed.* by F. C. Carr-Gomm. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 78 GOODENOUGH, *Commodore*, *Journal of*, during his last command as Senior Officer on the Australian Station, 1873-75. Edited, with Memoirs, by his Widow. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 78 — *Commodore J. G. Goodenough*; a Brief Memoir, by C. B. Markham. 1 v.
- 104 GOOD-NATURED Man; a Comedy. Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 1).
- U. L. GOOD-NATURED Man. Fielding. (Works, vol. 4).
- U. L. GOOD Women. *See* Goethe. Novels and Tales. 1 v.
- 135 GOODMAN, W. *The Pearl of the Antilles, or the Artist in Cuba*. *Lcs.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 152 GORDON, *Lady DUFF*. *The French in Algiers*. *Lon.*, 1846. 1 v.
- 136 GORDON, *Lieutenant-Colonel T. E.* *The Roof of the World, being the Narrative of a Journey over the High Plateau of Tibet to the Russian Frontier and the Oxus Sources on Pamir, illustrated with 66 drawings done on the spot, and map*. *Edin.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 186 GORDON, *Rev. JAMES*. *History of the Rebellion in Ireland in the year 1798*; containing an impartial account of the Proceedings of the Irish Revolutionists from the year 1782 till the suppression of the Rebellion, with an Appendix to illustrate some facts. The Second Edition with considerable additions and a preface containing a Reply to the observations of *Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.*, upon this work. *Lon.*, 1803. 1 v.
- 81 GORDON, *Mrs.* "Christopher North," a Memoir of John Wilson, late Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh, compiled from family papers and other sources. *Edin.*, 1862. 2 v.
- U. L. GORGAS. Plato. (Works, vol. 1).
- 13 GORE, G. *The Art of Scientific Discovery, or the General Conditions and Methods of Research in Physics and Chemistry*. *Lon.*, 1878.
- 25 GORILLA. Proctor, E. A. *The Gorilla and other Apes. (In his Pleasant Ways in Science)*. 1 v.
- 149 GORILLA Land, by Burton. 2 v.
- 98 GORTCHAKOFF, *Prince*. *See* Klaczko, J. *The Two Chancellors*. 1 v.
- 82 GORTON, SAMUEL, *The Life of*, by J. M. Mackie. (American Biography, vol. 5, second series).
- 44 GOSCHEN, G. J. *Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation*. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- GOSPEL. *See* Bible.
- 7 GOSSE, P. H. *A Year at the Shore*. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- GÖTTE, J. W. von. *See* Goethe.
- 63 GOTT, BENJAMIN, *Merchant of Leeds*. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. *English Merchants*, vol. 2.
- 7 GOULD, A., and AGASSIZ, L. *Outlines of Comparative Physiology, touching the Structure and Development of the Races of Animals Living and Extinct*. Edited from the Revised Edition, and greatly enlarged by T. Wright, M.D. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- GOULD, BARING. *See* Baring-Gould.
- 6 GOULD, J. *Handbook to the Birds of Australia*. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
- 75 GOVERNING Families of England, by Sanford and Townsend. 1 v.
- U. L. GOVERNMENT. Argyll, *Duke of*. *Reign of Law*. 1 v.
- 41 — Aristotle's Politics. 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. (Works, vols. 1, 2, 9).
- 191 — Benton, T. H. *Thirty Years' View of the American Government, or Thirty Years in the U.S. Senate*. 2 v.
- U. L. — Bolingbroke, *Viscount*. *Dissertation upon Parties*. (Works, vol. 3.)
- U. L. — *Same*. *The Idea of a Patriot King*. (Works, vol. 4).
- C. — Bousfield, W. *Government of the Empire*. (Pamph.)
- 41 — Brougham, *Lord*. *Political Philosophy*. [Principles of Government and Different Forms of Government]. 1 v.
- 106 — Burke, E. (Works).
- U. L. — Cicero. *Treatises*; and *Letter to Quintus*.
- 49 — Fonblanque and Holdsworth. *How we are Governed*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Franklin, B. *Life and Writings*.
- 192 — Freeman, E. A. *History of Federal Governments*, vol. 1.
- 115 — Greg, W. B. *Essays on Political and Social Science*. 2 v.
- 115 — *Same*. *Political Problems*. 1 v.
- 50 — Grey, *Earl*. *Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform*.
- 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. *Origin of Representative Government in Europe*. 1 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. *Europe during the Middle Ages*. 3 v.
- 46 — Harrison, F. *Order and Progress. Thoughts on Government*. 1 v.
- 50 — Hearn, W. E. *The Government of England*. 1 v.
- 116 — Hume, D. *Essays* (Political).
- 42 — Lewis, *Sir G. C.* *On the Government of Dependencies*. 1 v.
- 41 — *Same*. *Best Form of Government: A Dialogue*. 1 v.
- 41 — *Same*. *Method of Observation and Reasoning in Politics*. 1 v.
- 50 — *Same*. *The Administrations of Great Britain, 1783-1830*. 1 v.
- 47 — Lorimer, J. *Political Progress*. 1 v.
- 116 — Macaulay, *Lord*. *Miscellaneous Writings*, vol. 1. [Mill on Government.]
- 173 — Machiavelli, N., the Prince [with his History of Florence].
- U. L. — Mackintosh, *Sir J.* (Miscellaneous Works).
- U. L. & T. — Martin, T. *The Statesman's Year Book*.
- 116 — Mill, J. S. *Dissertations and Discussions* (Political).
- 50 — *Same*. *On Representative Government*. 1 v.
- 41 — *Same*. *On Liberty*. 1 v.
- 106 — Milton, J. *The Tenure of Kings, and other Tracts*. (Works, vol. 2).
- 46 — More, *Sir T.* *Utopia*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Plato. *The Republic*. (Works.)
- 51 — Russell, *Lord*. *On the History of the English Government and Constitution*. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. *On Parliamentary Government in England*. 2 v.
- 52 — *Same*. *On Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies*. 1 v.
- 50 — Traill, H. D. *Central Government*. 1 v.
- 41 — Tremenheere, H. S. *Political Experience of the Ancients*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17. *English and German Party Government*.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 96. *Les Formes de Gouvernement dans la Société moderne*, par E. de Laveleye.
- *See also* Constitution; Democracy; Political; Politics; Political Economy; State; Representation; Federation; Local Government. *Essays*—Political; Speeches; Parliament; Civil Service; Colonies.

GOVERNMENT.

- 60 GOVERNMENT Situations, Handbook to. 1 v.
 52 GOVERNOR, Colonial. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
 52 — Broom, A. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
 111 GOZZI, CARLO. See Lee, V. Studies in Italy. 1 v.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. O. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 2.
 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Art and Literature. 1 v.
 113 GRACIAN, BALTHASAR. See Duff, M. E. G. Miscellanies. 1 v.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. O. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
 79 GRAHAM, JOHN, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. Life of, by M. Napier. 3 v.
 71 — Oust, E. Lives of Warriors of the Seventeenth Century, vol. 3, part 1.
 84 GRAHAM, J. M. Annals and Correspondence of the Viscount and the First and Second Earls of Stair. Edin. and Lon., 1875. 2 v.
 166 GRAHAM, JAMES, Marquis of Montrose. See Clarendon, Lord. History of the Rebellion.
 66 GRAHAM, Sir J., Life and Times of, by T. McC. Torrens. 1 v.
 63 — See Lonsdale's Worthies of Cumberland. 2 v.
 U. L. GRAHAME, JAMES. The Sabbath and other Poems. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 3].
 60 GRAMMAR, English. See Maunders's Treasury of Knowledge. 1 v.
 U. L. — English Grammar. See Jonson, B. (Works).
 159 — Egyptian Grammar. See Buensen, C. Egypt, vols. 1-5.
 108 — Universal Grammar, Fragments on. See Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 8).
 U. L. GRAMMAR of House Planning. 1 v.
 43 GRAMMAR of Political Economy, by Major-General N. F. Marriott. 1 v.
 U. L. GRAMMARIANS, Lives of the. See Suetonius Tranquillus. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars. 1 v.
 101 GRAMMONT, Count de. Memoirs of the Court of Charles II., with numerous Additions and Illustrations, as edited by Sir Walter Scott; also the personal History of Charles and the Boscobel Tracts. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
 — See Hamilton, Count A.
 104 GRANADA, Conquest of. Irving, W. (Works, vol. 5).
 115 — See Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies [Irving's Conquest of Granada.] 1 v.
 — See also Spain.
 49 GRAND REMONSTRANCE, Debates on the (Nov. and Dec. 1641). Forster, J.
 U. L. GRANDFATHER, Tales of a. Scott, Sir W. (Novels).
 26 GRANT, Rev. B., and others. Vivisection, Scientifically and Ethically considered in Prize Essays. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
 GRANT-DUFF, M. E. G. See Duff.
 142 GRANT, General, Around the World with, by Young. (1877-8-9). 2 v.
 221 GRANT, J. The Newspaper Press; its Origin, Progress, and Present Position. Lon., 1871. 2 v.
 187 GRANT, Sir HOPE. Incidents of the China War, 1860, compiled from his Private Journals, by H. Knollys. Edin. and Lon., 1875. 1 v.
 156 — Incidents in the Sepoy War, 1857-58, compiled from his Private Journals by H. Knollys. Edin. and Lond., 1878.
 83 GRANVILLE, Cardinal de. See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 1.
 103 GRANVILLE, George, Viscount Lansdowne. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets (Works, vol. 8).
 GRAPE. See Vine.
 U. L. "GRAPHIC," The, from vol. 1, December, 1869.
 T. GRASSES of Queensland, by Bailey and Staiger, vol. 1.
 T. GRASSES of New Zealand, parts 1, 2, 3, and 4. 2 v.
 224 GRATTAN, Right Hon. HENRY. Speeches in the Irish and Imperial Parliaments, Edited by his Son. Lon., 1822. 4 v.

GREAT.

- GRATTAN, H.—continued—
 64 — Memoirs of the Life and Times of, by H. Grattan. 5 v.
 103 — See Barrington, Sir J. Personal Sketches of his own Times. 3 v.
 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in Time of George III.
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3.
 113 — Foster, J. Contributions to the "Eclectic Review," vol. 2.
 67 — Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 1 v.
 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
 64 GRATTAN, HENRY [son of the preceding]. Memoirs of the Life and Times of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan. Lon., 1849. 5 v.
 122 GRAVES, S. R. A Yachting Cruise in the Baltic. Lon., 1863. 1 v.
 3 GRAY, A. Darwiniana; Essays and Reviews pertaining to Darwinism. N. York, 1876. 1 v.
 190 GRAY, J. H. Confederation of Canada, or the Political and Parliamentary History of Canada from the Conference at Quebec in Oct., 1864, to the Admission of British Columbia in July, 1871, vol. 1. Toronto, 1872.
 85 GRAY, Lady Jane. See Strickland, A. Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
 85 GRAY, Lady Katherine. See Strickland, A. Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
 85 GRAY, Lady Mary. See Strickland, A. Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
 U. L. GRAY, THOMAS. Poetical Works. [In British Poets, from Milton to Kirke White.]
 103 — See Johnson, S. Lives of the British Poets. (Works, vol. 8).
 U. L. GRAY, W. R. The Tongue and its Training.
 23 GRAZIER, The Complete, by Youatt and Burn. 1 v.
 151 GREAT African Island, The [Madagascar], by Sibree. 1 v.
 167 GREAT BRITAIN, History of, from the Death of Henry VIII. to the Accession of James VI. of Scotland to the Crown of England, by J. P. Andrews. 2 v.
 167 — History of Great Britain, from the first Invasion of it by the Romans under Julius Cæsar, by R. Henry. 12 v.
 146 — History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover, by J. Macpherson. 2 v.
 U. L. — Beginning of the History of Great Britain. Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 6).
 — See England, Ireland, Scotland.
 189 GREAT Campaigns in Europe, by Major Adams. 1 v.
 220 GREAT Canal at Suez, by Fitzgerald. 2 v.
 76 GREAT Christians of France; St. Louis and Calvin, by Guizot. 1 v.
 132 GREAT Divide, The, by the Earl of Dunraven. 1 v.
 U. L. GREAT Expectations. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 25).
 147 GREAT Frozen Sea, The, by Captain A. H. Markham. 1 v.
 75 GREAT Governing Families of England, by Sanford and Townsend. 2 v.
 U. L. GREAT Hoggarty Diamond. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 12).
 3 GREAT Ice Age, The, by Geikie. 1 v.
 U. L. GREAT Instauration. Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 4).
 U. L. — Works Connected with the Instauration Magna, but not included in it. Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 5).
 U. L. — Works originally designed for parts of the Instauration Magna, but superseded or abandoned. Same, vol. 5.
 133 GREAT Lone Land, The, by Butler. 1 v.
 194 GREAT Movements, and those who achieved them, by H. J. Nicoll. 1 v.
 U. L. GREAT Musicians, The. Ed. by F. Hueffer. 4 v.
 U. L. GREAT Plague in London. De Foe, D. (Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 9).
 150 GREAT Pyramid, Life and Work at the, by Piazzi Smyth. 3 v.
 P. F. GREAT Rivers, Hydraulics of, by J. J. Révy. 1 v.

GREAT.

- 120 GREAT Schools of England, by H. Staunton. 1 v.
 13 GREAT Stone Book of Nature, by Ansted. 1 v.
 149 GREAT Thirst Land: A Ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari Desert, by P. Gillmore. 1 v.
 U. L. GREAT Western, Letter-bag of the, by T. C. Haliburton. 1 v.
 142 GREATER Britain, by W. Dilke. 2 v.
 170 GREATEST of the Plantagenets, The, by Clifford. 1 v.
 159 GREECE.—*History*. Finlay, G. Greece under the Romans. [B.C. 146 to A.D. 716.] 1 v.
 159 — Finlay, G. Mediaeval Greece and Trebizond. 1 v.
 159 — *Same*. History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires. [A.D. 716 to 1453.] 2 v.
 159 — *Same*. Greece under Othoman and Venetian Dominion. [A.D. 1453 to 1851.] 1 v.
 159 — *Same*. History of the Greek Revolution. [A.D. 1821-1843.] 2 v.
 U. L. — Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius, literally translated by J. S. Watson. 1 v.
 142 — Niebuhr, B. G. Ancient Ethnography, &c., vol. 1.
 160 — *Same*. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v.
 111 — Guhl and Koner. The Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1 v.
 123 — Guys, P. A. Lettres sur les Grecs Anciens et Modernes. (Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce). 2 v.
 160 — Rollin, C. Ancient History. 8 v.
 186 — Schliemann, D. Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 1 v.
 U. L. — Herodotus. History. 4 v.
 U. L. — Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian War [from the Beginning to B.C. 411]. 2 v.
 U. L. — Xenophon. Anabasis. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Same*. Hellenics [with his Cyropædia]. 1 v.
 116 — See Alison, Sir A. Athenian Democracy. [In his Essays, vol. 2].
 198 — Buensen, C. C. J. God in History. 3 v.
 U. L. — De Quincey. Greece under the Romans. [In his Works, vol. 8].
 U. L. — *Same*. Revolution of Greece. [In his Works, vol. 11].
 193 — Freeman, E. A. Mediaeval and Modern Greece. The Byzantine Empire. First Impressions of Athens. [In his Historical Studies.] 1 v.
 192 — *Same*. Federations of Ancient Greece. [In his Federal Government, vol. 1.]
 114 — Gibbon, E. (Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3.) Les principales Epoques de l'Histoire de la Grèce et de l'Égypte.
 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Place of Ancient Greece in the Providential Order. [In his Gleanings, vol. 7].
 111 — *Same*. Juventus Mundi. 1 v.
 111 — *Same*. Homeric Synchronism. 1 v.
 115 — Grote, G. Minor Works. [Grecian Legend and Early History.] 1 v.
 106 — Landon, W. S. Imaginary Conversations of Greeks and Romans. [In his Works.] 2 v.
 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1. [On Mitford's History of Greece.]
 80 — May, T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2 v.
 116 — Mill, J. S. On Grote's History of Greece. Early Grecian History and Legend. [In his Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 2.]
 114 — Müller, M. Chips. [Legendary History], vol. 2.
 75 — Plutarch. Lives. [Especially those of Themistocles, Aristides, Pericles, Cimon, Alcibiades, Agesilaus, Pelopidas, Demosthenes, Phocion, Theseus, Lycurgus, and Solon.]
 136 — Schliemann, H. Troy. 1 v.
 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th Century, &c.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, &c.
 U. L. Greece.—*Languages, Literature, &c.* Languages and Literature of Ancient Greece, by Muir. 1 v.

GREECE.

- GREECE.—*Languages, Literature, &c.*—continued—
 114 — Theatre of the Greeks, by Donaldson. 1 v.
 116 — Greek Drama. See Alison, Sir A. (Essays, vol. 2.)
 U. L. — Theory of Greek Tragedy. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 9.)
 123 — Wordsworth, C. Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. 1 v.
 U. L. — National Education in Greece (4th Cent. B.C.), by Wilkins. 1 v.
 U. L. — Old Greek Education, by J. F. Mahaffy. 1 v.
 57 — Greek and English Lexicon, by Liddell and Scott. 1 v.
 57 — English-Greek Lexicon. Frädersdorf's, improved by Arnold and Brown. 1 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of History. [Variety of Grecian Life and Intellect. State of Education among the Greeks.] 1 v.
 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on the Dramatic Art and Literature. 1 v.
 225 — See Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece, vol. 2.
 123 — Guys, P. A. Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce. 2 v.
 — See also Classics (Greek).
 U. L. Greece.—*Art*. See D'Anvers, N. History of Art. 1 v.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece, vol. 4.
 U. L. — Newton, C. T. Essays on Art and Archaeology. 1 v.
 106 — Schiller, F. von. Philosophy of History. [Fine Arts in Greece.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. Greek Art at Rome, by the Rev. B. St. John Tyrwhitt.
 U. L. Greece.—*Philosophy, &c.* Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy and Science. 1 v.
 U. L. — Diogenes Laertius. Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers. 1 v.
 U. L. — Zeller, Dr. Socrates and the Socratic School. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Same*. Pre-Socratic Philosophy. 2 v.
 U. L. — *Same*. Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Same*. Plato and the Older Academy. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Aristotle. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Same*. History of Philosophy. 2 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of History. [The origin of Greek Philosophy and Natural Science]. 1 v.
 158 — See Grote, G. History of Greece, vols. 1-4.
 — See also Philosophy.
 44 Greece.—*Population*. Checks on Population among the Greeks. (See Malthus, R. Essay on Population, vol. 1).
 204 Greece.—*Religion*. Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions. [The Gods of Greece.] 1 v.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Pagan Oracles (Works, vol. 8).
 111 — Gladstone, W. E. Juventus Mundi. 1 v.
 114 — Müller, M. Chips from a German Workshop.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. Queen of the Air. 1 v.
 158 — See Grote, G. History of Greece, vols. 1, 4.
 — See also Mythology.
 123 Greece.—*Travels, Descriptions, &c.* Bremer, F. Greece and the Greeks. 2 v.
 123 — Bowen, Sir G. Ithaca in 1850. 1 v.
 123 — Guys, P. A. Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce ou Lettres sur les Grecs. 2 v.
 111 — Jebb, R. C. Modern Greece. 1 v.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Greece and the Ionian Islands (1872). 1 v.
 143 — Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales' Tour. 1 v.
 137 — *Same*. Diary in the East. 1 v.
 123 — Sergeant, L. Greece. 1 v.
 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross.
 123 — Wordsworth, C. Greece; Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. 1 v.
 123 — Wyse, Sir T. Impressions of Greece. 1 v.
 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant.
 T. — See Bevan, Rev. W. R. Ancient Geography. 1 v.

GREECE.

GREGORY.

- GREECE.—*Travels, Descriptions, &c.*—continued—
 U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 31. Modern Greece, by J. P. Mahaffy.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 14 [Modern Greece].
 193 — Freeman, E. A. First Impressions of Athens. [*In his Historical Studies.*] 1 v.
 151 — Grey, Mrs. Journal of a Visit to the East. 1 v.
 112 — People of Turkey, by a Consul's Wife and Daughter. 2 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. 2 v.
 U. L. — Strabo. Ancient Geography.
 — See also *Ionian Islands, Athens.*
 U. L. GREEK Anthology, The. Trans. into English Prose by Dr. Burges. 1 v.
 GREEK Authors. See *Classics.*
 U. L. GREEK Church, The, by Professor Lamy. See "Dublin Review," July, 1880.
 206 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity.
 GREEK Classics. See *Classics.*
 U. L. GREEK Coins in the British Museum, Catalogue of. 3 v.
 — See *Coins.*
 57 GREEK-English Lexicon, by Liddle and Scott. 1 v.
 57 — English-Greek Lexicon (Frädersdorf's), by Arnold and Brown.
 U. L. GREEK Inscriptions, by C. T. Newton. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 29.
 GREEK Language. See *Greece—Languages, &c.*
 GREEK Literature. See *Greece—Languages, Literature, &c.*
 U. L. GREEK Mathematics. See *Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy.* 1 v.
 U. L. GREEK Papyri in the British Museum, Description of. Part I. 1 v.
 U. L. GREEK Physics. See *Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy.* 1 v.
 101 GREEK Question, The. See *Diplomatic Sketches*, vol. 3. [Mr. Gladstone.]
 GREEK Quotations. See *Quotations.*
 159 GREEK Revolution, History of the. Finlay, G. 2 v.
 U. L. GREEK Romances of Heliodorus Longus and Achilles Tatius. 1 v.
 T. GREEK and Roman Antiquities, Dictionary of, by Smith. 1 v.
 T. GREEK and Roman Biography and Mythology, Dictionary of, by Smith. 3 v.
 T. GREEK and Roman Geography, Dictionary of, by Smith. 2 v.
 U. L. GREEK and Roman Philosophy and Science, Manual of, by Blomfield Lowndes, Blakesby, Findlater, Newman, Jeremie, Whewell, Barlow, and Lunn. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
 GREEKS. See *Greece—Travels, &c.*
 46 GREENE, H. Essays Designed to Elucidate the Science of Political Economy. Phil., 1869. 1 v.
 16 GREEN (Professor of the Yorkshire College) and Others. Coal: Its History and Uses. Ed. by Professor Thorpe. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
 195 GREEN, J. R. History of the English People. Lon., 1877-80. 4 v.
 196 — Same. The Making of England. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
 110 GREENE, F. V. The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
 82 GREENE, Nathaniel, Major-General in the American Revolutionary War, The Life of, by W. G. Green (American Biography, vol. 10, 2nd Series).
 82 GREENE, W. G. Life of Nathaniel Greene. (American Biography, vol. 10, 2nd Series).
 192 GREENLAND, History of, by D. Crantz. 2 v.
 123 — Danish Greenland, by Rink. 1 v.
 122 — See Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
 U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
 — See also *Arctic Regions.*
 78 GREENVILLE or GREENVILLE, Sir Richard. [See Southey, R. Lives of the British Admirals, vol. 3].
 166 — Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion.
- 115 GREG, W. B. Essays on Political and Social Science, contributed chiefly to the "Edinburgh Review." Lon., 1853. 2 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Dr. Arnold's Lectures on Modern History; Dr. Arnold's Life and Correspondence; Laing's German Catholic Schism; Laing on Peasant Proprietorship, &c.; Unsound Social Philosophy; Principles of Taxation; England as it is; Mary Barton; Investments for the Working Classes; English Socialism; Progress and Hopes of Socialism; Alison's History of Europe.
 Vol. 2. The Fermentation of Europe; Difficulties of Republican France; France since 1848; France in January, 1852; Shall we retain our Colonies; The relation between Employers and Employed; Sir R. Peel's Character and Policy; Prospects of British Statesmanship; The expected Reform Bill; Representative Reform.
 115 — Literary and Social Judgments. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
Contents.—Madame de Staël; British and Foreign Characteristics; False Morality of Lady Novelists; Kingsley and Carlyle; French Fiction in the Lowest Depth; Chateaubriand; M. de Tocqueville; Why are Women Redundant; Truth v. Edification; Doom of the Negro Race; Time; Good People.
 115 — Political Problems for our Age and Country. Lon., 1870. 1 v.
Contents.—Constitutional and Autocratic Statesmanship; England's Future Attitude and Mission; Disposal of the Criminal Classes; Recent Change in the Character of English Crime; The intrinsic Vice of Trade Unions; Industrial and Co-operative Partnerships; The economic Problem; Political Consistency; The Parliamentary Career; The price we pay for Self-government; Vestryism; Direct versus Indirect Taxation; The new Regime and how to meet it.
 115 — Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
Contents.—Laing on Peasant Proprietorship; Unsound Social Philosophy; Mary Barton; English Socialism; Progress and Hopes of Socialism; The Proletariat on a False Scent.
 115 — Rocks Ahead; or the Warnings of Cassandra. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
Contents.—Political Rock; Economic Rock; Religious Rock; Appendix:—The Mistake of Honest Democrats; Unionist Restrictions of Labour; Three Men and three Eras (Washington, Jackson, Buchanan); United States in Recent Years.
 115 — Miscellaneous Essays. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
Contents.—Rocks Ahead, and Harbours of Refuge; Foreign Policy of Great Britain—Imperial or Economic; The Echo of the Antipodes; A Grave Perplexity before us; Obligations of the Soil; The Right Use of a Surplus, or Remission of Taxes; An Abuse of Revenue; The Great Twin Brethren; Is the popular judgment in Politics more just than that of the higher orders?; Harriet Martineau; Verify your compass; The Prophetic Element in the Gospels; Mr. Frederic Harrison on Future Life; Can Truths be apprehended which could not have been discovered?
 206 GREGORY I., Saint (The Great). See Milman, H. Latin Christianity.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
 165 — Thierry, A. Norman Conquest, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
 — See also *Popes.*
 206 GREGORY II. See Milman H. Latin Christianity.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
 — See also *Popes.*
 206 GREGORY III. See Milman, H. Latin Christianity.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
 — See also *Popes.*
 206 GREGORY IV. See Milman, H. Latin Christianity.
 — See also *Popes.*
 177 GREGORY VI. See Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century.
 — See also *Popes.*
 U. L. GREGORY VII. See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 104, 105. [Gregoire VII. et son temps, par C. Giraud.]
 76 — Ecclesiastical Biography, by Sir J. Stephen. [Hildebrand.] 1 v.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
 206 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity.
 76 — Hook, F. W. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
 208 — Guizot, F. P. G. Modern Civilisation. 3 v.
 176 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century.
 — See also *Popes.*
 206 GREGORY VIII. See Milman, H. Latin Christianity.
 — See also *Popes.*

- 206 GREGORY IX. (Ugolino). See Milman, H. Latin Christianity.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. — See also Popes and Life of Frederick II.
- 206 GREGORY X., XI., and XII. See Milman, H. Latin Christianity.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. — See also Popes.
- 206 GREGORY, Antipope. See Milman, H. Latin Christianity. — See also Popes.
- V. L. GREGORY Nazianzen. See Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 17, 25.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 3.
- 204 — Neander, A. General History of the Church, vols. 3 and 4.
- 206 GREGORY, O. Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines, and Duties of the Christian Religion. Lon., 1857. 1 v.
- 62 GRENVILLE, George. See Earle's English Premiers, vol. 1.
- 94 — Buckingham's Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George III. 4 v.
- 52 — Todd's Parliamentary Government, vol. 2.
- 78 GRENVILLE, Sir Richard. Southey's Lives of the British Admirals, vol. 3.
- GRENVILLE, Richard Plantagenet. See Buckingham, Duke of.
- 63 GRESHAM, Sir John. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1.
- 63 GRESHAM, Sir Thomas. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1.
- 88 GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. Ed. by Henry Reeve. Lon., 1874. 3 v.
- V. L. GREVILLE, Fulke. See Lamb, C. English Dramatic Poets. 1 v.
- 63 GREY, 2nd Earl. See Earle's English Premiers, vol. 2.
- 52 — Todd's Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.
- 42 GREY, 3rd Earl. The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, 1846-52. Lon., 1853. 2 v.
- 212 — Correspondence of the late Earl Grey with H. M. William IV. and Sir H. Taylor. Ed. by Henry, Earl Grey. Lon., 1867. 2 v.
- 50 — Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform; a new edition, containing suggestions for the Improvement of our Representative System and an Examination of the Reform Bills of 1859 and 1861. Lon., 1864. 1 v.
- 212 GREY, Henry, 4th Earl. The Correspondence of the late Earl Grey with His Majesty King William IV. and with Sir Herbert Taylor, from November, 1830, to June, 1832. Lon., 1867. 2 v.
- 151 GREY, Hon. Mrs. W. Journal of a Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, Greece, &c., in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- 85 GREY, Lady Jane, and her Sisters. See Miss Strickland's Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
- 131 GREY, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology and Ancient Traditional History of the New Zealand Race as furnished by their Priests and Chiefs. Lon., 1855. 1 v.
- 129 — Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in N. W. and W. Australia during the Years 1837-38-39, under the authority of Her Majesty's Government, describing many newly discovered, important, and fertile districts, with observations on the Moral and Physical condition of the Aboriginal Inhabitants, &c. Lon., 1841. 2 v.
- V. L. GREY, ZACHARY. Ed. Hudibras in three parts, written in the time of the late Wars, by Samuel Butler, Esquire, with large Annotations and a Preface. Lon., 1799. 2 v.
- V. L. GRIFFITHS, A. Memorials of Millbank and Chapters in Prison History. Lon., 1875. 2 v.
- 7 GRIGOR, J. Arboriculture, or a Practical Treatise on Raising and Managing Forest Trees, and on the Profitable Extension of the Woods and Forests of Great Britain. Edin., 1881. 1 v.
- 174 GRIMM, A. T. von. Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia. Trans. by Lady Wallace. Edin., 1870. 2 v.
- 204 GRIMM, JACOB. Teutonic Mythology, translated from the fourth edition, with Notes and Appendix by J. S. Stallybrass, vol. 1. Lon., 1890.
- V. L. GRIMOALD, Nicholas. See Howard, Henry (Earl of Surrey), and Minor Contemporaneous Poets. 1 v.
- 26 GRIPPER, C. F. Railway Tunnelling in Heavy Ground. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 69 GROCOTT, J. L. Index to familiar Quotations, selected especially from British Authors, with parallel passages from various writers, Ancient and Modern. Liverpool, 1863. 1 v.
- 151 GRODEKOFF's Ride from Samarcand to Herat, by G. Marvin. 1 v.
- 123 GROHMAN, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolees; the People and the Land in their Social, Sporting, and Mountaineering Aspects. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 88 GRONOW, Captain R. H. Recollections and Anecdotes of the Camp, the Court, and the Clubs. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 88 — Anecdotes of Celebrities of London and Paris, to which are added the Last Recollections of Captain Gronow. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- GROOT, HUGO VAN. See Grotius.
- V. L. GROSSETESTE, Bishop, Letters of, illustrative of the Social Condition of his Time (Record Publications). Ed. by H. R. Luard. 1 v.
- 76 — See Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury, [Bishops of Lincoln.] 12 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 8 v.
- V. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- 206 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 6.
- 158 GROTE, G. History of Greece [to B.C. 300]. Lon., 1854. 12 v.
- V. L. — Fragments on Ethical Subjects, being a Selection from his Posthumous Papers. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 115 — The Minor Works of G. Grote, with Critical Remarks on his Intellectual Character, Writings, and Speeches, by A. Bain. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- Contents.—Critical Estimate of Grote's Character and Writings; Essentials of Parliamentary Reform; Notice of Sir W. Molesworth's edition of the Works of Hobbes; Grecian Legends and Early History; Review of Bosch on Ancient Weights, Coins, and Measures; Address in Commemoration of the 21st Anniversary of the London Scientific Institution; Address on Delivering the Prizes at University College; Review of Sir G. C. Lewis on the Credibility of Early Roman History; Plato's Doctrine concerning the Rotation of the Earth and Aristotle's Comment upon that Doctrine; Review of John Stuart Mill on Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy; Papers on Philosophy.
- 116 — See Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 2 [Grote's History of Greece.]
- 31 GROTIUS (or VAN GROOT) HUGO. Hugonis Grotii. De Jure Belli et Pacis, Libri Tres. Accompanied by an abridged Translation by W. Whewell, with the Notes of the Author, Barbeyrac and others. Camb., 1853. 3 v.
- V. L. — See Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 5 v.
- V. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
- V. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 37.
- 136 GROVE, F. C. The Frosty Caucasus; an account of a Walk through part of the Range and of an Ascent of Elbruz in the Summer of 1874. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 13 GROVE, W. R. Correlation of Physical Forces, with a Discourse on Continuity, delivered by the Author as President of the British Association at Nottingham. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
- 51 GROWTH of the English Constitution, by E. A. Freeman. 1 v.
- V. L. GRUB-STREET Opera, The. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2).

- 104 GRUMBLER, Scenes from the. Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 1).
- 83 GRUNDY, F. H. Pictures of the Past; Memories of Men I have met and Places I have Seen. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- v. l. "GUARDIAN," The (Brisbane), from May 19, 1860, (vol. 1, No. 8) to June 27, 1868.
- v. l. "GUARDIAN," The. See Addison, J. (Works, vol. 5).
- 117 — Essayist, The British, vols. 16-18.
- GUAYANA, See Guiana.
- 129 GUDGEON, T. W. Reminiscences of the War in New Zealand. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- v. l. GUEBRE, Les; ou La Tolérance. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 5.
- See Paroee.
- GUEKES. See Ghibellines.
- 114 GUERIN, MAURICE DE. See Essays in Criticism, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- 114 GUERIN, EUGENIE DE. See Essays in Criticism, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- 121 GUERNSEY. See Ansted, D. T., and Latham, R. G. The Channel Islands. 1 v.
- 111 GUEL, E. and KONEK, W. The Life of the Greeks and Romans described from Antique Monuments, translated from the 3rd German Edition by F. Hueffer. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 181 GUIANA, British. Canoe and Camp Life in, by C. B. Brown. 1 v.
- 181 — Botanical Reminiscences of British Guiana, by R. Schomburgk. 1 v.
- 181 — Description of British Guiana, by R. Schomburgk. 1 v.
- 118 — Notes of a Journey to British Guiana. See "The Coolie," by E. Jenkins. 1 v.
- 181 — Eldorado, or British Guiana as a Field for Colonization, by Venes. 1 v.
- 181 — Borains and British Guiana, by Boddam-Whetham. 1 v.
- 181 GUIANA, Dutch, by W. G. Palgrave. 1 v.
- 181 GUIANA, The Indian Tribes of, by the Rev. W. H. Brett. 1 v.
- v. l. GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 1 (3e période). Une Autobiographie de Guicciardin. 1 v.
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. Review of Guicciardini's History of Italy. (Works, vol. 4).
- v. l. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
- 113 — See also Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
- 80 GUICCIOLI, Countess. My Recollections of Lord Byron and those of Eye Witnesses of his Life. (Lord Byron jugé par les témoins de sa vie.) *Lon.*, 1869. 2 v.
- 80 — Stowe, H. B. Lady Byron Vindicated. The Byron Controversy, from its beginning in 1816 to the present time. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 194 GUIDE to Modern English History, by W. Cory, part 1. (1815 to 1830). *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- v. l. GUIDE to the Palmer River and Normanby Goldfields, by Mulligan. (Pamph. A).
- GUIDE-BOOKS. See Handbook.
- v. l. GUILDHALL. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. (Record Publications). 3 v.
- 27 GUILLEMIN, A. The Sun. From the French by T. L. Phipson. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 27 — The Heavens, an Illustrated Handbook of Popular Astronomy. Ed. by J. Norman Lockyer. 4th Edition, revised by R. A. Proctor. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 16 — Forces of Nature, a Popular Introduction to the Study of Physical Phenomena. Translated from the French by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, and edited, with additions and notes, by Norman Lockyer; illustrated by 11 coloured plates and 455 woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 16 — The Application of Physical Forces; translated from the French by Mrs. Norman Lockyer, and edited, with Additions and Notes, by J. Norman Lockyer, with coloured plates and illustrations. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- GUINEA, New. See New Guinea.
- 176 GUIZOT, F. P. G. The History of France, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1789, related for the rising Generation; trans. by R. Black (and from 1789 to 1848, Ed. by Madame De Witt née Guizot), illustrated with engravings from drawings by A. de Neuville. *Lon.*, 1873-80-81. 8 v.
- 170 — Causes of Success of the English Revolution of 1640-1688; a Discourse designed as an introduction to the History of the Reign of Charles I. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- 175 — Democracy in France, January, 1849. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
- 93 — Embassy to the Court of St. James's in 1840. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 78 — Great Christians of France: St. Louis [1215-1270], and Calvin [1509-1564]. *Lon.*, n. d. 1 v.
- 208 — History of Civilisation in Europe, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. *Lon.*, 1856. 3 v.
- 171 — History of Charles I. and the English Revolution from the Accession of Charles I. to his Execution, translated by A. R. Scoble. New edition, revised and enlarged. *Lon.*, 1854. 2 v.
- 170 — History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth from the Execution of Charles I. to the Death of Cromwell, translated by A. R. Scoble. *Lon.*, 1854. 2 v.
- 170 — History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II., translated by A. R. Scoble. *Lon.*, 1854. 3 v.
- 48 — History of the Origin of Representative Government in Europe. Translated by A. R. Scoble. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 176 — Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 170 — Monk's Contemporaries. Biographic Studies on the English Revolution. Translated from the French by A. R. Scoble. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 170 — Monk; or, the Fall of the Republic and the Restoration of the Monarchy in England in 1660. Translated from the French by A. R. Scoble. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 95 — Memoirs of a Minister of State, from the year 1840. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 63 — Memoirs of Sir B. Peel. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 95 — Memoirs to Illustrate the History of my Time. *Lon.*, 1858-60. 3 v.
- v. l. — The Fine Arts: their Nature and Relations. Translated, with the assistance of the Author, by G. Grove, with Illustrations drawn on wood, by G. Scharf, jun. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- 83 — Washington. Translated by Henry Reeve. *Lon.*, 1840. 1 v.
- 185 — The History of England from the Earliest Times to the Accession of Queen Victoria, related for the rising generation. Edited by Madame de Witt, née Guizot, Translated by Moy Thomas, with all the French Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1877-8-9. 3 v.
- 101 — Monsieur Guizot in Private Life, by Mme. de Witt. 1 v.
- 102 — See Senior, N. W. Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, &c. 2 v.
- 116 — Alison, A. Essays, vol. 3, [Guizot].
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Guizot's Essays and Lectures on History. [In his Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 2].
- 225 — Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- v. l. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 3.
- 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character, [Monsieur Guizot's "Own Time."] 1 v.
- 148 GULF STREAM. See Voyage of the "Challenger," by Sir O. W. Thomson, vol. 1.
- 27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [Is the Gulf Stream a Myth?] 1 v.
- v. l. GULLIVER'S Travels. Swift, J. (Works, vol. 1).

- 24 GUNS. See British Manufacturing Industries. [Birmingham Trades]. 1 v.
- 151 GUNTHER, A. Fishes of the Nile. [Appended to Egypt and Central Africa, by J. Petherick]. 1 v.
- 25 GUNNEY. A Treatise on Naval Gunnery, by Gen. Sir H. Douglas. 1 v.
- 26 — Projectile Weapons of War, by Scoffern. 1 v.
- 26 — The Story of the Guns, by Sir J. E. Tennent. 1 v.
- U. L. — Rifled Ordnance, by Storey and Jones. 1 v.
- 189 — Modern Warfare as Influenced by Modern Artillery, by MacDougall. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Dublin Review," vol. 33, Gunpowder and Modern Warfare.
- See also Military Art.
- 63 GURNEX, Samuel. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 2.
- 66 GUSTAVUS III., King of Sweden. See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III.
- U. L. — D'Israeli, I. Amenities of Literature.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. Eighteenth Century. 8 v.
- 177 GUSTAVUS IV. See Schlosser, F. C. Eighteenth Century. 8 v.
- 23 GUTENBERG, JOHANN, or HANS GENSFLEISCH. See De Vinne, D. L. The Invention of Printing. 1 v.
- 75 — Lamartine's Celebrated Characters, vol. 2.
- 204 — Smiles, S. Huguenots in England. 1 v.
- 121 GUTHRIE, Mrs. Through Russia from St. Petersburg to Astrakhan and the Crimea. Lon., 1874. 2 v.
- 120 GUTHRIE, J. The River Tyne, its History and Resources. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1880. 1 v.
- 76 GUTHRIE, THOMAS, D.D., Autobiography of, and Memoir by his Sons, Rev. D. K. Guthrie and C. J. Guthrie. Lon., 1875. 2 v.
- 24 GUTTA PERCHA, by J. Collins. See British Manufacturing Industries.
- GUY FAWKES. See Fawkes, Guy.
- U. L. GUY MANNERING. Scott, Sir Walter (Waverly Novels). 1 v.
- 63 GUY, THOMAS. Founder of Guy's Hospital. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1.
- 123 GUYE, P. A. Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce ou Lettres sur les Grecs Anciens et Modernes, avec un parallèle de leurs mœurs. Nouvelle édition revue, corrigée et considérablement augmentée. On y a joint un Voyage de Sophie à Constantinople, un Voyage d'Italie et quelques opuscules du même. Paris, 1776. 2 v.
- U. L. GWILT, J. Encyclopedia of Architecture, Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- U. L. "GYMPIE TIMES," (formerly Nashville Times), from Feb. 15, 1868, (Vol. 1, No. 1).
- U. L. "GYMPIE MINER," from Aug. 9, 1878.
- GYPSIES. See Gipsies.
- U. L. H—Family. Bremer, F. (Works, vol. 4).
- 194 H. H. (pseud.). A Century of Dishonor. A Sketch of the United States Government's dealings with some of the North American Tribes. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- 6 HABITATIONS of Animals. See Wood, Rev. J. G. Homes without Hands. 1 v.
- U. L. HABITATIONS of Man in all Ages, by Viollet-le-Duc. 1 v.
- 44 HABITS and Customs of the Working Classes, by a Journeyman Engineer. 1 v.
- 172 HACKLANDER, F. W. Bombardier, H., and Corporal Dose, or Military Life in Prussia. Being first series of humorous Works. Translated with the permission of the Author. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
- 134 HADFIELD, W. Brazil and the River Plate in 1868. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- 206 HADRIAN I. See Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 3.
- See also Popes.
- 206 HADRIAN II. See Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 3.
- See also Popes.
- 206 HADRIAN IV. (Nicolas Breakspere). See Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 4.
- See also Popes.
- 21 HAECKEL, E. Freedom in Science and in Teaching. From the German, with a Prefatory Note by T. H. Huxley. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 21 — The Evolution of Man; a Popular Exposition of the Principal Points of Human Ontogeny and Phylogeny. Translated from the German. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
- 3 — The History of Creation, or the Development of the Earth and its Inhabitants by the Action of Natural Causes; a Popular Exposition of the Doctrine of Evolution in General and that of Darwin, Goethe, and Lamarck in particular. Translated from the German; The translation revised by Professor E. Ray Lankester. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 33. Haeckel and Virchow; the Evolution Controversy in Germany.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 33.
- 119 H. A. L., the "Old Shekarry" pseud. [Leveson, Major H. A.] The Forest and the Field. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
- 50 HALCOMBE, J. Practical Treatise on passing Private Bills through both Houses of Parliament, containing full directions for members who have charge of private Bills, and for Solicitors, &c., with a Supplement correcting the practice to the commencement of the session 1838, and Appendices containing the Standing Orders and Tables of Fees of Lords and Commons. Lon., 1838. 1 v.
- 173 HALB, Rev. E. The Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, from 1678 to 1697. With Maps and Plans. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 50 HALB, Sir M., Lord Chief Justice. The Jurisdiction of the Lords' House of Parliament, considered according to Ancient Records. To which is prefixed by the Editor, F. Hardgrave, Esq., an Introductory Preface, including a Narrative of the same jurisdiction from the Accession of James I. Lon., 1798. 1 v.
- 67 — See Campbell, Lord. Chief Justices of England, vol. 2.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 5 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 13, p. 67).
- U. L. HALF-HOURS with the Best Authors, by C. Knight. 4 v.
- 171 HALF-HOURS of English History, from the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth. Selected and Edited by C. Knight. 1 v.
- U. L. HALIBURTON, T. C. (Sam Slick). The Attaché, or Sam Slick in England. Lon., 1844. 2 v.
- U. L. — Bubbles of Canada. Lon., 1839. 1 v.
- U. L. — Rule and Misrule of the English in America. Lon., 1851. 2 v.
- U. L. — Letter Bag of the Great Western, or Life in a Steamer. Lon., 1840. 1 v.
- U. L. — Nature and Human Nature. Lon., 1855. 2 v.
- U. L. — Old Judge, or Life in a Colony. Lon., 1849. 2 v.
- U. L. — The Clockmaker; or, Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick. Lon., 1837. 3 v.
- U. L. — The Season Ticket. Lon., 1860. 1 v.
- U. L. — Traits of American Humour, by Native Authors. Lon., 1852. 3 v.
- U. L. — Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances; or, what he said, did, or invented. Lon., 1853. 2 v.
- 191 — Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia. Illustrated by one Map of the Province and several Engravings. Halifax, n. d. 2 v.
- HALIBUTICS. See Fish.
- 131 HALL, O. F., Captain of the Whaling Barque "George Henry." Life with the Esquimaux from the 29th May, 1860, to the 13th September, 1862; with the results of long intercourse with the Innuits, and full description of their mode of life, the discovery of actual relics of the Expedition of Martin Frobisher, of three Centuries ago, and directions in favour of yet discovering some of the survivors of Sir John Franklin's Expedition. With Maps and 100 Illustrations. Lon., 1864. 2 v.

- 61 HALL, F. *Modern English*. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 82 HALL, J. *Life of Thomas Poesy*. (*American Biography*, vol. 9, 1st series).
 29 HALL, W. E. *International Law*. *Oxford*, 1890. 1 v.
 47 HALLAM, H. *The Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II.* *Lon.*, 1854. 3 v.
 U. L. — *Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries.* *Lon.*, 1854. 8 v.
 176 — *View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages.* Eleventh Edition, including Supplemental Notes. *Lon.*, 1856. 3 v.
 71 — *See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.*
 116 — *Macaulay, T. B. Essays*, vol. 1. (*Hallam's Constitutional History*).
 30 HALLECK's *International Law, or Rules regulating the Intercourse of States in Peace and War*; a new edition, revised, with Notes and Cases, by *Sir S. Baker*. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
 92 HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. *Illustrations of the Life of Shakespeare, in a Discursive Series of Essays on a variety of Subjects connected with the Personal and Literary History of the Great Dramatist*, part 1. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 101 HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG. *See Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature*. 1 v.
 U. L. HAMILTON, *Count A. Fairy Tales and Romances*. Translated by M. Lewes, H. T. Ryde, and C. Kenney. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
 Contents.—The Four Facardins; Zenezda; The Story of Mayflower; The Ram; The Enchanter Faustus.
 86 — *Memoirs of the Court of Charles II.*, by Count Grammont, with numerous additions and illustrations, as Edited by *Sir Walter Scott*. Also, the Personal History of Charles, including the King's own Account of his Escape and Preservation after the Battle of Worcester, as dictated to Pepys; and the Boscobel Tracts, or contemporary narratives of His Majesty's Adventures from the murder of his Father to the Restoration. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 U. L. — *See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe*. 3 v.
 77 — *Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen*, vol. 2.
 100 HAMILTON, A. *Rheinsberg: Memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia.* *Lon.*, 1890. 2 v.
 U. L. HAMILTON, N. E. S. A. *Ed. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque. From the Autograph Manuscript.* (*Record Publications*). 1 v.
 28 HAMILTON, ROWLAND. *Money and Value; an Enquiry into the Means and Ends of Economic Production, with an Appendix on the Depreciation of Silver and Indian Currency.* *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 U. L. HAMILTON, *Sir W. Discussion on Philosophy and Literature, Education, and University Reform, chiefly from the "Edinburgh Review," corrected, vindicated, enlarged in Notes and Appendices.* *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
 80 — *Memoirs of Sir W. Hamilton*, by J. Veitch. 1 v.
 U. L. — *See Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy*, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
 116 — *Grote, G. Minor Works*. [Review of J. S. Mill on Hamilton's Philosophy.] 1 v.
 U. L. — *Hallam, H. Literature of Europe*, vol. 2.
 U. L. — *McCosh, J. Scottish Philosophy*. 1 v.
 U. L. — *De Quincey, T. Works* (Supplementary vol.) *Sir William Hamilton*. (*In Portrait Gallery*).
 49 HAMILTON, *Right Hon. W. G. Parliamentary Logic*: to which are subjoined two Speeches delivered in the House of Commons of Ireland, and other pieces; with an Appendix containing considerations on the Corn Laws, by Samuel Johnson, LL.D.; never before printed. *Lon.*, 1808. 1 v.
 U. L. HAMLET. *See Shakespeare, W. (Plays)*.
 187 HAMLEY, Colonel E. B. *Operations of War explained and illustrated.* *Edin. and Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
 188 — *Campaign of Sebastopol, written in the Camp.* *Edin. and Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
 151 HAMLEY, Colonel W. G. *A New Sea and an Old Land, being Papers suggested by a visit to Egypt at the end of 1869.* *Edin.*, 1871.
 U. L. HAMMOND, JAMES. *Poetical Works*. [*In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets*, vol. 4].
 103 — *See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets*. (*Works*, vol. 8.)
 116 HAMPDEN, JOHN. *See Macaulay, T. B. Review of Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.* [*Essays*, vol. 1].
 166 — *Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion in England.* 7 v.
 86 — *Evelyn, John. Diary.*
 66 — *Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen*, vol. 3.
 49 — *Same. Arrest of the Five Members*. 1 v.
 151 HAMBAN ARABS, *Life with the*, by A. B. R. Myers. 1 v.
 T. HAMST, O. *Handbook of Fictitious Names, being a Guide to Authors chiefly in the lighter Literature of the Nineteenth Century, who have written under assumed names, and to literary forgers, impostors, plagiarists, and imitators.* *Lon.*, 1868.
 4 HAND, *Psychonomy of the*, by Beamish. 1 v.
 12 — *The Hand*, by *Sir C. Bell*. [*Bridgewater Treatise*]. 1 v.
 U. L. HANDBOOK of *Algeria and Tunis, Algiers, Oran, Constantine, Carthage, &c.*, with Maps and Plans, by *Lieutenant-Colonel R. L. Playfair* (*Murray's*, 1878). 1 v.
 T. — of Allusions, References, &c., by *Brewer*. 1 v.
 132 — of America, by *Bacon and Larkins*. 1 v.
 U. L. } — Australian.
 & T. }
 6 — of the Birds of Australia. *Gould, J.* 2 v.
 U. L. — of Chees, by *Staunton*. 1 v.
 70 — of Contemporary Biography, by *F. Martin*. (1870.) 1 v.
 U. L. — of Denmark, with Sleswig and Holstein, with Maps and Plans. (*Murray's*, 1875). 1 v.
 U. L. — of Egypt, by *Sir J. G. Wilkinson* (*Murray's*, 1867). 1 v.
 W. L. — of England and Wales, alphabetically arranged, with an outline Map (*Murray's*, 1878). 1 v.
 61 — of English Language, by *Latham*. 1 v.
 U. L. — of Environs of London (*Murray's*, 1876), by *J. Thorne*. 2 v.
 T. — of Fictitious Names. *Hamst, O.* 1 v.
 U. L. — of France, with Maps and Plans of towns (*Murray's*, 1878-9). 2 v.
 123 — of France (Commercial), by *F. Martin*. 1 v.
 U. L. — of Games. 1 v.
 14 — of Geological Terms, by *Page*. 1 v.
 U. L. — of Germany (North), and Rhine, including the Hartz, Thüringerwald, Saxon Switzerland, Rügen, the Giant Mountains, Taunus, Odenwald, Elsass, and Lothringen, with Maps and Plans (*Murray's*, 1877). 1 v.
 U. L. — of Germany (South), and Austria, being a Guide to Würtemberg, Batavia, Austria, Tyrol, Salzburg, Styria, &c.; the Austrian and Bavarian Alps, and the Danube from Ulm to the Black Sea, with Maps and Plans (*Murray's*, 1879). 1 v.
 28 — of Gold and Silver, by an Indian Official. 1 v.
 60 — of Government Situations. 1 v.
 U. L. — of Greece, describing the Ionian Islands, Continental Greece, Athens, and the Peloponnesus, the Islands of the Ægean Sea, Albania, Thessaly, and Macedonia, with a Map of Greece, Plans, and Views. (*Murray's*, 1872). 1 v.
 U. L. — of Holland and Belgium, with Maps and Plans (*Murray's*, 1876). 1 v.
 89 — of Hygiene, by *Wilson*. 1 v.

HANDBOOK—continued—

- v. l. — of India, part 2, Bombay (Murray's, 1859). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Ireland, with Maps and Plans (Murray's, 1878). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Italy (Northern), comprising Milan, Pavia, Cremona, the Italian Lakes, Bergamo, Brescia, Verona, Mantua, Vicenza, Padua, Venice, Ferrara, Bologna, Ravenna, Rimini, Modena, Parma, Piacenza, Genoa, the Riviera, and the intermediate Towns and Routes, with a Travelling Map and 32 Plans of Towns, Galleries, &c. (Murray's, 1877). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Italy (Southern), comprising the Description of Naples and its Environs, Pompeii, Herculaneum, Vesuvius, Sorrento; the Islands Capri, &c. Amalfi, Paestum, Pozzuoli, Capua, Taranto, Bari, Brindisi, and the Roads from Rome to Naples, with Maps, Plans, &c. (Murray's, 1878). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Italy (Central), including Florence, Lucca, Tuscany, and its Off-lying Islands, Umbria, the Marches, and part of the late Patrimony of St. Peter's, with Travelling Maps and Plans of Towns (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
- 48 — of Laws and Regulations relating to Contagious Diseases in Animals England, Wales, and Scotland. Prepared by the Veterinary Department of the Privy Council Office. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- v. l. — of London as it is (Murray's, 1879). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Madras Presidency, with a Notice of the Overland Route to India, with Map and Plans (Murray's, 1879). 1 v.
- 18 — of Natural Philosophy, by Lardner. 4 v.
- v. l. — of Norway, with Maps and Plans (Murray's, 1878). 1 v.
- 21 — of Organic Analysis, by Liebig. 1 v.
- v. l. — of Paris, containing a Description of the most remarkable Objects in the City and its Environs, General Advice and Information for English Travellers in that Metropolis and on the way to it, with a Clue Map and Plans of Paris (Murray's, 1879). 1 v.
- 48 — of Parliamentary Procedure, by H. W. Lucy. 1 v.
- v. l. — of Picture Galleries of Europe, by K. Thompeon. 1 v.
- 46 — of Political Questions of the Day, by S. O. Buxton. 1 v.
- v. l. — of Portugal; a complete Guide for Lisbon, Cintra, Mafra, Evora, the British Battle Fields, Santarem, Alcobaca, Batalha, Coimbra, Busaco, Oporto, Braga, Guimaraes, the Caldas, and Mountain Passes, with a Plan of Lisbon and a Travelling Map (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
- 60 — of Proverbs (Bohn's). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Rome, and its Environs, with numerous New Plans and Maps of the City and its Environs. (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Russia, Poland, and Finland, including the Crimea, Caucasus, Siberia, and Central Asia, with Maps and Plans (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Scotland, with a Travelling Map and Plans. (Murray's). 1 v.
- 149 — of South Africa, including the Cape Colony, Natal, the Diamond Fields, and the Trans-Orange Republics, with Map and Gazetteer (Silver and Co.'s, 1875). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Spain, by Richard Ford (Murray's, 1878). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Sweden, Stockholm and its Vicinity, the Gotha Canal; Falls of Trollhättan, Lakes Wenern, Wettern, Malar, &c. Upsala, Dalecarlia Islands and Shores of the Baltic, with Maps and Plan of Stockholm (Murray's, 1877). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Switzerland, the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont; the Italian Lakes and part of Dauphiné, with Travelling Maps, Plans of Towns, &c. (Murray's, 1879). 1 v.

HANDBOOK—continued—

- v. l. — of Syria and Palestine, including an Account of the Geography, History, Antiquities, and Inhabitants of these Countries, the Peninsula of Sinai, Edom, and the Syrian Desert, with detailed Descriptions of Jerusalem, Petra, Damascus, and Palmyra, with Maps and Plans (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
- 61 — of Travel Talk, in English, French, German, and Italian (Murray's, 1877). 1 v.
- v. l. — of Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, the Bosphorus, Plain of Troy, Isles of Cyprus, Rhodes, &c. Smyrna, Ephesus, and the Routes to Persia, Bagdad, Meccool, &c., with general hints for Travellers in Turkey, Vocabularies, &c., Maps and Plans. (Murray's, 1878). 1 v.
- 123 HANDY Book on the Eastern Question, being a very recent View of Turkey, by Sir G. Campbell. 1 v.
- 33 HANDY, J. K. The Queensland Magistrate's Guide. *Brisbane*, 1869. 1 v.
- 218 — Ed. Queensland Statutes. *Brisbane*, 1874. 4 v.
- 47 HANKEY, T. Principles of Banking: its Utility and Economy, with Remarks on the Working and Management of the Bank of England. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- v. l. HANOVER, House of, Reasons against the Succession of. See De Foe, D. (Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 20).
- v. l. HANBARD, T. O. Parliamentary History of England. *Lon.*, 1806-20. 36 v.
- v. l. } — Parliamentary Debates [Imperial] from the year
& 1803.
219 }
- Note.*—For Colonial "Hansards" see Debates.
- 176 HANSE Towns. See Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century, vols. 7 and 8.
- 129 HARCUS, W. Ed. South Australia: its History, Resources, and Productions, illustrated from Photographs taken in the Colony, with Maps. Published by Authority of the Government of South Australia. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 47 HARDCASTLE, H. (Ed.). Bushby's Manual of the Practice of Elections for the United Kingdom, with an Appendix of Statutes and the Rules of Procedure. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 100 HARDCASTLE (Hon. Mrs.) MS. Life of John, Lord Campbell, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, consisting of a Selection from his Autobiography, Diary, and Letters, with Portrait. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- 115 HARD CHURCH, The. See Hutton, R. H. (Essays, vol. 1).
- 101 HARDENBERG, F. von (Novalis). See Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. 1 v.
- v. l. — Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 2.
- 177 HARDENBERG, Karl August, Prince von. See Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century. 8 v.
- 101 — Seeley, J. R. Life and Times of Stein. 3 v.
- 103 HARD Labour Bill. Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 4).
- v. l. HARD Times. See Dickens, O. (Works, vol. 10).
- v. l. HARDWICK, C. Ed. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, by Thomas of Elmham (Record Publications). 1 v.
- v. l. HARDY, Sir T. D., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. Syllabus in English of Hymer's Fœdera (Record Publications). 2 v.
- v. l. — Descriptive Catalogue of MSS., relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland (Record Publications). 2 v.
- v. l. — Report upon the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of Venice (Record Publications). 1 v.
- v. l. — Ed. Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense, The Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord Palatine, and Bishop of Durham (Record Publications). 3 v.

HARDY.

- HARDY, Sir T. D.—*continued*—
- U. L. — *Same*, and Rev. J. S. Brewer. Report on the Carte and Carew Papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth Libraries (Record Publications). 1 v.
- U. L. HARDY, W. *Ed.* Recueil des Chroniques et Anciennes Istories de la Grant Bretagne à present nommée Engleterre, par Jehan de Waurin. (Record Publications). 2 v.
- U. L. — *Ed. and Trans.* A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England, by John de Waurin (Translation of the preceding vol. 1). Record Publications. 1 v.
- 118 HARE, A. J. O. Walks in London. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 102 — Life and Letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- 157 HARE, J. O., and THIELWALL, C. *Trans.* Niebuhr's History of Rome. 3 v.
- 47 HARE, T. The Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal. A Treatise. (4th Edition). Adapting the proposed Law to the Ballot, with Appendices on the Preferential and Cumulative Vote. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. HAREM. *See* Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 1 (3e période) Les harems d'Orient et d'Amérique.
- U. L. — *Same*. La Maison du bey—scènes de la vie du harem (t. 105).
- 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
- 4 HARMONIES of Nature, or the Unity of Creation, by Hartwig. 1 v.
- 83 HARO, Louis de. *See* Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 4.
- 166 — Clarendon, *Earl of*. History of the Rebellion in England. 7 v.
- 165 HAROLD, The Reign of. *See* Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman Conquest, vol. 3.
- *See also* England—History.
- U. L. "HARPER'S MAGAZINE," from December, 1874 (vol. 50).
- U. L. "HARPER'S WEEKLY," from January, 1877, to December 25, 1880.
- 171 HARRIS, W. An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of James I., King of Great Britain, after the manner of Mr. Bayle, drawn from Original Writers and State Papers. *Lon.*, 1772. 1 v.
- 171 — An Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of Charles I., King of Great Britain, after the manner of Mr. Bayle, drawn from the Original Writers and State Papers. *Lon.*, 1772. 1 v.
- 171 — An Historical and Critical Account of the Life of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, after the manner of Mr. Bayle, drawn from Original Writers and State Papers; to which is added an Appendix of Original Papers. *Lon.*, 1772. 1 v.
- 171 — An Historical and Critical Account of the Life of Charles II., King of Great Britain, after the manner of Mr. Bayle, drawn from Original Writers and State Papers; to which is added an Appendix of Original Papers now first published. *Lon.*, 1766. 2 v.
- 46 HARRISON, F. Order and Progress: Part I., Thoughts on Government; Part II., Studies of Political Crises. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 115 — *See* Greg, W. R. Miscellaneous Essays. [Mr. Frederic Hamilton, on Future Life.] 1 v.
- 191 HARRISON, W. H. 9th President of the United States. *See* Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States. 2 v.
- 68 HART, Sir A. *See* O'Flanagan, J. R. Lord Chancellors of Ireland, vol. 2.
- U. L. HART, Major General. Annual Army List and Indian Civil Service List, from 1862.
- U. L. HART, W. H. *Ed.* Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri, Gloucestrise (Record Publications). 3 v.
- U. L. HARTS, Bret. *See* Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108, Carrié, scènes de la vie Américaine. [Episode of Fiddletown]. 1 v.
- U. L. *Same*. t. 99. Un Romancier Californien, par T. Bentzon.

HASTINGS.

- 5 HARTING, J. E. and DE MOSENTHAL, J. de. Ostriches and Ostrich-Farming. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 223 HARTINGTON, Marquis of. Election Speeches in 1879-80, with Address to the Electors of North-east Lancashire. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 100 HARTLEY and JAMES MILL, by G. S. Bower. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Stephen L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.
- 4 HARTWIG, G. The Aerial World; a Popular Account of the Phenomena and Life of the Atmosphere, with eight Chromoxylographic Plates, a Map, and numerous Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 6 — The Sea and its Living Wonders; translated from the Fourth German edition and partly re-written by the Author; with numerous Woodcuts and twelve Chromoxylographic Plates, by H. N. Humphreys. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 11 — The Tropical World; a popular scientific account of the Natural History of the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms in the Equatorial Regions, with eight Chromoxylographic Plates and numerous Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 11 — The Polar World; a popular description of Man and Nature in the Arctic and Antarctic Regions of the Globe, with eight Chromoxylographic Plates, three Maps, and numerous Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 4 — The Harmonies of Nature, or the Unity of Creation; with numerous Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 16 — The Subterranean World with three Maps and numerous Engravings on Wood. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 6 HARVEST of the Sea, by G. J. Bertram. 1 v.
- 28 HARVEY, J. Paper Money, the Money of Civilisation an Issue by the State and a Legal Tender in payment of Taxes. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 82 HARVEY, P. Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Daniel Webster. *Boston*, 1878. 1 v.
- 76 HARVEY, William. A History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood, by R. Willis. 1 v.
- 49 HASSELRIE, Sir Arthur. *See* Forster, J. Arrest of the Five Members.
- 166 — Clarendon, *Earl of*. History of the Rebellion.
- 9 HASSALL, A. H. Adulterations detected, or plain Instructions for the Discovery of Frauds in Food and Medicine. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 9 — Food and its Adulterations: Comprising the Reports of the Analytical Sanitary Commission of the "Lancet" for the years 1851 to 1854 inclusive, revised and extended; being Records of the results of some thousands of Microscopical and Chemical Analyses of the solids and fluids consumed by all classes, and containing the names and addresses of the various Merchants, Manufacturers, and Tradesmen of whom the analysed articles were purchased. Illustrated by 159 engravings. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- 188 HASTINGS, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Decisive Battles. 1 v.
- 165 — Thierry, A. Conquest of England by the Normans, vol. 1.
- *See also* England—History.
- 156 HASTINGS, F. R., Marquis of, Governor-General of India, Private Journal. *Ed.* by his daughter the Marchioness of Bute. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
- 99 HASTINGS, WARREN, Memoirs of, including his Journals and Letters, by Gleig. *Lon.*, 1841. 3 v.
- 224 — *See* Speeches of the Managers and Counsel in the Trial of Warren Hastings. 4 v.
- 106 — Speeches in the Impeachment of Warren Hastings. *See* Burke, E. (Works, vol. 7, 8).
- 106 — Articles of Charge against Warren Hastings. *See* Burke, *Right Hon. E.* (Works, vols. 6, 7).
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. (Essays, vol. 3).
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 5 v.

- 52 HATSELL, J. *Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, with Observations.* Vol. 1. Relating to Privilege of Parliament from the earliest records to the year 1828: with Observations upon the reign of Charles I., from 1628 to Jan. 4, 1641. Vol. 2. Relating to Members, Speaker, &c. Vol. 3. Relating to *Lords* and Supply. Vol. 4. Relating to conference and Impeachment. *Lon.*, 1818. 4 v.
- 62 HATTON, Sir CHRISTOPHER, *Life and Times of*, by Sir H. Nicolas. 1 v.
- 68 — See Campbell's *Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England*, vol. 2.
- 166 — Clarendon, *Earl of*. *History of the Rebellion in England.* 7 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. *Dictionary of Authors.*
- 142 HAUGHTON, Rev. S. *Six Lectures on Physical Geography.* *Lond.*, 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. HAUNTED HOUSE. See Dickens, C. (*Works*, vol. 29.) *In his Christmas Stories.*
- U. L. — Addison, J. *The Drummer, or the Haunted House: A Comedy.* (*Works*, vol. 6).
- U. L. HAUNTED MAN, *The*. See Dickens, C. (*Works*, vol. 28.) *In his Christmas Books.*
- 207 HAUSSER, L. *The Period of the Reformation, 1517 to 1648.* Ed. by W. Oncken. Translated by Mrs. G. Sturge. *Lon.*, 1873. 2 v.
- 185 HAVERTY, M. *History of Ireland, Ancient and Modern.* Derived from our Native annals, from the most recent research of Eminent Irish Scholars and Antiquaries, from the State papers, and from all the resources of Irish History now available; with copious topographical and general notes. *Dub.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 131 HAWAII: *An Historical Account of the Sandwich Islands*, by Manley Hopkins. 1 v.
— See *Sandwich Islands*.
- 110 HAWKESWORTH, J. *An account of the Voyages undertaken by the order of His present Majesty for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, and successively performed by Commodore Byron, Captain Wallis, Captain Carteret, and Captain Cook, in the "Dolphin," the "Swallow," and the "Endeavour;" drawn up from the Journals which were kept by the several Commanders and from the papers of Joseph Banks, Esq.* *Lon.*, 1773. 3 v.
81 — See Boswell, J. *Life of Johnson.* 5 v.
71 — Allibone, S. *Dictionary of Authors.*
- 110 — See also Cook's *Voyages*.
- 78 HAWKINS, Sir JOHN. See Southey's *Lives of British Admirals.* 1 v.
- 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. *English Merchants.* 1 v.
- 78 HAWKINS, Sir RICHARD. See Southey's *Lives of British Admirals.* 1 v.
- 115 HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. See Hutton, R. H. *Essays*, vol. 2.
- 71 — Allibone, S. *Dictionary of Authors.*
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," Nov. 1863.
- 204 — Gillilan, G. *Sketches.* [Hawthorne's "Scarlet Letter."] 1 v.
- 117 — Taylor, B. *Critical Essays and Literary Notes.* 1 v.
- 121 HAXTHAUSEN, Baron von. *The Russian Empire: its People, Institutions, and Resources.* Translated by R. Farie. *Lon.*, 1856. 2 v.
- U. L. HAYDON, B. R., *Correspondence and Table Talk of*, with a Memoir by his Son, F. W. Haydon. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- U. L. HAYDON, F. S. Ed. *Eulogium Historiarum sive temporis Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad Annum Domini 1366.* (Record Publications). 2 v.
- 89 HAYDON'S *Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene*, comprising all possible self-aids in Accidents and Disease, being a Companion for the traveller, immigrant, and clergyman, as well as for the heads of all families and institutions. Ed. by E. Lankester, M.D., assisted by distinguished members of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 57 HAYDN, J. *Dictionary of Dates and Universal information relating to all Ages and Nations* (Sixteenth Edition), containing the History of the World to the Autumn of 1878. Ed. by B. Vincent. 1 v.
- 70 — *The Book of Dignities; containing Rolls of the Official Personages of the British Empire, Civil, Ecclesiastical, Judicial, Military, Naval, and Municipal, from the earliest periods, together with the Sovereigns of Europe, the Peerage of Great Britain, and numerous other lists.* *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- U. L. HAYLEY, W. *The Triumphs of Temper.* [*In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets.*] 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of English Authors.*
- U. L. HAYDON, F. S. *Eulogium (Historiarum sive temporis): Chronicon ab Orbe Condito usque ad Annum Domini, MCCCCLXVI., A monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum. Accedunt continuationes duae, quarum una ad annum MCCCXC. perducta est.* (Record Publications). 3 v.
- U. L. HAYTER, H. H. *Victorian Year Book from 1873.*
- 135 HAYTI, *A Glance at.* See Hazard's *Santo Domingo.*
- C. L. — *The King of Hayti.* See De Quincey, T. (*Works*, vol. 12).
- 190 — Helps, A. *Spanish Conquest in America.* [*Hispaniola.*] 4 v.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. *Eighteenth Century.* [*St. Domingo.*] 8 v.
— See also *West Indies.*
- 82 HAYWARD, C. *Biography of Sebastian Cabot* (American Biography, vol. 9, 1st series).
- 135 HAZARD, S. *Cuba with Pen and Pencil.* *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 135 — *Santo Domingo, Past and Present, with a Glance at Hayti.* *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. HAZARD (a game). See Bohn's *Handbook of Games.* 1 v.
- 78 HAZLITT, WILLIAM. See Bryan Waller Procter. *An Autobiographical Fragment.* (Parallel between Lamb, Hazlitt, and Leigh Hunt.) 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (*Works*, vol. 12.)
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. *Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review,"* vol. 3 [Review of Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, by W. Hazlitt].
- 165 HAZLITT, W., son of the preceding. *Trans. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans, its causes and its consequences in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the Continent*, by A. Thierry. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
- 104 — Ed. *The works of Montaigne, comprising his Essays, Letters, and Journey through Germany and Italy, with notes from all the Commentators, Biographical, and Bibliographical Notices, and copious Indexes, &c.* [Corrected edition of Cotton's translation.] *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 173 HAZLITT, W. C., son of the preceding. *History of the Venetian Republic, Her Rise, Her Greatness, and Her Civilization.* *Lon.*, 1860. 4 v.
- 208 — *Trans. History of Civilisation. From the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution*, by F. Guizot. *Lon.*, 1856. 3 v.
- 140 — *Trans. Travels. History of Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the Years 1844-5-3*, by M. Huc. *Lon.*, n. d. 2 v.
- 133 HEAD, Sir F. B. *The Emigrant.* *Lon.*, 1846. 1 v.
- 133 — *Rough Notes taken during some Rapid Journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes.* *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 187 — *The Royal Engineer.* *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. HEAD, P. R. *Italian Painting*, by E. J. Poynter and P. B. Head. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- C. HEADS of the People of New South Wales, vols. 1 and 2 (1847-1848).
- 105 HEADSHIP of Christ. Miller, H. (*Works*). 1 v.
- U. L. HEALTH. *Health of Towns Commission: First and Second Reports of the Commissions for enquiring into the State of large Towns and Populous Districts.* *Lon.*, 1844-5. 4 v.

- HEALTH—continued—**
- 89 — Health, by Corfield. 1 v.
- 89 — Haydn's Dictionary of Medicine and Hygiene. 1 v.
- 92 — Hygiene and Public Health, Dictionary of, by Blyth. 1 v.
- 92 — Hygiene and Public Health, by Buck. 2 v.
- 89 — Practical Hygiene, by E. A. Parkes. 1 v.
- 89 — Public Health, by E. A. Parkes. 1 v.
- 89 — Marsh's Rural Sanitary Science. 1 v.
- 92 — Health and Life, by Richardson. 1 v.
- 27 — Healthy Dwellings, by Galton (Houses, Hospitals, Barracks, &c.). 1 v.
- 89 — Handbook of Hygiene, by Wilson. 1 v.
- 89 — Dangers to Health, by Teale. 1 v.
- 89 — A Ministry of Health and other Addresses, by Dr. Richardson. 1 v.
- 131 — California for Health and Pleasure, by Nordhoff.
- 23 — Sanitary Engineering, by Denton. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council, 1865-8-9-70.
- U. L. — Sanitary Legislation of, and the Homes of the Poor, by Dr. Child ("Contemporary Review," vol. 32).
— See Hygiene, Medicine, Diet, *Lancet*.
- 27 HEALTHY Dwellings, by Galton.
- 50 HEARN, W. E. (*Professor of History and Political Economy in the University of Melbourne*). The Government of England, its Structure and its Development. *Mel.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 43 — Plutology, or the Theory of the Efforts to Satisfy Human Wants. *Mel.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 28 — The Aryan Household, its Structure and its Development; an Introduction to Comparative Jurisprudence. *Lon. and Mel.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. [Hearn's Aryan Household]. 1 v.
- 151 HEART of Africa. Schweinfurth, Dr. G. 2 v.
- U. L. HEART of MIDLOTHIAN. Scott, Sir Walter. (Waverley Novels.) 1 v.
- 12 HEAT. Heat a Mode of Motion, by Tyndall. 1 v.
- U. L. — Calor et Frigus. Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 3).
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 97, Chaleur et la vie, par F. Papillon.
- 19 — Production of Motive Power from Heat. See Steam, Air, and Gas Machines, by Bourne. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy. [Hegel's notions respecting Heat], vol. 2.
- 16 — See Applications of Physical Forces, by Guillemin. 1 v.
- 16 — Forces of Nature, by Guillemin. 1 v.
- 27 — Tyndall, J. Fragments of Science. Radiant Heat].
— See also Philosophy—Natural.
- U. L. HEATH, D. D., SPEDDING, J., and ELLIS, R. Ed. The Entire Works of Lord Bacon. *Lon.*, 1857-62. 7 v.
- U. L. HEATHENISM, Contest of, with Christianity. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 29.
- T. HEATON, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Times, containing History of Australia from 1542 to May, 1870. *Sydney*, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. HEAUTONTIMORUMPHOS, or the Self-Tormentor. Terence. Comedies. *Trans.* by H. T. Riley. 1 v.
- 27 HEAVENS, The, by Amédée Guillemin, 4th Ed. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 10 — Proctor, R. A. The Expanse of Heaven. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 2). System of the Heavens as revealed by Lord Rosse's Telescope.
— See Astronomy.
- 116 HEBRAISM and Hellenism. See Arnold, M. Anarchy and Culture. 1 v.
- U. L. HEBREW Books in the British Museum, Catalogue of. 1 v.
- 57 HEBREW, Latin, and English Dictionary, by Frey. 1 v.
- U. L. HEBREW Lady, Toilette of. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 12).
- 204 HEBREWS. Mythology among the Hebrews, by Goldsieber. 1 v.
- 193 — Consciousness of God among the Hebrews. See Bunsen, O. C. J. God in History, vol. 1.
— See also Jews, Arabia, Israelites, Jerusalem, Palestine, Syria, Exodus.
- 103 HEBRIDES. Journey to the Hebrides, by S. Johnson, (Works, vol. 9).
- 81 — Tour to the Hebrides, by J. Boswell. [With Life of Johnson. 5 v.]
- 121 — From the Hebrides to the Himalayas, by Miss C. F. Gordon Cumming. 2 v.
- U. L. HECUBA. Euripides. Tragedies. 1 v.
- U. L. HECYRA: The Mother-in-Law. Terence. Comedies. *Trans.* by H. T. Riley. 1 v.
- 9 HEDGES, I. A. Sorgo, or the Northern Sugar Plant; with an Introduction by W. Clough. *Cis.*, 1863. 1 v.
- U. L. HEGEL, G. W. F. See Lewes, G. H. History of Biography, vol. 2. [Life and Method of Hegel].
- 225 — Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 114 HEINE, HEINRICH. See Arnold, M. Essays in Criticism. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," Nov., 1866.
- 60 HEIRS-AT-LAW, Index to, by Chambers. 1 v.
- 61 — See Unclaimed Money, by Preston. 1 v.
- U. L. HELENA. Euripides. Tragedies. 1 v.
- U. L. — Goethe's Helena. See Carlyle, T. (Miscellanies, vol. 1).
- U. L. HELIODORUS LONGUS and ACHILLES TATIUS, The Greek Romances of. Translated by R. Smith. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- 75 HELOISE. See Lamartine's Celebrated Characters, vol. 1.
- 76 — Morison. Life of St. Bernard. 1 v.
— See also Abelard.
- U. L. HELL. Dante. Divina Commedia. [L'Inferno]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Translated by Cary. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Translated by Wright. 1 v.
- 206 — Millman, H. Latin Christianity, vols. 2, 3.
- U. L. HELLAS. Shelley, P. B. Poetical Works. 1 v.
- 190 HELPS, Sir A. The Spanish Conquest in America, and its relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies. *Lon.*, 1855. 4 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Prince Henry of Portugal; Columbus Ovando; Dominicans; Ojeda and Nicuesa; Vasco Nunez de Balboa; Cuba; Las Casas, as a Colonist and a Reformer.
Vol. 2. Las Casas, continued; Hernando Cortes; The Siege of Mexico.
Vol. 3. Administration of Cortes; Nicaragua; Encomiendas Guatemala; Conquest of Peru.
Vol. 4. Feud between the Pizarros and the Almagros; The New Laws; Re-conquest of Peru by the President Gasca; Protectors of the Indians: their efforts and achievements; General Survey of Spanish Colonization in America.
- 82 — Life of Columbus, the Discoverer of America; chiefly by Arthur Helps. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 82 — Life of Las Casas, the Apostle of the Indies. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 82 — Life of Pizarro, with some account of his Associates in the Conquest of Peru. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 114 — Social Pressure. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 78 — Life and Labours of Mr. Brassey, 1805-1870. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 186 HEMPTON, J. Ed. The Siege and History of Londonderry. *Londonderry*, 1861. 1 v.
- 204 HENDERSON, F. Ed. Sketches, Literary and Theological, by Rev. G. Gilfillan. *Edin.*, 1881. 1 v.
Contents.—See Gilfillan.
- U. L. HENNESSY, W. M. Ed. and *Trans.* Chronicon Scotorum; a Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the Earliest Times to 1135, with a Supplement containing the Events from 1141 to 1150. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- U. L. — The Annals of Loch Cé; a Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from 1014 to 1590, vols. 1, 2. (Record Publications).
- U. L. HENRIADE, LA. Voltaire, F. M. A. de [Epic Poem on the Siege of Paris, 1594.] *Oeuvres*, vol. 10.

HENRIES.

HERALD.

- U. L. HENRIES, The Illustrious. *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. Ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- U. L. HENRIETTA MARIA, *Queen of Charles I. of England*. See Disraeli, I. *Curiosities of Literature* [Secret History of Charles I. and his Queen Henrietta]. 3 v.
- 85 — Strickland, A. *Queens of England*. 8 v.
- 166 — Clarendon, *Earl of*. *History of the Rebellion*. 7 v.
- 101 — Hutchinson, L. *Life of Colonel Hutchinson*. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 29.
- See also Charles I.; England—History.
- U. L. HENRIETTA TEMPLE. Disraeli, B. (Novels). 1 v.
- U. L. HENRY (illustrious men who have borne this name). *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- 172 HENRY of Huntingdon, *The Chronicle of*, containing the History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Accession of *Henry II.* [B.C. 55 to A.D. 1154]. Also, the Acts of Stephen, King of England, and Duke of Normandy. Translated and edited by T. Forrester. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 100 HENRY of Prussia, *Prince*. See *Rheinsberg*, by Hamilton. 2 v.
- 82 HENRY, PATRICK, *American Statesman, Governor of Virginia*, *Life of*, by A. H. Everett. (*American Biography*, vol. 2, 1st Series).
- 167 HENRY, R. *History of Great Britain, from the First Invasion of it by the Romans under Julius Cæsar, with a General Index and Andrew's Continuation*. *Lon.*, 1805-6. 14 v.
- 187 HENRY, W. *Events of a Military Life, being Recollections after Service in the Peninsular War, Invasion of France, St. Helena, Canada, and elsewhere*. *Lon.*, 1843. 2 v.
- U. L. HENRY I., II., III., IV., V., VI. *Emperors of Germany*. See *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. 1 v.
- U. L. HENRY I. of England. See *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. 1 v.
- 196 — Freeman, E. A. *The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry I.* 2 v.
- U. L. HENRY II. of England. *Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis*, vols. 1, 2. Ed. by W. Stubbs. (Record Publications).
- 165 — Thierry, A. *Norman Conquest*, vol. 2.
- 206 — Milman, H. *Latin Christianity*, vol. 5.
- 173 — Stubbs, W. *The Early Plantagenets*. 1 v.
- 169 — Turner, S. *England in the Middle Ages*, vol. 1.
- U. L. — *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. 1 v.
- U. L. HENRY III. of England. *Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III.* Ed. by the Rev. W. W. Shirley. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Calendarium Genealogicum for the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I.* Ed. by C. Roberts. (Record Publications). 2 v.
- 173 — See Stubbs, W. *The Early Plantagenets*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. 1 v.
- U. L. HENRY IV. of England. Shakespeare, W. (Historical Plays). 1 v.
- 173 — Gairdner, J. *The Houses of Lancaster and York*. 1 v.
- 169 — Turner, S. *England in the Middle Ages*, vol. 2.
- U. L. — *Collection of Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV.* Ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. 1 v.
- 170 — Brougham, *Lord*. *England and France under the House of Lancaster*. 1 v.
- 175 HENRY IV., *King of France*, by G. P. R. James. 3 v.
- 94 — See Sully, *Duc de*. *Memoirs*. 5 v.
- U. L. HENRY V. of England. Shakespeare, W. (Plays). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Memorials of Henry V.* Ed. by C. A. Cole. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- 170 — Brougham, *Lord*. *England and France under the House of Lancaster*. 1 v.
- 173 — Gairdner, J. *The Houses of Lancaster and York*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. 1 v.
- 169 — Turner, S. *England in the Middle Ages*, vol. 2.
- U. L. HENRY VI. of England. Shakespeare, W. (Plays). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Memorials of the Reign of; Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI. and Bishop of Bath and Wells*. Ed. from a MS. in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth, by the Rev. G. Williams, vols. 1, 2. (Record Publications).
- 169 — Turner, S. *England in the Middle Ages*, vols. 2, 3.
- 173 — Gairdner, J. *The Houses of Lancaster and York*. 1 v.
- 170 — Brougham, *Lord*. *England and France under the House of Lancaster*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Letters and Papers of the Wars of the English in France in the Reign of Henry VI.* Ed. by the Rev. J. Stevenson. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Johannis Capgrave Liber de illustribus Henricis*. 1 v.
- U. L. HENRY VII. of England. See Bacon, Francis. *Reign of Henry VII.* (Works, vol. 6).
- U. L. — *Memorials of Henry VII.* Ed. by J. Gairdner. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- 169 — Turner, S. *England in the Middle Ages*, vol. 3.
- U. L. — *Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Henry VII. and Richard III.* Ed. by J. Gairdner. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII. from Original Documents preserved in the Public Record Office*, vol. 1. Ed. by W. Campbell. (Record Publications).
- 18 HENRY VIII. of England, *Holbein's Portraits of the Court of*. 1 v.
- 169 — *Reign of Henry VIII.*, by Turner. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Calendar of State Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII.* (Record Publications).
- U. L. — *Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland of the Reign of Henry VIII.*, &c. (Record Publications). 2 v.
- U. L. — See Disraeli, I. *Literary Character*. [*In his Aménities, &c.*] 3 v.
- U. L. — Bacon, *Lord*. *Beginning of the History of the Reign of Henry VIII.* (Works, vol. 6).
- 168 — Froude, J. A. *History of England* [a defence of Henry's character against commonly received opinions].
- 173 — Seebohm, F. *The Era of the Protestant Revolution*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Shakespeare, W. (Plays). 1 v.
- 99 HENRY, *Prince, the Navigator*, *Discoveries of*, by Major. 1 v.
- 190 — See Helps, A. *Spanish Conquest in America*, vol. 1.
- U. L. HENRY, Esmond. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 7).
- HENS. See Poultry.
- 85 HEPBURN, JAMES, *Earl of Bothwell*, *Life of*, by F. Schiern. 1 v.
- U. L. HEPTAMERON, FRANÇOIS. *Les Nouvelles de Marguerite, Reine de Navarre*. *Berne*, 1780-81. 3 v.
- U. L. HERACLIDÆ, The. Euripides. *Tragedies*. 1 v.
- U. L. HERACLIANS. See Lewes, G. H. *History of Philosophy*. vol. 1.
- U. L. HERACLUS Espagnol, L'; ou la Comédie Fameuse. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, vol. 9.
- 147 "HERALD," *Voyage of H. M. Ship*, by Seeman. 2 v.
- "HERALD, SYDNEY MORNING." See "Sydney Morning Herald."

HISTORICAL.

- 75 HISTORICAL Studies, by Merivale. 1 v.
— *See Essays—Historical.* For contents, *see* Merivale.
- 187 HISTORICAL Works of W. Robertson. 6 v.
HISTORY: [*Note.*—Histories of particular Countries will be found under the names of those Countries; as England, France, Greece, &c.]
— *Philosophy and Study of History*—
- 208 — History Philosophically illustrated, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution, by G. Miller. 4 v.
- 225 — The Philosophy of History in Europe, by Flint, vol. 1.
- 106 — The Philosophy of History, by Schlegel. 1 v.
- 115 — Science of History, by J. A. Froude. [*In his Short Studies, 1st Series.*]
- 115 — Scientific Method, applied to History, by J. A. Froude. [*Same, Second Series.*]
- U. L. — La Philosophie de l'Histoire et la loi du progrès. [*Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 11. 3e. période.]
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy [*Isidore of Seville's View of History. Application of Hegel's Method.*]. 2 v.
- 216 — Macaulay, T. B. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Bolingbroke, *Viscount*. Letters on the Study and Use of History. *See* Works, vol. 3 and 4.
- U. L. — Mure, W. Language and Literature of Greece. [*Historical Evidence.*]
- 193 — Bünsen, C. C. J. God in History. 8 v.
- V. L. — Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 2 [History], vol. 3 [History again].
- U. L. — Voltaire, *Œuvres*, vol. 28. Fragments sur l'Histoire.
- 208 — Buckle, H. T. Civilisation in England. [*Necessitarian Theory. Evolves a Law of averages to regulate the Character of Events.*]
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 4. [*Of the Study of History.*]
- 225 — Draper, J. W. History of the Civil War in America, vol. 1. [*Theory of the dependence of events on Physiological Causes.*]
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Examination of Guizot's Theory. [*In his Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 2.*]
- 116 — Alison, *Sir* A. Essays, vol. 3. Guizot and Michelet [*Guizot's Theory.*]
- 116 — Prescott. Review of Irving's Granada. [*In his Miscellanies.*]. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," 1871.
- 115 — Emerson, R. W. Essays. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," vol. 19. [Kingsley on the Study of History].
— *Ancient History*—
- 160 — Great Monarchies of the Ancient World, by Rawlinson. 7 v.
- 160 — Ancient History, by Rollin. 8 v.
- 159 — Buensen, C. C. J. Phylonis Byblii Fragmenta. [*Egypt, vol. 5.*]
- 159 — *Same.* Egyptian Cosmogonies. [*Egypt, vol. 4.*]
- U. L. — History of the World, by Justin. 1 v.
- 31 — Early History of Institutions, by Maine. 1 v.
- U. L. — Herodotus. History. 4 v.
- 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
- 193 — Reade, W. Martyrdom of Man. [*Connection of Africa with Ancient History.*]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cæsar. Commentaries on the Gallic War.
- 75 — Plutarch. Lives. 6 v.
- 51 — Tremenheere, H. S. Political Experience of the Ancients. 1 v.
- 111 — Juventus Mundi, by Gladstone. 1 v.
- 31 — Village Communities, by Maine. 1 v.
- 28 — The Aryan Household, by Hearn. 1 v.
- 30 — Studies in Ancient History, by McLennan. 1 v.
— *See* Names of Ancient Divisions—Babylon, Greece, Parthia, Rome, &c.
- *Modern History*—
- 177 — History of Modern Europe, by Dyer. 4 v.
- 194 — History of Modern Europe, by Fyffe, vol. 1.

HISTORY.

- HISTORY—*Modern History—continued*—
- 177 — History of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, by Schlosser. 8 v.
- 173 — Epochs of Modern History. 10 v.
- T. — Freeman, E. A. General Sketch of European History. 1 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
- 177 — Froissart, J. Chronicles. 2 v.
- 178 — Cust, E. Wars of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries.
- 187 — Robertson, W. (Works). 6 v.
- 177 — Monstrelet's Chronicles. 2 v.
- 146 — Freeman, E. A. Historical Geography of Europe. 2 v.
- 115 — Dr. Arnold's Lectures on Modern History. *See* Greg, W. R. Essays on Political and Social Science. 1 v.
- 178 — Alison's History of Europe. 24 v.
- T. — Annals of Our Own Time, by Irving. 3 v.
- 177 — The Last Century of Universal History, by Ewald. 1 v.
- 194 — A History of Our Own Time, by McCarthy. 4 v.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- 177 — Times, Register of Events, 1877-1879-1881. 2 v.
- 177 — Times, Summaries. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Essai sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations et sur les principaux faits de l'histoire depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII. *Œuvres*, t. 16.
- U. L. — First Sources of Modern History. *See* Disraeli, I., *Amenities*, &c. 3 v.
— *See also* Civilisation, Europe, Middle Ages, Eighteenth Century, Military History, Naval History, Names of Countries, &c.
- *Universal History*—
- 60 — The Treasury of History, by Maunders. 1 v.
- 177 — The Last Century of Universal History, by Ewald. 1 v.
- U. L. — Plan of a General History of Europe. *See* Bolingbroke, *Viscount* (Works, vol. 4.)
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- 193 — Martyrdom of Man, by Winwood Reade.
- U. L. — Idea of a Universal History on a Cosmo-political Plan. *See* De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 13.)
- 114 — Outlines of History of the World. *See* Gibbon, E. (Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Essai sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations. *Œuvres*, t. 16.
— [*Note.*—Medieval Chronicles which assume the Character of Histories of the World will be found amongst the Record Publications, which *see.*]
- For Constitutional History, Ecclesiastical History, Military History, Naval History, *see* these different headings. For Literary History *see* Literature.
- 193 HISTORY, God in, by Buensen. 3 v.
- 192 — of the American Civil War, by Draper. 3 v.
- 133 — of American Socialisms, by Noyes. 1 v.
- 146 — of Ancient Geography, by Bunbury. 2 v.
- 184 — of Ancient Alban, by Skene.
- 165 — of the Anglo-Saxons. Turner, S. 2 v.
- U. L. — of Apparitions. *See* De Foe, D. (Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 13.)
- 174 — of the Arabs in Spain, by Condé. 3 v.
- U. L. — of Architecture, by Fergusson. 3 v.
- of Art. *See* Art—*Fine.*
- 160 — of Assyria. *See* Rawlinson, G. Five Great Monarchies.
- of Babylon. *See* Babylon.
- 45 — of the Bank of England, by Francis. 2 v.
- U. L. — of the Bible, by Stackhouse. 2 v.
- 125 — of Brazil, by R. Southey. 8 v.
- 29 — of British Commerce, by Levi. 1 v.
- 146 — of British Colonies, by Martin. 3 v.
- U. L. — of British Costume, by Planche. 1 v.
- 4 — of British Fossils, Mammals, and Birds, by Owen. 1 v.

HISTORY.

HISTORY.

HISTORY—continued—

- 221 — of British Journalism, by Andrews. 2 v.
 174 — of the British Legion, by Somerville. 1 v.
 119 — of the British Turf, by Rice. 2 v.
 191 — of the British West Indies, by Edwards. 5 v.
 63 — of the Byron Controversy, by H. B. Stowe. 1 v.
 97 — of the Captivity of Napoleon Bonaparte, by W. Foreyth. 3 v.
 160 — of Chaldaea. See Rawlinson, G. Five Great Monarchies.
 206 — of Christianity, by Milman. 3 v.
 — of the Church. See Ecclesiastical History.
 192 — of the Civil War in America, by the Comte de Paris. 2 v.
 208 — of Civilisation in England, by Buckle. 2 v.
 208 — of Civilisation in Europe, by Guizot. 3 v.
 208 — of Civilisation (European), by Balmez. 1 v.
 205 — of the Conflict between Religion and Science. Draper.
 104 — of the Conquest of Florida. Irving, W. (Works, vol. 10).
 104 — of the Conquest of Granada and Spain. Irving, W. (Works, vol. 5).
 190 — of the Conquest of Mexico, by W. H. Prescott.
 190 — of the Conquest of Peru, by W. H. Prescott.
 175 — of the Constituent Assembly, by Lamartine. 4 v.
 176 — of the Consulate and the Empire, by Thiers. 17 v.
 221 — of Co-operation, by Holyoake. 2 v.
 185 — of Cork, by Smith. 2 v.
 205 — of the Council of Trent, by Bungener. 1 v.
 3 — of Creation, by Haackel.
 102 — of a Crime, by Victor Hugo. 4 v.
 v. L. — of David Copperfield. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 16, 17).
 30 — of Democracy in Europe, by May. 2 v.
 v. L. — of the Devil. See De Foe, D. (Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 10).
 130 — of Discovery and Exploration in Australia, by Woods. 2 v.
 129 — of Discovery in Australia, &c., by Howitt.
 131 — of Early Institutions, by Maine.
 — of Egypt. See Egypt.
 177 — of the Eighteenth Century, by Schlosser. 8 v.
 — of England. See England—History.
 — of the English Government. See England—Government.
 v. L. — of English Literature, by Taine. 3 v.
 v. L. — of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, by Stephen. 2 v.
 192 — of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut, by Beardsley.
 v. L. — of Esmond. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 7).
 — of Europe. See Europe—History.
 208 — of European Morals, by Lecky. 2 v.
 192 — of Federal Government, by Freeman, vol. 1.
 175 — of Ferdinand and Isabella, by Prescott. 2 v.
 173 — of Florence, &c., by Machiavelli. 1 v.
 — of France. See France—History.
 v. L. — of French Literature, by H. Van Laun. 3 v.
 — of the French Revolution. See France—History.
 172 — of Friedrich II. of Prussia, by Carlyle. 4 v.
 101 — of George IV., by Croly.
 — of Germany. See Germany—History.
 173 — of Gibraltar, by Captain Sayer. 1 v.
 174 — of the Girondists, by Lamartine. 3 v.
 — of Great Britain. See Great Britain, England, Ireland, Scotland.
 — of Greece. See Greece—History.
 192 — of Greenland, by Crantz. 2 v.
 v. L. — of Henry Esmond. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 7).
 206 — of His Own Time. Burnet Bishop. 6 v.
 — of Holland. See Holland.
 173 — of the House of Austria, by W. Coxe. 4 v.
 — of the House of Commons. See House of Commons.
 — of the Huguenots. See Huguenots.

HISTORY—continued—

- of India. See India.
 225 — of the Intellectual Development of Europe, by J. W. Draper. 2 v.
 24 — of Inventions, by Beckman. 2 v.
 — of Ireland. See Ireland—History.
 185 — of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France. 1 v.
 104 — of the Israelites, by C. and A. Rothschild. 2 v.
 173 — of the Italian Republics, by Sismondi. 1 v.
 — of Italy. See Italy.
 139 — of the Indian Archipelago, by J. Crawford. 3 v.
 225 — of the Industry of Free Nations, by W. Torrens McCullagh. 1 v.
 88 — of James II., by Fox.
 205 — of the Jesuits, by Nicolini. 1 v.
 v. L. — of John Bull. See Swift (Works).
 192 — of Japan, by F. O. Adams. 2 v.
 110 — of Java, by Raffles. 2 v.
 206 — of the Jews, by Milman. 3 v.
 v. L. — of Julius Caesar, by Napoleon III. 2 v.
 173 — of the Knights of Malta, by Sir J. Porter. 2 v.
 206 — of Latin Christianity, by Milman. 7 v.
 23 — of the Lifeboat. Lewis, R.
 — of Literature. See Literature.
 28 — of Lloyds, by F. Martin. 1 v.
 12 — of Magic, by Ennemoser. 2 v.
 v. L. — of Materialism, by Lange. 3 v.
 — of Media. See Media.
 225 — of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce, by Lindsay. 4 v.
 176 — of the Middle Ages, by H. Hallam. 3 v.
 v. L. — of Modern Styles of Architecture, by Ferguson. 1 v.
 8 — of Modern Wines, by C. Redding. 1 v.
 95 — of My Times, Memoirs to Illustrate, by Guizot. 3 v.
 189 — of the Navy of the United States, by Cooper. 2 v.
 — of the Netherlands. See Netherlands.
 — of New South Wales. See New South Wales.
 165 — of the Norman Conquest of England, by Freeman. 5 v.
 170 — of Oliver Cromwell, by Guizot. 2 v.
 48 — of the Origin of Representative Government in Europe, by Guizot. 1 v.
 159 — of the Ottoman Turks, by Creasy. 2 v.
 194 — of Our Own Times, by McCarthy. 4 v.
 — of Painting. See Art—Fine.
 173 — of the Papacy, by Riddle. 2 v.
 — of Parliament. See Parliament—History.
 — of Parthia. See Parthia.
 v. L. — of Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vols. 3 and 4).
 189 — of the Peninsular War, by Napier. 6 v.
 — of Persia. See Persia.
 v. L. — of Philosophy, by Lewes. 2 v.
 v. L. — of the Plague. See De Foe, D. (Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 9).
 29 — of Political Economy, by Blanqui. 1 v.
 173 — of the Popes, by Ranke. 3 v.
 18 — of Portugal, by Landmann. 2 v.
 45 — of Prices, by Tooke. 6 v.
 95 — of the Princes of Condé, by the Duc d'Aumale. 2 v.
 — of Prussia. See Prussia.
 205 — of the Puritans, by Neal. 5 v.
 26 — of the Railway in England, by Francis. 2 v.
 208 — of Rationalism, by Lecky. 2 v.
 166 — of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, by Clarendon. 7 v.
 207 — of the Reformation of the Church of England, by Burnet. 6 v.
 207 — of the Reformation in the Time of Calvin, by D'Aubigné. 8 v.
 207 — of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century, by D'Aubigné. 5 v.
 204 — of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, by Cobbett. 2 v.
 42 — of the Reform Bill, by Molesworth. 1 v.
 186 — of the Reign of Charles V., by Robertson. (Works, vols. 3, 4.)

HISTORY—continued—

- 175 — of the Reign of Philip II., by Prescott. 2 v.
 175 — of the Reign of Philip II., by Watson. 2 v.
 175 — of the Reign of Philip III., by Watson. 1 v.
 175 — of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, by Prescott. 2 v.
 170 — of Richard Cromwell, by Guizot.
 172 — of Richard Cœur de Lion, by James. 4 v.
 187 — of the Rifle Brigade, by Sir W. H. Cope. 1 v.
 — of Rome. *See* Rome.
 221 — of the Royal Society, by Weld. 2 v.
 — of Russia. *See* Russia.
 U. L. — of Samuel Titmarsh. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 12.)
 45 — of Savings Banks, by Lewins. 1 v.
 — of Scotland. *See* Scotland.
 22 — of the Steam Engine, by Thurston. 1 v.
 9 — of Sugar and Sugar-yielding Plants, by Reed. 1 v.
 — of the Thirty Years' War. *See* Thirty Years' War.
 141 — of the Tiping Rebellion, by Lin-le. 2 v.
 U. L. — of Tom Jones, a Foundling. *See* Fielding, H. (Works, vols. 6, 7.)
 30 — of Trial by Jury, by Forsyth. 1 v.
 — of Turkey. *See* Turkey.
 171 — of Two Queens, by W. H. Dixon. 4 v.
 — of the United States. *See* United States.
 8 — of the Vegetable Kingdom, by W. Rhind. 1 v.
 185 — of the Viceroys of Ireland, by Gilbert. 1 v.
 188 — of the War of the Succession in Spain, by Lord Mahon. 1 v.
 24 — of Woollen and Worsted Manufacture, by J. Bischoff. 2 v.
Notes.—For Histories of Literature, *see* Literature.
 For Constitutional History, Ecclesiastical History, Military History, Naval History, *see* these different headings.
 For Histories of Countries, *see* the names of those countries in the general headings.
 U. L. HOADLY, Benjamin. *See* Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 2.
 C. HOBART, Lord. The "Mission" of Richard Cobden. (Pamphs.)
 U. L. HOBART "MERCURY," from January 1, 1876.
 U. L. HOBBS, Thomas. *See* Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy.
 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. [Hobbes and Leibnitz.] 1 v.
 115 — Grote, G. Minor Works. 1 v.
 U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature in Europe, vol. 3.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
 46 HOBHOUSE, Sir A. The Dead Hand; Addresses on the Subjects of Endowments and Settlements of Property. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 185 HOCHELAGA, or England in the New World, by Warburton. 2 v.
 129 HOCHSTETTER, F. von. New Zealand: its Physical Geography, Geology, and Natural History, with special reference to the results of Government Expeditions in the Provinces of Auckland and Nelson. Translated from the German Original, published in 1863, by E. Sauter, with additions up to 1866, by the Author. Illustrated with two maps, seven plates in tints, ten large woodcuts (page size), and ninety-three wood engravings in the text. *Stuttgart*, 1867. 1 v.
 84 HODGKIN, T. Italy and her Invaders, 376-476. *Oxford*, 1880. 2 v.
 130 HODGKINSON, C. Australia, from Port Macquarie to Moreton Bay, with Descriptions of the Natives, their Manners and Customs, the Geology, Natural Productions, Fertility, and Resources of that Region first explored and surveyed by order of the Colonial Government. *Lon.*, 1845. 1 v.
 U. L. "HODGKINSON MINER," from January 15, 1881.
 U. L. "HODGKINSON MINING NEWS," from January 27, 1877, to July 17, 1880.
 U. L. "HODGKINSON INDEPENDENT," from November 27, 1880 (vol. 1, No. 1), to July 30, 1881.
 99 HOEY, Mrs. C. *Trans.* Camille Desmoulins and his Wife: Passages from the History of the Dantonists (with a Portrait), by Jules Claretie. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 102 — Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito, Minister, Ambassador, Councillor of State, and Member of the Institute of France, between the years 1788 and 1815. Edited by General Fleischmann. Translated from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and Mr. John Lillie. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
 U. L. HOFFMAN, E. T. W. *See* Carlyle, T. Miscellanies.
 82 HOFFMAN, C. F. The Life of Jacob Leisler. (American Biography, vol. 2, 2nd Series.)
 175 HOFFMAN, W. Camp, Court, and Siege; a Narrative of Personal Adventure and Observation during Two Wars, 1861-65, 1870-71. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 14 HOFMANN, A. W. The Life-work of Liebig in Experimental and Philosophical Chemistry, with allusions to his influence on the Development of the Collateral Sciences and of the Useful Arts. A Discourse delivered to the Fellows of the Chemical Society of London, March 18, 1875. [The Faraday Lectures.] *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 U. L. HOGARTH, William, by G. A. Sala. 1 v.
 P. F. — Works of W. Hogarth restored from the Original Plates, by W. Heath. *Lon.*, 1822. 1 v.
 U. L. — *See* Keddie, Miss. [Sarah Tytler.] Modern Painters. 1 v.
 104 — Lamb, C. Essays. [Genius and Character of Hogarth].
 U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists.
 105 HOGG, James, *Ettrick Shepherd*. *See* Wilson, J. Noctes Ambrosianae. (Works, vols. 1-4.)
 77 — Chambers's Eminent Scotsmen.
 116 — Jeffreys, Lord. Contributions to "Edinburgh Review."
 U. L. HOGGARTY Diamond, The Great. Thackeray, W. M. (Works.)
 18 HOLBEIN, Hans. Portraits of the Court of Henry VIII.
 U. L. — *See* Keddie, Miss. [Sarah Tytler.] Old Masters. 1 v.
 119 HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats. An account of the practical working of the various Fisheries around the British Islands, with illustrations and descriptions of the boats, nets, and other gear in use. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. HOLIDAY Romance. *See* Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 30.)
 174 HOLLAND.—History. The Dutch Republic, by Motley. 3 v.
 100 — Administration of John de Witt, by Geddes, vol. 1.
 98 — John, of Barneveld, with view of the causes of the Thirty Years' War, by Motley. 2 v.
 174 — History of the United Netherlands, by Motley. 4 v.
 106 — Revolt of the Netherlands to the Confederacy of the Gueux. *See* Schiller, F. von. Historical Works.
 106 — Siege of Antwerp (1584-5). *See* Schiller, F. von. Historical and Dramatic Works. 1 v.
 176 — France, Holland, and the Netherlands a Century ago, by Collier. 1 v.
 30 — *See* May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 98, Hollande et l'empire germanique.
 U. L. Holland—Travels, Manners, and Customs. Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Holland and Belgium (1876). 1 v.
 123 — The Dutch at Home, by Esquiros. 1 v.
 U. L. — *See* "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. Pictures in Holland, on and off canvas, by Lady Volney.
 142 — Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 1.
 120 — The Charities of Europe, by De Liefde. 2 v.

HOLLAND.

HOMER.

- HOLLAND—continued—
- U. L. *Holland—Schools.* See Arnold, M. Popular Education on the Continent. 1 v.
- U. L. *Holland—Literature.* See "Athenaeum," December number.
- 29 *Holland—Trade, Statistics.* See Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2. [Netherlands.]
- 28 — Webster, R. G. The Trade of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. The Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kobb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France, &c. [Pays-bas]. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Annuaire de l' Economic Politique. [Pays-bas.] 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal Foreign and other Countries.
- 120 HOLLAND House, by the Princess Marie Liechtenstein. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
- 121 HOLLAND, E. T. Tour in Iceland, 1861. [In Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, 2nd Series, vol. 1.]
- U. L. HOLLAND, J. T., and HOZIER, H. M. Expedition to Abyssinia, with Maps. Lon., 1870. 3 v.
- 80 HOLLAND, Lady. [Saba Smith.] Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith, with a selection from his Letters. Ed. by Mrs. Austin. Lon., 1855. 2 v.
- 120 HOLLAND, 3rd Lord. (Fox, H. R. V.) See Liechtenstein, Princess Marie. Holland House.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays.
- 166 HOLLAND, Henry Rich, 1st Earl of. See Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion. 7 v.
- 27 HOLLAND, Sir H. Physician in Ordinary to the Queen. Fragmentary Papers on Science and other subjects, ed. by his son. Lon., 1875.
- 34 HOLLAND, T. E. The Elements of Jurisprudence. Oxford, 1880. 1 v.
- 46 HOLLAND, T. E., and SHADWELL, C. L. Ed. Select Titles from the Digest of Justinian. Oxford, 1881. 1 v.
- 166 HOLLIS, Densil. See Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion. 7 v.
- 40 — Forster, J. Arrest of the Five Members. 1 v.
- 176 — Guizot, F. P. G. Monk's Contemporaries. 1 v.
- U. L. HOLLY Tree, The. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 29). [In his Christmas Stories.]
- 99 HOLMES, O. W. (Boston Physician, Poet, and Wit). John Lothrop Motley, a Memoir. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- 177 — See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
- 50 HOLST, H. von., Professor of the University of Freiburg. Constitutional and Political History of the United States. Translated from the German by J. J. Lalor, A. B. Mason, and P. Shorey. (1750-1850.) Chicago, 1876-9-81. 3 v.
- 122 HOLSTEIN and SLESWIG. See Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. 2 v.
- 114 — Mueller, M. On the Language and Poetry of Sleswig and Holstein. [Chips from a German Workahop, vol. 3].
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Denmark (1875).
- See also Denmark.
- HOLY Bible. See Bible.
- U. L. HOLY Grail. Tennyson, A. 1 v.
- 138 HOLY Land. Dixon, W. H. 2 v.
- 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
- U. L. — Chronicon Radulphi, Abbat is Coggeshalensis Anglicanum; De Expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ Libellus, &c. (Record Publications).
- 204 — See Gillfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Explorations of the Holy Land.] 1 v.
- 137 — Eothen, by Kinglake, W.
- See also Palestine, Syria, Turkey (in Europe and Asia), Jerusalem, Jews, Jordan, Crusades.
- 14 HOLY SCRIPTURES and Geology, by J. P. Smith. 1 v. — See Bible.
- U. L. HOLY WAR. See Bunyan, J. (Works)
- U. L. — Bacon, Lord. Advertisement touching a Holy War. (Works, vol. 7.)
- 221 HOLYOAKE, G. J. The History of Co-operation in England: its Literature and its Advocates. Lon., 1875-9. 2 v.
- 112 HOME of the Eddas, by Lock. 1 v.
- U. L. HOME, Henry (Lord Kames). See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 77 — Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- U. L. HOME, The; or, Life in Sweden, by F. Bremer. (Works, vol. 2.)
- U. L. "HOME NEWS," from October 26, 1860.
- U. L. HOMER. Homeri Carmina cum brevi annotatione, accedunt varis lectiones et observationes Veterum Grammaticorum cum nostris statim critica, curante C. G. Heyne. Lipsiæ et Londini, 1802. 8 v.
- U. L. — The Iliad of Homer, literally translated with explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley. 2 v.
- U. L. — Fragments of the Iliad of Homer, from a Syrian Palimpsest. Ed. by W. Cureton. (British Museum Publication.)
- U. L. — The Odyssey of Homer, with the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the Frogs and Mice. Trans. by T. A. Buckley. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Iliad of Homer, translated by the Earl of Derby. 2 v.
- U. L. — The Odyssey. Books 1-12, translated by Sir C. Du Cane. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hymns translated by P. B. Shelley. [In his Poetical Works]. 1 v.
- 114 — See Arnold, M. On Translating Homer. [Essays in Criticism].
- 116 — Alison, A. Essays, vol. 2. [Homer, Dante, and M. Angelo.]
- 193 — Bunsen, C. C. J. God in History, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. The Iris of Homer, and her relation to Genesis, by W. E. Gladstone.
- 28 — Webster, R. G. The Trade of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Vol. 28. Homerology, by Gladstone.
- U. L. — Same. Aug., 1880. Problem of the Homeric Poems, by Professor J. S. Blackie.
- U. L. — Same. Sept., 1880. Reply to Professor Blackie, by Professor Geddes.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Homer and the Homerids. [Works, vol. 6].
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 1st Series. [Life of Ancient Greece, as painted in Homer].
- 111 — Gladstone, W. E. Juventus Mundi. 1 v.
- 111 — Same. Homeric Synchronism. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vols. 1, 11, 12, 14.)
- U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the 18th Century, vol. 2. [Pope's Homer].
- 75 — Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated Characters, vol. 2.
- 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece, vols. 1, 2.
- U. L. — Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece. 5 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 5. On Epithets of Movement in Homer, by W. E. Gladstone.
- 136 — Schliemann, H. Troy and its Remains. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.
- 117 — Taylor, B. Critical Essays [Bryant's Translation of the Iliad]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, vol. 10. Essai sur la Poésie Epique [Homère].
- 106 — Wilson, J. Essays, vol. 4 [Homer and his Translators.]
- 111 HOMERIC Synchronism, by W. E. Gladstone. 1 v.
- 6 HOMES without hands, a description of the Habitations of Animals, by Wood. 1 v.
- 98 HOMMES ILLUSTRES et Grands Capitaines Etrangers et Français. See Brantome, Seigneur de. Œuvres, t. 1-4.

- 221 HONE, W. Every-day Book, or the Guide to the Year, relating the popular amusements, sports, ceremonies, manners, customs, and events incident to the 365 days in past and present times, being a series of 5,000 facts, forming a History of the Year, a Calendar of the Seasons, and a Chronological Dictionary of the Almanac, with a variety of important and diverting information for daily use and entertainment, compiled from authentic sources. Illustrated by numerous engravings. *Lon.*, n. d. 2 v.
- 221 — Every-day Book and Table Book, or Everlasting Calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, ceremonies, manners, customs, and events incident to each of the 365 days in past and present times, forming a complete History of the year, months, and seasons, and a perpetual key to the Almanac; including accounts of the Weather, Rules for Health and Conduct, remarkable and important Anecdotes, Facts and Notices in Chronology, Antiquities, Topography, Biography, Natural History, Art and Science, and General Literature; derived from the most authentic sources and valuable original communications, with poetical elucidations for daily use and diversion. With 436 Engravings. *Lon.*, n. d. 1 v.
- 221 — Year Book of daily recreation and information concerning remarkable men and manners, times, and seasons, solemnities and merry-makings, Antiquities, and Novelties on the plan of the Every-day Book and Table Book, or Everlasting Calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, ceremonies, customs, and events incident to each of the 365 days in past and present times; forming a complete History of the Year and a perpetual key to the Almanac, with 114 Engravings. *Lon.*, n. d. 1 v.
- 148 HONGKONG. See Voyage of the "Novara," by Scherzer, vol. 2.
- 147 — Voyage of the "Herald," by Seeman, vol. 2.
- 149 — Voyage of the "Samarang," by Belcher, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Flora Hongkongensis, by Benthams. 1 v.
- 29 — See Levi, L. British Commerce [English Exports to Hongkong]. 1 v.
- 28 — See also Parliamentary Papers—England.
- U. L. HONORIUS, Pope, Condemnation of, by Dr. Ward. See "Dublin Review," vol. 33.
- 206 — See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 2.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 1.
- 204 — Neander, A. General History of the Church, vol. 5.
- See also Popes.
- 165 HOOD, Robin. Outlaw. See Thierry, J. N. A. History of the Norman Conquest, vol. 2. [Robin Hood and his Band].
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Ivanhoe.
- 71 HOOD, Thomas. See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," 1871.
- 76 HOOK, W. F., Dean. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. *Lon.*, 1861-76. 12 v.
- U. L. HOOKER, J. D. Icones Plantarum, or Figures with Brief Descriptive Characters and Remarks of New or Rare Plants, selected from the Author's Herbarium. *Lon.*, 1842-3. 4 v. (New Series).
- 137 — Himalayan Journals. Notes of a Naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia Mountains, &c. A new Edition, carefully revised and condensed, with Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1855. 2 v.
- 76 HOOKER, Richard. See Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 10).
- See also Histories of the Reformation.
- 204 HORN, A. J. B. B. Worship in the Church of England. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 181 HORN, J. L. A. In Quest of Coolies (with Illustrations). *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 181 HOPKINS, M. Hawaii: The Past, Present, and Future of its Island-Kingdom. An Historical Account of the Sandwich Islands, with a Preface by the Bishop of Oxford. Second Edition, carefully revised and continued. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 166 HORTON, Sir Ralph. See Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion. 7 v.
- U. L. HORACE, The Works of. Trans. into English Prose by C. Smart. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- U. L. — Horace et ses traducteurs, par H. Blaze de Bury. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 7, 3e. période.)
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4. [On W. Hurd's Commentary on Horace. Horace's Journey to Brundisium]
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (Œuvres, t. 47.) Parallèle d'Horace de Boileau et de Pope.
- Note.—For Translations of various Odes of Horace see the Works of Ben Jonson, Cowley, Dryden, Pope, Addison, Swift, Chatterton, and Byron.
- 106 HORN, PHILLIPS, Count. See Schiller, F. von. Revolt of the Netherlands. (Historical Works.) 1 v.
- 122 HORNBY, Lady. Constantinople during the Crimean War, with Illustrations in Chromolithography. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 5 HORSES. The Book of the Horse, by Sidney. 1 v.
- 5 — The Pure Saddle Horse, by Curr. 1 v.
- 119 — Horses and Stables, by Fitzwygram. 1 v.
- 119 — Horse-breaking, by Moreton. 1 v.
- 119 — The Racehorse in Training, by W. Day. 1 v.
- 119 — Horses and Riding, by Neville. 1 v.
- U. L. — Report on Horses, from Select Committee of the House of Lords, 1873. (E.P.P.) 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. The Horse as an Instrument of Gambling.
- 27 — Betting on Horse Races. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
- 116 — See Higgins, M. J. Essays on Social Subjects. [The Horse-dealer, Horse-buyers, and Horse-sellers, &c.] 1 v.
- 118 — Melville, G. J. W. Riding Recollections. 1 v.
- 119 — Rice, J. History of the British Turf. 2 v.
- 4 — Darwin, C. Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 v.
- See also Animals, Natural Hist. ry.
- 23 HORSE-HOKING Husbandry, by W. Cobbett. 1 v.
- U. L. HORSLEY, Samuel. See Stephen, L. English Thought in the 18th Century, vol. 1.
- HORTICULTURE. See Gardening.
- U. L. HORWOOD, A. J. Ed. and Trans. Year Books of the Reign of Edward I., years 20-21, 21-22, 30-31, and 32-33. (Record Publications). 4 v.
- 85 HOSACK, J. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her Accusers. Embracing a Narrative of Events from the Death of James V., in 1542, until the Death of the Regent. Murray, in 1670. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. HOSPITALS. See Parliamentary Papers (England).
- 27 — Galton, D. Healthy Dwellings. [Houses, Hospitals, &c.] 1 v.
- 21 HOUGH, F. B. Report upon Forestry. Prepared under the Direction of the Commissioners of Agriculture, in pursuance of an Act of Congress, approved August 15, 1876. *Wash.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 172 HOUSE of Austria, History of. Coxe, W. 4 v.
- 170 HOUSE of Lancaster, England and France under, by Lord Brougham.
- U. L. HOUSE-BUILDING. The English Gentleman's House, by Kerr. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Grammar of House-Planning, by M. S. A. and M. R. A. S. 1 v.
- U. L. — Habitations of Man in all Ages, by Viollet le Duc. 1 v.
- P. F. — Modern Domestic Building, by Robson. 1 v.
- 27 — Healthy Dwellings, by D. Galton. 1 v.
- See also Architecture, Health.
- 49 HOUSE OF COMMONS. Memoirs of the House of Commons from 1688 to 1832, by Townsends. 2 v.

- HOUSE OF COMMONS—continued—
- 49 — The House of Commons: A Series of Lectures by R. F. D. Palgrave. 1 v.
- 49 — The House of Commons: Illustrations of its History and Practice, by R. F. D. Palgrave. 1 v.
- 49 — Rules, Orders, &c., of the House of Commons, 1857-1869-1874, 1878-9.
- 49 — Standing Orders Relative to Private Bills (in Lords and Commons), 1871-72. 2 v.
- 71 — Report on the Arrangements of the House of Commons. 1 v.
- 55 — Journals of the House of Commons, from vol. 1 (Nov., 1547).
- 52 — Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, by J. Hatsell. 4 v.
- 50 — Practice of the House of Commons on Private Bills, &c., by B. Lumley. 1 v.
- 49 — Shaw Lefevre's Decisions on Points of Order in the House of Commons, by Bourke. 1 v.
- 68 — Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons, from Edward III. to Victoria, by J. H. Manning. 1 v.
- 49 — Arrest of the Five Members, by Forster. 1 v.
- 49 — Key to both Houses of Parliament. 1 v.
- 62 — See Pauli, R. Simon de Montfort. 1 v.
- 62 — Prothero, G. W. Life of Simon de Montfort. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," October, 1880. [The Religious Instinct in the House of Commons]. 1 v.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson, vols. 2, 4, 5. — See also Parliament.
- 50 HOUSE OF LORDS. The Jurisdiction of the Lords, by Lord Chief Justice Hale. 1 v.
- 41 — Protests of the Lords, by Rogers. 3 v.
- 49 — Standing Orders relative to Private Bills (in Lords and Commons, 1871 and 1872). 2 v.
- 49 — Key to both Houses of Parliament. 1 v.
- U. L. — Table of Contents and Indices to the Sessional Papers of the House of Lords, 1870-72. 2 v.
- 41 — See Fawcett's Political Essays (The House of Lords). 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 15. (New Series.) The House of Lords.
- 51 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 5. The Business of the House of Lords, by Lord Zouche. 1 v.
- U. L. — What is the House of Lords? by Bonamy Price. "Contemporary Review," December, 1880. — See also Parliament.
- 173 HOUSES OF LANCASTER AND YORK, by J. Gairdiner. 1 v.
- HOUSEKEEPING. See Domestic Economy.
- 111 HOUSTON, Mrs. M. C. Twenty Years in the Wild West, or Life in Connaught. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 172 HOVEDEN, ROGER DE, The Annals of, comprising the History of England and of other countries of Europe; translated, with Notes and Illustrations, by H. J. Riley [732 to 1201]. Lon., 1853. 2 v.
- U. L. — Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene. Edited by W. Stubbs. [732 to 1148]. (Record Publications). 4 v.
- 149 HOW I FOUND LIVINGSTONE, by Stanley. 1 v.
- 49 HOW WE ARE GOVERNED, by Fonblanque and Holdsworth. 1 v.
- U. L. HOWARD, HENRY, Earl of Surrey, Minor Contemporaneous Poets and Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst. Poetical Works. Edited by Robert Bell. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe.
- 9 HOWARD, James. Continental Farming and Peasantry. Lon., 1870. 1 v.
- 194 HOWARD, John, and Prison Reform. See Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements and those who made them. 1 v.
- 78 HOWARD of Effingham, CHARLES, Lord (1st Earl of Nottingham). See Lives of British Admirals, vol. 2.
- 48 HOWELL, G. Conflicts of Capital and Labour Historically and Economically considered; being a History and Review of the Trade Unions of Great Britain, showing their Origin, Progress, Constitution, and Industrial Aspects. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. HOWELL, T. B. and T. J. Complete Collection of State Trials and Proceedings for High Treason and other Crimes and Misdemeanors, from the Earliest Period to 1820. Lon., 1816-26. 34 v.
- 221 HOWITT, MARY. Ad. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons Exhibiting the Pleasures, Pursuits, and Characteristics of Country Life for every Month in the Year and embodying the Whole of Aikin's Calendar of Nature, with upwards of 100 Engravings on Wood, Lon., 1862. 1 v.
- 129 HOWITT, WILLIAM. History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, from the Earliest Date to the Present Day, with Maps of the Recent Explorations from Official Sources. Lon., 1865. 2 v.
- 12 — Trans. Ennemoser's History of Magic. Lon., 1864. 2 v.
- U. L. HOWITT, WILLIAM and MARY. Stories of English and Foreign Life. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
- 105 — See Wilson, J. Noctes Ambrosianae, vol. 3.
- 188 HOZIER, Captain H. M. The Seven Weeks' War; its Antecedents and Incidents, based upon Letters reprinted by permission from the Times. Lon., 1865. 2 v.
- 195 — The Invasions of England; a History of the Past, with Lessons for the Future. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- 98 — (Ed.) Field Marshal Count Moltke, 1800-78, by Professor W. Müller. Translated with the Author's sanction by P. E. Pinkerton. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. HSIAO King, The. See Sacred Books of the East. Ed. by M. Müller, vol. 3. [Texts of Confucianism].
- 82 HUBBARD, F. M. The Life of Wm. R. Davis. (American Biography, vol. 15, 2nd Series).
- 140 HUO, l'Abbé, E. K. Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844, 1845, and 1846. Translated by W. Hazlitt; with 50 Engravings on wood. Lon., 1854. 2 v.
- 141 — Chinese Empire [1853], forming a Sequel to the work entitled Recollections of a Journey through Tartary and Thibet. Lon., 1855. 2 v.
- U. L. HUDIBRAS, in three parts, written in the Time of the late Wars by S. Butler, with large Annotations and a Preface, by Lachary Grey. Lon., 1799. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Poetical Works of Butler. Ed. by Bell. 3 v.
- 132 HUDSON [river], The Book of the, by Loaming. 1 v.
- 192 HUDSON, E. M. The Second War of Independence in America. Translated by the Author from the Second Revised and Enlarged German Edition. Lon., 1863. 1 v.
- U. L. HUDSON, Sir HENRY [Railway King]. See Carlyle, T. Latter Day Pamphlets [Hudson's Status]. 1 v.
- 82 HUDSON, HENRY, [Discoverer of Hudson's Bay], The Life of, by H. R. Cleveland (American Biog., vol. 10, 1st Series).
- 134 HUDSON'S Bay. Ballantyne, R. M.
- 11 — See Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
- 82 — Cleveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson (American Biography, vol. 10, 1st Series).
- See also Arctic Regions, Canada, British America.
- U. L. HUEFFER, F. Ed. The Great Musicians. Lon., 1881. 4 v.
- Contents.—Weber, by Sir J. Benedict; Rossini and His School, by H. S. Edwards; Schubert, by H. P. Frost; Richard Wagner, by F. Hueffer.
- U. L. HUGH, St., of Avalon, Bishop of Lincoln. Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnienensis, from MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and the Imperial Library, Paris. Ed. by the Rev. J. F. Dimock. (Record Publications). 1 v.
- 76 — See Hook, W. Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 2.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 2nd Series. [A Bishop of the 12th Century].

HUGHES.

- 103 HUGHES, JOHN. *See* Johnson, S. *Lives of the Poets* (Works, vol. 7).
- 166 HUGHES, Rev. T. S. *History of England from the Accession of George III., 1760, to the Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837.* [Continuation of Hume's]. *Lon.*, 1855. 7 v.
- 102 HUGO, VICTOR. *The History of a Crime; The Testimony of an Eye Witness.* Translated by T. H. Joyce and A. Looker. *Lon.*, 1877. 4 v.
- U. L. — *See* "Westminster Review," vol. 24. *Life*.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 5. Victor Hugo, by F. H. Myers.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. *History of French Literature*, vol. 3.
- 117 — Taylor, B. *Critical Essays and Literary Notes.* 1 v.
- 204 — Giffillan, Rev. G. *Sketches.* [Sir W. Scott compared with Lytton, Hugo, and Thackeray]. 1 v.
- 204 HUGUENOTS. *The Huguenots; their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland*, by Smiles. 1 v.
- 204 — *History of the Rise of the Huguenots*, by Baird. 2 v.
- U. L. — *See* "Edinburgh Review," 1866.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. *French Literature*, vols. 1, 2.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 10).
- *See also* France—*History*.
- 87 HUISS, B. *Memoirs of George IV.* *Lon.*, 1830. 2 v.
- U. L. HUMAN Intellect, The, by N. Porter. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 7.) *Helps for the Intellectual Powers.*
- *See* Intellect.
- 116 HUMAN Nature, A Treatise on. *See* Hume, D. *Philosophical Works*, vols. 1, 2.
- U. L. — *Nature and Human Nature*, by Haliburton. 2 v.
- 25 HUMAN Species, by A. de Quatrefages. 1 v.
- 106 HUMAN Understanding, Essay concerning. Locke, J. (Works, vol. 1).
- 116 — Concerning Human Understanding. Hume, D. *Philosophical Works*, vol. 4.
- 106 — Conduct of the Understanding. Locke, J. (Works, vol. 4).
- P. F. HUMBER, W. *Comprehensive Treatise on the Water Supply of Cities and Towns.* *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 16 HUMBOLDT, Baron F. H. A. von. *Views of Nature, or Contemplations on the Sublime Phenomena of Creation, with Scientific Illustrations.* Trans. from the German by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- 12 — Cosmos: Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. Trans. under the superintendence of Colonel E. Sabine. *Lon.*, 1866-8. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 (part 1).
- 134 — A Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, 1799-1804, by A. de Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland, with Maps, Plans, &c.; written in French by A. de Humboldt, and translated into English by H. M. Williams. *Lon.*, 1814-1829. 7 v. [Vols. 1 and 2 are bound together].
- 80 — Life of Alexander von Humboldt; compiled in Commemoration of the Centenary of his Birth by J. Löwenberg, R. Avé-Lallement, and A. Dove; edited by Professor K. Bruhns; translated by J. and C. Lassell, with Portrait. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 116 — *See* Alison, A. *Essays*, vol. 3. [Humboldt].
- 116 HUME, D., *Philosophical Works of.* Edited by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. *Lon.*, 1874-5. 4 v.
- Contents.—Vols. 1 and 2. A Treatise on Human Nature, being an attempt to introduce the Experimental Method of Reasoning into Moral Subjects; and Dialogues concerning Natural Religion.
- Vol. 3. My Own Life; Letter from Adam Smith to William Strahan; History of the Edition; List of Editions; *Essays*—Of the Delicacy of Taste and Passion; Of the Liberty of the Press; That Politics may be reduced to a Science; First Principles of Government; Origin of Government; Independence of Parliament; Whether the British Government inclines more to Absolute Monarchy or to a Republic; Of Parties in General; Of Superstition and Enthusiasm; Of the Dignity or Meanness of Human Nature; Of Civil Liberty; Of Eloquence; Of the Rise and Progress of the Arts and

HUNGARY.

HUME, D.—continued—

- Sciences; The Epicurean; The Stoic; The Platonist; The Sceptic; Of Polygamy and Divorces; Of Simplicity and Refinement in Writing; Of National Characters; Of Tragedy; Of the Standard of Taste; Of Commerce; Of Refinement in the Arts; Of Money; Of Interest; Of the Balance of Trade; Of the Jealousy of Trade; Of the Balance of Power; Of Taxes; Of Public Credit; Of some Remarkable Customs; Of the Populousness of Ancient Nations; Of the Original Contract; Of Passive Obedience; Of the Coalition of Parties; Of the Protestant Succession; Idea of a Perfect Commonwealth.
- Vol. 4. Concerning Human Understanding; A Dissertation on the Passions; Concerning the Principles of Morals; A Dialogue; Natural History of Religion. *Essays withdrawn*—Of Essay Writing; Of Moral Prejudices; Of the Middle Station of Life; Of Impudence and Modesty; Of Love and Marriage; Of the Study of History; Of Avarice; A Character of Sir Robert Walpole. *Unpublished Essays*—Of the Immortality of the Soul; Of Suicide; Of the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems; Concerning Wulke's Epigoniad. Dedication of the "Four Dissertations"; Descent on the Coast of Britany, 1746; Scottishisms.
- 71 — *See* Allibone, S. A. [Criticisms upon Hume as a Historian].
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. *History of Philosophy*, vol. 2. [Life of Hume, with his Theory of Scepticism and Causation].
- 77 — Chambers, R. *Eminent Scotmen.*
- U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. *Miscellaneous Works*, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 42.
- U. L. — Stephen, L. *English thought in the 18th Century.* 2 v.
- 67 — Brougham, Lord. *Men of Letters in the Time of George III.* 2 v.
- 81 — Boswell, J. *Life of Johnson.* 5 v.
- U. L. — McCosh, J. *The Scottish Philosophy.* 1 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. *History of English Literature*, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. *Literary Character of Hume.* [*As his Amenities of Literature*]. 3 v.
- 113 — Foster, J. Contributions to "Eclectic Review." [Ritchie's Life of Hume]. 1 v.
- 166 HUME, D., SMOLLETT, T., and HUGHES, T. S. *History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Accession of Victoria.* *Lon.*, 1848-55. 17 v.
- Note.—Hume's History is contained in vols. 1 to 6.
- 99 HUME, H. *Life of E. J. Eyre, late Governor of Jamaica.* *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- U. L. HUME, W. C. Report on the Queensland Tin Fields. (Pamphlets A.) 1 v.
- 7 HUMIDITY of Climate, Effects of Forests on. *See* Forests and Moisture, by J. C. Brown. 1 v.
- U. L. HUMOURISTS, English. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 23.)
- U. L. — *See* Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 100. Les Humouristes Américains: Mark Twain, Artemus Ward, Josh Billings, Hans Breitmann.
- 104 — Bracebridge Hall; or, The Humourists. *See* Irving, W. (Works, vol. 3.)
- 45 HUMPHREYS, H. N. *Coin Collector's Manual; or, Guide to the Numismatic Student in the formation of a Cabinet of Coins, comprising an Historical and Critical Account of the Origin and Progress of Coinage, from the Earliest Period to the Fall of the Roman Empire, with some account of the Coinages of Modern Europe, more especially of Great Britain. With above 150 illustrations on wood and steel.* *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- 172 HUNGARY. Hungary and its Revolutions, with a Memoir of Louis Kossuth, by E. O. S. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 123 — Hungary and Transylvania, by D. T. Ansted. 1 v.
- 123 — Hungary and Transylvania, by John Paget. 2 v.
- U. L. — La Hongrie et les partis depuis la guerre, par E. Sayous. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 99).
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. *History of the Eighteenth Century.* 8 v.
- T. — Martin, F. *Statesman's Year Book.*
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal Foreign and other Countries.
- U. L. — *See* "Athenæum," December number. [Literature of Hungary].
- *See also* Austria, Deak, Kossuth.

- 221 HUNT, F. K. The Fourth Estate; Contributions towards a History of Newspapers and of the Liberty of the Press. *Lon.*, 1850. 2 v.
- 58 HUNT, R. (assisted by F. W. Rudler and others). Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. *Lon.*, 1875. 4 v.
- 114 HUNT, J. H. LEIGH. Table Talk; to which are added Imaginary Conversations of Pope and Swift. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 115 — Indicator and Companion: A Miscellany for the Fields and the Fireside. *Lon.*, 1834. 2 v.
- 116 — See Macaulay, T. B. (Essays, vol. 3).
- U. L. — Dickens, C. Bleak House. (Works.) [The character of "Skimpole" has been supposed to be drawn from Hunt.]
- 14 HUNT, T. S. Chemical and Geological Essays. *Bost. and Lon.*, 1875.
- U. L. HUNTED DOWN. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 30).
- 60 HUNTER, J. C. Introduction to Writing of Précis or Digests as applicable to Narratives of Facts or Historical Events, Correspondence, Official Documents, and General Composition, with numerous Examples and Exercises. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 60 — Key to Hunter's Introduction to the Writing of Précis or Digests, giving the required Abridgment of all the Exercises in that Treatise. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 99 HUNTER, W. W. Life of the Earl of Mayo, fourth Viceroy of India. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- U. L. — The "Imperial Gazetteer" of India. *Lon.*, 1881. 9 v.
- 155 — Annals of Rural Bengal. *Lon.*, 1868. 3 v.
- 148 HUNTER'S Life in South Africa. [1843-47]. Cumming, R. G. 2 v.
- 119 HUNTING Ground of the Great West, by Dodge. 1 v.
- 149 HUNTING in South Africa, by Baldwin. 1 v.
- HUNTING and Shooting. See Sports.
- 172 HUNTINGDON, Henry of. Chronicle; Comprising the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Accession of Henry II. Also the Acts of Stephen, King of England and Duke of Normandy. Translated and Edited by T. Forester. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 42 HURLBURT, J. B. Britain and her Colonies. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 129 HURSTHOUSE, C. New Zealand, or Zealandia, the Britain of the South, with two maps and seven coloured views. *Lon.*, 1857. 2 v.
- 206 HUS not HUSS, Janos or John, *Bokemian Reformer*. See Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 8.
- 173 — Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. 1 v.
- 173 — Seebohm, F. The Era of the Protestant Revolution. 1 v.
- 170 — Brougham, Lord. England and France under the House of Lancaster. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 25.
- HUBBRANDY. See Agriculture.
- HUSS. See Hus.
- U. L. HUTCHESON, Francis. See McCosh, J. Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the 18th Century, vol. 2.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 82 HUTCHINSON, Anne, Founder of the Antinomian Party in New England. The Life of, by G. E. Ellis. (American Biog., vol. 6, 2nd Series).
- 101 HUTCHINSON, Colonel, Governor of Nottingham Castle and Town, Memoirs of the Life of, with Original Anecdotes of many of the most distinguished of his Contemporaries, and a Summary Review of Public Affairs, written by his widow Lucy, from the original MS. by the Rev. J. Hutchinson; to which are prefixed the Life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself, and an Account of the Siege of Lathom House, defended by the Countess of Percy against Sir Thomas Fairfax. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- HUTCHINSON, Colonel—continued—
- 116 — See Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2. Review of the Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson.
- 134 HUTCHINSON, I. J. Two Years in Peru, with Exploration of its Antiquities; with map by Daniel Barrera and numerous illustrations. *Lon.*, 1873. 2 v.
- 182 — The Paraná, with Incidents of the Paraguayan War and South American Recollections, from 1861 to 1868. Maps, illustrations, and portrait of the Author. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 101 HUTCHINSON, Rev. J. Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson. See Hutchinson, Colonel.
- 101 HUTCHINSON, Mrs. L. Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson. See Hutchinson, Colonel.
- 170 — See Guizot, F. P. G. Monk and his Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 101 HUTN, A. H. The Life and Writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. *Lon.*, 1880. 2 v.
- 131 HUTTON, J. Missionary Life in the Southern Seas. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- U. L. HUTTON, James. See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 115 HUTTON, R. H. Essays Theological and Literary. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Moral Significance of Atheism; Atheistic Explanation of Religion; Science and Theism; Popular Pantheism; What is Revelation; the Historical Problems of the Fourth Gospel; the Incarnation and Principles of Evidence; Renan's "Christ;" Renan's "St. Paul;" The Hard Church; Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism. Vol. 2.—Goethe; Wordsworth; Shelley; Browning; The Poetry of the Old Testament; George Eliot; Arthur Hugh Clough; Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- 29 — Ed. Economic Studies, by the late Walter Bagehot. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 188 HUTTON, W. The Battle of Bosworth Field, between Richard III. and Henry, Earl of Richmond, August 22, 1485; to which is prefixed, by way of introduction, a History of the Life of Richard till he assumed the Regal Power. The Second Edition, with Additions, by J. Nichols. *Lon.*, 1813. 1 v.
- 24 HUXLEY, T. H. Lectures on the Elements of Comparative Anatomy. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 4 — Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 27 — Lay Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- Contents:—Advisableness of Improving Natural Knowledge; Emancipation—Black and White; Scientific Education; Educational Value of the Natural History Sciences; Zoology; Physical Basis of Life; Scientific Aspects of Positivism; A Piece of Chalk; Geological Contemporaneity and Persistent Types of Life; Geological Reform; Origin of Species; Criticisms on "The Origin of Species;" On Descartes' "Discourse Touching the Method of Using One's Reason Rightly and of Seeking Scientific Truth."
- 25 — American Addresses, with a Lecture on the Study of Biology. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- Contents:—Three Lectures on Evolution; Address on the Occasion of the Opening of the John Hopkins University; Lecture on the Study of Biology in connection with the Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus.
- 26 — The Crayfish: an Introduction to the Study of Zoology. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. HYDE Abbey (Winchester). Liber Monasterii de Hyda, 455-1023. Ed., from a MS. in the library of the Earl of Macclesfield, by E. Edwards. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 67 HYDE, Edward. See Clarendon.
- 67 HYDE, Sir Nicholas. See Campbell, Lord. Chief Justices, vol. 1.
- 67 HYDE, Sir Robert. See Same, vol. 1.
- 11 HYDERABAD, Suggestions on Forest Conservancy in, by Brandis. 1 v.
- P. F. HYDRAULICS. Hydraulics of Great Rivers, by J. J. Revy. 1 v.
- See Philosophy (Natural).

- HYDRODYNAMICS. See Philosophy (Natural).
 HYDROGRAPHY. See Maps, Charts, &c.
 HYDROSTATICS. See Philosophy (Natural).
 89 HYGIENE, Handbook of, by Wilson. 1 v.
 92 — Hygiene and Public Health, by Buck. 2 v.
 89 — Practical Hygiene, by Parkes. 1 v.
 92 — Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health, by Blyth. 1 v.
 — See Health.
 104 HYLAS and Philonous, Dialogues between. Berkeley, Bishop. (Works, vol. 1.)
 157 HYPATIA, *Female Philosopher*. See Gibbon, E. (Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 6.)
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 1. [Her Murder.]
 206 HYMNS. Milman, H. Latin Christianity. [Christian Latin Poetry of the Fifteenth Century.] 8 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. [German Hymns.] 3 v.
- 3 ICE Age, The Great, by J. Geikie. 1 v.
 122 ICELAND. Summer in Iceland, by Pajjkull. 1 v.
 122 — Letters from High Latitudes, by Lord Dufferin. 1 v.
 122 — Northern Antiquities, by Mallet. 1 v.
 121 — Tour in Iceland, 1861, by E. T. Holland. [In Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, second series, vol. 1.]
 112 — The Home of the Eddas, by C. G. W. Lock. 1 v.
 U. L. — Icelandic Literature. "See The Englishman and the Scandinavian," by Metcalfe. 1 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Taine, H. A. English Literature. [Iceland and its Legends, vol. 1.]
 114 — Müller, M. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 2. [The Norsemen in Iceland.]
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 12 (1875). Les Sagas Islandaises, par M. Geffroy.
 U. L. — Howitt, W. and M. Stories of English and Foreign Life.
 115 — King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. [The Change of Faith in Iceland, A.D. 1000.] 1 v.
 222 — Dufferin, Lord. [Speeches. [Reply to Icelandic Settlers in Canada.] 1 v.
 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. [Curious Chapter out of the Natural History of Ireland], vol. 4.
 11 — Hartwig, G. The Polar World. 1 v.
 U. L. ICONES Plantarum, by Hooker. 4 v.
 U. L. ICONOGRAPHY. Christian Iconography, by A. N. Didron. Translated by Millington. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107. Iconographie Chretienne, par Maxime du Camp.
 — See Art (Fine).
 ICHTHYOLOGY. See Natural History, Fish and Fishing.
 U. L. — British. See British Museum Publications.
 6 — Pisciculture. Buckland, F. T., Fish Hatching. 1 v.
 — Shells. See Conchology, Fossils.
 103 "IDLER, The." Johnson, S. (Works, vol. 4.)
 117 — See also British Essayists, vol. 33.
 IDOLATRY. See Mythology.
 119 I GO a-Fishing, by W. C. Prime. 1 v.
 76 IGNATIUS, St. Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits, by S. Rose. 1 v.
 U. L. IGNORANCE of Man. See Bagehot, W. (Literary Studies, vol. 2).
 113 IGNORANCE, Popular. An Essay, by J. Foster. 1 v.
 ILIAD. See Homer.
 194 I LUMINATI. See Frost's Secret Societies. 2 v.
 27 ILLUSIONS, a Psychological Study, by J. Sully. 1 v.
 5 ILLUSTRATED Book of Poultry, by Wright. 1 v.
 U. L. "ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS," from January, 1865 (vol. 46). Missing: January, 7th, 14th, 21st, December 2nd, 1865; June 8th, 1867; July 18th, 25th, August 8th, September 26th, 1868; July 10th, December 31st, 1869; October 15th, 29th, 1870.
 U. L. "ILLUSTRATED Sporting and Dramatic News," from January, 1877 (vol. 6) to December 25, 1880.
- U. L. ILLUSTRATION, L', from January, 1875 (t. 65).
 92 ILLUSTRATIONS of the Life of Shakespeare, by Halliwell-Phillips, J. O., part 1. 1 v.
 20 ILLUSTRATIONS of Zoology from drawings, by Sowerby, Varley, and others, with Descriptive Letterpress. [Plates of Encyclopædia of Natural History—Zoology.] 1 v.
 106 IMAGINARY Conversations of Greeks and Romans. Landor, W. S. (Works). 2 v.
 114 — Imaginary Conversations of Pope and Swift. See Hunt, L. Table Talk. 1 v.
 U. L. IMAGINATION, Pleasures of the. Akenside, M. [In Cabinet Edition of British Poets, vol. 1.]
 115 — Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. [Poetry and Imagination.] 1 v.
 27 — Tyndall, J. Fragments of Science. [Scientific Use of the Imagination.] 1 v.
 152 IMBIBITIA. See Telfer, J. B. The Crimea and Trans-Caucasia. 2 v.
 115 IMMORTALITY. See Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. 1 v.
 116 — Of the Immortality of the Soul. See Hume, D. Philosophical Essays, vol. 4.
 143 IMPEACHMENT of Treason, Form of Parliamentary Proceeding in. See Rushworth, J. Historical Collections, vol. 8. [The Tryal of Thomas, Earl of Strafford.]
 U. L. IMPERIAL Calendar (British) and Civil Service List, from 1861.
 56 IMPERIAL Dictionary and Supplement on the basis of Webster's English Dictionary. Edited by J. Ogilvie. Glas., 1859. 3 v.
 194 IMPERIAL England, by Burrows. 1 v.
 42 IMPERIAL Federation of Great Britain and the Colonies. Young, F. 1 v.
 58 IMPERIAL GAZETTEER, a General Dictionary of Geography, Physical, Political, Statistical, and Descriptive. Ed. by W. G. Blackie. Glas., 1860. 2 v.
 U. L. IMPERIAL GAZETTEER of India, by W. W. Hunter. 9 v.
 153 IMPERIAL India, by Prinsep. 1 v.
 42 IMPERIAL and Colonial Constitutions of the Britannic Empire. Creasy, Sir G. 1 v.
 98 IMPERIALISM in France, Ten Years' Impressions of a Flaneur. Edin. and Lon., 1862. 1 v.
 47 IMPORTS, Duties on [United States, 1871], by Heyl. 1 v.
 29 — Excess of Imports. See Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. 1 v.
 — See also Statistics.
 105 IMPRESSIONS of England and its People, First. Miller H. (Works).
 123 IMPRESSIONS of Greece. Wyse, Sir T. 1 v.
 116 IMPUDENCE and Modesty. See Hume, D. (Philosophical Works, vol. 4).
 111 IN the Levant. Warner, C. D. 1 v.
 U. L. INAUGURAL Address, delivered at the University of St. Andrew's in 1867, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
 115 INCARNATION, The, and Principles of Evidence. See Hutton, R. H. (Essays, vol. 1).
 134 INCIDENTS of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan, by J. L. Stephens. 2 v.
 134 INCIDENTS of Travel in Yucatan, by J. L. Stephens. 2 v.
 U. L. INCOGNITA, The; or, Count Fitz Hum. See De Quincey T. (Works, vol. 11.)
 29 INCOME TAX (England). See Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
 INDEPENDENT Tartary. See Turkestan.
 192 INDEPENDENCE in America, Second War of, by Hudson. 1 v.
 60 INDEX to British Catalogue (Low's) 1837-1857. 1 v.
 58 INDEX Geographicus, being a list alphabetically arranged of the principal places on the Globe, with the countries and subdivisions of the countries in which they are situated, and their latitudes and longitudes. Compiled specially with reference to Keith Johnston's Royal Atlas, but applicable to all modern atlases and maps. Lon., 1864. 1 v.

- 58 INDEX Geographicus Indicus, by J. F. Baness. 1 v.
 60 INDEX to Heirs-at-Law and Next of Kin, by R. Chambers. 1 v.
 69 INDEX to Familiar Quotations, Ancient and Modern, by Grocott. 1 v.
 34 INDEX to Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to 1808, by Raithby. 3 v.
 54 — to Statutes, Public and Private, from 1801 to 1859. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
 54 — to the Statutes, Chronological Table, &c. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 34 — Digest and Index of all the Statutes, from Magna Charta to 1841, by G. Crabb. 4 v.
 o. INDEX to the *Times*, Palmer's, from January 1, 1863.
 114 INDEX Expurgatorius. See Gibbon, E. (Miscellaneous Works, vol. 5).
 157 INDEX, Analytical, to Sir J. Kaye's History of the Sepoy War and Malleon's History of the Indian Mutiny, by F. Pincott. 1 v.
 INDIA:—*History*—
 154 — Elliot, Sir H. M. The History of India as told by its own Historians. The Muhammadian Period. 8 v.
 137 — India: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical, from the Earliest Times. 1 v.
 154 — Marsham, J. C. History of India, from the Earliest Period to the Close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration. 3 v.
 155 — Beveridge, H. Comprehensive History of India, from the First Landing of the English to the Suppression of the Sepoy Revolt, including an Outline of the Early History of Hindostan. 3 v.
 154 — Mill, J., and Wilson, H. H. History of British India. 10 v.
 154 — Macfarlane, C. History of British India. 1 v.
 156 — Routledge, J. British Rule in India. 1 v.
 154 — See Arnold, A. The Marquis of Dalhousie's Administration of British India. 2 v.
 12 — Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled. 2 v.
 159 — Buensen, C. C. J. On the Aryans in India (Egypt, vol. 3).
 106 — Burke, E. Works, vols. 6, 7, and 8. [Affairs of India; Hastings, &c.] 3 v.
 100 — Clyde, Lord, Life of, by Shadwell. 2 v.
 212 — Cornwallis' Correspondence. 3 v.
 U. L. — Correspondence between the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council, relative to the Famine in Bengal, 1874. 5 parts. (E.P.P.)
 155 — Cunningham, J. D. History of the Sikhs. 1 v.
 99 — Denison, Sir W. Varieties of Viceregal Life, vol. 2.
 204 — Dowson, J. Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History, and Literature. 1 v.
 99 — Edwards, Sir H. B., and Merivale, H. Life of Sir H. Lawrence. [English rule in India, 1822-57, including the Sepoy mutiny.] 2 v.
 156 — Ellenborough, Lord, Indian Administration of. 1 v.
 99 — Gleig, O. R. Memoirs of Warren Hastings. 3 v.
 101 — Goldsmid, Sir F. J. James Outram; a Biography. 2 v.
 156 — Grant, Sir H. Incidents of the Sepoy War. 1 v.
 156 — Hastings, Marquess of. Journal in India. 2 v.
 224 — Hastings, Warren, Speeches at the Trial of. 4 v.
 155 — Hunter, W. W. Annals of Rural Bengal. 3 v.
 155 — Invasions of India from Central Asia. 1 v.
 155 — Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers. 2 v.
 156 — Same. Administration of the East India Company. 1 v.
 155 — Same. History of the Sepoy War in India. 3 v.
 154 — Keene, H. G. The Turks in India. 1 v.
 155 — Lawrence, Sir G. Forty-three years in India. 1 v.
 INDIA—*History—continued*—
 116 — Lawrence, Sir H. M. Political and Literary Essays in India. 1 v.
 154 — Lowe, T. Central India during the Rebellion of 1857-8. 1 v.
 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Lord Clive. [*In his Essays*, vol. 3].
 116 — Same. Warren Hastings. [*In his Essays*, vol. 3].
 208 — McCausland, D. Builders of Babel. [High Civilisation and Grandeur of Pre-historic India]. 1 v.
 39 — Madras Presidency, Standing Information regarding the Administration of. 1 v.
 79 — Malcolm, Sir J. Life of Clive. 3 v.
 155 — Malleon, G. B. Native States of India. 1 v.
 156 — Same. History of the Indian Mutiny. 3 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
 146 — Martin, R. M. British Colonies. 3 v.
 99 — Mayo, Lord, Life of, by W. W. Hunter. 2 v.
 155 — Mills, A. India in 1858. 1 v.
 62 — Minto, Lord, in India. 1 v.
 155 — Napier, Sir W. Conquest of Scinde. 1 v.
 155 — Same. History of Sir C. Napier's Administration of Scinde. 1 v.
 65 — Parkes, J., and Merivale, H. Life of Sir Philip Francis. 2 v.
 99 — Pearce, R. B. Memoirs of Wellesley. 3 v.
 187 — Robertson, W. Historical Disquisitions concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, and the Trade with that Country prior to the Discovery of the Cape of Good Hope. [*In his Works*, vol. 6].
 154 — Russell, W. H. My Diary in the Years 1858-59. 2 v.
 188 — Sandwith, H. Siege of Kars. 1 v.
 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th Century. 8 v.
 156 — Seaton, Sir T. From Cadet to Colonel. [Military Service in India, 1823-59. Sepoy Insurrection.] 2 v.
 225 — Sheridan, R. B. Speeches. 5 v.
 137 — Sherring, M. A. Benares in Ancient and Modern Times. 1 v.
 75 — Taylor, M. The Story of My Life. 2 v.
 U. L. — Same. A Noble Queen. 1 v.
 156 — Trevelyan, G. O. Cawnpore. 1 v.
 — Same. Competition Wallah.
 156 — Tucker, H. St. G. Memorials of Indian Government. 1 v.
 100 — Wellesley, The Marquess of, by W. M. Torrens. 1 v.
 209 — Wellington, Duke of. Dispatches, vols. 1, 2.
 209 — Same. Supplementary Dispatches, vols. 1-4.
 155 — West, A. Sir Charles Wood's Administration of Indian Affairs, 1859-66. 1 v.
 156 — Wyllie, J. W. S. Essays on the External Policy of India. 1 v.
 INDIA.—*Travels and Descriptions*—
 137 — Modern India and the Indians, by M. Williams. 1 v.
 137 — India: Pictorial, Descriptive, &c. 1 v.
 143 — India and its Native Princes, by Rousselet. 1 v.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook for Madras, with a notice of the Overland Route to India (1879). 1 v.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook of India, part 2. Bombay, (1859). 1 v.
 152 — Aei, Arabia, Egypt, India, by I. Burton. 1 v.
 143 — Prince of Wales's Tour in India, by W. H. Russell. 1 v.
 137 — Campbell, Major-General J. Personal Narrative of Thirteen Years' Service amongst the Wild Tribes of Khondistan. 1 v.
 137 — Notes of an Indian Journey, by M. E. Grant-Duff. 1 v.
 125 — Journal of a Route Across India through Egypt to England, by Fitz-Clarence. 1 v.
 153 — Imperial India, by Prinsep. 1 v.

- India.—Travels and Descriptions—continued—*
- 155 — North-West Provinces of India, by Elliot. 2 v.
 137 — The Ganges and the Seine, by S. L. Blanchard. 2 v.
 137 — Jummo and Kashmir Territories, by F. Drew. 1 v.
 137 — Wild Men and Wild Beasts, by G. Cumming. 1 v.
 121 — Hebrides to the Himalyas, by Miss Gordon Cumming. 2 v.
 156 — Experience of a Planter in the Jungles of Mysore, by R. H. Elliot. 2 v.
 134 — Travels in Peru and India, by C. B. Markham. 1 v.
 137 — Sacred City of the Hindus; Benares, past and present, by M. A. Sherring. 1 v.
 119 — Forest and Field, by the Old Shekarry. 1 v.
 136 — Travels in Cashmere and Tibet, by Captain Knight. 1 v.
 156 — Competition Wallah, by Trevelyan. 1 v.
 119 — Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier, by "Maori." 1 v.
 141 — Fortune, R. Two Visits to China and the British Tea Plantations in the Himalayas. 2 v.
 114 — Under the Punkah, by Phil. Robinson. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Imperial Gazetteer" of India, by Hunter. 9 v.
 58 — Index Geographicus Indicus, by Baness. 1 v.
 147 — See Rambles of a Globe Trotter, by Laird. 2 v.
 142 — Greater Britain, by Dilke. 2 v.
 138 — Our Future Highway to India, by V. L. Cameron. 2 v.
 153 — Wilson, A. The Abode of Snow. 1 v.
 187 — Robertson, W. Historical Disquisition concerning the knowledge which the Ancients had of India. (Works, vol. 6.)
 99 — Denison, Sir W. Varieties of Viceregal Life, vol. 2.
 142 — Around the World with General Grant, by Young. 2 v.
 148 — Voyage of the "Novara," by Scherzer, vol. 1.
India.—Army and Civil Service—
 T. — Hart's Army List and Indian Civil Service.
India.—Law, &c.—
 31 — Early History of Institutions [Hindoo Law], by Maine. 1 v.
 40 — Indian Penal Code: Act No. XLV. of 1860; Act No. VI. of 1864, with an Elaborate Index. Madras, 1866. 1 v.
 40 — Indian Civil Procedure (Acts VIII. of 1859, XXIII. of 1861, and IX. of 1863), and Act XIV. of 1859, relating to the Limitation of Suits, &c. Compiled by J. H. Bond. Madras, 1869. 1 v.
 40 — Indian Code of Civil Procedure Act, No. XXV. of 1861, into which is incorporated Act No. VIII. of 1869.
 40 — Commentary on the Penal Code of India, by Mayne. 1 v.
 40 — A Treatise on Hindu Law and Usage, by Mayne. 1 v.
 106 — Goldstücker, T. Literary Remains. 1 v.
 106 — Report on the Administration of Justice in India. See Burke, Right Hon. E. (Works, vol. 6).
 31 — See also Village Communities, by Maine. 1 v.
India.—Irrigation—
 22 — Buckley, R. B. Irrigation Works of India. 1 v.
 23 — Smith, R. B. Irrigation in Southern India. 1 v.
India.—Natural History—
 U. L. — Thanatophidia of India, by Fayrer. 1 v.
 11 — Wanderings of a Naturalist in India, by A. L. Adams. 1 v.
 137 — Himalayan Journals, by J. D. Hooker. 2 v.
 7 — Useful Plants of India, by Drury. 1 v.
India.—Literature—
 106 — See Goldstücker, T. Literary Remains, vol. 2. [Hindu Epic Poetry: The Mahabharata.]
 U. L. — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. 1 v.
 U. L. — Müller, M. Sacred Books of the East.
 114 — Same. Chips from a German Workshop. 3 v.
- India.—Religions, Philosophy, &c.—*
- 156 — The Parsees; their Manners, Customs, and Religion, by Dosabhoj Framjee. 1 v.
 193 — Buensen, C. C. J. God in History, vol. 1. [Religious Consciousness of the Aryans in the country of the Indus and the Ganges.]
 U. L. — Sacred Books of the East. Ed. by M. Müller, vol. 1. Upanishads [Theosophic Treatises], vol. 2. Apastamba. Gautama. [Aphorisms on the Sacred Laws], vol. 5, part 1. The Bundahis, Bahman, Yast, and Shâyast La-Shâyast [Parsee Scriptures], vol. 7. The Institutes of Vishnu, vol. 10. The Dhammapada [one of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists], vol. 11. Buddhist Suttas.
 204 — Hindu Mythology Dictionary, by Dowson. 1 v.
 156 — Confessions of a Thug, by Taylor. 3 v.
 204 — Ten Great Religions, by Clarke. 1 v.
 114 — See Science of Religion, by M. Müller. 1 v.
 106 — Goldstücker, F. [Hindu Religion, Philosophy, and Literature.] Literary Remains. 2 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Aesthetic Works. [Language and Wisdom of the Indians]. 1 v.
 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of [Hindu Theology]. 2 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of History [Hindoo Philosophy]. 1 v.
 113 — Foster, J. Contributions to the "Eclectic Review." 2 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 33. — Progress of Indian Religious Thought.
 114 — Müller, M. Chips from a German Workshop. [The Veda; Buddhism, &c].
 113 — Same. Selected Essays. 2 v.
 204 — Cox, Sir G. W. Introduction to Mythology and Folklore. 1 v.
 156 — Elliot, R. H. Experiences of a Planter. 2 v.
 U. L. — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. 1 v.
 12 — Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled. 2 v.
India.—Survey—
 U. L. — Account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, vols. 2-6.
 27 — See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [The Topographical Survey of India.] 1 v.
India.—Trade, Manufactures, Productions, Statistics, &c.—
 8 — Royle, J. F. The Culture and Commerce of Cotton in India. 1 v.
 8 — Chapman, J. The Cotton and Commerce of India. 1 v.
 107 — East India: Papers respecting the Culture and Commerce of Sugar in British India, &c. 1 v.
 156 — Elliot, R. H. Experiences of a Planter. 2 v.
 U. L. — James, E. Indian Industries. 1 v.
 U. L. — Birdwood, G. O. Indian Arts. 1 v.
 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
 28 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhull, M. Trade of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries [The Economic Position of India], vol. 1.
 119 — Inglis, J. Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier. 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract of British India (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — See Parliamentary Papers—India.
India.—Native Labourers—
 156 — See Elliot, R. H. Experiences of a Planter, vol. 2.
 9 — Lascelles and Sabonadière. Coffee and Coffee Planting. [The Malabar Cooly]. 1 v.
 — See also Coolies.
 140 INDIA, Further. See Land of the White Elephant, by Vincent. 1 v.
 — See also Burma, Siam, Cochin China, Annam, Malacca, Straits Settlements.
 INDIAN Archipelago. See Archipelago (Indian.)

- U. L. INDIAN Arts, by Birdwood. 1 v.
 U. L. INDIAN Emperor. See Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 2.)
 U. L. INDIAN Industries, by James. 1 v.
 INDIAN, North American. See American Indians.
 U. L. INDIAN Queen. See Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 2.)
 131 INDIAN Tribes of Guiana, by the Rev. W. H. Brett. 1 v.
 115 INDICATOR and Companion, by Leigh Hunt. 2 v.
 INDIES, EAST. See India.
 INDIES, WE-T. See West Indies.
 119 INDIGO Planting, &c., in India. See Inglis, J. Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier. 1 v.
 U. L. INDISCREET, L'. (Tragedie.) Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 7.
 139 INDO-CHINA. Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire, by L. Carné. 1 v.
 139 — Travels in Indo-China, China, and the Straits of Malacca, by J. Thomson. 1 v.
 140 — The Land of the White Elephant, by F. Vincent. 1 v.
 — See Burma, Siam, Cochinchina, Malacca, Straits Settlements, Anam.
 INDUSTRIAL Art. See Art (Industrial).
 78 INDUSTRIAL Biography, by Smiles. 1 v.
 14 INDUSTRIAL Chemistry, by Payen. Ed. by B. H. Paul. 1 v.
 24 INDUSTRIAL Classes and Industrial Statistics. See British Manufacturing Industries.
 — See also Working Classes, Parliamentary Papers, (England).
 28 INDUSTRIAL Depressions. See George, H. Progress and Poverty. 1 v.
 28 — Seyd, E. Decline of Prosperity. 1 v.
 INDUSTRIAL Exhibitions. See Exhibitions.
 225 INDUSTRIAL History of Free Nations, by W. T. McCullagh. 2 v.
 U. L. INDUSTRIAL Progress of New South Wales. 1 v.
 42 INDUSTRIAL Science, by Syme. 1 v.
 24 INDUSTRIES, British Manufacturing, Ed. by Bevan. 14 v.
 U. L. — Indian Industries, by James. 1 v.
 INDUSTRY. See Trade, Commerce, Art (Industrial).
 U. L. INFERNAL Marriage. See Disraeli, B. Novels and Tales.
 INFERNAL. See Dante.
 INFIDELITY. See Atheism, Free-thinking.
 U. L. INFLUENCE of Authority in matters of Opinion. Lewis, Sir C. G. 1 v.
 10 INFINITIES, Our Place Amongst the, by Proctor. 1 v.
 U. L. INGENU, L'. (Novel.) See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 44.
 46 INGERSOLL, C. Fears for Democracy regarded from the American Point of View. Phil., 1875. 1 v.
 119 INGLIS, J. (Maori) Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier, or Twelve Years' Sporting Reminiscences of an Indian Planter. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
 131 — Our Australian Cousins. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
 U. L. INGOLDSBY Legends, by R. H. Barham. 2 v.
 171 INGULPH's Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland; with the continuations, by Peter of Blois and Anonymous Writers. Translated, with Notes, by H. T. Riley. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
 136 INHERITANCE in the Great Pyramid, Our, by P. Smith. 1 v.
 176 INNOCENT III. See Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vols. 1, 2.
 172 — Kington, T. L. Life of Frederick II. 2 v.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vols. 5, 6.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury, vols. 1, 2.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 17, 25, 39.
 169 — Turner, S. England during the Middle Ages, vol. 4.
 176 INNOCENT IV. See Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vols. 1, 2.
 172 — Kington, T. L. Life of Frederick II. 2 v.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury, vols. 2, 3.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 5.
 131 IN QUEST of Coolies, by J. L. A. Hope. 1 v.
 43 INQUIRY into the Wealth of Nations. Smith, A. 4 v.
 U. L. INQUISITION. Disraeli, I. The Inquisition [In His Curiousities of Literature.] 3 v.
 174 — Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic [Inquisition in Holland.] 1 v.
 INQUISITION—continued—
 175 — Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella [Establishment of the Modern Inquisition, vol. 1].
 173 — Ranke, L. History of the Popes. 1 v.
 173 — Coxe, W. Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon. 1 v.
 177 — Schlosser, F. O. The Eighteenth Century. 8 v.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature in the South of Europe, vol. 2.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vols. 5, 6, 7.
 173 — Riddle, J. E. History of the Papacy, vol. 2.
 89 INSANE, Treatment of the, by Conolly. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. Legislation for the Insane, by D. Hack Tuke.
 INSANITY. See Lunacy.
 U. L. INSCRIPTIONS, Greek. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 9.
 U. L. — Inscriptions of Western Asia in British Museum. 3 v.
 U. L. — Cuneiform Inscriptions, from the Assyrian Monuments discovered by A. H. Layard (British Museum Publications.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Collection of Ancient Greek Inscriptions. Part 1. Attika, Ed. by the Rev. E. L. Hicks (British Museum Publications.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Character (British Museum Publications.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Inscriptions in the Himyaritic Character discovered chiefly in Southern Arabia (British Museum Publications.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Inscriptions in the Phœnician Character, discovered on the Site of Carthage during researches made by N. Davis in 1856-7-8. (British Museum Publications.)
 4 INSECT World, by Figuier. 1 v.
 7 — Lubbock, Sir J. British Wild Flowers considered in Relation to Insects. 1 v.
 26 — Same. Scientific Lectures. 1 v.
 7 — Van Beneden. Parasites and Mosquitoes. 1 v.
 — See British Museum Publications.
 8 INSECTIVOROUS Plants, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
 48 INSOLVENCY Act, by P. Macpherson. 1 v.
 103 INSPECTION House, Panopticon or the. Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 4).
 115 INSPIRATION. See Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. 1 v.
 U. L. INSTINCT. Dialogues on, by Brougham. 1 v.
 — See also Animals.
 54 INSTITUTE of the Law of Scotland, by Erskine. 2 v.
 31 INSTITUTES of Justinian. 1 v.
 U. L. INSTITUTES of Quintilian. 1 v.
 U. L. INSTITUTION of Cyrus (Cypripedia) Xenophon. Translated by the Rev. J. S. Watson and the Rev. H. Dale. 1 v.
 31 INSTITUTIONS, Early, Lectures on History of, by Maine. 1 v.
 U. L. INSTRUCTION Publique au Canada, par M. Chauveau. 1 v.
 U. L. INSTRUCTOR, The Family. See De Foe, D. (Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 16).
 46 INSURANCE. Annals and Anecdotes of Life Insurance, by Francis. 1 v.
 28 — History of, Lloyd's, by F. Martin. 1 v.
 U. L. } Australian Insurance and Banking Record, from
 & T. } Aug., 1879.
 28 — See Bourne, S. Trade, Population, and Food. [The Finance of "National Insurance."] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16. The Progress of Marine Insurance in England, by E. S. Roscoe.
 U. L. INTELLECT, Human, by Porter. 1 v.
 12 — Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man, by T. Chalmers (Bridgewater Treatise, No. 1).
 U. L. — Helps for the Intellectual Powers. Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 7).
 — See Man, Brain, Psychology, &c.

INTELLECTUAL.

- 225 INTELLECTUAL Development of Europe, by Draper. 2 v.
 U. L. "INTELLECTUAL OBSERVER," vol. 1 (1862) to vol. 12 (1868), with its continuation. "The Student," vol. 1 (1868) to vol. 5 (1871). 17 v.
 U. L. INTemperance: Its Prevalent Effects and Remedy, by F. Peek. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 29.
 U. L. — Habitual Drunkenness: A Vice, Crime, or Disease? by J. C. Bucknill. (See "Contemporary Review," vol. 29.)
 — See also Drink.
 45 INTEREST Tables, by Laurie. 1 v.
 43 — McCulloch's Treatises and Essays. 1 v.
 106 — Locke, J. Works, vol. 2. [Considerations on the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest and Raising the Value of Money.]
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [Of Interest.]
 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations. 2 v.
 40 INTERNATIONAL Code, Draft Outlines of, by D. D. Field. 1 v.
 T. INTERNATIONAL Code of Signals for the Use of all Nations, 1873. 1 v.
 INTERNATIONAL Exhibitions. See Exhibitions.
 31 INTERNATIONAL Law. Rights and Duties of Nations in Times of War and Peace, by T. Twiss. 2 v.
 29 — International Law, by W. E. Hall. 2 v.
 30 — Halleck's International Law. Ed. by Sir S. Baker. 2 v.
 31 — First Platform of International Law, by Sir E. S. Creasy. 1 v.
 31 — Grotius. De Jure Belli et Pacis. 3 v.
 31 — Manning's Law of Nations, by S. Amos. 1 v.
 37 — Puffendorf's Law of Nature and Nations. 1 v.
 31 — Vattel's Law of Nations. 1 v.
 29 — See Cairnes, J. E. Political Essays. [International Law.] 1 v.
 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. [Nations and International Law. Two Books on International Law.] 1 v.
 103 — Bentham, J. Works, vol. 2. [Principles of International Law.]
 — See also Treaties. (E.P.P.)
 INTERNATIONAL Scientific Series, viz.:—
 41 — Bagehot, W. Physics and Politics. 1 v.
 U. L. — Bain, A. Education as a Science. 1 v.
 26 — Bastian, H. C. The Brain as an Organ of Mind. 1 v.
 7 — Beneden, P. J. van. Animal Parasites and Mesomeres. 1 v.
 25 — Bernstein, J. The Five Senses of Man. 1 v.
 12 — Blaserna, P. The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. 1 v.
 25 — De Quatrefages, A. The Human Species. 1 v.
 205 — Draper, J. W. History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. 1 v.
 26 — Huxley, T. H. The Crayfish. 1 v.
 44 — Jevons, W. S. Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. 1 v.
 26 — Judd, J. W. Volcanoes. 1 v.
 26 — Le Conte, J. Sight. 1 v.
 10 — Lommel, E. The Nature of Light, with a general account of physical optics. 1 v.
 18 — Rood, O. N. Modern Chromatics. 1 v.
 26 — Rosenthal, I. Muscles and Nerves. 1 v.
 21 — Schmidt, O. The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. 1 v.
 26 — Schuetzenberger, M. P. On Fermentation. 1 v.
 U. L. — Spencer, H. The Study of Sociology. 1 v.
 27 — Sully, J. Illusions. 1 v.
 22 — Thurston, R. H. History of the Growth of the Steam Engine. 1 v.
 26 — Wurtz, A. Atomic Theory. 1 v.
 129 INTEROCCIPITAL Races. See Australasia, by A. R. Wallace. 1 v.

IRELAND.

- U. L. INTRIGUING CHAMBERMAID. Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 3.)
 208 INTRODUCTION to the Old Testament. F. Bleek. 2 v.
 114 INTRODUCTION to the Science of Religion. Mueller, M. 1 v.
 188 INVASION of the Crimea, by Kinglake. 6 v.
 155 INVASIONS of India from Central Asia. 1 v.
 195 INVASIONS of England, by Captain Hozier. 2 v.
 23 INVENTION of Printing, by De Vinne. 1 v.
 24 INVENTIONS. A History of Inventions, Discoveries, and Origins, by J. Beckman. 2 v.
 24 — Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century, by Routledge. 1 v.
 103 — Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 3.) Letter to Adam Smith on the Discouragements Opposed to the Progress of Inventive Industry.
 — See Patents and Parliamentary Papers (England).
 U. L. ION. Euripides, Tragedies. 1 v.
 123 IONIAN Islands. The Ionian Islands during the Present Century, by Captain Whyte-Jervis. 1 v.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Greece and the Ionian Islands (1872). 1 v.
 123 — Ithaca in 1850, by Sir G. F. Bowen. 1 v.
 177 — See Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th Century. 8 v.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. 2 v.
 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
 U. L. — Returns made to the House of Commons concerning the Ionian Islands, 1852-3. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. IPHIGENIA in Aulis. Euripides, Tragedies. 1 v.
 U. L. IPHIGENIA in Tauris. Euripides, Tragedies. 1 v.
 U. L. "IPSWICH ADVOCATE and West Moreton Representative," from Nov. 1, 1880 (vol. 1, No. 1).
 U. L. "IPSWICH OBSERVER," from June 1, 1870 (vol. 1, No. 425), to Jan. 10, 1880 (vol. 10, No. 3061).
 Note.—For continuation, see "Observer."
 IRELAND. History:—
 U. L. — Chronicon Scotorum. (Record Publications) [from the Earliest Times to 1150]. 1 v.
 185 — War of the Gaedhill with the Gaill, or the Invasion of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen: the Original Irish Text, with translation and introduction, by J. H. Todd. 1 v.
 185 — Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland by the Four Masters. Edited and Trans. by Dr. J. O'Donovan. 7 v.
 U. L. — Annals of Loch C6. 1014-1590. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
 186 — History of Ireland from the Earliest Kings, by T. Moore. 4 v.
 U. L. — History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II., by Thomas Leland. 3 v.
 185 — History of Ireland, by M. Haverty. 1 v.
 186 — Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish, by E. O'Curry. 3 v.
 185 — Irish History and Character, by Goldwin Smith. 1 v.
 185 — Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation, by Barrington. 2 v.
 194 — Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs, by Edmund Burke. Ed. by M. Arnold. 1 v.
 186 — Irish Rebellion, 1798, by Gordon. 1 v.
 185 — Irish Rebellion, 1798, by Maxwell. 1 v.
 186 — Siege of Derry. Ed. by J. Hempton. 1 v.
 U. L. — Topographia Hibernica; Expugnatio Hibernica, &c. See the Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. (Record Publications.) 6 v.
 185 — History of the Viceroys of Ireland, by Gilbert. 1 v.
 146 — Historic Memoirs of Ireland, by Sir J. Barrington. 2 v.
 U. L. — Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, from the Archives of the City of Dublin, &c. 1172-1820. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 194 — Young Ireland, by Sir C. G. Duffy. 1 v.
 186 — English in Ireland in the 18th Century, by J. A. Froude. 3 v.

IRELAND. *History—continued—*

- c. — The Great Irish Famine of 1845-46: a Collection of Leading Articles, &c., reprinted from the "*Times*." 1 v.
- c. — The Irish Crisis: the Measures for the Relief of the Distress caused by the Famine of 1846-47, by Sir O. Trevelyan. 1 v.
- U. L. — Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland. Selected and edited under the direction of the *Right Hon. E. Sullivan*, by J. T. Gilbert (Record Publications). Parts I. to IV.
- U. L. — Descriptive Catalogue of MSS. relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, by Sir T. D. Hardy (Record Publications). 3 v.
- U. L. — Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1171-1251, and 1574-1585 (Record Publications). 2 v.
- U. L. — Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland of the Reign of James I. (Record Publications). 3 v.
- 212 — Castlereagh, *Vicount*. Memoirs and Correspondence, 1798-1816.
- 46 — England and Ireland, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- 50 — The Irish Parliament, from 1782 to 1800, by W. E. H. Williams. 1 v.
- 185 — New Ireland, by A. M. Sullivan. 1 v.
- 185 — Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland, by Prendergast. 1 v.
- 68 — History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland, by O. J. Burke. 1 v.
- 68 — Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland, by O'Flanagan. 2 v.
- 168 — Froude, J. A. History of England. [Insurrection in the reigns of Henry VIII. and Elizabeth including the Geraldine conspiracy and the career of Shan O'Neil.]
- 167 — Lingard, J. History of England [period between the invasion of Strongbow and the Battle of the Boyne.]
- 168 — Macaulay, *Lord*. History of England. [Siege of Londonderry and Battle of the Boyne.]
- 102 — See Barrington, Sir J. Personal Sketches. 3 v.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1. [Ireland].
- 29 — Broderick, G. C. Political Studies. 1 v.
- 224 — Brougham, *Lord*. Law in Ireland. (Speeches). 4 v.
- 106 — Burke, E. Works, 8 v.
- 166 — Clarendon, *Earl of*. History of the Rebellion in England. 7 v.
- 204 — Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland.
- 224 — Curran, J. P. Speeches. 1 v.
- 64 — Curran, W. H. Life of the *Right Hon. J. P. Curran*. 2 v.
- U. L. — Colonisation from Ireland, Report from Select Committee on (1848). E.P.P.
- 63 — Cromwell, O. Letters and Speeches. [Campaign in Ireland, 1649.] 4 v.
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine, 1873." [Review of O'Callaghan's Irish Brigade in the Service of France].
- U. L. — Same, 1865. [How Ireland was Governed in the 16th Century, by J. A. Froude].
- 115 — Froude, J. A. A Fortnight in Kerry. [In his Short Essays, 2nd Series].
- 173 — Gardiner, S. R. The Puritan Revolution [State of Ireland under Wentworth]. 1 v.
- 225 — Grattan, *Right Hon. H.* Speeches. 4 v.
- 64 — Grattan, H. Life and Times of *Right Hon. H. Grattan*. 5 v.
- 173 — Hale, E. The Fall of the Stuarts. 1 v.
- 116 — Jeffrey, *Lord*. Contributions to the "*Edinburgh Review*." [Review of O'Driscoll's History of Ireland], vol. 3.
- 116 — Same, vol. 3. Review of Hardy's Memoirs of the Earl of Charlemont.
- 67 — Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.

IRELAND. *History—continued—*

- 196 — Same. History of England in the Eighteenth Century, chaps. 6 and 7, vol. 2. [A Critical Sketch of the History of Ireland.]
- 31 — Maine, Sir H. S. History of Institutions [Ancient Irish Laws, Kinship, Ownership, Vassalage, Family, Church, &c.] 1 v.
- U. L. } — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
- & T. } — Morley, J. Edmund Burke. 1 v.
- 64 — "North American Review," vol. 115. Ireland, from Swift to O'Connell.
- U. L. — O'Callaghan, J. History of the Irish Brigade in the Service of France.
- 185 — O'Connell, D., Life and Speeches of. 2 v.
- 225 — O'Donovan, Dr. J. Ed. Miscellany of the Celtic Society. 1 v.
- 62 — Phillips C. Curran and his Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 224 — Plunkett, *Lord*. Speeches. 1 v.
- 173 — Richard of Cirencester's Chronicle. [In Six Old English Chronicles. 1 v.]
- 185 — Rutherford, J. Secret History of the Fenian Conspiracy. 2 v.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. The Eighteenth Century. 8 v.
- 224 — Sheil, R. L. Speeches. 1 v.
- 225 — Sheridan, R. B. Speeches. 5 v.
- 106 — Smith, S. [Articles and Speeches on Roman Catholics, Peter Plimley's Letters, &c.] (Works). 3 v.
- U. L. — Swift, J. Tracts Relative to Ireland. (Works, 2 v.)
- 165 — Thierry, J. N. A. History of the Norman Conquest, vol. 2.
- 185 — Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish Life.
- Ireland.—*Travels and Descriptions—*
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Ireland. 1 v.
- 111 — Twenty Years in the Wild West; or, Life in Connaught, by Mrs. Houston. 1 v.
- 185 — Realities of Irish Life, by W. S. Trench. 1 v.
- U. L. — Irish Sketch Book. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 18).
- 115 — A Fortnight in Kerry, by J. A. Froude. [In his Short Studies, 2nd series]. 1 v.
- 142 — See Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- Ireland.—*Law—*
- 46 — Irish Land Laws, by J. Richey. 1 v.
- 31 — Ancient Laws of Ireland. The *Senchus Mohr*, 1865-69. 2 v.
- 31 — Ancient Law. See Maine's Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statutes at Large passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland, 1310 to 1789. 14 v.
- 224 — See Brougham, *Lord*. Law in Ireland. (Speeches).
- Ireland.—*Land Question—*
- 44 — Irish Land Question, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- c. — Parnellism Unveiled, by Bagenal. (Pamph.)
- 29 — Broderick, G. C. Political Studies. 1 v.
- 46 — New Views on Ireland, by Russell. 1 v.
- 222 — Dufferin, *Lord*. Speeches and Addresses [Irish Land Bill, &c.]. 1 v.
- c. — Irish Distress and its Remedies, by Tuke. (Pamph.)
- 29 — Political Essays by Cairnes. [Fragments on Ireland].
- U. L. — See "*Edinburgh Review*," Jan., 1867.
- Ireland.—*Language—*See Irish Language.
- Ireland.—*Local Government—*
- 44 — Cobden Club Essays, 1875. Local Government, &c. Ed. by Probyn. [Local Government and Taxation in Ireland by W. N. Hancock.] 1 v.
- 44 — Same. 1882. Local Government and Taxation. Ed. by Probyn. [Local Government and Taxation in Ireland by R. O'Shaughnessy.] 1 v.
- Ireland.—*Parliament—*
- 50 — Williams, W. E. H. The Irish Parliament, 1782 to 1800. 1 v.

- Ireland.—Prisons, Criminal Statistics, &c.—*
 U. L. — Reports on Prisons in Ireland. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Criminal and Judicial Statistics. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Poor Law Commissioners' Annual Report, from. (E.P.P.)
Ireland.—Reformation—
 204 — History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, by Cobbett. 2 v.
 204 — Smiles, S. The Huguenots in England and Ireland. 1 v.
Ireland.—Schools—
 U. L. — Godkin. Education in Ireland.
 U. L. — See also Reports of Commissioners, &c. (E.P.P.)
Ireland.—Taxation—
 29 — See Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. The Taxation and Representation of Ireland. 1 v.
 44 — Cobden Club Essays, 1175. Local Government and Taxation. Ed. by J. W. Probyn. [Local Government and Taxation in Ireland, by W. N. Hancock] iv.
 44 — Same, 1882. Local Government and Taxation. Ed. by Same. [Local Government and Taxation in Ireland, by R. O'Shaughnessy.] 1 v.
Ireland.—Trade, Resources, Finance, General Statistics, &c.—
 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
 U. L. — Board of Trade Returns.
 29 — Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. [The Taxation and representation of Ireland.] 1 v.
 106 — Burke, Right Hon. E. Two Letters on the Trade of Ireland. (Works, vol. 3.)
 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Mullhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France, &c. 2 v.
 T. — Martin, T. Statesman's Year Book.
 T. — Thom's Irish Almanack.
 T. — Journal of the Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland, from Jan., 1881.
 U. L. — See Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom, E.P.P.
 — See also Parliamentary Papers—England.
 193 IRENE, a Tragedy. See Johnson, S. (Works, vol. 1.)
 U. L. — Irene. [Tragedy.] See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 6.
 48 IRISH Bar, The, by J. R. O'Flanagan. 1 v.
 69 IRISH Biography, Compendium of, by Webb. 1 v.
 185 IRISH Brigade in the Service of France, by J. C. O'Callaghan. 1 v.
 C. IRISH Distress and its Remedies, by Tuke. (Pamph.)
 C. — The Irish Crisis, by Trevelyan.
 — See Famines.
 42 IRISH Emigration, by Lord Dufferin. 1 v.
 U. L. IRISH Gentleman in Search of a Religion. Moore, T. (Works).
 185 IRISH History and Irish Character, by Goldwin Smith. 1 v.
 133 IRISH in America, by J. F. Maguire. 1 v.
 48 IRISH Land Laws, by Richey. 1 v.
 44 IRISH Land Questions, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
 — See Ireland—Land Question.
 69 IRISH Language. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. vol. 2.
 186 — O'Curry E. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish. 3 v.
 31 — Senchus Mor. [Specimen of the Irish Language.] 2 v.
 U. L. IRISH Melodies. Moore, T. (Works).
 50 IRISH Parliament from 1782 to 1800, by W. E. H. Williams. 1 v.
 U. L. IRISH Sketches. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 18).
 21 IRON. History of Iron, by Fairbairn. 1 v.
 25 — Its Application to Building Purposes, by W. Fairbairn. 1 v.
 15 — Iron and Steel, by Percy. 1 v.

IRON—continued—

- 16 — Award of Dean Forest Commission on Iron and Coal Mines, by Sopwith.
 P. F. — Iron Girders. See Robson, G. Modern Domestic Building. 1 v.
 P. F. — Iron Roofs. See same.
 24 — Iron and Steel, by W. M. Williams. [The British Manufacturing Industries.] 1 v.
 25 — Iron Navy. See Tennent's Story of the Guns. 1 v.
 24 — King's Warships of Europe [Ironclads.] 1 v.
 14 — Simonin L. Underground Life. 1 vol.
 15 — Bloxam, C. L. Metals. 1 v.
 16 — Sopwith T. Mines Award. [Iron Mines.] 1 v.
 16 — Davies, D. C. Metalliferous Minerals. 1 v.
 24 — British Manufacturing Industries.
 78 — See Smiles, S. Industrial Biography. [Iron and Civilisation—Iron Manufacture.] 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c. 4 v.
 28 — Brassey, T. Foreign Work and English Wages. [The Iron Trade.]
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 69 — Same. Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
 206 IRON, The [a population in the centre of Caucasus]. See Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. 2 v.
 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants. [Iron-working at different periods.] 2 v.
 — See also Metallurgy, Metals, Mines.
 94 IRON MASK. For recapitulation of the theories and probabilities about this personages, see James, G. P. R. Life of Louis XIV.
 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 5. [L'homme au masque de fer.]
 U. L. — See also Voltaire. Le Siècle de Louis XIV. (Œuvres, t. 20, 21.)
 23 IRRIGATION. Report on the Agricultural Canals of Piedmont and Lombardy, with Atlas, by R. B. Smith. 3 v.
 22 — Irrigation in Southern Europe, 1867-68, by Lieutenant Moncrieff. 1 v.
 23 — Irrigation in Southern India, with Maps, by R. B. Smith. 2 v.
 U. L. — James, A. G. F. E. Indian Industries [Irrigation in India.] 1 v.
 U. L. IRVING, EDWARD, Life of. See "Blackwood's Magazine," vol. 91.
 100 — Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 2 v.
 U. L. — Same Miscellaneous, vol. 3. [Death of Edward Irving.]
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
 204 — Gillfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1 v.
 T. IRVING, J. The Annals of Our Time, 1837-71. Lon., 1876. Supplements to July, 1878. 3 v.
 71 — The Book of Scotsmen eminent for Achievements in Arms, Arts, Church and State, Law, Legislation and Literature, Commerce, Science, Travel, and Philanthropy. Paisley, 1881.
 81 IRVING, P. E. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. Lon., 1862. 2 v.
 104 IRVING, WASHINGTON. Adventures of Captain Bonneville; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. A sequel to "Astoria." Lon., 1837. 3 v.
 81 — The Life and Letters of Washington Irving, by P. E. Irving. Lon., 1862. 2 v.
 104 — The Works of Washington Irving. Lon., 1863. 10 v.
 Contents.—Vol. 1. Salmagundi; Knickerbocker's History of New York.
 Vol. 2. Sketch Book; Life of Goldsmith.
 Vol. 3. Bracebridge Hall; Abbotford and Newstead Abbey.
 Vol. 4. Alhambra; Tales of a Traveller.
 Vol. 5. Conquest of Granada and Spain.
 Vol. 6. Life and Voyages of Columbus, together with the Voyages of his Companions.
 Vol. 7. The same continued.
 Vol. 8. Astoria; Tour on the Prairies.
 Vol. 9. Life of Mahomet; Successors of Mahomet.
 Vol. 10. Captain Bonneville; Conquest of Florida.

- IRVING, WASHINGTON—*continued*—
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," 1863.
 U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. Round-about Papers. (Works, vol. 22.)
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." (Bracebridge Hall), vol. 3.
 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. [Irving's Tales of a Traveller.] 1 v.
 115 — Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies. [Irving's Conquest of Granada.] 1 v.
 85 ISABELLA of Angoulême, Queen of John of England. See Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England.
 85 ISABELLA of France, surnamed "The Fair," Queen of Edward II. of England. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
 85 ISABELLA of Valois, 2nd Queen of Richard II. of England. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
 173 ISABELLA I. of Castile, Queen of Spain. See George, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain. 2 v.
 175 — Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. 2 v. — See also Ferdinand.
 147 "ISBJORN," The Voyage of the [a Polar Reconnaissance], by A. H. Markham. 1 v.
 225 ISKELIN, I. See Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
 12 ISIS Unveiled, by H. P. Blavatsky. 2 v.
 106 ISLAM under the Arabs, by Osborn. 1 v.
 106 — Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad, by Osborn. 1 v.
 207 — Islam. See Deutsch, E. Literary Remains 1 v.
 ISLAMISM. See Mahomet.
 14 ISLE of Wight. Geological Excursions Round the Isle of Wight and the adjacent coast of Dorsetshire, by J. A. Mantell. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
 204 Is Life worth Living? by Mallock. 206.
 150 ISMAILIA. Expedition to Central Africa [1869-73], by Sir S. W. Baker. 2 v.
 U. L. ISOCRATES. See Revue des Deux Mondes. Nov., 1871.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
 204 ISRAELITES, History and Literature of, by C. and A. de Rothschild. 2 v.
 152 — From Egypt to Palestine. Observations of a journey made with special reference to the History of the Israelites, by S. C. Bartlett. 1 v.
 — See Hebrews, Jerusalem, Jews, Exodus.
 ISTHMUS of Suez. See Suez.
 ISTRIA, Dora d'. See D'Istria.
 57 ITALIAN-ENGLISH and English-Italian Dictionary, by Davenport and Comelati. 2 v.
 U. L. ITALIAN Historians. See Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature.
 — See Italy—Literature.
 ITALIAN Literature. See Italy—Literature.
 ITALIAN Painting, &c. See Art.
 116 ITALIAN Poetry. See Macaulay, T. B. Miscellaneous Writings. [Criticisms on Principal Italian Writers], vol. 1.
 103 — Affinity between certain English and Italian Verses. See Adam Smith's. (Works, vol. 5).
 — See Literature (Italian).
 173 ITALIAN Republics, History of. Sismondi, J. C. L. de.
 114 — See May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe, vol. 1. [The Italian Republics].
 ITALY—History—
 173 — History of the Italian Republics, by J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. 1 v.
 173 — History of Italy from the Abdication of Napoleon I, with Introductory references to the History of earlier Times, by I. Butt. 2 v.
 124 — Old Rome and New Italy, by E. Castelar. [Historic and Aesthetic Essays]. 1 v.
 124 — Italy under Victor Emanuel, by Count Arrivabene. 2 v.
 124 — Italy in Transition, by W. Arthur (1860). 1 v.

- ITALY—History—*continued*—
 176 — See Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages, vol. 1. [History of Italy from the Extinction of the Carolingian Emperors to the Invasion of Naples, by Charles VIII., A.D. 888-1492].
 83 — Godkin. Life of Victor Emanuel II, First King of Italy.
 99 — Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. 3 v.
 115 — Froude, J. A. Society in Italy in the Last Days of the Roman Republic. [In his Short Studies, 3rd Essays].
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. [Beginnings of Modern Italian History. Chaps. 69 and 70.]
 189 — Adams, Major C. Great Campaigns [Campaigns in Italy]. 1 v.
 30 — May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe, vol. 1. [The Italian Republics].
 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4. [Nomina Gentisque Antiquae Italiae].
 158 — Grote, G. Greek Colonies in Italy and Sicily. (History, vols. 3, 7, 10, 12).
 176 — Guizot, F. P. G. Last Days of Louis Philippe. [Italy and Pius IX.] 1 v.
 111 — Lee, V. The Eighteenth Century in Italy. 1 v.
 U. L. — "London Quarterly Review," 1867. [Shaping of the Preliminaries of Italian Unity].
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," 1872. [Review of Henri d'Iderville's Journal d'un Diplomate en Italie].
 172 — Kington, T. L. History of Frederick II. 2 v.
 173 — Machiavelli, N. History of Florence and of the Affairs of Italy. 1 v.
 124 — Whiteside, J. Italy in the 19th Century. 1 v.
 98 — Reumont, A. de. The Carafas of Maddaloni. 1 v.
 177 — Schlosser, F. C. The Eighteenth Century. 8 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
 175 — Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. [Italian War with Spain, 1493-1504]. 2 v.
 86 — Evelyn, J. Diary. [Italian Affairs, 1641-46]. — See also Art, Popes, Cavour, Victor Emanuel, Rome, and names of other Italian States and Cities.
 Italy.—Ethnology—
 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. 2 v.
 Italy.—Travels and Descriptions—
 U. L. — Handbook of Northern Italy (Murray's, 1877). 1 v.
 U. L. — " " of Central Italy (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
 U. L. — " " of South Italy (Murray's, 1878). 1 v.
 124 — Italy in Transition, by Arthur. 1 v.
 G. L. — Pictures from Italy, by C. Dickens. (Works, vol. 11).
 U. L. — Addison, Right Hon. J. Works, vol. 2. [Remarks on Italy].
 143 — Italy from the Alps to Mount Etna. Translated by F. E. Trollope and ed. by T. A. Trollope. 1 v.
 U. L. — Sterne, L. A Sentimental Journey through Italy. (Works, vol. 1).
 124 — Sketches and Studies in Italy, by J. A. Symonds. 1 v.
 121 — Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. Ed. by Ball and Kennedy. [Italian Alps].
 124 — Italy in the 19th Century contrasted with its past condition, by J. Whiteside. 1 v.
 124 — Old Rome and New Italy, by E. de Castelar. 1 v.
 124 — A Year of Consolation, by Mrs. Butler. 2 v.
 124 — Beckford, W. Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal, by the Author of "Vathek." 2 v.
 124 — Wylie, J. A. Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber. 1 v.
 124 — Davies, W. Pilgrimage of the Tiber. 1 v.
 124 — South by East, by Rodwell. 1 v.
 142 — See Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Byron, Lord. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. (Works).

- ITALY.—*Travels and Descriptions—continued—*
- 80 — See Goethe, J. W. von. *Autobiography*. [Letters from Italy, 1786]. 1 v.
- 98 — Maximilian, *Emperor of Mexico*. Recollections, vol. 1.
- 104 — Montaigne, M. de. *Journey into Italy, 1580-1*. (Works, 1 v.)
- U. L. — Strabo's *Geography*. 3 v.
- See also Names of Italian States and Cities.
- Italy.—*Painting and Sculpture*. See Arts (Fine).
- Italy.—*Religion—*
- 117 — Gladstone's *Gleanings*, vol. 6. [Italy and her Church].
- 124 — Wylie, J. A. *The Alps to the Tiber*. 1 v.
- See Popes.
- U. L. Italy.—*Schools*. *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 5 (3e période). [L'Instruction publique en Italie. Les écoles primaires et les femmes].
- Italy.—*Irrigation—*
- 23 — Smith, R. B. *Italian Irrigation (with Maps)*. 2 v.
- 22 — Moncrieff, C. C. S. *Irrigation in Southern Europe*. 1 v.
- Italy.—*Literature—*
- U. L. — Sismondi's *Literature of the South of Europe*. 2 v.
- 111 — Lee, V. *Studies in Italy in the 18th Century*. 1 v.
- 124 — Symonds, J. A. *Sketches and Studies in Italy*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. *Literature in Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries*.
- 116 — Prescott, W. H. *Italian Narrative Poetry*. [*In his Miscellanies*, 1 v.]
- 116 — Same. *Poetry and Romance of the Italians*. [*In his Miscellanies*, 1 v.]
- 103 — Smith, A. *Affinity between certain English and Italian Verses*. [*In his Works*, vol. 5.]
- 106 — Schlegel, A. W. *Dramatic Art and Literature*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Mahony, F. *Songs*. [*In Father Prout's Reliques*]. 1 v.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. *Miscellaneous Writings*. [Critical essays on Principal Italian Writers].
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. *Curiosities of Literature*. [Italian Historians].
- 99 — Dennistoun, J. *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino*. [Arms, Arts, and Literature of Italy]. 3 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," October, 1886.
- Italy.—*Trade, Resources, Statistics, &c.—*
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. *Resources of Modern Countries*, vol. 2.
- 21 — Webster, R. G. *Trade of the World*. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. *British Commerce*. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. *Condition of Nations*. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. *Statistique de la France, &c.* 2 v.
- T. — Same. *Annuaire de l'Economie Politique*. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. *Progress of the World*. 1 v.
- T. — Same. *Balance Sheet of the World*. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. *Statesman's Year Book*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Parliamentary Papers (England)*. Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
- U. L. — Same. Reports of H. M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts.
- U. L. — Same. Commercial Reports from H. M. Secretaries of Embassy and Legation, 1874-5.
- 123 ITHACA in 1850, by Sir G. F. Bowen. 1 v.
- See Ionian Islands.
- U. L. IVANHOE. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels).
- 116 — Review of Ivanhoe. See Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3.
- T. IVEY, Lieutenant-Colonel G. J. *Clubs of the World: A General Guide or Index to the London and County Clubs, and those of Scotland, Wales, Ireland, United Kingdom Yacht Clubs, and British Colonial Possessions; together with English and other Clubs in Europe, the United States, and elsewhere throughout the World. Their Constitution; Amount of Entrance Fees and Subscriptions; Names of Trustees and Secretaries; together with other useful information; the whole interspersed with amusing and interesting Anecdotes, collected with some amount of labour from various sources*. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. IVORY. See James A. G. F. E. *Indian Industries*. 1 v.
- 24 — Ivories. See *Industrial Arts*. 1 v.
- U. L. IXION in Heaven, Disraeli, B. (Novels and Tales).
- 116 JACK, Captain. See Higgins, M. J. *Essays in Social Subjects*. 1 v.
- U. L. JACK, Colonel. See De Foe, D. (Works, vol. 5.)
- 192 JACKSON, A., *Seventh President of the United States*. See Benton, T. H. *Thirty Years in the United States Senate*. 2 v.
- 115 — Greg, W. R. *Rocks Ahead*. [Three Men and Three Eras.] 1 v.
- 130 JACKSON, A. Robert O'Hara Burke and the Australian Exploring Expedition of 1860. Lon., 1862. 1 v.
- 102 JACKSON, Lady C. C. *Old Paris: its Courts and Literary Salons*. Lon., 1878. 2 v.
- 86 JACKSON, Sir G., *Diaries and Letters of, from the Peace of Amiens to the Battle of Talavera*. Ed. by Lady Jackson. Lon., 1872. 2 v.
- 86 — *The Bath Archives: a further Selection from Diaries and Letters, from 1809 to 1816*. Ed. by Lady Jackson. Lon., 1873. 2 v.
- U. L. JACKSON, T. J. (*Stonewall Jackson*). See "North American Review," vol. 126. *Stonewall Jackson and the Valley Campaign*.
- See also *Civil War in America*.
- 139 JACOB, G. L. *The Raja of Sarawak: An Account of Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., L.L.D., given chiefly through Letters and Journals; with Portrait and Maps*. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- JACOB, OMNIUM (*pseud.*). See Higgins, M. J.
- 113 JACOBITE Times, London in the, by Dr. Doran. 2 v.
- U. L. JACOBITE's Journal. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 8.)
- U. L. JACOBITES and Papists, Caution against. De Foe, D. (Works.)
- U. L. JACOBITES of the East (*a Sect*). See Gibbon, E. *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, vol. 6.
- 75 JACQUARD, J. M. See *Lamartine's Celebrated Characters*, vol. 2.
- 53 JACQUARD-LOOM. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*, vol. 3.
- U. L. JACQUEMART, A. *History of the Ceramic Art: A Description of the Philosophical Study of the Pottery of all Ages and Nations*. Translated by Mrs. Bury Palliser. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- 131 JAGOR, F. *Travels in the Philippines with numerous Illustrations and a Map*. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- JAILS. See *Prisons*.
- 11 JAKUTS, The. See Hartwig, G. *The Polar World*. 1 v.
- JAMAICA. See *West Indies*.
- 171 JAMES I. (*of England*). Harris, W. *Historical and Critical Account of the Life and Writings of James II*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Miscellanies of Literature*, by I. Disraeli. [Character of James I.] 1 v.
- U. L. — *Fortunes of Nigel*, by Sir W. Scott. 1 v.
- 65 — *Autobiography and Correspondence of Sir S. D'Ewes*. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I.* (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — *Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland. Reign of James I.* (Record Publications.)
- 166 — See Clarendon, Lord. *Rebellion and Civil Wars*. 7 v.
- 77 — Chambers, R. *Eminent Scotsmen*.
- 143 — Rushworth, J. *Historical Collections*. 8 v.
- 101 — Hutcheson, L. *Life of Col. Hutchinson*. [Court of James I.] 1 v.
- 165 — Thierry, A. *Norman Conquest*, vol. 1.
- 173 — Gardiner, S. R. *The Puritan Revolution*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works.) 18 v.
- See also *England—History*.
- 88 JAMES II. (*of England*), *History of the Early Part of the Reign of, by Fox*. 1 v.
- 86 — Evelyn's *Diary*. 5 v.
- 65 — *Autobiography and Correspondence of Sir S. D'Ewes*. 2 v.

- JAMES II. (of England)—continued—**
- U. L. — See De Foe, D. The Abdication of King James; how far it ought to affect the Pretender. [*In his Works.*]
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," 1872. [The Stuarts at St. Germain's.]
- 79 — Cust, Sir E. Warriors of the 17th Century, vol. 3, part 1.
- 170 — Guizot, F. P. G. Monk and his Contemporaries. [On the Memoirs of James II.]
- 166 — Clarendon, Earl of. Rebellion and Civil Wars. [York, Duke of.] 7 v.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review" vol. 1. [Review of Fox's History of the early part of the reign of James II.]
- 173 — Hale, E. The Fall of the Stuarts. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works.) 18 v.
- 104 **JAMES I. (of Scotland).** Washington Irving's Sketch Book. [Royal Poet.] 1 v.
- 77 — See also Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- 77 **JAMES IV. (of Scotland).** See Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- JAMES VI. (of Scotland).** See James I. (of England).
- U. L. **JAMES, A. G. F. E.** Indian Industries. *Lon.*, 1880.
- 175 **JAMES, G. P. R.** The Life of Henry IV., *King of France and of Navarre.* *Lon.*, 1847. 3 v.
- 94 — The Life and Times of Louis XIV. *Lon.*, 1851. 2 v.
- 172 — History of the Life of Richard Cœur de Lion, *King of England*, 1842-3-9. 4 v.
- 83 **JAMES, G. P. R. and CROWE, E. E.** Lives of Foreign Statesmen. *Lon.*, 1860. 5 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Cardinal Amboise; Ximenes; Leo X.; Cardinal Granvelle and Maurice of Saxony; Barneveldt; Sully; Duke of Lerma; Duke of Ossuna; Lorenzo de Medici. Vol. 2. Cardinal de Richelieu; Axel, Count Oxenstiern; Gaspar de Guzman, Count Olivares; Cardinal Mazarin. Vol. 3. Cardinal de Retz; Colbert; John De Witt; Letellier, Marquis de Louvois. Vol. 4. Louis De Haro; Cardinal Dubois; Cardinal Alberoni; Duke of Ripperda. Vol. 5. Cardinal de Fleury; Count Einsendorf; Marquis of Pombal; Monino, Count of Florida Blanca; Choiseul; Necker.
- 189 **JAMES, W.** The Naval History of Great Britain, from the Declaration of War by France, in 1793, to the Accession of George IV. *Lon.*, 1860. 6 v.
- 113 **JAMESON, A. M.** Characteristics of Women; Moral, Poetical, and Historical. With illustrations from the author's designs. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
- 63 — Memoirs of, by G. Macpherson. 1 v.
- 69 — See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 59 **JAMIESON, J.** An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language, illustrating the words in their different significations by examples from ancient and modern writers; showing their affinity to those of other languages, &c. To which is prefixed a Dissertation on the Origin of the Scottish Language. A new edition, carefully revised and collated, with the entire supplement incorporated, by J. Longmuir and D. Donaldson. *Paisley*, 1879-80-82. 4 v.
- 11 **JAN MAYEN.** See Hartwig, G. The Polar World. 1 v.
- 122 — Dufferin, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes. 1 v.
- 85 **JANE SEYMOUR (Third Queen of Henry VIII.).** See Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- 157 **JANIZARIES.** See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall, vol. 8.
- U. L. **JANSENIUS (Bishop of Ypres).** See Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 21.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. French Literature, vol. 2.
- 206 **JANUS (pseud.).** The Pope and the Council, translated from the German. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 205 — Anti-Janus, an Historico-theological Criticism of the Work entitled the Pope and the Council, by Janus, by Dr. Hergenröther. Translated from the German by J. B. Robertson, with an introduction by him, giving a History of Gallicanism, from the reign of Louis XIV. down to the present time. *Dub.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 192 **JAPAN.—History.** History of Japan, by F. O. Adams. 2 v.
- 193 — The Satsuma Rebellion; an Episode of Modern Japanese History, by A. H. Mounsey. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "North American Review," April, 1875. [Recent Revolutions.]
- U. L. — "Revue des Deux Mondes," 15th March, 1873. [Same subject.]
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," April, 1876. [Same subject.]
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," 1872. [Same subject.]
- Trade, Statistics, &c.*—
- U. L. — Commercial Reports of H. M. Consuls in Japan, in 1868-9-70-1-2-3.
- Commercial Reports of H. M. Consuls in China, Japan, and Siam, 1866-8-1869-71-2-3.
- U. L. — Reports of H. M. Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the countries in which they reside.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Nagasaki] 1 v.
- 28 — Webster, R. G. The Trade of the World. 1 v.
- Travels and Descriptions.*—
- 140 — Japan, the Amour, and the Pacific, by Tilley. 1 v.
- 140 — Narrative of a Three Years' Residence in the Capital of the Tycoon (1858-61), by Sir R. Alcock. 2 v.
- 140 — Ten Weeks in Japan, by Bishop Smith. 1 v.
- 140 — Japan and China, Yedo and Peking, by R. Fortune. 1 v.
- 140 — Japan and the Japanese in the Nineteenth Century, from recent Dutch Travels, especially the Narrative of Von Siebold. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 140 — The Treaty Ports of China and Japan, by Denny. 1 v.
- T. — The Statesman's Year Book, by F. Martin. 1 v.
- 148 — Voyage of the "Samarang," by Belcher. 2 v.
- 141 — Cruise of the "Dwarf," by Bax (China, Japan, Formosa). 1 v.
- 148 — Voyage to Japan, &c., in H.M.S. "Barracouta," by Tronson. 1 v.
- 148 — Voyage of the "Challenger." See "Challenger."
- 140 — Lord Elgin's Mission to Japan and China, by Oliphant. 2 v.
- 125 — Sketches of the Manners of the Japanese, by Silver. 1 v.
- 142 — See Meeting of the Sun, by Simpson. 1 v.
- 147 — Rambles of a Globe Trotter, by Laird. 2 v.
- 142 — Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 2.
- 142 — Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam," by Mrs. Bracey. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 16.)
- U. L. — "Harper's Monthly," vol. 53.
- 140 — Lanman, C. The Japanese in America. 1 v.
- 142 — Polo, Marco, Book of, by Yule [Chipangu.] 2 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 7 (3e période). Le Japon du Nord, par G. Bousquet.
- U. L. — Same, t. 4 (3e période). Théâtre au Japon.
- U. L. — Same, t. 1, 2 (3e période). Voyage dans l'intérieur du Japon, 1873.
- U. L. — Same, t. 98, Souvenir d'un Séjour au Japon, 1866, par R. Lindau.
- U. L. — Same, t. 104, Japon en 1873, depuis l'abolition du Taicounat.
- U. L. — "Blackwood," April, 1867.
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," 1872.
- 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man, vol. 2.
- 141 — Flight of the "Lapwing," by H. N. Shore. 1 v.
- 140 **JAPANESE in America,** by Lanman. 1 v.

- 101 JAPP, A. H. German Life and Literature in a series of Biographical Studies. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
Contents.—Lessing. Winckelmann. Moses Mendelssohn. Herder. Goethe. Ludwig Tieck. Friedrich von Hardenberg (Novalis). The Romantic Element in German Literature. German Philosophy and Political Life. Appendix:—Christian Tobias Damm, Hamann, Johann Georg Scheffner, Friedrich von Logau.
- 77 — Thomas De Quincy; his Life and his Writings, by H. A. Page. [*Pseud.*]
- 3 JARDINE, F. and A., Narrative of the Overland Expedition of, from Rockhampton to Cape York, Northern Queensland. Compiled from the Journals of the Brothers and edited by F. J. Byerley. *Brisb.*, 1867. 1 v.
- U. L. JARDINE, George, *Professor of Logic in the University of Glasgow.* See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 77 — Chambers R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- 139 JAVA. Java; or How to Manage a Colony, showing a practical solution of the questions now affecting British India, by J. W. B. Money. 2 v.
- 110 — The History of Java, by Sir S. Raffles. 2 v.
- 139 — Life in Java, by W. B. D'Almeida. 2 v.
- U. L. — Australia, by A. R. Wallace. 1 v.
- 142 — Marco Polo's Travels. 1 v.
- 139 — See Max Havelaar, or the Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company, by Multatuli. 1 v.
- 142 — Beauvoir, *Marquis de.* Voyage Round the World, vol. 2.
- 148 — Jukes, J. B. Voyage of H. M. S. "Fly." 2 v.
- 148 — Scherzer, Dr. Voyage of the "Novara," vol. 2.
7. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 1 v.
7. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
7. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 142 — Yule, H. Book of Marco Polo. 2 v.
 — See also Malay Archipelago.
- 78 JEAFFERSON, J. C. Life of Robert Stephenson, with Descriptive Chapters on some of his most important Professional Works, by W. Pole. *Lon.*, 1864. 2 v.
- 120 — Annals of Oxford. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
- 221 — Book about the Clergy. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
- 221 — Book about Doctors. *Lon.*, s. d. 1 v.
- 221 — Book about Lawyers. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
- U. L. JAMES'S Diary. Thackeray, W. M. (*In his Burlesques.*)
- JEAN PAUL. See Richter, J. P. F.
- JFANNE D'ARC. See Joan of Arc.
- U. L. JEANNOT et Colin. (Roman.) Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*Euvres*, t. 44.)
- 111 JEBB, R. C. Modern Greece. Two Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh, with Papers on the "Progress of Greece" and "Greece in Greece." *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 47 JEFFERSON'S Manual of Parliamentary Practice. See Constitution of the United States. Compiled by H. H. Smith. 1 v.
- 83 JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 3rd President of the United States, Life of, by J. Tucker. 2 v.
- 83 — Jefferson and the American Democracy, by De Witt. 1 v.
- 65 — See Brougham's Statesmen in the Time of George III. 3 v.
- 190 — Bancroft, G. United States. 8 v.
- U. L. — "Harper," vol. 53. [The Writer of the Declaration.]
- 80 JEFFREY, Lord, Life of, by Cockburn. 2 v.
- 116 — Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." *Lon.*, 1853. 3 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1. Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste, by A. Alison. De la Littérature considérée dans ses Rapports avec les Institutions sociales, par Mme. de Staël-Holstein. The Works of Franklin. The Works of Swift. Correspondance des Mme. Du Deffand. Lettres de Mlle. de Lespinasse. Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Correspondence of Samuel Richardson. Correspondance Littéraire Philosophique et Critique adressée à un Souverain d'Allemagne, par le Baron de Grimm, et par Diderot. Life and Writings of Alfieri. Life and Posthumous Writings of

JEFFREY, Lord—continued—

Cowper, by Hayley. Life of Col. Hutchinson. Memoirs of Pepys. Early part of the Reign of James II. by Fox. Mémoires d'un Témoin de la Révolution, par J. S. Bailly. Considérations sur les principaux Evénements de la Révolution, par Mme. de Staël. Mémoires de la Marquise de La Rochejaquelein. Mémoires de Frédérique Sophie Wilhelmine de Prusse. Life and Voyage of Columbus, by Irving. Memoirs of Zehir-ed-in.

Vol. 2. Specimens of the British Poets, by Campbell. Dramatic Works of John Ford. Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, by Hazlitt. Sardanapalus. The Two Foscari. Cain, by Byron. Manfred, by Byron. Reliques of Burns. Gertrude of Wyoming, by Campbell. Theodorick, by Campbell. Lay of the Last Minstrel, by Scott. Poems, by Crabbe. The Borough, by Crabbe. Tales, by Crabbe. Tales of the Hall, by Crabbe. Endymion, Lania, Isabella, The Eve of St. Agnes, &c., by Keats. Human Life, by Rogers. Roderick, by Southey. Child Harold. The Prisoner of Chillon, &c., by Byron. Lallah Rookh, by Moore. The Excursion and the White Doe of Rylstone, by Wordsworth. Records of Women. The Forest Sanctuary, and other Poems, by F. Hemans. Traité de Législation Civile et Pénale, précédé de Principes Généraux de Législation et d'une Vue d'un Corps complet de Droit, &c., par Jérémie Bentham. Life and Writings of Thomas Reid, by D. Stewart. Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley and Observations on his Writings, by T. Cooper and the Rev. W. Christie. Academical Questions, by W. Drummond. Life and Writings of James Beattie, by Sir W. Forbes. Philosophical Essays, by D. Stewart.

Vol. 3. Tales of Fashionable Life, by Miss Edgeworth. Waverley. Tales of my Landlord. Rob Roy. Ivanhoe. Novels and Tales, by the Author of Waverley. The Fortunes of Nigel. Annals of the Parish. The Ayrshire Legatees. The Provost. Sir Andrew Wyllie. The Steam Boat. The Entail, or the Lairds of Ghippy. Ringan Gilchrist. Valerius, a Roman Story. Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. Some Messages in the Life of Mr. Adam Blair. The Trials of Margaret Lindsay. Reginald Dalton. The Practice of the British Government and the Abstract Theory on which it is supposed to be founded, by G. F. Leckie. A Song of Triumph, by W. Sotheby. L'Acte Constitutionnel, en la Séance du 9 Avril, 1814. Of Bonaparte, the Bourbons, &c., by Chateaubriand. Speech of the Right Hon. W. Windham on the Independence and Purity of Parliament. State of Parties at the close of the year 1809. The History of Ireland, by J. O'Driscoll. Life of Sheridan, by Moore. An Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America, by E. Walsh. Brucebridge Hall, by Geoffrey Crayon. A Portraiture of Quakerism, by Thomas Clarkson. A Selection from the Correspondence of Vice-Admiral Lord Collingwood, by G. L. N. Collingwood. A Journey through the Upper Provinces of India, by the Right Rev. E. Heber. Sketches of India, by an Officer. Scenes and Impressions in Egypt and in Italy, by the Author of "Sketches of India." Letters from a late eminent Prelate to one of his Friends. Life of James Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont, by F. Hardy. An Inquiry whether Crime and Mery are produced or prevented by our present system of Prison Discipline, by F. P. Huxton. Memoirs of Richard Cumberland, by himself. Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Life of the Right Hon. J. F. Curran, by W. H. Curran. Switzerland, by L. Simond. Rejected Addresses, or the New Theatrum Poetarum. Œuvres Inédites de M^{me}. de Staël, par M^{me}. Necker-Bausseure. Notices of Henry Erskine, Professor Playfair, and James Watt.

- 100 — See Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 2 v.
- 105 — Miller, H. Essays. [Lord Jeffrey.] 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. 1 v.
- 80 — Holland, Lady. Memoir of Sydney Smith. 2 v.
- 81 — Gordon, Mrs. Memoir of Christopher North. 2 v.
- U. L. — McCosh, G. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 68 JEFFRIES, Lord. See Campbell, Lord. Lord Chancellors of England. 8 v.
- 67 — Same. Chief Justices of England, vol. 2.
- 118 JENKINS, E. The Coolie, his Rights and Wrongs: Notes of a Journey to British Guiana, with a Review of the System and of the Recent Commission of Enquiry. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 12 JENNINGS, H. The Rosicrucians; their Rites and Mysteries, with Chapters on the Fire and Serpent Worshipers, and on Mystic Symbols represented in the Monuments and Talismans of the Primeval Philosophers. Illustrated by nearly 300 engravings. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 132 JENNINGS, L. J. Eighty Years of Republican Government in the United States. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- JENNINGS, Sarah. See Marlborough, Duchess of.
- 93 JEBOLD, W. B. Life of Napoleon III., derived from State Records from Unpublished Family Correspondence, and from Personal Testimony. *Lon.*, 1874-7-82. 4 v.

JEROLD, W. B.—continued—

- 123 — On the Boulevards; or Memorable Men and Things, drawn on the Spot, 1853-66, together with Trips to Normandy and Brittany. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
- U. L. JEROME Bonaparte. See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 5 (3e période). Le Royaume de Westphalie et Jerome.
- 97 — Didier, E. L. Life of Madame Bonaparte. 1 v.
- See also Napoleon I.
- 170 JEROME of Prague, follower of John Hus. See Brougham, Lord. England and France under the House of Lancaster. 1 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 8.
- U. L. — Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials, vol. 5.
121. JERSEY. See Ansted, D. T., and Latham, R. G. The Channel Islands. 1 v.
- 11 — Lewes, G. H. Sea-side Studies. 1 v.
- 138 JERUSALEM as it is, by Rhodes. 1 v.
- U. L. — Chronicon Radulphi Abbatis Coggeshalensis Anglicanum; De Expugnatione Terræ sanctæ Libellus, &c. Ed. J. Stevenson. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 138 — Recovery of Jerusalem. Narrative of Exploration and Discovery, by Wilson, Warren, and others, with Introduction by Dean Stanley, and edited by W. Morrison. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem, published by authority, 1865. 3 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Notes on Jerusalem.
- Vol. 2. Photographs in and about the City.
- 173 — Cox, G. W. The Crusades. [The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem.] 1 v.
- 138 — Dixon, W. H. The Holy Land. 2 v.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall. [Destruction of Jerusalem, &c.] Vols. 3, 5, 6, 7.
- 206 — Josephus (Works). Antiquities of the Jews. [Their Ancient History.] 2 v.
- 137 — Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. [Terra Santa.] 1 v.
- 138 — Kitto, J. Scripture Lands. 1 v.
- 142 — Maundeville, Sir J., The Voiage and Travaile of. 1 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. [Siege of Jerusalem by Titus.]
- 138 — Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 1 v.
- U. L. — Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem Delivered.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. Cornhill to Cairo. (Works, vol. 12.)
- 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- 137 — Warren, C. Underground Jerusalem. 1 v.
- 158 — See Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the Empire. 6 v.
- 206 — Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical History. 1 v.
- 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Explorations of the Holy Land.]
- U. L. — Handbook of Syria and Palestine (Murray's). 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors [under "Stanley"].
- U. L. — Blackwood's Magazine, 1873 [under "Explorations"].
- See also Bible, Crusades, Holy Land, Jews, Palestine, Syria.
- 123 JERVIS, Captain Whyte. The Ionian Islands during the Present Century. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 88 JESSE, J. H. George Selwyn and his Contemporaries, with Memoirs and Notes. *Lon.*, 1843. 4 v.
- 85 JESSOFF, A. One Generation of a Norfolk House; a Contribution to Elizabethan History. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 205 JESUITS, The. History of the Jesuits, by Nicolini. 1 v.
- 205 — The Jesuits; their Constitution and Teaching, by W. C. Cartwright. 1 v.
- 6 — Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits, by S. Rose. 1 v.
- 76 — The Founders of Jesuitism. See Ecclesiastical Biography, by Sir J. Stephen. 1 v.

JESUITS—continued—

- U. L. — Journal des Jesuites. 1 v.
- 85 — One Generation of a Norfolk House, by Dr. Jessop. [Henry Walpole, the Jesuit Father.] 1 v.
- 190 — Bancroft's History of the United States. [Early Operations of the Jesuits among the Indians.] 8 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle's Latter Day Pamphlets. [Jesuitism.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Disraeli's Amenities of Literature. [First Jesuits in England.] 1 v.
- 173 — Ranke's History of the Popes. 3 v.
- 173 — Creighton, M. The Age of Elizabeth. [The Jesuits and the Catholic Reaction.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Mahoney, Rev. F. Remains of Father Prout. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vols. 1, 2.
- 187 — Robertson, W. Charles V. Book 6. [Works, vol. 4.]
- 173 — Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant Revolution. 1 v.
- U. L. — Fielding, H. Works vol. 2. The Debauchees, or the Jesuit Caught.
- U. L. JESUS CHRIST, The Trial of. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 30.
- U. L. — The Life of Jesus and Modern Criticism, by B. Weiss. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 33.
- 204 — Renan's Life of Jesus. See Gilfillan, G. Sketches Literary and Theological. 1 v.
- U. L. — Evangile de l'Enfance du Christ. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 35.
- See also Christ.
- 58 JET. See Ure's Dictionary of the Arts, &c., vol. 3.
- 44 JEVONS, D. S. Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 15 — The Coal Question: An Inquiry concerning the Progress of the Nation and the probable Exhaustion of our Coal Mines. *Lon. and Cam.*, 1865.
- 24 JEWELS. Gems and Jewels, by Barrera. 1 v.
- See Precious Stones.
- 206 JEWS. Josephus, The Works of. 2 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v.
- 174 — Picciotto, J. Anglo-Jewish History. 1 v.
- 204 — Rothschild, C. and A. History and Literature of the Israelites. 2 v.
- 138 — Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Blackwood." Oct., 1866.
- 193 — Bunsen, O. C. J. God in History. [Consciousness of God among the Hebrews.]
- 124 — Castelar, E. [The Ghetto]. In his Old Rome and New Italy. 1 v.
- 204 — Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions [Judaism]. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Toilette of the Hebrew Lady. 1 v.
- U. L. — Disraeli, B. Alroy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Coningsby. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Tancred. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury, vols. 2, 3.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 177 — Lacroix, P. Manners and Customs of the Middle Ages. [Jews.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Civil Disabilities of the Jews in England. [In his Essays, vol. 1.]
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. [Number of Jews in various Countries.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 114 — Müller, Max. Are there Jews in Cornwall? (Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 3.)
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes. Le Judaïsme depuis la captivité de Babylone (t. 98).
- U. L. — The Future of Judaism, by W. Fremantle ("Contemporary Review," vol. 32).
- U. L. — Tacitus. (Works.) [Roman View of the Jewish Nation.] 2 v.
- 169 — Turner, S. England During the Middle Ages, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres t. 27. Un Chretien contre six juifs.

JEWS—continued—

- U. L. — See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 35. Des sectes des juifs vers le temps d'Herode.
- 138 — Warburton, E. *The Crescent and the Cross*. 1 v.
- See also Israelites, Exodus, Hebrews, Jerusalem, and the Roman Historians from about 400 B.C.
- U. L. JOAN of Arc. See De Quincey, T. [Joan of Arc.] (Works, vol. 3.)
- 170 — Brougham, Lord. *England and France under the House of Lancaster*. 1 v.
- 173 — Gairdner, J. *Houses of Lancaster and York*. 1 v.
- 176 — Guizot, F. P. G. *Popular History of France*, vol. 3.
- 171 — Knight, C. *Half-Hours of English History*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Knight and Lacey, *Celebrated Trials*. [Trial of Jeanne d'Arc for Witchcraft.] Vol. 1.
- 75 — Lamartine's *Celebrated Characters*, vol. 2.
- 106 — Schiller, J. C. F. *Maid of Orleans*. [In his *Historical Dramas*.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Shakespeare, W. *King Henry VI*. 1 v.
- 169 — Turner, S. *England During the Middle Ages*, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *La Pucelle d'Orléans*. (*Œuvres*, t. 11.)
- See also France.—*History*.
- 86 JOANNA of Navarre, *Queen of Henry IV*. See Strickland, A. *Lives of the Queens of England*.
- 115 JOB, *The Book of*. See Froude, J. A. *Short Studies*, 1st Series.
- 174 JOHN, DON, of Austria, *Celebrated Warrior, Son of Charles V., Emperor of Germany*. See Motley, J. R. *Rise of the Dutch Republic*, vol. 3.
- 166 — Clarendon, *Earl of*. *Rebellion and Civil War in England*. 7 v.
- U. L. JOHN, *King of England*. Shakespeare, W. *King John*. [Plays.]
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*Œuvres*, t. 29.)
- 173 — Stubbs, W. *Early Plantagenets*. 1 v.
- See also general histories of England.
- 129 JOHN BATMAN, by Bonwick. 1 v.
- U. L. JOHN BULL, *History of; or Law is a Bottomless Pit*. Swift, J. (Works, vol. 2.)
- U. L. JOHNSON, ESTHER. *Swift's Stella*. See Swift, J. (Works.) [Journal to Stella.]
- 46 JOHNSON, D. *The Political Comedy of Europe*. *Lon.*, 1880.
- 56 JOHNSON, S. *Dictionary of the English Language*, in which the words are deduced from their originals and illustrated in their different significations by examples from the best writers. To which are prefixed a history of the English language and an English grammar. *Lon.*, 1755. 2 v.
- 81 — *The Life of Samuel Johnson*, including a Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, by James Boswell. *Ed.*, with Additions and Notes, by J. W. Croker. *Lon.*, 1831. 5 v.
- 103 — Works. Oxford English Classics Edition, 1825. 11 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Poems; Plays; Letters.
Vol. 2. *The Rambler*.
Vol. 3. *The Rambler*.
Vol. 4. *The Adventurer; The Idler*.
Vol. 5. *Miscellaneous*.
Vol. 6. *Reviews; Political Tracts; Lives of Eminent Persons*.
Vol. 7. *Lives of the Poets*.
Vol. 8. *Lives of the Poets*.
Vol. 9. *Journey to the Hebrides; Tales of the Imagination, Prayers, and Sermons*.
Vol. 10. *Parliamentary Debates*.
Vol. 11. *Parliamentary Debates*.
- 116 — See Macaulay's *Essays*, vol. 1. [Boswell's *Life of Johnson*.]
- 116 — Same. *Miscellaneous Writings*. Vol. 2.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*. [An Elaborate Article on Johnson, referring to the Principal Sources of Biography and Criticism.]
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. *Miscellanies*, vol. 3. [Boswell's *Life of Johnson*.]
- U. L. — Same. *Heroes and Hero Worship*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 9.)
- 67 — Lord Brougham's *Men of Letters in the Time of George III*. 2 v.

JOHNSON, S.—continued—

- U. L. — See Taine, H. A. *English Literature*. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. Johnson without Boswell, by W. Cyples.
- 63 JOHNSON, THOMAS, of Liverpool. See Bourne, H. R. F. *English Merchants*, vol. 2.
- 24 JOHNSON, W. *Allotropic Oxygen in its relations to Science and Art*. See *Lectures delivered at the Industrial and Technological Museum, Melbourne*, 1872. 1 v.
- 24 — *Fermentation*. See *Same*, 1871. 1 v.
- CAR. JOHNSTON, A. K. *The National Atlas of Geography*. *Edin.*, 1850. 1 v.
- CAR. — *The Physical Atlas; the Geographical Distribution of National Phenomena, Geology, Hydrography, Meteorology, Natural History*. *Edin.*, 1850. 1 v.
- 125 — *Atlas of Astronomy*, comprising in 18 plates a complete series of Illustrations of the Heavenly Bodies, drawn with the greatest care from original and authentic sources. *Ed.* by J. R. Hind. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 149 — *Ed. Africa*. (Stanford's *Compendium of Geography*, with *Ethnological Appendix*, by A. H. Keane. Maps and Illustrations based on Hellwald's *Die Erde und Ihre Völker*.) *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- C. JOHNSTON, R. M. *Further Notes on the Tertiary Marine Beds of Table Cape, Tasmania*. (Pamph.)
- 121 JOHNSTONE, H. A. MUNRO-BUTLER. *Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod*. With a map and 12 illustrations. *Oxford and Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 29 JOINT-STOCK Banks and Companies. See Levi, L. *British Commerce*. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. *Progress of the World*. 1 v.
- 94 JOINVILLE, Lord JOHN DE. *Crusade of St. Louis*. See *Chronicle of the Crusades*. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Van Laun, H. *French Literature*, vol. 1.
- 94 JOLI, G. and C., and the *Duchess of Nemours*. *Memoirs*, translated by E. Taylor. *Lon.*, 1775. 8 v.
- U. L. JOLLY, J. *Trans. The Institutes of Vishnu*. See Müller M. *Sacred Books of the E st.* vol. 7.
- U. L. JOLLY, W. *Ed. Education: its Principles and Practice*, as developed by George Combe. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. JONATHAN WILD. See *Fielding's Works*, vol. 4.
- 78 JONES, Rev. F. *The Life of Sir Martin Frobisher*, containing a Narrative of the Spanish Armada. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 189 JONES, JOHN PAUL. See Cooper, J. F. *History of the United States Navy*. 2 v.
- U. L. — See also Thackeray, W. M. *Denis Duval*. (Works, vol. 24.)
- 43 JONES, Rev. R. *Literary Remains*, consisting of *Lectures and Tracts on Political Economy*. *Ed.* by Dr. Whewell. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 68 JONES, THOMAS, *Archbishop of Dublin*. See O'Flanagan, J. R. *Chancellors of Ireland*, vol. 1.
- 107 JONES, Sir H. *Journal of the Operations conducted by the Corps of Royal Engineers against Sebastopol*. Part 2. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- Note.—The 1st volume is by Captain Elphinstone.
- 81 JONES, Sir W. (*Orientalist, Jurist, and Littérateur*.) *Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of, by Lord Teignmouth*. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.
- U. L. JONES, TOM, *History of*. Fielding, H. (Works, vols. 6, 7.)
- U. L. JOHNSON, BEN, *The Works of, with Notes Critical and Explanatory, and a Biographical Memoir*, by W. Gifford. *Lon.*, 1826. 9 v.
- U. L. — See Taine, H. A. *History of English Literature*. 2 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, 18 v.)
- 81 — Boswell, J. *Life of Samuel Johnson*, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Lamb, C. *Dramatic Poets*. 1 v.
- 106 — Schlegel, A. W. *Dramatic Art and Literature*. 1 v.

- 138 JORDAN, The. McGregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, 1869. 1 v.
- 138 — Lynch, W. F. Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea. [1847 48]. 1 v.
- 138 — Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 1 v.
- 137 — Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. [Crossing the Jordan.] 1 v. — See also Jerusalem, Palestine.
- 22 JORDAN, J. C. On the Management of Sheep and Stations. *Melb.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 16 JORDAN, W. L. The Ocean: its Tides and Currents and their Causes. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. JOSE, AMARO, and BAPTISTA, P. J., Journey of. [In the Lands of Cazembe.] 1 v.
- 94 JOSEPH BONAPARTE, successively King of Naples and Spain. Confidential Correspondence with Napoleon. 2 v.
- 75 JOSEPH II. of Austria. See Merivale's Historical Studies. 1 v.
- U. L. JOSEPH ANDREWS. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 5)
- U. L. JOSEPH SURFACE. See Fielding's Works, vol. 5.
- 206 JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS, The Works of. Trans. by W. Whiston; with 52 Pictorial Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
- U. L. JOSEPH GRIMALDI, Memoirs of. Dickens, C. (Works.)
- 114 JOUINERT, JOSEPH. See Arnold, M. Essays in Criticism. 1 v.
- 225 JOUFFROY, THEODORE. See Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- U. L. JOUFFROY, THOMAS. See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- 210 JOURNAL, Private, of Sir G. Larpent, during the Peninsular War. 1 v.
- 102 — of T. Raikes, 1831-47. 4 v.
- U. L. — des Jesuites, par M.M. les Abbés Laverdière et Casgrin. *Quebec*, 1871. 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Geographical Society, London, from vol. 1 (1832).
- 107 — of the Operations conducted by the Corps of Royal Engineers against Sebastopol, published by order of the Secretary of State for War by Captain Elphinstone and Sir H. Jones. 2 v.
- 212 — and Correspondence of Lord Auckland. 4 v.
- 125 — of a Route across India, through Egypt, by Fitzclarence. 1 v.
- 154 — of the Disasters in Afghanistan, 1841-2, by Lady Sale. 1 v.
- 88 — of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV., by C. C. F. Greville. 3 v.
- 130 — of Exploration in the Interior of Australia, by McKinlay. 1 v.
- 130 — of an Expedition from Port Denison to the Gulf of Carpentaria and back, by J. G. Macdonald. 1 v.
- U. L. — of Education, Upper Canada, from 1848 to 1873. 25 v.
- U. L. — of the Statistical Society of London, from March, 1862, vol. 25.
- 118 — in America, by Mrs. Butler. 2 v.
- 122 — of a Residence in Norway, by S. Laing. 1 vol.
- 103 — of a Tour to the Hebrides. Johnson, S. (Works, vol. 9.)
- U. L. — of the Wars in Germany and the Wars in England. De Foe, D. (Works.)
- 135 — of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation, by F. A. Kemble. 1 v.
- 137 — Himalayan, by J. D. Hooker. 2 v.
- U. L. — to Stella. See Swift, J. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 150 — to Ashango Land, by Du Chaillu. 1 v.
- Note.*—For Newspapers, &c., see Periodicals; for Journals of Individuals, see Diary; for Journals of Legislative Assemblies, see Parliamentary Proceedings.
- JOURNALISM. See Press.
- 130 JOURNALS and Reports of Two Voyages in the North-west Coast of Australia. 2 v.
- 130 — of Expeditions of Discovery in Central Australia, by E. J. Kyre. 2 v.
- See Diary.
- U. L. JOURNEY to Cazembe in 1798, Lacerda's. (Published by Royal Geographical Society.) 1 v.
- 138 — from London to Persepolis, by J. Usher. 1 v.
- 103 — to the Hebrides. Johnson, S. (Works, vol. 9.)
- 130 — across the Interior of Western Australia, by P. E. Warburton. 1 v.
- U. L. — from this World to the Next. Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 4.)
- U. L. — from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 12.)
- 135 — in the Seaboard Slave States. Olmsted, F. L. 1 v.
- 141 — to the Tea Countries of China, by R. Fortune. 1 v.
- 135 — through Texas. Olmsted, F. L. 1 v.
- See names of countries, &c.
- 135 JOURNEYS and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom. Olmsted, F. L. 2 v.
- See names of countries, &c.
- 99 JOY-EVILLE, C. Life and Times of Alexander I., Emperor of all the Russias. *Lon.*, 1875. 3 v.
- JUDAISM. See Jews.
- U. L. JUDAS ISCARIOT. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 7.)
- 26 JUDD, J. W. Volcanoes: What they are and what they teach. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. JUDICATURE Commission. See Parliamentary Papers (England).
- 103 JUDICIAL Evidence, Rationale of. Bentham, J. (Works.)
- 103 JUDICIAL Procedure, Principles of. Bentham, J. (Works.)
- U. L. JUDICIAL Statistics. See Parliamentary Papers (England).
- U. L. JUGGERNAUT of Social Life. De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.)
- 14 JUKES, J. B. Student's Manual of Geology. *Edin.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 148 — Narrative of the Surveying Voyage of H.M.S. "Fly," commanded by Captain Blackwood, in Torres Straits, New Guinea, and other Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, 1842-46, with an Excursion into the Interior of the Eastern part of Java. *Lon.*, 1847. 2 v.
- 130 JUKES, S. Sketch of the Physical Structure of Australia. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- 157 JULIAN, the Apostate. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vols. 2 and 3.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. [Life.] 3 v.
- 204 — Neander, A. Church History, vol. 3.
- U. L. JULIUS CÆSAR. A Tragedy. Shakespeare, W. (Works.)
- U. L. — Jules Cesar (tragédie de Shakespeare). Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 9.
- See Cæsar.
- 137 JUMMOO and Kashmir Territories, by F. Drew. 1 v.
- 211 JUNIUS (pseud.). Junius, including Letters by the same writer under other signatures; to which are added his Confidential Correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private Letters to H. S. Woodfall, with preliminary Essay, Notes, Facsimiles, &c. *Lon.*, 1814. 3 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [A full bibliography of the subject up to 1858, classifying the works according to the support of the different supposed authors.]
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen, time of George III., vol. 2.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson, vols. 2, 4, 5.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," 1871.
- 68 — Campbell's Lives of the Lord Chancellors. [Lord Loughborough, was he Junius?]]
- 116 — Macaulay's Essay on W. Hastings. [Sums up the case in favour of Francis.] 1 v.
- 75 — Merivale, H. Historical Studies. 1 v.
- 65 — Parkes and Merivale's Life of Sir Philip Francis. 1 v.
- 113 — Foster's Contributions to the "Eclectic Review," vol. 2. [Woodfall's Edition of Junius.] 1 v.
- 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Life and Character. 1 v.

- 95 JUNOT, Madame L. P. (Duchesse d' Abrantes), Memoirs of. *Lon.*, 1831-35. 8 v.
- 50 JURISDICTION of the House of Lords, by Chief Justice Hale. 1 v.
- 34 JURISPRUDENCE, The Elements of, by T. E. Holland. 1 v.
- U. L. — History of Jurisprudence from 1600 to 1700. See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vols. 2 and 3.
- See also Law.
- U. L. "JURIST," The, from vol. 1 (1837) to vol. 12, N. S. (1866). 55 v.
- 30 JURY. History of Trial by Jury, by W. Forsyth. 1 v.
- 173 — See Popular Progress, by Routledge. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports on Juries (Ireland), 1873-4. (E.P.P.)
- 108 — Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 5.) Elements of the Art of Packing Juries.
- 37 JUS Parliamentarium, by W. Petyt. 1 v.
- T. JUST, T. C. Tasmania; a Description of the Island of Tasmania and its Resources. *Law.*, 1879. (Pamph.)
- 83 JUSTE, T. Memoirs of Leopold I., King of the Belgians. From unpublished Documents. Translated by R. Black. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
- U. L. JUSTICE. Plato. (Works.)
- 103 — Justice and Codification. Bentham, J. (Works.)
- 33 JUSTICE of the Peace, The, by R. Burn. 6 v.
- See Magistrates.
- U. L. JUSTIN, CORNELIUS NEPOS and EUTROPIUS. Translated, with Notes, and a General Index, by S. Watson. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- 31 JUSTINIAN, The Institutes of, with English Introduction, Translation and Notes by T. C. Sandars. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 46 — Select Titles, from the Digest of Justinian. Ed. by T. E. Holland and C. L. Shadwell. *Oxford*, 1881. 1 v.
- 29 JUTE. See Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
- U. L. — See also Parliamentary Papers (England).
- JUTLAND. See Denmark.
- U. L. JUVENAL, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius, The Satires of, Literally translated into English Prose, with Notes, &c., by Louis Evans; and the Metrical Version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Gifford. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson, vols. 3, 4, 5.
- U. L. — Voltaire, M. A. de. (Œuvres, t. 30.)
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 13.) Translations from Juvenal.
- 111 JUVENTUS Mundi, by Gladstone. 1 v.
- 12 KABALA, Oriental. See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.
- 193 KAFIR and Zulu Wars, by Parr. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World [Kafir Industry and Products.] 1 v.
- See Zulu, Africa (South).
- 149 KALAHARI Desert. See Baldwin, W. C. African Hunting. 1 v.
- KAMES, Lord. See Home, Henry.
- 129 KAMILAROI and other Australian Languages, by Ridley. 1 v.
- 58 KAMPTULICON. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
- 148 KAMSCHATKA. Voyage to Japan, Kamschatka, &c., in H.M.S. "Barracouta," by Tronson. 1 v.
- 11 — See Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
- 136 — Kennan G. Tent Life in Siberia and Adventures among the Koraks and other Tribes of Kamschatka. 1 v.
- 153 KANDAHAR in 1879, being the Diary of Major Le Messurier. 1 v.
- 147 KANE, E. K. Arctic Explorations in the Years 1853, '54, and '55, being the Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Franklin; illustrated by upwards of 300 Engravings from Sketches by the Author. *Phil.* and *Lon.*, 1856. 2 v.
- KANE, E. K.—continued—
- 135 — Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America, from Canada to Vancouver's Island and Oregon through the Hudson's Bay Company's Territory and back again. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 11 — Hartwig G. Polar World. 1 v.
- U. L. KANT, EMANUEL, or IMMANUEL. Immanuel Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. In Commemoration of the Centenary of its first publication. Translated into English by F. Max Müller with an Historical Introduction by Ludwig Noire. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 3.) Last Days of Kant.
- U. L. — Same. Supplementary vol. Kant on National Character in relation to the sense of the Sublime and Beautiful.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy. [Life, Historical position, and psychology of Kant.]
- 225 — Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 188 KARS, Siege of, by H. Sandwith. 1 v.
- See Crimea, Russo-Turkish War.
- 153 KASHGAR. Life of Yakoob Beg, Ameer of Kashgar, by Boulger. 1 v.
- 187 KASHMIR and Jummoo, Territories of, by Drew. 1 v.
- See Cashmere.
- 48 KATHARINE. See Catharine.
- 48 KAUFMANN, M. Socialism; its Nature, its Dangers, and its Remedies considered. Founded on the German Work "Kapitalismus und Socialismus," by Dr. A. E. F. Schäffle. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- U. L. KAUP, J. J. Catalogue of Lophobranchiate Fish in the British Museum. 1 v.
- U. L. — Catalogue of Apodal Fish in the British Museum. 1 v.
- 46 KAY, J. Free Trade in Land. Edited by his Widow, with a Preface by the Right Hon. J. Bright. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J. Four Periods of Public Education, as reviewed in 1832, 1839, 1846, 1862. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 155 KAYE, J. W. History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857 and 1858. *Lon.*, 1865-70-76. 3 v.
- 155 — Lives of Indian Officers, Illustrative of the History of the Civil and Military Services of India. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Lord Cornwallis; Sir John Malcolm; The Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone; The Rev. Henry Martyn; Sir Charles Metcalfe.
Vol. 2. Sir Alexander Burnes; Captain Arthur Conolly; Major Eldred Pottinger; Major D'Arcy Todd; Sir Henry Lawrence; General James Neill; Brigadier-General John Nicholson.
- 156 — Administration of the East India Company, a History of Indian Progress. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 115 — Essays of an Optimist. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- Contents.—Holidays; Work; Success; The Wrong Side of the Stuff; On Growing Old; On Toleration; Rest.
- 156 — History of the War in Afghanistan, from the Unpublished Letters and Journals of Political and Military Officers employed in Afghanistan throughout the entire period of British Connexion with that Country. *Lon.*, 1851. 2 v.
- 157 — Alphabetical Index to Kaye's Sepoy War and Malleon's Indian Mutiny, by F. Pinco't. 1 v.
- U. L. KAZEMBA. Lacerda's Journey to Cazemba in 1798. 1 v.
- U. L. KEATS, JOHN. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 6.)
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [Biography and Literary Estimates.]
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." [Review of Endymion, Lamia, Isabella, The Eve of St. Agnes, and other Poems by Keats.] Vol. 2.

- U. L. KEDDIE, Miss H. (Sarah Tytler). *Modern Painters and their Paintings*. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. — *The Old Masters and their Pictures*. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 154 KEENE, H. G. *The Turks in India. Critical Chapters on the Administration of that Country by the Chughtai, Babar, and his descendants*. *Lon.*, 1879.
- U. L. KEIGHTLEY, T. *Fairy Mythology; illustrative of the Romance and Superstition of various Countries*. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- U. L. KELLAWE, RICHARD DE. *Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense*. (Record Publications.) 3 v.
- 3 KELLER, F. *Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe*. Translated and arranged by J. E. Lee. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 8 KELLY, A. C. *The Vine in Australia; its Culture and Management*. *Melb. and Syd.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 129 KELLY, W. *Glimpses of Life in Victoria; or, Victoria in 1853, and Victoria in 1858, by a Resident*. *Edin.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 85 KEMP. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 82 KEMBLE, F. A. *Record of a Girlhood*. *Lon.*, 1878. 3 v. — See Butler, Mrs.
- U. L. KEMPIS, Thomas à. See Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe*. 1 v.
- U. L. KENILWORTH. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.) 1 v.
- 136 KENNAN, G. *Tent Life in Siberia, and Adventures among the Koraks and other Tribes in Kamtchatka and Northern Asia; with a Map*. *New York and Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- U. L. KENNEDY, C. R. *The Oration of Demosthenes*. Translated, with Notes. *Lon.*, 1826. 1 v.
- 130 KENNEDY, D. *Colonial Travel; a Narrative of a Four Years' Tour through Australia, New Zealand, Canada, &c*. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 130 KENNEDY, E. B. *Four Years in Queensland; with a Map*. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 121 KENNEDY, E. S. *Ed. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers* (2nd Series). 2 v. *Lon.*, 1862. [1st Series edited by Ball.]
- 48 KENNY, C. S. *True Principles of Legislation with regard to Property given for Charitable or other Public Uses* (being an Essay which obtained the Yorke Prize of the University of Cambridge). *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 39 KENT, J. *Commentaries on American Law*. *Boston*, 1860. 4 v.
- 67 KENYON, Lord. See Campbell, Lord. *Lives of the Chief Justices*, vol. 3.
- 27 KEPPLER or KEPLER, Johann. See Brewster, Sir D. *Martyrs of Science*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe*, vols. 2 and 3.
- 152 KER, D. *On the Road to Khiva; with Photographic Illustrations and Military Maps*. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 24 KERNOT, W. C. *The Education of Engineers*. See Lectures delivered in the Technological Museum, Melbourne, 1871. 1 v.
- U. L. KERR, J. *The English Gentleman's House; or, How to Plan English Residences from the Parsonage to the Palace, with Tables of Accommodation and Cost and a series of Selected Plans*. Second Edition, revised, with a Supplement on Works of Alteration and Additional Plates. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 152 KHEDIVÉ'S, EGYPT, The, by De Leon. 1 v.
- 152 KHIVA, On the Road to, by D. Ker. 1 v.
- 152 — *A Ride to Khiva* (1875), by Captain Burnaby. 1 v.
- 187 — *Campaigning on the Oxus and the Fall of Khiva*, by McGahan. 1 v.
- See Turkestan.
- 152 KHOKAND, Bukhara, &c., Notes of a Journey in. See Schuyler, E. *Turkestan*. 2 v.
- 137 KHONDISTAN, Personal Narrative of Thirteen Years' Service amongst the Wild Tribes of, by Campbell. 1 v.
- 153 KHOJASSAN, Narrative of a Voyage through, by Colonel MacGregor. 2 v.
- See Persia.
- U. L. KICKLEBURY on the Rhine, The. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 13.)
- 12 KIDD, J. *On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Conditions of Man* (Bridgewater Treatises, No. 2). *Lon.*, 1836. 1 v.
- 58 KILN. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
- 85 KIMBOLTON Papers, by the Duke of Manchester. 2 v.
- 60 KIN, Next of, Index to, by R. Chambers. 1 v.
- 61 — *Unclaimed Money; a Handbook for Next of Kin*, by Preston. 1 v.
- U. L. KINDERGARTEN, A Free. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 57.
- 134 KING, C. *Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada*. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
189. KING, Captain C. C. *Ed. Great Campaigns. A Succinct Account of the Principal Military Operations which have taken place in Europe from 1796 to 1870. From the Lectures and Writings of the late Major C. Adams*. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. KING, C. W. *The Handbook of Engraved Gems*. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Natural History of Gems or Semi-precious Stones*. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 131 KING, E. *Southern States of North America: A Record of Journeys in Louisiana, Texas, the Indian Territory, Missouri, Arkansas, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, South Carolina, North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, and Maryland*. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 24 KING, J. W. *The War Ships of Europe: Being the substance of a Work recently published in America by Chief Engineer King, U.S.N., revised and corrected throughout, with additional Notes, by an English Naval Architect, and containing a Description of the Construction, Armour, and Fighting Power of the Ironclads of England and other European Powers of the present day; with Illustrations of Ironclads built and building*. *Ports*. 1878. 1 v.
- 135 KING, P. P., FITZROY, R., and DARWIN, C. *Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of His Majesty's Ships the "Adventure" and "Beagle," between the years 1826 and 1836, describing their Examination of the Southern Shores of South America, and the "Beagle's" Circumnavigation of the Globe, and Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the various Countries visited*. *Lon.*, 1839-40. 4 v.
- 115 KING, R. J. *Skechtes and Studies, Descriptive and Historical*. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- Contents:—Carolingian Romance; Sacred Trees and Flowers; The Dogs of Folk-Lore; History and Romance; The Change of Faith in Ireland, A.D. 1000; The Great Shrines of England; Travelling in England, Devonshire; Robert Herrick and his Vicarage; Sketches and Studies from Belgium:—1. Mechlin; 2. Louvain; 3. Brégis from the Belfry Tower; 4. A Visit to the Châteaux of Reubens and Teniers; A Pilgrimage to St. David's.
- 103 KING, William, *Journalist, Satirist, and Publicist*. See Johnson, S. *Lives of the English Poets*. (Works, vol. 7.)
- 119 KING, Major W. R. *Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada; or, Notes on the Natural History of the Game, Game Birds, and Fish of that Country*. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- U. L. KING, Arthur. Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 8.)
- U. L. KING JOHN. Shakespeare, W. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 113 — See Jameson, Mrs. A. M. *Characteristics of Women*. [Constance, of Bretagne; Blanche, of Castile.]
- U. L. KING LEAR. Shakespeare, W. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 172 — See Geoffrey of Monmouth, *British History* [History of King Lear and his Daughters]. (*The Six Old English Chronicles*.) 1 v.
- 204 — Gilfillan, G. *Sketches*. (Shakespeare's Lear.) 1 v.
- 113 — Jameson, Mrs. A. M. *Characteristics of Women*. [Cordelia.]

KINGLAKE.

- 137 KINGLAKE, A. W., Eothen. *Lon.*, 1831. 1 v.
 188 — The Invasion of the Crimea: its Origin, and an Account of its Progress down to the Death of Lord Raglan, vols 1-6. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1860-80.
 176 KING's Secret, The, by the Duc de Broglie. 2 v.
 106 KINGS and Magistrates, Tenure of. See Milton, J. (Works, vol. 2.)
 V. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 29. Le Tocsin des Rois.
 157 KINGSLEY, C. The Roman and the Teuton. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
 175 — Three Lectures on the Ancien Regime as it existed before the French Revolution. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 76 — Charles Kingsley, His Letters and a Memoir of his Life. Ed. by his Wife. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
 115 — See Greg, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments. [Kingsley and Carlyle.] 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 76 KINGSLEY, Mrs. F. E. Ed. Charles Kingsley; his Letters and Memories of his Life. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
 131 KINGSLEY, G. H. South Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor. [The Earl of Pembroke and Kingsley.] *Melb.*, 1872. 1 v.
 82 KINGSLEY, J. L. The Life of Ezra Stiles. (American Biography, vol. 6, 2nd Series.)
 68 KINGSTON, Robert, Earl of. See O'Flanagan, J. R. Irish Chancellors, vol. 2. [The Kingston Tragedy.]
 172 KINGSTON, T. L. Life of Frederick II., Emperor of the Romans, from Chronicles and Documents published within the last Ten Years. *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
 12 KIRBY, W. On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God as manifested in the Animal Creation (Bridge-water Treatise). *Lon.*, 1835. 2 v.
 82 KIRKLAND, SAMUEL, Missionary to the American Indians, The Life of, by S. K. Lothrop. (American Biog., vol. 15, 2nd Series.)
 138 KITTO, J. Scripture Lands, described in a Series of Historical, Geographical, and Topographical Sketches, and illustrated by a complete Biblical Atlas. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
 105 — See Miller, H. Essays. [A Strange Story, but True. Biography of Kitto.] 1 v.
 98 KLACZKO, J. The Two Chancellors—Prince Gortchakoff and Prince Bismarck. Translated by Mrs. Tait. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 177 KLOPFSTOCK, Frederick Gottlieb, *German Post.* See Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century.
 105 — Wordsworth, W. (Prose Works, vol. 3).
 V. L. KLOSTERHEIM, or the Masque, by the English Opium Eater. 1 v.
 152 KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt; its People and its Products. A Descriptive Account of the Manners, Customs, Superstitions, and Occupations of the People of the Nile Valley, the Desert, and the Red Sea Coast, with Sketches of the Natural History and Geology; with a Prefatory Notice by Dr. G. Schweinfurth. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich (*pseud.*). See Irving, W.
 17 & } KNIGHT, C. English Cyclopædia: a New Dictionary of
 20 } Universal Knowledge. English Biography, 6 vols.; Arts and Sciences, 8 vols.; Geography, 4 vols.; Supplement, 1 vol.; Natural History, 4 vols.; Supplement, 1 vol. *Lon.*, 1856-1870. 24 v.
 19 — Old England; a Pictorial Museum of Regal, Ecclesiastical, Municipal, Baronial, and Popular Antiquities. 2 v. *Lon.*, n. d.
 81 — Passages of a Working Life during half a Century: with a Prelude of Early Reminiscences. *Lon.*, 1864. 8 v.
 V. L. — Half-Hours with the Best Authors, with Short Biographical and Critical Notices. *Lon.*, 1848. 4 v.
 170 — Half-Hours of English History, from the Roman Period to the Death of Elizabeth. *Lon.*, n. d. 1 v.
 111 — Knight's London and Timbs' Curiosities, Divisions 1, 2, 3, and 4. *Lon.*, n. d. 4 v.
 194 — See Nicholl, H. J. Great Movements. [Cheap Literature.] 1 v.

KNIGHT.

- 136 KNIGHT, Captain. Diary of a Pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 87 KNIGHT, CORNELIA (*Lady Companion to the Princess of Wales.*) Autobiography of, with Extracts from her Journals and Anecdote Books. *Lon.*, 1861. 2 v.
 130 KNIGHT, W. H. Western Australia: its History, Progress, Condition, and Prospects; and its advantages as a field for Emigration. *Perth*, 1870. 1 v.
 V. L. KNIGHT and LACEY (*publishers*). Celebrated Trials and Remarkable Cases of Criminal Jurisprudence. *Lon.*, 1825. 6 v.
 Contents. — Vol. 1. Sir J. Oldcastle, for Heresy and Treason; Jeanne d'Arc, for Witchcraft; Duke of Buckingham, for Treason; Sir T. More, for Denying the King's Supremacy; Anne Boleyn, for Adultery; George Wishart, for Heresy; Mrs. Arden and Others, for the Murder of her Husband; Earl of Bothwell, for the Murder of Lord Darnley; William Parry, for High Treason; Mary, Queen of Scots, for Conspiring the Death of Elizabeth; Anthony Babington, Chidiock Tichburne, and Others, for High Treason; Edward Abington and Others, for High Treason; Earl of Gowry and Alexander Ruthven, for Conspiracy against James V. of Scotland; Sir Walter Raleigh, for High Treason; Alister Macgregor, for Slaughter and Plunder; Garnet and Others, for the Gunpowder Plot; Ravalliac, for the Murder of Henry IV. of France; Lord Sanquhar, for Murder; Earl and Countess of Somerset, for the Murder of Sir T. Overbury; Lord Verulam, for Bribery and Corruption; Felton, for the Murder of the Duke of Buckingham; Sir John Elliot, Denzil Hollis, and Benjamin Valentine, for Sedition and Assault on the Speaker of the House of Commons; William Prynne and Others, for Libel; Urban Grandier, Condemned as a Magician and for Bewitching the Nuns of London; Sawney Cunningham, for Murder; Hampden, for Refusing to Pay Ship Money; Eastwick, Clinton, and Prynne, for Publishing Seditious Books; Lilburn and Wharton, for the same; Sir John Hotham, for High Treason; Earl of Lancaster, for Treason; Trial by Combat, between Henry Plantagenet or Bolingbroke, afterwards Henry IV., and Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; Earl of Arundel, for High Treason; Earl of Cambridge, for Treason; Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, for Heresy and Treason; Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Surrey, for Treason; Lord Seymour, of Sudley, for Treason; Duke of Somerset, for Treason and Felony; Sir T. Wiat, for High Treason; Sir Thomas Throckmorton, for same; Lord Stourton and four of his Servants, for the Murder of William and John Hartgill; Don Carlos, Son of Philip II. of Spain, condemned to Death by his Father; Arnaud du Tilh, Impostor.
 Vol. 2. Wentworth, Earl of Stafford, for High Treason; Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, for same; Charles I., for Tyranny, Treason, and Murder; Lieutenant-Colonel Lilburne, for High Treason; Captain J. Hind, Highwayman; Gilderoy, for Murder and Robbery; Rev. Dr. Pordage, for Ejecting Scandalous and Inefficient Ministers; Colonel J. Penruddock, for High Treason; Major Strangeways, pressed to Death for Assassinating his Brother-in-Law; Sir H. Slingsby, for High Treason; J. Mordant, for same; Twenty-nine Regicides, for Conspiring the Death of Charles I.; Venner, and the Fifth Monarchy Men, for Riot; J. B. and J. Perry, for Alleged Murder; B. Cullender, and A. Duny, for Witchcraft; Twyn, Brewster, Dover, and Brooks, for High Treason; Colonel J. Turner, and J. W. M. and E. Turner, for Felony and Burglary; M. Drayne, for the Murder of T. Kidderminster; Marquis de Gange and his two Brothers, for Poisoning the Marchioness de Gange; Rev. E. Hawkins, for Felony; Eaton, Rhoades, and S. Swift, for the Murder of Mr. Talbot; W. Penn and W. Mead, for Riot and Conspiracy; Adventures of Colonel Blood, who Stole the Crown from the Tower; Mary Carleton, *alias* the German Princess, for Burglary; A. Rutherford, for the Murder of James Douglas; Clerk and Ramsay, for the Murder of John Anderson; Marchioness de Brinvillier, for Poisoning her Father and two Brothers; Green, Berry, and Hill, for the Murder of Sir E. Godfrey; Earl of Pembroke, for Murder; W. Staley, for High Treason; E. Coleman, for same; Ireland, Pickering, Grove, White, and Fenwick, for High Treason; J. Mitchell, for Attempting to Murder the Archbishop of St. Andrews, and Wounding the Bishop of Orkney; Claude du Vall, Highwayman; Stephen Collidge, for High Treason; Earl of Shaftesbury, for High Treason; Earl of Argyle, for same; William, Viscount Stafford, for High Treason; Edward Fitzharris, for same; Boraski, Urata, Stern, and Count Coningsmark, for the Murder of T. Thyrne; Lord W. Russell, for High Treason; Pillington, Shute, Lord Grey, and Others, for Riot; Sir F. Ward, for Perjury; T. Papillon, for Illegally Arresting the Lord Mayor of London; Duke of Monmouth, for High Treason; Fernley, King, E. Gaunt, and H. Cornish, for High Treason; Philip Stanfield, for High Treason, and the Murder of his Father, Sir James Stanfield.
 Vol. 3. Algernon Sidney, for High Treason; John Hampden, for Conspiracy; Titus Oaks, for Perjury; Alice Lisle, for High Treason; M. d'Anglade, accused of Theft; Bancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, and other Bishops, for Libel; J. Chisile, for the Murder of Sir J. Lockhart; Sir J. Johnston, for Stealing an Heiress; John, Master of Tarbet, and Others, for the Murder of E. Poiret; Sieur de la Roche, Lord Mohun, for

KNIGHT and LACEY—continued—

the Murder of W. Mountford; H. Harrison, for the Murder of Dr. A. Glénche; Lord Fraser, for High Treason; E. Charnock, E. King, and T. Keys, for High Treason; Captain T. Vaughan, for same; T. Aikenhead, for Denying the Trinity and the Authority of the Scriptures, and for Maintaining the Eternity of the World; Sir J. Fenwick, for High Treason; Madame Tiquet, for the Assassination of her Husband; Le Brun, for the Supposed Murder of Madame Mazié; S. Cowper, J. Marson and Others, for the Murder of Mrs. Sarah Stout; M. Van Berghen and Others, for the Murder and Robbery of O. Norris; Rev. T. Hunter, for the Murder of the two Sons of Mr. Gordon; J. Cowland, for the Murder of Sir A. Slanning; Captain W. Kidd, for Murder and Piracy; Richard Hathaway, as a Cheat and Impostor; E. Jeffries and E. Forshill, for the Murder of Mr. Woodcock; John, *alias* Half-Hanged Smith, for Felony; Roger Lowen, for the Murder of Mr. Loyd; J. H. Brian, for Robbing and Burning; William Elby, otherwise Dunn, for Burglary and Murder; W. Gregg, for Reasonable Correspondence; J. Barnes, for Murder; Dr. Sacheverell, for High Crimes and Misdemeanours; Damaree and Others, for High Treason; J. Hamilton, and Duke of Hamilton, for the Murder of Lord Mohun; Earl of Derwentwater and Others, for the Rebellion; Captain P. Lockhart, for High Treason; R. Gascoigne, for same; Lord Kenmure, for same; Colonel H. Oxburgh, for same; Rev. W. Paul, for same; J. Hall, for same; J. Bruce, for same; G. Collingwood, for same; J. Sheppard, for same; Alexis Petrowitz Czarowitz, condemned to Death by his Father; Marquis Paleotti, for the Murder of J. Piccole; Jack Sheppard, for Burglary; A. Gray, for Burglary and Intent to Ravish; J. Miles, for Murder; W. Shaw, for same; B. Spencer and Others, for Coining; Sir C. Burton, for Stealing; R. Wilkinson and J. Lincoln, for Murder, and R. Oakley and T. Milkop, for Robberies; T. Athos, Mayor of Tenby, and his Son, for Murder; C. Laver, for High Treason; H. Reason and R. Tranter, for Murder of E. Luttrell; Joseph Blake, *alias* Bluekin, for Burglary; L. Houssart, for the Murder of his Wife; Captain Jarne, for the Murder of his Cabin Boy; G. Henderson and M. Nisbet, for Forging a Bill on the Duchess of Gordon; Rev. M. Kinnerley, and W. Hales, for Forging an Acceptance; T. Woolston, for Writing and Publishing Four Books on the Miracles; J. Big, for Extortion; T. Bainbridge, for Felony; Captain J. Gow and Others, for Piracy; Major G. Oneby, for the Murder of Mr. Gower; H. Norton, for Robbing the Bristol Mail; R. Hallam, for the Murder of his Wife; H. Rogers, for Murder; C. Macklin, for the Murder of T. Hallam; Mary Young *alias* Jenny Diver, for Stealing; H. Cook, Highwayman, Sufferings of John Coustos in the Inquisition at Lisbon; M. Henderson, for the Murder of Lady Dalrymple; J. Collington, for Arson; W. Parsons, Highwayman; J. Ayliffe, for Forgery; Sir R. Grahame, Viscount Preston, J. Ashton, and E. Elliott, for High Treason; J. Dawson and Others, for Piracy and Robbery; Captain T. Green and his Crew, for Piracy; R. Fielding, for Bigamy; History of Witchcraft; The Warlocks Witches; M. Hopkins, the Witchfinder; The Salem Witches; Sufferers for Pretended Witchcraft in Scotland.

Vol. 4. Captain B. Roberts, for Piracy; Jonathan Wild, for Felony; Burnworth and Others, for the Murder of T. Ball; C. Hayes and Others, for the Murder of John Hayes; Richard Savage, J. Gregory, and W. Merchant, for the Murder of J. Sinclair; S. Malcolm, for the Murder of Anne Price; Captain J. Porteous, for Murder; W. MacLachlan, for the Murder of Captain Porteous; Richard Turpin, for Horse-stealing; Adventures of Rob Roy Macgregor, and other Macgregors; G. Langley, for Highway Robbery; C. Drew, for the Murder of his Father; E. Coyle, for the Murder of B. Hartley; Captain C. Goodere and Others, for Murder; The Rebels: Lord Kilmarnock, &c.; R. Coleman, for the Murder of Sarah Green; B. Tapner and other Smugglers, for Murder; Captain James Lowry, for the Murder of his Mate; T. Colley, for the Murder of R. Osborne, a Supposed Witch; E. Jeffries, for the Murder of her Uncle, and John Swan, as an Accessory; Miss Blandy, for the Murder of her Father; Eugene Aram and Others, for the Murder of Daniel Clarke; E. Canning, for Perjury; J. Stewart, for the Murder of Colin Campbell; S. McDonald, and Others, as Accessories before a Robbery; Daniells, for Stabbing Louis XV.; W. Page, for Highway Robbery; Dr. F. Hensay, for High Treason; W. A. Home, for the Murder of his Natural Child; Earl Ferrers, for the Murder of his Steward; J. Perrott, a Bankrupt, for Concealing his Effects; T. Gardelle, for the Murder of Mrs. King; J. McNaughton, for the Murder of Miss Knox; J. Jennings, for Robbery; Anne Bedingfield and Another, for the Murder of her Husband; Cases of Strong and Somerset, the Blacks; P. McKinnie and Others, for Piracy and Murder; J. Williamson, for the Murder of his Wife; E. Brownrigg, for the Murder of her Apprentice; S. and S. M. Metyard, for the Murder of their Apprentice; J. Baretti, for the Murder of E. Morzan; M. Campbell, for the Murder of Lord Eglington; W. Spikot, for the Murder of Mr. Powell; Duke of Cumberland, for Adultery with Lady Grosvenor; L. Well and Others, for the Murder of Mrs. Hutchins; Henry Jones, otherwise Owen, and Others, for Burglary; John Calas, for the Murder of his Son; Count Struensee, and Brandt, for High Treason in Denmark; J. Bolland, for the Forgery of an Indorsement; W. Griffiths, for the Robbery of Dr. Dodd; W. Hawke, for the Robbery of Mr. Hart; J. Rann *alias* Sixteen Stringed Jack, for the Robbery of John Devall; E. and D. Ferreau, for Forgery of a Bond; M. C. Rudd, for same; Duchess of Kingston, for Bigamy; Rev. W. Dodd, for Forging

KNIGHT and LACEY—continued—

a Bond; J. Hill, for Setting Fire to Portsmouth Dockyard; J. Harrison, for Forgery; Major G. André, as a Spy in America; Mr. Stratton and other Members of the Council of Madras, for Deposing and Imprisoning their Governor, Lord Pigot. *Naval Courts Martial*.—Vice-Admiral Byng, for Neglect of Duty; Admiral Keppel, for same; Sir H. Palliser, for same.

Vol. 5. Rev. J. Hackman, for the Murder of Miss Reay; The London Riots; Darnford and Newton, for Robbery and Attempt to Murder; Lord George Gordon, for High Treason; Captain J. Donellan, for Poisoning Sir T. Boughton; W. W. Ryland, for Forgery; C. Price, for same; C. Bembridge, for Embezzlement; Rev. W. D. Shipley, for Libel; Captain Mackenzie, for Murder; Memoirs of Count Cagliostro; G. B. Fitzgerald and Others, for the Murder of P. E. McDonnell; J. Elliot, for Shooting at Miss Boydell; Lord George Gordon, for Libels; N. Lilley, James Martin, and Others, for Escaping from Botany Bay; J. Ankarstrom, for Shooting Gustavus, King of Sweden; Thomas Paine, for Libel; Henry Griffin, for Swindling; Rev. E. Winterbottom, for Preaching a Seditious Sermon; Rev. T. F. Palmer, for Seditious Practices; T. Muir, for same; Rev. B. Burgh and Others, for a Conspiracy so Set Fire to the King's Bench Prison; J. Frost, for Seditious Words; W. Hodgson, for Libellous Expressions; Trial of Louis XVI.; Trial of Marie Antoinette; The Brissotine Party in the French Convention; W. Skirving and Others, for Sedition; Butterworth and Jenison, for the Murder of Mr. Groundwater; E. Watt and D. Downie, for High Treason; T. Hardy, and Others, for same; John Horne Took, for same; Acquittal of Holcroft, Bonney, &c.; J. Thelwall, for High Treason; J. G. Lisle *alias* Major Semple, for Stealing; Rev. Mr. Jackson, for High Treason; W. Tilley and Others, for Murder and Conspiracy to Rescue I. Idwell, a Jew; Miss A. Broadric, for the Murder of Mr. Errington; L. Avershaw, for the Murder of D. Price; W. Stone, for High Treason; Crossfield, Lumsden, and Higgins, for a Conspiracy; J. Sellers and Others, for the Murder of T. Yates; F. Dunn and Others, for the Murder of D. Brewer; E. Parker and Others, for Mutiny; Hays and Hickey, for the Murder of Colonel St. George; and Mr. Uniacke; D. Wilkinson and J. Adamson, for Forgery; C. Grogan, and Others, for High Treason; Lord E. Fitzgerald, for High Treason; James O. Colley, A. O'Connor, and Others, for High Treason; J. Gibbs, for Street Robberies; S. Loyd, for Robbery and Arson; James Hadfield, for an Attempt to Assassinate George III.; Beaton and Whalley, for Highway Robbery; Henry Cook, for Forging Transfers of a Bank Stock; W. Codlin, for Scuttling a Vessel off Brighton; Governor Wall, for the Murder of B. Armstrong; Captain Macnamara, for killing R. Montgomery; R. Aslett, for Embezzlement; J. Hatfield, for Forgery; Edward Kearney, Robert Emmett, and Others, for High Treason and the Murder of Lord Kilwarden and the Rev. B. Wolf; A. Hurte, for Forgery; The Duke D'Enghien, for Conspiracy against the Government of France; F. Smith, for Murder; L. Gordon and the Rev. L. Gordon, for forcibly carrying away Miss Lee; E. Patch, for Murder; Trials of Queen Emma by Fire Ordeal; Trial by Combat between Sir J. Amesley and T. Katrington; W. Sautre, for Heresy; John Huss, for Opposing Popery; Jerome of Prague, for same; E. Hunne, for Heresy, after his Death, and Dr. Horsey and Others, for Murdering Him; T. Blinney, J. Bainham, J. Frith, J. Nicholson, or Lambert, for Heresy; Elizabeth Barton, or the Holy Maid of Kent, for High Treason; Anne Askew, for Opposing Popery; Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester, for Opposing Popery; Dr. B. Taylor, for same; J. Bradford, for Blasphemous Language; Dr. Farrar, Bishop of St. David's, for Adhering to the Reformed Religion; N. Ridley, Bishop of London, and H. Latimer, Bishop of Worcester, for Opposing Popery; Thomas Cranmer, for Supporting the Reformed Religion.

Vol. 6. Sir T. Picton, Governor of Trinidad, for Maliciously Torturing Louisa Calderon; J. D. Bouvalet, for Forgery; G. Allen, for the Murder of Three of his own Children; J. Holloway and O. Haggarty, for Murder; Major A. Campbell, for the Murder of Captain A. Boyd in a Duel; M. Alden, for the Murder of her Husband; J. Powell, for Fortune Telling; T. Simmons, for Murder; M. Bateman, for Murder; William Cobbett, for Libel; Lambert and Perry, for Libel; Hon. A. W. Hodge, for Murder of his Negro Slave; John Bellingham, for Murder of Mr. Percival; John Williams, for Murder; Palm and Tilling, for Mutiny and Murder; Marquis of Sligo, for Enticing British Seamen to Desert; The Luddites, for Burglary and Murder; H. White, for a Libel on the Duke of Cumberland; P. Nicholson, for the Murder of Mr. and Mrs. Bonar; W. Cornwell, for Murder; W. Sturman, for Setting Fire to his House; E. Fenning, for an Attempt to Poison; Marshal Ney, for Neglect of Duty; G. Barnett, for shooting at Miss Kelly; John Penny, for Murder, and A. Penny and Others as Accessories; G. Vaughan and Others, for Blood-money Conspiracy; S. Holroyd, for Poisoning her Husband and Two Children; Quétel V. Valdempiere, about four Bottles of Wine; Major-General Sir B. Wilson and Others, for Aiding the Escape of Lavalette; J. Cashman and Others, for Burglary and Riot; J. Watson, Arthur Thistlewood, and Others, for High Treason; A. Thornton, for Murder; J. Nuttall, for same; The Ashcrofts and Others, for Murder; C. Rennet, for the Abduction of the Infant Son of Mr. Horsley; D. Owen, for an Attempt to Murder his Sister, her Husband, and their Servant Maid; Mary Stone, for the Murder of her Infant Child; G. Cheunel and J. Chalcraft, for the Murder of O.

KNIGHT and LACEY—continued—

- Chennel and his Housekeeper; A. Emmett, for Swearing for Blood-money; M. Shipman, for Administering Exciting Drugs to Miss Dalton; J. T. Hare, for Mail Coach Robbery; H. Stent, for Stabbing his Wife; Pel, a Black, for Murder and Cannibalism; Sandt, for the Murder of Von Kotzebue; P. Caday and Others, for Slave-dealing; Sir M. Lopez, for Bribery; Court Martial on Mr. J. Stokoe; E. Deinham, for Stealing Two Keys of the Bank of England; M. Ridding, for Child-stealing; E. Carlie, for the Re-publication of Paine's Age of Reason; H. Hunt, Knight, and Others, for Conspiracy; Louvel, for the Murder of the Duc de Berri; Sir P. Burdett, for Publishing a Libellous Letter; Arthur Thistlewood and Others, for High Treason; Rev. J. Harrison, for a Seditious Sermon; A. Hardie, for High Treason: Major Cartwright and Others, for Conspiracy; Queen Caroline Amelia Elizabeth before the House of Lords; Dennis O'Brien and Franklin, for Conspiracy; J. Nesbit, for Murder; A. Heytre, for Petty Treason and Murder; F. Twight, for Praying for Queen Caroline; R. Surridge and Others, for Murder of Three Watchmen; S. D. Heyward, for Burglary; T. Dolby, for Libel; Rev. E. Blacow, for a Libel on Queen Caroline; P. Haynes and M. Clarke, for the Murder of John Clarke; Caron, Berton, and Others, for Conspiracies; J. Stuart, for the Murder of Sir A. Boswell in a Duel; Percy Jocelyn, Bishop of Clogher, for Sodomy; D. Doody and Others, for the Abduction of Miss Gould; Bridle, the Gaoler, for Cruelty; The Manchester Cavalry, for Wanton Outrage; W. B. Dyson, for Murder; Castaing, for Poisoning H. and A. Ballet; The Lecouffes, for the Murder of Madame Jerome; E. Bryant and her Two Daughters, for Assaulting Anna Burgess for Suspected Witchcraft; The Roxboroughs, for Witchcraft and Robbery; J. Forbes and Others, for an Outrage on the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; T. Randall and J. Croker, for Murder; P. Stoffel and C. Keppel, for same; J. Thurtell and J. Hunt, for same; H. Fauntleroy, for Forgery.
- KNIGHTHOOD.** See Chivalry, Heraldry.
- 173 **KNIGHTS of Malta,** History of the, by W. Por'er. 2 v.
- 206 **KNIGHT Templars.** See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity. [Persecution of the Templars under Clement V., 1305-10.] 9 v.
- See also Crusades.
- 151 **KNOX, A. A.** The New Playground, or Wanderings in Algeria. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- 172 **KNOX, John,** Essay on Portraits of. See "Early Kings of Norway," by Carlyle. 1 v.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 1st Series. [Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish Character]. 1 v.
- 173 — Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant Reformation. 1 v.
- 77 — Chambers, R., Eminent Scotsmen.
- See also Histories of Scotland and of the Reformation.
- KOLB, G. F.** The Condition of Nations, Social and Political; with complete Comparative Tables of Universal Statistics. Translated, edited, and collated to 1880, by Mrs. Brewer, with Original Notes and information, by E. W. Streeter. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- Contents.*—The Philosophy of Statistics; Great Britain (Land and People); British Colonies and Foreign Possessions; (Malta, Cyprus, Canada, West Indies, British Guiana, Cape Colony, Griqualand West, Transvaal, Mauritius, Australasia, India, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Labuan, Straits Settlements, Falkland Islands); France (Land and People); French Colonies (Algeria, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Guiana, Senegal, Reunion, Mayotte, Noe-Bé, India, Cochinchina, Oceania); German Empire (Land and People); The Separate States of Germany (Prussia, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Brunswick, Oldenburg, Saxo-Weimar-Eisenach, Saxo-Meiningen, Saxo-Coburg-Gotha, Saxo-Altenburg, Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-Schleitz, Lippe, Schaumburg-Lippe, Waldeck, Anhalt, Schwartzburg-Sonderhausen, Schwartzburg-Rudolstadt, Hamburg, Bremen, Lubeck, Bavaria, Wurtemberg, Baden, Hesse, Alsace-Lorraine); Austro-Hungary; Russia (Land and People); Italy (Land and People); Switzerland (Land and People); Belgium (Land and People); Holland (Land and People); Dutch Colonies (East Indies; Surinam, West Indies); Luxembourg (Grand Duchy); Denmark (Land and People); Sweden (Land and People); Spain (Land and People); Spanish Colonies (Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippines, Palao, Caroline, and Marianne Islands); Portugal; Portuguese Colonies (Cape Verde Islands, Angola, Mozambique, Goa, Timor, Macao); Greece; Roumania; Servia; European Danube Commission; Montenegro; Turkish Empire; Bulgaria; Bosnia and Herzegovina; Samos; Egypt; Tunis; Tripoli; United States of North America; Mexico; Central American States (Guatemala, San Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica); Columbia (New Granada); Venezuela; Ecuador; Peru; Bolivia; Chili; Argentine

KOLB, G. F.—continued—

- Confederation; Paraguay; Uruguay; Brazil; Hayti and San Domingo; Japan; China; Siam; Persia; Orange Free State; Liberia; Hawaii (Sandwich Islands); General Survey; General Condition of Mankind; General Table of Weights, Measures, and Moneys; Appendix: Supplementary Data, Great Britain.
- 147 **KOLDEWAY, Captain.** The German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70, and Narrative of the Wreck of the "Hansa" in the Ice. Translated and Abridged by the Rev. L. Mercier, and Edited by H. W. Bates, with numerous Woodcuts, two Coloured Maps, two Portraits on Steel, and four Chromolithographs. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
- 207 **KOLTZOFF-MASSALSKI, Princess Helène Ghika, (Dora D'Istria.)** Switzerland, the Pioneer of the Reformation, or La Suisse Allemande. Translated from the French, and comprising the Chapter suppressed, by order of the Imperial Government, in the Parisian Edition of the Work, by H. G. Lon. and Edin., 1858. 2 v.
- KONG MENG; LEE CHHOK HONG, C.; AN MOUY, L.** The Chinese Question in Australia, 1878-9. Melb., 1879. (Pamph.).
- 71 **KORAN,** The: commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed; translated from the Arabic, by G. Sale. Lon., 1863. 1 v.
- U. L.** — See Müller, M. Ed. Sacred Books of the East, vols. 6, 9. The Qur'an, parts 1, 2. Translated by E. H. Palmer.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 2.
- See also Mahomet.
- 78 **KORB, J. G.** Diary of the Journey into Muscovy of the Right Illustrious and Magnificent Sir Ignatius Christopher, Noble Lord of Guarient and Rall, &c., &c., in the Year 1608. To which is added the Return of His Majesty the Czar from the Provinces of Europe to His Own Borders; the Dangerous Rebellion of the Strelitz; the Sentence Passed on them; the Bloody Execution thereof; together with a Compendious and Accurate Description of Muscovite Affairs. See MacDonnell, Count. Diary of an Austrian Secretary of Legation. 2 v.
- KOSMOS.** See Cosmos.
- 172 **KISSUTH, L.** Memoir of, by E. O. S. (In Hungary and its Revolutions). 1 v.
- 101 — Memories of My Exile, translated by F. Jausz. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- KOUNG-FU-TSEU or KOUNG-TSEE.** See Confucius.
- 225 **KRAUSE, C. F.** See Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 78 **KRAUSE, E.** Erasmus Darwin. Translated from the German by W. S. Dallas, with a preliminary notice by Charles Darwin. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 93 **KREFFT, G.** The Snakes of Australia; illustrated and descriptive Catalogue of all the known species. Syd., 1869. 1 v.
- 23 **KREPP, F. C.** The Sewage Question: Review of all Systems and Methods of Draining Cities and Utilising Sewage. 1 v.
- 152 **KULDJA, Bukhara, &c.,** Notes of a Journey in. Schuyler, E. In his Turkistan. 2 v.
- 136 **KURDISTAN, Armenia, &c.,** by H. Southgate. 2 v.
- 138 — See Layard, A. H. Nineveh and its Remains, with an Account of a Visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan, &c. 2 v.
- 138 — Same. Discoveries in the Rivers at Nineveh and Babylon, with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, &c. 2 v.
- See also Turkey (in Europe and Asia).
- 15 **KUSTEL, G.** Nevada and California Process of Silver and Gold Extraction, with Full Explanations and Directions for all Metallurgical Operations Connected with Silver and Gold, from a Preliminary Examination of the Ore to the final Casting of the Ingot; also, a Description of the General Metallurgy of Silver Ores. Lon., 1868. 1 v.

- U. L. KYD, THOMAS. See Lamb, C. Dramatic Poets. 1 v.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 1.
- 129 LABILLIERE, F. P. Early History of the Colony of Victoria, from its Discovery to its Establishment as a Self-governing Province of the British Empire. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- U. L. — The Permanent Unity of the Empire. (Pamphlets C.)
 28 LABOUR Question, Lectures on, by Brassey. 1 v.
 44 — Economic Position of the British Labourer, by H. Fawcett. 1 v.
 120 — London Labour and the London Poor, by Mayhew. 1 v.
 29 — Bagehot, W. Economic Studies. [Transferability of Labour.] 1 v.
 24 — Bevan, G. P. The Industrial Classes. 2 v.
 44 — Trade Unions and the Relations of Capital and Labour, by J. Gostick. [*Is* Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series.]
 48 — Howell, G. Conflicts of Capital and Labour. 1 v.
 28 — Brassey, T. Foreign Work and English Wages. [Comparative Efficiency of English and Foreign Labour. Labour, Statistics, &c.] 1 v.
 41 — Regulation of the Hours of Labour by the State. See Fawcett's Political Essays. 1 v.
 U. L. — Labour War in the United States, by Goldwin Smith. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30.)
 116 — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 2. [Claims of Labour.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 115. [Capital and Labour.]
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 96, Enquête Anglaise sur la condition des travailleurs t. 96; Les ouvrières de fabrique. *Same*, t. 97.
 — See Capital, Political Economy, Social Science, Wages, Working Classes, Industry, Trades Unions, Coolies, India—*Native Labourers*, &c.
- U. L. LABOURERS' Dwellings in Ireland. See Parliamentary Papers (*England*).
 — See also Labour, Wages, Working Classes, Industry. LABOURING Classes. See Labour, Working Classes.
- 135 LABRADOR, Explorations in the Interior of, by H. Y. Hind. 2 v.
- 69 LABUAN. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. LACE. See "Harper's Monthly," vol. 53. [Lace-lore.]
 24 — The Industrial Arts. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. LACERDA's Journey to Cazembe. [*Is* The Lands of Cazembe.] 1 v.
- 69 LACON, or Many Things in Few Words, by Rev. C. C. Colton. 2 v.
- 177 LACROIX, P. (Bibliophile Jacob.) Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle Ages and during the Renaissance Period. Illustrated with 15 Chromolithographic Prints by F. Kellerhoven, and upwards of 400 Engravings on Wood. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 177 — Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Illustrated with 14 Chromolithographic Prints by F. Kellerhoven, and upwards of 400 Engravings on Wood. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 177 — Science and Literature in the Middle Ages and at the Period of the Renaissance. Illustrated with 13 Chromolithographic Prints by F. Kellerhoven, and upwards of 400 Engravings on Wood. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 177 — The Eighteenth Century: its Institutions, Customs, and Costumes. France, 1700-1789. Illustrated with 21 Chromolithographs and 351 Wood Engravings, after Watteau, Vanloo, Rigaud, Boucher, Lancret, J. Vernet, Chardin, Jéaurat Bouchardon, Saint Aubin, Eisen, Gravelot, Moreau, Cochin, Wille, Debucourt, &c. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. LACROIX'S Canadian Guide and Book of Reference, 1873. 1 v.
- T. LADRONE, Islands. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Marianne Islands.] 1 v.
 — See also Micronesia.
- 63 LADY BYRON Vindicated. Stowe, H. B. 1 v.
- U. L. LADY of the Lake. See Scott, Sir W. (Poetical Works.)
- 131 LADY'S Cruise in a French Man-of-War, by Miss Cumming. 2 v.
- 133 LADY'S Ride in the Rocky Mountains, by Miss I. Bird. 1 v.
- U. L. LAERTIUS, Diogenes. The Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers; literally translated by C. D. Yonge. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 190 LA FAYETTE, *Marquis de*. See Bancroft, G. History of the United States. 8 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. French Revolution.
 178 — Alison, Sir A. History of Europe. 24 v.
- U. L. LA FONTAINE, J. de. See Revue des Deux Mondes t. 3 (3e période), La Fontaine, par Blaise de Bury.
 U. L. — History of French Literature, by Van Laun. 3 v.
- T. LAGOS. See Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 46 LAING, J. Theory of Business. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- U. L. LAING, M. Ed. The Poems of Ossian, &c. Containing the Political Works of James Macpherson, Esq., in Prose and Rhyme, with Notes and Illustrations. *Edin.*, 1805. 2 v.
- 122 LAING, S. Notes of a Traveller on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe, during the present Century. *Lon.*, 1842. 3 v.
- 122 — Journal of a Residence in Norway, 1834-36, made with a view to Inquire into the Moral and Political Economy of that Country, and the Condition of its Inhabitants. *Lon.*, 1836. 1 v.
- 115 — See Greg, W. R. Essays on Political and Social Science. [Laing on Peasant Proprietorship, &c.] Vol. 1.
 115 — *Same*. Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class. [Laing on Peasant Proprietorship.] 1 v.
- 147 LAIRD, E. K. Rambles of a Globe Trotter in Australasia, Japan, China, Java, India, and Cashmere. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 3 LAKE DWELLINGS. Keller, F. Lake Dwellings. 1 v.
 3 — Figuiet, L. The World before the Deluge. 1 v.
 3 — Lubbock, Sir J. Pre-historic Times. 1 v.
 3 — Lyell, Sir C. Antiquity of Man. 1 v.
 — See Man.
- 149 LAKES and Mountains of Africa, by Elton. 1 v.
- U. L. LAKES, The. Wordsworth, C. Our English Lakes, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. — Wordsworth, W. The River Duddon. To which is annexed a Topographical Description of the Country of the Lakes in the North of England. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Recollection of the Lakes and Lake Poetry. (Works, vols. 1 and 2.)
 U. L. — *Same*. Supplementary vol. To the Lakes.
- U. L. LALLA ROOKH. Moore, T. (Poetical Works.)
 116 — See Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2. [Lalla Rookh.]
- 50 LALOR, J. J. Trans. Constitutional History of the United States, by Von Holst. 3 v.
- U. L. LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. de Monet. *Chevalier*. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 104. Un naturaliste philosophe. Lamarck sa vie et ses œuvres, par C. Martins.
- 175 LAMARTINE, A. de. History of the Constituent Assembly (1789). *Lon.*, 1854. 4 v.
- 75 — Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. *Lon.*, 1854. 3 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Nelson, Heloise, Columbus, B. de Fallacy, Boottam, Cicero.
 Vol. 2. Socrates, Jacquard, Joan of Arc, Cromwell, Homer, Gutenberg, Fenelon.
 Vol. 3. W. Tell, Madame de Sévigné, Milton, Antar, Bossuet.
- 85 — Mary Stuart. *Edin.*, 1864. 1 v.

LAMARTINE.

LAND.

- LAMARTINE, A. de—*continued*—
- 174 — History of the Girondists, or Personal [Memoirs of the Patriots of the French Revolution, from Unpublished Sources. Translated by H. T. Ryde. *Lon.*, 1856. 3 v.
- Note.*—Memoir of Lamartine in vol. 3.
- 175 — History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France. Translated by Captain Rafter. *Lon.*, 1853. 4 v.
- U. L. — See Van Laun, H. French Literature, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature. 2 v.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. History of our Own Times, vol. 2. [Lamartine and Young Ireland.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- See also France.—*History*.
- U. L. LAMB, CHARLES. Specimens of the English Dramatic Poets who Lived about the Time of Shakespeare. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 104 — The Complete Correspondence and Works of, with an Essay on his Life and Genius, by T. Purnell, aided by the Recollections of the Author's Daughter. *Lon.*, 1870. 4 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Correspondence with Coleridge, Southey, the Wordsworths, Manning, the Hazlitts, and Bernard Barton.
- Vol. 2. Correspondence with Hone, Procter, Cary, Moxon, the Gilmans, Mrs. Wilson, Miss Hutchinson, &c. Essays of Elia.
- Vol. 3. Essays of Elia continued, Miscellaneous Essays, Letters, Poems.
- Vol. 4. Commemorative Essays, Miscellaneous Poems, Translations, Dramatic Works, Tales, Memoir of Lamb by Barry Cornwall.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 9.)
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors [under Talfour and Lamb].
- 84 — Robinson, H. O. Diary, &c. 3 v.
- U. L. — "Dublin University Magazine," 1865.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," January, 1867.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.)
- U. L. — "Fraser," 1867. [Gerald Massey's Essays.]
- 75 — Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lytton, Lord. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Saturday Review," 1861-62.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," Oct., 1874. [Charles and Mary Lamb, their Editors and Biographers.]
- 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 2. [Lamb and the India Office.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. LAMENNAIS, Abbé H. F. R. de. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 88 — See also Oliphant, Mrs. Memories of Count de Montalembert. 2 v.
- 96 — Guizot, F. P. G. Memoirs to Illustrate the History of My Time. 3 v.
- 116 LAMIA, by Keats. See Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2.
- 147 LAMONT, J. Yachting in the Arctic Seas; or Notes of Five Voyages of Sport and Discovery in the Neighbourhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. Edited and illustrated by W. Livesay, M.D. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. LAMPS of Architecture, The Seven, by Ruskin. 1 v.
- 14 — Miners' Lamps. See Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- 58 — For Descriptions of different kinds of Lamps, see Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
- 17 — See also Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Edition).
- 170 LANCASTER, England and France under the House of, by Brougham. 1 v.
- 173 — Gairdner, J. The Houses of York and Lancaster. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.). House of Lancaster, by J. Gairdner.
- 17 LANCASTER, JOSEPH, one of the inventors of the monitorial system of instruction. See Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.)
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. "LANCET," The, from 1861 to June, 1870, and from 1875.
- 133 LAND of Bolivar, The, by Spence. 2 v.
- 136 LAND of Gilead, The, by L. Oliphant. 1 v.
- R. A. LAND of Khemi: Up and Down the Middle Nile, by L. Oliphant. 1 v.
- 140 LAND of the White Elephant, by F. Vincent, jun. 1 v.
- 46 LAND. Free Trade in Land, by J. Kay, with Preface by J. Bright. 1 v.
- U. L. — Free Trade in Land, by F. W. Newman. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16.
- C. — Freedom of Land, by G. Shaw Lefevre. (Pamph.)
- 18 — Reports from H. M. Representatives respecting the Tenure of Land in the Several Countries of Europe, 1869-70. 1 v.
- U. L. — Tenure of Land. See "Victorian Review," vol. 4.
- U. L. — On the Land Tenures of India and their bearing on Indian Finance, by G. Norton. [In Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 3.]
- R. A. — Land Tax and Landed Tenures in India. See Temple, Sir R. India in 1880. 1 v.
- 18 — Programme of the Land Tenure Reform Association, with Explanatory Statement, by J. S. Mill. *Lon.*, 1871. (Bound with the foregoing.)
- 46 — Free Land, by A. Arnold. 1 v.
- 44 — Systems of Land Tenure in Various Countries: a Series of Essays published under the sanction of the Cobden Club. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 46 — Landed Interest, by Caird. 1 v.
- 30 — Primitive Property, by Laveleye. 1 v.
- 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. [M. de Laveleye on Primitive Property.] 1 v.
- 122 — Small Estate Occupancy of Land. See Laing's Notes of a Traveller, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Small Farm System in the United States. See "Victorian Review," vol. 5.
- U. L. — The Land Question in New Zealand and in Australia. See "Melbourne Review," vol. 4.
- U. L. — The Exhaustion of Pasture Lands. See "Melbourne Review," vol. 4.
- U. L. — On the Increment of the Value of Land in Melbourne. See "Melbourne Review," vol. 4.
- U. L. — Land Laws of New South Wales and Victoria. (Pamphs. A.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Crown Lands (Colonies). [E.P.P., 1869-70.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Australian Land Legislation. (Pamphs. A.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Land Transfer, South Australia. Report of the Commission appointed to Inquire into the Intestacy, Real Property, and Testamentary Causes Acts. 1882. (E.P.P.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Certain Acts passed by the Legislatures of South Australia and New Zealand relating to the Registration and Tenure of Land, together with Reports and Regulations thereon. (E.P.P., 1862.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports on Land Tenures in Different Countries of Europe. Part 4, 1871. (E.P.P.)
- 48 — Land Laws of Ireland, by Richey. 1 v.
- 113 — Land Question in France. See Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
- 43 — Letting of Land. See McCulloch's Treatises and Essays. 1 v.
- C. — Essay on the Principles Applicable to Contracts for the Hire of Land, by the Duke of Argyll. (Pamph.)
- 44 — Irish Land Question, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Irish Land Question, by C. S. Parnell. ("North American Review," vol. 130.)
- 44 — The Present Aspect of the Land Question, by W. Fowler. (See Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series.) 1 v.
- 44 — Peasant Proprietors, by Thornton. 1 v.
- 121 — Swiss Allmends, by Zincke. 1 v.
- 46 — The Art of Valuing Rents and Tillages, by Bayldon. 1 v.

- LAND—continued—
- 132 — Lands in America. *See* Bacon's Handbook. 1 v.
- 118 — *Same*. *See* Saunders, W. Through the Light Continent. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. *See* "North American Review," vol. 133.
- U. L. — A Land Tax. (Pamphs. A.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Owners of Land. *See* Domesday Book. 33 v.
- U. L. — New Domesday Book. 2 v.
- T. — Great Land-owners of Great Britain and Wales, by Bateman. 1 v.
- U. L. — Land-owners in Ireland (of one acre and upwards). 1 v.
- U. L. — Land-owners in Scotland (of one acre and upwards). 1 v.
- T. — Number of Land-owners in the United Kingdom. *See* Martin F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 29 — Reciprocity, Bimetallism, and Land Tenure Reform, by A. J. Wilson. 1 v.
- T. — Acts and Regulations relating to the Waste Lands of Queensland, 1870. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*. 1877. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*. Victoria, 1877. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*. New South Wales, 1876. 1 v.
- T. — Land Act of 1869, Victoria. 1 v.
- U. L. — Victorian Land Acts and Large Estates. ("Melbourne Review," vol. 4.)
- U. L. — On Property in Land. (*Same*, vol. 2.)
- U. L. — The Squatting Leases. ("Victorian Review," vol. 1.)
- U. L. — The Land Laws, Squatting, and Selection. (*Same*, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — Land Monopoly, Ancient and Modern. (*Same*, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — Land Settlement in Australia. [*Same*, November, 1882.]
- U. L. — Our Land Policy. ("Melbourne Review," vol. 2.)
- U. L. — The Land Systems of Victoria and South Australia compared. (*Same*, vol. 2.)
- U. L. — An Historical Glance at the Land Question. (*Same*, vol. 4.)
- U. L. — Land-owning Cultivators, by F. B. Zincke. *See* "Fortnightly Review," January, 1882.
- U. L. — Land Tenure in Ireland, by the *Right Hon. Justice Longfield*. *See* "Fortnightly Review," vol. 28.
- U. L. — English Land Ownership, by G. S. Lefevre. *See same*, vol. 21.
- U. L. — An English Land Bill, by W. E. Bear. *See same*, Oct. 1882.
- U. L. — The Land Question and Law Reform, by Aubrey St. J. Clerke. *See* "Dublin Review," January, 1880.
- U. L. — M. Gimel on the Division of Land in France, by F. B. Zincke. *See same*, vol. 28.
- U. L. — Report from Select Committee on Land Titles. E.P.P., 1879, vol. 11.
- 48 — *See* Arnold, A. Social Politics. 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. Register of Real Property. (Works.)
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.).
- 222 — Dufferin, *Earl of*. Speeches. 1 v.
- 29 — Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. [Taxes on Land.] 1 v.
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Miscellaneous Essays. [The Obligations of the Soil.] 1 v.
- 115 — *Same*. Essays on Political and Social Science, vol. 1. [Laing on Peasant Proprietorship.]
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Land in Cultivation, in Fallow, and in Occupation, &c., in Victoria. Land Systems, Land Revenues, &c., in the Australasian Colonies, &c.]
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Historical Notes concerning Land in the Australian Colonies.] 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. The Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. The Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. [Income assessed from Land, 1843-1850.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science.
- *See also* Ireland (*Land Question*) and Statistics of the various Colonies.

- LAND-GRANT RAILWAYS. *See* Railways.
- U. L. LAND-OWNERS in the United Kingdom. *See* Domesday Book. 33 v.
- U. L. — New Domesday Book. 2 v.
- T. — Great Land-owners of Great Britain and Wales, by Bateman. 1 v.
- U. L. — Land-owners in Ireland (of one acre and upwards). 1 v.
- U. L. — Land-owners in Scotland (of one acre and upwards). 1 v.
- T. — Number of Land-owners in the United Kingdom. *See* Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Number of Land-owners in various Countries. *See* Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 70 LANDED GENTRY, by Sir J. B. Burke. 2 v.
- T. — The Great Land-owners of Great Britain and Ireland, by Bateman. 1 v.
- 48 — The Abuses of a Landed Gentry. *See* Arnold, A. Social Politics. 1 v.
- T. — Number of Land-owners in the United Kingdom. *See* Martin F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 46 LANDED Interest and the Supply of Food, by Caird. 1 v.
- 17 LANDLORD and Tenant, by Professor E. Robertson. *See* Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.).
- 18 LANDMANN, G. Historical, Military, and Picturesque Observations on Portugal; illustrated by 75 coloured plates, including Authentic Plans of the Sieges and Battles fought in the Peninsula during the late War. *Lon.*, 1818. 2 v.
- 63 LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE. A Biography, by J. Forster. 2 v.
- 106 — Works of Walter Savage Landor. *Lon.* 1846. 2 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Index, Imaginary Conversations. Vol. 2. Imaginary Conversations, Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, The Pentameron, Pericles and Aspasia, Minor Prose Pieces, Poems, Gebir, Acts and Scenes, Miscellaneous.
- U. L. — *See* De Quincey, T. (Works, vols. 9 and 12).
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," vol. 130.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.). Landor, by A. C. Swinburne.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 84 — Robinson, H. C. Diary. 3 v.
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, vol. 1.
- 135 LANDS of the Slave and the Free, by Murray. 2 v.
- 130 LANDBOROUGH's Expedition from Carpentaria in Search of Burke and Wills, Journal of; with a Map showing his Route. *Melb.*, 1862. 1 v.
- T. — *See* Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. LANDSEER, Sir EDWIN. *See* Keddie, Miss. Modern Painters. 1 v.
- 61 — Eminent Persons (from the "Times"). 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.). Landseer, by F. G. Stephens.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- R. A. — Ballantine, W. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life, vol. 2.
- 16 LANDSLIPS. *See* Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 151 LANE, E. W. An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during the Years 1833-34-35, partly from Notes made in the Years 1825-26-27-28. *Lon.*, 1842. 2 v.
- 113 — *See* Foster, J. Contributions to the "Eclectic Review," vol. 1.
- U. L. — *Trans.* The Thousand and One Nights, commonly called in England The Arabian Nights' Entertainments; a new translation from the Arabic, with copious Notes. *Lon.*, 1841. 3 v.
- 151 LANE-POOLE, S. Egypt. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 112 — *Ed.* The People of Turkey. Twenty Years' Residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians, by a Consul's Wife and Daughter. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 17 — *See* Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.).

- 76 LANFRANC, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. See Hook, W. F. *Archbishops of Canterbury*, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. *English Literature*, vol. 1.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. *Latin Christianity*, vols. 3, 5.
- 165 — Thierry, A. *Norman Conquest*, vol. 1.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*. [Lanfranc, by the Rev. J. S. Black.]
- R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 172 — Roger of Wendover. *Flowers of History*, vol. 1.
- 165 — Freeman, E. A. *History of the Norman Conquest*. 5 v.
- 205 — Ordericus Vitalis. *Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy*. 4 v.
- U. L. LANG, G. D. S. *The Aborigines of Australia: a Lecture*. (Pamphs. A.) 1 v.
- 129 LANG, Dr. J. D. *Queensland, Australia, as a highly eligible Field for Emigration and the Future Cotton Field of Great Britain; with a Disquisition on the Origin, Manners, and Customs of the Aborigines*. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 129 — *An Historical and Statistical Account of New South Wales both as a Penal Settlement and as a British Colony*. *Lon.*, 1831. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Brief Notes of the New Steam Postal Route from Sydney and New Zealand to London, by San Francisco and New York*. *Syl.*, 1875. (Pamphs. C.) 1 v.
- 130 — *Origin and Migrations of the Polynesian Nation, demonstrating their Original Discovery, and Progressive Settlement of the Continent of America*. *Syd. and Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Melbourne Review," vols. 3 and 4. [The Rev. Dr. Lang, by A. Mackay.]
- T. — Heaton, J. H. *Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time*. 1 v.
- 112 LANG, R. H. *Cyprus: its History, its present Resources, and Future Prospects*. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 194 LANGALIEBLE. See McCarthy, J. *History of Our Own Time*, vol. 4.
- 149 — Trollope, A. *South Africa*, vol. 1.
- U. L. — See also *Parliamentary Papers* (England) previous to 1878.
- R. A. LANGDALE, Lord (Henry Bickersteth). See *Essays from the "Times"*, vol. 2.
- U. L. LANGE, F. A. *History of Materialism and Criticism of its Present Importance*. *Trans.* by E. C. Chester. *Lon.*, 1877-81. 3 v.
- 76 LANGHAM, SIMON. See Hook, W. F. *Archbishops of Canterbury*, vol. 4.
- R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 75 LANGHORNE, J. and W. *Trans.* *Plutarch's Lives*. Translated from the Original Greek with Notes, Critical and Historical, and a Life of Plutarch. The fourth Edition, by F. Wrangham. *Lon.*, 1826. 6 v.
- 51 LANGMEAD, T. P. TASWELL. *English Constitutional History; a Text Book for Students and others*. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. LANGTOFT, PIERRE DE, *The Chronicle of*. (Record Publications.) [From the earliest period to the death of Edward I.] 2 v.
- 76 LANGTON, STEPHEN. See Hook, W. F. *Archbishops of Canterbury*, vol. 2.
- 172 — Roger of Wendover. *Flowers of History*, vol. 2.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th Ed.)
- 206 — Milman, H. H. *Latin Christianity*, vols. 5, 6.
- R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 61 LANGUAGE. *Introduction to the Science of Language*, by A. H. Sayce. 2 v.
- 61 — Max Muller's *Lectures on Language*. 2 v.
- 61 — Trench's *Study of Words*. 1 v.
- 106 — Schlegel's *Philosophy of Life and Language*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Languages and Literature of Ancient Greece*, by Mure. 5 v.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 4 (3e période). *L'Aphasie et la Faculté du Langage articulé*, par C. Richet.
- LANGUAGE—continued—
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," vol. 91. *Characteristics of Language*.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 109. [Genesis of Language.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 114. [Steinthal on the Origin of Language.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 119. [Darwinism and Language.]
- 103 — *On the Formation of Languages*. (Adam Smith's Works, vol. 5.)
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 9.) [Language.]
- 103 — Bentham, J. *Essay on Language*. (Works, vol. 8.)
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 3.) [On the Use of Language.]
- 193 — Freeman, E. A. *Historical Essays*. [Race and Language.] 1 v.
- 21 — Irving, M. H. *The Growth of Language*. See *Lectures Delivered in the Technological Museum, Melbourne*, 1871. 1 v.
- 59 — *Scottish Language*. See *Jamieson's Dictionary*. [Dissertation on the Origin of the Scottish Language.] 4 v.
- 69 — *Irish Language*. See *McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire*, vol. 2.
- U. L. — *Provençal Language*. See Van Laun, H. *History of French Literature*, vol. 1.
- 17 — *Latin Language*, by Professor A. S. Wilkins. [In *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed.]
- 139 — *Languages of the Races of Man in the Malay Archipelago*. See Wallace, A. R. *Malay Archipelago*, vol. 2.
- 139 — Same. See Crawford, J. *Indian Archipelago*, vol. 2.
- 129 — *Languages of Australian Aborigines*. See Ridley, Rev. W. *Kamilaroi, &c.* 1 v.
- 21 — Peschel, O. *The Races of Man*. [Linguistic Characters.] 1 v.
- 208 — Latham, R. G. *Nationalities of Europe*, vol. 1. [Language Questions.]
- 207 — Deutsch, E. *Literary Remains*. [On Semitic Languages.] 1 v.
- T. — Mullhall, M. *The Progress of the World*. [Increased Diffusion of Languages.] 1 v.
- 4 — Darwin, C. *Expression of the Emotions*. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. *Condition of Nations*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Theory of Moral Sentiments*, by Adam Smith. 1 v.
- 3 — Lubbock, J. *Origin of Civilisation*. 1 v.
- 16 — Mivart, St. G. *Lessons from Nature*. [Language.] 1 v.
- 113 — Muller, M. *Selected Essays*. 2 v.
- 114 — Same. *Chips from a German Workshop*, vol. 4.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe*. 3 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. De. *Œuvres*, t. 44. [Language.]
- 3 — Wilson, D. *Prehistoric Man*. [Speech.] 1 v.
- 104 — *Visual Language*. See Berkeley, Bishop. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica*. [Under Philology.]
- See also *English Language*, *Dictionaries*.
- 89 LANKESTER, E. Ed. *Haydn's Dictionary of Popular Medicine and Hygiene*, comprising all possible Self-aids in Accidents and Disease, being a Companion for the Traveller, Emigrant, and Clergyman, as well as for the Heads of all Families and Institutions. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 9 — *On Food*: Being Lectures delivered at the South Kensington Museum. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 6 — *On the Uses of Animals in relation to the Industry of Man*, being a course of Lectures delivered at the South Kensington Museum. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- R. A. — See *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 140 LANMAN, C. Et. *Japanese in America*. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- R. A. LANSDALL, H. *Through Siberia*. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. LANSQUENET. See Bohn's *Handbook of Games*. 1 v.
- 17 LANTHANUM. See *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th Ed.).

- U. L. LANZI, *Abate L.* The History of Painting in Italy, from the Period of the Revival of the Fine Arts to the end of the Eighteenth Century. Translated from the Italian, by T. Roscoe. *Lon.*, 1852. 3 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Florentine, Siennese, and Roman Schools. *Portrait of Raphael.*
 Vol. 2. Schools of Naples, Venice, Lombardy, Mantua, Modena, Parma, Cremona, and Milan. *Portrait of Titian.*
 Vol. 3. Schools of Bologna, Ferrara, Genoa, and Piedmont; *Indexes. Portrait of Correggio.*
- 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th Ed.).
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 110 LA PERROUSE, J. F. G. DE. A Voyage Round the World in 1785-6-7-8 in the "Boussole" and "Astrolabe," under the Command of J. F. G. De la Pérouse. Published by order of the National Assembly under the superintendence of L. A. Milet-Mureau. *Lon.*, 1799. 2 v.
- 181 — Dillon, P. Voyages in the South Seas to ascertain the Fate of La Pérouse's Expedition. 2 v.
- 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th Ed.).
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. LAPLAND. See Works on Russia and Sweden.
- 112 — Rae, E. The White Sea Peninsula. [*Russian Lapland.*] 1 v.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
- 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1.
- U. L. — See also "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 13. A Tour in Lapland.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th Ed.).
- LA PLATA. See Argentine Republic.
- 141 "LAPWING," The Flight of the, by H. N. Shore. 1 v.
- 13 LARDNER, D. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1860. 4 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Mechanics, with 367 Illustrations.
 Vol. 2. Optics, with 290 Illustrations.
 Vol. 3. Electricity, Magnetism, and Acoustics, with 305 Illustrations.
 Vol. 4. Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Heat, with 292 Illustrations.
- 22 — The Electric Telegraph; a new Edition, revised and re-written by E. B. Bright. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 69 — See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 75 — Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- 98 LA RIVE, WILLIAM DE. Reminiscences of the Life and Character of Count Cavour. Trans. from the French, by E. Romilly. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 132 LARKINS, W. G., and BACON, G. W. Bacon's Descriptive Handbook of America, comprising Geography, Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Railways, Mining, Finance, Government, Politics, Education, Religion, Characteristics, Public Lands, Laws, &c. *Lon.*, n. d. 1 v.
- 210 LARPENT's Journal during the Peninsular War. 1 v.
- 225 LASAUX, ERNST VON. See Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 82 LA SALLE, ROBERT, a French Explorer in North America, The Life of, by Jared Sparks. (*American Biography*, vol. 2, 1st Series.)
- 192 — See Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West. 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 125.
- 82 LAS CASAS, B., *Apostle of the Indies*, Life of, by Helps. 1 v.
- 190 — See Spanish Conquest in America, by Helps. 4 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 18, 28.
- 190 — Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. 2 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 9 LASCELLES, A. R. W. Treatise on the Nature and Cultivation of Coffee, with some Remarks on the Management and Purchase of Coffee Estates. *Lon.*, 1865.
- 9 — Lascelles and Sabonadière. Coffee Planter of Ceylon. (Bound with foregoing.)
- 8 LASLETT, T. Timber and Timber Trees, Native and Foreign. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 48 LASSALLE, F., *Originator of the Social-Democratic Movement in Germany.* See Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism. 1 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th Ed.).
- 177 LAST Century of Universal History, by Ewald, 1767 to 1867. 1 v.
- 151 LAST Journals of Livingstone. 2 v.
- 132 LAST Winter in the United States, by Zincke. 1 v.
- 124 LAST Winter in Rome, by C. R. Weld. 1 v.
- 61 LATHAM, ROBERT GORDON. Handbook of the English Language. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 208 — Nationalities of Europe. *Lon.*, 1863. 2 v.
- 112 — Russian and Turk from a Geographical, Ethnological, and Historical Point of View. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 134 LATHAM, W. The States of the River Plate, with a Map. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 76 LATIMER, Bishop Hugh. See Hook, W. Archbishops of Canterbury, vols. 6, 7.
- U. L. — Knight's Celebrated Trials, vol. 5. [Trial of Ridley and Latimer.]
- 205 — Neal, D. History of the Puritans, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 LATIN Authors, Beautiful Thoughts from. Ramage, J. 1 v.
- LATIN Authors. See Classics.
- 206 LATIN Christianity, History of. Milman, H. H. 9 v.
- 57 LATIN-ENGLISH Dictionary, by W. Smith. 1 v.
- 57 — English-Latin Dictionary, by Yonge. 1 v.
- 17 LATIN Language, by Professor A. S. Wilkins. [*Is Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed.]
- LATIN Letters. See Letters.
- 69 LATIN Quotations, by Riley. 1 v.
- See Quotations.
- 123 LATOUCHE, JOHN (*pseud.*). Travels in Portugal, with Illustrations, by the Right Hon. T. Sotherton Esq. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- See Crawford, O.
- T. LATROBE, C. J., *Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria.* See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. LATTER-DAY Pamphlets. See Carlyle, T. (Works, vol. 13.)
- LATTER-DAY Saints. See Mormons.
- 76 LAUD, William, *Archbishop of Canterbury.* See Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 1.
- 101 — Hutchinson, L. Life of Colonel Hutchinson. 1 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature. 2 v.
- 166 — Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion. 7 v.
- 51 — Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government. 2 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History.
- 205 — Neal, D. History of the Puritans. 5 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th Ed.).
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials. [Trial of Laud for High Treason.] Vol. 2.
- See also Histories of England covering the reign of Charles I.
- U. L. LAUN, H. van. History of French Literature, from its Origin to the End of the Reign of Louis Philippe. *Lon.*, 1876-7. 3 v.
- U. L. LAURA of Vaucluse, *ideal of Petrarch.* See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 4 (3e période), Laura de Noves, par Blaze de Bury.
- U. L. — See also Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 2 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 193 LAURIE, Colonel W. F. B. Our Burmese Wars and relations with Burma: Being an abstract of Military and Political operations, 1824-25-26 and 1852-53. With various local Statistical and Commercial information and a Summary of Events from 1826 to 1879, including a Sketch of King Theebau's Progress. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- R. A. — Ashe-Pyee. The Superior Country; or, the Great Attractions of Burma to British Enterprise and Commerce. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.

- 16 LAURIUM, Ancient Silver Mines of. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 4 LAVATER, J. C. Essays on Physiognomy. Designed to Promote the Knowledge and the Love of Mankind. Translated from the German by T. Holcroft. To which are added 100 Physiognomical Rules and Memoirs of the Life of the Author. With upwards of 400 Profiles and other Engravings. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.).
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 30 LAVELEYE, E. DE. Primitive Property. Translated by G. R. L. Marriott, with an introduction by T. E. Cliffe-Leslie. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy. [M. de Laveleye on Primitive Property.] 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. LAVOINE, E. ET PONTZEN E. Les Chemins de fer en Amerique t. 1. (Avec l'Atlas.) *Paris*, 1880. 2 v.
- 67 LAVOISIER, A. L., *French Chemist and Geologist*. See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III., vol. 2.
- 67 LAW, EDWARD, *First Lord Ellenborough*. See Campbell, Lord. Chief Justices of England.
- LAW, EDWARD, *Second Lord Ellenborough*. See Ellenborough.
- 77 LAW, JOHN, *Scottish Financial Speculator*. See Chambers, R. Eminent Scotmen.
- 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 29. Observations sur M. Jean Law, &c.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.). [John Law, by Francis Watt.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," January, 1882. [A Financial Genius, by R. Murray Smith.]
- See also the general histories of France, time of Louis XV.
- LAW. *General Treatises, Digests, and Commentaries*—
- 33 — Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in. 1 v.
- 28 — Amos, S. Laws for the Regulation of Vice in England and other Countries. 1 v.
- U. L. — Argyll, Duke of. Reign of Law. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bacon, Lord. Tracts on the Statute and Common Law. (Works.)
- 32 — Bacon, M. Abridgment of the Law. 8 v.
- 29 — Baker, Sir S. Laws relating to Quarantine in H. M. Dominions. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bracton, H. de. De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. (Record Publications.) 5 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. (Works, vols. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9.)
- 143 — Bill of Attainder, Law relating to. See Rushworth, J. Historical Collections, vol. 8.
- 34 — Blackstone, Sir W. New Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 v.
- 30 — Brodrick and Fremantle's Judgments of the Privy Council. 1 v.
- 47 — Bushby's Election Law. Ed. by Hardcastle. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cicero. (Works, vol. 6.) Laws.
- 48 — Contagious and Infectious Diseases in Animals in England, Wales, and Scotland, Handbook of the Laws and Regulations relating to. 1 v.
- 30 — Cox, E. Principles of Punishment. 1 v.
- 46 — Dowell, S. Stamp Duties. 1 v.
- 52 — Dwaris, F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.). [Law, by Professor E. Robertson.]
- 48 — Every Man his own Lawyer. 1 v.
- 48 — Foster's District Court Practice. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. [Law, Jurisprudence.] 3 v.
- 46 — Hobhouse, Sir A. The Dead Hand. Addresses on the Subject of Endowments and Settlements of Property. 1 v.
- Law—continued—
- 34 — Holland, T. E. Elements of Jurisprudence. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Jurist," The, from vol. 1 (1837), to vol. 12, New Series. (1866). 55 v.
- 31 — Justinian, The Institutes of. 1 v.
- 46 — Same. Select Titles from the Digest of. 1 v.
- 48 — Kenny, C. S. Free Principles of Legislation on Charitable Endowments. 1 v.
- T. — Law List for 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. — Legal Departments, Second Report of Commission on, 1874 (E.P.P.)
- 48 — Lewis, E. D. Draft Code of Criminal Law and Procedure. 1 v.
- 3 — Lubbock, Sir J. Origin of Civilisation. 1 v.
- 30 — McLennan, J. F. Studies in Ancient History. 1 v.
- 33 — MacLachlan, D. Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping.
- 31 — Maine, A. S. Ancient Law; its Connection with the Early History of Society and its Relation to Modern Ideas. 1 v.
- 31 — Same. The Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
- 31 — Same. Village Communities in the East and West. 1 v.
- 122 — Mallet's Northern Antiquities. [Laws of the Teutons, Scandinavians, Saxons, and Ancient Icelanders.] 1 v.
- 30 — Marshall's Law of Railways. 1 v.
- U. L. — Master and Servants Act and Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1874, First Report of Commission on. (E.P.P.)
- 33 — Merchant Shipping, Digest of Laws relating to.
- U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. [Anglo-Saxon and Icelandic Laws.] 1 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Early Christian Jurisprudence. [In his Latin Christianity, vol. 1.]
- U. L. — Monumenta Juridica. Black Book of the Admiralty. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Moore's Reports of the Cases of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 1836-1873. 24 v.
- 30 — Morgan, H. L. Ancient Society. 1 v.
- 116 — Navigation Laws. See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 122. [Law in America.]
- U. L. — Plato. The Laws. (Works.)
- R. A. — Pollock, F. Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics. 1 v.
- 50 — Poor Law, by J. W. Fowle. 1 v.
- 31 — Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Ed. by D. Power. 1 v.
- 31 — Senchus Mor. Ancient Laws of Ireland. 2 v.
- U. L. — Social Science Association, Transactions of.
- 48 — Stephen, J. F. Digest of the Law of Evidence. 1 v.
- 33 — Same. Digest of the Criminal Law. 1 v.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England. 4 v.
- 30 — Taylor, A. S. Medical Jurisprudence. 2 v.
- 31 — Taylor, J. P. Law of Evidence. 2 v.
- C. — Thring, H. Simplification of the Law. (Pamph.)
- 34 — Tomlins, Sir T. E. Law Dictionary. Ed. by T. C. Granger. 2 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Commentaire sur l'Esprit des Loix. Œuvres, t. 29.
- 48 — Ward, R. Maritime Law. 1 v.
- 143 — Weighty Matters in Law. See Rushworth, J. Historical Collections. 8 v.
- 44 — Whately, R. Thoughts on Secondary Punishment. 1 v.
- 41 — Wynne, E. Eunomus, or Dialogues on the Law and Constitution of England. 2 v.
- U. L. — Year Books of the Reign of Edward I. (Record Publication.) 2 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [A Penal Code, by Sir J. F. Stephen.]
- U. L. — The Law and its Reform. See "Victorian Review," vol. 4.
- See Parliamentary Papers (England): (Homicide Law, Legal Departments Commission, Intestacy, &c., Master and Servants Act, &c.)
- See also Statutes, International Law, Parliamentary Law, Magistrate, and names of countries.

- 155 LAWRENCE, Sir G. Reminiscences of Forty-three Years in India, including the Cabul Disasters, Captivities of Afghanistan and the Punjaub, and a Narrative of the Mutinies in Rajputana. Edited by W. Edwards. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 116 LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, Military and Political, written in India. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- Contents.—Military Defence of Our Indian Empire. The Kingdom of Oude. Mahatta History and Empire. Lord Hardinge's Indian Administration. The Indian Army. Army Reform.
- 99 — Life of Sir H. Lawrence, by Sir H. B. Edwardes and H. Merivale. 2 v.
- 155 — See Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers. 2 v.
- R. A. — Temple, Sir R. Men and Events of My Time in India. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.).
- U. L. LAWRENCE, Sir THOMAS. See D'Anvers, N. History of Art. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- 24 LAWRENCE, W. Lectures on Comparative Anatomy, Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man, with 12 new engravings. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- 54 LAWS and Acts made in the 1st Parliament of Charles II., at Edinburgh, 1661. 1 v.
- See Statutes.
- 131 LAWSON, J. A. Wanderings in the Interior of New Guinea. With Frontispiece and Map. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 48 LAWYER, Every Man his Own, by a Barrister. 1 v.
- 221 LAWYERS, Book about, by Jeaffreson. 2 v.
- See Bar and names of Eminent Lawyers.
- U. L. LAY of the Last Minstrel. Scott, Sir W. (Poetical Works.)
- 116 — See Jeffery, Lord, Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2.
- 138 LAYARD, Right Hon. Sir A. H. Nineveh and its Remains; with an Account of a Visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezedis, or Devil-worshippers; and an Enquiry into the Manners and Arts of the Ancient Assyrians. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
- 138 — Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the Desert, being the result of a Second Expedition undertaken for the Trustees of the British Museum. *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- CAR. — Monuments of Nineveh (1st and 2nd Series), from Drawings. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Men of Mark, vol. 2. (Portrait)
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Time.
- R. A. — Essays from the "Times," vol. 2. [Layard's Last Discoveries.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- U. L. LAYMAN's Faith. Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 10.)
- 117 LAYMEN. On the Functions of Laymen in the Church. See Gladstone's Gleanings, vol. 6.
- 27 LAY Sermons, by Huxley. 1 v.
- Contents.—See Huxley.
- U. L. LAYS of Ancient Rome, by Macaulay. 1 v.
- 225 LAZARUS, M. See Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 15 LEAD, Metallurgy of, by J. Percy. 1 v.
- T. — See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Lead produced in Europe.] 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. [Statistics of consumption and production of Lead.] 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.).
- 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 86 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator, 2 vols.
- See also Metals.
- 67 LEADERS of Public Opinion in Ireland, by Lecky. 1 v.
- U. L. LEADERS in Literature. De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 9.)
- 115 LEADING Articles, by Hugh Miller. 1 v.
- U. L. LEAF-BEAUTY. See Ruskin, J. [In his Modern Painters, vol. 3.]
- See Leaves.
- LEAF of Llyr, King. See King Lear.
- 152 LEARED, A. Morocco and the Moors; being an Account of Travels, with a general Description of the Country and its People. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. LEARNING, Dignity and Advancement of. Bacon, Lord. (Works, vols. 4 and 5.)
- U. L. — Addison, Right Hon. J. Discourse on Ancient and Modern Learning. (Works, vol. 6.)
- U. L. — Bacon, Lord. Cogitationes de Scientia Humana. (Works, vol. 3.)
- 104 — Berkeley, G., Bishop. Treatise concerning the principles of Human Knowledge. (Works, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2 (Revival of Learning).
- 24 LEATHER, Hides and, by J. Collins. [In British Manufacturing Industries.] 1 v.
- 6 — See Lankester, E. The Uses of Animals. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 1.
- 88 LEAVES from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1861.
- U. L. LEAVES. Ruskin, J. On Leaf Beauty. [In his Modern Painters, vol. 3.]
- 4 — Hartwig, G. Harmonies of Nature. 1 v.
- 16 — Pouchet, E. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History. [Leaf.]
- 137 LEBANON, The Druses of, by Chasseaud. 1 v.
- 136 — See Oliphant, L. Land of Gilead, with Excursions in the Lebanon. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. The Daughter of Lebanon (Works, vol. 5.)
- 147 — Kinglake, A. W. Eothen [Pass of the Lebanon.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. (9th Ed.) [Lebanon, by Professor A. Socin.]
- See also Palestine.
- 102 LE BRUN, Madame VIGEE, Souvenirs of. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 208 LECKY, W. E. H. History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe. *Lon.*, 1866. 2 v.
- 208 — History of European Morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. *Lon.*, 1869. 2 v.
- 196 — A History of England in the Eighteenth Century, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. *Lon.*, 1878-82.
- 67 — Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 26 LE CONTE, J. Sight; an Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. LECTURES on Painting by the Royal Academicians, J. Barry, J. Opie, and H. Fuseli. Edited by R. N. Wornum. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
- 25 — On Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c. Carpenter, W. B. 1 v.
- 106 — On the Philosophy of Life and Language, by F. von Schlegel. 1 v.
- 106 — On the Philosophy of History, by same. 1 v.
- 106 — On Dramatic Art and Literature, by A. W. Schlegel. 1 v.
- 14 — On Organic Chemistry, by Brande. 1 v.
- 157 — On the History of Rome, by B. G. Niebuhr. 3 v.
- 160 — On Ancient History, by same. 3 v.
- 142 — On Ancient Ethnography, by same. 2 v.
- 10 — Modern Meteorology; a Series of Six Lectures. 1 v.
- 31 — On Early History of Institutions, by Maine. 1 v.

- LECTURES—continued—
- 142 — Six Lectures on Physical Geography, by Haughton. 1 v.
- 24 — Lectures delivered at the Industrial and Technological Museum, Melbourne, during the 2nd Session of 1871, by Professor McCoy, W. C. Kernot, Esq., W. Johnson, Esq., Denis O'Donovan, Esq., the Hon. T. T. A'Beckett, M. H. Irving, Esq., Baron von Mueller and S. Gibbons, Esq. 1 v.
- 24 — Lectures delivered at the Industrial and Technological Museum, Melbourne, during the 1st Session of 1872, by Professor McCoy, Denis O'Donovan, Esq., W. Johnson, Esq., John Day, Esq., and J. E. Neild, Esq., M.D. 1 v.
- V. L. — Ten Lectures on Art, by Poynter. 1 v.
- 205 — Lectures on the Influence of Rome on Christianity, by E. Renan. (Hibbert Lectures, 1880.) 1 v.
- R. A. — National Religions and Universal Religions (the Hibbert Lectures, 1882), by A. Kuenen. 1 v.
- 28 — Lectures on the Labour Question, by T. Brassey. 1 v.
- 26 — Scientific Lectures, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1 v.
- R. A. — Fifty Years of Science, by same. 1 v.
- 149 — Two Lectures on South Africa, by J. A. Froude. 1 v.
- 9 — Lankester, E. Food: Lectures delivered at South Kensington Museum. 1 v.
- 6 — Same. On the Uses of Animals: Lectures delivered at South Kensington Museum. 1 v.
- V. L. — Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses, by Edis. (Cantor Lectures) 1 v.
- V. L. — Lectures on Architecture, by Viollet-le-Duc. 2 v.
- 184 — Scotland in Early Christian Times (Rhind Lectures), by Anderson. 1 v.
- 111 — Modern Greece. Two Lectures, by Jebb. 1 v.
- 1 — Lectures on Mining, by Callon. 2 v.
- 14 — Faraday Lecture. The Life-work of Liebig, by Hofmann. 1 v.
- 63 — Representative Men: Seven Lectures by R. W. Emerson. 1 v.
- 12 — Sound: A Course of Lectures, by G. Tyndall. 1 v.
- 204 — The Relations of Science and Religion (Morse Lecture, 1880), by H. Calderwood. 1 v.
- 61 — Lectures on Language, by M. Müller. 2 v.
- 116 LECTURES and Essays, by Gilbert, 1865. 1 v.
- 115 LECTURES and Essays, by W. K. Clifford. 2 v.
- LE DUC, VIOLETT. See Viollet-le-Duc.
- 82 LEDYARD, JOHN, *American Traveller*, The Life of, by J. Sparks. (American Biography, vol. 14, 2nd Series)
- V. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. (9th Ed.)
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 82 LEE, CHARLES, *Major-General in the Revolutionary Army, U.S.*, The Life of, by J. Sparks. (American Biography, vol. 8, 2nd Series.)
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 LEE, NATHANIEL. See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 83 LEE, ROBERT E., *General in the Rebel Army*, Life of, by J. E. Cooke. 1 v.
- V. L. — See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 105.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. (9th Ed.)
- 60 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. — See also Histories of the Civil War in America.
- 111 LEE, V. Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy. *Lon.*, 1840. 1 v.
- 17 LEECH. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- V. L. LESCHDOWS, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. (Record Publications.) 3 v.
- 75 — See *Mornings of the Revere*, vol. 1.
- 63 LEEDS, Early History of. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants. 2 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. [Population.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- LEEWARD Islands. See West Indies.
- V. L. LEFEYER, G. S. English Land Ownership. [In "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21.]
- C — Free Lom of Land (Practical Politics, No. 3). *Lon.*, 1880. (Pamph.)
- 110 LEFROY, Major-General J. H. Memorials of the Discovery and Early Settlement of Bermudas or Somers Islands, 1515-1685; compiled from the Colonial Records and other Original Sources. *Lon.*, 1877-9. 2 v.
- V. L. LEGAL Departments Commission. See Parliamentary Papers. (England—previous to 1878.)
- 104 LEGEND of Sleepy Hollow. Irving, W. (Works, vol. 2.) [In Sketch Book.]
- 23 LEGEND of Coster of Haarlem. See De Vinne, D. L. Invention of Printing. 1 v.
- V. L. LEGEND of Montrose. Scott, Sir W. Novels. 1 v.
- V. L. LEGEND of the Rhine. Thackeray, W. M. [In his Burlesques.] 1 v.
- V. L. LEGENDS, Ingoldsby, by Barham. 2 v.
- 105 — Legends of Scotland. Müller, H. 1 v.
- V. L. — French Legends. See Van Laun, H. French Literature, vol. 1.
- 206 — See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vols. 2, 9. — See also Mythology.
- 17 LEGERDEMAIN. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 77 LEGGE, J. The Chinese Classics, translated into English, with Preliminary Essays and Explanatory Notes. Vol. 1:—Life and Teachings of Confucius. *Lon.*, 1869. Vol. 2:—Life and Works of Mencius. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- V. L. — Texts of Confucianism, translated by J. Legge. Part 1.—The Shu King, the Religious portions of the Shih King, the Hsiao King; Part II.—The Yi King. [In Sacred Books of the East. Ed. by M. Müller, vols. 3 and 16.]
- 49 LEGISLATION, Bentham's Theory of, Analysed by G. W. H. Fletcher. 1 v.
- 28 — Legislation in regard to Metallic Money. (In Seyd's Decline of Prosperity.) 1 v.
- 48 — True Principles of Legislation on Charitable Endowments, by Kenny. 1 v.
- C. — Practical Legislation, by Thring. (Pamph.)
- 103 — See Bentham, J. Principles of Morals and Legislation. Time and Place in Matters of Legislation (Works, vol. 1.)
- V. L. — Voltaire F. M. A. De. Œuvres, t. 30. [Politique et Législation.]
- See also Government, Social Science, Parliament.
- 51 LEGISLATIVE Assemblies, Law and Practice of, by Cushing. 1 v.
- See Parliament, House of Commons.
- V. L. LEGISLATIVE Council, Western Australia, Proposed Changes in. See Parliamentary Papers (England), previous to 1878.
- V. L. — Considerations upon the Upper Chamber in Australian Legislatures, by E. W. Burton. ("Victorian Review," November, 1882.)
- 50 LEGISLATIVE Guide, by J. B. Burleigh. 1 v
- LEGISLATURE. See Parliament.
- V. L. LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- V. L. — "North American Review," vol. 108.
- V. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Exposition du Livre des Institutions Physiques dans laquelle on examine les idées de Leibnitz. Œuvres, t. 31.
- 204 — Gillilan, Rev. G. Sketches, vol. 1. [Hobbes and Leibnitz.]
- V. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. (Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.)
- V. L. — Kant, J. Critique of Pure Reason, vol. 1.
- 225 — Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica (9th Ed.). Leibnitz, by W. R. Surley.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- LEICESTER, Earl of. See Montfort, Simon de.

- 130 LEICHHARDT, LUDWIG. *Journal of an Overland Expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington, a distance of upwards of 3,000 miles, in 1844-45.* *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
 T. — See Heaton, J. H. *Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time.* 1 v.
 16 LEIPCHILD, J. R. *On Coal at Home and Abroad; with relation to Consumption, Cost, Demand, and Supply, and other enquiries of present interest.* *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 U. L. LEIPZIG. See *Statesman's Year Book.* 1 v.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th Ed.).
 82 LEISLER, JACOB, *Governor of New York, executed 1689, The Life of, by C. F. Hoffman.* (*American Biog.*, vol. 2, 2nd Series.)
 120 LELAND, C. G. *The English Gipsies and their Language.* *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 99 — *Abraham Lincoln.* *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 U. L. LELAND, T. *The History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II., with a Discourse on the Ancient State of the Kingdom.* *Lon.*, 1773. 3 v.
 69 — See Webb, A. *Compendium of Irish Biography.* 1 v.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
 35 LELY, J. M., Ed. *Chitty's Collection of Statutes of Practical Utility arranged in Alphabetical and Chronological Order, with Notes thereon. The 4th Edition, containing the Statutes and Cases down to the end of the 2nd Session of the Year 1880.* *Lon.*, 1880. 6 v.
 P. L. LEMAN, Lake. See Lytton, Lord. *Miscellaneous Works*, vol. 2.
 66 LE MARCHANT, Sir Denis. *Memoir of John Charles, Viscount Althorp, Third Earl Spencer.* *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 U. L. LEMAY, L. P. *Essais Poétiques.* *Quebec*, 1865. 1 v.
 153 LE MESSURIER, Major. *Kandahar in 1879.* *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 7 LEMOINE, J. M. *Les Oiseaux du Canada d'après la nomenclature de Baird.* *Quebec*, 1861. 1 v.
 194 — *Quebec, Past and Present. A History of Quebec. 1608-1876.* *Quebec*, 1876. 1 v.
 17 LEMON. See *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Article on the Lemon, by E. M. Holmes.]
 22 — Simmonds, P. L. *Tropical Agriculture.* 1 v.
 134 LEMPRIERE, C. *Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862.* *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 57 LEMPRIERE, J. *Classical Dictionary: containing a copious account of all the proper names mentioned in Ancient Authors, with the value of Coins, Weights, and Measures used among the Greeks and Romans, and a Chronological Table.* *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 U. L. LEMURS, Monkeys, &c., in the British Museum, Catalogue of, by Dr. J. E. Gray. 1 v.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Lemurs, by Professor W. H. Flower.]
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.*
 U. L. L'ENCLOS, ANNE (better known as Ninon) de. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 49. *Lettre à M. — sur Mademoiselle de l'Enclos.*
 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
 101 LENNOX, Lord W. P. *My Recollections from 1806 to 1873.* *Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
 75 — *Celebrities I have Known, with Episodes, Political, Social, Sporting, and Theatrical. (1st and 2nd Series.)* *Lon.*, 1876-7. 4 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1 (1st Series). George IV., William IV., Louis XVIII., Napoleon III., Wellington, Marquis of Anglesey, Theodore Hook, Miss O'Neil, Theatricals, Dandies.
 Vol. 2 (1st Series). Sportsmen, Lord George Bentinck, Sir Massey Stanley, Canada.
 Vol. 1 (2nd Series). Princess Charlotte, Dr. Dodd, Byron, John George Lambton, the late Earl of Durham, The late Duke of Beaufort, Earl of Carlisle, Cockburn, Hudson, Sir George Wombwell, Lord Adolphus Fitzclarence, Uda, Wellington, Clyde, Andrew Barnard, Sir John Elley, Sir Harry Smith, Sir Sidney Smith.
 Vol. 2 (2nd Series). James and Horace Smith, Albert Smith, Walter Scott, William Jordan, George Colman, Beazley, Thomas Balke, Madame Grassini and Madame Catalani, Rachel, Actors and Actresses, Joe Kelly, The Bully, Canada, Count d'Orsay Le Comte—Richard Tattersall, Charles Davis, Lord Frederick Beauclerk.
 173 LEO X. See Ranke, L. *History of the Popes.* 3 v.
 83 — *Lives of Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James*, vol. 1.
 76 — Hook, W. F. *Archbishops of Canterbury*, vols. 6, 8.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
 T. — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography.*
 152 LEON, E. DE. *The Khedive's Egypt, or the Old House of Bondage under New Masters.* *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 29 LEONARD, E. J. *Trans. Blanqui's History of Political Economy in Europe, with a preface by D. A. Wells.* *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 U. L. LEONARDO DA VINCI. *A Treatise on Painting.* *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Lanzi, L. *History of Painting in Italy.*
 U. L. — Vasari, G. *Lives of Painters.*
 U. L. — Keddie, Miss. *Old Masters.* 1 v.
 70 — Bryan, M. *Dictionary of Painters.* 1 v.
 U. L. — Crowe and Cavalcaselle. *History of Painting in Italy.* 3 v.
 U. L. — *Same.* *History of Painting in North Italy.* 2 v.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Leonardo da Vinci, by Sidney Colvin.]
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.* [Under Vinci.]
 117 LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, *Poet, Philologist, and Philosopher.* See Gladstone, W. E. *Gleanings*, vol. 2.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Leopardi, by Richard Garnett].
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
 83 LEOPOLD I., *King of the Belgians, Memoirs of, by T. Juste.* *Lon.*, 1868. 2 v.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
 U. L. LEPIDOPTERA Heterocera in the British Museum, parts 1 to 5.
 U. L. — *Diurnal Lepidoptera in the British Museum.* 2 v.
 U. L. — *Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera, parts 1 to 5.* (British Museum Publications.)
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.*
 U. L. LEPROSY, Report on, by the Royal College of Physicians, 1867. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Correspondence relating to the Discovery of an Alleged Cure of Leprosy. (E.P.P., 1871.)
 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Leprosy, by Dr. C. Creighton.]
 U. L. — See also E.P.P. previous to 1878, under India. (Endemic Skin Diseases.)
 151 LEPSIUS, K. R. *Letters from Ethiopia, Egypt, and the Peninsula of Sinai [1852], with extracts from his Chronology of the Egyptians with reference to the Exodus of the Israelites, revised by the Author. Translated by S. and J. B. Horner.* *Lon.*, 1853.
 69 — See Vapereau, G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains.* 1 v.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
 70 — *Men of the Time.* 1 v.
 83 LERMA, Duke of (*Spanish Statesman*). See *Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James*, vol. 1.
 225 LEROUX PIERRE. See Flint, R. *Philosophy of History*, vol. 1.
 U. L. LE SAGE, A. R. *Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane.* Translated by B. H. Malkin, with Engravings from Designs by R. Smirke. 4 v.
 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Le Sage, by G. Saintsbury.]
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
 R. A. LESLIE, A. *Trans. Voyage of the Vega Round Asia and Europe, with a Historical Review of Previous Journeys along the North Coast of the Old World, by A. E. Nordenskiöld.* *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 U. L. LESLIE, CHARLES. See Stephen, L. *English Thought in the 18th Century*, vol. 1.
 R. A. — See *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*

- U. L. **LESLIE, C. R.** See Dafforne, J. British School of Painting.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed.
- R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 113 **LESLIE, T. E. C.** *Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy.* *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- Contents*:—1. The Love of Money. 2. Celibacy of the Nation. 3. The Individual and the Crown. 4. Utilitarianism and the Summum Bonum. 5. The Wealth of Nations and the Slave Power. 6. The Question of the Age—Is it Peace? 7. The Future of Europe foretold in History. 8. Nations and International Law. 9. The Military Systems of Europe in 1867. 10. The Political Economy of Adam Smith. 11. The History of German Political Economy. 12. "Some Leading Principles of Political Economy newly expounded by Professor Cairnes." 13. The Incidence of Imperial and Local Taxation on the Working Classes. 14. On the Philosophical Method of Political Economy. 15. John Stuart Mill. 16. Professor Cairnes. 17. Mr. Bagehot. 18. The Reclamation of Waste. 19. British Columbia in 1862. 20. The Distribution and Value of the Precious Metals in the 16th and 19th Centuries. 21. The New Gold Mines and Prices in Europe in 1865. 22. Prices in Germany in 1872. 23. Prices in England in 1873. 24. The Movements of Agricultural Wages in Europe. 25. Economic Science and Statistics. 26. Political Economy and Sociology. 27. Auvergne. 28. M. de Laveleye on Primitive Property. 29. Maine's Early History of Institutions. 30. Hearn's Aryan Household. Appendix:—Two Books on International Law.
- 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 28. [Political Economy in the United States, by Leslie.]
- 220 **LESSEPS, FLORENCE F. DE.** *Inquiry into the Opinions of the Commercial Classes of Great Britain on the Suez Ship Canal.* *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 220 — *Percement de l'Isthme du Suez. Exposé et Documents Officiels.* *Paris*, 1855. 6 v.
- U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 130. [M. de Lesseps and his Canal.]
- 69 — **VAPEREAU, G.** *Dictionnaire des Contemporains.* 1 v.
- R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 70 — *Men of the Time.* 1 v.
- 81 **LESSING** [Gotthold Ephraim], by James Sime. 2 v.
- U. L. — See De Quincey's Works, vol. 13.
- 101 — **JAPP, A. H.** *German Life and Literature.* 1 v.
- 225 — **FLINT, R.** *Philosophy of History*, vol. 1.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Lessing, by James Sime.]
- A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 16 **LESSONS from Nature**, by St. G. Mivart. 1 v.
- U. L. **LESSONS in Massacre**, by W. E. Gladstone. (Pamph. D).
- R. A. **L'ESTRANGE, Rev. A. G.** *The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford*, as recorded in Letters from her Literary Correspondents. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- U. L. **LE SUEUR, E.** See Dafforne, J. *Pictures by Great Masters.* 1 v.
- 83 **LE TELLIER, F. M., Marquis de Louvois.** See *Foreign Statesmen*, by Crowe and James, vol. 3.
- 9 **LETHEBY, H.** *On Food: its varieties, chemical composition, nutritive value, comparative digestibility, physiological functions and uses, preparation, culinary treatment, preservation, adulteration, &c., being the substance of four Cantor Lectures.* *Lon.*, 1870.
- U. L. **LETTER-BAG of the Great Western.** Haliburton, T. C. W. 1 v.
- U. L. **LETTER-WRITERS**, The, or a New Way to keep a Wife at Home. Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2.)
- LETTERS—English—**
- 148 — **Campbell, Lord G.** *Log-Letters from the "Challenger."* 1 v.
- 142 — **Campbell, J. F.** *My Circular Notes.* 2 v.
- 140 — **Elgin, Lord.** *Letters and Journals.* 1 v.
- 125 — *Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough*, by Cox. 3 v.
- 80 — **Arnold, T.** *Life and Correspondence of*, by A. Stanley. 2 v.
- U. L. — **Bacon, Lord.** *Life and Letters*, by Spedding. 7 v.
- 103 — **Bentham, J.** *Correspondence.* (Works, vols. 10, 11.)
- 104 — **Berkeley, Bishop.** (Works, vol. 4.)
- U. L. — **Bolingbroke, Lord.** (Works, vols. 1, 3, 4, 5.)

LETTERS—English—continued—

- U. L. — **Browne, Sir T.** *Correspondence.* (Works, vol. 8.)
- 13 — **Brewster, Sir D.** *Letters on Natural Magic.* 1 v.
- 106 — **Burke, E.** *Correspondence.* (Works, vols. 1, 2, 5, 6.)
- 68 — **Colchester, Lord.** *Diary and Correspondence.* 3 v.
- 79 — **Combermere, Viscount.** *Memoirs and Correspondence.* 2 v.
- 213 — **Thirlwall, G.** *Letters.* 2 v.
- 77 — **D'Arblay, F. B.** *Diary and Letters.* 7 v.
- U. L. — **Dryden, J.** (Works, vol. 18.)
- 66 — **Duncombe, T. H.** *Life and Correspondence of T. Slingsby.* 2 v.
- 114 — **Gibbon, E.** (Miscellaneous Works, vol. 2.)
- 81 — **Miller, H.** *Life and Letters of*, by Bayne. 2 v.
- 104 — **Lamb, C.** (Works, vols. 1 and 2.)
- 67 — **Minto's Life and Letters. 3 v.**
- 104 — **Goldsmith, O.** (Works, vol. 4.)
- U. L. — **Franklin, B.** (Works, vols. 3 and 4.)
- U. L. — **Pope, A.** (Works, vols. 6, 7, and 8.)
- 106 — **Locke, J.** *Letters on Toleration. Familiar Letters, &c.* (In his Works, 4 v.)
- 76 — **Kingley, C.** *His Letters and his Life.* Ed. by Mrs. F. E. Kingale. 2 v.
- R. A. — **Mitford, Mary Russell**, *The Friendships of*, as recorded in Letters from her Literary Correspondents. 2 v.
- 225 — **Plunket, Lord.** *Life, Letters, &c.*, by D. Plunket. 2 v.
- 84 — **Robinson, H. C.** *Diary and Correspondence.* 3 v.
- 84 — **Sumner, C.** *Life and Letters.* 2 v.
- 86 — **Jackson, Sir G.** *Diaries and Letters.* 2 v.
- 86 — *Same.* *Bath Archives.* 2 v.
- U. L. — *Letters to a Young Man.* De Quincey. (Works, vol. 14.)
- 210 — **Nelson, Admiral.** *Letters and Despatches.* 7 v.
- 87 — **Pepys, S.** *Diary and Correspondence.* 4 v.
- 67 — **Romilly, S.** *Autobiography and Correspondence.* 2 v.
- 84 — **Shaftesbury, Earl of.** *Memoirs, Letters, &c.* 1 v.
- 66 — **Trevelyan, O.** *Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay.* 2 v.
- 84 — **Rose, Right Hon. G.** *Diaries and Correspondence.* 2 v.
- 80 — **Smith, Sydney**, *Memoir and Letters of*, by Lady Holland.
- U. L. — **Sterne, L.** (Works, vols. 9 and 10.)
- 83 — **Washington, G.** *Life and Correspondence.* 2 v.
- 209 — **Wellington, Duke of.** *Despatches, Correspondence.* 36 v.
- 76 — **Whateley, Archbishop.** *Life and Correspondence.* 2 v.
- 79 — **Napier, M.** *Memorials and Letters illustrative of the Life and Times of John Graham, of Claverhouse.* 3 v.
- 78 — **Napier, Sir C.** *Life and Correspondence of*, by E. Napier. 2 v.
- 211 — *Four Centuries of English Letters.* Ed. by Scoones. 1 v.
- 211 — *Letters of Junius.* 3 v.
- U. L. — *The Drapier's Letters.* See Swift, J. (Works, vol. 2.)
- *Correspondence of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.* 2 v.
- 211 — *Letters of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.* 1 v.
- 211 — *Letters of Lord Chesterfield.* 5 v.
- 211 — *Constable's Correspondence.* 3 v.
- 172 — *The Paston Letters.* 1 v.
- 212 — *Cornwallis Correspondence.* 3 v.
- 205 — *Letters on the Christian Religion*, by O. Gregory. 1 v.
- 84 — *Original Letters, illustrative of English History.* Ed. by H. Ellis. 11 v.
- 213 — *George the Third's Letters to Lord North.* 2 v.
- 132 — *Letters from America*, by Godley. 2 v.
- 213 — *Memorials and Correspondence of O. J. Fox.* 4 v.
- 213 — *Walpole's Letters.* 9 v.
- 212 — *Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.* 4 v.
- 122 — *Letters from High Latitudes*, by Lord Dufferin. 1 v.
- 65 — *Autobiography and Correspondence of D'Ewes.* 2 v.

- LETTERS—*English—continued*—
- 211 — Collingwood, *Admiral*. Correspondence. 1 v.
 103 — Lives and Letters of the *Earls of Essex*. 2 v.
 212 — Letters and Despatches, by Lord Castlereagh. 12 v.
 105 — Familiar Letters of John Milton. (Works, vol. 3.)
 106 — Letters of State. Milton, J. (Works, vol. 2.)
 212 — Journal and Correspondence of Lord Auckland. 4 v.
 146 — The Sidney Letters and Memorials of State. 2 v.
 102 — Private Correspondence of H. Raikes. 1 v.
 212 — Correspondence of Earl Grey with William IV. 2 v.
 76 — Selection from the Correspondence of the late Macvey Napier. 1 v.
 211 — Letters and Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montague. 2 v.
 123 — Letters from France, by Dr. Rigby. 1 v.
 211 — Malmesbury, Earl of. Diary and Correspondence. 4 v.
 211 — *Same*. Letters. 2 v.
 U. L. — See also Record Publications.
- Latin*—
- U. L. — Cicero. See Ciceronis Opera Omnia. 8 v.
 211 — Chesterfield, Lord. Letters of. 5 v.
 U. L. — Pliny the Younger, Letters of. Translated by J. D. Lewis. 1 v.
 U. L. — See also Record Publications.
- French*—
- 123 — Lettres sur les Grecs, par P. A. Guys. 2 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres. t. 52-69.
 94 — Madame de Sevigné, her Correspondence &c., by the Countess de Puliga. (Translated.)
 211 — Correspondence of de Tocqueville with N. W. Senior. (Translated.)
 94 — Napoleon I. Correspondence with his brother Joseph. (Translated.) 2 v.
German (Translated)—
- 213 — Bismarck, Prince. Letters to his Wife, Sister, and others. 1 v.
 81 — Niebuhr, B. G. Life and Letters. Ed. by S. Winkworth. 3 v.
 21 — Liebig, J. Von. Familiar Letters on Chemistry. 1 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. Von. Letters on Christian Art. (In his Miscellaneous Works.) 1 v.
 151 — Lepsius, R. Letters from Ethiopia, Egypt, and Sinai. 1 v.
 115 — LETTERS and Social Aims, by Emerson. 1 v.
 U. L. — LETTERS to a Young Man. De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 14.)
 U. L. — LETTERS PATENT. Report from Select Committee on, 1872. (E.P.P.)
 111 — LEVANT. In the Levant, by C. D. Warner. 1 v.
 147 — Roberts's Voyage to the Levant. [In Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4.]
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 102 (2e période), and t. 1 (3e période). La Station du Levant, par Jurien de la Gravière.
 137 — Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 1 v.
 137 — Russell, W. H. Diary in the East. 1 v.
 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
 U. L. — LEVANTINE PLAGUE, Papers relating to the Modern History and Recent Progress of. (E.P.P. 1879, vol. 58.)
 LEVESON, H. A. See H. A. L.
- 44 — LEVI, LEONE. Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes, with some Facts illustrative of their Economic Condition; drawn from Authentic and Official Sources in a Report to Michael T. Bass, Esq., M.P. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 29 — The History of the British Commerce and of the Economic Progress of the British Nation, 1763-1878. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 47 — On Taxation: How it is raised and how expended. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
 LEW-CHEW. See Loucheux Islands.
- U. L. — LEWES, G. H. History of Philosophy, from Thales to Comte. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Ancient Philosophy. *Physicists*—Thales; Anaximenes; Diogenes of Apollonia. *Mathematicians*—Anaximander of Miletus; Pythagoras; Aristotle. *Eleatics*—Xenophanes; Parmenides; Zeno of Elea. *Speculations on the Creation, &c.*—Heraclitus; Anaxagoras; Empedocles; Democritus. *Sophists*—Protagoras. *New Era*—Socrates; Megaric School; Euclid; Cyrenaic School; Aristippus; Cynics; Antisthenes and Diogenes; Plato. *Close of the Socratic Method*—Aristotle; Summary of the Socratic Movement. *Sceptics*—Pyrrho. *Epicureans*—Epicurus. *Stoics*—Zeno. *New Academy*—Arcesilaus and Carneades. *Alexandrian Schools*—Neo-Platonism; Alexandria; Philo; Antagonism of Christianity and Neo-Platonism; Proclus.
 Vol. 2. Modern Philosophy. *Proclus to Bacon*—Aberard; Algazzali; Giordano Bruno; Bacon. *Deductive Method*—Descartes; Spinoza. *Psychology*—Hobbes; Locke; Leibnitz. *Idealism*—Berkeley. *Scepticism*—Hume. *Sensational School*—Condillac; Hartley; Darwin. *Common Sense*—Reid. *Origins of Knowledge*—Kant. *Ontology*—Fichte; Schelling; Hegel. *Physiology*—Cabanis. *Phrenology*—Gall. *Eclecticism*—A. Comte.
- U. L. — Problems of Life and Mind. *Lon.*, 1874-5-7-9. 5 v.
Contents.—Vols. 1 and 2. Foundations of a Creed.
 Vol. 3. Physical Basis of Mind.
 Vol. 4. Mind as a Function of the Organism; The Sphere of Sense and Logic of Feeling; Sphere of Intellect and Logic of Signs.
 Vol. 5. The Study of Psychology.
 11 — Seaside Studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly Isles, and Jersey; with Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
 5 — Studies in Animal Life. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 U. L. — Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences, being an Exposition of the Principles of the Cours de Philosophie Positive of Auguste Comte. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
 98 — The Life of Goethe. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 U. L. — Aristotle; a Chapter from the History of Science. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
 17 — See Encyclopædia, 9th Ed. [G. H. Lewes, by James Sully.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [The Course of Modern Thought, by G. H. Lewes.]
- 115 — LEWES, M. J. George Eliot (formerly Miss Evans). See Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 2.
 45 — LEWINS, W. History of Banks for Savings in Great Britain and Ireland, including a full account of the Origin and Progress of Mr. Gladstone's Financial Measures for Post Office Banks, Government Annuities, and Government Life Insurance. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
 220 — Her Majesty's Mails: A History of the Post Office, and an Industrial Account of its Present Condition. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
 48 — LEWIS, E. D. Draft Code of Criminal Law and Procedure. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 157 — LEWIS, Sir G. C. An Inquiry into the Credibility of Early Roman History. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
 50 — Essays on the Administrations of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1830. Contributed to the "Edinburgh Review." Ed. by Sir E. Head, Bart. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
 10 — An Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 41 — Dialogue on the best Form of Government. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 U. L. — Essay on the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
 41 — A Treatise on the Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.
 42 — Essay on the Government of Dependencies. *Lon.*, 1841. 1 v.
 75 — See Bagehot, W. Biographical Studies. 1 v.
 115 — Grote, G. Minor Works. [Review of Sir G. C. Lewis on the Credibility of Early Roman History.] 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Edition.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Time.
 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, vol. 3. [Lewis's Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion.]

- U. L. LEWIS, J. D. *Trans.* The Letters of the Younger Pliny, literally translated. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 23 LEWIS, R. History of the Life-Boat and its Work, with Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1874.
- 17 LEYDEN. See *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. (Plan.)
— See also Holland.
- 57 LEXICON, Greek and English, by Liddell and Scott. 1 v.
- 57 — Frasersdorff's English-Greek Lexicon, by Arnold and Browne. 1 v.
- 17 LIBEL. See *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Libel and Slander, by A. Gibbon.]
- 34 — Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. — Report from Select Committee on the Law of Libel as regards Newspapers and Journals. (E.P.P. 1879, vol. 11.)
- 51 — Taswell Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History, vol. 3.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Remarkable Libel Cases in Australia.] 1 v.
- U. L. LIBER MONASTERII de Hyda, A.D. 455-1023. Ed. by E. Edwards. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. LIBER de illustribus Henricis Johannis Capgrave. Ed. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 29 LIBERALISM. See Brodrick, G. C. Political Studies. [What are Liberal Principles? &c.] 1 v.
- T. LIBERIA. See Kolb, G. F. Conditions of Nations. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. [Treaty in force with Liberia.] 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
— See also Africa (West).
- 41 LIBERTY. On Liberty, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- 41 — Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity, by Stephen. 1 v.
- 34 — Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship, by J. Paterson. 1 v.
- 48 — Book of Rights, by Taylor. 1 v.
- 47 — Relative Equality the True Foundation of Liberty. See Political Progress, by Lorimer. 1 v.
- 116 — Hume, D. (Philosophical Works, vol. 3.) [Liberty of the Press. Civil Liberty.]
- 221 — Hunt, F. K. Fourth Estate. [Liberty of the Press.] 2 v.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 5 v.
- 108 — Bentham, J. Works, vol. 2. [Liberty of the Press and Public Discussion.]
- 106 — Milton, J. Areopagitica. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 173 — Routledge, J. Popular Progress. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres t. 48. [Liberté.]
- 106 — See Buckle, H. T. (Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.) [Mill on Liberty].
- 211 — Junius. Letters, vol. 1. [Dedication to the English Nation.]
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History.
— See also Government, Representation, Slavery.
- 60 LIBRAIRE, Manuel du, par Brunet. 6 v.
- T. LIBRAIRIES, Notes on, by Edwards. 2 v.
- T. — Public Libraries. See Mulhall, M. The Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 206 — Vatican Library. See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 8.
- T. — Australian Libraries. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates.
- U. L. — See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Libraries, by H. R. Tedder and E. C. Thomas.]
- Note.—For Catalogues of Libraries, see Catalogues.
- T. LIBRARY Dictionary of the English Language, Etymological Derivative, Explanatory, Pronouncing, and Synonymous. Founded on the labours of Johnson, Walker, Webster, Worcester, and other distinguished Lexicographers, with numerous important additions and an Appendix containing Vocabulary of Foreign Words and Phrases, Glossary of Scottish Words, Classic Mythology, Prefixes and Affixes, Abbreviations, Arbitrary Signs, &c. Illustrated by 1,000 Engravings on Wood. *Lon.* and *Glas.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 29 LICENSES. [Working of the System. Number issued.]
See Levi, L., British Commerce. 1 v.
- 76 LICHFIELD, GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN, Bishop of, Life and Episcopate of, by Tucker. 2 v.
- 57 LIDDELL, H. G., and SCOTT, R. A Greek and English Lexicon. *Oxford*, 1861. 1 v.
- 21 LIEBIG, JUSTUS von. Familiar Letters on Chemistry in its Relations to Physiology, Dietetics, Agriculture, Commerce, and Political Economy. 4th Edition, revised and enlarged. Edited by John Blyth, M.D. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 21 — Handbook of Organic Analysis. Containing a detailed Account of the various Methods used in determining the Elementary Composition of Organic Substances. Ed. by A. W. Hofmann. Illustrated by 85 Wood Engravings. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 21 — Principles of Agricultural Chemistry, with Special References to Late Researches made in England. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- 14 — The Life-Work of Liebig, by Hofmann. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. Liebig's Scientific Achievements, by M. von Pettenkofer.
- 61 — Eminent Persons (from the "Times"). 1 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*. [Liebig, by Professor A. C. Brown.]
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- C. LICENSE DUTIES, The Government and. Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, by W. Tallack. (Pamph.)
- 120 LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess MARIE. Holland House. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
- T. LIECHTENSTEIN (Principality.) See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th ed.
- 120 LIAISON, J. DE. Six Months among the Charities of Europe. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
- 17 LIEGE. See *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. (Plan.)
— See also Belgium.
- 21 LIFE. Beale. Protoplasm, or Life, Matter, and Mind. 1 v.
- U. L. — Is Life Worth Living, by W. H. Mallock. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 2.)
- 5 — Studies in Animal Life, by G. H. Lewes. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Meaning of Life, by St. George Mivart. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.)
- U. L. — The Government of Life, by St. George Mivart. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.)
- U. L. — Problems of Life and Mind by G. H. Lewes. 5 v.
- 204 — Is Life Worth Living, by Mallock. 1 v.
- 27 — Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. [The Physical Basis of Life. Geological Contemporaneity and Persistent Types of Life] 1 v.
- 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of Life, &c. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Mean Duration of Life] 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. [Average of Life in Europe.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 2.) *Historia Vitæ et Mortis*
— See Evolution, Creation, Diet, Health.
- 46 LIFE Assurance, Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends of, by J. Francis. 1 v.
- 45 — See Lewins, W. History of Savings Banks. [Government Life Insurance.] 4 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. [Returns for principal Countries.] 1 v.
- T. — Australasian Insurance and Banking Record.
- U. L. — Statement of the Abstracts of Reports of Life Assurance Companies. (E.P.P.)
- 23 LIFE-BOAT and its Work, The, by Lewis. 1 v.
- U. L. — Report of Committee on Life-Boats, 1872. (E.P.P.) 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. [Life-Boat Association in Great Britain.] 1 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed.
- U. L. — Report of Committee on Lifeboats, 1872. (E.P.P.)

- 139 **LIFE** in the Forests of the Far East, by Spencer St. John. 2 v.
 U. L. — of *Colonel Jack*. De Foe, D. (Works, vol. 5.)
 139 — in Java. D'Almeida, W. B. 1 v.
 U. L. — in Sweden. Bremer, F. (Works.)
 U. L. — the Battle of. Dickens, C. (Works.)
 131 — with the Esquimaux. Hall, C. F.
 111 — of the Greeks and Romans, by Guhl and Koner. 1 v.
 151 — with the Hamran Arabs, by Myers. 1 v.
 129 — in Victoria, by Kelly. 1 v.
 150 — and Work at the Great Pyramid. Smyth, C. P. 3 v.
 U. L. — and Adventures and Piracies of *Captain Singleton*. De Foe, D. (Works.)
 U. L. — and Adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies. De Foe, D. (Works.)
 U. L. — and Adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell. De Foe, D. (Works.)
 U. L. — and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C. (Works.)
 U. L. — and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C. (Works.)
 U. L. — and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, D. (Works.)
 — See Biography.
 14 **LIFE-WORK** of Liebig, by Hofmann. 1 v.
 27 **LIGHT**. Polarisation of Light, by Spottiswoode. 1 v.
 10 — Light and Optics, by Lommel. 1 v.
 12 — Humboldt, F. von. *Cosmos*. 4 v.
 16 — Forces of Nature, by Guillemin. 1 v.
 16 — Applications of Physical Forces, by Guillemin. 1 v.
 U. L. — Bacon, Lord. *Topica Inquisitionis de Luce et Lumine*. (Works, vol. 2.)
 24 — Routledge, R. Discoveries, &c. 1 v.
 125 — Herschell, Sir J. Treatise on Light. [*In Encyclopædia of Mechanical Philosophy*, by P. Barlow.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Transmission of Light and Sound. ("Victorian Review," vol. 3.)
 R. A. — Wright, L. Light; a Course of Experimental Optics, chiefly with the Lantern. 1 v.
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
 4 — Hartwig, G. Harmonies of Nature, chap. 2. [Heat and Light.] 1 v.
 13 — Crowe, W. R. Correlation of Physical Forces. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Light, by Professor P. G. Tait.]
 U. L. — Drifting Light-Waves, by R. A. Proctor. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30.)
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
 — See Optics, Philosophy (*Natural*), Astronomy.
 118 **LIGHT** Continent, Through the, by Saunders. 1 v.
 27 **LIGHT** Science for Leisure Hours. Proctor, R. A. 1 v.
 22 **LIGHTHOUSES**, by D. Stevenson. 1 v.
 T. — See Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. [Lighthouses of the World, in 1840 and 1878.] 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 24 — Routledge, R. Discoveries, &c. 1 v.
 U. L. — Correspondence respecting Lighthouse Lanterns, 1867-69. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Report by Professor Tyndall of an Inspection of Galley Head Lighthouse. (E.P.P., 1879, vol. 64.)
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Lighthouses, by T. Stevenson.]
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Principal Lights on the Coast of Australasia.] 1 v.
 17 **LIGHTING**, Electric. See Encyclopædia Britannica. [Article, by J. Hopkins.]
 U. L. — Report by Select Committee on Lighting by Electricity. (E.P.P., 1879, vol. 11.)
 R. A. — Hospitalier, E. The Modern Applications of Electricity. [Electric Lighting.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Dublin Review," July, 1882.
 16 **LIGHTNING**. Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
 16 — Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. [Atmospheric Meteors.] 1 v.
 16 — Same. Applications of Physical Forces. 1 v.
 13 — Somerville, M. Physical Sciences. 1 v.
 27 — Tyndall, J. Death by Lightning. (*In his Fragments of Science*.) 1 v.
 — See Electricity, Philosophy (*Natural*).
 U. L. **LIGHTS** of Canopus. The Anwar-I-Suhaili. Translated by Wollaston. 1 v.
 17 **LILLE**. See Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. (Plan.)
 — See also France.
 U. L. **LILLIPUTIANS**. See Swift, Jonathan. (Works.) [Gulliver's Travels.]
 27 **LILLY**, W. Introduction to Astrology, with numerous emendations adapted to the improved state of the Science in the present day: A Grammar of Astrology and tables for calculating Nativities, by "Zadkiel." [*Lieut. R. J. Morrison.*] *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 131 **LIMA**, by M. A. Fuentes. 1 v.
 135 — See Darwin, C. Journal of Researches. Vol. 4 of Voyages of the "Adventurer" and "Beagle."
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. (Plan.)
 — See also Peru.
 U. L. **LIMBERHAM**; or, the Kind Keeper. See Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 6.)
 135 **LINCOLN**, ABRAHAM, 16th President of the United States. See Russell, W. H. My Diary North and South. 2 v.
 99 — Abraham Lincoln, by C. J. Leland. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Lincoln, by Colonel J. G. Nicolay.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Time.
 — See Civil War in America.
 82 **LINCOLN**, BENJAMIN, American Revolutionary General, The Life of, by F. Bowen. (American Biography, vol. 13, 2nd Series.)
 U. L. **LINCOLN**, St. Hugh, Bishop of. Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnensis. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 — See Hugh.
 151 **LINDLEY**, A. After Ophir; or a Search for the South African Gold Fields. *Lon.* and *N. York*, n. d. 1 v.
 7 **LINDLEY**, JOHN. The Vegetable Kingdom; or Structure, Classification, and Uses of Plants, illustrated upon the Natural System, with upwards of 500 Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
 R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 26 **LINDSAY**, W. L. Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
 225 **LINDSAY**, W. S. History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1874. 4 v.
 T. **LINDT**, J. W. Set of Photographs of Clarence River Aborigines. *Grafton*, 1874. 1 v.
 T. **LINEN** Manufactures of Europe. See Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c., vol. 3.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 U. L. — Irish Linen Laws and Proposed Amendments thereof, by A. H. Bates. (*In Journal of the Statistical Society of Ireland*, December, 1881.)
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Linen Manufactures, by J. Paton.]
 U. L. **L'INFERNO** di Dante Alighieri. 1 v.
 U. L. — Translated by Wright. 1 v.
 U. L. — Translated by Cary. 1 v.
 167 **LINGARD**, JOHN. History of England from the first Invasion by the Romans [B.C. 55] to the Accession of William and Mary in 1688. *Lon.*, 1849. 10 v.
 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.
 17 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.

- 17 LINNÆUS, CAROLUS (Carl von Linné). *See* Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- C. LINNÆAN Society of New South Wales, Proceedings of. Vol. 1. part IV., vol. 2 part III. *Sydney*, 1877-78.
- 141 LIN-LE, A. F. Ti-Ping Tien-Kwoh. History of the Ti-ping Rebellion, including a Narrative of the Author's Personal Adventures. *Lon.*, 1866. 2 v.
- Z. LIFFE (*Principality*). *See* Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- U. L. — Martin, F. Stateman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.
- T. LIQUOR, Consumption of, in Great Britain. *See* Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 17 LIQUOR LAWS. *See* Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. — *See also* Drink.
- U. L. LISBON, Journal of a Voyage to. *See* Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 10.)
- U. L. — *See* Cornhill to Cairo. (Thackeray's Works, vol. 12.)
- 142 — Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 1.
- T. — Martin, F. Stateman's Year Book [Population.] 1 v.
- 98 — Maximilian I. Recollections of My Life, vol. 2.
- 148 — Spry, W. J. J. The Cruise of the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 148 — Thomson, Sir C. W. Voyage of the "Challenger," vol. 1.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Lisbon, by J. Y. Johnson.]
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [The Great Earthquake of Lisbon.] 1 v. — *See also* Portugal.
- T. LISGAR, Lord, formerly Sir John Young, Governor of New South Wales. *See* Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 61 LIST of Parliamentary Papers (English) 1836 to 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. LITERARY Character, The, or History of Men of Genius. Disraeli, I. Miscellanies of Literature. 1 v.
- 75 LITERARY Characters, Gallery of Illustrious, by MacLise and Maginn. 1 v. — *See* Literary Men.
- LITERARY Essays. *See* Essays (Literary).
- B. A. LITERARY History of England in the end of the Eighteenth and beginning of the Nineteenth Century, by Mrs. Oliphant. 3 v.
- 78 LITERARY MEN, Traits and Anecdotes of. *See* Bryan Waller Procter. An Autobiography. [Recollections of Men of Letters.] 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Leaders in Literature. (Works, vol. 9.)
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature. 3 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. Miscellanies of Literature. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. Curiosities of Literature. 3 v.
- 108 — Johnson's Lives of the Poets. (Works, vols. 7 and 8.)
- 75 — MacLise and Maginn. Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A de. Œuvres, t. 49. [Sur la considération qu'on doit aux gens de lettres.] — *See* Biography.
- U. L. "LITERARY NEWS, The," from July 15, 1882 (vol. 1, No. 4).
- 207 LITERARY Remains of E. Deutsch. 1 v.
- 106 LITERARY Remains of T. Goldstücker. 2 v.
- U. L. LITERARY Studies, by Bagehot. 2 v.
- U. L. LITERARY and Philosophic Speculations. *See* De Quincey, T. (Works, vols. 12, 18.)
- 223 LITERARY and Rhetorical Dissertations and Addresses. Brougham, Lord. 1 v.
- 115 LITERARY and Social Judgments, by Greg. 1 v.
- U. L. LITERATURE, History and Criticism of. *See* Dallas. Gay Science. 2 v.
- U. L. — Outlines of Philosophy and Literature, by Vinet. 1 v.
- U. L. — Origin of Literature. *See* Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by L. E. Poor. 1 v.

LITERATURE, History and Criticism of—continued—

- 114 — Gibbon, E. (Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4.) Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature.
- U. L. — Annual Register (*Old Series*). View of Literature, &c.
- 208 — Arnold, M. Literature and Dogma. 1 v.
- 208 — Buckle, H. T. History of Civilisation in England, vol. 1. [Inquiry into the Influence exercised by Religion, Literature, &c.]
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature.
- U. L. — *Same*. Curiosities of Literature.
- U. L. — *Same*. Miscellanies of Literature.
- 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Art and Literature. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe in the 15th-17th Centuries. 3 v.
- U. L. — Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions. 1 v.
- 116 — Jeffroy, Lord. Review of *Mdme. de Staël's* work on Literature in its relation to Society. [In his Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review."]
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century vols. 1, 2.
- U. L. — The Transcendental Movement in Literature, by E. Dowden. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30.)
- U. L. — The Morally Objectionable in Literature, by O. B. Frothingham. ("North American Review," Oct. 1882.)
- U. L. — Literature and Science, by Matthew Arnold. ["Nineteenth Century," August, 1882.]
- U. L. — Resemblances in Literature. ["Blackwood's Magazine," November, 1882.]
- U. L. — Literary Criticism and Biography, by John Dennis. ("Fraser's Magazine," Oct., 1872.)
- U. L. — The Greek Spirit in Modern Literature, by St. John Tyrwhitt. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 29.)
- U. L. — Dictionary of Art and Literature, by Brande. 1 v.
- 60 — Maunder, S. Scientific and Literary Treasure. 1 v. *Anglo-Saxon*—
- U. L. — *See* The Englishman and the Scandinavian, by Metcalfe. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by Poor.
- 206 — Anglo-Saxon Poetry. *See* Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity.
- Arabian*—
- U. L. — *See* Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe, 2 v.
- 207 — Deutsch, E. Literary Remains. [Early Arabic Poetry. Arabic Poetry in Sicily and Spain.] 1 v.
- Belgian*—
- U. L. — *See* "Athenæum," December number.
- Bohemian*—
- U. L. — *See* "Athenæum," December number.
- Celtic*. *See* Celtic.
- Chinese*—
- 77 — Legge's Chinese Classics. 2 v.
- U. L. — *See* "Melbourne Review," vol. 1. [Chinese Literature.]
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," July, 1882. [Chinese Literature: its Connection with Babylonia.]
- Colonial*—
- U. L. — *See* "Melbourne Review," vol. 3. [Colonial Literature and the Colonial Press.]
- Danish*—
- U. L. — *See* "Athenæum," December number.
- U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
- 122 — Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
- Dutch*—
- U. L. — *See* "Athenæum," December number.
- English*—
- U. L. — History of English Literature, by Taine. 2 v.
- U. L. — English Literature, by S. A. Brooke. 1 v.
- 114 — Essays in Criticism, by Arnold. 1 v.
- 111 — England, Literary and Social, by Rodenberg. 1 v.
- 81 — Knight, O. Passages in a Working Life. 3 v.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. Miscellaneous Essays. 4 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. Lectures on Heroes. (Works, vol. 6.)

LITERATURE.

- LITERATURE—English—continued—
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works.) 15 v.
 103 — Johnson, S. English Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Critical Essays. 3 v.
 116 — Same. Miscellaneous Writings. 2 v.
 E. A. — Oliphant, Mrs. The Literary History of England in the End of the Eighteenth and beginning of the Nineteenth Century. 3 v.
 115 — Prescott, W. H. Critical Miscellanies. 1 v.
 U. L. — Swinburne, A. C. William Blake: a Critical Essay. 1 v.
 75 — Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies. 2 v.
 195 — Green, J. R. History of the English People. 4 v.
 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century.
 117 — Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [Introduction.]
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." [In his Review of Ford he summarises the changes in the History of English Literature.]
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe 15th-17th Centuries. [Chapters on English Literature.]
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature, 3 v.
 196 — Masson, D. Life of Milton. [The period preceding the Commonwealth.]
 178 — Alison, Sir A. History of Europe. [First half of this Century.]
 105 — Miller, H. Our Novel Literature. [In his Essays.]
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Literary Statistics.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society.
 European—
 U. L. — Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries, by H. Hallam. 3 v.
 U. L. — The Modern Poetry of Europe. See Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by Poor. 1 v.
 104 — Goldsmith, O. Polite Learning in Europe. [In his Works, vol. 2.]
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
 178 — See Alison, Sir A. History of Europe.
 177 — Schlosser, F. C. The Eighteenth Century.
 206 — Guizot, F. P. G. European Civilisation. [Rise and Progress of European Literature.]
 206 — Milman, H. Latin Christianity, vol. 8. [Christian Letters in the New Languages of Europe.]
 U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
 122 — Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
 Finnish—
 208 — See Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1.
 French—
 U. L. — History of French Literature, by Van Laun. 3 v.
 177 — Literature and Science in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, by Lacroix. 1 v.
 U. L. — Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe [Troubadours]. 2 v.
 102 — Old Paris and its Literary Salons, by Lady Jackson. 2 v.
 U. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108. Les Grands Courants de la Littérature Française au 19e. siècle.
 U. L. — Same. t. 2 (3e période.) Les vieux conteurs français, par C. Louandre.
 U. L. — Same. t. 107. Les vieux conteurs français, par C. Louandre.
 208 — Buckle, H. T. Civilisation in England, vol. 1.
 114 — Arnold, M. The Literary Influence of Academies. [In his Essays in Criticism.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 3. [Influence of Diderot and his Contemporaries.]
 U. L. — Mahony, F. (Father Prout.) Reliques. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Literary Statistics.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Athenaeum," December number.

LITERATURE.

- LITERATURE—continued—
- German—
 U. L. — Carlyle, T. See Works.
 114 — Müller, M. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 3.
 101 — Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. 1 v.
 U. L. — National Satire of Germany. See Hamilton's Discussions.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 98. Poètes de l'Empire Allemand.
 U. L. — See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, 15th-17th Centuries.
 U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Review of Madame De Staël's De L'Allemagne. (Works, vol. 2.)
 98 — Lewes, G. H. Life of Goethe, 1 v.
 U. L. — Carlyle, T. Life of Schiller. (Works, vol. 1.)
 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on Dramatic Literature. 1 v.
 100 — Arndt, E. M., Life of. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Athenaeum," December number.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Literary Statistics.] 1 v.
 Greek—
 U. L. — Mure's Literature of Ancient Greece. 5 v.
 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Literature. 1 v.
 114 — Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. 1 v.
 225 — See Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 1 v.
 123 — Guys, P. A. Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Style. (Works, vol. 11.)
 U. L. — Same. Theory of Greek Tragedy. (Works, vol. 9.)
 105 — Wilson, Prof. Essays, vol. 8.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
 Hungarian—
 U. L. — See "Athenaeum," December number.
 Icelandic—
 U. L. — See Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
 122 — Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
 Indian—
 106 — See Goldstücker, T. Literary Remains, vol. 2. [Hindu Epic Poetry: The Mahabharata.]
 U. L. — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. 1 v.
 U. L. — Müller, M. Sacred Books of the East.
 114 — Same. Chips from a German Workshop. 4 v.
 Italian—
 U. L. — Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
 111 — Studies in Italy in the Eighteenth Century, by V. Lee. 1 v.
 124 — Symonds, J. A. Sketches and Studies in Italy. 1 v.
 103 — Smith, A. Affinity between Certain English and Italian Verses. [In his Works, vol. 5.]
 116 — Macaulay, T. Miscellaneous Writings. [Criticism on Principal Italian Writers.]
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe in the 15th-17th Centuries. 3 v.
 116 — Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies. [Narrative Poetry, Poetry and Romance.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Mahony, F. Songs. [In Father Prout's Reliques.]
 U. L. — "North American Review," Oct., 1866.
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," July, 1882. [Italian Literature of the Renaissance.]
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature. [Italian Historians.]
 99 — Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. [Arms, Arts, and Literature of Italy.] 3 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Literary Statistics.] 1 v.
 Japanese—
 — See Crawford, J. Indian Archipelago, vol. 2.
 Jewish—
 204 — Literature and History of the Israelites, by C. and A. de Rothschild. 2 v.

LITERATURE.

LIVE-STOCK.

LITERATURE—continued—

- Keltic—*
 U. L. — See Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by Poor. 1 v.
Latin—
 U. L. — See Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by Poor. 1 v.
 157 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on the History of Rome. 3 v.
 157 — Arnold, T. History of Rome. 3 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. [Latin Literature in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries.]
 206 — Christian, Latin. Poetry of the Fifteenth Century. See Milman's Latin Christianity.
Malayan—
 139 — See Crawford, J. Indian Archipelago, vol. 2.
Medieval—
 U. L. — Hallam's Literature of Europe. 3 v.
 177 — Literature and Science of the Middle Ages, by Lacroix. 1 v.
 106 — On the Romance Poetry of the Middle Ages. See Schlegel's Miscellaneous Works. 1 v.
 U. L. — Medieval Hymns and Ballads. See Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by Poor. 1 v.
 206 — Christian Latin Poetry of the Fifteenth Century. See Milman's Latin Christianity.
 U. L. — Medieval Hymns. See "Quarterly Review," July, 1882.
 208 — Buckle, H. T. Civilisation in England. [State of Historical Literature during the Middle Ages.]
Norwegian—
 U. L. — See "Athenæum," December Number.
Old Norse—
 U. L. — See The Englishman and the Scandinavian, by Metcalfe. 1 v.
 122 — Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
Persian—
 U. L. — See Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by Poor. 1 v.
 114 — Arnold, M. Essays in Criticism. [A Persian Passion Play.] 1 v.
 115 — Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. [Persian Poetry.] 1 v.
Polish—
 U. L. — See "Athenæum," December Number.
Portuguese—
 U. L. — See Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Athenæum," December Number.
Russian—
 U. L. — See "Athenæum," December Number.
Samoyed—
 208 — See Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1.
Sanskrit—
 U. L. — See Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by L. E. Poor. 1 v.
Scotch—
 — See Buckle, H. T. Civilisation in England, vol. 2. [Scotch Philosophical Literature.]
Slavonic—
 U. L. — See Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures, by L. E. Poor. 1 v.
Spanish—
 U. L. — See Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
 U. L. — See "Athenæum," December Number.
 175 — Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. [Chapters on the Literature of Spain.]
 116 — Same. Miscellanies. [Cervantes; Madame Calderon.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, 15th-17th Centuries. 3 v.
 123 — Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España, vol. 2.
 208 — Buckle, H. T. History of Civilisation in England, vol. 2.

LITERATURE—continued—

- Swedish—*
 U. L. — See "Athenæum," December Number.
 122 — Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
 U. L. LITERATURE, Amenities of, by I. Disraeli. 3 v.
 U. L. — Curiosities of, by I. Disraeli. 3 v.
 U. L. — Miscellanies of, by I. Disraeli. 1 v.
 59 LITERATURE, SCIENCE, and ART, Dictionary of, by Brande.
 17 LITHIUM. See Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.
 24 LITHOGRAPHY. See Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. 1 v.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
 58 — Ore's Dictionary of Arts, &c., vol. 3.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Lithography, by G. Reid.]
 U. L. LITHOPHYTES in the British Museum, Catalogue of. 1 v.
 4 — Hartwig, G. Harmonies of Nature, chap. 16. [Scandemones and Lithophytes.] 1 v.
 208 LITHUANIA: s. See Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. 2 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Lithuanians by P. A. Kropotkin.]
 U. L. LITTLE DINNER at Timmus's. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 12.)
 U. L. LITTLE DORRITT. See Dickens, C. (Works, vols. 21 and 22.)
 U. L. LITTLE TRAVELS and Roadside Sketches. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 16.)
 17 LITRE, P. M. E. See Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, 1881.
 69 — Vaperau, G., Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
 70 — Men of the Time, 1 v.
 17 LITURGY, by the Rev. F. E. Warren. [In Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.]
 U. L. LIVRE de Reis de Britannie e le livre de Reis de Engleterre. Edited by John Glover. (Record Publications.)
 48 LIVERPOOL, CHARLES, First Earl of. A Treatise on the Coins of the Realm in a Letter to the King. Lon., 1880.
 62 — See Earle's English Premiers, vol. 2.
 52 — Todd's Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.
 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen of the Time of George III., vol. 2.
 29 LIVERPOOL, State and Population of. See Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer, vol. 2.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. (Plan.)
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 C. LIVERSIDGE, Professor A. Disease of the Sugar-Cane, Queensland. (Pamph.)
 U. L. — Description of the Minerals of New South Wales. Published by the Department of Mines. Sydney, 1882.
 LIVES. See Biography.
 23 LIVE-STOCK of the Farm, by R. O. Pringle. 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal Foreign and other Countries. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — English Parliamentary Papers, 1878-9., vol. 58. [Correspondence connected with the detection of Pleuro-pneumonia among Cattle landed in Great Britain from the United States.]
 U. L. — Same, vol. 21. [Importation of Cattle into Great Britain.]
 U. L. — Board of Trade Returns. [Animals, Living.]
 U. L. — National Live Stock Journal.
 T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Live-stock in the Australasian Colonies, in the United Kingdom, and Foreign Countries.]
 69 — See McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire.
 — See also Cattle, Farm.

- U. L. LIVIA DRUSILLA, *Wife of Augustus*. See *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 2 (3e période). L'impératrice Livia et la fille d' Auguste, par Blaze de Bury.
- 148 LIVINGSTONE, D. Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa, including a Sketch of sixteen years' Residence in the Interior of Africa and a Journey from the Cape of Good Hope to Loanda, on the West Coast; thence across the Continent down the River Zambesi to the Eastern Ocean. With Portrait, Maps by Arrowsmith, and numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 151 — The Last Journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death, continued by a Narrative of his Last Moments and Sufferings obtained from his faithful servants Chuma and Susi, by H. Waller. With Portrait, Maps, and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
- 149 — Same and LIVINGSTONE, C. Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries; and of the Discovery of the Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858-1864. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 101 — The Personal Life of David Livingstone, by Blaikie. 1 v.
- 149 — How I found Livingstone, by Stanley. 1 v.
- 119 — See Faulkner, H. Elephant Haunts. [Expedition in Search of Livingstone, 1866.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," January, 1866.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," January, 1866.
- 61 — Eminent Persons (from the "Times.") 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Livingstone, by J. S. Keltie.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 208 LIVONIA. See Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer, vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. LIVY, TITUS. History of Rome [to B.C. 166]. Translated by Dr. Spillan and others. *Lon.*, 1850-59. 4 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Livy, by H. F. Pelham.]
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4. [Ouvrages, &c., de Tite Live, &c.]
- 17 LIZARD. See Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. Tropical World. 1 v.
- 11 — Wallace, A. B. Tropical Nature. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 58 LLAMA. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 6 LLOYD, L. Game Birds and Wild Fowl of Sweden and Norway, with an Account of the Seals and Salt-water Fishes of those Countries. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 121 — Peasant Life in Sweden. Illustrated. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 28 LLOYD's, History of, by F. Martin. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. LOAN Fund, Board of Ireland Reports of. See E.P.P.
- U. L. LOAN Societies. See English Parliamentary Papers, 1878-9, vol. 65. [Abstract of Accounts of Loan Societies in England and Wales.]
- U. L. LOANS. Report of Committee of House of Commons on Foreign Loans. See *Times*, July 31, 1875.
- U. L. — Letter from M. Gutierrez, with Reply, on the subject of the Honduras Loan. (E.P.P. previous to 1878.)
- U. L. — Further Correspondence with same on same subject. (*Ibid.*)
- LOANS—continued—
- U. L. — Correspondence with same on subject of Report on Foreign Loans. (*Ibid.*)
- 29 — See also Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
- 44 LOCAL GOVERNMENT. Cobden Club Essays, 1875.
- 44 — Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. (Cobden Club Essays, 1882.) 1 v.
- U. L. — See English Parliamentary Papers, 1878-9, vols. 23, 60, 74.
- U. L. — Local Government Board Reports. (E.P.P.)
- 29 — Brodrick, G. C. Political Studies. [Local Government in England.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," October, 1882. [Local Government in America, by Albert Shaw.]
- 44 LOCAL TAXATION, Reports and Speeches on, by G. J. Goschen. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1874. [On the Readjustment of Local Taxation, by H. Eyres.]
- U. L. — Local Taxation in Ireland. Returns. (Parliamentary Papers, England.)
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2. [Local Taxation and Expenditure.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v. [Local Rates.]
- 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy. [The Incidence of Imperial and Local Taxation on the Working Classes.] 1 v.
- See also Local Government.
- U. L. LOCH CE, Annals of, 1014-1590. Ed., with translation, by W. M. Hennessy. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. LOCH FOYLE Base, Account of the Measurement of the. (Ordnance Survey.) 1 v.
- 112 LOCK, C. G. W. The Home of the Eddas, with a Chapter on the Sprengisandr, by Dr. O. Le Neve Foster. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 106 LOCKE, JOHN. Works, edited by Bishop Law. *Lon.*, 1777. 4 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Life of the Author; An Essay Concerning Human Understanding; Letter to the Bishop of Worcester on some passages relating to Mr. Locke's Essay of Human Understanding in a late discourse of his Lordship's; Mr. Locke's Reply to the Bishop's Answer to his Letter; Mr. Locke's Reply to the Bishop's Answer to his Second Letter. [Defence of Mr. Locke's opinion concerning Personal Identity.]
- Vol. 2. Considerations of the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest and Raising the Value of Money; Observations on a Paper entitled "For Encouraging the Coining Silver Money in England, and after, for Keeping it Here." Further Observations concerning Raising the Value of Money; Two Treatises of Government; Of Toleration.
- Vol. 3. The Reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the Scriptures; Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, to the Corinthians, to the Romans, and to the Ephesians.
- Vol. 4. Thoughts Concerning Education; Of the Conduct of the Understanding; An Examination of P. Malebranche's Opinion of seeing all things in God; a Discourse of Miracles; Memoirs Relating to Anthony, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury; New Method of a Commonplace Book; Familiar Letters; The Character of Mr. Locke, by Mr. Peter Coste; The Fundamental Constitutions of Carolina; Remarks upon some of Mr. Norris's Books; Elements of Natural Philosophy; Thoughts Concerning Reading and Study for a Gentleman; Rules of a Society which met for Improvement in Useful Knowledge and for the Promoting of Truth and Christian Charity; On the Growth and Culture of Vines and Olives, the Production Silk, and the Preservation of Fruits.
- 80 — Life of John Locke, by H. R. Fox-Bourne. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Stephen, L. English Thought in the 18th Century.
- U. L. — Macintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1. [On the Philosophical Genius of Bacon and Locke.]
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy.
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 1. [Introduction.]

- LOCKE, JOHN—*continued*—
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Locke, by Professor A. C. Fraser.
 B. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 17 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*, vol. 3.
 81 LOCKHART, J. G. *Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott*, Bart. *Edin.*, 1856-7. 10 v.
 81 — *Life of Robert Burns*. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
 204 — *See* Gillilan, Rev. G. *Sketches*, vol. 1.
 17 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*, vol. 3.
 68 — Martineau, H. *Biographical Studies*. 1 v.
 75 — *Illustrious Literary Characters*. 1 v.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Ed. [Locke, by Professor A. C. Fraser.]
 B. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Lockhart, by Lady Eastlake.]
 LOCOMOTIVES. *See* Engines.
 24 LOCKS, Guns, &c., by Aitken. *British Manufacturing Industries*. 1 v.
 17 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*, vol. 5. (Locks.)
 58 — *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.*, vol. 3.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Lock, by Sir E. Becket.]
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 10 LOCKYER, J. N. *Star-gazing, Past and Present*. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 16 — *Ed. Application of Physical Forces*, by A. Guilimien. Translated by Mrs. N. Lockyer, and Edited, with Additions and Notes, by J. N. Lockyer. With Coloured Plates and Illustrations. 1 v.
 11 LOCUSTS. *See* Hartwig, G. *Tropical World*. 1 v.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Locust, by R. McLachlan.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History*.
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. *The Universe*.
 U. L. LODGING-HOUSES, Report of the Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis on. (E.P.P., 1879, vol. 83.)
 U. L. LODGINGS, Mrs. Lirriper's. *See* Dickens, C. (Works.)
 U. L. LOELIUS. An Essay on Friendship. *See* Cicero. [With his Books of Offices.] 1 v.
 151 LOFTIE, W. J. A Ride in Egypt. From Siout to Luxor, in 1879; with Notes on the Present State and Ancient History of the Nile Valley, and some account of the various ways of making the voyage out and home. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 68 LOFTUS, *Archbishop*. *See* O'Flanagan, J. R. *Lord Chancellors of Ireland*, vol. 1.
 69 — Webb, A. *Compendium of Irish Biography*. 1 v.
 U. L. LOFTUS, Lord AUGUSTUS. *See* Men of Mark, vol. 4.
 70 — Men of the Time. [The Right Hon. Sir Augustus W. F. S. Loftus.] 1 v.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. *Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time*. 1 v.
 U. L. LOGAN, Rev. J. Poems; and Runnede, a Tragedy. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 3.]
 77 — *See* Chambers, R. *Eminent Scotsmen*.
 B. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 U. L. "LOGAN WITNESS," from May 11, 1878.
 17 LOGARITHMS. *See* *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*, vol. 5.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Logarithms by J. W. L. Glaisher.]
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 4 LOG-BOOK of a Fisherman and Zoologist, by Buckland. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 148 LOG-LETTERS from the "Challenger," by Lord G. Campbell. 1 v.
 U. L. LOGIC, or the Science of Inference, by J. Devey. 1 v.
 U. L. — Elements of Logic, by *Archbishop Whately*. 1 v.
 U. L. — System of Logic, by J. S. Mill. 2 v.
 U. L. — Aristotle's Organon. 2 v.
 U. L. — Logic for the Million, by Gilbert. 1 v.

LOGIC—*continued*—

- U. L. — Bacon, Lord. *Novum Organum*. (Works, vol. 1.)
 108 — Bentham, J. *Logic*. (Works, vol. 8.)
 U. L. — Historic Doubts Relative to Napoleon Bonaparte, by *Archbishop Whately*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lewis, Sir G. C. *Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion*. 1 v.
 49 — *Parliamentary Logic*, by Hamilton. 1 v.
 45 — *Logic of Banking*, by Gilbert. 1 v.
 U. L. — *See* Lewes, G. H. *History of Philosophy*. 2 v.
 U. L. — Kant, I. *Critique of Pure Reason*, vol. 2.
 17 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*, vol. 5.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Logic, by Professor R. Adamson.]
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 U. L. — *Hamilton's Discussions*. 1 v.
 221 LOLLARDS. *See* Jeafferson, J. C. *Book about the Clergy*. [Wycliffe's England.] 2 v.
 206 — Milman, H. H. *Latin Christianity*. 9 v.
 170 — Brougham, Lord. *England and France under the House of Lancaster*. 1 v.
 178 — Warburton, W. *Edward III*. 1 v.
 173 — Gairdner, J. *The Houses of York and Lancaster*. 1 v.
 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. *English Constitutional History*. 1 v.
 207 — D'Aubigné, J. H. M. *History of the Reformation*, vol. 5.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Lollards, by Professor T. M. Lindsay.]
 B. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*. [Walter Lollard, reputed founder of the Lollards.]
 17 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*, vol. 3.
 76 — Hook, W. F. *Archbishops of Canterbury*.
 — *See also* Wycliffe and General Histories of England.
 45 LOMBARD Street; a Description of the Money Market, by W. Bagehot. 1 v.
 17 LOMBARD, PETER. *See* *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 17 LOMBARDS. *See* *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. [Lombards, by the Very Rev. Dean Church.]
 17 LOMBOCK. *See* *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th Edition. — *See also* Archipelago (Indian).
 10 LOMMEL, Dr. E. *The Nature of Light, with a General Account of Physical Optics*. With 188 Illustrations and a Plate of Spectra in Chromo-lithography. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 120 LONDON. *Pictorial Handbook of London*. 1 v.
 120 — *London Labour and the London Poor*, by H. Mayhew. 2 v.
 120 — *Criminal Prisons of London*, by Mayhew and Binney. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Handbook of Modern London* (Murray's, 1879). 1 v.
 U. L. — *Handbook of the Environs of London* (Murray's, 1876), by Thorne. 2 v.
 120 — *National History and Views of London*, by Partington. 2 v.
 19 — *London*, by Doré and Jerrold. 1 v.
 102 — Raikes, T. *Journal*. [Social Life in London and Paris, 1831-47.] 4 v.
 111 — *Knight's London and Timbs' Curiosities*. 4 v.
 U. L. — *Sketches and Travels in London*. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 14.)
 22 — *Water-bearing Strata of the Country around London*, by Prestwich. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis*. (Record Publications.) 3 v.
 U. L. — *London Post Office Dictionary*, 1870-71, and from 1873.
 113 — *London in the Jacobite Times*, by Dr. Doran. 2 v.
 113 — *Walks in London*, by Hare. 2 v.
 75 — *Civitas Londinum circiter*, A.D. MDLX. (Map.)
 U. L. — *London University Calendar*, from 1876. 1 v.
 142 — *See* *Around the World with General Grant*, by Young, vol. 1.
 48 — Arnold, A. *Social Politics*. [The Government of London. Water Supply, London and Elsewhere.] 1 v.

- LONDON—continued—
- R. A. — See Ballantine, W. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life, vol. 1. [London during his Pupilage.]
- 44 — Cobden Club Essays on Local Government and Taxation, 1882. [London Government and how to Reform it, by J. F. B. Firth.]
- U. L. — De Foe, D. Journal of the Plague Year; or, Pestilence in London [1665]. (Works, vol. 9.)
- U. L. — Same. Way to Make London the Most Flourishing City. (Works, vol. 18.)
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. Vanity Fair. [Famous Picture of Vauxhall in its Last Days.] (Works.)
- U. L. — Same. Henry Esmond. [A Careful Study of Life in London in the Time of Queen Anne.] (Works, vol. 7.)
- U. L. — Oliphant, L. Piccadilly. 1 v.
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. The Fortunes of Nigel. [London in the Reign of James I.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge. [Period of the Gordon Riots.] (Works, vols. 9, 10.)
- U. L. — Same. Oliver Twist and Nicholas Nickleby. [Low Life of London at the Present Day.] (Works, vol. 4.)
- 23 — Shaw, E. M. London Fire Brigade. [*In his* Fire Protection. 1 v.]
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [Subterranean Wonders of London]. 1 v.
- R. A. — Hatton, J. Journalistic London. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. [State and Population of London at Different Periods.] 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 69 — Same. Commercial Dictionary (Supplement.) 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. [Statistics of Growth of London.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," August, 1882. The Homes of the Poor in London, by Sir R. A. Cross.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Commerce and Population.]
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary. 4 v.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury. [Bishops of London.]
- 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants. 2 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer, vol. 2.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [London by T. F. Henderson and H. B. Wheatley.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See also British Museum, Schools, Tower, Windsor, Westminster Abbey, &c.
- 138 LONDON to Persepolis, Journey from, by Ussher. 1 v.
- U. L. — "LONDON ART JOURNAL," from 1875.
- U. L. — "LONDON ILLUSTRATED NEWS," from April, 1862.
- U. L. — "LONDON REVIEW," from October, 1860 to July, 1879.
- 212 LONDONDEBRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd Marquess of (Viscount Castlereagh), Memorials and Correspondence of. Ed. by his Brother. *Lon.*, 1848-53. 12 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 210 — Wellington's Supplementary Despatches.
- 170 — Walpole, S. History of England from 1815.
- 84 — Rose, G. Diaries and Correspondence. 2 v.
- 68 — Colchester, Lord, Diary and Correspondence of. 3 v.
- 100 — Metternich, Prince. Autobiography.
- 151 LONG, Colonel C. C. Central Africa, Naked Truths of Naked People. An account of Expeditions to the Lake Victoria Nyanza and the Makraka Niam-Niam, west of the Bahr-El-Abiad (White Nile). Illustrated from Colonel Long's own Sketches. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 49 LONG PARLIAMENT, The History of, by T. May. 1 v.
- 49 — Note Book of Sir John Northcote, containing Memoranda of the Proceedings during the First Session of the Long Parliament. 1 v.
- 49 — Forster, J. The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance. 1 v.
- 49 — Same. Arrest of the Five Members. 1 v.
- 51 — Bisset, A. History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government. 2 v.
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 195 — Green, J. G. History of the English People, vol. 3.
- 46 — Parry, C. H. Parliaments and Councils of England. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History, vols. 2 and 3.
- U. L. — See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 7. [An Election to the Long Parliament.]
- 17 LONGEVITY. See Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Longevity, by Prof. J. G. McKendrick.]
- U. L. LONG VOYAGE, The. See Dickens, C. (Works.)
- U. L. LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 117 — See Taylor B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Athenæum," April 1, 1882.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Longfellow, by T. Davidson.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- U. L. — "North American Review," April, 1881; May, 1882.
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," June, 1882.
- 17 LONGINUS, by Prof. W. D. Geddes. [*In* Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 170 LONGMAN, W. History of the Life and Times of Edward III. *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
- U. L. LONGMORE, T. A. Treatise on the Transport of Sick and Wounded Troops. 1 v.
- 59 LONGMUIR, J., and DONALDSON, D. Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary. 4 v.
- 85 LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. See Menzies, S. Political Women, vol. 2.
- U. L. LONGUS, HELIODORUS, and ACHILLES TATIUS, The Greek Romances of. Translated, with Notes, by R. Smith. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 63 LONSDALE, H. Worthies of Cumberland. *Lon.*, 1867-68. 2 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. J. C. Curwen, and W. Blamire. Vol. 2. Sir James Graham.
- U. L. LOO. See Bohn's Handbook of Games. 1 v.
- LOOCHOO. See Loucheux Islands.
- 117 LOOKER ON. See British Essayists, vols. 40, 41.
- 71 LOOM. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 5 — Description of a Primitive Loom. See Mitchell, A. The Past in the Present. [Appendix.] 1 v.
- See also Jacquard.
- 103 LORD BROUGHAM Displayed. Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 5.)
- 11 LORD, J. K. The Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 2 v.
- 68 LORD CHANCELLORS and Keepers of the Great Seal, Lives of the, by Lord Campbell. 8 v.
- 68 — Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland, by J. R. O'Flanagan. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
- 68 — History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland, by O. J. Burke. 1 v.
- 100 — Life of John, Lord Campbell, by Mrs. Hardcastle. 1 v.
- 69 LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR, Functions, Salary, &c., of. See McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.

- U. L. LORD of the Isles. See Scott, Sir W. (Poetical Works.)
 LORDS, HOUSE OF. See House of Lords.
 98 LORENZO DE MEDICI, The Life of, by W. Roscoe. 1 v.
 83 — See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 1.
 — See also Florence.
 50 LORIMER, J. Constitutionalism of the Future; or, Parliament the Mirror of the Nation. *Edin.*, 1865. 1 v.
 47 — Political Progress not necessarily Democratic: or, Relative Equality the True Foundation of Liberty. *Lon. and Edin.*, 1857. 1 v.
 142 LOBNE, *Marquis of*. Trip to the Tropics and Home through America [1866]. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 117 — See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
 LORRAINE, CLAUDE. See Gélée, Claude.
 182 LOSSING, B. J. The Hudson, from the Wilderness to the Sea. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
 131 LOST amid the Fogs, by McCrea. 1 v.
 61 LOST Beauties of the English Language, by C. Mackay. 1 v.
 U. L. LOTHAIR. Disraeli, B. (Novels and Tales.) 1 v.
 82 LOTHEROP, S. K. The Life of Samuel Kirkland (American Biog., vol. 15, 2nd Series).
 U. L. LOTTERY, The. Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2.)
 17 — Lotteries. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
 225 LOTZE, HERMANN. See Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
 11 LOUËREUX or Kutchin Indians. See Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th Ed. [Lew-chew Islands.]
 23 LOUDON, J. O. An Encyclopædia of Agriculture, comprising the Theory and Practice of the Valuation, Transfer, Laying-out, Improvement and Management of Landed Property, and of the Cultivation and Economy of the Animal and Vegetable Productions of Agriculture: a General History of Agriculture in all Countries, with Suggestions for its Future Progress in the British Isles. Illustrated with upwards of 1,200 Engravings on wood, by Branston. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
 7 — Encyclopædia of Gardening, comprising the Theory and Practice of Horticulture, Floriculture, Arboriculture, and Landscape Gardening, including all the latest improvements: a General History of Gardening in all Countries and a Statistical View of its Present State, with Suggestions for its Future Progress in the British Isles. Illustrated with many hundred Engravings on wood, by Branston. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
 7 — Encyclopædia of Plants, comprising Specific Character, Description, Culture, History, Application in the Arts, and every other desirable particular respecting all the Plants indigenous to, cultivated in, or introduced into Britain. *Ed. by Mrs. Loudon, assisted by G. Don and D. Wooster. Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
 17 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 121 LOUGH CORRIB, by W. R. Wilde. 1 v.
 68 LOUGHBOROUGH, Lord. See Campbell, Lord. Lord Chancellors of England, vol. 6.
 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen of the Time of George III., vol. 1.
 LOUIS IX. of France. See St. Louis.
 94 LOUIS XI. of France. See Philip de Commines. Memoirs of Louis XI. [Added—Scandalous Chronicle, by J. de Troyes.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Quentin Durward. [Delineation of his Character.]
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 1.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 — See also France (History).
 94 LOUIS XIV. of France, The Life and Times of, by G. P. R. James. 2 v.
 LOUIS XIV.—continued—
 96 — Memoirs on the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency, by the Duke of St. Simon. Translated by B. St. John. 3 v.
 96 — Mémoires du Duc de St. Simon, sur le Siècle de Louis XIV., et la Régence. 20 v.
 U. L. — Siècle de Louis XIV., par Voltaire. (Œuvres, t. 20, et 21.)
 U. L. — Les Edits de Louis XIV. pendant l'administration de Turgot. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (Œuvres, t. 30.)
 175 — See Taine, H. A. Ancient Regime.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. [Literary Influences of the Age of Louis XIV.] 3 v.
 94 — Retz, Cardinal de, Memoirs of. 4 v.
 94 — Joli, G., Memoirs of. 3 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 2.
 — See also Condé (for the military history of the reign) and France (History).
 U. L. LOUIS XV. of France. Les filles de Louis XV., par J. Soury. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 3, 3e période.) 1 v.
 176 — The King's Secret, being the Secret Correspondence of Louis XV. with his Diplomatic Agents, from 1752 to 1774, by the Duc de Broglie. 2 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (Œuvres, t. 22.) [Précis du Siècle de Louis XV.]
 U. L. — Same, t. 47. Panegyrique de Louis XV.
 U. L. — See Carlyle, T. French Revolution. (Works, vol. 7 and 8) [Change of Manners and Ideas, in Time of Louis XV., which led to the French Revolution.]
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 U. L. — Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials [Damien], vol. 4.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 175 — Taine, H. A. Ancient Regime.
 176 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of France.
 — See also France (History).
 174 LOUIS XVI. of France. Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v.
 U. L. — Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials, vol. 5.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 123 — Young, A. Travels in France. [The Social Conditions of the Reign.] 2 vol.
 — See also Mary Antoinette, and the Histories of the Revolutionary Period, by Thiers, Lamartine, Alison, Taine, &c., France (History).
 17 LOUIS XVIII. of France. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 R. A. — Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna. 2 v.
 — See also France (History).
 LOUIS NAPOLEON. See Napoleon III.
 176 LOUIS PHILIPPE, King of the French. See Guizot, F. P. G. Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe.
 95 — Same. Memoirs of my own Time. 3 v.
 176 — Same. History of France. 8 v.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1. Fall of the Throne of the Barricades.
 R. A. — Essays from the Times, vol. 1. [Louis Philippe and his Family.]
 148 LOUISIADÉ Archipelago. See Voyage of the "Rattlesnake," by McGillivray. 2 v.
 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
 107 — Bougainville, L. de. Voyage round the World. 1 v.
 217 LOUNGER, The. See Essayists, British, vols. 36-37.
 115 LOUVAIN. See King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 — See also Belgium.

LOUVEL.

- U. L. LOUVEL, PIERRE LOUIS. *See* Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials, vol. 6. [The Murder of the Duc de Berri.]
- 83 LOUVOIS, *Marquis de* (F. M. Le Tellier.) *See* Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 3.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. LOVE in Several Masques. *See* Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — Love Story. The Battle of Life. Dickens, C. (Works.)
- 116 — Love and Marriage. Hume, D. (Works, vol. 4.)
- U. L. — *See* Lytton, Lord. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 2. [Love. The True Ordeal of Love. The Influence of Love upon Literature and Real Life.]
- U. L. LOVE the Widower. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 24.)
- U. L. LOVE, The. *See* Addison, J. (Works, vol. 5.)
- U. L. LOVE's Labour Lost. Shakespeare, W. (Plays). 1 v.
- 140 LOW, Captain J. A Dissertation on the Soil and Agriculture of Penang or Prince of Wales Island in the Straits of Malacca, including province Wellesley on the Malayan Peninsula, with brief references to Singapore and Malacca. *Singapore*, 1836. 1 v.
- 78 LOW, C. R. Life and Correspondence of Field-Marshal Sir G. Pollock. (Constable of the Tower.) *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 60 LOW, S. Index to the British Catalogue of Books published during the years 1837 to 1857. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- LOW COUNTRIES. *See* Netherlands, Holland, Belgium.
- 97 LOWE, Sir HUDSON. History of the Captivity of Napoleon in St. Helena, from the Letters and Journals of Sir H. Lowe, &c., by W. Forsyth. 3 v.
- R. A. — *See* Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 223 LOWE, Right Hon. R. Speeches and Letters on Reform. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 117 — *See* Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, vol. 1. The County Franchise and Mr. Lowe thereon.
- 29 — Bagehot, W. Biographical Studies. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. The Vivisection Act, by R. Lowe.
- U. L. — *Same*. Vol. 29. Mr. Lowe and the Vivisection Act, by F. P. Cobbe.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. Public House Reform, by R. Lowe.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 21. Shall we Create a New University? by Lowe.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 21. Imprisonment for Debt, by Lowe.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. History of our own Time.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 1.
- 154 LOWE, T. Central India during the Rebellion of 1857-58. A Narrative of Operations of the British Forces from the Suppression of Mutiny in Aurangabad to the Capture of Gwalior under Major-General Sir Hugh Rose and Brigadier Sir C. Stuart. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- U. L. "LOWER CLARENCE ADVOCATE and General Advertiser," from April 16, 1880.
- T. LOWNDES, W. T. The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. New edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged by H. G. Bohn. *Lon.*, 1862-64. 6 v. in 11.
- 193 LOYALISTS of America, and their Times, by E. Ryerson. 2 v.
- R. A. LOYALTY ISLANDS. *See* Coote, W. Wanderings, South and East. 1 v.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 76 LOYOLA, IGNATIUS, by S. Rose. 1 v.
- 173 — *See* Ranke, L. History of the Popes. 3 v.
- 207 — Häusser, L. Period of the Reformation, vol. 1.

LUCAR.

- LOYALA, IGNATIUS—continued—
- 173 — *See* Seeböhm, F. Era of the Protestant Revolution. 1 v.
- 76 — Stephen, Sir J. Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. [The Founders of Jesuitism.] 1 v.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- *See also* Jesuits.
- 69 LOYSON, C. (*Père Hyacinthe*.) *See* Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. [*under* Hyacinthe.]
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [*Père Hyacinthe* at Geneva.]
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 1. (*portrait*).
- U. L. LUARD, H. R. *Ed.* Matthæi Parisiensis Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora. (Record Publications.) 5 v.
- U. L. — Annales Monastici. (Record Publications.) 5 v.
- U. L. — Life of Edward the Confessor. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Bartholomæi de Cotton Monachi Norwicensis Historia Anglicana. (A. D. 449-1298.) (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Letters of Bishop Grosseteste. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 3 LUBBOCK, Sir J. Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man; Mental and Social Condition of Savages. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 3 — Prehistoric Times, as illustrated by Ancient Remains, and Manners and Customs of Modern Savages. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 7 — British Wild Flowers considered in Relation to Insects. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 26 — Scientific Lectures. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- Contents.—I. On Flowers and Insects. II. On Plants and Insects. III. On the Habits of Ants. IV. On the Habits of Ants continued. V. Introduction to the Study of Prehistoric Archaeology. VI. Address to the Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.
- 46 — Addresses, Political and Educational. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- Contents.—On the Imperial Policy of Great Britain. On the Bank Act of 1844. On the Present System of Public School Education, 1876. On our Present System of Elementary Education. On the Income Tax. On the National Debt. On the Declaration of Paris. Marine Insurances. On the Preservation of our Ancient National Monuments. Egypt.
- U. L. — On the Habits of Ants. [*In* "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21.]
- U. L. — Insects and Plants. [*In same*, vol. 21.]
- R. A. — Fifty Years of Science; being the Address delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- R. A. — Ants, Bees, and Wasps. A Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Men of Mark, vol. 2.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," 1882. [Sir John Lubbock on Ants and Bees.]
- 58 LUBBOCK. *See* "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Constitution, Population, and Trade.] 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 17 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
- U. L. LUCAN. [Marcus Annaeus.] The Pharsalia of, literally translated into English Prose, with copious Notes, by H. T. Riley. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Essai sur la Poesie Epique. (Œuvres, t. 10.)
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 83 LUCAR, Duke of. (Gaspar de Guzman Count Olivarez.) *See* Foreign Statesmen, by James, vol. 2. 1 v.

- 149 LUCAS, T. J. *The Zulus and the British Frontiers. How.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 146 LUCIA, St. *See* Martin, R. M. *British Colonies*, vol. 2.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. *Condition of Nations*. 1 v.
- 42 — Mills, A. *Colonial Institutions*. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's *Geographical Dictionary*, vol. 3.
- 69 — *Same*. *Statistics of the British Empire*.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- U. L. — Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions. (E.P.P.)
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- *See also* West Indies.
- U. L. LUCIAN, Life of. *See* Dryden, J. (*Works*, vol. 18.)
- 115 — Froude, J. A. *Short Essays*. (3rd Series.) 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*.
- 17 — Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Biography*, vol. 3.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. LUCILIUS, JUVENAL, PERSIUS, and SULPICIA, The Satires of. Literally translated into English Prose, with Notes and Chronological Tables, by Lewis Evans; and the Metrical Version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Gifford. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Dryden, J. (*Works*, vol. 13.) [Character of Lucilius.]
- T. — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*.
- 17 — Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Biography*, vol. 3.
- U. L. LUCRETIVS. [Titus Carus.] *The Nature of Things. A Philosophical Poem in Six Books. Literally translated into English Prose, by J. Watson. To which is adjoined the Metrical Version of J. M. Good. Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 124 — *See* Symonds, J. A. *Sketches and Studies in Italy*. 1 v.
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. (*Works*, vol. 4.) [Cardinal de Polignac's Anti-Lucretius.]
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (*Works*, vol. 12.) *Translations from Lucretius*.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- T. — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*.
- 17 — Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Biography*, vol. 3.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," April, 1882. [Epicurus and Lucretius.]
- T. LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS. *See* Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*.
- 17 — Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Biography*, vol. 3.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 48 LUOY, H. W. *Popular Handbook of Parliamentary Procedure. Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 170 LUDLOW, EDMUND. *See* Guizot, F. P. G. *Monk's Contemporaries*. 1 v.
- 173 LUDLOW, J. M. *The War of American Independence, 1775-1783. Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. LUDLOW, W. *The Black Hills of Dakota. Wash.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 17 LUKE, St. *See* *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. *Treasury of Bible Knowledge*. 1 v.
- 205 — *Supernatural Religion*. 3 v.
- 20 — Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
- U. L. LUMBY, Rev. J. R. *Ed. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, with Trevisa's Translation vols. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. (Record Publications.) [Vols. 1, 2 Ed. by Babington.]*
- 50 LUMLEY, B. *Parliamentary Practice on Passing Private Bills through the House of Commons, and the Preliminary Measures of the House of Lords, with Precedents, Forms of Examination, and Proofs before Committee, and the Standing Orders with the Tables of Fees. Lon.*, 1838. 1 v.
- 89 LUNACY. *The Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums, by J. Conolly*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *The Moral Treatment of Insanity. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 15.*
- LUNACY—continued—
- 89 — *The Treatment of the Insane, by J. Conolly*. 1 v.
- 27 — Holland, Sir H. *Fragmentary Papers. [Insanity.]* 1 v.
- U. L. — Les aliénés à Paris, par Maxime du Camp (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 101, 102).
- 16 — Mining as a Promoter of Insanity. *See* Del Mar, E. *History of the Precious Metals*. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. *Progress of the World*. 1 v. [Statistics of Insanity.]
- O. — Lunacy and Law, by T. E. D. Byrne. (Pamph.)
- U. L. — Is Insanity Increasing, by Dr. J. Mortimer-Granville ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 5).
- V. L. — The Moral Responsibility of the Insane. *See* "North American Review," January, 1882.
- U. L. — Legislation for the Insane, by Dr. Hack Tuke ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30).
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (*Works, Supplementary vol.*) *Madness*. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's *Statistics of the British Empire*, vol. 2.
- 17 — Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*, vol. 5. [Lunacy—Lunatic Asylums.]
- U. L. — Hereditary Insanity ("North American Review," vol. 109.)
- 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
- U. L. — Report on Lunatic Asylums in the Australian Colonies. *See* "Votes and Proceedings" of the different Colonies.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 2. [Victorian Treatment of the Insane.]
- U. L. — Despotism in Lunatic Asylums. ("North American Review," vol. 132.)
- U. L. — On Lunacy Law Reform. ("Melbourne Review," vol. 5.)
- U. L. — Transactions of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science.
- *See* Parliamentary Papers (*England*).
- 62 — *See also* Clark's *Memoir of Conolly*. 1 v.
- 10 LUNAR HOAX. *See* Proctor, R. A. *Myths and Marvels of Astronomy*. 1 v.
- U. L. LUSIAD, The, of Camoens, translated by W. J. Mickle. 2 v.
- U. L. LUTHER, MARTIN. *See* Carlyle, T. *On Heroes and Hero-Worship. (Works, vol. 6.)*
- U. L. — *Same*. *Miscellanies*, vol. 2. [Luther's Psalm.]
- 207 — D'Aubigné, J. H. M. de. *Reformation in the time of Calvin*. 8 v.
- 207 — *Same*. *The Reformation in the 16th Century*, vol. 5.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. *Times of Erasmus and Luther (Short Studies, 1st Series)*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. *Literature in Europe*. 3 v.
- U. L. — Hamilton, Sir W. *Discussions on Philosophy and Literature*. 1 v.
- 207 — Häusser, L. *Period of the Reformation*, vol. 1.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. *Ranke's History of the Popes (Essays, vol. 3)*.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. *Decline and Fall*, vol. 7.
- 173 — Ranke, L. *History of the Popes*. 3 v.
- 106 — Schlegel, F. von. *Philosophy of History*. 1 v.
- 173 — Seebohm, F. *Protestant Revolution*. 1 v.
- 206 — Waddington, G. *History of the Reformation*. 3 v.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. *Archbishops of Canterbury*.
- 187 — Robertson, W. *Charles V. (Historical Works, vols. 3 and 4.)*
- 76 — Stephen, Sir J. *Ecclesiastical Biography*. 1 v.
- 18 — Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Biography*, vol. 3.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "North American Review," No. 228, *Luther and German Freedom*. 1 v.
- 58 LUTHERANS. *See* Marsden, J. B. *Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects*. 1 v.
- 85 LUTTRELL, N. *A Brief Historical Narration of State Affairs, from September, 1678, to April, 1714. Oxford, 1857*. 6 v.

- 6 LUTZEN, A. Visit to. *See* Merivale's Historical Studies. 1 v.
 T. LUXEMBURG. *See* Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Area and Population.]
 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 U. L. LYCANIDAE, Specimen of a Catalogue of the. *See* British Museum Publications.
 16 LYELL, Sir C. A Manual of Elementary Geology; or the Ancient Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants, as illustrated by Geological Monuments. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
 3 — The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theories of the Origin of Species, by Variation. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 15 — Principles of Geology, or the Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants considered as illustrative of Geology. 10th Edition, illustrated with Maps, Plates, and Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
 132 — Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia, with Geological Observations. *Lon.*, 1855. 2 v.
 132 — A Second Visit to the United States of North America. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
 204 — *See* Gillfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, 1 v. [Lyell's Antiquity of Man.]
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. LYING Awake. *See* Dickens, C. (Works.)
 69 LYMON, JOHN. (*Author of Cambrensis Eversus.*) *See* Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 138 LYNCH, W. F. Narrative of the United States Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea, with Maps and numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
 68 LYNCHURST, Lord (J. S. Copley). *See* Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 8.
 67 — *Same.* Lives of the Chief Justices. 3 v.
 U. L. — The Poetical Works of. [In the Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 4.]
 75 — *See* Bagehot, W. Biographical Studies. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 R. A. — Ballantine, W. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life, vol. 1.
 75 — Mornings of the Recess, vol. 2.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
 U. L. LYNDON, BARRY, Memoirs of. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (Works.)
 206 LYONS, Poor Men of. *See* Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 5.
 T. — Map of Lyons. *See* Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Principal Continental Cities.]
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Population of Lyons.]
 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 120 LYTE, H. C. M. A History of Eton College, 1440-1875, with illustrations by P. H. Delamotte, a steel engraving by C. H. Jeens, &c. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 103 LYTLETON, GEORGE, Lord. Poetical Works of. [In the Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 4.]
 103 — *See* Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. LYTLETON, Mrs. Communication to Bishop Kennet. *See* Browne, Sir T. (Works, vol. 1.)
 U. L. LYTTON, EDWARD BULWER, Lord. Miscellaneous Prose Works. *Lon.*, 1868. 3 v.
Contents.—The Reign of Terror: its Causes and Effects; Oliver Goldsmith; Charles Lamb and some of his Companions; Gray's Works; Sir Thomas Browne; Pitt and Fox; Pym versus Falkland; The Life of Schiller.
 Vol. 2. On the Difference between Authors and the Impression of them conveyed by their Works; Monos and Dalmonos; On the Departure of Youth; The World as it is; Knebworth; The Choice of Phyllis; Lake Leman and its Associations; The True Ordeal of Love; On the Want of Sympathy; Aramenes the Seeker; On Ill-Health and its Consolations; On Satiety; Chairrolas; On Infidelity; Love; Fi-bo-ti, or the Pleasures of Reputation—a Chinese Tale; The Knowledge of the World in Men and Books; The Tale of Kosem Kosemim, the Magician; Many-sidedness and Self-completion; Ferdinand Fitzroy, or Too Handsome for Anything; Juliet's Tomb in Verona; Conversations with an Ambitious Student in his Last Illness; The Influence of Love upon Literature and Real Life.
 Vol. 3. On the Increased Attention to Outward Nature in the Decline of Life; On the Differences between the Urban and Rural Temperament; On Monotony in Occupation as a Source of Happiness; On the Normal Clairvoyance of the Imagination; On Intellectual Conduct as Distinct from Moral—the "Superior Man;" On Shyness; On the Management of Money; On Rhythm in Prose as Conducive to Precision and Clearness; On Style and Diction; Hints on Mental Culture; On the Moral Effect of Writers; On the Distinction between Active Thought and Reverie; On the Spirit in which New Theories should be Received; On Essay-writing in General and these Essays in Particular; The Sanguine Temperament; The Organ of Weight; The Sympathetic Temperament; Faith and Charity; Upon the Efficacy of Praise; On Self-control; The Modern Misanthrope; Motive Power; On certain Principles of Art in Works of Imagination; Posthumous Reputation; On some Authors in whose Writings Knowledge of the World is eminently Displayed; Readers and Writers.
 223 — Speeches, with some of his Political Writings hitherto unpublished, and a Prefatory Memoir by his Son. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
 R. A. — *See* Ballantine, W. Experiences of a Barrister's Life, vol. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 69 MACAO. *See* McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 140 — Denny, N. B. Treaty Ports of China and Japan, &c. 1 v.
 142 — Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
 U. L. — English Parliamentary Papers, previous to 1878. [Macao Coolie Trade.]
 — *See also* China.
 U. L. MACALISTER, ARTHUR. Queensland and Chinese Immigration. [In Proceedings of Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 9.]
 19 MCARTHUR, J., and CLARKE, Rev. J. S. Life of Admiral Lord Nelson, from His Lordship's Manuscripts. *Lon.*, 1809. 2 v.
 T. MACARTHUR, JOHN, "Father of New South Wales." *See* Heaton, J. H., Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 110 MACARTNEY'S [Sir George, Earl Macartney] Embassy to China, by Staunton. 2 v.
 69 — *See* Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
 26 MACAULAY, J. Vivisection. [A Prize Essay]. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 116 MACAULAY, T. B. (Lord.) Critical and Historical Essays. *Lon.*, 1860. 3 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Milton; Machiavelli; Hallam's Constitutional History; Southey's Colloquies on Society; Robert Montgomery's Poems; Civil Disabilities of the Jews; Moore's Life of Byron; Croker's Edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson; Southey's Edition of the Pilgrim's Progress; Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Frederick the Great.
 Vol. 2. Burkeigh and his Times; Lord Mahon's War of the Succession in Spain; Horace Walpole; Pitt, Earl of Chatham; Sir J. Mackintosh; Lord Bacon; Gladstone on Church and State; Sir W. Temple.
 Vol. 3. Lord Clive; Von Ranke; Leigh Hunt; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings; Madame d'Arblay; Life and Writings of Addison; The Earl of Chatham.
 U. L. — Lays of Ancient Rome. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 168 — The History of England, from the Accession of James II. to the Death of William III. *Lon.*, 1860-61. 5 v.
 223 — Speeches, collected by himself. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.

MACAULAY.

- MACAULAY—continued—
- 63 — The Public Life of Lord Macaulay, by F. Arnold. 1 v.
- 66 — Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, by Trevelyan. 2 v.
- 116 — Miscellaneous Writings. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Fragments of a Roman Tale; The Royal Society of Literature; Scenes from the Athenian Rivals; Criticisms on the Principal Italian Writers (Dante, Petrarch); Great Lawsuit between the Parishes of St. Denis and St. George in the Water; Conversation between Cowley and Milton touching the Great Civil War; The Athenian Orators; Prophetic Account of the Grand National Epic to be entitled the "Wellingtoniad;" On Mitford's History of Greece; John Dryden; History: Mill on Government; Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill; Utilitarian Theory of Government. Vol. 2. Sadler's Law of Population; Sadler's Refutation Refuted; Mirabeau; Barrère; Francis Atterbury; John Bunyan; Oliver Goldsmith; Johnson; Pitt; Miscellaneous Poems, Inscriptions, &c.
- c. — A Memoir of Lord Macaulay, by the Dean of St. Paul's. (Pamph.)
- 106 — See Wilson, Professor. Essays, vol. 3. [Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome.]
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 53.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors [under Macaulay and Trevelyan].
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3.
- 204 — Giffillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Macaulay's Jottings.] 1 v.
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Lord Macaulay and his Friends. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 53.
- U. L. — Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
- 84 — Paget, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles.
- 75 — Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 2nd Series. 1 v.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 63 — Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- U. L. MACBETH. Shakespeare. (Plays.) 1 v.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 14.) The Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth.
- 113 — Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Characteristics of Women. [Lady Macbeth.] 2 v.
- 204 — Giffillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Shakespeare's "Macbeth."] 1 v.
- U. L. — Blair, D. On the Passion of Remorse in "Macbeth." [In "Victorian Review," November, 1882.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 47 McCALMONT, F. H. Parliamentary Poll-Book of all Elections from 1832 to 1880, with an Alphabetical List of all Candidates within that Period. *Lon.*, 1880.
- 194 MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880. *Lon.*, 1877-80. 4 v.
- R. A. — The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 208 McCausland, D. Latter Days of Jerusalem and Rome as Revealed in the Apocalypse. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 208 — Builders of Babel. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 208 — Sermons in Stones; or, Scripture Confirmed by Geology. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 208 — Adam and the Adamite; or, The Harmony of Scripture and Ethnology. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 68 MACCLESFIELD, 1st Lord (Thomas Parker). See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 4.
- 67 — Same. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 147 McCLEURE, Captain Sir Robert John Le Mesurier. Discovery of the North-west Passage, by H.M.S. "Investigator," 1850-54. Edited by Captain S. Osborne. Illustrated by Commander S. G. Cresswell. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.

McCULLOCH.

- McCLEURE—continued—
- 69 — See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
- 151 McCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is. With a Map taken from the most recent Survey. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 153 — Our New Protectorate, Turkey in Asia: its Geography, Races, Resources, and Government. With a Map showing the Existing and Projected Public Works. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- 153 McCOLL, Rev. M. Three Years of the Eastern Question. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 153 — The Eastern Question; its Facts and Fallacies. With an Ethnographic Map of Turkey in Europe and its Tributary States. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. MCCOSH, J. An Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's Philosophy; being a Defence of Fundamental Truth. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Scottish Philosophy: Biographical, Expository, Critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
Contents.—Characteristics of the School; State of Scotland. Precursors of the School. Shaftesbury, G. Carmichael, A. Baxter, F. Hutcheson. Religious Conflicts—B. Erskine, A. Carmichael, A. Moncrieff. Rise of the Aberdeen Branch. G. Turnbull, D. Fordyce, W. Duncan, J. Stevenson, Sir J. Pringle, T. Boston, D. Dugdeon, Hume, Books advertised in "Scott's Magazine," Adam Smith, Henry Home (Lord Kames). American Philosophy—John Witherspoon, J. Balfour, A. Gerard, T. Reid. The Aberdeen Philosophical Society. J. Oswald, J. Beattie, J. Campbell, James Burnett (Lord Monboddo), A. Ferguson, J. Hutton, John Gregory, James Gregory, A. Croomie, A. Arthur, John Bruce, Review of the Century. Dugald Stewart, W. L. Brown, A. Alison, G. Jardine, T. Brown, Francis Jeffrey, Sir J. Mackintosh, Lord Brougham, J. Mylne, J. Young, W. Cairns, James Mill, J. Ballantyne, Thomas Chalmers, J. Abercrombie, D. Welsh, J. Wilson, Sir W. Hamilton. The Metaphysics of the Future. Appendix—M.S. Letters of F. Hutcheson. Questions in the Philosophical Society of Aberdeen. MSS. papers by Reid. Index.
- 24 MCCOY, F. Professor of Natural Science in the University of Melbourne. Geological Action of Ice and Nature of the Glacial Period. See Lectures delivered at the Technological Museum, Melbourne, 1872. 1 v.
- 24 — Palæontology of the Three Great Geological Periods. See same. 1 v.
- 24 — The Geological Action of Fire. See same. 1871.
- 24 — The Geological Action of Water. See same. 1871.
- T. — See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 131 MCCREA, Lieutenant-Colonel R. B. Lost Amid the Fogs; Sketches of Life in Newfoundland; England's Ancient Colony. [1861.] *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 225 MCCULLAGH, W. TORRENS. The Industrial History of Free Nations considered in relation to their Domestic Institutions and External Policy. *Lon.*, 1846. 2 v.
- 69 McCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary Practical, Theoretical, and Historical of Commerce and Commercial Navigation, with a Biographical Notice by the Editor. New Edition, revised and corrected. Supplements being added to show the progress of British Commercial Legislation down to the present time. Edited by H. G. Reid. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 58 — Dictionary Geographical, Statistical, and Historical of the various Countries, Places, and Principal Natural Objects in the World. New Edition, carefully revised, with the Statistical information brought up to the latest Returns, by F. Martin. *Lon.*, 1866. 4 v.
- 43 — Literature of Political Economy: a Classified Catalogue of Select Publications in the different departments of that Science, with Historical, Critical, and Biographical Notices. *Lon.*, 1845. 1 v.
- 43 — Works of D. Ricardo, with a Notice of his Life and Writings. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.

- McCULLOCH, J. R.—*continued*—
- 69 — Descriptive and Statistical Account of the British Empire, exhibiting its Extent, Physical Capacities, Population, Industry, and Civil and Religious Institutions. *Lon.*, 1854. 2 v.
- 45 — On Succession to Property Vacant by Death, including Enquiries into the Influence of Primogeniture, Entails, Compulsory Partition, Foundations, &c., over the Public Interests. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- 43 — Principles of Political Economy, with some Enquiries respecting their Application. *Edin.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 45 — Treatise on Metallic and Paper Money and Banks, written for the "Encyclopædia Britannica." *Edin.*, 1858. 1 v.
- 43 — Treatise on the Principles and Practical Influence of Taxation and the Funding System. *Edin.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 43 — Treatises and Essays on Money, Exchange, Interest, the Letting of Land, Absenteeism, the History of Commerce, Manufactures [the Hanseatic League, the Origin of the Compass, Progress of Maritime Law, the Colonial System of the Ancients], with Sketches of the Lives and Writings of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. *Edin.*, 1859. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 135 MACDONALD, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island, comprising a description of these Dependencies: their Physical Character, Climate, Capabilities, Population, Trade, Natural History, Geology, Ethnology, Gold Fields, and further prospects. Also, an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Native Indians. With a Comprehensive Map. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 17 MACDONALD, ETIENNE J. J. A. *Duke of Tarentum and Marshal of France*. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. MACDONALD, FLORA. *Scottish Jacobite Heroine*. See Scott, Sir W. Waverley. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 190 MACDONALD, J. G. Journal of an Expedition from Port Denison to the Gulf of Carpentaria and back. *Bris.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 78 MACDONNELL, Count. Diary of an Austrian Secretary of Legation at the Court of Czar Peter the Great. Translated from the Original Latin, and edited by Count MacDonnell. *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
- 69 MACDONNELL'S Dictionary of Quotations, from the Ancient, Modern, and Oriental Languages, including Law Phrases, Maxims, Proverbs, and Family Mottoes. Enlarged by E. H. Michelsen. *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 189 MACDOUGAL, L., Colonel. Modern Warfare as Influenced by Modern Artillery. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 17 MACDOWELL, PATRICK, Sculptor. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 vol.
- 160 MACHONIA. See Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. 2 v.
- 32 MACFARLAND, J. Digest of the Mining Laws of Victoria. *Melb.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 154 MACFARLANE, C. History of British India from the earliest English Intercourse, with continuation to the Fall of Delhi and Relief of Lucknow. With Eight Illustrations and a Map. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
- U. L. MACFLECKNOE. See Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 10.)
- 147 MACGAHAN, J. A. Under the Northern Lights. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 187 — Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva. With Map and numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 148 MACGILLIVRAY, J. Narrative of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Rattlesnake," commanded by the late Captain Owen Stanley, 1846-1850, including Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago, &c., and the Account of Mr. E. B. Kennedy's Expedition for the Exploration of the Cape York Peninsula. Published under the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.
- 7 MACGILLIVRAY, W. Conchologist's Text-Book, embracing the Arrangements of Lamarck and Linnaeus, with a Glossary of technical terms, to which is added a Brief Account of the Mollusca. Illustrated by Engravings on Steel. 9th Edition. *Lon.*, *Edin.*, and *N. York, n. d.* 1 v.
- 17 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 153 MACGREGOR, C. M. Colonel. Narrative of a Journey through the Province of Khorassan and on the N.W. Frontier of Afghanistan in 1875. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- 138 MACGREGOR, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, &c.: a Canoe Cruise in Palestine and Egypt and the Waters of Damascus. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 122 — A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe on Rivers and Lakes of Europe. With numerous Illustrations and a Map. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- C. MACGREGOR, J. Manual of Mining on Geological Principles. *Melb.*, 1867. (Pamph.)
- U. L. MACGREGOR, ROB ROY, Adventures of. See Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 173 MACHIAVELLI, N. The History of Florence and the Affairs of Italy from the Earliest Times to the Death of Lorenzo, the Magnificent; together with The Prince and various Historical Tracts. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 43 — The Prince. Translated from the Italian by N. H. T. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 103 — Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times, by P. Villari. 2 v.
- 116 — See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 2. [Writings of Machiavel.]
- U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Sur l'Anti-Machiavel (Œuvres, t. 47.)
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108. Une Autobiographie de Machiavel, par L. Etienne.
- 19 MACHINES. Examples of Steam, Air, and Gas Machines, by J. Bourne. 1 v.
- 22 — History of the Steam Engine, by Thurston. 1 v.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
- 24 — Agricultural Machines, by Wrightson. (British Manufacturing Industries.) 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 23 — Fire Protection: Organisation, Machinery, &c., of the Fire Brigade, London, by Shaw. 1 v.
- See Inventions, Mines.
- 132 MACKAY, ALEXANDER. The Western World; or Travels in the United States in 1846-7, exhibiting them in their latest development—social, political, and industrial; including a chapter on California, with a new Map of the United States showing their recent Territorial Acquisitions, and a Map of California. *Lon.*, 1849. 3 v.

MACKAY.

- 9 MACKAY, ANGUS. *Ed.* The Sugar-Cane in Australia. A Series of Essays upon Cultivation and Manufacture. *Bris.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 63 MACKAY, C. Forty Years' Recollections of Life, Literature, and Public Affairs, from 1830 to 1870. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 61 MACKAY, C. Lost Beauties of the English Language. An Appeal to Authors, Poets, Clergymen, and Public Speakers. *Lon.*, n. d. 1 v.
- U. L. "MACKAY FREE PRESS and Pioneer Advocate," from July 28, 1880 (No. 2), to May 18, 1882.
- U. L. "MACKAY MERCURY and South Kennedy Advertiser," from January 6, 1869 (No. 144).
- U. L. "MACKAY STANDARD," from Nov. 15, 1878 (No. 49).
- 82 MACKENZIE, A. S. The Life of Commodore Stephen Decatur (American Biography, vol. 11, 2nd Series).
- 122 MACKENZIE, G. M. and IRBY, H. P. Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey in Europe. With Preface by the *Right Hon.* W. E. Gladstone. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 98 MACKENZIE, K. R. H. *Trans.* and *Ed.* The Life of Bismarck, private and political; with Descriptive Notices of his Ancestry, by J. G. L. Hesekiel. With an Introduction, Explanatory Notes, and Appendices. With upwards of 100 Illustrations by Dies, Grimm, Pietsch, and others. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 83 MACKIE, J. M. The Life of Samuel Gorton (American Biography, vol. 5, 2nd Series).
- 130 MCKINLAY'S Journal of Exploration in the Interior of Australia (Burke Relief Expedition). With three Maps. *Melb.*, n. d. 1 v.
- 49 MACKINTOSH, C. H. *Ed.* The Canadian Parliamentary Companion and Annual Register. *Ottawa*, 1881. 1 v.
- 165 MACKINTOSH, Sir J. History of England from the Earliest Times to the Final Establishment of the Reformation. A New Edition, revised by the Author's Son, R. J. Mackintosh. *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- U. L. — The Miscellaneous Works of. *Lon.*, 1854. 3 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Introduction. Preliminary Observations. Retrospect of Ancient Ethics. Retrospect of Scholastic Ethics. Modern Ethics (Grotius, Hobbes). Controversies concerning the Moral Faculties and the Social Affections (Cumberland, Cudworth, Clarke, Shaftesbury, Fenelon, Bonnet, Leibnitz, Malebranche, Edwards, Buffier). Foundations of a more just theory of Ethics (Butler, Hutcheson, Berkeley, Hume, Smith, Price, Hartley, Tucker, Paley, Bentham, Stewart, Brown). General Remarks. Notes and Illustrations.
- Vol. 2. Causes of the Revolution of 1688. Partition of Poland. Administration and Fall of Struensee. The Case of Donna Maria da Gloria as a Claimant to the Crown of Portugal. Character of Cornwallis. Character of Canning. Preface to a Reprint of the "Edinburgh Review," 1756. Writings of Machiavel. Godwin's Lives of Edward and John Phillips. Rogers's Poems. M^{me}. De Staël's L'Allemagne. Discourse read at the Opening of the Literary Society of Bombay.
- Vol. 3. Vindictæ Gallie. Reasons against the French War of 1793. State of France, 1815. Parliamentary Suffrage. A Speech in Defence of Jean Peltier. Charge to the Grand Jury, Bombay. Speeches on the Annexation of Genoa to the Kingdom of Sardinia; On the State of the Criminal Law; On the Case of Missionary Smith; On the Recognition of the Spanish American States; On the Civil Government of Canada; On the Affairs of Portugal; On the Reform Bill. Appendix.
- 75 — See Bulwer, Sir H. L. E. Historical Characters. [The Man of Promise, vol. 2.]
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 13.) Glance at the Works of Mackintosh.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 2.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 4. Review of Memoirs of Sir James Mackintosh; edited by his Son.
- 106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 3. [Letter on the Character of Sir J. Mackintosh.]
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 77 — Chambers, E. Eminent Scotsmen.

MACPHERSON.

- 21 McIVOR, R. W. E. Agricultural Chemistry: Being, with some considerable additions, the substance of a course of Lectures delivered throughout Victoria in 1877-78 79. With Appendices:—The Conservation of Water for Agricultural and Pastoral Purposes, by G. Gordon. The Creation, Maintenance, and Enrichment of Forests, by Baron F. von Mueller. *Bris.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 65 MACKNIGHT, T. Life of Henry St. John Viscount Bolingbroke, Secretary of State in the Reign of Queen Anne. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 33 MACLACHLAN, D. Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping. With a Supplement. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 39 MACLEAN, C. D. Standing Information regarding the Official Administration of the Madras Presidency in each Department, in illustration of the yearly Administration Reports prepared under the Orders of Government. *Madras*, 1879. 1 v.
- 30 MCLENNAN, J. F. Studies in Ancient History, comprising a Reprint of Primitive Marriage—an Inquiry into the Origin of the form of Capture in Marriage Ceremonies. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 76 MACLEOD, Rev. D. Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D., *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- 45 MACLEOD, H. D. Theory and Practice of Banking. *Lon.*, 1866. 2 v.
- 44 — The Elements of Banking. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 76 MACLEOD, NORMAN, Memoir of, by his Brother, the Rev. D. Macleod. 2 v.
- F. F. — See Mountain, Loch, and Glen. (Essay on the Characteristics of Scottish Scenery, by the Rev. N. Macleod.) 1 v.
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, vol. 2. [Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod.]
- U. L. MACLISE, D. See Dafforne, J. British School of Painting. 1 v.
- U. L. — See also Mahony, Rev. F. Reliques of Father Prout. Illustrated by Alfred Croquis, Esq. [MacLise.] 1 v.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 75 MACLISE, D. and MAGINN, W. A Gallery of Illustrations of Literary Characters (1830-38). *Ed.* by W. Bates. *Lon.*, n. d. 1 v.
- 69 MACMAHON, Marshal, M. E. P. de. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 1. [Marshal de MacMahon at the Elysée.]
- R. A. MACMILLAN, DANIEL, Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes. 1 v.
- 190 MACMULLEN, J. Confederation; or the Political and Parliamentary History of Canada. From the Conference at Quebec, in October, 1864, to the Admission of British Columbia in July, 1871. *Toronto*, 1872, vol. 1.
- 224 MACNEVIN, T. Memoir and Speeches of the *Right Hon.* R. L. Shiel. *Dub.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 139 MCNAIR, Major F. Perak and the Malays: "Sarong" and "Kris." Illustrated with thirteen Engravings, by Knight, from photographs taken by the Author. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 63 MACPHERSON, G. Memoirs of the late Anna Jameson. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 146 MACPHERSON, J. The History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. *Lon.*, 1775. 2 v.
- 146 — Original Papers containing the Secret History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover. To which are prefixed Extracts from the Life of James II., as written by himself. *Lon.*, 1775. 2 v.
- U. L. — Poems of Ossian, &c., containing the Poetical Works of James Macpherson, Esquire, in Prose and Rhyme, with Notes and Illustrations by Malcolm Laing, Esquire. *Edin.*, 1806. 2 v.

- MACPHERSON—continued—
- 116 — See Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 4. Of the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems.
- 77 — Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 43 MACPHERSON, P. The Insolvency Act of 1874, with Introduction and Index. *Bris.*, 1874. 1 v.
- V. L. MACRAY, Rev. W. D. Ed. Chronicon Abatis Eveshamensis, Auctoribus Dominico Priore Eveshamie et Thoma de Marleberge Abbate, a Fundatione ad Annum, 1213, una cum continuatione ad Annum 1418 (Record Publications). 1 v.
- 17 MACREADY, W. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- 151 MADAGASCAR, Three Visits to, in 1853-54-55, by W. Ellis. 1 v.
- 151 — The Great African Island, by Sibree. 1 v.
- V. L. — L'île de Madagascar, par E. Blanchard. (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 100-102.)
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v. [Treaty with Madagascar.]
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Statistics.]
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Men. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- V. L. MADDEN, Sir F. Keeper of the Department of MSS., British Museum. Ed. Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor. (Record Publications). 3 v.
- 17 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- 77 MADDEN, R. R. Literary Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. *Lon.*, 1855. 3 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 58 MADDER. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 22 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. 1 v.
- 150 MADEIRA, Narrative of a Voyage to, by Wilde. 1 v.
- 143 — See Voyage in the "Sunbeam," by Mrs. Brassey. 1 v.
- 143 — Voyage of the "Novara," by Scherzer, vol. 1.
- 143 — United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42, by Wilkes, vol. 1.
- 98 — Maximilian, I. Recollections of my Life, vol. 2.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary. Vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 MADISON, James. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- MADNESS. See Lunacy.
- V. L. MADRAS, Handbook for. (Murray's, 1879). 1 v.
- 39 — Standing Information regarding the Official Administration of the Madras Presidency, by O. D. Maclean. 1 v.
- 69 — See McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
- 69 — Same. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [British Population.]
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Statistics.]
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 1. [Disturbances at Madras.]
- T. MADRID. See Statesman's Year Book. [Population.]
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.

- MADRID—continued—
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See also Spain.
- V. L. MEVIAD, The, by Gifford. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 4.]
- MAGAZINES. See Periodicals.
- 147 MAGELLAN, Straits of. See Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4. Captain Wood's Voyages round the Straits of Magellan.
- 133 — Cunningham, R. O. Natural History of. 1 v.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4 [Magalhaens.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica [Magalhaens and Magellan].
- 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 189 MAGENTA, Battle of. See Adams, C. Great Campaigns. 1 v.
- 12 MAGIC, The History of, by Ennemoser. 2 v.
- 206 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism, vol. 1. [Magic and Witchcraft.]
- V. L. — De Foe, D. (Works, vol. 12.) A System of Magic.
- V. L. — See Works of Apuleius. [Discourse on Magic.]
- 12 — Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 7. [Trials for Magic.]
- 13 — Brewster, Sir D. Natural Magic. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 106 MAGINN, WILLIAM. Irish Author and Critic. See Wilson, J. Noctes Ambrosianæ.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- R. A. — Oliphant, Mrs. Literary History, vol. 3.
- V. L. — Reliques of Father Prout. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- See also MacLise.
- MAGISM. See Fire-Worship, Parsees, Zoroaster.
- 32 MAGISTRATE, The Australian, by Plunkett (new Edition by Wilkinson). 1 v.
- 32 — The Queensland Magistrate, by Wilkinson. 1 v.
- 32 — The Queensland Magistrate, by Handy. 1 v.
- T. — The Magistrate's Companion; a Guide to the Statutes of Queensland, by Elliott. 1 v.
- 33 — Burn, R. Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. 6 v.
- 106 — See Milton, J. Prose Works, vol. 2. [The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates.]
- V. L. — Cicero. Duties of a Magistrate. [With his Books of Offices.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Ballantine, W. Experiences of a Barrister's Life vol. 2. [Magistrates and Police.]
- 51 MAGNA CHARTA. See Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
- V. L. — Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Minor.
- V. L. — Same. Chronica Majora, vol. 2.
- V. L. MAGNA VITA, S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnensis. Edited by Rev. J. F. Dimock. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 15 MAGNETISM. See Bloxam, C. L. Metals. 1 v.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Science.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
- 13 MAGNETISM. Treatise on Magnetism, by Airy. 1 v.
- 16 — See Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
- 16 — Same. Applications of Physical Forces. 1 v.
- V. L. — Bacon, Lord. Inquisitio de Magnete. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 142 — Cooley, W. D. Physical Geography. 1 v.
- 116 — Higgins, M. J. Essays on Social Subjects. [Animal Magnetism.] 1 v.
- 27 — Tyndall, J. Lecture on Magnetism. [In his Fragments of Science.] 1 v.
- 16 — Magnetism of the Atmosphere. See Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea. 1 v.

- MAGNETISM—continued—**
- 142 — See Somerville, M. *Physical Geography*. 1 v.
 56 — Tomlinson, C. *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts*.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 27 — The Earth a Magnet. See Proctor, R. A. *Light Science for Leisure Hours*. 1 v.
 — See also Electricity, Philosophy—*Natural*.
 203 MAGNUS, Mrs. K. About the Jews since Bible Times; from the Babylonian Exile till the English Exodus. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 U. L. MAGNUSON, M. E. *Under Librarian of the Public Library, Cambridge. Ed. Trans.* Life of Thomas Becket, from an Icelandic Saga. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 133 MAGUIRE, J. F. The Irish in America. *Lon.* 1868. 1 v.
 124 — Rome; its Ruler and its Institutions. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 208 MAGYARS. See Latham, R. G. *Nationalities of Europe*, vol. 2.
 21 — Peschel, O. *Races of Men*. 1 v.
 106 MAHABARATA, The. See Goldstücker, T. *Literary Remains*, vol. 2.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 — See also India—*Literature*.
 U. L. MAHAFFY, J. F. *Old Greek Education*. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 U. L. MAHAVAGGA, The. See Müller, F. M. *Sacred Books of the East*, vol. 13.
 17 MAHOGANY. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 77 MAHOMET and Mahometanism. Life of Mahomet, by Sir W. Muir. *Lon.*, 1861. 4 v.
 77 — Life of Mahomet, by Muir. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 104 — Irving, W. Life of Mahomet and his Successors. (Works, vol. 9.)
 U. L. — The Koran, translated by G. Sale. [Prefixed, Life of Mahomet.] 1 v.
 103 — See Bentham, J. *Securities against Misrule adapted to a Mahomedan State*. (Works, vol. 8.)
 R. A. — Blunt, W. S. *The Future of Islam*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Carlyle, T. *Heroes and Hero-Worship*. 1 v.
 204 — Clarke, J. F. *Ten Great Religions*. 1 v.
 139 — Crawford, J. *Indian Archipelago*. [Mahomedanism in the Indian Archipelago.] Vol. 2.
 174 — Condé, J. *The Arabs in Spain*. 3 v.
 157 — Gibbon, E. *Decline and Fall*, vol. 6.
 176 — Hallam, H. *Middle Ages*, vol. 2.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 55.
 206 — Milman, H. H. *Latin Christianity (Career of Mahomet)*, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Müller, F. M. *Sacred Books of the East*.
 174 — Ockley's History of the Saracens. 1 v.
 106 — Osborne, R. D. *Islam under the Arabs*. 1 v.
 106 — Same. *Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Le Fanatisme ou Mahomet le Prophète*. (Œuvres, t. 3.)
 139 — Wallace, A. R. *Malay Archipelago*. [Mahomedanism in Singapore, Ceram, and the Ké Islands.] 2 v.
 138 — Warburton, E. *The Crescent and the Cross*. 1 v.
 169 MAHON, Lord (5th Earl Stanhope). *History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles (1713-1783)*. *Lon.*, 1853-54. 7 v.
 188 — *History of the War of the Succession in Spain (2nd Edition)*. *Lon.*, 1836. 1 v.
 97 — Life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
 211 — Ed. Lord Chesterfield's Letters. 5 v.
 U. L. MAHONY, Rev. F. *The Remains of Father Prout*. Collected by Oliver Yorke, Esq. [pseud.] Illustrated by Alfred Croquis, Esq. (D. MacLise.) *Lon.*, 1862.
 69 — See Webb, A. *Compendium of Irish Biography*. 1 v.
 R. A. — Oliphant, Mrs. *Literary History*, vol. 3.
 75 — *Illustrious Literary Characters*. 1 v.
 17 MAI, ANGELO, Cardinal. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. MAID of Kent, The Holy. (Elizabeth Barton). See Knight and Lacey. *Celebrated Trials*, vol. 5.
 106 MAID of Orleans. See Schiller, F. *Historical Dramas*. — See also Joan of Arc.
 220 MAILES, Her Majesty's, by Lewins. 1 v.
 31 MAINE, Sir H. S. *Village Communities in the East and West*. Six Lectures delivered at Oxford. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
 31 — Ancient Law, its connection with the Early History of Society and its Relation to Modern Times. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
 31 — Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 U. L. — The King and Early Civil Justice. See "Fortnightly Review," November, 1881.
 113 — See also Leslie, T. E. C. *Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy*. [Maine's Early History of Institutions.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [Feudal Property in England and France, by Maine.]
 T. MAIR, R. H. *Debrett's Illustrated House of Commons and Judicial Bench*, 1882. 1 v.
 75 MAISTRE, JOSEPH, Count de. See Merivale, H. *Historical Studies*. 1 v.
 75 — Morley, J. *Critical Miscellanies*, 1st Series.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 24 MAIOLICA. See Industrial Arts. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 — See also Pottery.
 69 MAIZE. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Block, M. *Statistique de la France, comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe*, t. 2.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World*. [Average yield.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. [Average quantities of land under Maize. Quantity of Maize produced.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 23 — Loudon, J. C., *Encyclopædia of Agriculture*. 1 v.
 17 — Knight's Cyclopædia of Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 23 — Porter, G. R. *Tropical Agriculture*. 1 v.
 22 — Simmonds, P. L. *Tropical Agriculture*. 1 v.
 139 — Crawford J. *Indian Archipelago*. 3 v.
 U. L. MAJOR GAHAGAN. Thackeray, W. M. (*In his Burlesques*).
 130 MAJOR, R. H. *Early Voyages to Terra Australis, now called Australia*. A Collection of Documents and Extracts from Early Manuscript Maps, illustrative of the History of Discovery on the Coast of that vast Island. Edited with an Introduction by R. H. Major, from the beginning of the 16th Century to the time of Captain Cook. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 99 — The Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator, and their results, being the Narrative of the Discovery by Sea within one Century of more than half the World. Illustrated with Portraits, Maps, &c. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 98 MAKERS of Florence, by Mrs. Oliphant. 1 v.
 196 MAKING of England, The, by J. R. Green. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 139 MALACCA (*British and Independent*). Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India, by Cameron. 1 v.
 139 — Perak and the Malays, by Major McNair. 1 v.
 140 — Penang, with references to Malacca, by Captain Low.

MALACCA.

- MALACCA—continued—
- 139 — The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, &c., by J. Thomson. 1 v.
- 139 — Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese Empire, by L. de Carné. 1 v.
- U. L. — Settlements on the Straits of Malacca, by Leonard Wray. [*In* Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 5.]
- 146 — See Martin, R. M. The British Colonies, vol. 3.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 16.)
- U. L. — Papers relating to H.M. Colonial Possessions.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstracts of the several Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- See also Malay Archipelago.
- 17 MALACOLGY. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History, vol. 3.
- See also Mollusca.
- 69 MALAGA. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 139 MALAY ARCHIPELAGO (or Malaynesia), Crawford's Dictionary of the Indian Archipelago. 1 v.
- 139 — Crawford's History of the Indian Archipelago. 8 v.
- 139 — Wallace, A. R. The Malay Archipelago. 2 v.
- 139 — Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 1 v.
- 129 — See Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- U. L. — Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 8.
- 148 — Belcher, Captain. Voyage of H.M. Ship "Sulphur." 2 v.
- 148 — Same. Voyage of the "Samarang." 2 v.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer." [Indian Archipelago.]
- 148 — Jukes, J. B. Voyage of H.M.S. "Fly." 2 v.
- 107 — Bougainville, L. de. Voyage Round the World. 1 v.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 5.
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Men. 1 v.
- 142 — Young, J. B. Around the World with General Grant. vol. 2.
- See also Borneo, Celebes, Java, Philippines.
- 140 MALAY PENINSULA. See Land of the White Elephant, by Vincent. 1 v.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- See also Burma, Siam, Cochin China, Annam, Malacca, Straits Settlement, South Seas, Parliamentary Papers (England).
- 139 MALAYAN Vocabularies. See Wallace, A. R. The Malay Archipelago, vol. 2.
- 79 MALCOLM, Sir JOHN. Life of Robert, Lord Clive. Collected from the Family Papers communicated by the Earl of Powis. With a Portrait and Map. Lon., 1836. 3 v.
- 69 — See Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- 155 — Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 106 MABLEBRANCHE, NICOLAS, *père de l'oratoire*. See Locke, J. (Works, vol. 4.) [An Examination of P. Malebranche's Opinion of seeing all things in God. Remarks upon some of Mr. Norris's Books wherein he Asserts F. Malebranche's Opinion of "Our Seeing All Things in God."]
- U. L. — Kant, J. Critique of Pure Reason, vol. 1.
- 69 — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 189 MALAT, Sir A. Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation by Prussia in 1866. Lon., 1870. 1 v.

MALTA.

- 156 MALLESON, G. B. History of the Indian Mutiny 1857-1858, commencing from the close of the 2nd volume of Sir John Kaye's History of the Sepoy War. Lon., 1878-9-80. 3 v.
- 155 — An Historical Sketch of the Native States of India in Subsidiary Alliance with the British Government, with a Notice of the Mediatized and Minor States. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 152 — Herat, the Granary and Garden of Central Asia. With an Index and Map. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- 154 — History of Afghanistan from the Earliest Period to the Outbreak of the War of 1878. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- 157 — Analytical Index to Kaye's Sepoy War and Malleon's Indian Mutiny, by F. Pincott. 1 v.
- 103 MALLET or MALLOCH, DAVID, *Scotch Poet and Writer*. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets.
- 69 — Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 8 MALLET, J. W. Cotton: Chemical, Geological, and Meteorological Conditions involved in its Successful Cultivation; with an Account of the Actual Conditions and Practice of Culture in the Southern States of North America. Lon., 1862. 1 v.
- 122 MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities; or an Historical Account of the Manners, Customs, Religion, and Laws; Maritime Expeditions and Discoveries; Language and Literature of the Ancient Scandinavians (Danes, Swedes, Norwegians, and Icelanders); with incidental Notices respecting our Saxon Ancestors. New Edition revised throughout and considerably enlarged; with a Translation of the Prose Edda, from the original Old Norse Text, and Notes critical and explanatory by J. A. Blackwell, Esq. To which is added an Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga by Sir Walter Scott. Trans. from the French by Bishop Percy. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- MALLOCH, DAVID. See Mallet, David.
- 204 MALLOCH, W. H. Is Life Worth Living? Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- R. A. — Social Equality; a Short Study in a Missing Science. Lon. 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. — Modern Atheism: Its Attitude towards Morality. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 29.)
- U. L. — The Future of Faith. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 31.)
- U. L. — The New Paul and Virginia; or, Positivism on an Island. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 211 MALMESBURY, JAMES HARRIS, *First Earl of*, Diaries and Correspondence of. Containing an Account of his Missions at the Court of Madrid to Frederick the Great, Catherine the Second, and at the Hague; and of his Special Missions to Berlin, Brunswick, and the French Republic. Edited by his Grandson, the Third Earl. Lon., 1845. 4 v.
- 211 — A Series of Letters of the *First Earl of Malmesbury*, his Family and Friends, 1745-1820. Edited, with Notes, &c., by his Grandson, the Right Hon. the Earl of Malmesbury. Lon., 1870. 2 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. MALMESBURY Abbey, Register of. Registrum Malmesburiense. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. MALMESBURY, WILLIAM of. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- 17 MALT. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
- U. L. — Excise Duty on Malt for the 10 years ended 30 March, 1879. (E.P.P., vol. 20.)
- 173 MALTA. The Knights of Malta, by Porter. 2 v.
- 75 — A Visit to Malta, 1857. See Merivale's Historical Studies. 1 v.

MALTA.

- MALTA—continued—**
- R. A. — Senior, N. W. Conversations and Journals in Egypt and Malta. 2 v.
- T. — See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
- 69 — Same. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Area and Population.]
- 146 — Martin, R. M. British Colonies, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Papers Relating to H.M. Colonial Possessions. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — English Parliamentary Papers, 1878-9, vol. 51. [Occupation of Inhabitants. Taxation. Riots.]
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Several Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v. [Exports to Malta.]
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5. [Hospitallers.]
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 2.
- 142 — See also Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 1.
- 142 **MALTE BRUN and BALBI**, System of Universal Geography, founded on the Works of. Embracing the History of Geographical Discovery, the Principles of Mathematical and Physical Geography, and a Complete Description from the most recent sources of all the Countries in the World, with Alphabetical Indices of 13,500 names. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica. [Brun.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography [Malte Brun.]
- 44 **MALTHUS, Rev. T. R.** Essay on the Principle of Population; or a View of its Past and Present Effects on Human Happiness, with an inquiry into our prospects respecting the future removal or mitigation of the evils which it occasions. Lon., 1817. 3 v.
- 43 — Principles of Political Economy, considered with a view to their Practical Application. Second Edition, with considerable Additions from the Author's own manuscript and an Original Memoir. Lon., 1836. 1 v.
- 29 — See Bagehot, W. Economic Studies. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.)
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography, vol. 4.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 **MALTING.** See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 157 **MAMALUKES.** See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 7.
- U. L. **MAMMALS.** Marine Mammals of the North-West Coast of North America, by Scammon. 1 v.
- 6 — Natural History of Mammalia, by Waterhouse. 2 v.
- 24 — Huxley, T. H. Lectures on Comparative Anatomy. 1 v.
- 5 — Illustrated Natural History of Mammalia, by Wood. 1 v.
- 4 — Owen, B. History of British Fossil Mammals. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. On the Fossil Mammals of Australia. 1 v.
- 6 — Same. On the Anatomy of Vertebrates, vols. 2, 3.
- U. L. — British Museum Publications. Catalogue of Carnivorous, Pachydermatous, and Edentate Mammalia, by Dr. J. E. Gray. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Catalogue of Specimens and Drawings of Mammals, Birds, &c., of Nepal and Tibet.
- U. L. — Same. Catalogue of Ruminant Mammalia, by Dr. J. E. Gray.

MAN.

- MAMMALS—continued—**
- U. L. — British Museum Publications. Catalogue of Bones of Mammalia.
- U. L. — Same. Handbook of the Edentate, Thick-skinned, and Ruminant Mammals, by G. R. Gray. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See Animals, Natural History, Zoology, Physical Geography.
- 21 **MAN. (Origin and Natural and Physical History.)**
- Evolution of Man, by Haeckel. 2 v.
- 25 — Early Man in Britain, by Dawkins. 1 v.
- 21 — Darwin, C. Descent of Man. 2 v.
- 4 — Same. Origin of Species. 1 v.
- 4 — Same. Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. 1 v.
- 3 — Antiquity of Man, by Lyell. 1 v.
- 3 — Lubbock, Sir J. Pre-Historic Times. 1 v.
- 3 — Same. Origin of Civilisation. 1 v.
- 3 — Figuiet's World before the Deluge. 1 v.
- 13 — The Great Stone Book of Nature, by Ansted. 1 v.
- 4 — Huxley, T. H. Man's Place in Nature. 1 v.
- 24 — Same. Comparative Anatomy. [The Human Skull.]
- 25 — The Human Species, by Quatrefages. 1 v.
- 3 — Natural History of Man, by Wood. 2 v.
- 4 — Argyll, Duke of. Primeval Man. 1 v.
- 21 — Pickering, C. The Races of Man. 1 v.
- 25 — Fossil Men and their Modern Representatives, by Dawson. 1 v.
- O. — An Attempt to Approximate the Antiquity of Man, by Sir W. Denison. (Pamph.)
- 3 — Haeckel's History of Creation. 2 v.
- U. L. — Pope, A. Essays on Man. [Poem.] (Works.) 1 v.
- 16 — Mivart, St. G. Lessons from Nature [Man]. 1 v.
- 21 — Peschel, O. The Races of Man. 1 v.
- 193 — Reade, W. Martyrdom of Man. 1 v.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind. 5 v.
- 7 — The Earth, Plants, and Man, by Schouw. 1 v.
- 3 — Pre-Historic Man, by Wilson. 1 v.
- 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of History. [Longevity, Stature, and Character of Primitive Man.] 1 v.
- 3 — The Great Ice Age, and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man, by Geikie. 1 v.
- 4 — Man and Beast Here and Hereafter, by Wood. 1 v.
- 12 — The Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man, by T. Chalmers. (Bridgewater Treatises.) 1 v.
- 12 — The Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man, by J. Kidd. (Bridgewater Treatises.) 1 v.
- 25 — Anthropology, an Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilisation, by Tylor. 1 v.
- U. L. — Man's Relation to other Animals. See "Melbourne Review," vol. 2.
- 4 — Evolution, Old and New, by S. Butler. 1 v.
- U. L. — Fielding, H. An Essay on the Knowledge of the Characters of Men. (Works, vol. 9.)
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 11 — Wallace, A. B. Tropical Nature. [Rise and Progress of Modern Views as to the Antiquity of Man.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Is Man a Depraved Creature? See "North American Review," vol. 126.
- U. L. — Prehistoric Man in America. See "North American Review," vol. 132.
- T. — General Conditions of the Human Race. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- See also Anatomy, Ethnology, Origin of Species, Physiology, Evolution, Biology, Physical Geography.
- 58 **MAN-ENGINE.** See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 69 **MAN, Isle of.** See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary (Supplement.) 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
- 69 — Same. Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 1.

- MAN, Isle of—*continued*—
 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer," vol. 2.
 142 — Milner, T. Gallery of Geography. 1 v.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
 4 MAN AND BEAST Here and Hereafter, by Wood. 1 v.
 MAN with the Iron Mask. See Iron Mask.
 22 MANAGEMENT of Sheep and Sheep Stations, by Jordan. 1 v.
 U. L. MANCHESTER, Bishop of. See Men of Mark, vol. 3 (Portrait.)
 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [The Bishop of Manchester at Bishops Court.]
 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time [Fraser, Right Rev.] 1 v.
 85 MANCHESTER [William-Drogo Montagu], 7th Duke of. Court and Society, from Elizabeth to Anne, Ed. from the papers at Kimbolton. *Lon.*, 1864. 2 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. Catharine of Aragon. Catharine in Spain. Education of Catharine. Princess of Wales. Princess Dowager. New Proposals. Catharine, Queen. The Marriage Question. The Divorce. Kimbolton. Queen Elizabeth's Love Affairs. At Home and Abroad. Elizabeth's Suitors. The Montagu Family. Student Life of Henry Montagu. Penelope Rich. Henry Montagu in Office. Charles I. Oliver Cromwell. Lords and their Ladies. Sacharissa. Kimbolton. Family Affairs during the Civil War. Return of the Queen to Westminster.
 Vol. 2. The Story of Walter Montagu. Dead and Living Ambassadors. Last Years of King William. Matthew Prior, poet. From Kimbolton to Paris. Jacobites and Williamites. Spies and Intelligencers. Family and Fashion. The Spanish Succession. St. Germain's and St. James's. Home Again. Music, Operatic and Martial. Duke of Devonshire; Lord Peterborough. Singers and Statesmen; Council Chambers and Opera House. Sir Cloudesley Shovel. English and Scottish Peers. Addison and Harley. The Charms and the Cost of Music. Sandwich. Marlborough, Vanbrugh, Addison. Harmony and Discord. More Music from the Opera and Oudenarde. Peace through War. Influences of Oudenarde on the Opera—Glance at Old America.
 U. L. — A Curative for Deadlocks. [In "Victorian Review," vol. 2.]
 20 MANCHESTER, State and Population of. See Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
 17 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Geography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
 U. L. MANCHESTER Statistical Society, Transactions of, from 1875-6.
 194 MANCHU, The; or, the Reigning Dynasty of China: their Rise and Progress, by Ross. 1 v.
 141 MANCHURIA. See Journeys in North China, Manchuria, and Eastern Mongolia, with some Account of Corea, by A. Williamson. 2 v.
 142 — Mantchu Tartary, Travels in, by Fleming. 1 v.
 136 — Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor, by Atkinson. 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary, vol. 3.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 — See also China.
 141 MANDALAY to Momiën, by J. Anderson. 1 v.
 MANDEVILLE, Sir JOHN de. See Maundeville.
 71 MANETHO. Egyptian Historian. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, &c.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. MANFRED: a Dramatic Poem. Byron, Lord. Poetical Works.
 204 — See Gilfillan, G. Sketches. [Byron's "Manfred."] 1 v.
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2. [Manfred, by Byron.]
 T. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [Goethe's "Faust" and Byron's "Manfred."] 1 v.
 69 MANGAN, J. C. See Webb, A. Irish Biography. 1 v.
 71 MANGANESE. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 vol.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 U. L. MANHOOD SUFFRAGE in Victoria. See "Victorian Review," vol. 2.
 U. L. — Universal Suffrage under Napoleon III. See "North American Review," vol. 117.
 U. L. — The Failure of Universal Suffrage. See "North American Review," vol. 127.
 11 MANGROVE Vegetation. See Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. 1 vol.
 206 MANICHEANS. See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity. 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Manicheism.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Mani, and Manicheans.]
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography. [Mani.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [Mani.]
 28 MANIGAUZ, G. The United States Unmasked; a Search into the Causes of the Rise and Progress of these States, and an Exposure of their Present Material and Moral Condition. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 T. MANILA, or Manila. See Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer."
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
 22 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. [Manilla coffee, hemp, and white rope.] 1 v.
 — See also Philippine Islands.
 71 MANIN, DANIEL. Italian Politician. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. MANISTY, Hon. Sir H. See Men of Mark, vol. 4. (Portrait.)
 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
 T. MANITOBA. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions.
 U. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 3. [On Manitoba, by F. W. Chesson.]
 — See also Canada, Red River, North-Western Territory.
 MANKIND. See Man.
 U. L. MANLY Exercises, by Walker. 1 v.
 8 MANN, J. A. Cotton Trade of Great Britain; its Rise, Progress, and present Extent, based upon the most carefully digested statistics furnished by the several Government Departments and most eminent Commercial Firms. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
 17 MANNA. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
 U. L. MANNERS, Lord JOHN. See Men of Mark, vol. 3. (Portrait.)
 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
 186 MANNERS and Customs of the Ancient Irish, by E. O'Curry. 3 v.
 177 — Manners, Customs, and Dress in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, by Lacroix. 1 v.
 125 — Silver's Sketches of Japanese Manners and Customs. 1 v.
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [Of some remarkable Customs.]
 U. L. — French and English Manners. De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 9).
 48 — Primitive Manners and Customs, by J. A. Farrer. 1 v.

MANNERS.

- MANNERS, ETC.—*continued*—
- 159 — Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, by Sir G. Wilkinson. 5 v.
- 115 — Characteristics of Men, Manners, &c., by the Earl of Shaftesbury. 8 v.
- 135 — Manners of the North American Indians, by Catlin. 1 v.
- 49 — Men and Manner in Parliament, by the Member for the Chiltern Hundreds. 1 v.
- See Customs, Antiquities, and names of Countries.
- 68 MANNING, J. A. Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons [from Edward III. to Victoria.] *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- U. L. MANNING, H. E. (*Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster*). The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance. (Pamph. B.)
- U. L. — True Story of the Vatican Council. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 1.)
- U. L. — The Catholic Church and Modern Society. ("North American Review," vol. 130.)
- U. L. — Philosophy without Assumptions. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 28.)
- U. L. — Work and Wants of the Church in England. ("Dublin Review," vol. 32.)
- U. L. — Parliamentary Oaths. ("Nineteenth Century," September, 1882.)
- U. L. — The Salvation Army. ("Contemporary Review," September, 1882.)
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [Cardinal Manning at Archbishop's House, Westminster.]
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 1. [*The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster*.] *Portrait*.
- 31 MANNING, W. O. Commentaries on the Law of Nations, Revised throughout with supplementary matter, bringing the work down to the present time, by S. Amos. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 78 MANNY, Sir W. See Gleig, G. R. British Military Commanders, vol. 1.
- 20 MANGUVERS (*Military Evolutions*). See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 20 MANOMETER. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 204 MANSER, H. L., and the Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. See Gillfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 78 MANSER, Sir ROBERT. See Southey's Lives of the British Admirals, vol. 5.
- 68 MANSFIELD, WILLIAM MURRAY, *Earl of*. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices. Vol. 2.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen of the time of George III., vol. 1.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 77 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- R. A. — Essays from the "Times," vol. 2.
- 142 MANTOU Tartary, by G. Fleming. 1 v.
- See Manchuria.
- 14 MANTILL, G. A. Geological Excursions Round the Isle of Wight and along the Coast of Dorsetshire, illustrative of the most interesting Geological Phenomena and Organic Remains. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 14 — Petrifications and their Teachings, or a Handbook to the Gallery of Organic Remains in the British Museum. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 77 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 98 MANTUFFEL, *Field Marshal* CARL EDWIN. See Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the German Empire, vol. 2.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 106 MANTRAPs and Spring Guns. See Smith, Sydney. (Works, vol. 2.)

MANUSCRIPTS.

- 17 MANTUA. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. [Mantova.]
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — "Imperial Gazetteer."
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.
- 58 MANUAL of Dates, by G. H. Townsend. 1 v.
- 47 — of the Constitution of the United States, by Andrews. 1 v.
- U. L. — of Greek and Roman Philosophy and Science. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 27 — of Scientific Enquiry, Admiralty. 1 v.
- 47 — of Constitution of the United States and Digest, by Smith. 1 v.
- 16 — of Determinative Mineralogy, by G. J. Brush. 1 v.
- 14 — of Geology (Student's), by J. B. Jukes. 1 v.
- 30 — of Medical Jurisprudence, by Taylor.
- C. — of Mining on Geological Principles, by C. E. Merchant. (Pamph.)
- See also Handbook, Guide.
- 60 MANUEL du Libraire, par Brunet. 6 v.
- T. MANUFACTORIES in Australia. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 58 MANUFACTURES. Ure's Dictionary of Manufactures, Arts, and Mines. 4 v.
- 56 — Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures, by Tomlinson. 3 v.
- 24 — British Manufacturing Industries, *Ed.* by Bevan. 14 v.
- 43 — McCulloch's Treatises and Essays. [Essay on Manufactures.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports of H.M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts.
- U. L. — Reports from Secretaries of Embassy and Legislation.
- 24 — O'Donovan, D. Uses of Art and Design in Manufacture. Lecture delivered in the Technological Museum, Melbourne. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Foe, D. An Humble Proposal to the People of England for the Increase of their Trade and Encouragement of their Manufactures. (*In his Works*.)
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- U. L. — Transactions of the National Associations for the Promotion of Social Science.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 2. [Great Manufactures of Little Things.]
- U. L. — England and America as Manufacturing Competitors, by James Henderson. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 33.)
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Definition. Circumstances favourable to the Progress of Manufacturing Industry. Disadvantages supposed to attend Manufacturing Eminence. Factories. Locality of Manufactures.]
- See Labour, Industry, Inventions, Art (Industrial) and particular manufactures under special headings.
- 23 MANURES. Artificial Manures, their Chemical Selection and Scientific Application to Agriculture, by M. G. Ville, translated by W. Crookes. 1 v.
- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture, vol. 2.
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. MANUSCRIPTS of Melmoth. De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.)
- U. L. — Catalogue of MSS. relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, by Sir T. Hardy. (Record Publications.)

MANUSCRIPTS.

MAPS.

MANUSCRIPTS—continued—

- U. L. — Calendar of State Papers and MSS. relating to English Affairs, preserved in the Archives of Venice. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — Facsimiles of National MSS. from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne. (Record Publications.) 4 v.
- U. L. — Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Catalogue of the Arundel MSS. (B. M. P.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Burney MSS. (B. M. P.) 2 v.
- U. L. — of the Ethiopic MSS. (B. M. P.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Syriac MSS., acquired since 1838, by W. Wright. (B. M. P.) 3 v.
- U. L. — of Spanish MSS. (B. M. P.) 2 v.
- U. L. — of MS. Music. (B. M. P.) 2 v.
- U. L. — of MS. Maps, Charts, and Plans, and of the Topographical Drawings. (B. M. P.) 2 v.
- U. L. — Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium qui in Museo Britannico Asservantur. (B. M. P.) 5 v.
- C. — Guide to the MSS. in the British Museum. (B. M. P.)
- U. L. — List of Additions to the MSS. in the British Museum, 1836-40, 1841-45, 1846-47, 1848-53, 1854-75. (B. M. P.) 5 v.
- U. L. — Report of Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. (E.P.P.)
- 71 — Illumination of Manuscripts. See Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Manuscripts.]
- 20 — See also Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Palæography.]
- 69 — Ayre's Treasury of Bible Knowledge. [Biblical Manuscripts.]
- U. L. MANZONI, ALESSANDRO, *Count, Poet, and Novelist*. The Betrothed. (I Promessi Sposi.) *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. — Manzoni, sa vie et ses œuvres, par M. Monnier. (Revue des Deux Mondes t. 106.)
- U. L. — Alessandro, Manzoni, by Miss E. M. Clerke. ("Dublin Review," October, 1882.)
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- 61 — Eminent Persons. (From the "Times.") 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [Alessandro Manzoni, by O. M. Spencer.]
- 119 "MAORI," *pseud.* (J. Inglis). Sport and War on the Nepaul Frontier; or, Twelve Years' Sporting Reminiscences of an Indigo Planter. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 131 — Our Australian Cousins. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- T. MAORIS. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. 1 v.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, vol. 5.
- 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [The Maori and the Moa.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [Maoris and Kanakas, by Sir D. Wedderburn.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See also New Zealand.
- 177 MAP of Europe by Treaty, by L. Hertslet. 3 v.
- MAPS, ATLASES, and CHARTS:—
- Astronomical—
- 125 — Johnston, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy. 1 v.
- 10 — Proctor, R. A. The Constellation Seasons. 1 v.
- Geographical—General (Ancient and Modern)—
- CAR. — Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical, by Smith and Grove, 1874. 1 v.
- T. — Royal Atlas of Modern Geography (Keith Johnston's), 1871. 1 v.

MAPS—Geographical, &c.—continued—

- T. — *Afghanistan*. (Stanford's), 1878 (*folded*). 1 v.
- A.W.R. — *Africa* (Stanford's), 1876 (*map-stand*).
- U. L. — *Algiers*. See Murray's Handbook of Algeria. 1 v.
- A.W.R. — *America, North* (Stanford's), 1876 (*map-stand*).
- A.W.R. — *South America* (Stanford's), 1876 (*map-stand*).
- A.W.R. — *United States, Mexico, Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Newfoundland; with parts, Central America and the West Indies*, 1876 (*map-stand*).
- CAR. — *Colton's Atlas of North and South America, and the West India Islands*, 1855.
- U. L. — *Amsterdam*. See Murray's Handbook of Holland. 1 v.
- T. — *Antwerp*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
- A.W.R. — *Asia* (Stanford's), 1876 (*map-stand*).
- U. L. — *Athens*. See Murray's Handbook of Greece.
- A.W.R. — *Australasia* (Stanford's), 1876 (*map-stand*).
- No. 2 } — (Stanford's), 1863 (constructed by R. Johnston).
- C. R. }
- L. L. — *Map of Australia, showing Explorations, Railways, &c., in South Australia*, 1878.
- C.W.R. — *Map of Continental Australia, constructed and engraved at the Department of Lands and Survey, Victoria, June, 14, 1879.*
- L. L. — *Charts. Terra Australis*, by M. Flinders, Commander of H.M. Sloop "Investigator," 1802-3 (Sheet 2).
- L. L. — *Australia, N.E. Coast* (Sheets 4 to 20).
- L. L. — *Australia, E. Coast, Moreton Bay* (2 Sheets).
- L. L. — *Australia and the Adjacent Islands and Seas between the Northern Coast and the Equator.*
- U. L. — *Avignon*. See Murray's Handbook for France. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Belfast*. See Murray's Handbook for Ireland. 1 v.
- T. — *Berlin*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
- CAR. — *Biblical*. See Smith and Grove. Atlas of Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- L. L. — *Brisbane* (Warner's), 1861.
- L. L. — (McKellar's), 1877.
- T. — *Brussels*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
- U. L. — *Canada, with a large section of the United States*, by J. Johnston, 1874.
- A.W.R. — *See Map of United States*, 1876 (*map-stand*).
- U. L. — *Chalons*. See Murray's Handbook for France. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Christiania*. See Murray's Handbook for Norway. 1 v.
- CAR. — *Classical*. See Smith and Grove. Atlas of Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- T. — *Cologne*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities and Towns.]
- T. — *Constantinople*. See same.
- U. L. — *Constantine*. See Murray's Handbook of Algiers. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Copenhagen*. See Murray's Handbook for Denmark. 1 v.
- No. 1 } — *Darling Downs*, 1866 (Sheet 5).
- C. R. }
- U. L. — *Squatting Map of Darling Downs*, by J. W. Buxton, 1864.
- T. — *Dresden*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
- U. L. — *Dublin*. See Murray's Handbook for Ireland. 1 v.
- U. L. — *East Moreton* [2 miles to the inch]. (Sheets 1 to 4.)
- U. L. — *Edinburgh*. See Murray's Handbook for Scotland. 1 v.
- L. L. — *Electoralates of Queensland, 1878—*
- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Aubigny | Burnett |
| Balonne | Carnarvon |
| Blackall | Clermont |
| Bowen | Cook |
| Brisbane, North | Dalby |
| Brisbane, South | Darling Downs |
| Bulimba | Drayton and Toowoomba |
| Bundamba | Enoggera |
| Burke | Fassifern |

MAPS—*Electorates of Queensland, 1878—continued—*

- | | |
|------------------|----------------|
| Fortitude Valley | Normanby |
| Gregory | Northern Downs |
| Gympie | Oxley |
| Ipswich | Port Curtis |
| Kennedy | Rockhampton |
| Leichhardt | Rosewood |
| Logan | Stanley |
| Mackay | Townsville |
| Maranoa | Warrego |
| Maryborough | Warwick |
| Mitchell | Wide Bay. |
| Moreton | |
- U. L. — Map of Queensland, showing the Electorates.
A.W.R. — *England* (from the Survey made under the Direction of the Board of Ordnance), by R. Johns, 1876 (*map-stand*).
A.W.R. — *Europe* (Stanford's), 1876 (*map-stand*).
No. 1 } — (Arrowsmith's), 1853.
C. R. }
T. — — Globe Atlas of Europe.
178 — — See Alison, Sir A. Atlas to History of Europe.
T. — *Florence*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
U. L. — — Murray's Handbook of Central Italy. 1 v.
T. — *Frankfort*. See Europe. Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. 1 v.
T. — *Genoa*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
T. — *Genoa*. See same.
T. — *Ghent*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
U. L. — *Gibraltar*. See Murray's Handbook for Spain.
U. L. — *Glasgow*. See Murray's Handbook for Scotland. 1 v.
T. — *Hague*, The. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide.
T. — *Hamburg*. See same.
L. L. — *Hodgkinson and Palmer* Gold Fields, Sketch-Map of, 1876.
A.W.R. — *India*. [Executed by Order of the Government of India], 1876 (*map-stand*).
A.W.R. — *Ireland* (Hodges and Smyth), 1876 (*map-stand*).
No. 1 } — *Java*. Kaart van het Eiland Java, 1855.
C. R. }
U. L. — *Jerusalem*. See Murray's Handbook for Syria, &c. 1 v.
U. L. — *Liege*. See Murray's Handbook of Holland and Belgium.
U. L. — *Lisbon*. See Murray's Handbook for Portugal. 1 v.
75 — *London*, cir. 1560.
U. L. — — Murray's Handbook for London. 1 v.
T. — *Lyons*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
U. L. — *Madrid*. See Murray's Handbook for Spain.
T. — *Marseilles*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide.
T. — *Mayence*. See same.
A.W.R. — *Mexico*. See Map of the United States, 1876 (*map-stand*).
T. — *Milan*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
L. L. — *Moreton Bay*, Chart of.
U. L. — *Moscow*. See Murray's Handbook for Russia.
T. — *Munich*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
T. — *Naples*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
C.R. — *Netherlands India*. Algemeene Atlas van Netherlandsche Indie, 1853-62.
No. 1 } — — Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen, 1857.
C. R. }
No. 1 } — — Kaart van het Eiland Java, 1855.
C. R. }
A.W.R. — *New Brunswick*. See Map of United States, 1876 (*map-stand*).
A.W.R. — *Newfoundland*. See United States (*map-stand*).
L

MAPS—*continued—*

- C.W.R. — *New South Wales* (*map-stand*).
No. 2 } — — Reuss and Browne's.
C. R. }
L. L. — — *New Zealand*, North Island, 1876.
L. L. — — South Island, 1876.
L. L. — — Middle Island, 1875.
C.W.R. — *New Zealand*, 1876 (*map-stand*).
U. L. — *Nice*. See Murray's Handbook for France. 2 v.
A.W.R. — *Nova Scotia*. See Map of United States (*map-stand*).
T. — *Ostend*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
T. — *Palermo*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
L. L. — *Palmer and Hodgkinson* Gold Fields, Sketch Map showing Position of, 1876.
T. — *Paris*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities and Towns.]
P. F. — *Queensland*. Atlas of Queensland, 1866.
T. — — Atlas of Queensland, 1878 (Hiscocks and Co.'s).
L. L. — — *Charts*. Australian North and East Coasts (Sheets 4 to 20).
L. L. — — — Australia and the Adjacent Islands and Seas between the Northern Coast and the Equator.
L. L. — — — East Coast. Moreton Bay.
L. L. — — *Maps*. Map of Queensland, compiled by T. Ham, 1871 (with Electorates).
L. L. — — — Same (with Electorates, as in 1877).
C.W.R. — — — Same (*map-stand*).
U. L. — — — Map of Queensland, constructed by the Department of Public Lands, 1881. Comprising Map showing the Islands annexed to and forming part of the Colony of Queensland, under the authority of Letters Patent, dated 10th October, 1878, and the Act of the Queensland Parliament, 43 Vic., No. 1.
U. L. — — — Same. Showing the Electorates.
L. L. — — — School Map of Queensland.
A.W.R. — — — Map of Queensland, showing Surveyed Runs, 1872.
A.W.R. — — — Sketch-Map of Queensland, showing Telegraph Circuits, 1874.
L. L. — — — Sketch-Map of S.W. Portion of Queensland, comprising the Pastoral District of Gregory North and South.
U. L. — — — Map of S.W. Portion, Sheet No. 1 (16 miles to the inch).
L. L. — — — Sketch-Map of the Warrego and Gregory South Districts, showing Surveyed and Unsurveyed Runs.
L. L. — — — Sketch-Map of the Mitchell District, showing the Surveyed and Unsurveyed Runs.
L. L. — — — Six Sheet-Maps of Queensland, showing Districts.
L. L. — — — Sketch-Map of *Palmer and Hodgkinson* Gold Fields, 1876.
L. L. — — — Map showing the Boundaries of the Land Agents' Districts of St. Lawrence, Mackay, Bowen, Townsville, Cardwell, Cairns, Port Douglas, and Cooktown.
U. L. — — — Map of Queensland, N. Portion, District of Kennedy.
T. — *Rome*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
U. L. — — — Murray's Handbook for Rome. 1 v.
A.W.R. — *Scotland* (Stanford's), 1876 (*map-stand*).
T. — *South Australia* (Wigg's), 1874 (*folded*). 1 v.
L. L. — — — Map of South Australia, exclusive of the Northern Territory, compiled from the most recent information in the Survey Department, Adelaide, under the direction of G. W. Goyder, Surveyor-General, September, 1889.
C.W.R. — — — Atlas of the Principal Portions of the Settled Districts in the Province of South Australia, 1877-8. 1 v.

MAPS—*South Australia—continued—*

- L. L. — S. Australia, showing Line of Demarcation referred to in 11th Schedule of the Crown Lands Consolidation Act, 1879.
- L. L. — Australia, showing Explorations, Railways, Telegraphic Extension, Agricultural and Pastoral Settlement in S. Australia, 1878.
- C. W. B. — Southern Portion of S. Australia, compiled in the office of the Surveyor-General, Adelaide, 1878.
- V. L. — *St. Petersburg*. See Murray's Handbook for Russia. 1 v.
- V. L. — *Strasburg*. See Murray's Handbook of the Rhine.
- V. L. — *Stockholm*. See Murray's Handbook for Sweden. 1 v.
- C. W. B. — *Tasmania*, 1859 (*map-stand*).
- T. — *Trieste*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide [Plans of Cities.]
- T. — *Turkey in Europe* and her Tributary States, together with such parts of Russia, Austria, Turkey in Asia, and Persia, as are more immediately concerned in the settlement of the Eastern Question, 1877 (*folded*). 1 v.
- T. — *Turin*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
- A. W. B. — *United States of America* (constructed by Rogers and Johnston), 1876 (*map-stand*).
- T. — *Venice*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide.
- T. — *Verona*. See same.
- C. W. B. — *Victoria*, 1876.
- C. W. B. — Victoria, showing parts of N. S. Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania.
- T. — *Vienna*. See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Plans of Cities.]
- 191 — *West Indies*. See Edwards, B. Maps to History of the British West Indies.
- C. A. B. — Colton's Map of North and South America and the West India Islands.
- A. W. B. — See also United States (*map-stand*).
- A. W. B. — *World* (by K. Johnston), 1876 (*map-stand*).
- No. 2 { — Chart of the World, on Mercator's projection,
C. B. { constructed by Herman Berghans and Fr. v.
Stülpmagel.
- T. — Mercantile Map of the World of Mercator's projection, 1868 (*folded*).
- T. — *Zululand*, with adjoining parts of Natal, Transvaal, and Portuguese Africa, 1879 (*folded*). 1 v.
- Physical—*
- C. A. B. — Johnston, K. Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomena, (1861). 1 v.
- Topographical—*
- 75 — Map of London, Cir. 1560.
- L. L. — Map of Brisbane. (Warner's, 1861.)
- L. L. — Same. (McKellar's, 1877.)
- T. — Maps of the Principal Cities of Continental Europe. (Bradshaw's Continental Guide). 1 v.
- V. L. — Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem. 3 v.
- V. L. — *MAR-ALL, Sir MARTIN*, a Comedy. See Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 174 — *MARAT, JEAN PAUL*. See Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v.
- 75 — Merivale, H. Historical Studies. 1 v.
- V. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 188 — *MARATHON, Battle of*. See Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 1 v.
- 66 — *MARBLE*. See Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 20 — Knight's English Encyclopædia and Natural History.
- 71 — Chambers's Cyclopædia.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- V. L. — *MARBLES, Ancient*, in the British Museum. 4 v.
- 17 — *MARCION, Founder of the Sect of the Marcionites*. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.

MARCTON—*continued—*

- T. — Smith, W., Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 142 — *MARCO POLO*, The Book of, concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East, newly translated and edited, with Notes, Maps, and other Illustrations, by Colonel H. Yule. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- 42 — The Travels of Marco Polo. The translation of Marsden, revised with a selection of his notes. Edited by T. Wright. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 130 — *MARCOY, P.* Travels in South America, from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic Ocean. Illustrated by 525 Engravings on Wood drawn by E. Riou, and 10 Maps from drawings by the Author. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Hay, Arequipa, Lampa, Acopta, Cuzco, Echarati, Chulitiqui, Tunkini, Parutcha.
Vol. 2. Tumbaya, Sarayacu, Tierra Blanca, Nauta, Tabatinga, Santa Maria de Belen.
- 114 — *MARCUS AURELIUS*. See Arnold, M. Essays in Criticism. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W., Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. [Aurelius.]
- T. — Cooper T., Biographical Dictionary.
- 135 — *MARCY, R. B.* The Prairie Traveller; a Handbook for Overland Expeditions, with illustrations and itineraries of the Principal Routes between the Mississippi and the Pacific, and a Map. Edited with notes by R. F. Burton. Published in the United States by the authority of the War Department. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 189 — *MARENGO, Battle of*. See Adams, C. Great Campaigns. 1 v.
- 71 — *MARGARET, The Northern Semirani (Queen of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden)*. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 85 — *MARGARET of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI.* See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [Under Henry VI. of England.]
- V. L. — Scott, Sir W. Anne of Geierstein (Waverley Novels). 1 v.
- V. L. — Shakespeare, W. Henry VI. (Plays.) 1 v.
- V. L. — King Richard III. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 113 — Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Characteristics of Women. [Margaret, as painted in Shakespeare.]
- T. — Cooper, T., Biographical Dictionary.
- 85 — *MARGARET of France, 2nd Queen of Edward I.* See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- V. L. — *MARGARET of Navarre (Marguerite de Valois, in her youth known as Marguerite d'Angoulême)*, L'Héptameron Française. Les Nouvelles de Marguerite Reine de Navarre. *Berne*, 1780. 3 v.
- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- V. L. — Van Laun, H., History of French Literature, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 141 — *MARGARET of Parma*. See Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 85 — *MARGARET CLIFFORD, Countess of Derby and Queen in Man*. See Strickland, A. Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
- 141 — *MARGAREY, A. R.*, The Journey of, from Shanghai to Bhamo and back to Manwyne, from his journals and letters, with a brief biographical preface, to which is added a concluding chapter by Sir R. Alcock, with portrait engraved by Jeans and a Route Map. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 71 — *MARIA CHRISTINA, Queen Dowager of Spain*. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — Vapereau, G., Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- V. L. — *MARIA THERESA of Austria, Empress of Germany*. See Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 48.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.

- MARIA THERESA of Austria—continued—
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 — See also Thirty Years' War.
 U. L. MARIAMNE. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [*Under Macabees*.]
 T. MARIANNE Islands. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations [Spanish Colonies] 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Ladrone Islands.]
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. [Ladrones.]
 — See also Micronesia.
 93 MARIE ANTOINETTE, Queen of Louis XVI. of France. See Campan, Madame. *Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette*. 1 v.
 93 — Campan, Madame. *Private Journal*. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 108. Marie Antoinette et Marie Thérèse d'après les papiers secrets du Comte de Mercy-Argenteau.
 U. L. — Knight and Lacey. *Celebrated Trials*, vol. 5. [Trial of Marie Antoinette.]
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," July, 1880.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1.
 26 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 T. — Cooper, T., *Biographical Dictionary*.
 — See also Louis XVI. and general histories of France and the Revolution, Thiers, Lamartine, &c.
 71 MARIE DE' MEDICI. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Encyclopædia—Biography.
 — See also Henry IV., and general histories of France.
 T. MARIE GALANTE. See Block, M. *Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe*. 2 v.
 58 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Guadaloupe.]
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 U. L. MARIGOLD, Doctor. See Dickens, C. (*Works*, vol. 29.)
 U. L. MARINE Casualties, Lloyd's Statistics of. See Journal of the Statistical Society.
 MARINE Architecture. See Naval Architecture.
 28 MARINE Insurance. History of Lloyd's, by F. Martin. 1 v.
 46 — See Lubbock, Sir J. *Addresses Political and Educational* [Marine Insurances]. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16 (1877). The Progress of Marine Insurance in England, by F. S. Roscoe.
 U. L. MARINE Mammals of the N. W. Coast of North America, by Scammon. 1 v.
 — See Natural History, Zoology.
 MARITIME Discovery. See Voyages.
 48 MARITIME Law. Treatise on the Relative Rights and Duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs, by Ward. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Monumenta Juridica*. The Black Book of the Admiralty. (Record Publications). 1 v.
 33 — A Digest of the Statutes relating to Merchant Shipping. 1 v.
 33 — A Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping, by MacLachlan. 1 v.
 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 43 — Same. *Treatises and Essays*. [Progress of Maritime Law.] 1 v.
 U. L. MARITIME Warfare. See "North American Review," vol. 114.
 — See also Naval Art and History.
 U. L. MARJORIE DAW. Aldrich, T. B. [In French.] *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 105.
 17 MARK, St., *Evangelist*. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 61 — Ayre, J. *Treasury of Bible Knowledge*. 1 v.
 — See also Bible.
 22 MARKETS, Agricultural. See Morton, J. C. *Encyclopædia of Agriculture*, vol. 2.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Fairs.]
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. [Condition of Crops, Markets, and Prices in the United States.]
 147 MARKHAM, Captain A. H. *The Great Frozen Sea; a Personal Narrative of the Voyage of the "Alert" during the Arctic Expedition of 1875-6*. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 147 — A Polar Reconnaissance, being the Voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zemlya in 1879, with maps and illustrations. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 147 MARKHAM, C. B. *The Threshold of the Unknown Region*. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 136 — *Narratives of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet, and of the Journey of Thomas Manning to Lhasa*. Edited with notes and introduction and Lives of Mr. Bogle and Mr. Manning. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 134 — *Travels in Peru and India while superintending the collection of Chinchona Plants and Seeds in South America and their introduction into India*. With maps and illustrations. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 27 — *Peruvian Bark, a popular account of the introduction of Chinchona Cultivation into British India, 1860-1880*. With maps and illustrations. 1 v.
 188 — *History of the Abyssinian Expedition*. With a chapter containing an Account of the Mission and Captivity of Mr. Rassam and his companions, by Lieutenant W. F. Prideaux. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
 79 — *Life of the Great Lord Fairfax, Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Parliament of England*. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 78 — *Commodore J. G. Goodenough, a brief Memoir*. *Portsmouth and Lon. n. d.* 1 v.
 U. L. MARSHMAN, The Fatal. De Quincey, T. (*Works*, vol. 12.)
 22 MARL. See Morton, J. C. *Cyclopædia of Agriculture*.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 125 MARLBOROUGH, JOHN, 1st Duke of, *Memoirs of*, by W. Coxe. 3 v.
 78 — Gleig, G. R. *Lives of the most Eminent British Military Commanders*, vols. 1 and 2.
 85 — *Manchester, Duke of*. Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. *Esmond*.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 — See general histories of England covering Queen Anne's time.
 U. L. MARLBOROUGH, JOHN WINTON, 7th and present Duke of. See *Men of Mark*, vol. 5. (Portrait.)
 70 — Cooper, T. *Men of the Time*. 1 v.
 211 MARLBOROUGH, SARAH, Duchess of. *Private Correspondence*, illustrative of the Court and Times of Queen Anne, with her Sketches and Opinions of her Contemporaries, and the select Correspondence of her Husband. *Lon.*, 1838. 2 v.
 211 — *Letters now first published from the Original MSS. at Madresfield Court*. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 85 — See Menzies, S. *Political Women*, vol. 2.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1st Septembre, 1882. [La Duchesse de Marlborough, par M^{me}. Marie Dronsart.]
 U. L. MARLOWE, C. See Lamb, C. *English Dramatic Poets* 1 v.
 204 — Gilfillan, G. *Sketches*. [Marlowe's "Faustus."] 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. *History of English Literature*.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 U. L. MARMION. Scott, Sir W. *Poetical Works*.

- U. L. MARMONTEL, J. F. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 3.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 103 MARMOR, NORFOLKIENSE. See Johnson, S. (Works, vol. 6.)
 MAROCCO. See Morocco.
 138 MARONITES. See Churchill, Col. The Druzes and the Maronites under Turkish Rule. 1 v.
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 6.
 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
 206 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 2.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 — See also Labanon, Druses.
 U. L. MAROT, CLEMENT. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 T. MARQUESAS ISLANDS. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
 82 MARQUETTE, JACQUES, French Jesuit, Explorer of the Mississippi, Life of. (American Biog., vol. 10. 1st Series.)
 30 MARRIAGE and DIVORCE:—Primitive Marriage. See McLennan's Studies in Ancient History. 1 v.
 U. L. — Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, by the Rev. J. Eadie. (Pamphlets C.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Opinions in Favour of Legalising Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. (*Ibid.*)
 U. L. — Facts and Opinions on the Scriptural Lawfulness of Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. (*Ibid.*)
 U. L. — The Duke of Beaufort and the Marriages Bill. (*Ibid.*)
 U. L. — Social Estimation of Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. (*Ibid.*)
 U. L. — Marriage Acts of South Australia, Victoria, and Tasmania. (*Ibid.*)
 U. L. — Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. "Westminster Review," July, 1880.
 U. L. — Marriage à la Mode. Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 4.)
 105 — The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. (Milton's Prose Works, vol. 3.)
 105 — The Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce. (*Ibid.*)
 27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science. [Influence of Marriage on the Death-rate.] 1 v.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3 [Polygamy and Divorces.]
 116 — Same, vol. 4. [Of Love and Marriage.]
 117 — The Bill for Divorce. See Gladstone's Gleanings, vol. 6.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 2.
 122 — Mallet's Northern Antiquities. [Marriage Customs among Celts, Teutons, and Scandinavians.]
 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Matrimonium.]
 81 — Maine, Sir H. S. Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
 81 — Same. Ancient Law. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [The Levirate and Polyandry, by J. F. McLennan. Exogamy and Endogamy, by same.]
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [The Decline of Matrimony in Victoria].
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 4. [The Marriage and Divorce Laws].
 U. L. — Same, vol. 2. Victorian Matrimony.

MARRIAGE and DIVORCE—continued—

- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 130. [Divorces in New England].
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Men. [Marriage Customs amongst various Races.] 1 v.
 T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. Marriage Rate in various Countries.]
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, January, 1882. [The Law of Marriage in its bearing on Morality, by the Rev. N. W. Carre.]
 U. L. — Same. Suggestions for remedying Defects in International Marriage as affects Women Married in the United Kingdom to Foreigners, by W. N. Hancock.
 T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity.
 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. [Marriages in the Australian Colonies.]
 U. L. — See also Parliamentary Papers—England.
 133 MARRYAT, Captain FREDERICK. Diary in America, with Remarks on its Institutions (1st and 2nd Series.) Lon., 1839. 6 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 20 MARSALA. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 58 MARSDEN, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects from the Earliest Ages of Christianity. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
 Contents:—Church of Abyssinia; the Albigenes; Episcopal Church of America; Anglo-Catholics; Antinomians; Arians; Armenian Church; Armenians; Baptists; or Anabaptists; Behmenites; Brethren; Brethren of the Free Spirit; Brethren, Unitas Fratrum, or Moravians; the Brownists; Calvinists; Coptic Church; Covenanters; Doctes; Donatists; Church of England; Free Church of Scotland; French Protestant Church; Society of Friends; Greek Church; Gnostics; Lady Huntingdon's Connexion; Independents; Church of Ireland; Irvingites; Lutherans; Mormons, or Latter-Day Saints; Nestorians; Presbyterians; Puritans; Church of Rome; Church of Russia; Church of Scotland; Scottish Episcopal Church; Shakers; Swedenborgians; Unitarians; Universalists; Wesleyan Methodists; Do. New Connexion.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. MARSEILLES. See Murray's Handbook for France.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Population.]
 T. — Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. [Map.]
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Marsilia.]
 T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography. [Marsilia.] 1 v.
 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography, vol. 1.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
 89 MARSH, L., Ed. Handbook of Rural Sanitary Science, illustrating the best means of securing Health and of preventing Disease, by C. F. Gardner, W. Berry, C. N. Cresswell, T. Hennell. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 123 MARSHALL, F. Population and Trade in France in 1861-2. Lon., 1862. 1 v.
 133 MARSHALL, C. The Canadian Dominion. Lon., 1817. 1 v.

- 30 MARSHALL, W. Practical Treatise on the Law relating to the Duties of Railway Companies as Carriers of Passengers and Goods, with an Appendix of Statutes. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 57 MARSHALS of France appointed by Napoleon I. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 20 MARSHES. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 154 MARSHMAN, J. C. History of India from the Earliest Period to the close of Lord Dalhousie's Administration. *Lon.*, 1867. 3 v.
- 75 MARSTON MOOR, A Visit to. See Merivale's Historical Studies. 1 v.
- 20 MARSUPIALS. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 139 — Marsupials in the Malay Archipelago. See Wallace, A. R. Malay Archipelago. 2 v.
- See also Mammalia.
- 66 MARTEN, HENRY. See Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 4.
- U. L. MARTIAL [M. Valerius], Epigrams of, translated into English Prose, each accompanied by one or more verse translations from the Works of English Poets and various other sources. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 71 MARTIAL LAW. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Courts Martial and Military Law.]
- U. L. MARTIN CRUZZLEWIT. See Dickens, C. (Works, vols. 12 and 13.)
- 206 MARTIN, I., IV. (Popes.) See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- See also Popes.
- 206 MARTIN, V. (Pope.) See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 2.
- 176 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- See also Popes.
- 123 MARTIN, F. Commercial Handbook of France. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 70 — Handbook of Contemporary Biography. *Lon.*, 1870, 1 v.
- 28 — The History of Lloyd's and of Marine Insurance in Great Britain. With an Appendix containing Statistics relating to Marine Insurance. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statesman's Year Book, Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilised World. From 1866.
- 58 — Ed. McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary. *Lon.*, 1866. 4 v.
- 68 MARTIN, H. See Forster, J. Lives of Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 4.
- 146 MARTIN, M. The British Colonies: their History, Extent, Condition, and Resources. *Lon. and New York*, 1834-5. 3 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. British North America. Australia. Vol. 2. New Zealand. Tasmania. Antarctic Discoveries. Victoria Land. The Falkland, Auckland and Chatham Islands. New Caledonia and New Hebrides. Queen Charlotte's Islands. The Solomon Islands. New Britain. New Ireland. New Hanover. The Admiralty Islands. New Guinea. Africa and the West Indies. (Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Gambia, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast Settlements, St. Helena, Ascension, Jamaica, Barbadoes, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, Trinidad, Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitt's, Virgin Islands, Bahamas, Bermudas, Honduras, Bay Islands, &c. British Guayana, Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice.) Vol. 3. British India. Ceylon, East India and Mediterranean Settlements. (Mauritius, Seychelles, Aden, Penang, Malacca, Singapore, Labuan, &c., Hong Kong, Sarawak—Borneo, Gibraltar, Malta, Corfu, and Ionian Islands.)
- 88 MARTIN, Sir T. Life of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort, with portraits and views. *Lon.*, 1875-6-7-9-80. 5 v.
- 71 — See Irving, J. Book of Eminent Scotsmen.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 5. (Portrait.)
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. MARTIN, T., and AYTOWN, W. E. (*Bon Gaultier*.) The Book of Ballads. *Lon. and Edin.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 63 MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Biographical Sketches. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- Contents:—Royal—The Last Birthday of the Emperor Nicholas, July 6, 1854. Metternich and Austria. The Duchess of Gloucester. King Frederick William IV. of Prussia. The Duchess of Kent. *Politicians*—The Marquis of Anglesey. Joseph Hume. Lord Murray. Lord Herbert of Lea. The Marquis of Lansdowne. Lord Lyndhurst. The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. The Duke of Newcastle. The Earl of Carlisle. Lord Palmerston. Lord Brougham. *Professional*—Bishop Blomfield. Archbishop Whateley. The Marquis of Londonderry. Lord Raglan. The Napier. Lieutenant-General Sir William Napier, K.C.B. Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B. Sir John Richardson. Lord Denman. Lord Chancellor Campbell. David Roberts, R.A. *Scientific*—George Combe. Alexander von Humboldt. *Social*—Miss Berry. Father Mathew. Robert Owen. Lady Noel Byron. *Literary*—Amelia Ople. Professor Wilson ("Christopher North"). John Gibson Lockhart. Mary Russell Mitford. Charlotte Brontë (Currer Bell). Samuel Rogers. John Wilson Croker. Mrs. Marcet. Henry Hallam. Mrs. Wordsworth. Thomas de Quincey. Lord Macaulay. Mrs. Jameson. Walter Savage Landor.
- 77 — Autobiography, with Memorials, by M. W. Chapman. *Lon.*, 1877. 3 v.
- 115 — See Greg, W. R. Miscellaneous Essays. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. Harriet Martineau's Account of herself, by H. S. Richardson.
- 75 — Illustrious Literary Characters, by MacLise and Maginn. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review, vol. 21. [Miss Martineau, by G. A. Simcox.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 124.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 29 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 61 — Eminent Persons. (From the "Times.") 1 v.
- 62 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- U. L. MARTINI, Monsignore A., Archbishop of Florence. La Sacra Bibbia, Vecchio e Nuove Testamento. Traduzione secondo la Vulgata. Disegni di Gustavo Doré e Fregi di Enrico Giacomelli. *Milano*, 1869. 2 v.
- T. MARTINIQUE. See Statesman's Year Book [Area and Population].
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 58 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique.
- 155 MARTYN, HENRY, *English Missionary and Orientalist*. See Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers, vol. 1.
- 68 MARTYN, B., and KIPPIS, Dr., The Life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury, from original documents in the possession of the family. Edited by G. Wingrove Cooke, Esq., *Lon.*, 1836. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 27 MARTYRS of Science, by Brewster. 1 v.
- 193 MARTYRDOM of Man, by W. Reade. 1 v.
- 17 MARVELL, ANDREW. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.

MARVIN.

- 220 MARVIN, C. Our Public Offices; embodying an Account of the Disclosure of the Anglo-Russian Agreement and the unrevealed Secret Treaty of May 31st, 1878. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 151 — Colonel Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat, through Balkh and the Uzbek States of Afghan, Turkestan; with his own Map of the March-Route from the Oxus to Herat. *Lon.*, 1880.
- R. A. — The Russian Advance towards India. Conversations with Skobeloff, Ignatieff, and other Distinguished Russian Generals and Statesmen on the Central Asian Question. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 206 MARY, the Mother of Jesus. *See* Milman's History of Christianity. 3 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres* t. 35, [Evangile de la Naissance de Marie].
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
- 85 MARY, 1st Queen Regnant of England. *See* Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 8 v.
- 169 — Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, by Turner. 2 v.
- 171 — Edward VI. and Queen Mary, by Tytler. 2 v.
- 175 — Prescott's History of Philip II., vol. 1.
- U. L. — Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Mary, &c. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, &c. (Record Publications.)
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History, vol. 1.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- *See also* the General Histories of England.
- 85 MARY II., 3rd Queen Regnant of England. Strickland's Queens of England. 8 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 85 MARY BEATRICE, of Modena, Queen of James II. Strickland's Queens of England. 8 v.
- 175 MARY of Portugal, 1st Wife of Philip II., King of Spain. *See* Prescott's History of Philip II., vol. 1.
- 85 MARY Queen of Scots, by J. Hosack. 1 v.
- 85 — Mary Stuart, by Lamartine. 1 v.
- 106 — Schiller's Mary Stuart (Historical Dramas). 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* The Abbott, by Sir Walter Scott [Mary's Imprisonment at Lochleven Castle in 1567]. 1 v.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen, time of George III. (Appendix.)
- 176 — Guizot's History of France. 8 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History, vol. 1.
- 103 — Johnson, S. (Works, vol. 6.) Account of a book entitled an Enquiry into the Evidence produced by the Earls of Morton and Moray.
- 171 — Knight's Half-Hours of English History [Sketch of her Life and account of her Execution, by Goldsmith].
- U. L. — Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials [Trial of Mary for conspiring the Death of Elizabeth].
- 187 — Robertson's History of Scotland. (Historical Works.) 6 v.
- 85 — Schiern, F. James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell. 1 v.
- 186 — Burton, J. H. History of Scotland. 9 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- *See also* the general Histories of England, particularly Hume, the ablest and most indulgent of her accusers; Lingard, who controverts Hume; and Froude, who accepts in full faith the authenticity of the Casket Letters.

MASSON.

- 85 MARY [Tudor], Sister of Henry VIII. *See* Miss Strickland's Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
- U. L. "MARYBOROUGH CHRONICLE," from July 4, 1861 (Vol. 1, No. 33).
- U. L. "MARYBOROUGH MAIL," from Dec. 1, 1869 (No. 1), to Feb. 9, 1870.
- 17 MARYLAND. *See* Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 58 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 48 MARX, KARL. *See* Kaufmann, Rev. M. Socialism. 1 v.
- 98 MASANTIELLO (Tommaso Aniello) Neapolitan Insurgent Chief. *See* Reumont, A. de, Carafas of Maddaloni. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- MASON, A. B. *See* Holst, Dr.
- U. L. MASON, J. The Year Book of Facts in Science and the Arts from 1876. 2 v.
- For 1874 *et seq.*, *see* Vincent.
- 92 MASON, JOHN, The Life of, by G. E. Ellis (American Biography, vol. 3, 2nd Series).
- U. L. MASON, Rev. W. The English Garden [Is Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 3].
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 56 MASONRY. *See* Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Stone Masonry.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 122 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- MASONRY, FREE. *See* Free Masonry.
- 71 MASS. *See* Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History, vol. 1.
- U. L. MASSACHUSETTS, Lessons in, by W. E. Gladstone. (Pamph. D.)
- 57 MASSACHUSETTS. *See* Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [The most remarkable Massacres.]
- 171 MASSIE, Right Hon. W. History of England during the Reign of George III., 2nd Edition. *Lon.*, 1865. 4 v.
- U. L. MASSILLON, J. B. *See* Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 2.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 29 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. MASSINGER, PHILIP. Plays, with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, by W. Gifford, 2nd Edition. *Lon.*, 1813. 4 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Advertisement to the Second Edition; Introduction; Essay on the Dramatic Writings of Massinger, by John Ferriar, M.D.; the Virgin Martyr; the Unnatural Combat; the Duke of Milan.
- Vol. 2. The Bondman; the Renegade; the Parliament of Love; the Roman Actor; the Great Duke of Florence.
- Vol. 3. The Maid of Honour; the Picture; the Emperor of the East; the Fatal Dowry; a New Way to pay Old Debts.
- Vol. 4. The City Madam; the Guardian; a Very Woman; the Bashful Lover; the Old Law.
- U. L. — *See* "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. The Political Element in Massinger, by S. R. Gardener.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 196 MASSON, DAVID, Professor in Edinburgh University. Life of John Milton narrated in connection with the Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of his Time. *Lon.*, 1881. 6 v.

MASTER.

- U. L. MASTER and Servant. First Report of Committee on Master and Servants Act, 1874, with Appendix to 2nd and Final Report, 1875. (E. P. P.)
- U. L. — Orders and Despatches concerning Relative Rights of Masters and Servants in British Guiana, Trinidad, St. Lucia, and Mauritius. E. P. P. previous to 1878.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 59 MASTER of a Ship. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
- U. L. MASTER Humphrey's Clock. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 30.)
- 19 MASTERPIECES of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the Exhibition of 1862, selected and described by J. B. Waring. 3 v.
- 185 MASTERS, The Four, Annals of Ireland by the. Trans. and edited by Dr. J. O'Donovan. 7 v.
- U. L. MASTERS, Pictures by Great, by J. Dafforne. 1 v.
- 133 MASTERMAN, G. F. Seven Eventful Years in Paraguay; a Narrative of Personal Experience among the Paraguayans, with a Map. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- 56 MATCHES. See Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- MATERIA MEDICA. See Medicine.
- U. L. MATERIALISM, History of, by Lange. 3 v.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," Oct. 1880. Theology and Materialism, by the Hon. Justice Fry.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 27 — Tyndal, J. Fragments of Science [Scope and Limit of Scientific Materialism.] 1 v.
- See also Philosophy (Mental and Moral).
- U. L. MATERIALS for a History of the Reign of Henry VII. Ed. by Rev. W. Campbell (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — for the History of Archbishop Thomas Becket. Ed. by Rev. J. C. Robertson (Record Publications.) 5 v.
- U. L. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCE. Cox, H. Treatise on the Integral Calculus (Weale's Series.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Han, J. Examples on the Integral Calculus (Weale's Series.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Law, H. Treatise on Longarithms (Weale's Series.) 1 v.
- 12 — Newton, Sir I. Principia. 1 v.
- U. L. — Woolhouse, W. S. B. Elements of Differential Calculus (Weale's Series.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Greek Mathematics. See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- 104 — See also Berkeley's Works, vol. 3. [Arithmetica abaque Algebra aut Euclide demonstrata; Miscellanea Mathematica; the Analyst; a Defence of Free-thinking in Mathematics, &c.]
- 80 — Brewster, Sir D. Life of Newton. 2 v.
- U. L. — Hamilton's Discussions [on the Study of Mathematics]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1. [Mathematicians.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 82 MATHER, COTTON, *New England Divine*, The Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody (American Biography, vol. 6, 1st Series).
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 108. [Cotton Mather, and Salem Witchcraft.]

MAUNDER.

- 185 MATHEW, *Father THEOBALD, Apostle of Temperance*. See Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 1 v.
- 63 — Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 17 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 61 MATHEWS, CHARLES. See Celebrities at Home, vol. 1. [Mr Charles Mathews in Belgravia.]
- 85 MATILDA of Boulogne, *Queen of Stephen of England*. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- 85 MATILDA of Flanders, *Queen of William the Conqueror*. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- 85 MATILDA [Atheling] of Scotland, *1st Queen of Henry I. of England*. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
- U. L. MATRICULATION Examination at the Melbourne University by Professor H. A. Strong. (Victorian Review, vol. 2.)
- For particulars concerning Matriculation Examinations see University Calendars.
- 115 MATTER, Sanctities of. See Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 105. La Constitution de la Matière d'après les investigations récentes, par F. Papillon.
- 27 — Tyndal, J. Fragments of Science. [Matter and Force.]
- 11 — Arnott, N. Elements of Physics. 1 v.
- 13 — Somerville, M. Physical Sciences. 1 v.
- 13 — Skerchley, S. B. J. Physical System of the Universe. [Matter and Motion.] 1 v.
- 13 — Tait, P. G. Recent Advances in Physical Science. [Structure of Matter.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Büchner, L. Force and Matter. 1 v.
- 173 MATTHEW PARIS. English History, 1235 to 1273. Translated by the Rev. J. A. Giles.
- 172 — Flowers of History, ascribed to. See Roger of Wendover.
- U. L. — Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor. Ed. by Sir F. Madden. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora. [From the Creation to 1259.] Ed. by H. R. Luard. (Record Publications.) 5 v.
- 20 MATTHEW, St. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
- See also Bible.
- 78 MAUDSLAY, HENRY. See Smiles, S. Industrial Biography. 1 v.
- 60 MAUNDER, S. Scientific and Literary Treasury: A New and Popular Encyclopædia of the Belles Lettres. Lon., 1858. 1 v.
- 60 — Biographical Treasury, consisting of Notices of the Lives of Eminent Persons of all ages and nations from the earliest period to the present time. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- 60 — Treasury of History, consisting of separate Histories of the principal States and Kingdoms of the World, preceded by an Introductory Outline Sketch of Universal History from the earliest ages to the present time. Lon., 1858. 1 v.
- 60 — Treasury of Knowledge and Library of Reference. New Edition, revised throughout by B. B. Woodward, John Morris, and W. Hughes. [A Dictionary of the English Language, preceded by an English Grammar.] Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- 60 — Treasury of Natural History, or a Popular Dictionary of Animated Nature, illustrated with 900 figures on wood. To which are added a Syllabus of Practical Taxidermy and a Glossarial Appendix. Lon., 1858. 1 v.

- MAUNDER, S.—*continued*—
- 60 — Treasury of Geography, Physical, Historical, Descriptive, and Political, containing a succinct account of every Country in the World, preceded by an Introductory Outline of the History of Geography, a Familiar Inquiry into the Varieties of Race and Language exhibited by different Nations, and a View of the relations of Geography to Astronomy and the Physical Sciences. Continued and completed by W. Hughes. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 142 MAUNDEVILLE, Sir JOHN, Voyage and Travaile of, which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem, Marvayles of Inde, with other Islands and Countries. Reprinted from the Edition of A.D. 1725, with an Introduction, additional Notes, and Glossary, by J. O. Halliwell. [With facsimiles of the Old Cuts.] *Lon.*, 1839. 1 v.
- 138 — See Wright, T. Early Travels in Palestine.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica. [Mandeville.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopedia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [Mandeville.]
- 138 MAUNDELL or MAUNDELL, HENRY. See Wright, T. Early Travels in Palestine.
- T. MAURETANIA. See Bevan, W. Dictionary of Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- U. L. MAURICE, F. D. Chapters from English History on the Representation and the Education of the People. *Lon.*, 1866.
- 83 MAURICE of Saxony. See Foreign Statesman, by Crowe and James, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 151 MAURITIUS. See Pike, N. Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanapteryx (1866-71). 1 v.
- 148 — Voyage of the "Rattlesnake," by Macgillivray, vol. 1.
- 148 — Voyage of the "Samarang," by Belcher, vol. 1.
- 134 — Voyage of the "Beagle," vol. 4, by Darwin.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Port Louis.] 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 146 — Martin, R. M. British Colonies, vol. 3.
- 22 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. [Sugar Exports of Mauritius.] 1 v.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- U. L. — Papers relating to Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. (E.P.P.)
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," 1860 (vol. 4). Church and School in Mauritius.
- U. L. — Same. January, 1880. [Mauritius.]
- U. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 13. [Mauritius, by H. J. Jourdain.]
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopedia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- U. L. — Coolies in Mauritius. See E.P.P., previous to 1878, under Coolies.
- 17 MAURY, J. S. Cardinal. See Encyclopedia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 16 MAURY, M. Physical Geography of the Sea and its Meteorology. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 139 MAX HAVELAAR, or the Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company, by Multatuli. Translated from the Original Manuscript by Baron A. Nahuy. *Edis.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 189 — See Wallace, A. R. Malay Archipelago, vol. 1.
- 98 MAXIMILIAN (Emperor of Mexico). Recollections of my Life. *Lon.*, 1868. 3 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Italy; Andalusia and Granada. Vol. 2. Mediterranean; Portugal; North Africa. Vol. 3. Brasil.
- 98 — Salm-Salm, Felix. My Diary in Mexico in 1867, including the last days of the Emperor Maximilian.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- T. MAXIMS. See Riley, H. T. Latin and Greek Quotations, Maxims, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bohn, H. G. Handbook of Proverbs. [With additions of Maxims, Phrases, &c.] 1 v.
- 188 MAXWELL, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British Armies. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 185 — History of the Irish Rebellion, 1798, with Memoirs of the Union and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803. With numerous Illustrations drawn and engraved by George Cruikshank. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 69 — See Webb, A. Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 49 MAY, THOMAS. History of the Parliament of England, which began November 3, 1640, with a short and necessary view of some precedent years. *Oxford*, 1854. 1 v.
- 170 — See Guizot, F. P. G. Monk's Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 51 MAY, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III., 1760-1860, with a new Supplementary Chapter, 1861-71. *Lon.*, 1875. 3 v.
- 52 — A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 52 — The Imperial Parliament (from Knight's Store of Knowledge). 1 v.
- 30 — Democracy in Europe. A History. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Introduction; The East; Greece; Rome; The Dark Ages and the Revival; The Italian Republics; Switzerland. Vol. 2. The Netherlands; France; England.
- U. L. MAYFLOWER, Story of. See Hamilton, Const. A. Fairy Tales and Romances. 1 v.
- 120 MAYHEW, H. London Labour and the London Poor. *Lon.*, s.d. 2 v.
- 123 — German Life and Manners, as seen in Saxony at the Present Day: With an Account of Village Life, Town Life, Fashionable Life, Domestic Life, Married Life, School and University Life, &c., of Germany at the present time; illustrated with Songs and Pictures of the Student Customs at the University of Jena. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 120 MAYHEW, H., and BINNY, J. The Criminal Prisons of London and Scenes of Prison Life, with numerous illustrations from photographs. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 40 MAYNE, J. D. Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code (Act XLV. of 1860) 8th Edition. *Madras*, 1874. 1 v.
- 40 — A Treatise on Hindu Law and Usage. *Madras and Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.

- 135 MAYNE, R. C., *Commander, Royal Navy*. Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. An Account of their Forests, Rivers, Coasts, Goldfields, and Resources for Colonisation. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 69 MAYNOOTH College. See McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 33. Theology past and present at Maynooth, by Dr. H. F. Neville.
- U. L. — *Same*. Jan. 1880. The Alleged Gallicanism of Maynooth, by the Rev. W. J. Walsh.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 119 MAYO, DERMOT, 7th Earl of. Sport in Abyssinia, or the Mareb and Tackazzee. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 99 MAYO, RICHARD, 6th Earl of, *Fourth Viceroy of India*, Life of, by W. W. Hunter. 1 v.
- 61 — See Eminent Persons. (From the "Times.") 1 v.
- R. A. — Temple, Sir R. Men and Events of My Time in India. [Lord Mayo's Indian Career.]
- U. L. MAYOR, J. E. B. *Ed.* Ricardi de Cirencestria, Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- 57 MAYORS of Corporations. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- T. MAYOTTE. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [French Colonies.] 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. [Colonies françaises.]
- 98 MAZADE, C. de. The Life of Count Cavour. [Translated from the French.] *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 83 MAZARIN, Cardinal. See Foreign Statesmen, by James and Crowe, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 94 — De Retz, Cardinal. Memoirs. 4 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Siècle de Louis XIV.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- See also General History of France.
- U. L. MAZATLAN Shells in the British Museum, Catalogue of. (B.M.P.) 1 v.
- MAZDEISM. See Zoroaster, Parsees.
- 71 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G., Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- 61 — Eminent Persons. (From the "Times.") 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. MEASURE for Measure. Comedy. Shakespeare, W. (Plays). 1 v.
- MEASURES. See Weights and Measures.
- 23 MEASURING and Weighing, Science of, by H. W. Chisholm. 1 v.
- T. MEAT, Supply and Consumption of. See Mulhall, M. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Meat Preservation in Australia.]
- 24 — British Manufacturing Industries. [Preservation of Food, by J. J. Manley.] 1 v.
- 22 — Morton, J. C., Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c. [Meats Preserved.]
- 9 — Lethaby on Food. [Meat Preservation.] 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Provisions.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [A Word on Victoria's Position in the Frozen Meat Question.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 4. [The Shipments of Fresh Meats and the Cattle Industry of the United States, by R. Porter.]

MEAT—continued—

- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 1. [The Commercial Future of Australia, part 2. The Dead Meat Question, by the Editor.]
- U. L. — Return showing the Annual Prices of Butchers' Meat from 1820 to 1878. [E.P.P., 1879, vol. 65.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. [Prices of Meat in 1800, 1810, and 1820.] 1 v.
- U. L. } — Statistics of Queensland. [Live-stock Slaughtered.] & c.
- 17 MEOCA. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 206 — Milman, H. H., Latin Christianity, vol. 2.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- MECHANICAL ARTS. See Manufactures, Inventions, Art (Industrial), and particular Arts under their names.
- 25 MECHANICAL Engineering, by Campin. 1 v.
- 125 MECHANICAL Philosophy, Encyclopædia of, Edited by Barlow and Herschel. 1 v.
- 125 MECHANICS, The Science of. See Mechanical Philosophy, by Barlow. 1 v.
- 11 — Arnott, N. Elements of Physics. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator. 2 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Chambers's Technical Educator. [Applied Mechanics.] Vols. 1, 2.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- U. L. — Greek and Roman Philosophy. [Greek Mechanics.]
- See also Philosophy (Natural).
- MECHANICS. (Workmen). See Artisans, Working Classes.
- MECHANISM. See Machinery.
- 44 MECHANISM of Exchange, Money and the. Jevons, W. S. 1 v.
- 71 MECHITARISTS. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 115 MECHLIN. See King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Malines.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- T. MECKLEMBURG-SCHWEBERIN. See Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Separate States of Germany.] 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- T. — *Same*. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. MECKLEMBURG-STRELITZ. See Statesman's Year Book.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Separate States of Germany.] 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- T. — *Same*. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.

- V. L. **MEDALS.** See Addison, J. (Works, vol. 1.) Dialogues on Medals.
- 114 — Gibbon E. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 5. [On the Allegorical Beings found on the reverses of Medals.]
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica [Numismatics].
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia [Medal].
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- See also Coins.
- V. L. **MEDALLIONS**, Roman, in the British Museum, Catalogue of. (B.M.P.) 1 v.
- V. L. **MEDÆA**. Euripides. Tragedies. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 141 **MEDHURST**, W. H. The Foreigner in Far Cathay. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 160 **MEDIA**. See Rawlinson, G. Five Great Monarchies, vol. 3.
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. Memoire sur la Monarchie des Mèdes.
- 160 — Rollin, C. Ancient History, vols. 2 and 3.
- 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History, vol. 1.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- V. L. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography.
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography. 2 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
- MEDÆVAL** Greece and the Empire of Trebizond, by Finlay.
- See Middle Ages.
- V. L. **MEDICAL** Women for India, by F. E. Hogan ("Contemporary Review," Aug. 1882.)
- MEDICAL** Jurisprudence. See Medicine.
- 107 **MEDICI**, COSMO DE' (Cosmo III. *Grant Duke of Tuscany*). Travels through England during the reign of King Charles II. (1669). Translated from the Manuscript in the Laurentian Library of Florence. To which is prefixed a Memoir of his Life, illustrated with a portrait of His Highness and 89 views of the Metropolis, Cities, Towns, and Noblemen's and Gentlemen's Seats, as delineated at that period by artists in the suite of Cosmo. Lon., 1821. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 98 **MEDICI**, LORENZO DE', Life of, by Roecoe. 1 v.
- 83 — See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 1.
- 173 — Machiavelli, N. History of Florence. 1 v.
- 173 — Siamondi, J. C. L. S. de. History of the Italian Republics. 1 v.
- V. L. — Same. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
- 124 — Symonds, J. A. Sketches and Studies. Italy. 1 v. [Florence and the Medici.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- MEDICI**, MARIE DE'. See Marie de' Medici.
- 89 **MEDICINE**. The Family Medical Guide, by Dr. Fullerton. 1 v.
- V. L. — The Revolutions of Medicine in reference to Cullen. See Hamilton's Discussions. 1 v.
- V. L. — Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. (Record Publications.) [Medical skill before the Norman Conquest.] 1 v.
- V. L. — Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 3.) [Physiological and Medical Remains.]
- V. L. — Reports of the Army Medical Department. (E.P.P.)
- V. L. — Reports of the Health of the Navy. (E.P.P.)
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Medicine.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- V. L. — "North American Review," June, 1882. [Old School Medicine and Homeopathy, by Professor J. W. Dowling.]
- V. L. — Same, vol. 117. Modern Medicine, by W. O. Johnson.

MEDICINE—continued—

- V. L. — "North American Review," Jan., 1882. Shall Women Practise Medicine? By Dr. Mary P. Jacobi.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Medicina. Medicus.]
- 89 — **Dictionaries**—Dunglison's Dictionary of Medical Science. 1 v.
- 89 — — Haydn's Dictionary of Medicine and Hygiene.
- 9 — **Materia Medica and Pharmacy**—Fluckiger and Hanbury's Pharmacographia. 1 v.
- 9 — — Adulterations in Food and Medicine, by Hassall. 1 v.
- V. L. — — Les progrès de la thérapeutique et les nouvelles substances médicamenteuses, par F. Papillon (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 99).
- 20 — — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 30 — **Medical Jurisprudence**—Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence. 2 v.
- 9 — — On Poisons in Relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine, by Taylor. 1 v.
- 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- V. L. — See Parliamentary Papers (England). [Digest of the Statutes relating to Urban and Rural Sanitary Authorities, 1873. Reports of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council, of the Army Medical Department, and of the Health of the Navy. Report on the Hospital at Woolwich, by D. Galton, 1865. Report of the Board of Superintendence of the Dublin Hospital, 1871-2. Report from Select Committee on Bills to Amend the Medical Act, 1858, and on the Medical Appointments Qualification Bill, 1879, vol. 12. Report of Committee on Causes which tend to Prevent sufficient Eligible Candidates from coming forward for the Army Medical Department, 1879, vol. 44.]
- See also Anatomy, Diet, Hygiene, Lancet, Leprosy, Lunacy, Surgery, Health.
- 17 **MEDINA**. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 98 **MEDITERRANEAN** Sea and Islands. See Maximilian. Recollections, vol. 2.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography.
- 16 — Somerville, M. Physical Sciences. 1 v.
- 242 — Same, Physical Geography. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- O. **MEDLEY**, G. W. The Reciprocity Craze; a Tract for the Times. Lon., 1881. (Pamph.)
- 58 **MEERSCHAUM**. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 142 **MEETING** the Sun, by Simpson. 1 v.
- MEIKLE**, W. J. See Mickle.
- 125 **MELANCHOLY**, Anatomy of, by Burton. 1 v.
- 207 **MELANCHTHON**, P. S. See D'Aubigné, J. H. M. History of the Reformation in the Time of Calvin. 8 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 129 **MELANESIA**. See Australasia, by A. B. Wallace. 1 v.
- 77 — Yonge, C. Life of J. C. Patteson, Bishop of the Melanesian Islands. 2 v.
- See also New Guinea, New Caledonia, Fiji, South Seas.
- V. L. **MELANGES** Littéraires. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 47, 48, 49.
- V. L. — **Mélanges** Historiques. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 27, 28.

- U. L. MELBOURNE Directory, 1864-5-6, and from 1869.
 U. L. — "Melbourne Punch," from Aug. 7, 1879.
 131 — Readings in Melbourne, by Michie. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," from vol. 1 (January, 1876). 1 v.
 U. L. } — Melbourne University Calendar.
 & T. }
 129 — See Bonwick, J. Discovery and Settlement of Port Phillip. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book.
 57 — Haydon's Dictionary of Dates.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 146 — Martin, R. M. British Colonies, vol. 1.
 R. A. — Otter, B. H. Winters Abroad. 1 v.
 R. A. — Coote, W. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
 143 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. 2 v.
 148 — Campell, Lord George. Log Letters from the "Challenger." 1 v.
 143 — Cruise of the "Galatea."
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. [The Drainage of Melbourne.]
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 4. [On the increment in the value of land in Melbourne, by P. Syme.]
 U. L. — Same, vol. 9. The Melbourne University, by E. Morris.
 — See also Victoria, Australia.
 67 MELBOURNE, Lord, Life of, by Torrens. 2 v.
 63 — See Earle's English Premiers, vol. 2.
 52 — Todd's Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 4. Lord Melbourne, by J. E. Dennistoun.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 17 MELCHISEDEC. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 MELOMBRE, Lord. See Dodington, G. B.
 R. A. MELDOLA, R. Trans. and Ed. Studies in the Theory of Descent, with notes and additions by the author, and a prefatory notice by Charles Darwin. Eight coloured plates. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
 103 MELITO, Comte Miot de. Memoires. Paris, 1873-4. 3 v.
 102 — Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito, Minister, Ambassador, Councillor of State, and Member of the Institute of France between the years 1788 and 1815. Ed. by General Fleischmann. From the French by Mrs. Cashel-Hoey and Mr. John Lillie. Lon., 1881. 2 v.
 U. L. MELMOTH, Manuscripts of. De Quincey, T. (Works, supplementary vol.)
 11 MELODY. See Arnott, N., Elements of Physics, vol. 1. [Acoustics.]
 17 MELVILLE, ANDREW, Distinguished Scottish Divine. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 77 — Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
 118 MELVILLE, G. J. WHITE. Riding Recollections. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
 MEMBERS of Parliament. See Parliament, Members of.
 65 MEMOIRS of Bolingbroke, Viscount, by Cooke. 2 v.
 96 — of Bellot, Lieut. 2 v.
 77 — of Blessington, Lady, by Madden. 3 v.
 78 — of Brunel, M. J., by Beamish. 1 v.
 174 — of Catherine II. 1 v.
 U. L. — of a Cavalier, by De Foe, D. (Works)
 81 — of Christopher North, by Mrs. Gordon. 2 v.
 94 — of Commynes, Philip de. 2 v.
 101 — of the Court of Charles II., by Grammont, W.

MEMOIRS—continued—

- 87 — of the Court of George II., by Hervey. 2 v.
 93 — of the Court of George III., by Buckingham. 4 v.
 87 — of the Court of George IV., by Buckingham. 2 v.
 93 — of the Court of Marie Antoinette, by Mme. Campan. 2 v.
 99 — of the Court of Prussia by the Countess von Voss. 3 v.
 88 — of the Courts of William IV. and Victoria, by Buckingham. 2 v.
 86 — of Evelyn. 5 v.
 96 — of D'Abrantes, Duchess. 8 v.
 65 — of Francis, Sir Philip. 2 v.
 95 — of Genlis, Mme. de. 8 v.
 87 — of George IV., by Huish. 2 v.
 95 — of Guizot [to illustrate the History of his own time.] 4 v.
 96 — of same. [Memoirs of a Minister of State]. 1 v.
 99 — of Hastings, Warren, by Gleig. 3 v.
 81 — of Herschel, Caroline. 1 v.
 49 — of the House of Commons, by Townsend. 2 v.
 94 — of Joli, Claude. 3 v.
 173 — of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, by Coxe. 5 v.
 83 — of Leopold I., King of the Belgians, by Juste. 3 v.
 T. — of Libraries, by Edwardes. 2 v.
 125 — of Marlborough, by Coxe. 3 v.
 100 — of Metternich, Prince. 5 v.
 102 — of Miot de Melito. 2 v.
 77 — of Morgan, Lady. 2 v.
 97 — of Napoleon I., by Bourrienne. 4 v.
 97 — of same, by Montholon and Gourmand. 7 v.
 62 — of Peel, by Guizot. 1 v.
 84 — of Pitt, by Tomline. 3 v.
 87 — of the Regency, by Buckingham. 3 v.
 87 — of the Reign of George II., by Walpole. 3 v.
 100 — of Remusat, Mme. de. 2 v.
 94 — of Retz, Cardinal de. 4 v.
 88 — of Rockingham, Marquis of. 2 v.
 96 — of St. Simon, Duke of. 3 v.
 94 — of the Sansons. 2 v.
 83 — of Stockmar, Baron. 2 v.
 80 — of Sturge, Joseph, by Richard. 1 v.
 94 — of Sully. 5 v.
 94 — of Tocqueville, A. de. 1 v.
 99 — of Urbino, Dukes of, by Dennistoun. 3 v.
 64 — of Walpole, Horace. 2 v.
 88 — of the Grevilles. 3 v.
 — See Biography.
 102 MEMOIRS du Comte Miot de Melito. 3 v.
 96 — du Duc de Saint Simon. 20 v.
 — See Biography.
 MEMORABILIA of Socrates. See Xenophon.
 U. L. MEMORIALE Fratris Walteri de Coventria. Ed. by W. Stubbs. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
 212 MEMORIALS and Correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, Marquis of Londonderry. 12 v.
 213 — and Correspondence of Charles J. Fox. Ed. by Lord J. Russell. 4 v.
 U. L. — of Millbank and Chapters of Prison History, by A. Griffiths. 2 v.
 120 — of the Tower of London, by Lieut.-General Lord de Ros. 1 v.
 87 — of his Time, by Lord Cockburn. 1 v.
 70 — of the Garter, by B. litz. 1 v.
 U. L. — of St. Dunstan. Ed. by W. Stubbs. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 101 MEMOIRS of My Exile, by Kossuth. 1 v.
 71 MEWRY. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 — See also Mnemonics.
 T. MEMPHIS. See Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.
 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 — See also Egypt.
 R. A. MEN and Books, Familiar Studies of, by L. Stevenson. 1 v.

MEN.

- R. A. MEN and Events of My Time in India, by Sir R. Temple. 1 v.

- 49 MEN and Manner in Parliament, by the Member for the Chiltern Hundreds. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.

- U. L. — Men of Mark, a Gallery of Contemporary Portraits of Men distinguished in the Senate, the Church, in Science, Literature, and Art, the Army, Navy, Law, Medicine, &c. Photographed from Life by Lock and Whitfield, with brief Biographical Notices, by Thompson Cooper, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Series. *Lon.*, 1876-81. 5 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales; the Earl of Dufferin; Sir E. S. Creasy; Sir R. Bagallay; Captain B. Burton; the Right Hon. S. Walpole; Sir Michael Hicks-Beach; Lord Lytton; the Right Hon. J. W. Huddleston; Samuel Plimsoll; Sir Garnet Wolseley; the Bishop of London; the Right Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide; the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster; James A. Froude; Professor Fawcett; Lord Chelmsford; the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol; the Right Hon. H. B. Brand; J. E. Millais; Canon Farrar; Lord George Hamilton; Lord Selborne; Sir Bartle Frere; Vice-Chancellor Sir C. Hall; the Bishop of Winchester; Père Hyacinthe; Sir James Macnaghten Hogg; the Earl of Shaftesbury; Lord Redesdale; Archdeacon Denison; John Bright; Monsignor Capel; the Right Hon. Cowper-Temple; the Duke of Abercorn; the Archbishop of Canterbury; W. H. Russell.

Vol. 2. Frederick Leighton; Bishop of Chichester; John Tyndall; Sir R. J. Phillimore; Rev. Newman Hall; Lord Winnarleigh; Comte Victor Marie Hugo; Sir John Hawkshaw; Mr. William Black; the Marquis of Salisbury; Sir W. Ferguson; Admiral Sir Richard Collinson; Sir Stafford H. Northcote; Lyon Playfair; Sir George B. Aitry; Austen H. Layard; Sir W. Vernon Harcourt; James Nasmyth; Sir J. Bazalgette; Sir W. B. Grove; Sir Henry Cole; Sir John Lubbock; James Sant; Jules Verne; Sir Rutherford Alcock; Bishop of Salisbury; Thomas Woolner; Sir John Gilbert; Dr. H. Schliemann; Sir H. Hawkins; Sir Wm. Balfour Brett; Canon Gregory; Captain F. Burnaby; the Bishop of Peterborough; the Right Hon. G. J. Goschen; M. Paul Gustave Doré.

Vol. 3. The Archbishop of York; Anthony Trollope; Sir George S. Nares; Lord John Manners; Richard Redgrave; Right Hon. S. Cave; Lord Airey; Right Hon. W. E. Forster; Joseph Durham; Viscount Cardwell; the Bishop of Llandaff; E. M. Ward; Frederick Goodall; Viscount Sandon; John Scott Russell; the Bishop of Manchester; Right Hon. J. Slater-Booth; Thomas Webster; Vice-Admiral Sir F. L. McClintock; Goldwin Smith; H. Tainworth Wells; Richard Owen; F. Max Müller; G. E. Street; Lord Napier of Magdala; W. C. Marshall; Rev. C. O. Goodford; Right Hon. H. C. E. Childers; Andrew Clark; John Stainer; the Bishop of Hereford; Commander V. L. Cameron; Edward Armitage; Right Hon. Robert Lowe; Sir William W. Gull; Charles E. Darwin.

Vol. 4. H. R. H. the Crown Prince of Germany; Right Hon. R. A. Cross; the Bishop of Truro; W. G. Palgrave; Dean Stanley; Sir J. Mellor; Dr. J. H. Gladstone; the Bishop of Durham; Sir S. W. Baker; Erskine Nicol; the Bishop of Ely; Sir Fitz-Roy E. Kelly; E. Frankland; Sir C. Reed; Rev. C. H. Spurgeon; Lord Justice James; the Bishop of Bath and Wells; E. J. Foynter; His Excellency Kuo-Sung-Tao; Lord Pensance; Sir F. C. Owen; W. P. Frith; H. M. Stanley; Lord Augustus Loftus; W. W. Oulens; T. H. Huxley; Hon. Sir H. Manisty; Birket Foster; Right Hon. A. H. Thesiger; W. Bowman; T. Paed; Hon. S. A. Cleasby; J. C. Hook; Right Hon. Sir B. P. Collier; the Earl of Carnarvon; Thomas Hughes; Dean Goulburn.

Vol. 5. The Earl of Beaconsfield; C. R. Wilson; Major J. R. M. Chard; W. H. Dixon; Earl Cairns; John A. Roebuck; the Duke of Marlborough; W. H. Almsworth; Hon. Sir H. C. Lopes; Hon. Sir C. E. Pollock; Wilkie Collins; Sir Julius Benedict; Sir George Jessel; Vicat Cole; Sir J. D. Hooker; Sir Robert Lush; Robert Browning; W. C. T. Dobson; the Bishop of Lichfield; Rev. H. P. Liddon; Joseph Cowen; Sir C. Wentworth Dilke; Tom Taylor; L. Alma-Tadema; Viscount Cranbrook; Sir E. Fry; Hornumad Ransom; Right Hon. J. Chamberlain; Sir H. Beaumer; G. A. Macfarren; Right Hon. W. H. Smith; Right Hon. Sir Henry Cotton; Alfred Elmore; the Earl of Derby; the Bishop of Rochester; Sir Theodore Martin.

- U. L. — Men of Mark (Australian). See "Town and Country Journal," Jan. 13, 1877.

- 67 — Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III., Lives of, by Brougham. 2 v.

- 70 — Men of the Time; a Dictionary of Contemporaries. 1 v.

- 98 — Men who have made the German Empire, by Strauss. 2 v.

- 119 — Men we Meet in the Field, by A. G. Bagot. 1 v.

- 63 — Representative Men. Emerson, R. W. 1 v.

- 69 — See Dictionnaire des Contemporains, par Vapereau. 1 v.

— See also Celebrities.

MERCHANT.

- 5 MENAGERIES, Animals in, by W. Swainson. 1 v.

- 71 MENCHIKOFF, ALEXANDER D. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.

- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [Menschikoff.]

- 71 MENCHIKOFF, Prince ALEXANDER S., great grandson of the preceding. See *same*.

- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.

- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [Menschikoff.]

- 77 MENCIVS, Life and Works of, by Legge. 1 v.

- MENDANA Islands. See Marquesas.

- 206 MENDICANT ORDERS. See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity.

- 76 — Hook, F. W. Archbishops of Canterbury.

- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 2.

- 101 MENDELSSOHN, BARTHOLOMY FELIX. See Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. 1 v.

- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," March, 1882. [The Mendelssohn Family.]

- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century.

- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.

- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.

- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.

- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.

- MENNAIS, H. F. R., de la. See Lamennais.

- 222 MENNONITE Settlers, Reply to. See Dufferin, Lord. Speeches. 1 v.

- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.

- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.

- T. MENO. Plato. (Works, vol. 3.)

- U. L. MEN'S WIVES. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 20.)

- MENSCHIKOFF. See Menschikoff.

- 17 MENSURATION. See Encyclopædia Britannica.

- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.

- MENTAL PHILOSOPHY. See Philosophy (Mental).

- 172 MENZEL, W. The History of Germany, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Translated from the Fourth German Edition by Mrs. G. Horrocks. *Lon.*, 1859. 3 v.

- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.

- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.

- 85 MENZIES, S. Political Women. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1. Anne de Bourbon; Duchesse de Longueville; Duchesse de Chevreuse; Anne of Austria's Prime Minister; Duchesse de Montbazou; Affair of the Dropped Letters and Quarrel of the Rival Duchesses; The Important Conspiracy of the Duchesse de Chevreuse and the Duke de Beaufort; Failure of the Plot; Duel between Guise and Coligny; Duchesse de Longueville and Duke de la Rochefoucauld; The Fronde; The Women's War; The Princess Palatine; Princess de Condé; Duchesse de Chatillon.

Vol. 2. Mme. de Montpensier; Mme. de Longueville; Mme. de Chevreuse; Princess Palatine; Mme. de Montbazou; The Wife of the Great Condé; Duchesse of Portsmouth; Princess des Ursins; Duchesse of Marlborough.

- 33 MERCANTILE and Marine Guide, by G. Willmore and E. Beedell. 1 v.

- 33 MERCANTILE LAW, a Compendium of, by Smith. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.

- 69 — See McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.

- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.

- 189 MERCER, General C. Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. Kept throughout the Campaign of 1815. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.

- C. MERCHANT, C. E. Manual of Mining on Geological Principles. (Pamph.)

- 33 MERCHANT SHIPPING, A Treatise on the Law of, by D. MacLachlan. 1 v.

- 33 — A Digest of the Statutes relating to Merchant Shipping. 1 v.

- 225 — History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce, by Lindsay. 4 v.

- U. L. — See English Parliamentary Papers. [Merchant Seamen and Shipping.]

- U. L. — Reports of Board of Trade on Trade and Navigation.

- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2. [Number of Seamen in the Merchant Service.]

MERCHANT.

- MERCHANT Shipping—continued—**
- U. L. — See Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries. [Mercantile Marine.]
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- 33 — Willmore, G., and Beedell, E. Mercantile and Marine Guide. [Merchant Shipping Act.] 1 v.
- U. L. MERCHANT of Venice. Shakespeare, W. Plays. 6 v.
- 118 — Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Characteristics of Women. [Portia.]
- 115 MERCHANT, The, and his Wife. Froude, J. A. Short Studies on Great Subjects, vol. 2.
- 116 MERCHANT Prince, The. See Higgins, M. Essays. 1 v.
- 63 MERCHANTS, English, by Bourne. 2 v.
- 68 — George Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist, by Smiles. 1 v.
- 58 MERCURY (Quicksilver). See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c., vol. 3.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 68 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 15 — Bloxam, C. L. Metals. 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- U. L. MERIMÉE, P. Lettres à une inconnue (Revue des Deux Mondes t. 108).
- 108 — See Fagan, L. Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2 v.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature.
- 69 — Vapereau, D. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- T. MERINOES in Australia, Russia, and Saxony. See Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c., vol. 3.
- See also Sheep.
- 158 MÉRIVALE, C. A History of the Romans under the Empire. Lon., 1860-62. 7 v.
- 157 — Fall of the Roman Republic; a Short History of the Last Century of the Commonwealth. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- 76 MÉRIVALE, H. Historical Studies. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
- 42 — Lectures on Colonisation and Colonies, delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840, and 1841. Lon., 1861. 1 v.
- 99 — Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. See Edwardes, Sir H. 2 v.
- 65 — Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis. See Parkes, J. 2 v.
- MERLE, D'AUBIGNE. See D'Aubigné.
- 146 MEROV. See Bunbury, E. H. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. [Ethiopia.]
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.
- See also Ethiopia.
- U. L. MEROPE. (Tragédie.) Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (Œuvres, t. 3).
- 10 MERRIFIELD, J., and EVERS, H. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy (Practical, Theoretical, Scientific) for the use of Students and Practical Men. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
- U. L. MERRY Wives of Windsor. Shakespeare, W. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 25 MESMERISM, Spiritualism, &c., by W. B. Carpenter. 1 v.
- 12 — See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography. [Mesmer.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Mesmer.]
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [Mesmer.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Mesmer. Animal Magnetism.]
- See also Magnetism.

METAL WORK.

- 136 MESOPOTAMIA, Armenia, &c., Travels through, by H. Southgate. 2 v.
- 203 — See Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 2.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography.
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
- See also Turkey (in Europe and Asia).
- U. L. MESSAGE from the Sea. Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 29.)
- U. L. MESSIAH. Pope, A. (Poetical Works. 3 v.)
- 71 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
- 16 — Del Mar, A. Precious Metals. [American Belief in a Messiah.] 1 v.
- T. MESSINA. See Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 98 — Maximilian, I. Recollections of my Life, vol. 2.
- 15 METALLURGY, by J. Percy. Fuel, &c. 1 v.
- 15 — Metallurgy of Lead, by J. Percy. 1 v.
- 15 — Metallurgy, Iron and Steel, by J. Percy. 1 v.
- 15 — Metallurgy, Silver and Gold, by J. Percy, part 1. 1 v.
- 15 — Phillips, J. A. Mining and Metallurgy of Silver and Gold. 1 v.
- E. A. — Same. Elements of Metallurgy. 1 v.
- 15 — Küstel, G. Silver and Gold Extraction. 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 58 — See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. 4 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
- 25 — Campin's Practical Treatise on Mechanical Engineering. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- 15 METALS (Text Book of Science), by Bloxam. 1 v.
- 16 — Del Mar's Precious Metals. 1 v.
- 16 — Metalliferous Metals and Mining, by Davies. 1 v.
- 15 — Scoffern's Useful Metals and their Alloys. 1 v.
- 16 — Subterranean World, by Hartwig. 1 v.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays. [The Distribution and Value of the Precious Metals in the Sixteenth and Nineteenth Centuries.] 1 v.
- 24 — Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. [New Metals.] 1 v.
- 24 — Bevan, G. P. Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics [Metal Manufactures]. 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. The Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Statistics of Metals.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.
- 3 — Wilson, D. Prehistoric Man. [Metals.] 1 v.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. — Table showing the Quantities and Value of Coal and Metals produced in the United Kingdom in each year, 1864 to 1878. (E.P.P., 1879, vol. 74.)
- U. L. METAL WORK. See Birwood, G. C. M. The Industrial Arts of India. [Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Tin.] 1 v.
- 24 — Bontell, Rev. C. Gold Working. See British Manufacturing Industries. 1 v.

- U. L. METAMORPHOSES of Apuleius. (Works, 1 v.)
 U. L. — Metamorphoses of Ovid. 1 v.
 U. L. METAPHYSICS, Aristotle's. 1 v.
 U. L. — Bacon, Francis, *Lord Verulam*. Physical and Metaphysical Works. 1 v.
 108 — Smith, Adam. Ancient Logic and Metaphysics. (Works, vol. 5.)
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (Œuvres, t. 33, 34, 35.)
 U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 106. La Constitution de la matière d'après les investigations récentes, par F. Papillon.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 130. [The Metaphysics of Science.]
 U. L. — McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. [Metaphysics of the Future.]
 207 — Deutsch, E. Literary Remains. [Judeo-Arabic Metaphysics.] 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 — See Philosophy (Mental and Moral) Psychology.
 111 METASTASIO (Pietro Bonaventura) and the Opera. (See Lee, V. Studies in Italy). 1 v.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 188 METABUS, Battle of. See Creasey, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 1 v.
 155 METCALFE, CHARLES T., *Sir* (Governor-General of India). See Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 U. L. METCALFE, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, a Comparison of Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Literature. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 17 METEMPSYCHOSIS. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Transmigration of Souls.]
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [The Doctrine of Metempsychosis, by H. G. Duvergier.]
 17 METEOROLITE. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 27 METEOROLOGY, A Treatise on, by A. J. Morris. 1 v.
 10 — The Weather Book and Manual of Practical Meteorology, by Rear-Admiral Fitzroy. 1 v.
 10 — Saxby's Weather System. 1 v.
 10 — Meteorological Essays, by F. Arago. 1 v.
 125 — Meteorological and Nautical Observations, Victoria, 1858-62, by Neumayer. 1 v.
 16 — Physical Geography of the Sea, and its Meteorology, by Maury. 1 v.
 16 — Electricity Applied to Meteorology. See Guillemin. Application of the Forces of Nature. 1 v.
 10 — Modern Meteorology; a Series of Six Lectures, delivered under the auspices of the Meteorological Society, 1878. 1 v.
 12 — Chemistry, Meteorology, &c., in reference to Natural Theology, by Prout. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 v.
 16 — See Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates.
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society. [Meteorological Tables.]
 11 — Wallace, A. R. Tropical Nature. [Intensity of Meteorological phenomena at the Equator.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 107. [Meteoric Showers.]
 U. L. — Franklin, B. (Works, vol. 5.) Meteorological and Physical Conjectures.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- METEOROLOGY—continued—
 16 — See Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes t. 2 (3e période). Météorologie synoptique et la prévision du temps, par F. M. de Testes.
 U. L. — Same, t. 9 (3e pér.) Etude de Météorologie Forestière, par J. Clavé.
 U. L. — Same, 1er Novembre, 1882. La Météorologie Nouvelle et la Prévision du Temps, par R. Radau.
 U. L. — Reports of Meteorological Committee of the Royal Society. (E.P.P., 1870-72-73, 1879, et seq.)
 U. L. METEYARD, E. The Life of Josiah Wedgwood; with an Introductory Sketch of the Art of Pottery in England. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
 196 METHUENISM. See Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th Century (vol. 2, chap. 9).
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 195 — Green, J. R. History of the English People, vol. 4.
 169 — Mahon, Lord. History of England from the Peace of Utrecht, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 2.
 106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 1.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. METHUENISM. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 68 METHUEN, JOHN. See O'Flanagan, J. R. Lord Chancellors of Ireland, vol. 2.
 68 — Burke, O. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
 U. L. METRIC Commission (International). Papers relating to Preliminary Conference at Paris, 1875. (E.P.P.)
 29 — See Levi, L. History of British Commerce. [Associated Chambers of Commerce on Metric System of Weights and Measures.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 35. [Metric System, possibility of adjusting it with the English Sovereign, &c.]
 U. L. METRICAL Romances, Early English, by G. Ellis. 1 v.
 100 METTERNICH, Prince, Autobiography of: 1773-1835. Edited by Prince Richard Metternich. The Papers Classified and Arranged by M. A. de Klinkowstrom, vols. 1-4. Translated by Mrs. Alexander Napier, vol. 5, by G. W. Smith. Vols. 1-5. *Lon.*, 1879-81-82.
 177 — See Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century.
 63 — Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. [Metternich and Austria.] 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 191 MEXICO. Bancroft, R. H. Native Races of the Pacific States, vol. 2. [Manners and Customs of the Nahuas, Aztecs, &c., native races of Mexico.]
 192 — Brownell, H. America, vol. 1. [Conquest of Mexico.]
 190 — Conquest of Mexico, by Prescott. 2 v.
 134 — Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862, by C. Lempriere.
 190 — Spanish Conquest in America, by Helps, vols. 2 and 3.
 98 — Salm-Salm, F. My Diary in Mexico. 2 v.
 135 — Tylor, E. B. Anahuac, or Mexico and the Mexicans. 1 v.
 134 — Missionary Adventures of the Abbé Domenech in Mexico and Texas. 1 v.
 U. L. — French Conquest of Mexico, 1861-2. ("Westminster Review," No. 158.) 1 v.
 192 — Yucatan, History of, by C. T. Fancourt. 1 v.
 134 — Incidents of Travel in, by J. L. Stephens. 2 v.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 U. L. — See Reports of H. M. Secretaries of Embassy.
 U. L. — Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries.
 T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique.
 28 — Webster, R. G. The Trade of the World.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book.

- MEXICO—continued—
- T. — See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Yield of Silver.] 1 v.
- V. L. — "Edinburgh Review," 1867. [Mexican Archaeology.] 1 v.
- 23 — Loudon's Encyclopædia of Agriculture. [Climate, Soil, Surface, Animals, Agriculture, and Fruits of Mexico.] 1 v.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. 1 v.
- 22 — Porter, G. R. Tropical Agriculturist. [Cacao, Indigo, and Maize in Mexico.] 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors, p. 1657, under Prescott.
- V. L. — "Harper's Magazine," March, 1882. [Typical Journeys and Country Life in Mexico.]
- V. L. — Same. October, 1882. [The Railway Invasion of Mexico, by John Bigelow.]
- V. L. — Same. Jan., 1882. [With the Vanguard in Mexico.]
- V. L. — "Nineteenth Century," Oct., 1882. [A Glimpse of Mexico, by F. Francis.]
- 187 — Robertson, W. (Works, vol. 6.)
- V. L. — "North American Review," July, 1866.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 16 — Del Mar, A. History of Precious Metals. 1 v.
- 115 — Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies. [Review of Madame Calderon de la Barca's Life in Mexico. 1 v.]
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. [Exports to Mexico.] 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 51 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- See also America (North), Maximilian.
- V. L. MEYER, Dr. J. Antonio Allegri Da Correggio. Edited, and with an Introduction, by Mrs. C. Heaton. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 20 MEYERBERG, G. See Knight's Encyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal J. C. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 MEZZOTINTO. See Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences, vol. 5.
- V. L. MICHAEL ANGELO BUONAROTTI: The Story of his Life and Labours, by C. C. Black. 1 v.
- V. L. — Life and Work of Michael Angelo, by C. H. Wilson. 1 v.
- 116 — See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2.
- V. L. — Crowe and Cavalcaselle. History of Painting in Italy. 5 v.
- V. L. — D'Anvers, N. Elementary History of Art. 1 v.
- V. L. — Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Old Masters. 1 v.
- V. L. — Lanzi, L. History of Painting in Italy. 1 v.
- 98 — Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 1 v.
- V. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters.
- V. L. — "North American Review," vol. 125. [Michelangelo and the Buonarrotti Archives.]
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Michelangelo.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography [Buonarrotti.]
- V. L. — Vasari, G. Lives of Painters, &c. 5 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography [Michelangelo].
- 177 MICHAELIS, J. D. See Schlosser, F. C. Eighteenth Century.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 174 MICHELET, J. Historical View of the French Revolution [1789-1791]. Translated by C. Cocks. Lon., 1848. 1 v.
- R. A. — History of the Roman Republic. Translated by William Hazlitt, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Lon., 1847. 1 v.
- 116 — See Mill, J. S., on Michelet's History of France. [Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 2.]
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 8. [Michelet's France.]
- 225 — Flint, R., Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains, 1 v.
- 26 MICHELL, S. Mine Drainage. Being a Complete and Practical Treatise on Direct Action of Underground Steam Pumping Machinery, with a description of a large number of the best known engines, their general utility, and the special sphere of their action, the mode of their application and their merits compared with other forms of pumping machinery. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- 131 MICHIE, Sir A. Readings in Melbourne; with an Essay on the Resources and Prospects of Victoria for the Emigrant and Uneasy Classes. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- Contents.—Colonists: Socially and in their Relations with the Mother Country; Victoria suffering a Recovery; Loyalty, Royalty and the Prince's Visits; Passage of a Lecture delivered in Melbourne in 1866; Victoria and its Resources; About Systematic Emigration; Compensiously Historical; Melbourne City: Letter to the "Times"; Public Works; Government and Local Expenditure; Population; Wages; the Leading Interests; Religion; Ministers; Morals and Education; Art and Amusements; the Acclimatisation Society; About our Next-door Neighbours; Tariffs and Federation; Charitable Institutions; Public Health; Appendix.
- V. L. — See "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [What Legislation may do for the Legal Profession. By Sir A. Michie.]
- V. L. MICKLE, W. J. The Lusiad, or the Discovery of India by Camoens. Trans. by W. J. Mickle. Lon., 1798. 2 v.
- 77 — See Chambers, E. Eminent Scotsmen.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography [under Meikle].
- V. L. MICROMEGAS. Histoire Philosophique. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 44.
- 56 MICROMETER. See Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 10 — Arago, F. Popular Astronomy. 2 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 129 MICRONESIA. See Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- See also Caroline Islands, Marianne Islands, South Seas.
- 27 MICROPHONE. The Telephone, the Microphone, and the Phonograph, by the Comte du Moncel. 1 v.
- R. A. — Hospitalier, E. Modern Applications of Electricity. 1 v.
- 27 MICROSCOPE. The Microscope and its Revelations, by W. B. Carpenter. 1 v.
- O. — The Microscope in our Gardens, by Dr. Bancroft. (Pamph.)
- 27 — Somerville's Molecular and Microscopic Science. 1 v.
- V. L. — See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 52.
- V. L. — "Westminster Review," vol. 47. The Microscope and its Revelations.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Application of the Physical Forces. 1 v.
- 71 — Arnott, N. Elements of Physics. 2 v.
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- 10 — Arago, F. Popular Astronomy. 2 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.

- 11 MIDDENDORFF'S Adventures in Taimurland. *See* Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
- 177 MIDDLE AGES, Science and Literature in, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- 177 — Manners, Customs, and Dress, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- 177 — Military and Religious Life in, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- 143 — Mores Catholici, by K. Digby. 3 v.
- U. L. — The Broad Stone of Honour, by K. Digby. 5 v.
- 176 — View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages, by Hallam. 3 v.
- 187 — View of the Progress of Society in Europe from the Subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the Sixteenth Century, by Dr. Robertson. (Works, vol. 3.)
- 208 — History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne, by Lecky. 2 v.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 8 v.
- 166 — Turner, S. History of England in the Middle Ages. 4 v.
- U. L. — Middle Age Romance. *See* Keightly, T. Fairy Mythology. 1 v.
- U. L. — Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages. (Record Publications.)
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Annals of an English Abbey. (Short Studies, 3rd Series.) 1 v.
- 120 — Chaucer's England, by Browne. 2 v.
- 19 — Old England, by Knight. 2 v.
- 116 — *See* Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3. [A Brief Recapitulation of Guizot on the Fall of Rome.]
- 114 — Arnold, M. Essays in Criticism [Pagan and Mediæval Religious Sentiment]. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," 1882. [The Turning Point of the Middle Ages, by W. S. Lilly.]
- 208 — Guizot, F. P. G. Civilisation in Europe. [Causes and Effects of the Overthrow of Rome.] 3 v.
- 106 — Schlegel, F. Philosophy of History. 1 v.
- 43 — Smith, A. Wealth of Nations. Book 3, vol. 2. [Agriculture, Cities and Towns, after the Fall of the Roman Empire.]
- 173 — Ranke, L. von. History of the Popes. [Religious Element of the Latest Era of the Middle Ages.]
- 23 — Loudon's Encyclopædia of Agriculture. [Agriculture in the Middle Ages.]
- *See also* Crusades, Feudal System, Literature (Mediæval), &c.
- U. L. MIDDLE CLASS, Rise of, by M. G. Mulhall. *In* "Contemporary Review," Feb., 1882.
- 17 MIDDLESEX. *See* Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 111 MIDDLETON, Rev. CONYERS, Librarian to the University of Cambridge. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. *Lon.*, 1810. 3 v.
- 20 — *See* Knight's Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 63 MIDDLETON, Sir HENRY. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1.
- U. L. MIDDLETON, THOMAS. *See* Lamb, C. Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 68 MIDDLETON, Lord (Alan Brodrick). *See* Burke, O. J. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
- 68 — O'Flanagan, J. R. Lord Chancellors of Ireland, vol. 2.
- 153 MIDIAN, Gold Mines of, by R. F. Burton. 1 v.
- U. L. MIDSUMMER Night's Dream. Shakespeare, W. (Plays). 1 v.
- U. L. MIDWIVES. Returns from H. M. Representatives Abroad of Laws and Regulations with reference to Midwives. (E. P. P., 1875.) 1 v.
- 71 — *See* Chambers's Encyclopædia, vol. 6. [Midwife, Midwifery.]
- 175 MIGNET, F. A. M. History of the French Revolution from 1789 to 1814. *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 69 — *See* Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 129 MIKRONESIA. *See* Australasia, by A. E. Wallace. 1 v.
- *See also* Caroline Islands, Marianne Islands, South Seas.
- 17 MILAN. *See* Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book [Population].
- 17 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 17 MILE. *See* Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 110 MILET-MURRAU, L. A., Brigadier-General in the French Corps of Engineers. A Voyage Round the World, performed in the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, by the "Boussole" and "Astrolabe," under the command of J. F. G. de la Pérouse: published by order of the National Assembly. Illustrated by a variety of charts and plates. Translated from the French. *Lon.*, 1799. 2 v.
- 190 MILES, H. H. History of Canada under French Régime, 1535-1763. With Maps, Plans, and Illustrative Notes. *Montreal*, 1872. 1 v.
- 146 MILESIANS. *See* Bunbury, E. H. Ancient Geography. vol. 1.
- U. L. MILITARY ART and HISTORY. Caesar, Julius; Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars. 1 v.
- 193 — The First Afghan War, by Sir H. M. Durand. 1 v.
- 154 — Journal of Disasters in Afghanistan, by Lady Sale. 1 v.
- 156 — History of the War in Afghanistan, by Kaye. 2 v.
- 188 — Military Views of Recent Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, by Captain Cheney. 2 v.
- 189 — History of the Bengal Artillery, by Stubbs. 2 v.
- U. L. — Historical Records of the British Army, by Cameron. 55 v.
- 188 — History of the British Army, by Stocqueler. 1 v.
- 188 — Victories of Wellington, by Maxwell. 1 v.
- 187 — History of the Rifle Brigade (the Prince Consort's own), formerly the 95th, by Sir W. H. Cope. 1 v.
- 185 — O'Callaghan, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France. 1 v.
- 186 — Todd, J. H. *Ed.* Wars of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. 1 v.
- 189 — Armies of the Great Powers, by Wrexall. 1 v.
- 193 — Defence of Great and Greater Britain, by Colomb. 1 v.
- 172 — Bombardier, H., and Corporal Dose, or Military Life in Prussia, by Hacklander. 1 v.
- 187 — War in Paraguay, by Thompson. 1 v.
- 187 — Battle Fields of Paraguay, by Burton. 1 v.
- 187 — Events of a Military Life, by Henry. 2 v.
- 187 — Operations of War, by Hamley. 1 v.
- 188 — Invasion of Denmark in 1864, by Gallenga. 2 v.
- 177 — Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- 188 — War of the Succession in Spain, by Lord Mahon. 1 v.
- 189 — The Peninsular War, by Napier. 6 v.
- 188 — The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, by Creasy. 1 v.
- 188 — Seven Weeks' War [Austro-Prussian], by Hoxier. 2 v.
- 188 — Abyssinian Expedition, by Markham. 1 v.
- 187 — The Ashanti War, by Brackenbury. 2 v.
- 187 — Akim Foo, by Butler. 1 v.
- 192 — Civil War in America, by Draper. 3 v.
- 192 — Civil War in America, by the Comte de Paris. 2 v.
- 192 — Second War of Independence in America, by Hudson. 1 v.
- 192 — Down South, by S. P. Day. 2 v.
- 188 — The Battle of Bosworth Field, by Hutton. 1 v.
- 187 — Incidents of the China War, by Sir Hope Grant. 1 v.
- 156 — Incidents in the Sepoy War, by Sir Hope Grant. 1 v.
- 188 — The Crimean Expedition, by Bazancourt. 2 v.
- 188 — The Invasion of the Crimea, by Kinglake. 6 v.

MILITARY ART and HISTORY—continued—

- 188 — The British Expedition to the Crimea, by Russell. 1 v.
 188 — Turkey and the Crimean War, by Slade. 1 v.
 79 — Sir R. Wilson. Private Diary of Travels with the European Armies in the Campaigns of 1812-14. 2 v.
 188 — *Same*. Invasion of Russia by Napoleon and Retreat of the French Army. 1 v.
 188 — General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol; a Review, by Russell. 1 v.
 188 — Russian Wars with Turkey, by Major Russell. 1 v.
 153 — Armenia and the Campaign of 1877, by Norman. 1 v.
 110 — The Russian Army and its Campaigns, by Greene. 1 v.
 187 — The Armenian Campaign of 1877, by Williams. 1 v.
 187 — Campaigning on the Oxus, by MacGahan. 1 v.
 188 — Siege of Kars, by Sandwith. 1 v.
 188 — Sebastopol Trenches, and Five Months in them, by Colonel Pack. 1 v.
 107 — History of the Siege of Sebastopol, by Jones and Elphinstone. 4 v.
 188 — Campaign of Sebastopol, by Hamley. 1 v.
 194 — Destruction and Reconstruction [Reminiscences of the late War in the United States], by Taylor. 1 v.
 187 — War Correspondence of the *Daily News*, 1877 and 1877-8 (Russo-Turkish War). 2 v.
 193 — Sketch of the Kafir and Zulu Wars, by Parr. 1 v.
 148 — War in S. Africa. See the Transvaal of To-day, by A. Aylward. 1 v.
 149 — My Command in S. Africa, by Cunningham. 1 v.
 155 — Invasions of India from Central Asia. 1 v.
 185 — Cassell's Illustrated History of the Franco-German War (1870-71). 2 v.
 187 — *Daily News* War Correspondence of the War between France and Germany. 1 v.
 193 — The War in Bulgaria, by Lieutenant-General V. Baker (*Pasha*). 2 v.
 129 — Reminiscences of the War in New Zealand, by Gudgeon. 1 v.
 26 — Projectile Weapons of War, by Scoffern. 1 v.
 187 — Royal Engineer, by Head. 1 v.
 187 — Operations of the South Army [German] in January and February, 1871, compiled from the Official War Documents of the Head Quarters of the South Army, by Count von Wartensleben. 1 v.
 187 — Operations of the German Armies in France, by Major Blumé. 1 v.
 U. L. — Franco-German War, 1870-71. (First part, first vol.) Translated from the German Official Account by Clarke. 1 v.
 187 — Letters on Military Organization, by Lord Elcho. 1 v.
 187 — What I saw of the War at the Battles of Spichern, Gorze, and Gravelotte, by C. A. Winn. 1 v.
 189 — Waterloo Campaign, by Mercer. 2 v.
 189 — Wellington Prize Essays. 1 v.
 195 — Invasions of England, by Hozier. 2 v.
 189 — Great Campaigns in Europe, by Adams. 1 v.
 189 — Modern Warfare as Influenced by Modern Artillery, by MacDougall. 1 v.
 190 — Spanish Conquest in America, by Helps. 4 v.
 190 — Prescott's Conquest of America. 2 v.
 190 — Conquest of Peru. 2 v.
 190 — Warburton's Conquest of Canada. 2 v.
 194 — Chronicles of the War, 1812 (Canada), by W. F. Coffin. 1 v.
 26 — Story of the Guns, by Tennent. 1 v.
 187 — Waterloo Lectures, a Study of the Campaign of 1815, by C. C. Chesney. 1 v.
 210 — Larpent's Journal during the Peninsular War. 1 v.
 193 — History of the Zulu War, by F. E. Colenso. 1 v.
 193 — Campaigning in South Africa, by Montague. 1 v.
 193 — Our Burmese Wars and Relations with Burma, by Laurie. 1 v.
 155 — Lives of Indian Officers, by Kaye. 1 v.

MILITARY ART and HISTORY—continued—

- 155 — History of the Sepoy War in India, by Kaye. 1 v.
 156 — Cawnpore, by G. O. Trevelyan.
 154 — Diary in India, by W. H. Russell. 2 v.
 155 — Sir C. Napier's Administration of Scinde, by Sir W. Napier. 1 v.
 155 — Conquest of Scinde, by W. F. Napier. 1 v.
 188 — Victories of Wellington and the British Army. 1 v.
 173 — Thirty Years' War, by Gardiner. 1 v.
 106 — by Schiller. (Works.) 4 v.
 209 } — Wellington's Despatches. 35 v.
 210 }
 212 — Correspondence of Charles, first Marquis Cornwallis. 3 v.
 79 — Memoirs and Correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere. 2 v.
 186 — Siege of Derry. Ed. by Hempton. 1 v.
 174 — Somerville's History of the British Legion and War in Spain. 1 v.
 174 — Duncan's English in Spain. 1 v.
 U. L. — Steppe Campaigns. Translated from the Russians in the Topographical Branch Q. M. G.'s Department, by Captain Clarke, 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. — Correspondence respecting the proposed Conference at Brussels on the Rules of Military Warfare. (E. P. P., 1874-5).
 U. L. — Army Examinations. Report of Joint Committee of the War Office and of the Civil Service Commissioners on the Question whether the present Literary Examinations should be supplemented by Physical Competition. (E. P. P., 1878, vol. 19.)
 178 — Cust's Wars of the 18th Century. 5 v.
 178 — Cust's Wars of the 19th Century. 4 v.
 — See also *Armies, and Lives of Eminent Military Commanders, under Biography*.
 T. MILITARY Cadetships. See Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. MILITARY Education. See E. P. P.
 T. MILITARY Expenditure. See Mulhall, M. G. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
 U. L. — See also Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 32.
 224 MILITARY Flogging, Speech on. See Brougham, Lord. Speeches. 4 v.
 U. L. MILITARY Journal of the Wars in Germany and in England. De Foe, D. (Works, vol. 6.)
 20 MILITARY Punishment. See Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 U. L. MILITARY Savings Banks. See E. P. P.
 T. MILITARY Statistics. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 113 MILITARY Systems of Europe in 1867. See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays. 1 v.
 176 MILITARY Systems of the Middle Ages. See Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 1.
 116 MILITARY Treason and National Guards. See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1.
 187 MILITIA. See Elcho, Lord. Essays on Military Organization. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia, vol. 6.
 T. — Kolb, F. G. Condition of Nations. [Militia of Great Britain.] 1 v.
 69 — Library Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge, vol. 3.
 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 U. L. — "North American Review," April, 1882. [A National Militia.]
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 133. [A Militia for the Sea.]
 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 U. L. — Returns respecting the Militia. (E. P. P., 1875.)
 U. L. — Return of each Militia Regiment in the United Kingdom. (E. P. P., 1878, vol. 43.)
 U. L. — Return showing the Training Establishments of each Regiment of Militia in the United Kingdom; the number present, absent, &c. (E. P. P., 1879, vol. 43, et seq.)
 — See also Army List.

- 58 MILK. See Tomlinson, C. *Cyclopædia of the Useful Arts*.
 U. L. — Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1881. [Precautions which have been taken against Infection being conveyed by Milk, and Suggestions as to the necessity for further Protection, by J. Collins.]
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c. [Condensed Milk.]
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 26. [Dr. Guy on Diaries.]
 U. L. — Same, vol. 41. Enteric Fever and Milk Supply.
 184 — Humboldt, A. de. Personal Narrative of Travels, &c., vol. 4. [On Vegetable Milk.]
 23 — Loudon's Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
 13 MILKY Way. See Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1 v.
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
 27 — Guillemin, A. The Heavens. 1 v.
 — See also Astronomy.
 154 MILL, JAMES. History of British India. 5th edition, with Notes and Continuation, by H. H. Wilson. Lon., 1858. 10 v.
 R. A. — James Mill. A Biography, by A. Bain. 1 v.
 100 — Hartley and James Mill, by G. S. Bower. 1 v.
 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
 50 MILL, J. S. Considerations on Representative Government. Lon., 1861. 1 v.
 U. L. — Auguste Comte and Positivism. Reprinted from the "Westminster Review." Lon., 1865. 1 v.
 116 — Dissertations and Discussions Political, Philosophical, and Historical. Reprinted chiefly from the Edinburgh and Westminster Reviews. Lon., 1867. 3 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1. The Right and Wrong of State Interference with Corporation and Church Property. Currency Juggle. The French Revolution. Poetry and its Varieties. Professor Sedgwick's Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge. Civilisation. Aphorisms: A Fragment. Armand Carrel. A Prophecy. Writings of Alfred de Vigny. Bentham. Coleridge. Appendix.
 Vol. 2. De Tocqueville on Democracy in America. Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of Vision. Michelet's History of France. Claims of Labour. Guizot's Lectures and Essays on History. Early Grecian History, and Legend. Vindication of the French Revolution, 1848, in reply to Lord Brougham and Others. Emancipation of Women. Dr. Whewell on Moral Philosophy. Grote's History of Greece. Appendix to the Paper entitled "Vindication of the French Revolution of February, 1848."
 Vol. 3. Parliamentary Reform. Recent Writers on Reform. Bain's Psychology. A Few Words on Non-Intervention. The Contest in America. Austin on Jurisprudence. Grote's Plato.
 U. L. — Inaugural Address delivered to the University of St. Andrew's, 1867. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
 41 — Liberty. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
 43 — Principles of Political Economy, with some of their Applications to Social Philosophy. Lon., 1857. 2 v.
 U. L. — System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive; being a Connected View of the Principles of Evidence and the Methods of Scientific Investigation. Lon., 1856. 2 v.
 U. L. — Utilitarianism. Reprinted from "Fraser's Magazine." Lon., 1863. 1 v.
 46 — England and Ireland. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
 U. L. — Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy and of the Principal Philosophical Questions discussed in his Writings. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
 50 — Autobiography. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
 44 — Chapters and Sketches on the Irish Land Question. Reprinted from "Principles of Political Economy" and Hansard's Debates. Lon., 1870. 1 v.
 MILL, J. S.—continued—
 205 — Three Essays on Religion: Nature, the Utility of Religion, and Theism. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. — Examination of Mill's Philosophy, by McCosh. 1 v.
 R. A. — John Stuart Mill. A Criticism, by A. Bain. 1 v.
 75 — See Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 2nd Series. 1 v. [The Death of Mr. Mill. Mr. Mill's Autobiography. Mr. Mill on Religion.]
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 31, John Stuart Mill's Philosophy, tested by Professor Jevons. 1 v.
 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Mill on Government, &c. Essays.
 105 — Buckle, H. T. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1). Mill on Liberty.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. The Reality of Duty, as illustrated by the Autobiography of J. S. Mill, by Lord Blackford. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," July, 1882. John S. Mill on Knowledge, by A. Montgomery.
 115 — Grote, G. Minor Works. [Review of John Stuart Mill on Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy.] 1 v.
 V. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 34. [Mill's Scheme of State Management of Land.]
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 3. [Some Personal Recollections of John Stuart Mill, by J. Plummer.]
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108. Les Confessions de John Stuart Mill, par A. Laugel.
 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1. [Mill on Government. Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill.]
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," July, 1882. [Caroline Fox, John Sterling, and John S. Mill.]
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 61 — Eminent Persons (from the "Times.") 1 v.
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. 1 v.
 U. L. MILLAIS, J. E. See Men of Mark, vol. 1. (Portrait.)
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," July, 1882. Why is Mr. Millais our Popular Painter? By E. J. Barrington.
 U. L. MILLBANK, Memorials of, by A. Griffiths. 2 v.
 U. L. — Extracts from the Report of the Governor and Officers of Millbank Prison. (E.P.P., 1879, vol. 25 et seq.)
 U. L. — See also E.P.P. (Prisons.)
 U. L. "MILLER, The American," from Oct. 1, 1882.
 208 MILLER, G., *Vicar-General of Armagh*. History Philosophically illustrated, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. Lon., 1848-9. 4 v.
 69 — See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
 105 MILLER, HUGH. Cruise of the "Betsy," a Summer Ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides. With Rambles of a Geologist, or Ten Thousand Miles over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland. Edin., 1858. 1 v.
 115 — Leading Articles on Various Subjects. Edited by his Son-in-law the Rev. John Davidson. Edin., 1870. 1 v.
Contents.—Thoughts on the Educational Question. Lord Brougham. The Scott Monument. The late Mr. Kemp. Annie McDonald and the Fifeshire Forester. A Highland Clearing. The Poet Montgomery. Criticism—Internal Evidence. The Sanctities of Matter. The late Rev. Alexander Stewart. The Calotype. The Tenants' True Quarrel. Conclusion of the War in Afghanistan. Periodicalism. "Annus Mirabilis." Effects of Religious Disunion on Colonization. Fine Bodyism. Organism. Baillie's Letters and Journals. First Principles. An Unspoken Speech. Disruption Principles. Characteristics of the Crimean War. The Poets of the Church. The Encyclopedia Britannica. A Vision of the Railroad. The Two Mr. Clarks. Pulpit Duties not secondary. De Gauld Stewart. Our Town Councils. Sutherland as it was and is; or how a County may be ruined.

MILLER, HUGH—continued—

- 105 — First Impressions of England and its People. *Edin.*, 1858. 1 v.
 105 — Footprints of the Creator; or the Asterolepis of Stromness. With Memoir by Louis Agassiz. *Edin.*, 1861. 1 v.
 105 — Headship of Christ, and the Rights of the Christian People, with Preface by P. Bayne. *Edin.*, 1861. 1 v.

Contents.—Letter to Lord Brougham. The Whiggism of the Old School. The Literary Character of Knox. Dr. Thomas McRie. The Debate on Missions. The Two Parties in the Church of Scotland. The Twin Presbyteries of Strathbogie. The Two Students. The Presentation to Daviot. The Communicants of the North Country. Spiritual Independence the distinctive privilege of the Church of Scotland. The "Graeping Ambition" of the Non-Intrusionists. Popular Estimate of the Two Parties. The Earl of Aberdeen's Bill. The Scotch People and the Presbyterian Church. Moderatism popular, where and why. The Earl of Aberdeen v. The People of Scotland. Debate in the Edinburgh Presbytery on Lord Aberdeen's Bill. Revival in Ainess. Conservatism on Revivals. The Outrage at Marnoch. Supplementary Notes of the Settlement at Marnoch. Sketches of the General Assembly of 1841. Scottish Lawyers: their Two Classes. The New Policy: Evangelical Moderates. Moderatism: Some of its better Classes. Prayer, the true and the counterfeit. Mr. Isaac Taylor on the Independence of the Church. Defence Associations. Foreshadowings. Translations into Fact. The Two Conflicts. Tendencies. Mr. Forsyth's "Remarks." State-Carpentry. The Disruption. The Close. Union and its Principles. Appendix—Speech by Dr. Candlish on the Cardross Case.

- 105 — My Schools and Schoolmasters, or the Story of my Education. *Edin.*, 1860. 1 v.
 105 — Old Red Sandstone; or New Walks in an Old Field. To which is appended a series of Geological Papers read before the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. *Edin.*, 1861. 1 v.
 105 — Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland; or the Traditional History of Cromarty. *Edin.*, 1860. 1 v.
 105 — Sketch Book of Popular Geology; being a series of Lectures delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh. With an Introductory Preface, giving a Resumé of the Progress of Geological Science within the last two years, by Mrs. Miller. *Edin.*, 1859. 1 v.
 105 — Testimony of the Rocks, or Geology in its bearings on the two Theologies, Natural and Revealed. *Edin.*, 1860. 1 v.

Contents.—The Palæontological History of Plants. The Palæontological History of Animals. The Two Records—Mosaic and Geological. The Mosaic Vision of Creation. Geology in its bearing on the two Theologies. The Noachian Deluge. The Discoverable and the Revealed. The Geology of the Anti-Geologists. On the less known Fossil Floras of Scotland.

- 105 — Essays: Historical and Biographical, Political and Social, Literary and Scientific. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.

Contents.—The New Year. Royal Progresses, recent and remote. The Infant Prince. Remains of Napoleon. Jean D'Acre. The Cromwell Controversy. The Third French Revolution. The Duke of Wellington. Earl Grey. Lord Jeffrey. Fire at the Tower of London. The Half-Century. The Echoes of the World. Glen Tilt tabooed. Edinburgh an Age ago. The Burns' Festival and Hero-Worship. Our Working Classes. Peasant Properties. The Franchise. A Five-pound Qualification. The Strikes. The Cottages of our Hinds. The Bothy System. The Highlands. The Scotch Poor Law. Pauper Labour. The Crime-making Laws. Is Game Property? The Felons of the Country. The Legislative Court. The Peace Meetings. Literature of the People. Parting Impressions of the Great Exhibition. Criticism for the Uninitiated. Geology versus Astronomy. The Spaces and the Periods. Unity of the Human Races. Norway and its Glaciers. The Amenities of Literature. A Strange Story but true. The Idealistic School. The Poesy of Intellect and Fancy. The Untaught Poets. Our Novel Literature. Eugene Sue. The Abbotsford Baronetcy.

- 105 — Tales and Sketches. Edited with a Preface by Mr. Miller. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.

Contents.—Recollections of Ferguson. Recollections of Burns. The Salmon-fisher of Uddell. Letters on the Herring Fishery. The Lykewake. Bill Whyte. The Young Surgeon. A True Story of the Life of a Scotch Merchant of the Eighteenth Century.

MILLER, HUGH—continued—

- 81 — Life and Letters, by P. Bayne. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
 114 — See Smiles, S. Self-Help. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 52.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Biography.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.

- 82 MILLER, S., *American Presbyterian Minister*. The Life of Jonathan Edwards (American Biog., vol. 8, 1st Series).

- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 171 MILLER, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.

- 14 MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical. *Lon.*, 1860. 3 v.

- 22 MILLER. See Porter, G. R. Tropical Agriculturist. 1 v.

- 155 MILLS, A. India in 1858: A Summary of the existing Administration of British India. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.

- 42 — Colonial Institutions: An Outline of the Constitutional History and Existing Government of the British Dependencies. *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.

Contents.—Introduction: An Outline of the Constitutional History and Existing Government of the British Dependencies; European Dependencies (Ionian Islands, Malta, Gibraltar, Heligoland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands); Asiatic Dependencies (British India, Ceylon, Hong Kong, and Labuan); African Dependencies (Southern—Cape of Good Hope, British Kaffraria, Natal; Western—Sierra Leone, Gambia, Gold Coast Settlements, Mauritius, St. Helena, Ascension); American Dependencies (Northern—Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Prince Edward's Island; Hudson's Bay Territories, Vancouver's Island, Bermudas; Central—Honduras, Jamaica, Bahamas, Windward Islands, Leeward Islands, St. Lucia, Trinidad; Southern—British Guiana, Falkland Islands, Pitcairn); Australasian Dependencies (New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania and Norfolk Island, New Zealand, Chatham Islands, Auckland Islands); Historical Sketch of the System of Transportation of Criminals to the British Dependencies; Dates of Acquisition and Population of the Dependencies, also Imports and Exports, Revenue and Expenditure, for 1854; Rules and Regulations for her Majesty's Colonial Service; Local Government of British India, and Relations of the Imperial Government with the Native States; Dependencies of the European Powers, with the Area of each; Laws relating to Christianity in the British Dependencies.

- 120 MILMAN, Rev. H. H., *Dean of St. Paul's, Historian, and Poet*. Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.

- 206 — History of the Jews; from the Earliest Period to Modern Times. *Lon.*, 1863. 3 v.

- 206 — History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. *Lon.*, 1863. 3 v.

- 206 — History of Latin Christianity, including the History of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. *Lon.*, 1864. 9 v.

- U. L. — Poetical Works. *Lon.*, 1840. 3 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1. The Fall of Jerusalem. The Master of Antioch. Belshazzar.

Vol. 2. Samor, Lord of the Bright City. The Belvidere Apollo. Alexander Tumulum Achillis invisens. Judicium Regale. Fortune. The Love of God. Hymns for Church Service. The Slave Ship. The Taking of Troy. Deborah's Hymn of Triumph. Downfall of Jerusalem.

Vol. 3. Anne Boleyn. Fazio, a Tragedy. Nala and Damayanta. The Death of Yajnadatta. Extracts from the Mahabharata—The Brahmin's Lament. The Deluge. Notes on Nala and Damayanta. Notes on the Death of Yajnadatta. Notes to the Brahmin's Lament. The Descent of the Ganges. The Deluge. Stanzas.

- U. L. — Translations from the Greek. Agamemnon of Æschylus; Bacchanals of Euripides, &c. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.

Contents.—The Agamemnon. The Bacchanals; Fragments from the Lyric Poets; from the Elegiac Poets; from the Tragedians; from the Comedy; from the Later Comedy; from the Lyric Poets; from the Philosophic Poets; from the Later Poets. Anthologia. Local Inscriptions; Votive Inscriptions. Dedictory Inscriptions relating to the Fine Arts. Epitaphs. Hymns. Quintus Calaber. Tryphiodorus. Coluthus. Musæus. Nonnus.

- c. — Memoir of Lord Macaulay. (Pamph.)

- MILMAN, Rev. H. H.—*continued*—
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. — Cooper, F. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 142 MILNER, Rev. J. and BRIERLEY, O. W. Cruise of H.M. Ship "Galatea," Captain the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-68. *Lon.*, 1868.
- T. MILNER, Right Rev. J. See Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 142 MILNER, Rev. T. Gallery of Geography. *Lon.* and *Edin.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 222 MILTON, H. Ed. Speeches and Addresses of the Earl of Dufferin. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. MILTON, JOHN, The Poetical Works of. With Notes of various Authors, and with some Account of the Life and Writings of Milton; derived principally from Original Documents in Her Majesty's State Paper Office by the late Rev. Henry John Todd. *Lon.*, 1852. 4 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. Life and Writings of Milton. Observations on Paradise Lost, by Addison. Dr. Johnson's Remarks on Milton's Versification. Paradise Lost, Books 1 and 2.
- Vol. 2. Paradise Lost, Books 3 to 12. Remarks of various Critics upon the Poem. Mr. Boyd's Observations on the Characters of the Fallen Angels. Plans of Paradise Lost as a Tragedy. Lauder's Interpolations.
- Vol. 3. Preliminary Observations on Paradise Regained. Origin of Paradise Regained. Paradise Regained. Milton's Defence of Tragedy. Preliminary Observations on Samson Agonistes. Samson Agonistes. Plans of other Tragedies. Preliminary Notes on Lycidas. St. Michael's Mount. Lycidas. Various readings of Lycidas from the Cambridge Manuscript. Preliminary Notes on L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. L'Allegro. Il Penseroso.
- Vol. 4. Preliminary Notes on Arcades. Arcades. Various Readings on Arcades from the Cambridge Manuscript. Preliminary Notes on Comus. Sir H. Wotton's Letter to Milton. Some Account of Ludlow Castle, of the Earls of Bridgewater, and of Henry Lawes. Origin of Comus. Comus. Various readings. Preliminary Observation on the Sonnets. Henry Constable's Manuscript Sonnets. Mrs. Stillingfleet's Manuscript Sonnet. Sonnets. Odes. Miscellanies. Translations. Elegiarum Liber, &c. Epigrammatum Liber, &c. Silvarum Liber, &c.
- 105 — The Prose Works of. With a Preface Preliminary Remarks, and Notes, by J. A. St. John. *Lon.*, 1848-61. 5 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. A Defence of the People of England; The Second Defence of the People of England; Eikonoklastes.
- Vol. 2. The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; Areopagitica; Tracts on the Commonwealth; Observations on Ormond's Peace Letters of State, &c.; Brief Notes on Dr. Griffith's Sermon; On Reformation in England; Of Prelatical Episcopacy; The Reason of Church Government urged against Prelacy; Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration; Of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes.
- Vol. 3. The Likeliest Means to remove Hirelings out of the Church; Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' Defence Against Smectymnus; An Apology for Smectymnus; The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce; The Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce; Tetrachordon; Colasterion; Tractate on Education, A Declaration for the Election of John III., King of Poland; Familiar Letters.
- Vol. 4. The First Book of a Treatise on Christian Doctrine, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone, translated by Bishop Sumner.
- Vol. 5. The Second Book of a Treatise on Christian Doctrine; The History of Great Britain; The History of Moscow; Accidence Commenced Grammar. Index.
- U. L. — Poetical Works. [*In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets*, vol. 1.]
- U. L. — See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies. 2 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [Authorities with Copious Citations on the Chief Phases of Milton's Life and Writings.]
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe.
- 166 — Hume, D. History of England, chap. 52.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 13.) [Character of Milton.]
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 7.) Milton.
- U. L. — Same. Works, vol. 11. [Life of Milton.]
- U. L. — Same. Works, vol. 12. [Milton versus Southey and Landor.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 28. [Short Notes on English Poets, by Swinburne.]
- MILTON, JOHN—*continued*—
- 103 — Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
- 75 — Lamartine's Celebrated Characters, vol. 3.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. (Essays, vol. 1.)
- 116 — Same. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1. [Conversation between Cowley and Milton touching the Civil War.]
- 196 — Masson, D. Life of Milton. 6 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 10. [Essai sur la Poesie Epique, t. 40.]
- U. L. — Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, vol. 1. [Self Contradictions of Milton.]
- T. — Cooper T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Biography.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 132 MILTON, Viscount, and CHEADLE, W. B. The North-West Passage by Land. Being a Narrative of an Expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific, undertaken with the view of exploring a Route across the Continent to British Columbia through British Territory by one of the Northern Passes in the Rocky Mountains. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- U. L. MIMNERMUS. See Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, vol. 3.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 11 MIND. The Relations of Mind and Brain, by H. Calderwood. 1 v.
- 26 — Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease, by W. L. Lindsay. 2 v.
- 26 — Mind in Animals, by Büchner. 1 v.
- U. L. — Problems of Life and Mind, by G. H. Lewes. 5 v.
- 26 — The Brain as an Organ of the Mind, by Bastian. 1 v.
- 25 — The Philosophy of the Senses, by Wyld. 1 v.
- U. L. — Physical Basis of Mind, by Lewes. 1 v.
- 113 — Studies in Modern Mind and Character, by Wilson. 1 v.
- 27 — Mental Operations in relation to Time. See Holland, Sir H. Fragmentary Papers. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Reign of Law in the Realm of Mind. See Argyll, Duke of. Reign of Law. 1 v.
- See also Psychology, Biology, Life, Brain, Intellect, Metaphysics, Philosophy (Mental), Emotion, &c.
- 26 MINE Drainage, by Michell. 1 v.
- 14 MINERALOGY and MINERALS. Popular Mineralogy, by Sowerby. 1 v.
- 16 — Determinative Mineralogy and Blowpipe, by G. J. Brush. 1 v.
- 14 — Introduction to Geology, Mineralogy, &c., by Richardson. 1 v.
- 12 — Geology and Mineralogy, considered with reference to Natural Theology, by Buckland. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 v.
- U. L. — Records of the School of Mines. 1 v.
- 7 — The Earth, Plants, and Man, by Schouw. 1 v.
- 14 — Simonin's Underground Life. 1 v.
- 13 — The Great Stone Book of Nature, by Ansted. 1 v.
- 16 — Davies, D. C. Metalliferous Minerals. 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 24 — Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. [Mineral Combustibles.]
- c. — Mineral Explorer's Guide, by A. M. Thomson (Pamph.)
- T. — Heaton's Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Minerals found in Australia. Mineral Statistics of Australia.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- See Geology, Physical Geography, and the following heading.
- 134 MINES, MINERS, and MINING. Mineral and other Resources of the Argentine Republic, by Rickard. 1 v.
- c. — Mineral Explorer's Guide, by A. M. Thomson, 1869. (Pamph.)
- U. L. — Records of the School of Mines. 1 v.
- 26 — Mine Drainage, by Michell. 1 v.

MINES.

- MINES, MINERS, and MINING—continued—**
- 16 — The Transactions of the North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, 1859-60. 1 v.
- 12 — Geology and Mineralogy considered with reference to Natural Theology, by Dr. Buckland. [Bridge-water Treatises.]
- 16 — Award of the Dean Forest Mining Commission on Coal and Iron Mines, by Sopwith. 1 v.
- B. A. — Smyth, W. W. Rudimentary Treatise on Coal and Coal Mining. 1 v.
- C. — Notes on the Management of Mining Companies, by H. A. Thompson. (Pamph.)
- 69 — Mining Companies. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator. [Mining and Quarrying, Mineral Commercial Products.]
- 14 — Simonin's Underground Life. 1 v.
- 1 — Lectures on Mining, by Callon, with Atlases and Plates. 3 v.
- 15 — Mining and Metallurgy of Silver and Gold, by A. Phillips. 1 v.
- C. — Manual of Mining, by J. Macgregor. (Pamph.)
- C. — Manual of the Geographical Principles of Mining, by C. E. Merchant. (Pamph.)
- 32 — Digest of the Law of Mining in Victoria, by McFarland, 1869. 1 v.
- T. — Statistics of Mines and Minerals in New South Wales, 1875 and 1876. 2 v.
- U. L. — Annual Report of the Department of Mines, New South Wales, from 1876.
- U. L. — Mining Industries in India. See James, A. G. F. E. Mining Industries. 1 v.
- U. L. — Mineral Products of New South Wales, by H. Wood. Notes on the Geology of New South Wales, by C. S. Wilkinson. Description of Minerals of New South Wales, by A. Liversidge. Catalogue of Works, Papers, Reports, and Maps on the Geology, Palæontology, Mineralogy, &c., &c., of the Australian Continent and Tasmania, by R. Etheridge, junr., and R. L. Jack. Syd., 1882. 1 v.
- 133 — Mining Journey Across the Great Andes, by Rickard. 1 v.
- 15 — Mines and Mining West of the Rocky Mountains, by Raymond. 1 v.
- 15 — Mining Machinery in use chiefly in the Pacific States and Territories, by Blake. 1 v.
- 16 — A Treatise on Metalliferous Minerals and Mining, by Davies. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
- U. L. — "Mining Journal," from May, 1862.
- 153 — Gold Mines of Midian, by Burton. 1 v.
- 16 — The Subterranean World, by Hartwig. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Miners of Scranton. [Pennsylvania. Welsh and Irish]. "Harper's Magazine," vol. 55.
- U. L. — La Compagnie des Mines d'Anzin. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 96.
- U. L. — Les Mines d'Or et d'Argent aux Etats-Unis, les phases nouvelles de l'exploitation. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 12 (3e. période)
- 20 — Military Mines. See Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History. [Mineral Veins, Mineralogy.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Mining.]
- 15 — Our Coal and Our Coal Pits. [Discipline and Duties in the Mines. Domestic and Physical Condition of the Miners, &c.] 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of the Useful Arts.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society. [Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 38. [Mining Industry in Spain in 1871.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 39. [Mining Statistics of Hungary.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 1. [Mines and Minerals.]

MINISTRIES.

- MINES, MINERS, and MINING—continued—**
- 147 — Expedition to the Gold Mines of Spanish America. See Dampier, Captain W. Voyages, vol. 3.
- C. — Guide to the Minerals in the British Museum. (Pamph.)
- U. L. — Index to the Collection of Minerals in the British Museum. 1 v.
- 129 — South Australia: Its Mines and Minerals, by F. Dutton. 1 v.
- 15 — Scoffern, J., and Others. Useful Metals and their Alloys. [Drainage of Mines. Mining Jurisprudence.]
- 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. Essays. [The New Gold Mines, and Prices in Europe in 1865.]
- 16 — Del Mar, A. History of the Precious Metals. [History of Mining; Cost; Recent Conditions; Social Influences, &c.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Cyclopædia.
- U. L. — Reports of the Inspectors of Mines. See Parliamentary Papers, England.
- U. L. — Reports Relative to the Administration of Mines in Belgium and Prussia, 1874. E.P.P.
- U. L. — Table showing the Quantities and Value of Coal and Metals produced in the United Kingdom in each year, 1864 to 1868. (E.P.P., 1879, vol. 74.)
- 24 — See Bevan, G. P. Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics. [Mining.] 1 v.
- 24 — Same. British Manufacturing Industries. [Mining Industries. Metallic Mining.]
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries. [Mining Production in France and Germany.]
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Mining Industries of Various Countries. Mineral Produce of the World. Mining Casualties.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Minerals of the World. Miners in all Countries.] 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. [Mines. Minières et Carrières], t. 2.
- T. — Heaton, H. Dictionary of Dates. [Minerals found in Australia. Mineral Statistics of Australasia.]
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Miners in Victoria, Mining Accidents, Mining Lands, Machinery, &c.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Mineralogy and Mines.] 1 v.
- See also Metallurgy, Names of Metals, Statistics of Various Colonies, and E.P.P.
- 69 MINGHETTI, MARCO. Italian Statesman. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 vol.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 152 MINGHELLA. See Telfer, J. B. The Crimes and Transcaucasia. 2 v.
- 157 — See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall. [Colchus.]
- 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe. 1 v.
- See also Caucasus.
- 69 MINIE, C. E. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- U. L. — "MINING JOURNAL," from May, 1862. (Vol. 32.)
- 95 MINISTER of State, Memoirs of, by Guizot. 1 v.
- 46 MINISTERS. See Ewald. The Crown and its Advisers.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe, vol. 1. [Fonctions des différents Ministres en France. Dépenses des Ministères.]
- See also Constitution, Administrations.
- MINISTRIES, English. See Administrations.
- T. MINISTRIES, Australasian. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Blue Books of the Different Colonies.
- T. — For Victorian Ministries see also Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.

- 89 MINISTRY of Health, A, by Richardson. 1 v.
 U. L. MINNESINGERS. See Sismondi. Literature of the South of Europe.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. MINOS, LES LOIS de. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 6.
 45 MINT, The Royal, by G. F. Ansell. 1 v.
 U. L. — Annual Reports of the Deputy Master of the Mint. See Parliamentary Papers, England.
 T. — Mints of Various Countries. See Mullhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Sydney and Melbourne Mints. See Heaton, J. H. [Australian Dictionary of Dates.] 1 v.
 T. — Melbourne and Foreign Mints. See Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 69 — Standard Library Cyclopædia, vol. 3.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Moneta.] 1 v.
 T. — Journal of the Statistical Society. [Comparative charges of Mint in England, France, and Germany.]
 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Constitutions. [Sydney Mint.]
 71 — Chambers' Encyclopædia.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 67 MINTO, Sir G. ELLIOT, 1st Earl of. Life and Letters from 1751 to 1806, when his public life in Europe was closed by his appointment to the Viceroyalty of India. Edited by his great-niece the Countess of Minto. Lon., 1874. 3 v.
 U. L. — See "Quarterly Review," 1880.
 62 — Lord Minto in India. Life and Letters of Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of Minto, from 1807 to 1814, while Governor-General of India. Edited by his great-niece the Countess of Minto. Being a Sequel to his Life and Letters published in 1874. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
 118 MINTURN, W. Travels West. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
 104 MINUTE Philosopher, The. Berkley, Bishop. (Works, vol. 2.)
 102 MIOT DE MELITO, Comte de. Memoires. Paris, 1873-4. 3 v.
 103 — Memoirs of Count Miot de Melito, Minister, Ambassador, Councillor of State, and Member of the Institute of France, between the Years 1788 and 1815. Ed. by General Fleischmann. From the French by Mrs. Cashel-Hoeoy and Mr. John Lillie. Lon., 1881. 2 v.
 U. L. MIRABEAU, H. G. R., Comte de. See Carlyle, T. Mirabeau. (Miscellanies, vol. 4.)
 174 — Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v.
 116 — Macaulay, T. B. (Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 2.)
 116 — Alison, A. Essays, vol. 2.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III, vol. 2. [The Mirabeau Family.]
 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century. 8 v.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. MIRACLES. See Essays and Reviews, and Replies to Essays and Reviews.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 8.) Miracles as Subjects of Testimony.
 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 4.
 205 — Supernatural Religion, vols. 1 and 2.
 27 — Tyndall, J. Fragments of Science. [Miracles and Special Providences. Additional Remarks on Miracles.]
 106 — Locke, J. (Works, vol. 4.) [A Discourse on Miracles.]
 U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 1.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 MIRACLES—continued—
 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, vol. 1.
 U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 4. (3rd series). Miracles and Medical Science.
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 4. [Miracles and Law by Rev. R. Potter].
 U. L. — Same, vol. 5. [The Credibility of Miracles by Rev. R. Potter.]
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," No. 158. [Miracles.]
 16 MIRAGE, The. See Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
 16 — Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. [Monge's Theory.] 1 v.
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
 13 — Somerville, M. Physical Sciences. 1 v.
 117 "MIRROR," The. See British Essayists, vols. 34, 35.
 U. L. MIRROR of Parliament from January, 1828, to October, 1841. Edited by J. H. Barrow. 60 v.
 16 MIRRORS. See Guillemin, A. Application of the Physical Forces. 1 v.
 16 — Same. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
 11 — Arnott, H. Elements of Physic. 2 v.
 13 — Arago, F. Popular Astronomy, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. [Hebrew Mirrors. Archimedes' Mirrors.]
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 113 MISCELLANIES, Political and Literary, by M. E. Grant Duff. 1 v.
 184 MISCELLANY of the Celtic Society. Edited by J. O'Donovan, LL.D. 1 v.
 U. L. MISER, The. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2.)
 U. L. MISFORTUNES and Fortunes of Moll Flanders. De Foe, D. (Works, vol. 4.)
 140 MISSION to China, Narrative of Lord Elgin's, by Oliphant.
 150 — to Theodore, King of Abyssinia. Rassam, H. 1 v.
 131 — Viti; an Account of a Government Mission to the Fijian Islands, by Seemann.
 — See Missions.
 131 MISSIONARY Life in the Southern Seas, by J. Hutton. 1 v.
 148 MISSIONARY Travels and Researches in South Africa, by D. Livingstone. 1 v.
 113 MISSIONS, Lecture on. See Müller, M. Selected Essays, vol. 2.
 76 — Missions to England, &c. See Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
 105 — Miller, H. Headship of Christ. [The Debate on Missions.]
 106 — Indian Missions. See Smith, Sydney. (Works, vol. 1.)
 R. A. — Same. See Temple, Sir R. India in 1880. 1 v.
 T. — Australian Missions. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Benedictines in Western Australia. See "Dublin Review," January, 1881.
 U. L. — Correspondence respecting Circular of Chinese Government of February 9, 1871, relating to Missionaries. (E. P. P., previous to 1878.)
 17 MISSISSIPPI Scheme. See Law, John.
 16 MIST. See Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
 115 MISTAKEN Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class, by Greg. 1 v.
 16 MISTRAL, The. See Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere.
 U. L. MISTRESS Lirriper. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 29.) [In his Christmas Stories].
 U. L. MISTRESS Perkins's Ball. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 13.) [In his Christmas Stories.]
 U. L. MISTRESS Veal, True Relation of the Apparition of. De Foe. (Works.)
 5 MITCHELL, A. The Past in the Present. What is Civilisation? Being Ten of the Rhind Lectures on Archæology, delivered in 1876 and 1878. Edin., 1880. 1 v.

MITCHELL.

- 5 MITCHELL, J. Manual of Practical Assaying (3rd Edition). Edited by W. Crookes. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 130 MITCHELL, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir T. L. Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia in search of a Route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
7. — Heaton, J. H., Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. MITFORD, MARY RUSSELL, The Friendships of, as recorded in Letters from Her Literary Correspondents. Edited by the Rev. A. G. L'Estrange. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- 63 — Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 75 — Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 116 MITFORD, WILLIAM. See Macaulay, F. B. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1. [Mitford's History of Greece]
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. MITHRIDATES. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 24 MITRAILLEURS, or Mitrailleuses. See Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 4 MIVART, ST. G. On the Genesis of Species. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 7 — The Common Frog. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 16 — Lessons from Nature, as Manifested in Mind and Matter. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. — Specific Genesis. See "North American Review," vol. 114.
- 17 MNEMONICS. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 69 MOCHA. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer, vol. 2.
- 22 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. [Mocha Coffee.] 1 v.
- See also Arabia.
- U. L. MOCK Astrologer. See Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 3.)
- U. L. MOCK Doctor. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 58 MODENA. See Imperial Gazetteer, vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Italy.
- 106 MODERN Changes. See Smith, Sidney. (Works, vol. 3.)
- 13 MODERN Chromatics, by O. N. Rood. 1 v.
- 24 MODERN Countries, Resources of, by Wilson. 2 v.
- P. F. MODERN Domestic Building Construction, by G. Robson. 1 v.
- 151 MODERN Egyptians, Account of Manners and Customs of, by E. W. Lane. 2 v.
- 61 MODERN English, by F. Hall. 1 v.
- 177 MODERN Europe, History of, by Dyer. 4 v.
- 194 — Fyffe's History of Modern Europe, vol. 1.
- 173 MODERN History, Epochs of. 10 v.
- 177 — Dyer's History of Modern Europe. 4 v.
- 194 — Fyffe's History of Modern Europe, vol. 1.
- See History (Modern).
- T. L. MODERN Husband. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2.)
- U. L. MODERN Languages, Academical Teaching of. See "Victorian Review," vol. 1.
- U. L. — Modern Languages at the Melbourne University, by E. Thibault. See "Melbourne Review," July, 1881.
- 10 MODERN Meteorology; a Series of Six Lectures delivered under the auspices of the Meteorological Society in 1878. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 113 MODERN Mind and Character, Studies of, by Wilson. 1 v.
- U. L. MODERN Painters, by Ruskin. 5 v.
- U. L. — Modern Painters and their Paintings, by Miss Keddie (Sarah Tytler). 1 v.
- See Art (Fine), Painters.

MOLIERE.

- R. A. MODERN Physics, The Concepts and Theories of, by J. B. Stallo. 1 v.
- 30 MODERN State Trials. Townsend, W. C. 2 v.
- U. L. MODERN Styles of Architecture. Ferguson, J. 1 v.
- 8 MODERN Wines, A History and Description of, by C. Redding. 1 v.
- 189 MODERN Warfare as influenced by Modern Artillery, by Colonel Macdougall. 1 v.
- See Military Art and History.
- 52 MODUS tenendi Parliamentum; an Ancient Treatise on the Mode of Holding the Parliament in England. Edited by T. Duffus Hardy. *Lon.*, 1846. 1 v.
- T. MOESIA. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- U. L. MOEURS (Les) et l'Esprit des Nations, Essai sur. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 16-19.
- 69 MOGADORE. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- See also Morocco.
- 58 MOHAIR. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
- MOHAMMED. See Mahomet.
- U. L. MOHL, JULIUS, by Max Müller. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 33.)
- 69 — See also Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 149 MOHR, E. The Victoria Falls of the Zambesi, translated by N. D'Anvers. With numerous full-page woodcut illustrations, four Chromo-lithographs, and a Map. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 75 MOIR, Dr. D. M., Scottish Poet and Physician. See Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- 69 MOLASSES. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 22 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. [Exports from Cuba, St. Croix, and Porto Rico. Production in Guiana. English Sources of Supply.] 1 v.
- 17 MOLAY, JACQUES. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 7.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. MOLDAVIA. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 52. [The Principalities of the Danube, by G. M. Towle.]
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Roumania.]
- 177 — Schloffer, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century.
- U. L. — Reports of H. M. Secretaries of Embassy. [Roumania.]
- U. L. — Reports from H. M. Consuls. [Roumania.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
- 23 — Loudon's Encyclopædia of Agriculture. [Agriculture in Moldavia.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- See also Slavonic Provinces.
- 27 MOLECULAR Science. Somerville's Molecular and Microscope Science. 2 v.
- 16 — Molecular Cohesion. See Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
- See Microscope.
- 171 MOLESWORTH, W. N. The History of England, from the year 1830 to 1874. *Lon.*, 1874. 3 v.
- 42 — History of the Reform Bill of 1832. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- U. L. MOLIERE, J. B. P. See Disraeli, I. Miscellanies of Literature. [Genius of Moliere]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 15. Molière, by H. M. Trollope.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 115 — Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies. [Review of Tasche-reau's Life of Molière.] 1 v.
- 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Art and Literature. 1 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.

MOLIERE—continued—

- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Ceuvres*, t. 47. [Vie de Molière.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. MOLL FLANDERS, The Fortunes and Misfortunes of. See De Foe, D. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 184 MÖLLHARTSEN, B. Diary of a Journal from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific with a United States Government Expedition; with an Introduction by Alexander von Humboldt, and Illustrations in chromo-lithography. *Trans.* by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
- U. L. MOLLUSCA in the British Museum, Catalogue of.
- C. — Guide to the Systematic Distribution of Mollusca in the British Museum, part I.
- U. L. — List of Mollusca in the British Museum, parts I., II.
- 7 — Macgillivray, W. Conchologist's Text Book. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History, vol. 3. — See Physical Geography, Malacology.
- 69 MOLOCH. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 114 — Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks. Book I., Chap. 2.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 112 MOLTKE, Field-Marshal, Count. Letters from Russia. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 112 — Notes of Travel. Extracts from the Journals of Count Moltke. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 98 — Field-Marshal Count von Moltke, 1880-1878, by Professor W. Müller. 1 v.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- 98 — Strauss, G. L. M. Men who Made the German Empire, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- See also Franco-German War.
- 107 MOLUCCAS, or Spice Islands. Forrest, T. Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas. 1 v.
- T. — See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Dutch Colonies.] 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 3.
- 23 — London's Encyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- See also Malay Archipelago.
- 69 MOMMSEN, T. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 3.
- T. MONA. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography, vol. 2.
- T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- See also Man, Isle of.
- 116 MONACO. See Higgins, M. J. Essays on Social Subjects. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- MONACHISM. See Monks, Monasteries, Monasterii.
- 160 MONARCHIES, The Great Ancient, by Rawlinson. 7 v.
- 48 — Monarchy and Democracy, by the Duke of Somerset.
- 69 — See Library Cyclopædia, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 41 — Brougham, Lord. Political Philosophy, vol. 3. (Mixed Monarchy.)
- U. L. MONASTERIES in England, Chronicles of. See Record Publications.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury.

MONASTERIES in England—continued—

- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 2.
- 47 — Same. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Dissolution of the Monasteries. (Short Studies, vol. 1.)
- 115 — Same. Annals of an English Abbey. (Short Studies, vol. 3.)
- U. L. — Laws relating to Monastic Institutions in various Countries. See Parliamentary Papers—England (previous to 1878).
- 69 — Library Cyclopædia, vol. 3 [Monk.]
- 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. 2 v.
- See also Monks.
- U. L. MONASTERII S. Albani, Chronica. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — Chronicon, Monasterii de Abingdon. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — Historia et Cartularium, Monasterii S. Petri. Gloucestris. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — Chronica Monasterii de Melsa. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — Liber Monasterii de Hyda. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — Historia, Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis (Record Publications.)
- U. L. MONASTERY, The. Scott, Sir W. 1 v.
- U. L. MONASTIC Institutions in various Countries: Laws, &c., relating to. See Parliamentary Papers—England (previous to 1878).
- MONASTICISM. See Monks, Monasteries, Monasterii, Abbays.
- U. L. MONBODDO, Lord. (James Burnett.) See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 1.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 27 MONCEL, Comte du. The Telephone, the Microphone, and the Phonograph. Authorised Translation, with Additions and Corrections by the Author, with 70 Illustrations on Wood. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. MONCRIEFF, A. See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 22 MONCRIEFF, Lieutenant C. C. Irrigation in Southern Europe; being the Report of a Tour of Inspection of the Irrigation Works of France, Spain, and Italy, undertaken in 1867-68 for the Government of India. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- MONET, J. B. P. A. de. See Lamarck.
- U. L. MONETARY Conference, Report of H. M. Commissioners at. (E.P.P., 1879, vol. 21.)
- 139 MONEY, J. W. B. Java; or, How to Manage a Colony: showing a practical solution of questions now affecting British India. *Lon.*, 1861. 2 v.
- 44 MONEY. Money and the Mechanism of Exchange, by W. S. Jevons. 1 v.
- 45 — Lombard Street; a Description of the Money Market, by W. Bagehot. 1 v.
- 28 — Money, by F. A. Walker. 1 v.
- 29 — Money in its Relations to Trade and Industry, by F. A. Walker. 1 v.
- 28 — Money and Value, by Hamilton. 1 v.
- 28 — Money and its Laws, by Poor. 1 v.
- 28 — Paper Money, by J. Harvey. 1 v.
- 43 — McCulloch's Treatises and Essays. [A Treatise on Money.] 1 v.
- 61 — Unclaimed Money, by E. Preston. 1 v.
- 45 — McCulloch's Metallic and Paper Money and Banks. 1 v.
- T. — Foreign Money, Value of in British Currency. See Financial Reform Almanac. 1 v.
- U. L. — Nummi Veteres Civitatum, Regum Gentium, et Provinciarum, Londini in Museo Richardi Payne Knight asservati. (B.M.P.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Catalogue of Greek Coins. (B.M.P.) 2 v.
- U. L. — Catalogue of Oriental Coins. (B.M.P.) 2 v.
- 48 — Coins of the Realm, by Lord Liverpool. 1 v.
- 45 — Coin Collectors' Manual, by H. N. Humphreys. 2 v.

MONEY.

MONOTHEISM.

- MONEY—continued—**
- 45 — Manual of Gold and Silver Coins, by Skelton. 2 v.
 45 — Ansell's Royal Mint. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," February, 1882. How Money does its Work, by Professor Bonamy Price.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," Nov., 1881. [Common place Fallacies concerning Money, by E. de Laveleye.]
 139 — Crawford, J. Indian Archipelago [Money in the Indian Archipelago], vol. 1.
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," April, 1882. What is Money? by the Right Hon. Viscount Sherbrooke.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 165 — Thierry, A. Norman Conquest, vol. 2. [Value of English Money at Different Times.]
 17 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities [Nummus].
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge [Notices in the Sacred Writings of the use of the precious metals, as expressive of value or for the interchange of commodities].
 16 — Del Mar, A. Precious Metals. [Stock of Coins in particular Countries. Roman Method of Computing Money.]
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 35. [Comparison of Russian Money with English and the Metric System.]
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Historical Notes on Money in Australia] 1 v.
 69 — Library Cyclopædia, vol. 3.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 69 — Same. Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3.
 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. Essays. [The Love of Money.] 1 v.
 44 — Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series. [The English Coinage Question.]
 U. L. — Newton, C. T. Essays on Art and Archaeology. [Greek Numismatics.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Report of H. M. Commissioners at the Monetary Conference, Paris. (E.P.P., 1879, vol. 21.)
 106 — Locke, J. (Works, vol. 2.) [Considerations on the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest and Raising the Value of Money. Observations on a Paper entitled "For Encouraging the Coining Silver Money in England, and after, for keeping it here." Further Observations concerning Raising the Value of Money.]
 U. L. — Lytton, Lord. Miscellaneous Prose Works, vol. 3. [On the Management of Money.]
 T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France Comparée, avec les divers pays de l'Europe, vol. 2. [Système Monétaire Français.]
 T. — Bithell, R. Counting House Dictionary. [Monetary Conventions. Money.]
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 4. [Money in its relation to the State, by E. Pratt.]
 U. L. — Same, vol. 3. [Paper Money, by R. Murray-Smith.]
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Money of various Countries Reduced to English Equivalent.] 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Balance-Sheet of the World. [Money of all Nations Compared with Population and Trade. Coin Minted since 1870.]
 T. — Same. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries. [Moneys, with English Equivalents. Coinage.]
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Moneys of each Country.]
 — See also Banking, Political Economy, Currency, Coin, Wealth, Interest, Gold, Silver, Mint.
- 69 **MONEY ORDERS**, Post Office. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary [Banks]. Supplement III.
 T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Victoria and the United Kingdom]. 1 v.
 — See also Statistics of the Various Colonies and E.P.P.
 152 **MONGOLIA**, by Prejevalski. 2 v.
 141 — Journeys in North China, Manchuria, and Eastern Mongolia, with some Account of Corea, by A. Williamson. 2 v.
 208 — The Mongols of the Russian Empire. See Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1.
 3 — Mongolian Race. See Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind, vol. 4.
 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. 1 v.
 T. — See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 — See also China.
 C. **MONGREDIEN**, A. The Western Farmer of America. Lon., 1880. (Pamph.)
 83 **MONINO**, JOSEPH, Count of Florida Blanca (Spanish Prime Minister to Charles III., and author). See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 5.
 170 **MONK**, General (Duke of Albermarle). Monk, or the Fall of the Republic, by Guizot. 1 v.
 170 — Guizot, F. P. G. Monk's Contemporaries. 1 v.
 101 — Hutchinson, L. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson.
 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
 86 — Evelyn, J. Memoirs. 5 v.
 87 — Pepys, S. Memoirs. 4 v.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 79 — Cust, Sir E. Warriors of the Seventeenth Century.
 166 — Clarendon, Earl of. Rebellion and Civil Wars in England.
 — See also general histories of England.
 U. L. **MONKEYS**, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats in the British Museum, Catalogue of, by Dr. J. E. Gray.
 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 11 — Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. 1 v.
 11 — Wallace, A. R. Tropical Nature. 1 v.
 U. L. **MONKS**. Carlyle, T. Past and Present. (Works, vol. 9).
 115 — Froude, J. A. Dissolution of the Monasteries. (Short Studies). 2 v.
 115 — Same. Annals of an English Abbey. (Short Studies, vol. 3.)
 157 — Gibbon E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire vol. 1.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Monasteries in Switzerland.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavia. [False Monasteries.] 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Monachism.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Monachism.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Monachism; Monastery.]
 221 — Jeaffreson's Book about the Clergy. [Monasticism in England in the Time of Wycliffe.] 2 v.
 206 — Milman's Latin Christianity. [History of the Rise and Progress of Monasticism.] 9 v.
 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. 2 v.
 U. L. — Laws, &c., relating to Monastic Institutions of various Countries. See Parliamentary Papers, England, previous to 1878.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Monachism.]
 — See Monasteries, Abbeys.
 170 **MONK'S** Contemporaries, by Guizot. 1 v.
 113 **MONOTHEISM**. See Müller M. Selected Essays, vol. 2. [Semitic Monotheism.]

MONOTHELITES.

- 17 MONOTHELITES. See *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 157 — Gibbon E. *Decline and Fall*, vol. 6. [Monothelite Controversy]
 206 — Milman, H. H. *Latin Christianity*.
 191 MONROE, JAMES (5th President of the United States). See Benton, T. H. *Thirty Years in the United States Senate*. 2 v.
 T. — Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. MONROE Declaration. See "North American Review," vol. 133.
 U. L. — Monroe Doctrine in 1811. See *same*, vol. 133.
 U. L. — The Monroe Doctrine and the Isthmian Canal. See *same*, vol. 130.
 78 MONSON, Sir W. See *Lives of the British Admirals*, by Southey, vol. 5.
 71 MONSOONS. See Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 11 — Arnott, M. *Elements of Physics*. vol. 1.
 13 — Somerville, M. *Physical Sciences*. 1 v.
 16 — Flammarion, C. *The Atmosphere*. 1 v.
 — See also *Physical Geography*.
 16 MONSTERS. See Pouchet, F. A. *The Universe*. 1 v.
 177 MONSTRELET, ENGUERRAND de, *The Chronicles of*. Containing an account of the cruel Civil Wars between the Houses of Orleans and Burgundy; of the Possession of Paris and Normandy by the English; their Expulsion thence; and of other Memorable Events that happened in the Kingdom of France as well as in other Countries. A History of fair Example and of great Profit to the French; beginning at the year MCCCC., where that of Sir John Froissart finishes, and ending at the year MCCCCLXVII., and continued by others to the year MDXVI. Translated by T. Johnes, Esq. *Lon.*, 1840. 2 v.
 T. — See Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*. 1 v.
 211 MONTAGU, Lady MARY WORTLEY, *The Letters and Works of*, edited by her great grandson, Lord Wharncliffe. Third edition, with Additions and Corrections derived from the Original Manuscripts, Illustrative Notes, and a new Memoir, by W. Moy Thomas. *Lon.*, 1861. 2 v.
 U. L. — See Bagehot, W. [Literary Studies]. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," 1868.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. *Miscellanies of Literature*. 1 v.
 77 — Madden, R. R. *Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington*. 1 v.
 T. — Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*.
 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 116 — Jeffreys, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3. [Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.]
 [85] MONTAGU FAMILY. See Manchester, Duke of. *Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne*. 2 v.
 67 MONTAGU, Sir EDWARD. See Campbell, Lord. *Chief Justices of England*, vol. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 78 MONTAGUE, EDWARD (Earl of Sandwich). See Southey's *British Admirals*, vol. 5.
 79 — Cust, Sir E. *Warrior of the Seventeenth Century*.
 166 — Clarendon, Earl of. *History of the Rebellion*.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 67 MONTAGUE, Sir HENRY. See Campbell, Lord. *Chief Justices of England*, vol. 1.
 193 MONTAGUE, Captain W. E. *Campaigning in South Africa. Reminiscences of an Officer in 1879*. *Lon.*, 1880.
 104 MONTAIGNE, M. de. *Works*, comprising his *Essays, Letters, and Journeys through Germany and Italy*, with Notes from all the Commentators. Edited by Hazlitt. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
 68 — See Emerson, R. W. *Representative Men*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe*.

MONTESQUIEU.

- MONTAIGNE, M. de—continued—
 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 U. L. — Van Laun, H. *History of French Literature*, vol. 1.
 08 — Lecky, W. E. H. *Rationalism in Europe*. 2 v.
 T. — Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*.
 271 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. *Pascal and Montaigne*, by Professor Grote.
 98 MONTALEMBERT, Count C. F. de, *Memoir of*, by Mrs. Oliphant. *Lon.*, 1872. 2 v.
 T. — See Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*. 1 v.
 61 — Eminent Persons (from the "Times"). 1 v.
 69 — Vapereau, G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains*. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 17 MONTANUS (Founder of the Sect of the Montanists). See *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 85 MONTBAZON, Duchess of. See Menzies, S. *Political Women*. 2 v.
 U. L. MONT BLANC. See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 12 (3e période). *Une Expedition Scientifique au Mont Blanc*, par J. Violle.
 — See also *Alps*.
 27 MONT CENIS, Tunnel through. See Proctor, R. A. *Light Science*. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World*. 1 v.
 69 MONT DE PIETÀ. See *Library Cyclopædia*, vol. 3.
 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. *Rationalism in Europe*, vol. 2. [Foundation of the Monti di Pietà in Italy.]
 U. L. MONTEGUT, E. *Impressions de Voyage et d'Art. Souvenirs de Bourgogne. Revue des deux Mondes* t. 98-103.
 U. L. — — *Souvenirs du Nivernais. Same*, t. 104.
 U. L. — — *Souvenirs du Bourbonnais. Same*, t. 106.
 69 — See Vapereau, G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains*. 1 v.
 U. L. MONTEIRO and Gamitto, *Resumé of the Journey of*, by Dr. Beke. See *Lands of Cazembe*. 1 v.
 149 MONTEIRO, J. J. *Angola, and the River Congo. With Maps and Illustrations*. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
 122 MONTENEGRO, by Denton. 1 v.
 208 — See Latham, R. G. *Nationalities of Europe*, vol. 2.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. *Condition of Nations*. 1 v.
 — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 1. *Montenegro, 1877*, by W. E. Gladstone.
 117 — Gladstone, W. E. *Gleanings [same article]*, vol. 4.
 117 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book.
 T. — Block, M. *Annuaire de l'Economie Politique*.
 58 — McCulloch's *Geographical Dictionary*.
 T. — Beeton's *Dictionary of Geography*. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 — See also *Slavonic Provinces*.
 189 MONTENOTTE, Battle of. See Adams, C. *Great Campaigns*. 1 v.
 U. L. MONTESQUIEU, C. de SECONDAT, Baron de. See Van Laun, H. *History of French Literature*.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. *Essays*, vol. 2.
 225 — Flint, R. *Philosophy of History*, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Stephen, L. *English Thought in the Eighteenth Century*, vol. 2. [The French Influence.]
 U. L. — Van Laun, H. *History of French Literature*, vol. 3.
 T. — Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's *Encyclopædia*.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 177 — Schlosser, F. C. *History of the Eighteenth Century*.

- 69 MONTEVIDEO. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 51 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- 190 MONTIZUMA II., 9th King of Mexico. See Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. 2 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Montesuma's Dinner. See "North American Review," vol. 122.
- 62 MONTFORT, SIMON de, Earl of Leicester, by Pauli. 1 v.
- 62 — The Life of Simon de Montfort, by Prothero. 1 v.
- 173 — See Stubbs, W. The Early Plantagenets. 1 v.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- See also general histories of England.
- U. L. MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER. Poems. With Biographical Notices by David Irving, LL.D. Edin., 1821. 1 v.
- 77 — See Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 MONTGOMERY, JAMES. See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- 115 — Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- 105 — Wilson, Profr. Noces Ambrosianæ, vol. 1. [Dec., 1825].
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 77 — Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 82 MONTGOMERY, General R. (Irish General in the American Revolution), The Life of, by J. Armstrong. (American Biog., vol. 1, 1st Series).
- 69 — See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 116 MONTGOMERY, Rev. ROBERT. See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 1. [Montgomery's Poems.]
- 75 — Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- 105 — Wilson, Profr. Noces Ambrosianæ, vol. 2. [Montgomery's "Satan."]
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 97 MONTMOLON, Count and GOURGAUD, General. Memoirs of the History of France during the Reign of Napoleon. Dictated by the Emperor at St. Helena to the Generals who shared his captivity, and published from the Original MSS. corrected by himself. Lon., 1823. 7 v.
- T. — See Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. [Montmolon.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 21 MONTHS of the Year. See Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons, exhibiting the Pleasures, Pursuits, and Characteristics of Country Life for every Month in the Year. Edited by Mary Howitt. 1 v.
- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 10 — Arago, F. Popular Astronomy, vol. 2.
- 189 MONTMTRAIL, Battle of. See Adams, C. Great Campaigns. 1 v.
- 85 MONTPEISIER, Mme. de. See Menzies, S. Political Women. 1 v.
- 69 MONTPEISIER, Duc de (Antoine Marie Philippe-Louis d'Orléans). See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- T. MONTREAL. See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Montreal Herald," from June 19, 1872, to Dec., 1875 (very incomplete).
- 166 MONTROSE, Marquis of. (James Graham), Scotch Royalist. See Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 146 MONTSEREAT. See Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 2.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book [Leeward Islands].
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- U. L. — Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions. E.P.P.
- U. L. MONUMENTA Franciscana. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. MONUMENTA Juridica. The Black Book of the Admiralty. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 116 MONUMENTS, National. See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2.
- 46 — Lubbock, Sir J. Addresses, &c. [On the Preservation of Our Ancient National Monuments.]
- 10 MOON, The, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 21 — The Moon, by Nasmyth and Carpenter. 1 v.
- 10 — The Lunar Hoax. R. A. Proctor. (In his Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.) 1 v.
- U. L. — A New Crater in the Moon, by Proctor. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 33.)
- U. L. — Worship of the Moon in Egypt. See Bonwick, J., Egyptian Beliefs and Modern Thought.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 10 — Somerville, M. Physical Sciences. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 12 — Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled. 2 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, &c. [Under Luna.]
- See also Astronomy, Weather.
- 119 MOOR, The, and the Loch, by Colquhoun. 1 v.
- U. L. MOORE, E. F. Reports of Cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of Privy Council, 1836-58, 1861-2, 1862-73. 24 v.
- 98 MOORE, G. Lives of Cardinal Alberoni, the Duke of Ripperda, and Marquis of Pombal—Three Distinguished Political Adventurers of the last Century. Exhibiting a View of the Kingdoms of Spain and Portugal during a considerable portion of that period. Lon., 1814. 1 v.
- 63 MOORE, GEORGE, Merchant and Philanthropist, by S. Smiles. 1 v.
- 69 MOORE, HUGH. Dictionary of Quotations from various Authors in Ancient and Modern Languages, with English Translations, and illustrated by remarks and explanations. Lon., 1831. 1 v.
- 78 MOORE, Sir JOHN. (Lieutenant-General.) See Gleig, G. R. British Military Commanders, vol. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 77 — Chambers, R. Eminent Scotsmen.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. MOORE, J. SHERIDAN. Spring-Life Lyrics. Syd. and Lon., 1864. 1 v.
- 186 MOORE, THOMAS. History of Ireland from the Earliest Kings of that Realm down to its last Chief. Lon., 1846. 4 v.

MOORE, THOMAS—continued—

- U. L. — Poetical Works of; Collected by Himself. *Lon.*, 1854-59-60-61. 10 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. I. Odes of Anacreon, translated into English Verse with Notes; Epigrams from the Anthologia; Juvenile Poems.
Vol. II. Juvenile Poems continued; Poems relating to America.
Vol. III. Corruption and Intolerance; The Sceptic; Two-penny Post Bag; Satirical and Humorous Poems; Irish Melodies.
Vol. IV. Irish Melodies continued; National Airs; Sacred Songs.
Vol. V. Evenings in Greece; Ballads; Songs; Miscellaneous Poems, &c., &c.
Vol. VI. Lalla Rookh; the Velled Prophet of Khorassan.
Vol. VII. Lalla Rookh continued; Political and Satirical Poems; The Fudge Family in Paris; Fables for the Holy Alliance; Rhymes on the Road; Miscellaneous Poems.
Vol. VIII. The Loves of the Angels; Miscellaneous Poems; Satirical and Humorous Poems.
Vol. IX. Satirical and Humorous Poems; The Fudges in England; Miscellaneous.
Vol. X. The Epicurean; Alciphron; Index.
- 78 — See Bryan Waller Procter. An Autobiographical Fragment. [Recollections of Men of Letters]. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. 1 v.
- 116 — Jeffreys, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2. [Lalla Rookh.]
- 204 — Same, vol. 3. [Life of Sheridan.]
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 1. [Moore's Life of Byron.]
- 75 — Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- 105 — Wilson, Profr. Noctes Ambrosianæ, vols. 1, 2, 3.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 132.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 2.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- R. A. — Oliphant, Mrs. M. Literary History of England.
- U. L. — Mahoney, Rev. F. The Reliques of Father Prout.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 128. Unpublished Fragments of the "Little" Period.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 121. Notice of "Prose and Verse," by Thomas Moore, with Suppressed Passages, &c. Edited by R. H. Shepherd.
- U. L. } MOORE'S Australian Almanac from 1875.
& T. }
- 152 MOORS. Morocco and the Moors, by Leared. 1 v.
- 125 — De Amicis, E. Morocco, its People and Places. 1 v.
- 23 — Loudon's Encyclopædia of Agriculture [Agriculture among the Moors].
- 149 — See Johnstone, K. Africa. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Morocco, Arabia, Spain, Saracens, &c.
- 17 MORE, HANNAH. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 106 — Smith, Rev Sydney. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 68 MORE, Sir Thomas. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 1.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 143 MORES Catholici; or, Ages of Faith, by K. H. Digby. 3 v.
- R. A. MORFITT, C. Practical Treatise on Pure Fertilisers and the Chemical Conversion of Rock Guanoes, Marlstones, Coprolites, and the Crude Phosphates of Lime and Alumina generally into various Valuable Products. With 28 Illustrative Plates or Construction Plans, drawn to Scale Measurements. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.

- R. A. MORGAN, A. de, Memoir of, by Sophia E. de Morgan. 1 v.
- R. A. MORGAN, E. D. A Chapter on Askja. See Coles, J. Summer Travelling in Iceland. 1 v.
- U. L. MORGAN, H. J. Ed. "The Dominion Annual Register and Review," from 1878.
- 30 MORGAN, L. H. Ancient Society, or Researches in the Lines of Human Progress from Savagery through Barbarism to Civilisation. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- Contents*:—Part I. Growth of Intelligence through Inventions and Discoveries (Ethical Periods, Arts of Subsistence, Ratio of Human Progress).
Part II. Growth of the Idea of Government (Organisation of Society upon the Basis of Sex; the Iroquois Gens; the Iroquois Phratry; the Iroquois Tribe; the Iroquois Confederacy; Gentes in other Tribes of the Ganowanian Family; the Aztec Confederacy; the Grecian Gens; the Grecian Phratry, Tribe, and Nation; the Institution of Grecian Political Society; the Roman Gens; the Roman Curia, Tribes, and Populus; the Institution of Roman Political Society; Change of Descent from the Female to the Male Line; Gentes in other Tribes of the Human Family).
Part III. Growth of the Family (the Ancient Family; the Consanguine Family; the Punaluan Family; the Sandaymanian and the Patriarchal Families; the Monogamian Family; Sequence of Institutions connected with the Family).
Part IV. Growth of the Idea of Property (the Three Rules of Inheritance).
- U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 125. [Notice of Morgan's Ancient Society.]
- R. A. MORGAN, SOPHIA ELIZABETH DE. Memoirs of Augustus de Morgan. With Selections from his Letters. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- R. A. MORGAN, SIDNEY, Lady. See Oliphant, M. Literary History of England, vol. 3.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. 1 v.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 MORGANATIC Marriages. See Hayden's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 103 MORIN, LOUIS. See Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent Persons. (Works, vol. 6.)
- 76 MORISON, J. C. Life and Times of St. Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux, A.D. 1091-1153. New Edition, revised. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 75 MORLEY, J. Critical Miscellanies. *Lon.*, 1871 and 1877. 2 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. I. Vauvenargues. Condorcet. Joseph de Maistre. Carlyle. Byron. Some Greek Conceptions of Social Growth. On the Development of Morals. Condorcet's Plea for the Citizenship of Women.
Vol. 2. France in the Eighteenth Century. Robespierre. Turgot. The Death of Mr. Mill. Mr. Mill's Autobiography. Mr. Mill on Religion. On Popular Culture. Macaulay.
- 64 — Edmund Burke, a Historical Study. 2nd Edition, revised. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 95 — Voltaire. 2nd Edition, revised. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 95 — Rousseau. *Lon.*, 1873. 2 v.
- U. L. — On Compromise. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Struggle for National Education. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 133 MORMONS. See Burton, R. F. City of the Saints. 1 v.
- 132 — Dixon, W. H. New America. 2 v.
- 132 — Same. Spiritual Wives. 2 v.
- 133 — Noyes, J. H. History of American Socialisms. [Origin of Mormonism.] 1 v.
- 118 — Stenhouse, Mrs. T. B. An Englishwoman in Utah. 1 v.
- 58 — Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography. [Under Smith, Joseph.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, vol. 1.
- U. L. — "Blackwood," Jan. 1867.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 132. [Political Attitude of the Mormons.]
- U. L. — "London Quarterly Review," April, 1867.
- R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2.

- MORMONS—continued—**
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. [Under Brigham.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 64. [Political Aspects of Mormonism.]
- U. L. "MORNING BULLETIN" (formerly "Rockhampton Bulletin"), from July 9, 1861 (No. 1).
- "MORNING HERALD." See "Sydney Morning Herald."
- 151 MORNING LAND, by Dicey. 2 v.
- 76 MORNINGS of the Recess, 1861-64. A Series of Biographical and Literary Sketches, reprinted by permission from the "Times," and revised by the Author. Lon., 1864. 2 v.
- Contents.*—Vol. 1. The Life of Sir John Elliot. The Coins of the Ancient Britons. Mr. Foreyth's Clero. The Naturalist on the Amazons. The English Engineers. The Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. Mr. Hepworth Dixon's Defence of Lord Bacon. Mr. Spedding's Life of Lord Bacon. Francatelli's Cook's Guide. Memoirs of Professor Wilson. Female Life in Prison. The Ionian Islands in the Year 1863. The Journal edited by the Dean of Westminster. The Remains of Mrs. Richard Trench. English Cant and Slang.
- Vol. 2. Lord Lyndhurst. Diary of Lady Cooper. Captain Burton's Mission to the King of Dahome. Our English Cathedra. Autobiography of Miss Cornelia Knight. The Works of Alexander Neckham. Modern English Caricature. The Leadbeater Papers. Vacation Tourists, 1862-3. The Napier. Omitted Chapters of the History of England. Essays upon History and Politics.
- 69 MORNY, C. A. L. J. Duc de. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 152 MOROCCO and the Moors, by Leared. 1 v.
- 125 — Morocco, its People and Places, by E. de Amicis. 1 v.
- 58 — See McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Population, Trade.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. [Maroc.]
- 149 — Africa. [As Stanford's Compendium of Geography.] Edited by Keith Johnston. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [British Trade with Morocco.]
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports from H. M. Consuls.
- 58 MOROCCO Leather. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c. [Under Leather.]
- 58 MORPHINE. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- U. L. MORPHOLOGICAL Development. See Spencer, H. System of Philosophy, vol. 3.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 MORPHY, PAUL. (Celebrated Chess Player.) See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 27 MORRIS, A. J. A. Treatise on Meteorology: The Barometer, Thermometer, Hygrometer, Rain Gauge, and Ozonometer; with Rules and Regulations to be observed for their correct use. To which are appended some of the Latest Discoveries and Theories of Scientific Men respecting various Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena. Edin., 1866. 1 v.
- MORRIS, E. E. Editor. See Epochs of History.
- 68 MORRIS, JOHN. See Burke, O. J. History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
- 27 MORRISON, Lieutenant R. J. (known as "Zadkiel the Seer.") The Grammar of Astrology containing all things necessary for calculating a Nativity. [Appended to Lilly's Introduction to Astrology.] 1 v.
- 17 MORSE, SAMUEL F. B. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.

- MORSE, SAMUEL F. B.—continued—**
- 62 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. MORT DE CÉSAR, LA. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 2.
- 17 MORTALITY, Human. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Journal of Statistical Society.
- U. L. — Reports of Registrar-General in the United Kingdom and the Australian Colonies.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Law of Mortality.]
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 58 MOSTAR. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 20 MORTGAGE. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 48 — Every Man his own Lawyer. 1 v.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 33 — Smith, J. W. Mercantile Law. 1 v.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
- C. & { — Statistics of the Colonies. [In "Votes and Proceedings."]
- U. L. { — Burden of Mortgages in all Countries. See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 46 MORTMAIN. See The Dead Hand, by Sir A. Hobhouse. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
- 48 — Every Man his own Lawyer. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [The Dead Man's Grip on Land.]
- 69 — Library Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 22 MOSBRON, J. C. Ed. Cyclopædia of Agriculture, Practical and Scientific, in which the Theory, the Art, and the Business of Farming are thoroughly and practically treated by upwards of fifty of the most eminent practical and scientific men of the day. Lon., 1856. 2 v.
- 58 MOSAIC. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures.
- 24 — Industrial Arts. 1 v.
- U. L. — Edis, R. W. Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes. 1er Juillet, 1882. [La Peinture en Mosaïque.]
- U. L. MOSCHUS, BION, and THEOCRITUS, The Idylls of, and the War Songs of Tyrtæus, trans. into English Prose by J. Banks, with Metrical Versions by J. M. Chapman. Lon., 1833. 1 v.
- E. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
- 105 MOSCOVIA, History of. See Milton, J. (Prose Works, vol. 5.)
- See also Russia.
- 17 MOSCOW. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 122 — Graves, S. R. Yachting Cruise in the Baltic. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- See also Russia.

- 11 MOSELEY, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger," being an Account of Various Observations made during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" Round the World, 1872-76, under the commands of Captain Sir G. S. Nares and Captain F. T. Thomson. With a map, two coloured plates, and numerous woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- Contents*:—Teneriffe, St. Thomas, Bermuda, Azores, Madeira, Cape Verde, St. Paul's Rocks and Fernando do Noronha, Bahia, Tristan da Cunha, Inaccessible Island, Nightingale Island, Cape of Good Hope, Prince Edward Island, the Crozet Islands, Kerguelen's Land, Heard Island, Amongst the Southern Ice, Victoria, New South Wales, New Zealand, the Friendly Islands, Matuku Island, Fiji Islands, New Hebrides, Cape York, Torres Straits, Aru, Ke, Banda, Amboina, Ternate, the Philippine Islands, China, New Guinea, the Admiralty Islands, Japan, the Sandwich Islands, Tahiti, Juan Fernandez, Chili, Magellan's Straits, Falkland Islands, Ascension, Life on the Ocean Surface and in the Deep Sea, Zoology and Botany of the Ship, Conclusion.
- 5 MOSENTHAL, J. DE, and HARTWIG, J. E. Ostriches and Ostrich Farming. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. MOSES. The Pentateuch. *See* Bible.
- U. L. — [Psalms XC., XCIX., ascribed to Moses by the Jews.]
- U. L. — [Book of Job, also ascribed to him by some Writers.]
- 69 — *See* Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Essays and Reviews. [The Mosaic Cosmogony.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia Britannica.
- 106 — Miller, H. Testimony of the Rocks. The Mosaic Vision of Creation.
- 134 MOSQUITO SHORE. *See* Squeer, E. G. The States of Central America. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- 20 MOSQUITOES. *See* Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- 13 MOTION. *See* Grove, W. R. The Correlation of Physical Forces. 1 v.
- 12 — Tyndall, J. Heat a Mode of Motion. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 174 MOTLEY, J. L. The Rise of the Dutch Republic: A History. *Lon.*, 1864. 3 v.
- 174 — History of the United Netherlands, from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. With Portraits. *Lon.*, 1867. 4 v.
- 98 — Life and Death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland, with a View of the Primary Causes and Movements of the Thirty Years' War. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
- 99 — John Lothrop Motley: a Memoir. By O. W. Holmes. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* "Harper's Magazine," vol. 55. (Waifs, from Motley's pen.)
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- 58 MOTHER-OF-PEARL. *See* Urs's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- T. MOTTOES. Riley, T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Mottoes, &c. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — Family Mottoes. *See* McDonnell's Dictionary of Quotations.
- For Family Mottoes, *see also* Heraldry.
- 137 MOUNT, F. J. Adventures and Researches among the Andaman Islanders. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- U. L. — On Prison Discipline and Statistics in Lower Bengal. *See* Journal of Statistical Society of London, vols. 25, 30, 35 (1862-67-72).
- V. L. — On International Prison Statistics. *Same*, vol. 39.
- MOUAT, F. J.—*continued*—
- U. L. — Preliminary Report of the North International Statistical Congress, held at Buda-Pesth, September, 1876. *Same*, vol. 39.
- U. L. — Second and Concluding Report of the 9th International Statistical Congress, held at Buda-Pesth. *Same*, vol. 40.
- U. L. MOUNDS. Browne, Sir T. Ancient Mounds in England. (Works, vol. 3.)
- U. L. — Houses of the Mound-builders. *See* "North American Review," vol. 123.
- 3 — Prehistoric Man, by Wilson. 1 v.
- 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. 1 v.
- 193 MOUNSEY, A. H. The Satsuma Rebellion: an Episode of Modern Japanese History. With Maps. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 14 MOUNTAINS. *See* Hunt, T. S. Origin of Mountains. (Chemical and Geological Essays.) 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," No. 233. [Volcanism and Mountain Building.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters, vol. 4. [Of Mountain Beauty.] 1 v.
- T. — Heights of the Principal Mountains in Australasia. *See* Heaton, J. H. Dictionary of Dates, &c. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 MOUNTAINS of the United Kingdom. *See* McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire.
- *See* Physical Geography.
- 134 MOUNTAINEERING in the Sierra Nevada, by C. King. 1 v.
- U. L. "MOUNT PERRY MAIL," from January 25, 1872 (No. 1).
- 17 MOVING. *See* Encyclopædia Britannica. 1 v.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. MOZART, J. C. Wolfgang. *See* Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. 1 v.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- R. A. MOZLEY, Rev. T. Reminiscences chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- U. L. — *See* "Times," 1869-70. [Letters on the Œcumenical Council of the Vatican, from "Our Own Correspondent" (until its third public Session).]
- U. L. MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Shakespeare, W. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 6 MUDIE, R. The Feathered Tribes of the British Islands. Fourth Edition. Revised by W. C. L. Martin. Illustrated with twenty-eight plates, containing fifty-two figures of birds, and seven additional plates of eggs. *Lon.*, 1854. 2 v.
- U. L. MUELLER, Baron F. von. Forest Culture in its Relation to Industrial Pursuits. (Pamphlets A.) 1 v.
- 24 — The Objects of a Botanic Garden in relation to Industries. [In Lectures at the Industrial and Technological Museum, Melbourne, 1871.]
- 21 — The Creation, Maintenance, and Enrichment of Forests. [In Agricultural Chemistry, by R. W. E. MacIvor.]
- U. L. — Forest Culture in its relation to Industrial Pursuits. (Pamphlets A.)
- U. L. — *Same*, and BENTHAM, G. Flora Australiensis. *Lon.*, 1863-78. 7 v.
- 70 — *See* Men of the Time.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- MUELLER, F. MAX. *See* Müller.
- 98 MUELLER, Professor W. Field-Marshal Count Moltke, 1800-1878, translated, with the author's sanction, by P. E. Pinkerton and edited by Captain Hosier. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. MUGBY JUNCTION. *See* Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. [In his Christmas Stories.] 1 v.

- 140 MUHOT, A. M. Travels in the Central Parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos, during the Years 1858, 1859, and 1860. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1864. 2 v.
- 77 MUIR, Sir W. Life of Mahomet. With Introductory Chapters on the Original Sources for the Biography of Mahomet and on the Pre-Islamite History of Arabia. *Lon.*, 1861. 4 v.
- 77 — Life of Mahomet, from Original Sources. [Abridgment of the preceding work.] *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 8 MULBERRY. See Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 23 — Loudon, J. O. Encyclopædia of Agriculture.
- U. L. MULE du Pape, La. See Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 14.
- 20 MULE (hybrid.) See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- T. MULHALL, M. G. The Progress of the World in Arts, Agriculture, Commerce, Manufactures, Railways, and Public Wealth since the beginning of the 19th Century. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- T. — The Balance-Sheet of the World for Ten Years—1870-1880. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. — Egyptian Finance. See "Contemporary Review," Oct, 1882.
- 114 MULLER, F. MAX. Chips from a German Workshop. *Lon.*, 1868-75. 4 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1. Lecture on the Vedas. Christ and Other Masters. The Veda and Zend-Avesta. The Altareya-Brahmana. On the Study of the Zend-Avesta in India. Progress of Zend Scholarship. Genesis and the Zend-Avesta. The Modern Parsis. Buddhism. Buddhist Pilgrims. The Meaning of Nirvana. Chinese Translations of Sanskrit Texts. The Works of Confucius. Popul Vuh. Semitic Monotheism.
- Vol. 2. Comparative Mythology. Greek Mythology. Greek Legends. Bellerophon. The Norsemen in Iceland. Folklore. Zulu Nursery Tales. Popular Tales from the Norse. Tales of the West Highlands. On Manners and Customs. Our Figures. Caste.
- Vol. 3. German Literature. Old German Love Songs. Ye Schyppes of Poolea. Life of Schiller. Wilhelm Müller. On the Language and Poetry of Schleswig-Holstein. Joinville. The Journal des Savants and the Journal de Trévoux. Chasot. Shakespeare. Bacon in Germany. A German Traveller in England, A.D. 1598. Cornish Antiquities. Are there Jews in Cornwall? The Insulation of St. Michael's Mount. Bunsen. Letters from Bunsen to Max Müller in the years 1848 to 1859.
- Vol. 4. Inaugural Lecture on the Value of Comparative Philology as a Branch of Academic Study, delivered before the University of Oxford. Rede Lecture (Part I. On the Stratification of Language. Part II. On Curtius's Chronology of the Indo-Germanic Languages.) Essay on the Migration of Fables. Lecture on the Results of Comparative Philology, delivered before the University of Strassburg. Lecture on Missions, delivered in Westminster Abbey. Address on the Importance of Oriental Studies, delivered at the International Congress of Orientalists in London, 1874. Life of Colebrooke, with Extracts from his MS. Notes on Comparative Philology. Reply to Mr. Darwin. In Self-Defence.
- 113 — Selected Essays on Language, Mythology, and Religion. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1. Introduction. Rede Lecture (Part I. On the Stratification of Language. Part II. On the Chronology of the Indo-Germanic Languages.) Inaugural Lecture, delivered at Oxford, on the Value of Comparative Philology as a Branch of Academic Study. Inaugural Lecture, delivered at Strassburg, on the Results of Comparative Philology. On Spelling. Comparative Mythology. Greek Legends. Bellerophon. Migration of Fables. Philosophy of Mythology.
- Vol. 2. Address at the International Congress of Orientalists. Westminster Lecture on Missions. On the Vitality of Brahmanism. Lecture on the Vedas. Buddhism. Buddhist Pilgrims. The Meaning of Nirvana. Buddhist Nihilism. On Sanskrit Texts Discovered in Japan. Popul Vuh. Semitic Monotheism. False Analogies. On Freedom.
- 114 — Introduction to the Science of Religion: Four Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, with Two Essays on False Analogies and the Philosophy of Mythology. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 61 — Lectures on the Science of Language. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
- U. L. — Trans. Immanuel Kant's Critique of Pure Reason in Commemoration of the Centenary of its first publication. With an Historical Introduction by Ludwig Noiré. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.

MULLER, F. MAX—continued—

- U. L. — Ed. The Sacred Books of the East, translated by various Oriental Scholars. *Oxford*, 1874-82. 14 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1. The Upanishads, translated by F. Max Müller. Part I. The Khândogya-Upanishad. The Talavakara-Upanishad. The Altareya-Aranyaka. The Kaushitaki-Brahmana-Upanishad. The Vâgasaneyi-Samhitâ-Upanishad. Vol. 2. The Sacred Laws of the Aryas as taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vâsishtâ, and Baudhâyana. Translated by Georg Bühler. Part I. Apastamba and Gautama.
- Vol. 3. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by James Legge. Part I. The Shû King. The Religious Portions of the Shih King. The Hsiao King.
- Vol. 4. The Zend-Avesta. Part I. The Vendidad. Translated by James Darmesteter.
- Vol. 5. Pahlavi Texts. Translated by E. W. West. Part I. The Bundahis, Bahman Yast, and Shâyast La-Shâyast.
- Vol. 6. The Qur'ân. Translated by E. H. Palmer. Part I. Chapters I. to XVI.
- Vol. 7. The Institutes of Vishnu. Translated by Julius Jolly.
- Vol. 8. The Bhagavadgîtâ with the Sanatsugâtîya and the Anugîtâ. Translated by Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang, M.A.
- Vol. 9. The Qur'ân. Translated by E. H. Palmer. Part II. Chapters XVII. to CXIV.
- Vol. 10. The Dhammapadam, a Collection of Verses, being one of the Canonical Books of the Buddhists. Translated from Pâli by F. Max Müller.
- Vol. 11. Buddhist Suttas. Translated from Pâli by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1. The Mâha-Parinibbâna Suttanta. 2. The Dhamma-Kakka-Ppavattana Sutta. 3. The Teviga Suttanta. 4. The Akankheyya Sutta. 5. The Ketokkhila Sutta. 6. The Mâha-Sudassana Suttanta. The Sabbasava Sutta.
- Vol. 12. The Satapatha-Brahmana, according to the Text of the Mâdhyandina School. Translated by Julius Eggeling. Part I. Books 1 and 2.
- Vol. 13. Vinaya Texts. Translated from the Pâli, by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. Part I. The Patimokkha. The Mahāvagga. I.-IV.
- Vol. 16. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by James Legge. Part II. The Yi King.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 70 — Men of the Time.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 33. [Julius Mohl, by Max Müller.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 33. On Henotheism, Polytheism, and Atheism, by same.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 32. [On the Origin and Growth of Religion, by same.]
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- U. L. MULLIGAN, J. V. Guide to the Palmer River and Normanby Goldfields. (Pamphlets A.)
- 194 MULLINGER, J. B., and GARDINER, S. R. Introduction to English History. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- B. A. MULEBARY, WILLIAM (Artist). See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Palgrave, F. T. Essays on Art. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- MULTATULI (Pseud.). See Dekker, E. D.
- 20 MULTIPLICATION. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 151 MUMMIES and Moslems, by C. D. Warner. 1 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences (Mummy).
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," July, 1882. [Lying in State in Cairo.]
- U. L. MUNKEA Pulveris (Essays on Political Economy), by J. Ruskin. 1 v.
- 123 MUNICH, Social Life in, by E. Wilberforce. 1 v.
- T. — See Statesman's Year Book [Population of Munich].
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Bradshaw's Plans of Continental Cities. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- See also Germany.
- 47 MUNICIPAL Representatives. See Hare, T. Election of Representatives. 1 v.

- 48 MUNICIPALITIES. Municipalities Act for 1867, by C. St. Julian. 1 v.
- U. L. — Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. (Record Publications.) 3 v.
- U. L. — Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, 1172-1320. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Considerations on Municipal Government. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 15.
- 194 — Municipal Government in England. See Escott, T. H. England, vol. 1.
- 44 — Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts, by J. T. Bunce. See Probyn, J. W. (Ed.) Local Government and Taxation. 1 v.
- 115 — Our Town Councils. See Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- 176 — Municipal Institutions of the Roman Provincial Cities and of the Middle Ages. See Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
- 69 — See Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- C. & U. L. — Statistics of the Various Colonies [In "Votes and Proceedings."]
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (England).
- 20 — Knight's Encyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [Municipal Corporations Act of 1885].
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vols. 119, 120, 121, 123. [An Episode in Municipal Government.]
- 51 — Cox, H. The Institutions of the English Government. [Local Administration Government.] 1 v.
- 50 — Same. The British Commonwealth. [Local Administration Government.] 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. MUNIMENTA Academica. Illustrative of Life and Studies at Oxford during the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries. 1 v.
- U. L. MUNIMENTA Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum et Liber Horn in archivis Gildhallæ asservati. Vol. 1. Liber Albus. Vol. 2 (in two parts). Liber Custumarum. Vol. 3. Translation of the Anglo-Norman Passages in Liber Albus, Glossaries, Appendices, and Index. Edited by H. T. Riley. (Record Publications.) 3 v.
- 58 MUNISTINE. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 121 MUNRO-BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, H. A. Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni Novgorod. With a map and twelve illustrations. Oxford and Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. MURANO Ware. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 64. [Ancient and Modern Venetian Glass Ware.]
- 125 MURCHISON, Sir R. J. The Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains, by Sir R. J. Murchison, E. de Verneuil, and Count A. von Keyserling. Lon. and Paris, 1845. 2 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Geology.
- Vol. 2. Troisième Partie. Paléontologie.
- 80 — Life of Sir R. J. Murchison, by Geikie. 2 v.
- 61 — See Eminent Persons, from the "Times." 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. MURDER considered as one of the Fine Arts. De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. MURK, W. Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece. Lon., 1854-67. 5 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 58 MURKIDE. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- U. L. MURILLO, Bartolomé Estevan. See Keddies, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- U. L. — See also Ford, R. Handbook for Travellers in Spain. 2 v.
- U. L. MURMURS of the Stream, by H. Parkes. 1 v.
- U. L. MURPHY, Arthur. Essay on the Life and Genius of Fielding. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 17 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 132 MURPHY, J. M. Rambles in North-Western America, from the Pacific Ocean to the Rocky Mountains; being a Description of the Physical Geography, Climate, Soil, Productions, Industrial and Commercial Resources, Scenery, Population, Educational Institutions, Arboreal Botany, and Game Animals of Oregon, Washington Territory, Idaho, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 125 MURRAY, A. Ship-building in Iron and Wood. And Steamships, by R. Murray. Edin., 1863. 1 v.
- 135 MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free; or, Cuba, the United States, and Canada. Lon., 1855. 2 v.
- MURRAY, J. (publisher). Handbooks for Travellers, viz:—
- U. L. — Handbook of Algeria and Tunis, Algiers, Oran, Constantine, Carthage, &c., by Lieutenant-Colonel R. L. Playfair. (1878.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Denmark, with Sleswig and Holstein. With Maps and Plans. (1875.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Egypt, by Sir J. G. Wilkinson. (1867.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of England and Wales, alphabetically arranged, with an outline Map. (1878.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of the Environs of London, by J. Thorne. (1876.) 2 v.
- U. L. — of France, with Maps and Plans of Towns. (1878-9.) 2 v.
- U. L. — of Germany (North) and Rhine, including the Hartz, Thüringerwald, Saxon Switzerland, Kügen, the Giant Mountains, Taunus, Odenwald, Elsass, and Lothringen; with Maps and Plans. (1877.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Germany (South) and Austria, being a Guide to Würtemberg, Batavia, Austria, Tyrol, Salzburg, Styria, &c.; the Austrian and Bavarian Alps, and the Danube from Ulm to the Black Sea, with Maps and Plans. (1879.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Greece, describing the Ionian Islands, Continental Greece, Athens and the Peloponnesus, the Islands of the Ægean Sea, Albania Thessaly, and Macedonia; with a Map of Greece, Plans, and Views. (1872.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Holland and Belgium, with Maps and Plans. (1876.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of India, part 2, Bombay. (1859.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Ireland, with Maps and Plans. (1878.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Italy (Northern), comprising Milan, Pavia, Cremona, the Italian Lakes, Bergamo, Brescia, Verona, Mantua, Vicenza, Padua, Venice, Ferrara, Bologna, Ravenna, Rimini, Modena, Parma, Piacenza, Genoa, the Riviera, and the intermediate towns and routes; with a Travelling Map and 32 Plans of Towns, Galleries, &c. (1877.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Italy (Southern), comprising the Description of Naples and its Environs, Pompeii, Herculaneum, Vesuvius, Sorrento, the Islands Capri, &c., Amalfi, Paestum, Pozzuoli, Capua, Taranto, Bari, Brindisi, and the Roads from Rome to Naples, with Maps; Plans, &c. (1878.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Italy (Central), including Florence, Lucca, Tuscany and its off-lying Islands, Umbria, the Marches and part of the late Patrimony of St. Peter's; with travelling Maps and Plans of Towns, &c. (1875.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of London as it is. (1879.) 1 v.

- MURRAY, J.—*continued*—
- U. L. — of Madras Presidency, with a Notice of the Overland Route to India; with Map and Plans. (1878.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Paris, containing a Description of the most remarkable Objects in the City and its Environs, General Advice and Information for English Travellers in that Metropolis and on the way to it; with a Clue Map and Plans of Paris. (1879.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Portugal: A complete Guide for Lisbon, Cintra, Mafra, Evora, the British Battle Fields, Santarem, Alcobaca, Batalha, Coimbra, Busaco, Oporto, Braga, Guimaraes, the Caldas and Mountain Passes; with a Plan of Lisbon and a Travelling Map. (1875.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Rome and its Environs, with numerous new Maps and Plans of the City and its Environs. (1875.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Russia, Poland, and Finland, including the Crimea, Caucasus, Siberia, and Central Asia; with Maps and Plans. (1875.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Scotland, with a Travelling Map and Plans. 1 v.
- U. L. — of Spain, by Richard Ford. (1878.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Sweden; Stockholm and its Vicinity; the Gotha Canal, Falls of Trollhättan, Lakes Wenern, Wetter, Malar, &c., Upsala, Dalecarlia Islands, and Shores of the Baltic; with Maps and Plans of Stockholm. (1877.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Switzerland: The Alps of Savoy and Piedmont, the Italian Lakes, and part of Dauphiné; with Travelling Maps, Plans of Towns, &c. (1879.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Syria and Palestine, including an account of the Geography, History, Antiquities, and Inhabitants of these Countries; the Peninsula of Sinai, Edom and the Syrian Desert, with detailed Descriptions of Jerusalem, Petra, Damascus, and Palmyra; with Maps and Plans. (1875.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Travel-Talk in English, French, German, and Italian. (1877.) 1 v.
- U. L. — of Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, the Bosphorus, Plain of Troy, Isles of Cyprus Rhodes, &c., Smyrna, Ephesus, and the Routes to Persia, Bagdad, Moosool, &c.; with General Hints for Travellers in Turkey, Vocabularies, &c., Maps and Plans. (1878.) 1 v.
- 133 MURRAY, Rev. J. H. Travels in Uruguay, South America; together with an Account of the Present State of Sheep-farming and Emigration to that Country. Illustrated with Sketches. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 125 MURRAY, R. Steamships. [*In Ship-building in Iron and Wood, by A. Murray.*] *Edin.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 67 MURRAY, WILLIAM (*Earl of Mansfield*). See Campbell, *Lord*. Lives of the Chief Justices. 3 v.
- U. L. MUSEUS. See Milman, H. H. Translations from the Greek. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 28 MUSCLES and Nerves, by Rosenthal. 1 v.
- U. L. MUSEUMS. Public Museums, their Use and Function. See "Victorian Review," vol. 4.
- U. L. — Museums, their Construction, Arrangement, and Management. See Cassell's Technical Educator, vols. 3, 4.
- U. L. — Colonial Museum. See Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vols. 7, 8.
- T. — Museums in Australasia, Dates of Opening. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. — American Art Museums. See "North American Review," vol. 3.
- 8 MUSHROOMS. See Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [Artificial Mushroom Beds near Paris.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 43 MUSGRAVE, A. (*Governor of South Australia*). Studies in Political Economy. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 12 MUSIC, Theory of Sound in its Relation to, by Blaserna. 1 v.
- 111 — Musical Life in Italy in the 18th Century. See Lee V. Studies in Italy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Mission of Music. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 51.
- 111 — Metastasio and the Opera. See Lee, V. Studies in Italy. 1 v.
- 12 — Music, or Nervous Disorders. See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.
- 85 — Manchester, *Duke of*. Court and Society, vol. 2. [Music, Operatic and Martial, &c.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 13 — Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. [Section 17.] 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Greek and Roman Music.]
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," July, 1882. [Proposed University of Music.]
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 65. [Music and Musicians in Austria.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [Musical Critics and Criticism, by A. Plumptre.]
- U. L. — La Musique Française; un mot sur son Passé et son Présent, par F. de Lagenevais. See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 97.
- U. L. — North German School of Music. See "North American Review," vol. 116.
- 25 — Oersted, H. C. The Soul in Nature. [Physical Effects of Tones.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports of the Inspector of Music on the Examination in Music of the Students of Training Colleges in Great Britain. See E.P.P.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. [Musical Sounds.]
- 139 — Javanese Music. See Crawford, J. Indian Archipelago.
- 12 — Tyndall, J. On Sound. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," Aug., 1882. [The Royal Academy of Music.]
- U. L. — "Athenæum," a Journal of Literature, Science, Fine Arts, Music, &c.
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*. [Revue Musicale.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," Oct. 1, 1882. [A Musical Crisis.]
- U. L. — "Annual Register." [Musical Events of the Year.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [Popular Taste in Music.]
- U. L. — *Same*, May, 1882. [Music as an Artistic Study, by A. Plumptre.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Dictionary of Dates. [Musical Events in Australasia.]
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 2. [Different Schools of Music.]
- 24 MUSICAL Instruments, by E. F. Rimbault. See British Manufacturing Industries. Ed. by G. P. Bevan. 1 v.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Applications of Physical Forces. 1 v.
- U. L. MUSICIANS, The Great. Edited by F. Hueffer. 4 v.
- 69 MUSK. See McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History, Arts and Sciences.
- 58 MUSLIN. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. MUSSET, ALFRED de. See "North American Review," vol. 127.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 58 MUSTARD. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.

- MUSTARD—*continued*—
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture.
 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary.
 92 MUTINY of the "Bounty," by S. Barrow. 1 v.
 92 — Bligh's Voyage to the South Sea. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [The Mutiny of the "Bounty" and the Pitcairn Islanders, by W. H. Dick.]
 MUTINY of 1857. See India.
 136 MYCENÆ, Researches and Discoveries at, by Schliemann. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16. Mycenæ, by W. Simpson.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 31. Discoveries at Mycenæ and Cyprus, by R. S. Poole.
 U. L. — Newton, C. T. Essays on Art and Archæology. [Dr. Schliemann's Discoveries at Mycenæ.] 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 126.
 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
 — See also Greece.
 142 MY Circular Notes, by Campbell. 2 v.
 149 MY Command in South Africa, by Sir A. T. Cunyng-hame. 1 v.
 135 MY Diary, North and South, by W. H. Russell. 2 v.
 132 MY Diary in America, in the Midst of the War, by G. A. Sala. 2 v.
 154 MY Diary in India, in 1858-59, by W. H. Russell. 2 v.
 98 MY Diary in Mexico. Salm-Salm, F. 2 v.
 101 MY Recollections, by Lord W. P. Lennox. 2 v.
 105 MY Schools and Schoolmasters; or the Story of my Education, by H. Miller. 1 v.
 63 MYDDLETON, Sir HUGH. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1.
 151 MYERS, A. B. R. Life with the Hamran Arabs. An Account of a Sporting Tour of some Officers of the Guards in the Soudan during the Winter of 1874-5. With photographs. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 160 MYRMIDONS. See Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
 58 MYRRH. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 156 MYSORE, Experiences of a Planter in the Jungles of, by R. H. Elliot. 2 v.
 T. — See Whitaker's Almanac. [Statistics of Mysore.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 U. L. — Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India, vol. 6.
 T. — Burton's Dictionary of Geography.
 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
 U. L. MYSTERY of Edwin Drood. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 30.)
 T. MYSTERIES. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities.
 U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 15. [Religious Plays.]
 12 — Isis Unveiled, by Blavatsky. 2 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 208 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 9.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 131 MYTHOLOGY. Polynesian Mythology, by Grey. 1 v.
 204 — An Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folk-lore, by the Rev. Sir G. W. Cox. 1 v.
 204 — Mythology among the Hebrews, by Goldziher. 1 v.
 U. L. — Birdwood, J. C. M. Industrial Arts of India. [The Hindu Pantheon.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, vol. 1.
 204 — Teutonic Mythology, by Grimm, vol. 1.
 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
 U. L. — Fairy Mythology, by Keightley. 1 v.
 204 — British Goblins, Welsh Folk-lore, Fairy Mythology, &c., by W. Sikes. 1 v.
 U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. 1 v.
 U. L. — Bacon, Lord. De Sapientia Veterum. (Works, vol. 6.)
 T. — Mythological Names. See Chambers's English Dictionary.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. The Queen of the Air. 1 v.
 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1. [Fin Mythology.]
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 204 — Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology, by J. Dowson. 1 v.
 131 — Myths and Songs of the South Pacific, by Gill. 1 v.
 114 — Essays on Mythology. See Max Müller. (Chips, vol. 2.)
 114 — Philosophy of Mythology. See Max Müller's Science of Religion. 1 v.
 T. — Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 v.
 111 — Gladstone, W. E. Juventus Mundi. Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. 1 v.
 204 — Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions. 1 v.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece, vol. 1.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 115. Germanic World of Gods.
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," No. 152. Mythology of Polynesia. 1 v.
 159 — Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt, vols. 3, 5. [Various Eastern Mythologies.]
 159 — Same. Egypt, vols. 1, 4. [Egyptian Mythology.]
 U. L. — Bonwick. Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought. 1 v.
 57 — Lempriere, J. Classical Dictionary. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History, vol. 1.
 104 — Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 4.) Mythology and Poetry of the Celts.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 113 — Müller, M. Selected Essays, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Same. Sacred Books of the East.
 U. L. — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and kindred Literatures. 1 v.
 — See also Buddhism, Confucius, Egypt, Homer, &c.
 10 MYTHS and Marvels of Astronomy. Proctor, R. A. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Dublin Review," vol. 33. [Origin of the Solar Myth.]
 131 MYTHS and Songs of the South Pacific, by Gill. 1 v.
 B. A. NADAL, E. S. Essays at Home and Elsewhere. Lon., 1832. 1 v.
 Contents.—1. The Old Boston Road. 2. Artemus Ward. 3. Byron. 4. Thackeray's Relation to English Society. 5. The Conditions of Dandyism. 6. Mr. Matthew Arnold. 7. A Day or Two in Sussex. 8. Two Poems of Collins. 9. William Cullen Bryant. 10. A Trip to a Political Convention. 11. A Recollection of the South. 12. Journalism as exemplified by Walter Bagehot. 13. Newspaper Literary Criticism.
 B. A. NAGASAKI. See Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 1.
 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary.
 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary.

- V. L. "NAGASAKI EXPRESS, The Rising Sun and," from December 16, 1876, to September 1, 1877, and from July 29, 1882.
- 24 NAILS, Guns, &c., by Aitken. See British Manufacturing Industries. Ed. by Bevan. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 NAMES. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- T. — Pronunciation of Scripture Proper Names. See Chambers's English Dictionary. 1 v.
- 56 — Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names. See Walker's English Dictionary.
- 56 — Pronunciation of Classical, Scripture, and Modern Geographical Names, by N. Porter. See Supplement to Imperial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 56 — Pronunciation of same. See Webster's English Dictionary.
- 56 — Pronunciation of same and Names of Distinguished Men of Modern Times. See Worcester's English Dictionary.
- T. — Hamst, O. Fictitious Names. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. (Nomen.)
- T. — Wheeler, W. A. Noted Names of Fiction. 1 v.
- V. L. NANINE ou le Prejugé Vaincu. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 7.
- 58 NANKIN (cotton cloth). See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 NAPHTHA. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 24 NAPHTHALINE. See Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 78 NAPIER, Admiral Sir CHARLES, The Life and Correspondence of, by Major-General E. Napier. 2 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 7 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 7 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 78 NAPIER, General Sir CHARLES (Cousin of the preceding), The Life and Opinions of, by Lieutenant-General Sir W. Napier. 4 v.
- 155 — See Napier, Sir W. F. P. History of Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Scinde. 1 v.
- 155 — Same. The Conquest of Scinde. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 63 — Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 78 NAPIER, E. (Major-General.) The Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., from Personal Recollections, Letters, and Official Documents. Lon., 1862. 2 v.
- 68 NAPIER, Sir JOSEPH. See Bourke, O. J. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
- 79 NAPIER, MARK. Memorials and Letters illustrative of the Life and Times of John Graham, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. Edin., 1859-1862. 3 v.
- 76 NAPIER, MACVEY. Selections from the Correspondence of the late Macvey Napier, Esquire. Edited by his son, Macvey Napier. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 78 NAPIER, Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK. The Life and Opinions of General Sir Charles Napier. With Portraits. Lon., 1857. 4 v.
- 155 — History of Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Scinde and Campaign in the Cutch Hills. With Maps and Illustrations. Lon., 1851. 1 v.
- 155 — The Conquest of Scinde, with some introductory passages in the Life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier. Dedicated to the British People. Second Edition. Lon., 1845. 1 v.
- NAPIER, Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK—continued—
- 189 — History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from the year 1807 to the year 1814. New Edition, revised by the Author. Lon., 1860. 6 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography.
- 20 NAPIER'S BONES. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 98 NAPLES. Carafas of Madaloni, or Naples under Spanish Dominion, by A. de Reumont. 1 v.
- 117 — State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. (Gladstone's Gleanings, vol. 4.)
- V. L. — See Handbook of South Italy (Murray's, 1878.) 1 v.
- 142 — Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 1.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Population of Naples.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- V. L. — "Melbourne Review," July, 1882. [Naples through Australian Spectacles, by H. G. Turner.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography. [Neapolis.] 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. [Neapolis.]
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography. [Neapolis.]
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Bradshaw's Plans of Continental Cities.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. [Title of Charles VIII. to the Crown of Naples.]
- See also Italy.
- 97 NAPOLEON I. History of the Captivity of Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena, from the Letters and Journals of the late Sir Hudson Lowe and Official Documents, by W. Forsyth. 3 v.
- 176 — History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon, by L. A. Thiers. 17 v.
- 97 — Memoirs of the History of France during the Reign of Napoleon, dictated by the Emperor at St. Helena to the Generals who shared his Captivity. Lon., 1823-24. 4 v.
- 97 — Memoirs of the History of France during the Reign of Napoleon, dictated by the Emperor at St. Helena to the Generals who shared his Captivity. Historical Miscellanies, dictated to the Count de Montholon. Lon., 1823. 3 v.
- 97 — Private Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte during the Periods of the Directory, the Consulate, and the Empire, by F. de Bourienne. 4 v.
- 95 — Memoirs of the Duchess d'Abbrantès. (M^{me}. Junot.) 8 v.
- 97 — Life of Napoleon, by Sir W. Scott. 9 v.
- 97 — Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba, by Sir W. Campbell. 1 v.
- 97 — Napoleon in Exile, by O'Meara. 2 v.
- 97 — Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena, by Mrs. Abell. 1 v.
- 94 — The Confidential Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph, sometime King of Spain. Selected and Translated, with Explanatory Notes, from the "Mémoires du Roi Joseph." Lon., 1855. 1 v.
- 188 — Wilson, Sir R. Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon I., &c. 1 v.
- V. L. — Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte, by Whateley. 1 v.
- V. L. — Second Funeral of Napoleon. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 22.)

NAPOLEON I.—continued—

- 41 — Code Napoleon. Translated by R. S. Richards. 1 v.
 100 — See Arndt, E. M. Life and Adventures of. 1 v.
 178 — Alison, Sir A. History of Europe.
 116 — Same. Essays, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Byron, Lord. Poetical Works. [Childe Harold, 3rd canto. The Age of Bronze.]
 80 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3. [Of Bonaparte, the Bourbons, &c., by Chateaubriand.]
 U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," April and October, 1867.
 63 — Emerson, R. W. Representative Men. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 187 — Hamley, E. B. Operations of War. [The Military History of the Napoleonic Period told critically and concisely.]
 U. L. — "Harper's Monthly," vol. 43.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia — Biography. [Under Bonaparte.]
 175 — Lamartine, A. de. History of the Restoration of the Monarchy in France. [Napoleon's Sojourn at Elba.] 4 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 2.
 U. L. — Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero-Worship. (Works, vol. 6.)
 102 — Miot de Melito, Comte. Memoires. 3 v.
 189 — Napier, Sir W. F. P. History of the Peninsular War. 6 v.
 105 — Miller, H. Essays. [Remains of Napoleon.] 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Cost of Napoleon's Wars to Great Britain.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 116. [The Rise of Napoleonism.]
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 9, 3e per. [Napoléon dans l'intimité et dans les grandes crises selon Segur par Saint René Jallandier.]
 84 — Robinson, H. C. Diary, &c. 3 v.
 U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Poetical Works.
 U. L. — Southey, R. Poetical Works. [The Poet's Pilgrimage.]
 99 — Voss, Countess von. Sixty-nine Years at the Court of Prussia. 2 v.
 209 — Wellington, Duke of. Despatches. 34 v.
 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th Century and part of the 19th.
 100 — Rémusat, Madame de. Memoirs of. 2 v.
 101 — Seeley, J. R. Life and Times of Stein. 3 v.
 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character [Through Anarchy to Caesarism.] 1 v.
 — See also Europe, France, Waterloo, &c.
 R. A. NAPOLEON II. (Duc de Reichstadt). See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Reichstadt.]
 U. L. NAPOLEON III. Histoire de Jules César. Paris, 1865-6. 2 v.
 U. L. — History of Julius Caesar. Lon., n. d. 2 v.
 93 — Posthumous Works and Unpublished Autographs of Napoleon III. in Exile. Collected and Arranged by Count de la Chapelle. 1 v.
 93 — The Life of Napoleon III., by B. Jerrold. 4 v.
 93 — Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon III., by F. M. Whitehurst. 2 v.
 93 — Histoire du Second Empire, par Beaumont-Vassy. 1 v.
 113 — The Napoleonic Augustan Age. See Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
 113 — Caesarism in France Resurgent. See same.
 93 — Papiers et Correspondance de la Famille Impériale. Paris, 1870. 2 v.

NAPOLEON III.—continued—

- 188 — Invasion of The Crimea, by Kinglake, vol. 1. [History of the Coup d'Etat.]
 U. L. — Caesarism, as it existed in 1865. See Bagehot's Literary Studies, vol. 1.
 93 — Ten Years of Imperialism in France. Impressions of a Flaneur. 1 v.
 102 — History of a Crime, by Victor Hugo. 4 v.
 U. L. — Letters on the French Coup d'Etat of 1851. See Bagehot's Literary Studies, vol. 1.
 93 — Paris in December, 1851, by E. Tenot. 1 v.
 102 — Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other Distinguished Persons, during the 2nd Empire, by N. W. Senior. 2 v.
 102 — Conversations with distinguished Persons, during the 2nd Empire, by Senior. 2 v.
 U. L. — Rise of Napoleonism. "North American Review," No. 238.
 U. L. — Caesarism in France, Resurgent. See Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
 75 — See Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I Have Known, vol. 1.
 61 — Eminent Persons, from the "Times." 1 v.
 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Napoleon's Life of Caesar.]
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Louis Napoleon.]
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 129. [Louis Napoleon and the Southern Confederacy.]
 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [Conspiracy Bill brought in after the attempt on Napoleon's Life. Action of the English Government in reference to the Coup d'Etat.]
 178 — Alison, Sir A. History of Europe. [Public Career to 1854.]
 98 — Oliphant, Mrs. Memoirs of Count de Montalbert. [Illustrates the time of Napoleon III.]
 88 — Gronow, Captain R. H. Celebrities of London and Paris.
 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times. 4 v. — See also Franco-German War.
 69 NAPOLEON, Prince (Cousin to Napoleon III). See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [Under Bonaparte.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 194 — McCarthy, G. History of Our Own Times. 4 v.
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 134 NAPP, R. The Argentine Republic. Written in German by Richard Napp, assisted by several fellow-writers, for the Central Argentine Commission on the Centenary Exhibition at Philadelphia. With several Maps. Buenos Aires, 1876. 1 v.
 9 NARCOTICS. Stimulants and Narcotics, by Anstie. 1 v.
 8 — See Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 139 — Crawford, J. Indian Archipelago.
 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 U. L. — Spencer, H. System of Philosophy, vol. 4. [The Actions of Anesthetics and Narcotics.]
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 U. L. NAVES, Captain Sir G. S. The Official Report of the Recent Arctic Expedition. (Pamph. C.) 1 v.
 147 — Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea during 1875-6, in H. M. Ships "Alert" and "Discovery," with Notes on the Natural History. Edited by H. W. Feilden. Lon., 1878. 2 v.
 T. — See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 8. [Portrait.]

- U. L. NARJOUX, F. Notes and Sketches of an Architect, taken during a Journey in the N.W. of Europe. Trans. from the French by J. Peto. With twenty-four illustrations. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 150 NARRATIVE of the British Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia, by Rassam. 2 v.
- 148 NARRATIVE of the Circumnavigation of the Globe in the "Novara," by Scherzer. 3 v.
- 188 NARRATIVE of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon I., by Sir R. Wilson. 1 v.
- 147 NARRATIVE of a Voyage to the Polar Sea in the "Alert" and "Discovery," by Captain Nares. 2 v.
- 131 NARRATIVE of a Voyage in the South Seas, to ascertain the fate of La Perouse's Expedition, by the Chevalier Captain P. Dillon. 2 v.
- 107 NARRATIVE of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana, on the Wild Coasts of South America, from 1772 to 1777, by Captain J. G. Stedman. 2 v.
- R. A. NARRATIVES of State Trials of the 19th Century, by G. L. Brown. 2 v.
- 26 NARROW Gauge Railways, by Spooner. 1 v.
- 22 — Fairlie, R. F. Railways or No Railways. Narrow Gauge v. Broad Gauge. 1 v.
- R. A. — Fleming, H. Narrow Gauge Railways in America. 1 v.
- See Railways.
- 104 NASH, RICHARD (*Beau Nash*). See Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. "NASHVILLE TIMES" (now "Gympie Times"), from February 15th, 1868 (vol. 1, No. 1).
- 21 NASMYTH, J., and CARPENTER, J. The Moon considered as a Planet, a World, and a Satellite. With twenty-four Illustrative Plates of Lunar Objects, Phenomena, and Scenery, numerous Woodcuts, &c. Second Edition. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
- 24 NASMYTH'S Steam Hammer. See Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. 1 v.
- 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 2.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Applications of Physical Forces. 1 v.
- 149 NATAL, A Description of, by Brooks. 1 v.
- 149 — Ten Weeks in Natal, by Colenso. 1 v.
- 149 — See Mohr, E. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. 1 v.
- 149 — Leslie, D. Among the Zulus and Amatongas. 1 v.
- 149 — Trollope, A. South Africa, vol. 1.
- 149 — Froude, J. A. Two Lectures on South Africa. 1 v.
- 149 — Silver's Handbook for South Africa. 1 v.
- U. L. — Papers relating to the late Kafir Outbreak at Natal. See E.P.P., 1874.
- U. L. — Report of the Expedition sent by the Government of Natal to instal Cetewayo as King of the Zulus. E.P.P., 1875.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- 149 — Lucas, T. J. The Zulus and the British Frontiers. [Sir Garnet Wolseley in Natal.]
- U. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 2. [Physical and Economical Aspects of Natal, by Dr. Mann.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 9. [Glimpses of Natal, by J. Robinson.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 13. [Natal in its Relation to South Africa, by the Hon. T. R. Griffith.]
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 149 — Baldwin, W. C. African Hunting, from Natal to the Zambesi. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 149 — Africa. [In Stanford's Compendium of Geography.] Ed. by Keith Johnston. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.

NATAL—continued—

- T. — See Financial Reform Almanack. [Statistics.]
- 147 — Dampier, W. Voyages, vol. 2.
- T. — Colonial Office List.
- U. L. — Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions. See E.P.P.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the several Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. See E.P.P.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 32.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. [South Africa.]
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. [Indigo and Sugar Culture in Natal.] 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Population, Trade.]
- 59 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Area, Population, Government, Imports and Exports, Revenue and Expenditure.]
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 146 — Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 2.
- NATAL, Bishop of. See Colenso.
- U. L. NATIONAL Association for Promotion of Social Science. Transactions from 1857.
- R. A. NATIONAL Budget, National Debt, &c., by A. J. Wilson. 1 v.
- 44 NATIONAL Debts, by R. D. Baxter. 1 v.
- 41 — National Debts and National Prosperity. See Fawcett, H. and M. G. Essays and Lectures. 1 v.
- T. — See Whitaker's Almanack.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack.
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce.
- U. L. — Accounts and Statements concerning the National Debt. See E.P.P.
- U. L. — Journal of Statistical Society of London [National Debts, British and Foreign], vols. 25, 33.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty years of the English Constitution. [Memorial of the Colonists against Confederation.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 68 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- R. A. — Wilson, A. J. The National Budget, National Debt, &c. 1 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Balance-Sheet of the World. [Public Debt of Nations.] 1 v.
- 51 — Russell, Earl. History of the English Government and Constitution. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 29 — Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. [The Reduction of the National Debt.]
- 46 — Lubbock, Sir J. Addresses, Political and Educational. [On the National Debt.] 1 v.
- U. L. NATIONAL Education. National Education in Greece in the 4th Century B.C., by A. Wilkins. 1 v.
- U. L. — National Education, by J. Morley. 1 v.
- U. L. — Some Thoughts on National Education for the United Kingdom, by Lord Russell. (Pamph. C.) 1 v.
- U. L. — National Education, Ireland. See E.P.P.
- U. L. — What Alteration is it desirable to introduce into the System of National (Primary) Education, by John Ferguson. See Transactions of the National Association for the promotion of Social Science, 1881.
- See Education, Schools.
- 44 NATIONAL Finance, by Noble. 1 v.
- U. L. NATIONAL Gallery. Reports of the Director. See E.P.P.

NATIONAL

- 116 NATIONAL Guards, Military Treason and. *See* Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1.
 c. NATIONAL Habits of Provinces. (Pamphlet issued by the Howard Association.)
 28 NATIONAL Insurance. *See* Browne, S. Trade, Population, and Food.
 U. L. — National Compulsory Insurance, by R. W. Cooke-Taylor. *See* Transactions of the Social Science Association, 1881.
 U. L. "NATIONAL Live Stock Journal," from October 18, 1882 (vol. 13, No. 10).
 NATIONAL Manuscripts. *See* Manuscripts.
 116 NATIONAL Monuments. *See* Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2.
 46 — Lubbock, Sir J. Addresses. [On the Preservation of our Ancient National Monuments.] 1 v.
 U. L. NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Annual Report of the Trustees. *See* E.P.P.
 R. A. NATIONAL Religions and Universal Religions, by A. Kuenen. 1 v.
 208 NATIONALITIES of Europe, by R. G. Latham. 2 v.
 191 NATIVE Races of the Pacific States of North America, by Bancroft. 5 v.
 U. L. — *See* "North American Review," vol. 120.
 5 NATURAL History, by Comte de Buffon. 9 v.
 21 — Illustrated Natural History, by J. G. Wood. 2 v.
 20 — Encyclopædia of Natural History and Plates (portion of Encyclopædia Metropolitana). 2 v.
 114 — Natural History, by Pliny. 6 v.
 101 — Browne, Sir T. Pseudodoxia Epidemica, or Vulgar Errors. (Works, 3 v.)
 U. L. — Bacon, Lord. Natural History. (*In his Works*.)
 7 — Gosse, P. H. Year at the Shore.
 139 — Wallace, A. R. Malay Archipelago. [Travels and Natural History.]
 60 — Treasury of Natural History, by S. Maunders. 1 v.
 3 — Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 1 v.
 16 — The Universe, by Pouchet. 1 v.
 24 — Lectures on Comparative Anatomy, Physiology, Zoology, and Natural History of Man, by W. Lawrence. 1 v.
 3 — Wood's Natural History of Man. 2 v.
 24 — Lawrence, W. Lectures on Natural History, &c., of Man. 1 v.
 26 — Lubbock, Sir J. Scientific Lectures. [Address to the Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.] 1 v.
 11 — Lewes, G. H. Sea-Side Studies. 1 v.
 5 — *Same*. Studies in Animal Life. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia (Natural History) and Supplement. 5 v.
 104 — Goldsmith, O. The Earth and Animated Nature. (Works, vol. 4.)
 133 — Natural History of the Strait of Magellan and West Coast of Patagonia, by Cunningham. 1 v.
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
 5 — Natural History of Mammalia, Birds, &c., by J. G. Wood.
 138 — Natural History of Egypt. *See* Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
 11 — Naturalist on the Amazon, by Bates. 1 v.
 11 — Wanderings of a Naturalist in India, by A. L. Adams. 1 v.
 11 — Naturalist in Vancouver's Island and British Columbia, by Lord. 2 v.
 11 — Naturalist in the China Seas, by Collingwood. 1 v.
 11 — Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australasia, by G. Bennett. 1 v.
 147 — Natural History of the Polar Regions. *See* Voyage to the Polar Seas, by Nares. 2 v.
 11 — Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger," by Moseley. 1 v.
 11 — Wallace, A. R. Tropical Nature. 1 v.
 25 — Oersted, H. C. The Soul in Nature. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 27 — Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons, &c. [Educational Value of the Natural History Sciences, &c.] 1 v.

NATURAL

- NATURAL History—*continued*—
 139 — Natural History of the Moluccas. *See* Wallace, A. R. Malay Archipelago, vol. 2.
 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition. 5 v.
 148 — Thomson, Sir C. W. Voyage of the "Challenger." 2 v.
 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. [Natural History.]
 4 — Harmonies of Nature, by Hartwig. 1 v.
 129 — Natural History of Australia. *See* Eden, G. H. The Fifth Continent. 1 v.
 7 — The Earth, Plants, and Man, by Schouw. 1 v.
 118 — Camps in the Caribbees. The Adventures of a Naturalist in the Lesser Antilles, by Ober. 1 v.
 11 — Rambles of a Naturalist on the Coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily, by A. de Quatrefages. 1 v.
 11 — Darwin's Journal of Researches during a Voyage of the "Beagle" round the World. 1 v.
 4 — Wood, J. G. Man and Beast Here and Hereafter. 1 v.
 11 — Natural History of Selborne, by White. 1 v.
 221 — Howitt, M. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons. 1 v.
 104 — Earth and Animated Nature, by Goldsmith. (Works, vol. 4.)
 U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Aristotle; a Chapter from the History of Science. 1 v.
 3 — Figuier, L. The World before the Deluge. 1 v.
 11 — Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. 1 v.
 11 — *Same*. The Polar World. 1 v.
 c. — Norske Nordhavs Expedition, Den, 1876-78. (Geography and Natural History, by H. Mohn.) 1 v.
 147 — Voyage of the "Alert," and "Discovery" to the Polar Sea, with Notes on the Natural History, by Capt. Nares. 2 v.
 U. L. — The "Field." (*Period.*)
 81 — Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch Naturalist. 1 v.
 c. — Proceedings of the Linnean Society, New South Wales.
 R. A. — Lubbock, Sir J. Fifty Years of Science. [Recent Advances in Biology, Botany, Vegetable Physiology, Palæontology, &c.] 1 v.
 6 — Natural History of the Mammalia, by G. R. Waterhouse. 2 v.
 12 — Humboldt's Cosmos. 4 v.
 16 — Humboldt's Views of Nature. 1 v.
 — *See* Darwin, Fossils, Man, Creation, Nature, Animals, Botany, Conchology, Acclimatisation, Chemistry, Philosophy (*Natural*), Physiology, Life, Geology, Physical Geography, Natural Science, Ocean, Zoology, Mineralogy, Microscope, Meteorology, Origin of Species, Sea, Zoology, British Museum Publications, Birds, Horse, Plants, Reptiles, Insect, Fish, Sheep, &c.
 116 NATURAL History of Religion. *See* Hume, D. (Philosophical Works, vol. 4.)
 13 NATURAL Magic, by Sir D. Brewster. 1 v.
 13 NATURAL Philosophy, Lardner's Handbook of. 4 v.
 — *See* Philosophy—*Natural*.
 R. A. NATURAL Religion, by the Author of "Ecce Homo." 1 v.
 U. L. — *See* "Nineteenth Century," Sept., 1882. [Natural Religion, by G. A. Simcox.]
 28 NATURAL Science. Ruskin, J. Eagle's Nest (on the relation of Natural Science to Art). 1 v.
 U. L. — *See* Farrar, Rev. F. W. Ed. Essays on a Liberal Education. [On Teaching Natural Science in Schools.] 1 v.
 13 — Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1 v.
 — *See also* Philosophy (*Natural*), Natural History, &c.
 4 NATURAL Selection, Theory of, by Wallace. 1 v.
 21 — Darwin, C. Descent of Man. 2 v.
 41 — Application of the Principle of Natural Selection to Politics. *See* Physics and Politics, by Bagehot. 1 v.
 11 — *See* Wallace, A. R. Tropical Nature. [Natural and Sexual Selection in reference to Colours of Animals.] 1 v.

NATURAL.

- NATURAL Selection—*continued*—
 U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," September, 1882. [Natural Selection and Natural Theology, by E. R. Conder.]
 U. L. — Same. October, 1882. [Natural Selection and Natural Theology. A Reply by G. J. Romanes.]
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 116. [Limits of Natural Selection.]
 U. L. — Argyll, Duke of. Reign of Law. 1 v.
 4 — Darwin, C. Animals and Plants under Domestication, vol. 1. [General Principles of Natural Selection.]
 16 — Mivart, St. G. Lessons from Nature. 1 v.
 — See also Descent, Origin, and Variability of Species.
 106 NATURAL Society, Vindication of. See Bourke, Right Hon. E. (Works, vol. 2.)
 U. L. NATURAL Theology. Brougham, Lord. Discourses on Natural Theology. 1 v.
 U. L. — Paley, W. Natural Theology. (Works, vol. 4.)
 12 — Prout, W. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Functions of Digestion considered with reference to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 v.
 12 — Roget, P. M. Animal and Vegetable Physiology with reference to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 1 v.
 12 — Whewell, Rev. W. On Astronomy and General Physics with reference to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 1 v.
 27 — See Holland, Sir H. Fragmentary Papers on Science, &c. [Natural Theology.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," Sept. and Oct., 1882. [Natural Selection and Natural Theology.]
 12 — See also the other Bridgewater Treatises.
 131 NATURAL Wealth of California, by T. F. Cronise. 1 v.
 11 NATURALIST on the Amazon, by Bates. 1 v.
 11 NATURALIST in India, by Adams. 1 v.
 11 NATURALIST in Vancouver's Island and British India, by Lord. 2 v.
 11 NATURALIST in the China Seas, by Collingwood. 1 v.
 11 NATURALIST in Australasia, Gatherings of a, by G. G. Bennett. 1 v.
 11 NATURALIST on the Coast of France, by A. de Quatrefages. 1 v.
 81 NATURALIST, Life of a Scotch, by Smiles. 1 v.
 U. L. NATURALIZATION. Report of Royal Commission on Laws of Naturalization and Allegiance, 1869. (E. P. P.) 1 v.
 51 — See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [The Naturalisation Act of 1870. Naturalisation of Prince Albert.] 1 v.
 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe, t. 1.
 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Alien.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopedia.
 4 NATURE, Harmonies of, by Hartwig. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Soul in Nature, by Oersted, 1 v.
 13 — The Great Stone Book of Nature, by D. T. Ansted and R. G. Latham. 1 v.
 37 — Puffendorf, S. von. The Law of Nature and Nations. 1 v.
 25 — The Natural and the Supernatural in Nature. See Wyld, R. S. Physics and Philosophy of the Senses. 1 v.
 16 — Views of Nature, by Humboldt. 1 v.
 U. L. — Novum Organum, by Lord Bacon. (Works, vol. 1.)
 104 — Earth and Animated Nature, by Goldsmith. (Works, vol. 4.)
 205 — Mill, J. S. Three Essays on Religion. 1 v.
 16 — Mivart, St. G. Lessons from Nature. 1 v.
 11 — Wallace, A. R. Tropical Nature. 1 v.
 12 — Poetic Descriptions of Nature. See Humboldt's Cosmos, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Nature and Human Nature, by Haliburton.
 12 — Adaptation of External Nature to Man, by J. Kidd. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 1 v.

NAVAL.

- NATURE—*continued*—
 116 — Treatise on Human Nature. See Hume, D. (Philosophical Works, vols. 1 and 2.)
 271 — Howitt, M. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons (embodying Aikin's Calendar of Nature). 1 v.
 25 — Nature's Secrets, by W. and E. Denton. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lucretius. The Nature of Things. Translated by J. Watson. 1 v.
 12 — See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1. (Some Mysteries of Nature.)
 U. L. — Bacon, Lord. Cogitata et visa de Interpretatione Naturæ. De Interpretatione Naturæ Sententiæ. Magnalia Naturæ. De Interpretatione Naturæ Proemium. Cogitationes de Natura Rerum. (Works, vol. 3.)
 27 — Tyndall, J. Fragments of Science. [The Constitution of Nature.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 31. [Des Singularités de la Nature.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Neckam, A. De Naturis Rerum, &c. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 27 — Holland, Sir H. Fragmentary Papers on Science, &c. [Man and Nature. Laugel's Problems of Nature and Life.] 1 v.
 — See also Natural History.
 U. L. "NATURE" (periodical), from Nov., 1874 (vol. 11) to Dec., 1880.
 24 NATURE Printing. See Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 U. L. NATURE of the Gods, &c. Cicero. 1 v.
 U. L. NATURE of Things. Lucretius. 1 v.
 U. L. — De Naturis Rerum. A. Neckam. [Record Publications.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Cogitationes de Natura Rerum. See Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 3.)
 U. L. NATURE will Prevail: Love Triumphant or. Dryden, J. (Works.)
 U. L. NATURE and Human Nature, by Haliburton. 2 v.
 25 NATURE'S Secrets, by Denton. 1 v.
 NATURE (Series), viz.:—
 10 — Forbes, George. The Transit of Venus. 1 v.
 7 — Lubbock, Sir John. On British Wild Flowers considered in relation to Insects. 1 v.
 7 — Mivart, St. George. The Common Frog. 1 v.
 27 — Spottiswoode, William. Polarisation of Light. 1 v.
 U. L. } NAUTICAL Almanac (Wellbank's), 1866-79, et seq.
 & T. }
 25 NAVAL Architecture, by White. 1 v.
 125 — Murray, A. Shipbuilding in Iron and Wood. [Added—Steamships, by R. Murray.]
 R. A. — Brassey, Sir T. Navy of Great Britain. 3 v.
 U. L. — Designs on which Ships of War should be constructed. (E.P.P., 1872.)
 U. L. — Account of the State of Ships in the Programme for 1881-82, showing where built, first cost, cost of repairs, &c. E.P.P., 1881, vol. 60.
 U. L. — Shipbuilding and Dockyard Transactions. See same, vol. 71.
 121 — Reed, E. J. Letters from Russia.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Navis.]
 — See following division:—
 189 NAVAL ART and HISTORY. Navies of the World, by Hans Busk. 1 v.
 189 — Navy of the United States, by Cooper. 2 v.
 189 — Naval History of Great Britain, from 1793 to the Accession of George IV., by W. James. 6 v.
 189 — Battles of the British Navy, from A.D. 1190 to 1840, by J. Allen. 2 v.
 25 — Naval Architecture, by White. 1 v.
 125 — Shipbuilding in Iron and Wood, by A. Murray. [Added, Steamships, by R. Murray.] 1 v.
 25 — A Treatise on Naval Gunnery, by General Sir H. Douglas. 1 v.
 R. A. — Brassey, Sir T. The British Navy: its Strength, Resources, and Administration. 3 v.

- NAVAL Architecture—*continued*—
- U. L. — Systems of Offence and Defence in Naval Warfare. See "North American Review," vol. 127.
- 61 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Naval Battles.]
- 193 — Defence of Great and Greater Britain, by J. C. R. Colomb. 1 v.
- 24 — War Ships of Europe, by J. W. King. 1 v.
- 26 — Projectile Weapons of War, by J. Scoffern. 1 v.
- 26 — Tennent's Story of the Guns. (Rifle Ordnance. The Iron Navy.) 1 v.
- 78 — Lives of the British Admirals, with an Introductory View of the Naval History of England, by Southey. 5 v.
- 78 — Autobiography of a Seaman, by Lord Dundonald. 2 v.
- 25 — Our Iron-clad Ships; their qualities, performances, and cost, by E. J. Reed. 1 v.
- 121 — Letters from Russia, by *same*.
- 191 — Memoirs of Service Afloat, by Semmes. 1 v.
- 210 — Nelson's Despatches and Letters. 7 v.
- 19 — Life of Nelson, by Clarke and McArthur. 2 v.
- U. L. — Recent Illustrations of Naval Warfare, by J. C. Paget. ("Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17.)
- R. A. — Navy and Marine in India. See Temple, Sir R. India in 1880. 1 v.
- 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1. [Rise of the English Navy. Its Condition under Henry VIII., Elizabeth, and the Stuarts.]
- U. L. — Our New Frigates. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 15.
- U. L. — Designs on which Ships of War should be constructed. (E.P.P. 1872.)
- 148 — Naval Operations in China, 1840-41. (See Belcher's Voyage round the World in the "Sulphur." 2 v.)
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, 15 Juillet, 1882. [Les Marines de Guerre, par E. Lamy.]
- T. NAVAL Cadetships. See Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- 189 NAVIES of the World, by H. Busk. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France. 2 v.
- 189 — Navy of the United States, by Cooper. 2 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 71 — Navies, Ancient and Medieval. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 24 — King, J. W. War Ships of Europe. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- See also Naval Art and History.
- 10 NAVIGATION and Nautical Astronomy, by Merrifield and Evers. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 11. [Extract from Pigafetta's Treatise on Navigation.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. [Boats and Navigation.]
- U. L. NAVIGATION and Trade. Annual Statement. See E.P.P.
- U. L. — Monthly Accounts. See E.P.P.
- U. L. — Tables Showing the Progress of British Merchant Shipping. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 82.
- T. — See Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- 28 — Bourne, S. Trade, Population, and Food. [The Official, Trade, and Navigation Statistics.] 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations.
- 60 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Under Ships and Shipping.]
- 11 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Laws as to Navigation.]
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1. [Navigation Laws.]
- 116 — *Same*, vol. 2. Ships, Colonies, and Commerce.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [Navigation Act, 1849.]

- NAVIGATION and Trade—*continued*—
- U. L. — See Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 26. [Navigation of France, 1847-61.]
- U. L. — *Same*, March, 1882. [Tonnage.]
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Navigation Laws.]
- 69 — McCulloch, J. B. Commercial Dictionary. [Navigation Laws.]
- See also Merchant Shipping.
- 129 NAVIGATORS' Islands. See Wallace, A. B. Australasia. 1 v.
- 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Statistics.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. } NAVY List, The. Containing Officers on the Active and
& T. } Retired Lists of the Royal Navy, General Regulations, &c., &c., &c. (Published Quarterly.)
- T. NAVY of Great Britain. See Statesman's Year Book. [Under Navy.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Brassey, Sir T. The British Navy. 3 v.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanac.
- 10 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- U. L. — Bills, Estimates, Accounts, Papers, Reports, &c., concerning the Navy. See E.P.P.
- U. L. — Statistical Report of the Health of the Navy. See E.P.P.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France, &c. 2 v.
- 189 — Navies of the World, by H. Busk. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary, vol. 2.
- 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. [Origin and Growth of the Navy.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 24 — King, J. W. War Ships of Europe.
- 205 NEAL, D. History of the Puritans or Protestant Non-conformists, from the Reformation in 1517 to the Revolution in 1688; comprising an Account of their Principles, their Attempts for a Farther Reformation in the Church, their Sufferings, and the Lives and Characters of their Most Considerable Divines. A New Edition, reprinted from the Text of Dr. Toulmin's Edition, with his Life of the Author and Account of his Writings. Revised, Corrected, and Enlarged. Lon., 1822. 5 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibore, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 204 NEANDER, Dr. A. General History of the Christian Religion and Church. Translated from the German by Professor Torrey. New Edition, carefully Revised. Lon., 1850-58. 8 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. NECKAM, ALEXANDER. De Naturis Rerum; and De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientie. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 75 — See Mornings of the Recess, vol. 2. [Works of Neckam.]
- 83 NECKER, JACQUES. See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 5.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 3.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen of the Time of George III., vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 24 NEEDLES and Pins, &c., by Aitken. See British Manufacturing Industries. Ed. by Bevan. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.

NEGRITOS.

- 189 NEGRITOS. See Wallace, A. R. Malay Archipelago.
 129 — Same. Australasia. 1 v.
 8 — Lubbock, J. Prehistoric Times. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 107 NEGROES of Surinam, Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against, by G. J. Stedman. 2 v.
 116 — Negro Emancipation. See Alison, Sir A. (Essays, vol. 1.)
 21 — Negroes. See Peschel, O. Races of Man.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Man. 5 v.
 3 — Haeckel, E. History of Creation, vol. 2.
 3 — Lyell, Sir C. Antiquity of Man. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 U. L. — Antipathy to the Negro. See "North American Review," vol. 127.
 U. L. — Negro Suffrage. See same, vols. 128 and 182.
 116 — Doom of the Negro Race. See Greg, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments. 1 v.
 51 — Negroes in England and Scotland. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 106 — Sketch of Negro Code. See Burke, Right Hon. E. (Works, vol. 5.)
 — See also Man, Slavery.
 9 NEIGHBOUR, A. The Apiary; or Bees, Beehives, and Bee Culture. Being a Familiar Account of the Habits of Bees and the Most Improved Methods of Management, with Full Directions adapted for the Cottager, Farmer, or Scientific Apiarian. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
 U. L. NEIGHBOURS, The. See Bremer, F. (Works.)
 24 NEILD, Dr. J. E. Dirt and Disease. See Lectures delivered at the Technological Museum, Melbourne, 1871. 1 v.
 192 NEILL, E. D. The English Colonization of America during the 17th Century. Lon., 1871. 1 v.
 155 NEILL, General JAMES. See Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers, vol. 2.
 139 NEJED. See Palgrave, W. G. Central and Eastern Arabia. 2 v.
 42 — Duff, M. E. Grant. Political Survey. 1 v.
 210 NELSON, Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount, Despatches and Letters of, with Notes, by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 1777 to 1805. Lon., 1844-46. 7 v.
 19 — Life of Nelson, by J. S. Clarke and J. McArthur. 2 v.
 189 — See Allen, J. Battles of the British Navy. 2 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Nelson's Victories.]
 189 — James, W. Naval History of Great Britain. 6 v.
 48 — Paget, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles. [Nelson and Caracciolo.] 1 v.
 84 — Same. Paradoxes and Puzzles. [Lady Hamilton.]
 176 — Thiers, A. History of the Consulate and the Empire.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 R. A. — Essays from the "Times," vol. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 84 — Rose, Right Hon. G. Diaries and Correspondence, vol. 1.
 T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [Sum paid on Account of his Pension.]
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
 75 — Lamartine's Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, vol. 1.
 172 NENNIUS (Fl. 7th Century). History of the Britons. (Six old English Chronicles.) 1 v.
 R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. NEO-PLATONISM. See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
 119 NEPAUL. Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier, by "Maori." (J. Inglis.) 1 v.

NETHERLANDS.

- NEPAUL—continued—
 U. L. — See Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India, vol. 7.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 U. L. NEPOS, CORNELIUS [Lives of Eminent Commanders], EUTROPIUS and JUSLIN. Literally Translated by the Rev. J. S. Watson. 1 v.
 Contents of Nepos's Lives:—1. Miltiades. 2. Themistocles. 3. Aristides. 4. Pausanias. 5. Cimón. 6. Lysander. 7. Alcibiades. 8. Thrasylbulus. 9. Conon. 10. Dixon. 11. Iphicrates. 12. Chabrias. 13. Timotheus. 14. Datamea. 15. Epaminondas. 16. Pelopidas. 17. Agesilaus. 18. Fumenes. 19. Phocion. 20. Timoleon. 21. Of Kings. 22. Hamilcar. 23. Hannibal. 24. Marcus Portius Cato. Titus Pomponius Atticus.
 T. — See Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
 174 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works. [Ouvrages et Caractère de Cornelius Nepos, &c.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 26 NERVES. Muscles and Nerves, by Rosenthal. 4 v.
 U. L. — See Spencer, H. System of Philosophy, vol. 4.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [The Nervous System: its Use and Abuse, by James Smith.]
 206 NESTORIUS (Patriarch of Constantinople). See Milman, H. Latin Christianity. 1 v.
 204 — Neander, A. Church History, vol. 4.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 2. [Nestorians.]
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literatures of the South of Europe, vol. 1. [Nestorians.]
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 6.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Nestorians.]
 58 — Marsden, J. B. Christian Churches. 1 v.
 174 NETHERLANDS. History of the United Netherlands [1584-1600], by J. L. Motley. 4 v.
 — Rise of the Dutch Republic, by same.
 98 — Life and Death of John of Barneveld, by same. 2 v.
 106 — Schiller, F. von. Revolt of the Netherlands. (Historical and Dramatic Works.) 2 v.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Holland and Belgium. 1 v.
 T. — Martin F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 80 — May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2 v.
 T. — See Block, M. Statistique de la France, &c. 2 v.
 79 — Cust, Sir E. Warriors of the Thirty Years' War, vol. 1. [Revolt of the Netherlands.]
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 173 — Autobiography of Charles V.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Position of the Netherlands.]
 175 — History of the Reign of Philip II., by W. H. Prescott. 2 v.
 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanack.
 T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Statistics.]
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 32.
 U. L. — Annual Register.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Holland.]
 U. L. — Reports from Secretaries of Embassy and Legation. See E.P.P.
 U. L. — Reports from Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts. See E.P.P.]]

NETHERLANDS.

NEW GUINEA.

- NETHERLANDS—continued—
- T. — See Almanach de Gotha. [Pays-Bas.]
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- See also Belgium, Holland.
- 57 NEUMAN and BARRETT's Spanish-English, and English-Spanish Dictionary. Ed. by Seoane. Eleventh Edition. 2 v.
- 125 NEUMAYER, G. (*Director of the Melbourne Flagstaff Observatory*). Results of the Meteorological Observations taken in the Colony of Victoria during 1859-62, and of the Nautical Observations collected and discussed at the Flagstaff Observatory, Melbourne, during the years 1858-62. *Melb.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 33 NEUTRAL and Belligerent Powers, Right and Duties of, in Maritime Affairs, by Ward. 1 v.
- 15 NEVADA and California Process of Silver and Gold Extraction, by G. Küstel. 1 v.
- U. L. NEVADA, Les Mines d'Argent du Nevada, par L. Simonin (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 2, 3e periode).
- T. — See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World.
- 134 NEVADA, SIERRA, Mountaineering in the, by C. King. 1 v.
- 119 NEVILLE, G. Horses and Riding, with numerous Illustrations by the Author. *Lon.*, 1877.
- 75 NEVILLES, The. See Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 1.
- U. L. NEVIS. See Papers relating to H.M. Colonial Possessions. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Statistical Tables of the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. (E.P.P.)
- 146 — Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 2.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Statistics.]
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanac.
- T. — Colonial Office List.
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica.
- 132 NEW AMERICA, by W. H. Dixon. 2 v.
- T. NEW Biographical Dictionary, by Cooper. 1 v.
- 129 NEW BRITAIN. See Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind, vol. 5.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 NEW BRUNSWICK. See Imperial Gazetteer.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- U. L. — Proceeding of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 2. [Physical Geography and Resources of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, by Professor Dawson.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- U. L. — Papers relating to H.M. Colonial Possessions. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the several Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. (E.P.P.)
- R. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
1. — Statesman's Year Book.
- T. — Finance Reform Almanac.
- T. — Colonial Office List.
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire. — See also America (North), Canada.
- U. L. NEW CALEDONIA. La Nouvelle Calédonie et la Transportation, par P. Merruan. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 96.)
- 148 — See Scherzer, Dr. K. Voyage of the "Novara."
- 142 — Beauvoir, Marquis de. Voyage round the World, vol. 1.
- 131 — Hutton, J. Missionary Life in the Southern Seas.
- 110 — Cook's Voyages, vol. 5.
- 110 — Millet-Mureau, L. A. Voyage of La Perouse, vol. 1.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- NEW CALEDONIA—continued—
- 173 — See Darwin, C. Journal of Researches. [Barrier Reef of New Caledonia.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind, vol. 5.
- 3 — Wood, J. Natural History of Man. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Statistique de la France. 2 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 146 — Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
- 62 NEWCASTLE, Duke of. See Earle's English Premiers, vol. 1.
- U. L. } NEWCASTLE (New South Wales) Almanac, 1869-79, et seq.
- & T. } — See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 10 NEWCOMB, S. Popular Astronomy, with 112 Engravings and 5 Maps of the Stars. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. NEWCOMES, The. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vols. 5 and 6.)
- 29 NEW Departure in the Domain of Political Economy, by Crump, part 1. 1 v.
- U. L. } NEW Edinburgh Almanac, Oliver and Boyd's, 1869-71-
- & T. } 1874, et seq.
- 84 NEW "Examen," The. See Paget, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles. 1 v.
- 131 NEWFOUNDLAND. McCrea, R. B. Lost Amid the Fogs. 1 v.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Constitutions. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Trade, &c.]
- R. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Area and Population, Imports and Exports.]
- T. — Financial Reform Almanac.
- T. — Colonial Office List.
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica.
- U. L. — Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the several Colonial and Other Possessions of the United Kingdom. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Correspondence respecting Occurrences at Fortune Bay, January, 1878. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 77, and 1881, vol. 98.
- 142 — Somerville, M. Physical Geography.
- 122 — Discovery of Newfoundland according to Icelandic Sagas. See Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," January, 1881. [A Glimpse of Newfoundland, by Lord Dunraven.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. The Polar World.
- U. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 7. [Newfoundland Fishery Question.]
- 25 — Simmonds, P. L. Commercial Products of the Sea. [Newfoundland Cod Fishery.] — See also America (North).
- U. L. NEW FRANCE. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 12. [Cartier's Discovery of the Island of New France.]
- 131 NEW GUINEA, Discoveries and Surveys in, by Moresby. 1 v.
- 131 — A Few Months in, by O. C. Stone. 1 v.
- 131 — Wanderings in New Guinea, by Captain J. A. Lawson. 1 v.
- 148 — Voyage of H.M.S. "Fly," by J. B. Jukes. 2 v.
- 148 — Voyage of H.M.S. "Rattlesnake," by McGillivray. 2 v.

NEW GUINEA.

- NEW GUINEA—continued—
 107 — Forrester's Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas. 1 v.
 v. L. — Correspondence respecting New Guinea. (E.P.P., 1876.)
 129 — See Australasia, by A. R. Wallace. 1 v.
 148 — Belcher, Capt. Voyage of H.M.S. "Sulphur" (1835). 2 v.
 147 — Dampier's Voyages, vols. 3, 4.
 130 — Major, R. H. Early Voyages to Australia. 1 v.
 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
 110 — Cook's Voyages, vol. 3.
 148 — Belcher. Voyage round the World, vol. 2.
 131 — Inglis, J. Our Australian Cousins. 1 v.
 129 — Fifth Continent, by Eden. 1 v.
 t. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 139 — Wallace, A. R. Malay Archipelago, vol. 2.
 t. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Statistics.]
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 t. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 129 — Eden, C. H. The Fifth Continent. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 148 — Campbell, Lord G. Log-Letters from the "Challenger." 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary. [Papua.]
 129 — Wildey, W. B. Australasia. 1 v.
 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. [Papuan.] 1 v.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind. [Papuan.] vols. 1, 5.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Papua.]
 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man. 1 v.
 v. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 6. [Great Britain and New Guinea, by A. Michie. New Guinea Deputation.]
 v. L. — Same, vol. 10. [New Guinea: its Fitness for Colonisation, by Signor d'Albertis.]
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 142 — Somerville, M. Physical Geography.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer. [Papua.]
 146 — Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 2.
 — See also Archipelago (Indian).
 t. NEW GRANADA. See Statesman's Year Book.
 t. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
 — See Colombia.
 129 NEW HANOVER. See Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
 133 NEW HARMONY. See Noyes, J. H. American Socialisms. 1 v.
 129 NEW HEBRIDES. See Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
 3 — Wood, J. L. Natural History of Man.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind. vol. 5.
 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
 NEW HOLLAND. See Australia.
 185 NEW IRELAND. Sullivan, A. M. 1 v.
 148 NEW IRELAND. [Island in Melanesia.] See Belcher, Sir E. Voyage round the World, vol. 2.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind. vol. 5.
 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
 147 NEW LANDS within the Arctic Circle, by Payer. 2 v.
 v. L. NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal. A Letter addressed to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's Recent Expostulation. (Pamphlets B.) 1 v.
 115 — See Froude, J. A. Father Newman on the "Grammar of Assent." (Short Studies, 2nd Series.) 1 v.
 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times, vol. 1.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

- NEWMAN, J. H., Cardinal—continued—
 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Newman's "Apologia"]
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Muzley, Rev. T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 v.
 v. L. — "Melbourne Review," July, 1882. [Cardinal Newman, by J. F. Hogan.]
 v. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 33. [Cardinal Newman.]
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 v. L. NEW MEXICO. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 53. [A Trail in the Far South-west.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 129 NEW NORFOLK. See Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
 — See also Tasmania.
 46 NEW PARLIAMENT, The (1880), by W. Saunders. 1 v.
 v. L. NEW PAUL and Virginia, or Positivism on an Island, by Mallock. 1 v.
 151 NEW PLAYGROUND, The, by A. A. Knox. 1 v.
 151 NEW SEA and an Old Land, by Colonel W. G. Hamley. 1 v.
 NEW SPAIN. See Mexico.
 104 NEWSTEAD Abbey, See Irving, W. (Works.)
 129 NEW SOUTH WALES. Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Residence in New South Wales and Victoria, by R. Therry. [Criminal Population and Colonial Society, 1829 to 1859.] 1 v.
 129 — The History of New South Wales, by R. Flanagan. 2 v.
 129 — Historical and Statistical Account of New South Wales, by Dr. Lang. [From the Discovery of Australia to the Year 1874.] 2 v.
 110 — An Account of the English Colony in New South Wales, by D. Collins. [From the Foundation of the Colony to the end of the Year 1800.] 2 v.
 v. L. — Industrial Progress of New South Wales. Being a Report of the Intercolonial Exhibition at Sydney, 1870. 1 v.
 130 — An Essay on New South Wales, by G. H. Reid. [Compiled from Official and Authentic Documents.] 1 v.
 v. L. — Baillière's New South Wales Gazetteer, compiled by R. P. Whitworth, 1866. 1 v.
 v. L. — Greville's Official Post Office Directory and Gazetteer of New South Wales, 1875-7. 1 v.
 v. L. — Sands' Official Post Office Directory and Gazetteer of New South Wales for 1878-9. Compiled, under authority, by J. Tingle. 1 v.
 t. — Same for 1881-82. 1 v.
 130 — Hodgkinson, O. Australia from Port Macquarie to Moreton Bay. 1 v.
 129 — Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, &c., by Bennett. [Descriptions of Various Parts of the Colony, Natural History, Social Peculiarities.] 2 v.
 11 — Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australia, by Bennett. [Fauna and Flora.] 1 v.
 148 — Voyage of the "Rattlesnake," by McGillivray. 2 v.
 v. L. — Statistics of Mines and Minerals, Annual Report of the Department of Mines, New South Wales, from 1875.
 130 — Two Expeditions into the Interior of Southern Australia, 1828-31; with Observations on the Soil, Climate, and Resources of New South Wales, by C. Sturt. 2 v.
 c. — Heads of the People of New South Wales, vols. 1 and 2 (1847 and 1848).
 107 — Philip's Voyage to Botany Bay. [Settlement of the Colony, 1788.] 1 v.
 83 — Pictures of the Past, by F. H. Grundy. 1 v.
 148 — Scherzer, Dr. Voyage of the "Novara," vol. 3.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

- NEW SOUTH WALES—continued—
- 15 — Clarke, Rev. W. B. Researches in the Southern Goldfields of New South Wales. 1 v.
- 130 — Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia. 2 v.
- 130 — Wentworth, W. C. Australasia.
- 130 — Mitchell, Sir T. L. Tropical Australia. 1 v.
- 48 — Wrixon's Electoral Law of New South Wales. 1 v.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 2 (1838-42).
- 48 — Foster's District Court Practice. 1 v.
- 48 — St. Julian's Municipalities Act of 1867. 1 v.
- c. — Speeches in the Legislative Council, New South Wales, on the Second Reading of the Constitution Bill. Ed. by E. K. Silvester. 1 v.
- U. L. — Debate on Mr. Ward's Resolutions on Colonisation in the House of Commons. See "Hansard," June 28th, 1839.
- U. L. — Debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Maurice O'Connell's Motion for a Select Committee to Inquire into the Conduct of General Darling whilst Governor of New South Wales. "Hansard," 1835.
- U. L. — The Case of R. Robison, brought forward in the House of Commons by Dr. Lushington. [Robison accuses Governor Darling of Mal-administration of Justice, Cruelty, &c.] See "Hansard," July 12, 1833.
- U. L. — Debate in the House of Commons on Trial by Jury and a Representative Assembly in New South Wales. See "Hansard," 1832.
- 147 — See Dampier, Captain. Voyages.
- 99 — Denison, Sir W. Varieties of Vice-Regal Life. 2 v.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, vol. 2.
- 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 110 — Cook's Voyages [Discovery of New South Wales and Landing at Botany Bay, April, 1770], vol. 3.
- 110 — Flinders, M. Voyage to Terra Australis.
- 130 — Silver's Handbook for Australia and New Zealand.
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. [Madder and Tobacco in New South Wales.]
- 130 — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. History of Discovery and Exploration of Australia. [To the year 1863.] 2 v.
- 129 — Hill, R. and F. What we saw in Australia. [Public and Charitable Institutions.] 1 v.
- 129 — Howitt, W. History of Discovery in Australia.
- 130 — Booth, E. C. Australia. 2 v.
- 129 — Bonwick, J. Curious facts of Old Colonial Days. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bentham and Mueller. Flora Australiensis. 7 v.
- 58 — Blackie. Imperial Gazetteer. 2 v.
- U. L. — Brady, E. The Ailant Silkworm. [The Production of Silk in New South Wales.] (Pamph. A.)
- 148 — Campbell, Lord G. Log-letters from the "Challenger."
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Australian Handbook.
- P. F. — Fitzgerald, R. D. Australian Orchids, parts 1-3.
- 130 — Jukes, J. B. Sketch of the Physical Structure of Australia. [Geological Structure of New South Wales.] 1 v.
- 93 — Krefft, G. The Snakes of Australia. 1 v.
- T. — Lindt, J. W. Australian Aborigines. [Photographs of Aborigines of the Clarence River District.] 1 v.
- c. — Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, vol. 1, part IV., vol. 2, part III.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical.

- NEW SOUTH WALES—continued—
- 9 — See Mackay, A. The Sugar-cane in Australia. [Remarks on the Sugar Crop, &c., in New South Wales.] 1 v.
- 146 — Martin, R. M. History of the British Colonies. [History, Geology, Climate, Products, Government.]
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Constitutions. 1 v.
- 142 — Milner, J., and Brierly, O. Cruise of the "Galatea." 1 v.
- U. L. } — Moore's Almanac and Handbook.
- & T. }
- 32 — Plunkett, J. H. The Australian Magistrate; or, a Guide to the Duties of a Justice of the Peace in New South Wales. 1 v.
- 130 — Ranken, W. H. L. Dominion of Australia. 1 v.
- 129 — Ridley, Rev. W. Kamilaroi and other Australian Languages. 1 v.
- T. — Richards, T. New South Wales in 1831. 1 v.
- 148 — Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the "Challenger." 1 v.
- U. L. } — Sydney University Calendar.
- & T. }
- 130 — Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," January, 1883. Fish and Fisheries of New South Wales.
- U. L. — Waugh's Australian Almanac, 1863-66 to 1870.
- U. L. } — "Illustrated Sydney News" Almanac, 1870-2-3-1879, et seq.
- & T. }
- U. L. } — Newcastle Almanac, 1869-1879, et seq.
- 130 — Wentworth, W. C. Australasia, vol. 1.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42.
- 130 — Wills, W. J. Successful Explorations through the Interior of Australia, from Melbourne to the Gulf of Carpentaria. 1 v.
- U. L. — Wood, H. Mineral Products of New South Wales. [A volume published by the Department of Mines, Sydney, 1882.]
- M. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 4) Panopticon versus New South Wales.
- 7 — Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Population.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Summary of Australasian Statistics. Education System of New South Wales.]
- U. L. — Annual Register. [Under Australia.]
- U. L. — Etheridge, R., jun., and Jack, E. L. Catalogue of Works, Papers, Reports, and Maps on the Geology, Palæontology, Mineralogy, &c., of the Australian Continent and Tasmania. [A volume published by the Department of Mines, Sydney, 1882.]
- M. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Area, Commerce, Government, Immigration, Mines and Minerals, Railways, Revenue and Expenditure.]
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates, &c.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Wilkinson, C. S. Notes on the Geology of New South Wales. [A volume published by the Department of Mines, Sydney, 1882.]
- T. — Financial Reform Almanac. [Statistics.]
- T. — Colonial Office List.
- U. L. — Land Laws of New South Wales. (Pamph. A.)
- U. L. — Liversidge, A. Description of the Minerals of New South Wales. [A volume published by the Department of Mines, Sydney, 1882.]
- c. — First and Third Reports of the Acclimatisation Society of New South Wales, 1862-1864. (Pamphs.)

- NEW SOUTH WALES—continued—
- V. L. — See Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions. See E.P.P.
- V. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Several Colonial and other Possessions. See E.P.P.
- V. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 25. [Land Legislation in 1861.]
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land Government Act, 1828.] 1 v.
- V. L. } — Willbank's Nautical Almanac, 1866, 1879, *et seq.*
- & T. }
- V. L. } — Australian Handbook and Almanac, 1870-1-2-3-5,
- & T. } *et seq.*
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. E. Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man. [Australia.]
- V. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 9. [A Sketch of New South Wales, from 1788 to 1876, by Sir D. Cooper.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia — Geography. [Under Wales, New South.]
- V. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [Some Account of Central Australia, by Richard Bennett.]
- V. L. — Same, vol. 3. [The First Australian Settlement, by J. B. Laing.]
- V. L. — Same, vol. 8. [The Insolvency Acts of New South Wales, by a Sydney Merchant.]
- V. L. — Same, vol. 8. [The Supreme Court and the Press in New South Wales, by J. Warde.]
- V. L. — Same, vol. 8. [The Financial Outlook in New South Wales.]
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. [Statistics.]
- V. L. } — Robertson's Almanac, 1882, *et seq.*
- & T. }
- 142 — Somerville, M. Physical Geography. 1 v.
- 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. [Discovery of Gold in New South Wales.] 1 v.
- 106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 2. [Botany Bay.]
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Progress of New South Wales since 1788.] 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. [Australia.] 1 v.
- 16 — Del Mar, A. History of the Precious Metals. [Discovery of Gold in New South Wales.] 1 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England. [Legislature granted to New South Wales. Transportation Abolished. Democratic Constitution.]
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- 185 — Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle." Journal and Remarks, by C. Darwin. 4 v.
- 129 — Eden, C. H. The Fifth Continent. 1 v.
- 129 — Wildey, W. B. Australasia. 1 v.
- 129 — Wallace, A. B. Australasia. 1 v.
- 142 — Beauvoir, Marquis de. Voyage Round the World. vol. 1.
- 142 — Milner, J., and Brierly, O. Cruise of the "Galatea." 1 v.
- 131 — Dillon, Captain P. Voyage in the South Seas, vol. 1.
- 131 — Bickford, J. Christian Work in Australasia. 1 v.
- 131 — Inglis, J. Our Australian Cousins. 1 v.
- 131 — Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia. 1 v.
- 28 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
- 130 — Kennedy, D. Colonial Travel. 1 v.
- R. A. — Otter, R. H. Winters Abroad. 1 v.
- 50 — Cox, H. The British Commonwealth. [Colonial Government.] 1 v.

- NEW SOUTH WALES—continued—
- Parliamentary Publications.—
- 49 — New South Wales Parliamentary Handbook (1881). 1 v.
- V. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, from 1824 to 1837, inclusive, and vol. 2 of 1854.
- V. L. — Journals of the Legislative Council, 1859-60, parts 1 and 2, and from 1875.
- V. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, from 1856-7. (Vol. 3 of 1869 missing.)
- Statutes.—
- V. L. — Acts and Ordinances, from 1843.
- V. L. — Cary, H. Collection of Statutes affecting New South Wales (to 1861). 3 v.
- V. L. — Callaghan, T. Acts of Council and of Parliament (to 1844). 2 v.
- 164 — Oliver, A. Collection of Statutes of Practical Utility in force in New South Wales. (1879.) 3 v.
- T. — The Crown Lands Alienation Act and the Crown Lands Occupation Act, 1861, and the Lands Act Amendment Act, 1875, with Regulations thereunder. Sydney, 1876. 1 v.
- Note.—For a List of the Orders of Council, Parliamentary Papers, and Acts relating to the Colony, from 1786 to 1855, see Mills, A. Colonial Constitutions. 1 v.
- V. L. — Government Gazette, from 1856.
- 221 — Newspaper Press, The, by Grant.
- T. — Newspaper Press Directory and Advertisers' Guide, containing full particulars relative to each Journal published in the United Kingdom and the British Isles, with the Newspaper Map of the United Kingdom, a Directory of the Leading Continental Papers, and a Directory of Magazines, Reviews, and Periodicals. 1878. 1 v.
- T. — Newspapers of the World, 1840-1880. See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Newspaper Stamp Duties in the United Kingdom, Produce of, to 1870. See Financial Reform Almanack.
- Note.—For List of Newspapers in the Library, see Periodicals. For works on Newspapers, see Press.
- T. — New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated out of the Greek, being the version set forth A.D. 1611, compared with the Most Ancient Authorities and Revised, A.D. 1881. Printed for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Oxford, 1881. 1 v.
- V. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 132. [The Old Version and the New.]
- V. L. — "Contemporary Review," July, 1882. [The Greek Article: the Revised Version by Professor Blackie.]
- 20 — Knight's Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences [Testament.]
- V. L. — "Contemporary Review," vols. 27-28. [On the Revision of the English New Testament, by the Rev. Professor Lewis Campbell.]
- V. L. — "Quarterly Review," vol. 152. [New Testament Revision. The New Greek Text.]
- V. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 35. [Nouveau Testament. Sommaire Historique des quatre Évangiles.]
- See also Bible.
- V. L. — NEWTON, Dr. C. T. (Keeper of the Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum.) Essays on Art and Archaeology. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- Contents.—On the Study of Archaeology; on the Arrangement of the Collections of Art and Antiquities in the British Museum; Greek Sculptures from the West Coast of Asia Minor; on Greek Inscriptions; Discoveries at Ephesus; Dr. Schliemann's Discoveries at Mycenæ; Researches in Cyprus. Discoveries at Olympia; Greek Art in the Kimmerian Bosphorus; the Bronze Head in the Castellani Collection; Greek Numismatics. Appendix: Greek Inscription, from Halikarnassos.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.

- 11 NEWTON, Sir I. The First Three Sections of Newton's Principia, with an Appendix; and the Ninth and Eleventh Sections, by J. H. Evans. The Fifth Edition, Ed. by P. T. Main. *Cam.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 80 — Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton, by Sir D. Brewster. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Ceuvres*, t. 31. [Philosophie de Newton.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Works, vol. 6. [Review of Four Letters from Sir I. Newton.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. New Way to Pay Old Debts. Massinger, P. (Plays.)
- 46 New Views on Ireland, by Russell. 1 v.
- 132 NEW YORK. [*City and State*.] Book of the Hudson, by Lossing. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Romance of the Hudson. See "Harper's Magazine," vols. 52, 53.
- 40 — Code of Civil Procedure of the State of New York. Reported Complete by the Commissioners of Practice and Pleadings. *Albany*, 1850. 1 v.
- 40 — Code of Criminal Procedure of the State of New York. Reported Complete by the Commissioners on Practice and Pleadings. *Albany*, 1850. 1 v.
- 40 — Penal Code of the State of New York. Reported Complete by the Commissioners of the Code. *Albany*, 1865. 1 v.
- 40 — The Civil Code of the State of New York. Reported Complete by the Commissioners of the Code. *Albany*, 1865. 1 v.
- 40 — The Political Code of the State of New York. Reported Complete by the Commissioners of the Code. *Albany*, 1860. 1 v.
- 40 — Book of Forms adapted to the Code of Procedure. *Albany*, 1865. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Charing-house Returns, Gas, Water Supply, Police, Fire Brigade, Elevated Railway.]
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 123. [Crime and Punishment in New York.]
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 1.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Population of New York.]
- 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1. [Early History of New York.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 127. [Financial Resources of New York.]
- U. L. — New York and San Francisco. See Dr. Lang's "Brief Notes." (Pamphs. C.) 1 v.
- 104 — Knickerbocker's History of New York, by Washington Irving. [Humorous and Satirical Account of the Dutch Rule.] (Works, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — Normal College of New York City. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 56.
- U. L. — Old New York Coffee Houses. Same, vol. 65.
- U. L. — Hospital Life in New York. Same, vol. 57.
- U. L. — Life of a New York Fireman. Same, vol. 55.
- U. L. — The Problem of Living in New York. Same, vol. 65.
- U. L. — Life on Broadway. Same, vol. 56.
- U. L. — Music in New York Thirty Years ago. Same, vol. 57.
- U. L. — At the Gateway of the Catskills. Same, vol. 54.
- U. L. — Battle of Long Island. Same, vol. 53.
- U. L. — Certain New York Houses. Same, vol. 65.
- U. L. — The Old Shipbuilders of New York. Same, vol. 65.
- U. L. — The Romance of the Hudson. Same, vols. 52-53.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, vol. 1.
- [17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under New York.]

NEW YORK—continued—

- U. L. — Etablissements de Charité et de Correction à New York. (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 7, 3e pér.)
- U. L. — Les Enfants des Rues à New York. Les Logis et les Ecoles. Same.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — "North American Review," October, 1874, and January, July, and October, 1875. Episode in Municipal Government. [A History of the Famous Tammany Ring Government of the City of New York under Tweed.]
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 1st September, 1882. [A travers les Etats Unis, par O. d'Haussonville.] — See also United States.
- U. L. — "NEW YORK HERALD" (*Daily*), from November 1st, 1871, to September 16, 1881.
- U. L. — Same. (*Weekly*), from January 4, 1882.
- 129 NEW ZEALAND, by F. V. Hochstetter. 1 v.
- 129 — Adventure in New Zealand, by E. J. Wakefield. 2 v.
- 129 — New Zealand and its Colonization, by W. Swainson. 1 v.
- 129 — New Zealand, by C. Hursthouse. 2 v.
- 131 — Recollections of Travel in New Zealand and Australia, by Crawford. 1 v.
- 129 — Story of New Zealand, by A. S. Thomson. 2 v.
- 129 — Poenamo. Sketches of the Early Days of New Zealand. 1 v.
- 130 — Handbook of New Zealand and Australia. (Silver's.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Fac-similes of the Declaration of Independence and the Treaty of Waitangi. 1840. 1 v.
- 129 — A Spring in the Canterbury Settlement, by Adams. 1 v.
- 148 — United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42, by C. Wilkes, vol. 2.
- T. — The Indigenous Grasses of New Zealand. Parts 1, 2, 3, 4. 2 v.
- 129 — Howitt, W. History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. 2 v.
- 129 — Old New Zealand, by the Earl of Pembroke. 1 v.
- CAR. — New Zealanders, by G. F. Angus. (Illustrated.) 1 v.
- 129 — Reminiscences of the War in New Zealand, by Gudgeon. 1 v.
- 148 — Voyage of the "Novara," by Dr. Scherzer, vol. 3.
- U. L. — New Zealand Directory (Wise and Co.'s). 1875-6 and 1880-81.
- U. L. — New Zealand Exhibition. Reports and Awards of the Jurors, 1865. 1 v.
- U. L. — Official Handbook of New Zealand. Ed. by J. Vogel, 1875. 1 v.
- 76 — Life and Episcopate of G. A. Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, by the Rev. H. W. Tucker. 2 v.
- 130 — Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand.
- R. A. — Hay, W. D. Brighter Britain. 2 v.
- 142 — See Dilke, Greater Britain. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16. Some Remarks on the Resources of New Zealand, by Sir J. Vogel.
- 129 — Wildey, W. B. Australasia. 1 v.
- 148 — Campbell, Lord G. Log-Letters from the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 131 — Dillon, Capt. P. Voyage in the South Seas. 2 v.
- 131 — Ellis, W. Polynesian Researches, vol. 1.
- 131 — Grey, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology. 1 v.
- 131 — Bickford, J. Christian Work in Australasia. 1 v.
- 110 — Cook's Voyages.
- 135 — Voyage of the "Beagle."
- 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger."
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- 148 — Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 123 — Darwin, C. Journal of Researches during the Voyage of the "Beagle." 1 v.

NEW ZEALAND.

NICARAGUA.

- NEW ZEALAND—continued—**
- [148 — Campbell, Lord G. Log-Letters from the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 99 — Denison, Sir W. Varieties of Vice-Regal Life, vol. 2.
- 130 — Kennedy, D. Colonial Travel. 1 v.
- 147 — Laird, E. K. Rambles of a Globe Trotter. 2 v.
- 29 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- 28 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Population, Trade.]
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Summary of Australasian Statistics. Education System of New Zealand.]
- U. L. — Annual Register. [Under Australia.]
- M. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Area, Commerce, Government, Population, Railways, Revenue and Expenditure, Wool Exports.] 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 1.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack, vol. 2. [Statistics, &c.]
- U. L. — Papers relative to Recent Disturbances in New Zealand in 1861-2, and New Zealand War, 1869. See E.P.P.
- U. L. — Observations on the Original Inhabitants of New Zealand. See E.P.P.
- T. — Colonial Office List.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- C. — Report on the Durability of New Zealand Timber. [Pamphlet.]
- U. L. — Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions. See E.P.P.
- C. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Several Colonial and other Possessions. See E.P.P.
- C. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 32. On the Economic Progress of New Zealand, by A. Hamilton.
- C. L. — Same, vol. 40. On the Recent Economic Progress of New Zealand (1866-76), by A. Hamilton.
- 50 — Cox, H. The British Commonwealth. [Colonial Government.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man. 1 v.
- C. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 5. [New Zealand, Past, Present, and Future, by F. Young.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 7. [New Zealand, by the Hon. W. Fox.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 9. [New Zealand and the South Sea Islands, and their Relation to the Empire, by Sir J. Vogel.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 11. [New Zealand, by A. T. Hallcombe.]
- C. L. } — Brett's Auckland Almanac, 1879, et seq.
- C. L. } — Hawke's Bay Almanac, 1879, et seq.
- C. L. } — Chapman's New Zealand Almanac, 1866-68-71-78.
- U. L. } — New Zealand Nautical Guide and Otago Directory, 1879, et seq.
- C. L. } — Mackay's Otago Almanac, 1869-1879, et seq.
- C. L. } — Mills, Dick, and Co.'s Otago Almanac, 1879, et seq.
- C. L. } — Southern Provinces Almanac, 1879, et seq.
- C. L. } — Wellington Almanac, 1869-71-79, et seq.
- U. L. — West Coast Almanac, 1882, et seq.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia — Geography. [Under Zealand, New.]
- NEW ZEALAND—continued—**
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 4. [The Land Question in New Zealand and in Australia.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 5. [Political Parties in New Zealand.]
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16 (New Series). [Some Remarks on the Resources of New Zealand, by Sir Julius Vogel.]
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. [Statistics.]
- 142 — Somerville, M. Physical Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Mithall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Trade, Finances, Population, Maoris.]
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. [Australia.] 1 v.
- 53 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1. [Anglican Church in New Zealand.]
- 52 — Same. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind [the Maorians or New Zealanders], vol. 5.
- 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. 1 v.
- 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [The Maori and the Moa.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [Maoris and Kanakas, by Sir D. Wedderburn.]
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 146 — Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- Parliamentary Publications.—**
- U. L. — Journals of the House of Representatives. 1858, 1860, et seq. (1859 missing).
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1856, 1858. 2 v.
- U. L. — Journals of the Legislative Council. 1860, et seq.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Debates, from 1867.
- U. L. — Statistics, from 1853.
- U. L. — Statutes. Ordinances of the Legislative Council, from 1841 to 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statutes, 1860, et seq.
- U. L. — Auckland Provincial Council. Journals 1864-65, and 1867. 2 v.
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council during the 4th Session in the year 1856 and the 5th Session, 1858.
- U. L. — Otago Provincial Council. Votes and Proceedings. 1853 to 1870 and 1872. 15 v.
- C. L. — Ordinances. 1864, 1865-6, 1866, 1869, and 1870. 4 v.
- U. L. — Guide to the Ordinances passed by the Provincial Council of Otago during Sessions I, 1853-4, to XXI., 1865-6, inclusive.
- 8 NEW ZEALAND FLAX. See Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- U. L. — "NEW ZEALAND MAIL," from January 15, 1876.
- 60 NEXT of Kin, Index to, by Chambers. 1 v.
- 61 — Unclaimed Money: a Handbook for Next of Kin, by Preston, 1 v.
- 34 — See Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Descent and Executor]
- R. A. NIAGARA. See Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 1.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- C. L. — Shooting Niagara, by T. Carlyle. See Works. (Supplementary vol.)
- 112 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, vol. 1.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 134 NICARAGUA: its People, Scenery, &c. (1843), by E. G. Squier. 2 v.
- 134 — The States of Central America, by same. 1 v.
- T. — See Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Population, Trade.]

NICARAGUA—continued—

- T. — See Statesman's Year Book. [Area, Population, Government, Commerce, Revenue.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. [Treaty with Nicaragua.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 8 — Nicaragua Wood. See Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- U. L. — Nicaragua Canal. See "North American Review," vol. 132.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. [State Functionaries, Diplomatic and Consular Bodies.]
- 142 — Somerville, M. Physical Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 190 — Helps, Sir A. Spanish Conquests in America, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Papers relating to the Arbitration of the Emperor of Austria in the Differences between the Government of Her Britannic Majesty and the Republic of Nicaragua respecting the Interpretation of Certain Articles in the Treaty of Mangana. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 99.
- See also America (Central).
- U. I. NICHOLAS NICKLEBY. See Dickens, C. (Works.) 2 v.
- 155 NICHOLSON, Brigadier-General JOHN. See Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers, vol. 2.
- 75 NICIAS (Athenian General). See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 3.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
- 58 NICKEL. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 62 NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Life and Times of Sir Christopher Hatton, K.G. (Vice-Chamberlain and Lord Chancellor to Queen Elizabeth), including his Correspondence with the Queen and other Distinguished Persons. Lon., 1847. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 205 NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits: Their Origin, Progress, Doctrines, and Designs. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
- 194 NICOLL, H. J. Great Movements and those who achieved them. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- Contents:—1. Prison Reform: John Howard. 2. The Abolition of the Slave Trade: William Wilberforce. 3. The Amelioration of the Criminal Code: Sir Samuel Romilly. 4. Popular Education: Lord Brougham. 5. Cheap Literature: Constable, Chambers, Knight, Cassell. 6. Penny Postage: Sir Rowland Hill. 7. The Repeal of the Corn Laws: Richard Cobden, John Bright, C. P. Villiers. 8. The Repeal of the Fiscal Restrictions on Literature and the Press: T. Milner Gibson, and others. 9. The Introduction of Gas: Murdoch, Winsor, Clegg, and others. 10. The Steam Engine and its Application to Locomotion by Land and Water: Watt, Stephenson, Fulton, Bell. 11. The Electric Telegraph: Cooke, Wheatstone, and others.
- 27 NICOLLS, W. J. The Railway Builder: a Handbook for Estimating the Probable Cost of American Railway Construction and Equipment. Philadelphia, 1878. 1 v.
- 41 NICOLSON, A. (Third Secretary in H.M. Embassy at Berlin.) A Sketch of the German Constitution and of the Events in Germany from 1815 to 1871. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- W. L. NICOMACHEAN Ethics. Aristotle. Translated by R. W. Brown. 1 v.
- 58 NICOTINE. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- See also Narcotics.
- U. L. NIEBELUNGEN. See Siamondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. Essays, vol. 2.
- 157 NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORG. History of Rome (to Augustus), translated by Hare, Thirlwall, Smith, and Schmitz. Lon., 1842-7. 3 v.
- 157 — Lectures on the History of Rome from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire; translated by L. Schmitz. Third Edition; with every addition derivable from Dr. Isler's German Edition. Lon., 1853. 3 v.
- 142 — Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography, comprising Greece and her Colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Illyricum, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, the North of Africa, &c. Translated from the German Edition of Dr. Isler by Dr. L. Schmitz, with Additions and Corrections from his own MS. Notes. Lon., 1853.
- 142 — Lectures on Ancient History, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus; comprising the History of the Asiatic Nations, the Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians, and Carthaginians; translated by L. Schmitz, with Additions and Corrections from his own M.S. Notes. Lon., 1852. 2 v.
- 81 — Life and Letters of Niebuhr, and Selection from his Minor Writings. Edited and translated by S. Winkworth, with Essays on his Character and Influence by the Chevalier Bunsen and Professors Brandis and Loebell. Lon., 1852. 3 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- U. L. NIEBUHR, CARSTEN. Travels in Arabia. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 10.
- U. L. NIGER. Papers relative to the Expedition to the River Niger. Lon., 1843. (E.P.P.) 1 v.
- 113 — See Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. [Expedition to the Niger in 1841.] 1 v.
- 58 NIELLO. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. NIEBUHOF, JOHANN. Voyages and Travels into Brazil. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 14.
- U. L. — Travels in China. Same, vol. 7.
- 69 NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. NIHILISM. See "Contemporary Review," Oct., 1882. [The Radical and Revolutionary Parties of Europe, by Karl Blind.]
- 112 — Edwards, H. S. The Russians at Home and Abroad, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," Sept., 1879. [Conspiracies in Russia under the reigning Czar, by Karl Blind.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vols. 128, 129. [The Revolution in Russia. The Empire of the Discontented.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [Russian Nihilism, by R. Colonna-Close.]
- 94 — Frost, J. Secret Societies, vol. 2.
- 113 — Buddhist Nihilism. See Müller, F. M. Selected Essays, vol. 2.
- See also Socialism.
- 149 NILE. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile, by J. H. Speke. 1 v.
- 149 — What Led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile, by J. H. Speke. 1 v.

NILE.

NORFOLK.

- NILE—*continued*—
- 140 — Nile Gleanings, by Villiers Stuart. 1 v.
 150 — Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, by Sir S. Baker. 1 v.
 151 — Albert N'yanza, Great Basin of the Nile, by Sir S. Baker. 2 v.
 R. A. — Oliphant, L. The Land of Khemi: Up and Down the Middle Nile. 1 v.
 149 — The Nile and Its Banks, by Smith. 2 v.
 150 — The Cradle of the Blue Nile, by De Cosson. 2 v.
 146 — Through the Dark Continent, or the Sources of the Nile, &c., by H. M. Stanley. 2 v.
 142 — See Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 1.
 149 — Africa, by Keith Johnston. 1 v.
 138 — Macgregor, J. The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, &c.
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2.
 137 — Russell, W. H. Diary in the East. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
 150 — Baker, Sir S. W. Ismailia. 2 v.
 151 — Petherick, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa. 1 v.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
 149 — Burton, R. F. Lake Regions of Central Africa. 2 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [*Under Speke.*]
 3 — Lubbock, J. Prehistoric Times. 1 v.
 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," July, 1882. [A Voice from the Nile.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 — See also Herodotus. Physical Geography, Africa, Egypt.
 U. L. NINA. Bremer, F. (Works, vol. 1.) [President's Daughter].
 138 NINEVEH and its Remains, by A. H. Layard. [1848.] 2 v.
 138 — Discovery in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, by A. H. Layard. [1853.] 2 v.
 207 — Assyrian Discoveries, by Smith. [1873 and 1874.] 1 v.
 CAR. — Monuments of Nineveh (1st and 2nd Series), from Drawings by A. H. Layard.
 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Ninus.]
 U. L. — Byron, Lord. Poetical Works. [Sardanapalus, B. C. 880.]
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [*Under Layard.*]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 — See also Assyria.
 [Note.—Rawlinson, in the section on Assyria in his Five Great Monarchies, makes an elaborate historical use of Botta's and Layard's discoveries.]
 24 NINETEENTH Century, Discoveries and Inventions of, by Routledge. 1 v.
 U. L. "NINETEENTH CENTURY," The (*periodical*), from vol. 1 (Mar., 1877).
- 12 NIRVANA. See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 113 — The Meaning of Nirvana. See Müller, F. M. Selected Essays, vol. 2.
 — See also Buddhism.
 24 NITRO-GLYCERINE. See Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 69 NOAH. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 U. L. — Philo-Judæus. Works, vol. 1. [On the Tilling of the Earth by Noah. About the Planting of Noah.]
 44 NOBLE, J. National Finance; a Review of the Policy of the last two Parliaments, and of the Results of Modern Fiscal Legislation. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
 C. [NOBLE, J.] Bank Disclosures: How Bank Managers and their Merchants Make Dupes in Australia. (Pamph.)
 U. L. NOBLE Queen, A, by Col. Meadows Taylor. 1 v.
 U. L. NOBLE Savage, The. Dickens, C. (Works.)
 17 NOBILITY. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
 51 — Creasy, Sir E. S. Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. [Difference between English Nobility and Continental Noblesse.] 1 v.
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 U. L. — Philo-Judæus. Works, vol. 3. [On Nobility.]
 — See also Peerage.
 U. L. NOBODY'S STORY. Dickens, C. (Works.)
 106 NOCTES Ambrosianæ. See Wilson, John. (Works.) 4 v.
 U. L. NOMINATING Conventions in the United States. See "North American Review," vol. 106.
 103 NOMOGRAPHY. See Benthams, J. (Works, vol. 3.)
 C. — Thring, Sir H. Practical Legislation. (Pamph.)
 C. NON-COMPETITION of Prison Labour with Free Industry. (Pamph. issued by the Howard Association.)
 U. L. "NORD AUSTRALISCHE ZEITUNG," from Jan. 10, 1880.
 147 NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E., The Arctic Voyages of, 1858-79, with Illustrations and Maps. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
 R. A. — Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe, with a Historical Review of Previous Journeys along the North Coast of the Old World. Translated by A. Leslie. Lon., 1881.
 133 NORDHOFF, C. The Communistic Societies of the United States, from Personal Visit and Observation: including Detailed Accounts of the Economists, Zoarites, Shakers, the Amana, Oneida, Bethel, Aurora, Icarian, and other Existing Societies, their Religious Creeds, Social Practices, Numbers, Industries, and Present Condition. With Illustrations. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
 131 — California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence. A Book for Travellers and Settlers. New York, 1875. 1 v.
 131 — Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
 85 NORFOLK House, One Generation of a, by Dr. Jessop. 1 v.
 107 NORFOLK Island. See Phillip, A. Voyage to Botany Bay, with an account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island.
 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
 R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Colonial Office List.
 8 NORFOLK Island Pine. See Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.

NORMAN.

- 153 NORMAN, C. B. Armenia and the Campaign of 1877. With specially prepared Maps and Plans. *Lon., n. d.* 1 v.
- 70 NORMANBY (GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS), *Marquis of.* See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 70 — Burke, Sir B. Peerage. 1 v.
- 75 — See Craik, G. L. Romance of the Peerage. [The Founder of the Phips Family.] Vol. 4.
- 82 — American Biography, vol. 7. [Life of Sir William Phips, by F. Bowen.]
- U. L. NORMANBY and Palmer River Gold Fields, Guide to, by J. V. Mulligan. (Pamph.)
- 165 NORMANS. Norman Conquest of England, by Thierry. 2 v.
- 165 — Norman Conquest, by Freeman. 5 v.
- 193 — Freeman, E. A. The Normans at Palermo. [*In his* Historical Essays.] 1 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 1. [Conquest of Normandy.]
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 7.
- 51 — Crossy, Sir E. Rise and Progress of the English Constitution, chap. 5.
- 52 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. [The Norman Conquest.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 110. [Norman Conquest.]
- 192 — Northmen in America. See Brownell's America, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Review of Gravier's *Decouverte de l'Amérique, par les Normands.* ("North American Review," No. 244.) 1 v.
- 104 — Irving, W. Life of Columbus. (Works, vols. 6, 7.)
- 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
- 190 — Bancroft, G. History of the United States.
- U. L. — Pinkerton's Voyages.
- 142 — Malte Brun's Geography. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," September, 1882. [Visit of the Vikings.]
- Northmen's Explorations in Greenland. See Mallet's Northern Antiquities.
- 165 NORMANDY. History of Normandy and England, by Palgrave. 4 v.
- U. L. — Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-50. [Record Publication s.] 1 v.
- 206 — Ordericus Vitalis. The Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy.
- 123 — See Jerrold, W. B. On the Boulevards, with Trips to Normandy and Brittany. [1853-66.] 2 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also France.
- 94 NORRIS, MARIA. Life and Times of Madame de Staël. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- C. NORSKE Nordhavs—Expedition Den 1876-78. *Chemii ved H. Tornoe. Zoologi—Fiske—ved R. Collett. Gephyrea, ved D. C. Danielssen, og Johann Koren. Historisk Beretning med et Kart Apparaterne og deres brug. Med et Titellbilde og 21 Træsnit, af C. Wille, Kaptajn i Marinen. Astronomiske Observationer, H. Mohn. Magnetiske Observationer, C. Wille. Geografi og Naturhistorie, med 6 Farvetrykte Billeder, 13 Træsnit og 2 Kartter. H. Mohn. (The Norwegian North Atlantic Expedition. 1876-78—Chemistry, by H. Tornoe. Zoology—Fishes by R. Collett. Gephyrea, by D. C. Danielssen and J. Koren. Historical Account, with one Map. The Apparatus and How Used, with a Frontispiece and 21 Illustrations, by C. Wille, Captain of the Royal Navy. Astronomical Observations, H. Mohn. Magnetical Observations, C. Wille. Geography and Natural History, with 6 Chromolithographs, 13 Wood Engravings, and 2 Maps, H. Mohn.) Christiania, 1880-1881-1882. 3 v.*

NORTHERN.

- NORTH AMERICA. See America, North.
- U. L. "NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW," from January, 1868 (vol. 106).
- 132 NORTH American Travels and Geological Observations, by Sir C. Lyell. 2 v.
- C. NORTH Atlantic Expedition. See Norske Nordhavs.
- B. A. NORTH BORNEO. See Hutton, J. The New Ceylon. 1 v.
- U. L. "NORTH BRITISH REVIEW," vol. 51 (1869-70) to vol. 53. (1870-71).
- 57 NORTH BRITON. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 52 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- See also Wilkes, J.
- NORTH, CHRISTOPHER (*pseud.*). See Wilson, John.
- 63 NORTH, Sir DUDLEY. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1.
- 213 NORTH [FREDERICK], Lord. Correspondence of King George III. with Lord North, from 1768 to 1783. Edited from the Originals at Windsor, with an Introduction and Notes, by W. B. Donne. Published by permission of the Queen. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
- 56 — See Earle, J. C. English Premiers, vol. 1.
- 67 NORTH, The Hon. ROGER. Lives of the Right Hon. Francis North, Baron Guilford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal under King Charles II. and King James II.; the Hon. Sir Dudley North, Commissioner of the Customs and afterwards of the Treasury to King Charles II.; and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Clerk of Closet to King Charles II. A New Edition with Notes and Illustrations Historical and Biographical. *Lon.*, 1826. 3 v.
- 86 — Examen, or an Enquiry into the Credit and Veracity of a Pretended Complete History; showing a Perverse and Wicked Design of it, and the many Falsities and Abuses of Truth contained in it; together with some Memoirs occasionally inserted—all tending to Vindicate the Honour of the Late King Charles II. and his happy Reign from the intended Aspersions of that Foul Pen. *Lon.*, 1740. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 135 NORTH and South, by Russell. 1 v.
- 124 NORTHCOTE, Rev. J. S., and BROWNLOW, Rev. W. R. Roma, Sotteranes; or Some Account of the Roman Catacombs. Especially of the Cemetery of San Callisto. Compiled from the Works of De Rossi. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 49 NORTHCOTE, Sir JOHN. Note-book of, containing Memoranda of Proceedings in the House of Commons during the First Session of the Long Parliament, 1640. From the MS. Original in the possession of the Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart., M.P. Transcribed and Edited, with a Memoir, by A. H. A. Hamilton. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 44 NORTHCOTE, Sir S. H. Twenty years of Financial Policy: A Summary of the Chief Financial Measures passed between 1842 and 1861, with a Table of Budgets. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. — Opening Address as President of Section F (Economic Science and Statistics) of the British Association at Exeter, Aug., 1869. See Journal of Statistical Society, vol. 32.
- U. L. — See Men of Mark, vol. 2.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. "NORTHERN ADVOCATE," from July 26, 1873 (vol. 1, No. 2), to May, 1879. 1 v.
- 122 NORTHERN Antiquities, by P. H. Mallet. 1 v.
- U. L. "NORTHERN ARGUS," from July 24, 1865 (No. 289). May, 1866, missing.
- 147 NORTHERN Lights, Under the, by MacGahan. 1 v.
- 16 — See Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere (Aurora Borealis). 1 v.

- U. L. "NORTHERN MINER," from June, 1874.
 U. L. "NORTHERN STANDARD," from April, 1878.
 130 NORTHERN Territory of West Australia. 1 v.
 U. L. "NORTHERN TERRITORY TIMES AND GAZETTE," from Oct. 2, 1880.
 60 NORTHINGTON, Lord (ROBERT HENLEY). See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 5.
 192 NORTHMEN in America. See Normans.
 148 NORTH Polar Expedition in the U.S. "Polaris," by Rear-Admiral C. H. Davis. 1 v.
 U. L. — Phipps, J. Voyages towards the North Pole. (In Pinkerton's Voyages.)
 27 — The Secret of the North Pole. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
 — See Polar Regions.
 147 NORTH-WEST Passage, Discovery of, in 1850-4, by Captain R. McClure. 1 v.
 132 — North-west Passage by Land, by Milton and Cheadle. 1 v.
 107 — Vancouver, G. Voyage of Discovery in the North & CAR. Pacific, &c., undertaken to ascertain the possibility of a North-West Passage. With Atlases and Plates. 4 v.
 U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 12. Frobisher's Voyages in Search of the North-West Passage, 1576-7-8.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 142 — Somerville, M. Physical Geography.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 — See Polar Regions.
 T. NORTH-WEST Territories. See Colonial Office List. [Under Canada.]
 T. — Statesman's Year Book.
 T. — Financial Reform Almanac.
 U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 65. [Canadian Pacific Railway and the new North-West.]
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," August, 1882. [Canada and the North-West as an Emigration Field, by J. Macgregor.]
 U. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 13. [The Progress of Canada and the Development of the Great North-West, by Lieut.-Col. T. H. Grant.]
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. [Under Hudson's Bay Territories.]
 15 — See also Canada, Manitoba.
 71 NORTON, Hon. Mrs. C. E. S. See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 105 — Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 2.
 75 — Illustrious Literary Characters, by MacLise and Maginn.
 122 NORWAY. Journal of a Residence in Norway, by Laing. 1 v.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Norway (1878). 1 v.
 172 — Early Kings of Norway, by T. Carlyle. 1 v.
 122 — Norway, by the Rev. J. Bowden. 1 v.
 112 — Diary of a Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia in 1827, by the Marchioness of Westminster. 1 v.
 122 — Norway and its Scenery, by E. Price; and a Road-book for Tourists, by T. Forester. 1 v.
 122 — See Macgregor, J. The "Rob Roy" on the Baltic. 1 v.
 U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 6. [Coxe's Travels in Norway.]
 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 115. [Janson and the Reform of the Norwegian Language.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 28 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 T. — Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanack. 1 v.
 T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Population, Trade.]
- NORWAY—continued—
 U. L. — See Annual Register. [Record of Events in Norway.]
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal Foreign and other Countries. See E.P.P.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe.
 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities.
 U. L. — Local Government—Norway. See Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 37.
 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire. [Trade with Norway.]
 U. L. — Reports from H. M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts. See E.P.P.
 105 — Miller, H. Essays. [Norway and its Glaciers.] 1 v.
 121 — Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, 2nd Series, vol. 2. [Glaciers of Norway.]
 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
 T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
 T. — Same. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
 42 — Duff, M. E. Grant. Political Survey. 1 v.
 25 — Simmonds, P. L. Commercial Products of the Sea [Cod and Herring Fisheries in Norway]. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 C. NORWEGIAN North Atlantic Expedition (Den Norske Nordhavs), 1876-78. 5 v.
 76 NORWICH, Bishops of. See Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury.
 20 NOSOLOGY. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 R. A. NOSTRADAMUS (or NOTRE-DAME), MICHEL. See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 U. L. — Simondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 71 NOTATION. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 16 — Roman Method of Notation. See Del Mar, A. [History of Precious Metals.] 1 v.
 49 NOTE-BOOK of Sir John Northcote. Edited by A. H. A. Hamilton. 1 v.
 100 — A Cavalier's Note-Book, by William Blundell. 1 v.
 T. NOTED Names of Fiction, by Wheeler. 1 v.
 11 NOTES of a Naturalist on the "Challenger," by Moseley. 1 v.
 120 NOTES on England, by Taine. 1 v.
 137 Notes of an Indian Journey, by Grant Duff. 1 v.
 112 NOTES of Travel, by Count Moltke. 1 v.
 U. L. NOTES from the Pocket-Book of a late Opium Eater. See De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.)
 C. NOTES on the Management of Mining Companies, by A. Thompson. (Pamphlet.)
 U. L. NOTES of a Journey from Cairo to Cornhill. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 12.)
 133 NOTES on the Natural History of the Straits of Magellan and the West Coast of Patagonia, by R. O. Cunningham. 1 v.
 U. L. NOTES and Queries, from vol. 1, First Series (Nov. 1849).
 T. NOTES and Queries on Anthropology (British Association for the Advancement of Science). Lon., 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. NOTES and Sketches of an Architect in N. W. Europe, by Narjoux. 1 v.
 U. L. NOTHING, Essay on. See Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 10.)
 68 NOTTINGHAM, Lord (HENEAGE FINCH). See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 3.

- U. L. No Thoroughfare. *See* Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. (*In his Christmas Stories.*)
- 101 NOVALIS, F. (von Hardenberg.) *See* Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. 1 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. Miscellaneous Essays, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 148 "NOVARA." Narrative of the Circumnavigation of the Globe by the Austrian Frigate "Novara," by Dr. Scherzer. 2 v.
- 189 NOVARA, Battle of. *See* Adams, C. Great Campaigns. 1 v.
- 191 NOVA SCOTIA, by Haliburton. 2 v.
- 132 — Lyell's Travels in N. America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 2 v.
- 58 — *See* McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Longfellow, H. W. Poetical Works. [Evangeline.]
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack.
- U. L. — Haliburton, T. C. The Old Judge. 2 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Population, Trade.]
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions.
- R. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Area and Population.] 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire.
- U. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 2. [Physical Geography and Resources of Nova Scotia.]
- T. — Colonial Office List.
- 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. [Gold Mines.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 112. [Aborigines of Nova Scotia.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- *See also* America—North.
- 147 NOVAYA ZEMLYA. *See* Lamont, J. Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 1 v.
- 147 — A Polar Reconnaissance, by A. H. Markham. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. The Polar World. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- *See also* Arctic Regions.
- U. L. NOVEL Without a Hero. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (Works.)
- U. L. NOVELS. *See* Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 12 (3e pér.). Du Roman Pastoral en Angleterre.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vols. 115, 125. [American Novels.]
- R. A. — Essays from the "Times," vol. 1. [Railway Novels.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 128. [Russian Novelists of the Day.]
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 2. [Bret Harte in Relation to Modern Fiction.]
- 106 — Miller, H. Essays. [Our Novels.]
- Note.—For List of Novels in the Library, *see* Fiction.
- U. L. NOVUM ORGANUM. *See* Bacon, Lord. (Works, vol. 1.)
- The New Organon. *See* same. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 133 NOYES, J. H. (*American Unitarian Minister.*) History of American Socialisms. *Phil.*, 1870. 1 v.
- Contents:—Introduction. Birds-eye View. Theory of National Experience. New Harmony. Inquest on New Harmony. Yellow Springs Community. Nashoba. Seven Epitaphs. Owen's General Career. Connecting Links. Channing's Brook Farm. Hopedale. The Religious Communities. The Northampton Association. The Skaneateles Community. Social Architects. Fundamentals of Socialism. Literature of Fourierism. The Personnel of Fourierism. The Sylvania Association. Other Pennsylvania Experiments. The Volcanic District. The Clarkson Phalanx. The Sodas Bay Phalanx. Other New York Experiments. The Marlboro Association. Prairie Home Community. The Trumbull Phalanx. The Ohio Phalanx. The Clermont Phalanx. The Integral Phalanx. The Philadelphia Phalanx. La Grange Phalanx. Other Western Experiments. The Wisconsin Phalanx. The North American Phalanx. Life at the North American. End of the North American. Conversion of Brook Farm. Brook Farm and Fourierism. Brook Farm and Swedenborgianism. The End of Brook Farm. The Spiritualist Communities. The Brocton Community. The Shakers. The Oneida Community. Review and Results. Two Schools of Socialism.
- NOYES, J. H.—*continued*—
- 140 NUBIA. *See* Nile Gleanings, by V. Stuart. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Nubæ.]
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 125 — Belzoni, G. Discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 1 v.
- 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
- 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man [Nubians], vol. 1.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind [Races inhabiting Nubia], vol. 2.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- *See also* Egypt.
- 58 NUGGETS, Weights of a Few of the Largest. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 129 — Wallace, A. B. Australasia. [Great Nuggets in Victoria.] 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. Progress of the World. [Largest Nugget found in Australia.]
- 75 NUMA POMPILIUS, Life of. *See* Plutarch. Lives of the most illustrious Characters of Antiquity, vol. 1.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- NUMISMATICS. *See* Coins, Medals, &c.
- U. L. NUMMI Veteres Civitatum Regum, Gentium, et Provinciarum Londini in Museo Richardi Payne, Knight Asservati ab ipso, Ordine Geographico Descripti. [B. M. P.] 1 v.
- 58 NUTMEG. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 139 — Crawford, J. Indian Archipelago.
- 139 — Wallace, A. B. Malay Archipelago, vol. 2.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 NUTRITION. *See* Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- *See also* Food.
- U. L. OATHS. Oaths in Legal Proceedings. *See* "North American Review," September, 1882.
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Oaths, by Lord Sherbrooke. [In "Nineteenth Century," August, 1882.]
- U. L. — Same, by Cardinal Manning. [In "Nineteenth Century," September, 1882.]
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [Parliamentary Oaths Act, 1856.] 1 v.
- 52 — Legislation concerning Oaths in Parliament. *See* Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
- 51 — Oath of Ministers of State, of Councillors, of Witnesses, of Allegiance, and of the Peace, Coronation Oath, &c. *See* Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England.
- 52 — Oaths taken by Members. Administration of Oaths in Parliament. Coronation Oath. Oaths taken by Witnesses before Parliament. *See* May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance till the Revolution. Oath of Allegiance enacted by the Bill of Rights. *See* Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.

- OATHS—continued—
- 52 — Oaths to Witnesses Bill in Canada. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 50 — Coronation Oath. See Cox, H. British Commonwealth. 1 v.
- 51 — Oaths taken by Members of Parliament. Coronation Oath. See Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 51 — Coronation Oath, Allegiance Oath, &c. See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Philo-Judeus. (Works, vol. 3.) Oaths and the Reverence due to them.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Jusjurandum.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 118 OBER, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees. The Adventures of a Naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. *Edis.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 30 O'BRIEN, WILLIAM SMITH, Trial of, for High Treason. See Townsend, W. C. Modern State Trials, vol. 1.
- 69 — See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times. 4 v.
- 122 OBSERVATIONS on Bulgarian Affairs, by the Marquis of Bath. 1 v.
- U. L. — "OBSERVER, The Intellectual," vol. 1 to 12, with its continuation "The Student," vol. 1 to 5. 17 v.
- U. L. — "OBSERVER, The Daily, and East Moreton Advocate," from Jan. 13, 1880 (vol. 10, No. 3062). *Continuation of the "Ipswich Observer."*
- 51 OBSTRUCTION in the House of Commons. See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 201 — Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, 1877, 1880, 1881. Resolutions Passed by the House of Commons to prevent Obstruction. [Under Parliament.]
- U. L. — E. P. P., 1881, vol. 74. [Rules framed by Mr. Speaker for the Regulation of the Business of the House while the State of Public Business is Urgent. Stand-Orders of the House of Commons, 1881.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," October, 1882. [Clôture for the English House of Commons, by George Baden-Powell.]
- 104 O'CAROLAN, TURLUGH (*Last Irish Bard, died March, 1738*), History of. See Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 3.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Carolan.]
- OCCULT Science. See Magic.
- 6 OCEAN, The. The Ocean World, by L. Figuier. 1 v.
- 16 — The Ocean; its Tides and Currents, and their Causes, by Jordan. 1 v.
- U. L. — Le Fond de la Mer, par A. Esquiros. Trois Expéditions. Les Climats et les Courans Sous-Marins. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 105.)
- U. L. — Our Ocean Highways. A Route-Book. Edited by Dempsey and Hughes, 1870-1-2. 2 v.
- 148 — See Thomson, C. W. Voyage of the "Challenger." 2 v.
- 25 — Proctor, R. A. Pleasant Ways in Science. [Strange Sea Creatures.]
- R. A. — Lubbock, Sir J. Fifty Years of Science. [Recent information acquired with reference to the Abysses of the Ocean.] 1 v.
- 4 — Hartwig, G. Harmonies of Nature. 1 v.
- 11 — Same. The Tropical World. [The Tropical Ocean.] 1 v.
- See also Sea, Physical Geography.
- 174 OOKLEY, S. (*Professor of Arabic at Cambridge*). History of the Saracens [A.D. 571-750]; comprising the Lives of Mohammed and his Successors to the Death of Abdalmelik the Eleventh Caliph; with an Account of their most remarkable Battles, Sieges, Revolts, &c., collected from authentic source, especially Arabic MSS. The Sixth Edition Revised, Improved, and Enlarged. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 185 O'CLERY, Michael, Conury, and Oucogry, and O'MULCONRY, Fearfeasa. The Annals of the Four Masters. *Ed. by Dr. O'Donovan. Dub.*, 1856. 7 v.
- 69 — See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 225 O'CONNELL, DANIEL, The Life and Speeches of. Edited by his son, John O'Connell. *Dub.*, 1846. 2 v.
- 67 — See Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 1 v.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 69 — Webb, A. Irish Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 178 — Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, chap. 21.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 3 [Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church].
- 84 — Robinson, H. Crabb. Diary, &c. 3 v.
- 75 — Illustrious Literary Characters, by MacLise and Maginn. 1 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- R. A. — Yonge, C. D. Constitutional History of England. 1 v.
- 30 — Townsend, W. C. Modern State Trials, vol. 2. Trial of Daniel O'Connell and Eight Others for Conspiracy.
- 165 — Noctes Ambrosianæ, vols. 2 and 4.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times. 1 v.
- 48 — O'Flanagan, J. R. The Irish Bar. 1 v.
- 185 — Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 1 v.
- 225 O'CONNELL, JOHN (*son of the preceding*). *Ed. The Life and Speeches of Daniel O'Connell. Dub.*, 1846. 2 v.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography.
- T. O'CONNELL, Sir Maurice (*formerly Commander of the Forces in, and Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales*). See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates, &c. 1 v.
- T. O'CONNELL, Sir MAURICE (*son of the preceding; formerly President of the Legislative Council, Queensland*). See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates, &c. 1 v.
- 174 — Somerville, A. History of the British Legion in Spain. 1 v.
- 174 — Duncan, F. The English in Spain. 1 v.
- 75 O'CONNORS of Connorville, The. See Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 2.
- 30 — Trial of Roger O'Connor. See Burke, P. Celebrated Trials, vol. 2.
- 186 O'CURRY, E. (*Professor of Irish History and Archaeology in the Catholic University of Ireland*). Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish. A Series of Lectures. Edited, with an Introduction, Appendices, &c., by W. K. Sullivan. *Lon.*, 1873. 3 v.
- 69 — See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography.
- ODD FELLOWS. See Societies (Friendly).
- 69 O'DONNELL, LEOPOLD (*Count of Lucena and Duke of Tetuan*). See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.

- 75 O'DONNELLS, THE. *Princes and Earls of Tyrconnell*. See Burke, Sir B. *Vicissitudes of Families*, vol. 2.
- 69 — Webb, A. *Compendium of Irish Biography*. 1 v.
- 24 O'DONOVAN, DENIS. *The Uses of Art and Design in Manufactures*. See *Lectures delivered at the Industrial and Technological Museum, Melbourne, 2nd Session of 1871*. 1 v.
- 24 — *Art in Building*. No. 1.—Construction. No. 2.—Ornamentation. See *same*, 1st Session, 1872. 1 v.
- R. A. O'DONOVAN, EDMOND (*Special Correspondent of the "Daily News"*). *The Merv Oasis: Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian during the years 1879-80-81, including five months' residence among the Tekkes of Merv*. Lon., 1882. 2 v.
- 185 O'DONOVAN, DR. JOHN (*Barrister-at-Law*). *Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland, by the Four Masters; from the Earliest Period to the Year 1616*. Edited from MSS. in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy and of Trinity College, Dublin. With a Translation and copious Notes, by J. O'Donovan, LL.D., M.R.I.A. *Dub.*, 1856. 7 v.
- 184 — *Ed.* *Miscellany of the Celtic Society*. *Dub.* 1849. 1 v.
Contents.—The Genealogy of the Corca Laidhe: Poem on the Battle of Dun, by Gilla-Brighde MacConnhidhe; Docwra's Tracts; Several Poems, Pedigrees, and Extracts.
- T. — See Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*.
- R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.
- 69 — Webb, A. *Irish Biography*.
- 17 ODONTOLOGY. See *Encyclopedia Britannica*.
 — See also *Anatomy*.
- 25 ODYLISM. See *Mesmerism, &c.*, by Carpenter. 1 v.
- 225 ODYSSE-BAROT. See Flint, R. *Philosophy of History in Europe*, vol. 1.
- ODYSSEY. See *Homer*.
- U. L. ŒDIPÉ. See *Voltaire*. *Œuvres*, t. 1.
- T. ŒDIPUS, a Tragedy. See *Dryden, J.* (*Works*, vol. 6.)
- U. L. ŒDIPUS COLONEUS. *Sophocles. Tragedies*. Oxford Translation. 1 v.
- U. L. ŒDIPUS TYRANNUS. *Shelley, P. B.* (*Works*). 1 v.
- U. L. — *Sophocles. Tragedies*. Oxford Translation. 1 v.
- U. L. OERSTED, H. C. *The Soul in Nature, with Supplementary Contributions*. Translated from the German by L. and J. B. Homer. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- R. A. — See *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
- 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
- 93 ŒUVRES Complètes du Seigneur de Biantome. 8 v.
- U. L. ŒUVRES Complètes de Voltaire. 70 v.
- OFFICERS of Parliament. See *Parliamentary Officers*.
- 220 OFFICES, Our Public, by C. Marvin. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Accounts and Papers of Public Offices in the United Kingdom*. See E. P. P.
- 50 — See Cox, H. *British Commonwealth*. [The Fiscal, Military, and Navy Offices.] 1 v.
- 52 — May, Sir T. F. *Parliamentary Practice*. [Offices Disqualifying Members of Parliament. When Seats Vacated by taking Office and when not.]
- 51 — *Same*. *Constitutional History of England*. [Holders of certain Offices Disqualified from Sitting in Parliament, &c.], vol. 1.
- 34 — *Tomlins's Law Dictionary*, vol. 2.
- 50 — *Hearn, W. E.* *Government of England*. [Ministers and other Servants of the Crown.]
- 35 — *Imperial Statutes*. Act 6 Anne, c. 7, section 26. [Acceptance of Office of Profit from the Crown.]
 — See also *Civil Service Ministers*.
- U. L. OFFICES. See *Cicero*. *Works*.
- 103 OFFICIAL Aptitude Maximised; Expense Minimised. Bentham, J. (*Works*, vol. 5.)
- U. L. OFFICIAL GAZETTE of the United States Patent Office, from June 13, 1876 (*incomplete*).
- OFFICIAL Papers. See *Parliamentary Papers*.
- U. L. OFFICIAL Report of the Recent Arctic Expedition, by Captain Nares. (Pamphlets C.)
- U. L. OFFOR, G. (*Ed.*) *The whole Works of John Bunyan*, accurately reprinted from the Author's own Editions, with Editorial Prefaces, Notes, and Life of Bunyan. Numerous illustrative Engravings. *Lon.*, 1862. 3 v.
- 68 O'FLANAGAN, J. R. (*Barrister-at-law*). *Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Ireland from the Earliest Times to the Reign of Queen Victoria*. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
- 48 — *The Irish Bar, comprising Anecdotes, Bon-mots, and Biographical Sketches of the Bench and Bar of Ireland*. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 70 — See Cooper, T. *Men of the Time*. 1 v.
- 56 OGILVIE, JOHN. *Ed.* *Imperial Dictionary, English, Technological, and Scientific, adapted to the Present State of Literature, Science, and Art, on the basis of Webster's English Dictionary, with the addition of many thousand Words and Phrases from the Standard Dictionaries and Encyclopædias, and from numerous other sources*. Comprising all words purely English and the principal and most generally used Technical and Scientific Terms, together with their Etymologies and their Pronunciation according to the best authorities. Illustrated by above 2,000 Engravings on Wood. *Glas., Edin., and Lon.*, 1859. 2 v.
- T. — *Student's English Dictionary*. Etymological, Pronouncing, and Explanatory, in which the words are traced to their ultimate sources, the root or primary meaning inserted, and the other meanings given fully, according to the best usage. The pronunciation adapted to the best modern usage by R. Cull, F.S.A. Illustrated by about 300 Engravings on wood. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 82 OGLETHORPE, JAMES (*General Prison Reformer and Founder of Georgia*). *The Life of W. B. O. Peabody*. (*American Biography*, vol. 2, 2nd Series.)
- 80 — *Memoir of*, by R. Wright. 1 v.
- R. A. — See *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.
- T. — Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*.
- 51 O'GORMAN, Major. Naming of, in the House of Commons. See Amos, S. *Fifty Years of the English Constitution*. 1 v.
- U. L. O'HAGAN, Lord. Address as President of Section F (Economic Science and Statistics) of the British Association at Belfast. August, 1874. See *Journal of the Statistical Society*, London, vol. 37.
- 68 — See Burke, O. J. *History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland*. 1 v.
- 70 — Cooper, T. *Men of the Time*. 1 v.
- 130 O'HARA BURKE and the Australian Exploring Expedition, by A. Jackson. 1 v.
 — See Burke and Wills' Expedition.
- 30 O'HARA Family, The Heirship of. See Burke, P. *Celebrated Trials*, vol. 2.
- C. OIDIUM Tuckerii. See *Vine Disease*, by C. Coxen. (Pamph.)
- 15 OILS (Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral). Daddow, S. H., and Bannan, B. *Coal, Iron, and Oil*. 1 v.
- 24 — See Routledge, R. *Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century*. [Mineral Combustibles.] 1 v.
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. *Encyclopædia of Agriculture*.
- U. L. — James, A. G. F. *Indian Industries*. 1 v.
- 14 — Simonin, L. *Underground Life*. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's *Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.*
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. *Treasury of Bible Knowledge*. 1 v.
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. *Vegetable Kingdom*. [Oleaginous Plants.]
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
- 17 — *Encyclopedia Britannica*.
- R. A. — Pidgeon, D. *An Engineer's Holiday*, vol. 2. [Oil Regions of Pennsylvania.]

- OILS—continued—
- 24 — See Williams, W. M. Oil and Candles. [*In* British Manufacturing Industries.]
- U. L. — English Imports and Exports of Oil. See Board of Trade Returns. (E.P.P.)
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Production of Olive Oil in Europe.] 1 v.
- 22 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. 1 v.
- 25 — Same. Commercial Products of the Sea. [Fish Oils and Oils from Marine Mammals.] 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1877, vol. 73. Correspondence respecting the Duties on Mineral Oils imported into France.
- 22 — Porter, G. R. Tropical Agriculturist. 1 v.
- U. L. — Correspondence respecting the Duties on British Mineral Oils imported into France. (E.P.P., 1879.)
- 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 20 — Same. Arts and Sciences.
- 112 O. K. (*Madame de Novikoff*. Author of "Is Russia Wrong?") Russia and England from 1876 to 1880, with Preface by Froude. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 118 OKAVANGO River, by C. J. Anderson. [Travels in South Africa, 1856.] 1 v.
- U. L. O'KERRER, Rev. R. Return to the House of Commons of Documents concerning. (E.P.P., 1873.) 1 v.
- U. I. OLD AGE. Cicero. (Works.)
- U. L. OLD Catholics. L'Eglise des Anciens-Catholiques de Hollande, par A. Reville. [Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 99.]
- 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. OLD Curiosity Shop. See Dickens, C. (Works, vols. 7 and 8.)
- 19 OLD England, Pictorial Museum of Antiquities, by C. Knight. 2 v.
- See England.
- 172 OLD English Chronicles, Six. 1 v.
- U. L. OLD Judge. Haliburton, T. C. 2 v.
- U. L. OLD Kensington. Thackeray, W. M. (Works.)
- U. L. OLD Masters and their Pictures, by Sarah Tytler. 1 v.
- See Art (*Fine*.)
- U. L. OLD Mortality. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.) 2 v.
- 129 OLD New Zealand, by the Earl of Pembroke. 1 v.
- 102 OLD Paris, by Lady Jackson. 2 v.
- 105 OLD Red Sandstone. Miller, H. [Geology.] 1 v.
- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- OLD Regime. See Ancien Regime.
- 124 OLD Rome and New Italy, by E. Castelar. 1 v.
- OLD Shekarry. (*Pœud.*) See H. A. L.
- 208 OLD Testament, Introduction to the, by Bleek. 1 v.
- See Bible.
- U. L. OLDHAM, J., Poetical Works of. Edited by Robert Bell. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- U. L. OLDENBERG, H., and DAVIDS, T. W. R. *Trans.* Vinaya Texts translated from the Pali. Part 1. The Patimokkha. The Mahāvāgga, I.—I.V. See Muller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 13.
- U. L. OLIMPE. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (*Œuvres* t. 5.)
- U. L. OLIPHANT, LAURENCE. Piccadilly; a Fragment of Contemporary Biography, with eight Illustrations by Richard Doyle. *Edin.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 140 — Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the years 1857-58-59, with Illustrations from original drawings and photographs. Second Edition. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
- 136 — The Land of Gilead, with Excursions in the Lebanon. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- R. A. — The Land of Khemi: up and down the Middle Nile. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1882.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 98 OLIPHANT, Mrs. MARGARET. Memoir of Count de Montalembert, Peer of France, Deputy for the Department of Doubs. A Chapter of Recent French History. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1872. 2 v.
- 98 — The Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their City; with Portrait of Savonarola, engraved by C. H. Jeens, and Illustrations from drawings by Professor Delamotte. Second Edition. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- R. A. — The Literary History of England in the end of the Eighteenth and beginning of the Nineteenth Century. *Lon.*, 1882. 3 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 83 OLIVAREZ, Count (Gasparo de Guzman). *Duc de St. Lucar de Barrameda. Spanish Statesman.* See Foreign Statesmen, by James, vol. 2.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 9 OLIVE, The, and its Products, by L. A. Bernays. 1 v.
- 106 — See Locke's Works, vol. 4.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Greece. 1 v.
- 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 23 — Loudon's Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
- U. L. OLIVER, A. A Collection of the Statutes of Practical Utility, Colonial and Imperial, in force in New South Wales, embracing the Local Legislation from the year 1824 to the date of publication. The subjects arranged in Alphabetical order with explanatory references and foot-notes.—Vol. III. embracing an introductory chapter, an Appendix of Acts passed during publication, a supplementary part containing a collection of important Imperial Acts, a Chronological Table showing the actual state of every public Act of the Local Legislature, a Syllabus of corresponding Local and Imperial Acts, a Table of adapted Acts, and an Index. *Syd.*, 1879. 3 v.
- U. L. OLIVER TWIST. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 69 OLLIVIER, EMILE. (*French Statesman.*) See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 135 OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW. (*American Author and Civil Engineer.*) Journey in the Seaboard Slave States, with Remarks on their Economy [1855?]. *New York* and *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 135 — Journey through Texas, or a Saddle-trip on the South-western Frontier; with a Statistical Appendix. [1835.] *New York* and *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 135 — Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom. A Traveller's Observations on Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States;—based upon three former volumes of Journeys and Investigations by the same author. Second Edition. [1860?] *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 70 — Men of the Time.
- 61 O'LOGHLEN, Sir BRYAN, question as to the Vacation of the seat of, in the House of Commons, on his appointment as Attorney-General of Victoria. See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 8. Report from the Select Committee appointed to inquire whether Sir Bryan O'Loughlen has since his Election accepted an office of profit under the Crown, and to report whether he has vacated his Seat by the acceptance of the said office.
- U. L. OLYMPIA, Discoveries at. See Newton, O. T. Essays on Art and Archaeology. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities.

- 97 O'MEARA, BARRY E. (*Surgeon to Napoleon I.*) Napoleon in Exile, or a Voice from St. Helena. The Opinions and Reflections of Napoleon on the most important events of his Life and Government, in his own words. Fifth Edition. *Lon.*, 1822. 2 v.
- 69 — See Webb, A. Irish Biography. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 75 O'MELAGHLIN, *Kings of Meath.* See Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 2.
- 124 OMLADINA. See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.
- OMNIVM, JACOB. (*Pseud.*) See Higgins, M. J.
- 75 O'NEILS, *Chiefs of Slucht-Henry-Caoch, in Clanaboy.* See Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 1.
- 69 — For famous members of this Family (the Lords of Tyrone and others), see Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 31 — Dispute as to the Headship of the House of O'Neill. See Maine, Sir H. S. Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
- U. L. ON Compromise, by J. Morley. 1 v.
- 152 ON Horseback through Asia Minor, by F. Burnaby. 2 v.
- 41 ON Liberty. Mill, J. S. 1 v.
- 52 ON Parliamentary Government in England, by A. Todd. 2 v.
- 52 ON Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies, by same. 1 v.
- 9 ON Poisons in Relation to Medical Jurisprudence, by A. S. Taylor. 1 v.
- 47 ON Taxation. Levi, L. 1 v.
- 6 ON the Anatomy of Vertebrates, by Owen. 3 v.
- 123 ON the Boulevards, by W. B. Jerrold. 2 v.
- 13 ON the Connexion of the Physical Sciences. Somerville, M. 1 v.
- U. L. ON the Fossil Mammals of Australia, by Owen. 1 v.
- 152 ON the Road to Khiva, by D. Ker. 1 v.
- 61 ON the Study of Words. French, R. C. 1 v.
- 85 ONE Generation of a Norfolk House, by Dr. Jessop. 1 v.
- 30 ONEBY, Major. See Burke, P. Celebrated Trials, vol. 2.
- U. L. ONTARIO School Report, 1857 to 1862. 6 v.
- U. L. — Journals and Appendix, Legislative Assembly, vol. 1. (1867-8), and vol. 13 (1880).
- U. L. — Sessional Papers, vol. 12, parts 1, 3, 4 (1880).
- T. — See Whitaker's Almanac. [Statistics.]
- R. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [Under Canada.]
- T. — Colonial Office List.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 3 ONTOGENY. See Haeckel, E. Evolution of Man. 2 v.
- U. L. ONTOLOGY. See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- 58 OPAL. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 24 — Emanuel, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones. 1 v.
- 24 — Barrera, Mme. de. Gems and Jewels. 1 v.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. The Subterranean World. [The Noble Opal.] 1 v.
- 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- U. L. OPERA. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 7.
- 111 — Metastasio and the Opera. See Leo, V. Studies in Italy. 1 v.
- 85 — See Manchester, Duke of. Court and Society, vol. 2. [Music, Operatic and Martial.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- U. L. — Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 9. [Samson, Pandore, Le Baron d'Otrante—Opéras.]
- U. L. — Same, t. 48. [Opéra.]
- OPERA—continued—
- V. L. — See Addison, Right Hon. J. (Works, vol. 1.) [Rosamond, an Opera.]
- U. L. — Fielding, H. (Works, vol. 2.) [The Grub Street Opera.]
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 3.) Opera in England.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vols. 5, 7, 8.) [The State of Innocence; Albion and Albanus; King Arthur.]
- 187 OPERATIONS of War, explained by Hamley. 1 v.
- 187 — Of the South Army, Jan. and Feb., 1871, compiled from the Official War Documents of the Headquarters of the S. Army, by Const. H. von Wartensleben. 1 v.
- 187 — Of the German Armies in France, by Major Blumé, 1 v.
- 151 OPHEA, After, by Lindley. 1 v.
- 24 OPHTHALMOSCOPE. See Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. 1 v.
- 63 OPHE, AMELIA. See Martineau, H. Biographical Studies. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. OPHE, JOHN. Lectures on Painting. [In Lectures on Painting, by Royal Academicians.] 1 v.
- 84 — Robinson, H. Crabb. Diary, &c. 3 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. OPINION. Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion, by G. C. Lewis. 1 v.
- U. L. — On the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 1.)
- U. L. OPIUM Eater, Confessions of an English. De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 5.)
- U. L. — Same. (Works, Supplementary vol.) Suspiria de Profundis, being a Sequel to the Confessions of an English Opium Eater.
- U. L. — Same. (Works, vol. 12.) Coleridge, and Opium Eating.
- U. L. — Same. (Works, Supplementary vol.) Notes from the Pocket-Book of a late English Opium Eater.
- 28 — Opium Trade to China. See Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — James, A. G. F. E. Indian Industries. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary.
- 22 — Porter, G. R. Tropical Agriculturist. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [Opium Trade, India and China.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. [China, England, and Opium, by Mr. Justice Fry.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, vol. 25. [Historical Notice of the Opium Trade.]
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 139 — Crawford, J. Indian Archipelago. 3 v.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Opium Trade of India.]
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [Produce of the Indian Opium Duty.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. OPORTO. See Stateman's Year Book.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.

- 141 **OPPERT, E.** *A Forbidden Land. Voyages to the Corea: With an Account of its Geography, History, Productions, and Commercial Capabilities, &c., &c. With two Charts and 21 Illustrations.* *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 51 **OPPOSITION, Functions of.** *See* Amos, S. *Fifty Years of the English Constitution.* 1 v.
- U. L.** **OPTICAL Instruments.** *See* Cassell's *Technical Educator.*
- 10 **OPTICS.** *Optics and Light,* by D. E. Lommel. 1 v.
- 104 — *Theory of Vision.* *See* Berkeley's *Works*, vol. 1.
- 17 — *See* *Encyclopædia Britannica.*
- 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.*
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- U. L.** — *Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy and Science.* 1 v.
- *See also* *Light, Philosophy (Natural), Sight.*
- 115 **OPTIMISM.** *See* Kaye, J. W. *Essays of an Optimist.* 1 v.
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- U. L.** — *Candide ou l'Optimisme.* *See* Voltaire. *Œuvres*, t. 44.
- U. L.** **OPUS Tertium, Opus Minus, &c., of Roger Bacon.** Edited by J. S. Brewer. (*Record Publications.*) 1 v.
- U. L.** **ORACLES, Pagan.** De Quincey, T. (*Works*, vol. 8.)
- 17 — *See* *Encyclopædia Britannica.*
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- T.** — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Antiquities.* 1 v.
- 58 **ORANGE (fruit).** *See* *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c. [Under Citrus.]*
- 22 — Simmonds, P. L. *Tropical Agriculture.* 1 v.
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- 139 — Crawford, J. *Indian Archipelago.* 3 v.
- 148 — Thomson, Sir C. W. *Voyage of the "Challenger."* 2 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica.*
- 8 — Rhind, W. *Vegetable Kingdom.* 1 v.
- U. L.** — *Journal of the Statistical Society of London*, vol. 25 (1862). [*Trade in Oranges.*]
- 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.*
- T.** — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World.* 1 v.
- 149 **ORANGE Free State.** *See* Trollope, A. *South Africa*, vol. 2.
- 149 — Silver and Co.'s *South Africa.* 1 v.
- T.** — *See* Whitaker's *Almanac. [Statistics.]*
- R. A.** — Acton, R. *Our Colonial Empire.* 1 v.
- T.** — *Almanach de Gotha.*
- T.** — Kolb, G. F. *Condition of Nations.*
- *See also* *Africa (South).*
- 51 **ORANGE Societies.** *See* May, Sir T. E. *Constitutional History of England.* 3 v.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. *History of Our Own Times*, vol. 1.
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia. (Orangeman.)*
- 52 — Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. [Orange Societies in New Brunswick, Ontario, Prince Edward Island.]* 1 v.
- U. L.** **ORATOR, Three Dialogues on the.** Cicero. (*Works.*)
- 71 **ORATORIO.** *See* *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.*
- 223 **ORATORS.** Brougham, Lord. *Rhetorical and Literary Addresses. [Greek, Roman, and English Orators.]* 1 v.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. *Athenian Orators. (Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1.)*
- U. L.** — "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. *French Preachers, by Dr. Schwartz.*
- U. L.** **ORATORY.** *See* Cicero. *Opera Omnia*, vol. 1.
- U. L.** — Quintilian. *Institutes of Oratory.* 2 v.
- U. L.** — Tacitus. *Dialogue concerning Oratory. (Works, vol. 2.)*
- U. L.** — *See* "North American Review," vol. 130. [*Oratory and Journalism.*]
- 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. *Lectures on Ancient History*, vol. 2.
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. (*Works*, vol. 4.) [*Ward on Oratory.*]
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.*
- *See also* *Speeches.*
- 10 **ORBS Around Us,** by Proctor. 1 v.
- P. F.** **ORCHIDS, Australian,** by Fitzgerald. (*Parts I., II., and III.*)
- 7 — Darwin, C. *Fertilisation of Orchids by Insects.* 1 v.
- 71 — *See* *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.*
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. *Vegetable Kingdom.* 1 v.
- 11 — Wallace, A. R. *Tropical Nature.* 1 v.
- R. A.** — *Same.* *Island Life.* 1 v.
- 178 **ORDALS.** *See* Hallam H. *Middle Ages*, vol. 3.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica.*
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- 46 **ORDER and Progress,** by F. Harrison. 1 v.
- 70 **ORDER of the Garter,** by Beltz. 1 v.
- 205 **ORDERICUS Vitalis.** *The Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Translated, with Notes, and the Introduction of Guizot, by T. Forester.* *Lon.*, 1853-6. 4 v.
- R. A.** — *See* *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica.*
- 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.*
- 70 **ORDERS of Knighthood.** *See* Burke, Sir B. *Peerage, Baronetage, and Knighthood.* 1 v.
- 70 — Foster, J. *Peerage, &c.* 1 v.
- 70 — Haydn, J. *Book of Dignities.* 1 v.
- 70 — Boutell, C. *Heraldry.* 1 v.
- 70 — Beltz, G. F. *Order of the Garter.* 1 v.
- T.** — Whitaker's *Almanac.* 1 v.
- T.** — *British Imperial Calendar.* 1 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Knighthood.]*
- 173 — Porter, W. *Knights of Malta.* 2 v.
- 52 — *Order of St. Michael and St. George.* *See* Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies.* 1 v.
- U. L.** **ORDNANCE, Rifled,** by Stoney and Jones. 1 v.
- 20 — *See* *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.*
- *See also* *Gunnery.*
- Pr.** **ORDNANCE Survey of the Peninsula of Sinai,** by Captains Wilson and Palmer. *Southamp.*, 1869. 5 v.
- Part I.—Account of the Survey, with Illustrations.
- Part II.—Maps, Plans, and Sections.
- Part III.—Photographic Views, 3 vol.
- U. L.** — *Survey of Great Britain and Ireland: Account of the Observations and Calculations of the Principal Triangulation, and of the figure, dimensions, and mean specific gravity of the Earth, as derived therefrom, drawn up by Captain Clarke under the direction of Colonel James. With Plates.* 2 v.
- U. L.** — *Comparison of Standards of Length, 1 v. Spirit-Levelling in Ireland, 1 v.* 2 v.
- U. L.** — *Account of the Measurement of the Lough Foyle Base.* 1 v.
- U. L.** — *Report of the Progress of the Ordnance Survey.* *See* E. P. P.
- 71 — *See* *Chambers's Encyclopædia.*
- 57 — Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates.*
- 133 **OREGON.** Fremont, J. O. *Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and N. California in 1843-4.* 1 v.
- 131 — Nordhoff, C. *Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands.* 1 v.
- 20 — *See* *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.*
- U. L.** — "Harper's Magazine," October, 1882. [*In the Wahlamet Valley of Oregon.*]
- 58 — McCulloch's *Geographical Dictionary.*
- 69 **ORÉLIE-ANTOINE, I. (King of Araucania).** *See* Vapereau, G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains.* 1 v.
- U. L.** **ORÉSTE.** *See* Voltaire. *Œuvres*, t. 4.
- U. L.** **ORÉSTES.** *See* Euripides. *Tragedies*, translated by T. A. Buckley. 2 v.
- T.** — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography.*
- ORFORD, Earl of.** *See* Walpole.

- 17 **ORGAN.** See *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 16 — Guillemin, A. *Applications of Physical Forces*. 1 v.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 56 — Tomlinson, C. *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*.
 21 **ORGANIC Analysis**, Handbook of, by Liebig. 1 v.
ORGANIC Remains. See *Fossils*.
 U. L. **ORGANON**, or Logical Treatises, Aristotle's. 2 v.
 U. L. — The New Organon. [See *Lord Bacon's Works*, vol. 4.]
 20 — See *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*.
ORIENT, The. See *East*.
 17 **ORIGEN.** See *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 T. — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*.
 U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 33. [Origen against Celsus.]
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 3 **ORIGIN of Civilisation**, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1 v.
 U. L. **ORIGIN of Knowledge.** See *Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy*, vol. 2.
 U. L. **ORIGIN of the Italian Language.** See "North American Review," vol. 126.
 48 **ORIGIN of Representative Government in Europe**, by Guizot. 1 v.
 130 **ORIGIN and Migrations of the Polynesian Nation**, by Dr. J. D. Lang. 1 v.
 4 **ORIGIN and Variability of Species.** *Origin of Species*, by Darwin. 1 v.
 21 — Darwin, C. *Descent of Man*. 2 v.
 4 — *Same*. *Animals and Plants under Domestication*. 2 v.
 4 — Wallace, A. R. *On the Theory of Natural Selection*. 1 v.
 7 — *Comparative Physiology*, by Agassiz and Gould. 1 v.
 4 — *Man's Place in Nature*, by Huxley. 1 v.
 3 — *Haeckel's History of Creation*. 2 v.
 3 — *Darwiniana*, by Gray. 1 v.
 4 — *Genesis of Species*, by Mivart. 1 v.
 114 — Müller, F. Max. *Science of Language* (Chips, vol. 4.)
 27 — *Huxley's Lay Sermons*. 1 v.
 21 — *Beale's Protoplasm*. 1 v.
 21 — *The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism*, by Schmidt. 1 v.
 26 — See *Scientific Sophisms*, by S. Wainwright. 1 v.
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. *The Universe*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Argyll, Duke of. *Reign of Law*. [Creation by Law.] 1 v.
 R. A. — Huxley, T. H. *Science and Culture*. [The Coming of Age of the "Origin of Species."] 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates*. [Species.]
 U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 3 and 5 (3e période).
 L'Origine des êtres, par E. Blanchard.
 3 — Gray, A. *Darwiniana*. 1 v.
 3 — Haeckel, E. *History of Creation*. 2 v.
 — See also *Man, Life, Evolution, Darwin*.
 115 **ORIGINALITY**, Quotation and. See *Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims*. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," November, 1882. [Resemblances in Literature.]
 U. L. **ORKNEY and Shetland**, Description of, by J. Brand. See *Pinkerton, J. Voyages*, vol. 3.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 62 — McCulloch, J. R. *Statistics of the British Empire*. 2 v.
 R. A. — Wallace, A. R. *Island Life*. [Peculiar Fishes of Orkney.]
 23 — Loudon, J. C. *Encyclopædia of Agriculture*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography*.
 142 — Somerville, M. *Physical Geography*. 1 v.
 T. — Beeton's *Dictionary of Geography*. 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch, J. R. *Geographical Dictionary*.
 58 — *Imperial Gazetteer*.
 57 — Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates*. 1 v.
- 188 **ORLEANS**, Battle of. See *Cressy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles*. 1 v.
 19 **ORNITHOLOGY.** *Ornithology of Australia*, by S. Diggles. 1 v.
 7 — *Ornithologie du Canada*, by Lemoine. 1 v.
 — See *Birds*.
 71 **ORNITHORHYNCHUS.** See *Chambers's Encyclopædia*. [Under *Duck-Bill*.]
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History*.
 170 **OROSIUS.** Alfred the Great's Version of Orosius, with a literal English translation and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet and glossary, by B. Thorpe; and a Life of Alfred, by R. Pauli. 1 v.
 20 — See *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 U. L. **ORPHAN Heiress.** [Lady Carbery.] De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 2.)
 U. L. **ORPHELIN de la Chine, L'.** See *Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres*, t. 4.
 U. L. **ORRERY, Lord**, and Pope, Letters to and from (1735-44). See *Pope, A. Works*, vol. 8.
 U. L. **ORTHOGRAPHY.** See *De Quincey, T. Works*, vol. 14. [Orthographic Mutineers.]
 — See also *Spelling*.
 106 **OSBORN, ROBERT DURIE** (*Major in the Bengal Staff Corps*.) *Islam Under the Arabs*. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 106 — *Islam under the Kahlifs of Baghdad*. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 147 **OSBORN, S. Ed.** *Discovery of the North-West Passage*, by H. M. S. "Investigator," Captain McClure, 1850-1851-1852-1853-1854, from the Logs and Journals of Captain Robert L. M. McClure. Illustrated by Commander S. Gurney Cresswell, R.N. Third Edition. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 61 — See *Eminent Persons from the Times*. 1 v.
 66 **OSBOURNE, THOMAS, Earl of Danby.** See *Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen*, vol. 5.
 75 **OSBORNES, The.** See *Sanford, J. L., and Townsend, M. Great Governing Families of England*, vol. 1.
 75 — *Craig's Romance of the Peerage*, vol. 4. [The Ducal Osbornes.]
 C. **OSCAR, I. (Late King of Sweden and Norway)** and the Penitentiary Question, by Dr. Wines (pamph.)
 71 — See *Chambers's Encyclopædia*. (Oscar I.)
 U. L. **OSSIAN.** The Poems of Ossian, containing the Poetical Works of John Macpherson, Esq., in Prose and Rhyme, with Notes and Illustrations by Malcolm Laing, Esq. *Edin.*, 1805. 2 v.
 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 81 — Boswell, J. *Life of Johnson*. [Merit and Authenticity of those Poems Discussed.]
 69 — Webb, A. *Irish Biography*.
 186 — Hume, D. *Philosophical Works*. [On the Authenticity of Ossian's Poems.] Vol. 4.
 83 **OSSUNA, Duke of.** Pedro Telles y Giron (*Viceroy of Naples*.) See *Foreign Statesmen*, by Crowe and James, vol. 1.
 R. A. — See *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*. [Under Giron.]
 U. L. **OSTADE, ADRIAN VAN.** See *Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters*. 1 v.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
OSTEOLOGY. See *Anatomy*.
 5 **OSTRICHES and Ostrich Farming**, by J. de Mosenthal and J. E. Harting. 1 v.
 T. — See *Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World*. [Ostrich Farming in South Africa.]
 16 — Hartwig, G. *The Tropical World*. [The Ostrich.] 1 v.
 69 — McCulloch, J. R. *Commercial Dictionary*. 1 v.
 149 — *Africa*. [In *Stanford's Compendium of Geography*.] Ed. by Keith Johnson. [South African Colonies.] 1 v.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 R. A. — Wallace, A. R. *Island Life*. 1 v.

- OTAHEITE. *See* Tahiti.
- U. L. OTHELLO, the Moor of Venice. Shakespeare, W. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 113 — *See* Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Characteristics of Women. [Desdemona.]
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Shakespeare's "Othello."] 1 v.
- 10 OTHER Worlds than Ours, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 82 OTIS, JAMES (*American Statesman and Orator*; born 1725, died 1783). The Life of, by F. Bowen. (American Biography, vol. 2, 2nd Series.)
- 71 — *See* Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 65 OTRANTO, Duke of. Fouché, J. *See* Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the time of George III., vol. 3.
- R. A. OTTER, R. H. Winters Abroad. Some information respecting Places Visited by the Author on Account of his Health. Intended for Invalids. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- Contents*.—Melbourne, Tasmania, Sydney, Queensland, The Riverina, Algiers, Egypt, Cape of Good Hope, Davao.
- 159 OTTOMAN Power in Europe, by Freeman. 1 v.
- *See* Turkey.
- 152 OTTOMAN Turks, History of, by Creasy. 2 v.
- 71 — *See* Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Ottoman Empire.]
- *See also* Turkey.
- 103 OTWAY, THOMAS (*Dramatic Poet and Actor*). *See* Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. OUDE, Statistics of. *See* Financial Reform Almanac.
- U. L. — Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India, vol. 7.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 58 — Blackie, W. G. Imperial Gazetteer.
- 117 OVIDA (*pseud.*). [L. de la Rameé.] *See* Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 131 OUR Australian Cousins, by J. Inglis. 1 v.
- 193 OUR Burmese Wars, and Relations with Burma, by Col. Laurie. 1 v.
- 15 OUR Coal and Our Coal Pits. The People in them, and the Scenes Around them. By a Traveller underground. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. OUR Colonial Empire, by the *Right Hon.* W. E. Foster. (pamph.)
- 48 OUR Constitution, by Ewald. 1 v.
- 4 OUR Domestic Animals in Health and Disease, by J. Gamgee. 2 v.
- U. L. OUR English Watering Place. Dickens, C. (Works.)
- U. L. OUR French Watering Place. Dickens, C. (Works.)
- 138 OUR Future Highway to India, by V. L. Cameron. 2 v.
- U. L. OUR Honourable Friend. Dickens, C. (Works.)
- 136 OUR Inheritance in the Great Pyramid, by P. Smyth. 1 v.
- 88 OUR Life in the Highlands, by Queen Victoria. 1 v.
- U. L. OUR Mutual Friend. *See* Dickens, C. (Works, vols. 26 and 27.) 2 v.
- 153 OUR New Protectorate. [Turkey in Asia.] By J. S. McCoan. 2 v.
- T. OUR Ocean Highways, or Universal Route-Book. Edited by M. Dempsey. 1870 and 1871-2. 2 v.
- T. OUR Time, Annals of. Irving, J. 8 v.
- 194 OUR Own Times, History of, by McCarthy. 4 v.
- U. L. "OUR PAPER," from August 1, 1868 (No. 1), to October 10, 1868.
- 10 OUR Place Among Infinities, by Proctor. 1 v.
- 220 OUR Public Offices, by Marvin. 1 v.
- U. L. OUR School. Dickens, C. (Works.)
- 153 OUR Scientific Frontier, by Andrew. 1 v.
- 153 OUR Seamen. An Appeal, by S. Plimsoll. 1 v.
- U. L. OUR Street. *See* Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 13.)

- 139 OUR Tropical Possessions in Malayan India, by J. Cameron. 1 v.
- U. L. OUR Vestry. Dickens, C. (Works.)
- U. L. OUT of the Season. *Same.* (Works.)
- U. L. OUT of Town. *Same.* (Works.)
- 7 OUTLINES of Botany, by Balfour. 1 v.
- 7 — of Comparative Anatomy, by Agassiz and Gould. 1 v.
- U. L. — of Philosophy and Literature, by Vinet.
- 42 — of an Industrial Science, by Syme. 1 v.
- 101 OUTRAM, JAMES, a Biography by Sir F. J. Goldsmid. 2 v.
- 142 OVER the Sea and Far Away, by T. W. Hinchcliffe. 2 v.
- U. L. OVERBECK, F. *See* Tytler, S. (*Miss Keddies*). Modern Painters. 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 30 OVERBURY, Sir THOMAS, The Poisoning of. *See* Burke, P. Celebrated Trials, vol. 1.
- U. L. "OVERLAND CHINA MAIL;" from February, 1876.
- 130 OVERLAND Expedition in Australia, Journal of, by L. Leichhardt. 1 v.
- U. L. OVID. The Heroïdes; or, Epistles of the Heroines; The Amours; The Art of Love; Remedy of Love; and Minor Works. Literally translated into English Prose with copious Notes, by H. T. Riley. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- U. L. — Fasti, Tristia Pontic Epistles, Ibis and Halieuticon. Literally translated into English Prose with copious Notes, by H. T. Riley. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Metamorphoses. Literally translated into English Prose, with copious Notes and Explanations, by H. T. Riley. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 104 — *See* Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 4.) [Massey's Translation of Ovid's Fasti. Barrett's Translation of Ovid's Epistles.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 11. [Parallel between Ovid and Chaucer.] Vol. 12. [Translations from Ovid. Account of Ovid, and Character of his Works.]
- U. L. — Pope, A. Works, vol. 1. [Translations from Ovid.]
- 4 OWEN, RICHARD. (*Superintendent in the Natural History Departments in the British Museum*). A History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds. Illustrated by 237 Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1846. 1 v.
- 3 — Palæontology, or a Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Relations. Second Edition. *Edin.*, 1861.
- U. L. — On the Fossil Mammals of Australia. 1 v.
- 6 — On the Anatomy of Vertebrates. *Lon.*, 1866-68. 3 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1. Fishes and Reptiles. Vol. 2. Birds and Mammals. Vol. 3. Mammals.
- U. L. — Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia of South Africa in the Collection of the British Museum. [B.M.P.] *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. — On the Extinct Animals of the Colonies of Great Britain. *See* Proceedings of the Colonial Institute. vol. 10.
- 69 — *See* Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Spencer, H. System of Philosophy, vol. 3. [Criticism on Owen's Theory of the Vertebrate Skeleton.]
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 3.

- T. OWEN'S College, Manchester. See Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac. 1 v.
OWNERS of Land. See Land.
OWYHEE. See Hawaii.
- U. L. OXENEDES, JOHANNIS de, Chronica. [From the Reign of King Alfred to the year 1292.] Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 83 OXENSTIERNA, Count AXEL. See Foreign Statesmen, by James, vol. 2.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. OXFORD, Statutes of the Colleges of. 3 v.
120 — Recollections of Oxford, by G. V. Cox. 1 v.
120 — Annals of Oxford, by Jeaffreson. 2 v.
U. L. — Oxford University Calendar, from 1869.
U. L. — Munimenta Academica. [Illustrative of Life and Studies in the University of Oxford during the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, and Fifteenth Centuries.] (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Report of Universities Commission on the Property and Income of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, 1874. 2 v.
57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Mozley, Rev. T. Reminiscences Chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 v.
176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3. [Oxford and its Founders.]
120 — Wordsworth, C. Social Life at the English Universities in the 18th Century. 1 v.
17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — Journal of Statistical Society of London, vol. 30. [Enormous Revenues of Oxford University compared with the Number Educated there.]
76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury.
58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
T. — Woodward and Cates. Encyclopædia of Chronology. 1 v.
58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary. [Oxford University.]
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 58. Return of the Number of Doctors and Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford who have the Right of Voting at the Election of Members of Parliament for that University:—Number in Holy Orders.
27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [The Oxford and Cambridge Rowing Styles.] 1 v.
30 OXFORD, EDWARD, Trial of, for High Treason. See Townsend, W. C. Modern State Trials, vol. 1.
- U. L. OXFORD, Lord, and Pope, Letters to and from (1721-1739.) See Pope, A. Works, vol. 8.
- T. OXLEY, JOHN. (Explorer.) See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
130 — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Discoveries in Australia, vol. 1.
129 — Howitt, W. Discovery in Australia, &c., vol. 1.
187 OXUS, Campaigning on the, by McGahan. 1 v.
58 — See McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography. 2 v.
T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography.
T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
— See also Turkestan.
- 71 OYSTER. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 1.
217 — Oyster-fisheries—Licenses. See Statistics of Queensland. [In "Votes and Proceedings."]
69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
25 — Simmonds, P. L. Commercial Products of the Sea. [Oyster Fisheries in America, England, and France. Oysters in Australia.] 1 v.
- 25 OZONE. See Proctor, R. Pleasant Ways in Science. 1 v.
57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 140 PACIFIC, Japan, the Amoor and the, by A. H. Tilley.
107 — Vancouver, G. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific. With Atlas and Plates. 4 v.
134 PACIFIC, Gate of the, by Captain B. Pim. 1 v.
- U. L. PACIFIC Railroad [of America]. See "North American Review," vol. 128.
T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World.
U. L. PACIFIC Railway of Canada. See Morgan, H. J. Dominion Annual Register, 1878, 1879, 1880-81.
29 — Brodrick, G. C. Political Studies. [A Political Crisis in Canada.] 1 v.
T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. [The "Pacific Scandal" Case.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Dufferin, Lord. Speeches and Addresses. [Speech at Government House, Victoria, British Columbia.]
194 — Stewart, G. Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," August, 1882. [Canadian Pacific Railway and the New North-West.]
- 131 PACIFIC, SOUTH, Myths and Songs from the, by the Rev. W. W. Gill. 1 v.
- 191 PACIFIC States of North America, Native Races of. Bancroft, R. H. 5 v.
- 188 PACK, Colonel REYNELL (7th Fusiliers). Sebastopol Trenches and Five Months in them. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 58 PADUA. See McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. (Pata-vium.)
58 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. PAGAN Oracles. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 8). See also Oracles.
- 14 PAGE, DAVID. (Professor of Geology in Durham University College of Physical Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.) Handbook of Geological Terms and Geology. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
14 — Economic Geology; or, Geology in its Relations to the Arts and Manufactures. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
77 PAGE, H. A., pseud. [A. H. Japp.] Thomas De Quincey: His Life and Writings, with unpublished Correspondence. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
— See Japp, A. H.
- 134 PAGE, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. Being a Narrative of the Exploration of the River La Plata and Adjacent Countries during the years 1853-54-55-56, under the Orders of the United States Government. With Map and numerous Engravings. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 84 PAGET, JOHN (Barrister-at-Law). Paradoxes and Puzzles, Historical, Judicial, and Literary. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
Contents.—The New "Examen;" an Inquiry into the Evidence relating to certain passages in Lord Macaulay's History.—1. Lord Macaulay and the Duke of Marlborough; 2. Lord Macaulay and the Massacre of Glencoe; 3. The Highlands of Scotland; 4. Lord Macaulay and Dundee; 5. Lord Macaulay and William Penn.—Vindications: 1. Nelson and Caracciolo; 2. Lady Hamilton; 3. The Wigtown Martyrs; 4. Recollections of Lord Byron; 5. Lord Byron and his Calumniators.—Judicial Puzzles: 1. Elizabeth Canning; 2. The Campden Wonder; 3. The Annesley Case; 4. Eliza Penning; 5. Spencer Cowper's Case.—Essays on Art: 1. The Elements of Drawing; 2. A Day at Antwerp; Rubens and Ruskin; 3. George Cruikshank; 4. John Leech.
- 122 PAGET, JOHN. Hungary and Transylvania; with Remarks on their Condition—Social, Political, and Economical. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1855. 2 v.

- 76 PAGEŦS, The. See Sanford, J. L., and Townsend, M. Great Governing Families of England, vol. 1.
- U. L. PAKLAVI Texts. See Müller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 5.
- 123 PAIKULL, C. W. (*Professor of Geology at the University of Upsala*). Summer in Iceland. Translated by Rev. M. R. Burnard, B.A. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
- 71 PAINE, THOMAS (*Deist and Author*). See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials, vol. 5. [Thomas Paine for Libel.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 6. [Trial of R. Carille for the Republication of Paine's Age of Reason.]
- U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 1.
- 17 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 70 PAINTERS. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, by M. Bryan. 1 v.
- U. L. — Modern Painters, by Ruskin. 5 v.
- U. L. — Modern Painters and their Paintings, by Sarah Tytler. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, by Vasari. 5 v.
- U. L. — Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools, by Stanley. 1 v.
- U. L. — Pliny. Natural History, vol. 6. [Roman Painters, &c.]
- U. L. — See "Harper's Magazine," vols. 56-57. Old Flemish Masters, by E. Mason.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, 15 Juillet, 1882. [Souvenirs Littéraires, XII. Ateliers de Peintres, les uns et les autres, par Maxime du Camp.]
- 24 — Lectures delivered at the Technological Museum, Melbourne, 1871. [Painting and Painters, by the Hon. T. T. A'Beckett.] 1 v.
- See also Arts (*Fine*)—Correggio, Haydon, Michael Angelo, &c., and the following division.
- U. L. PAINTING. British School of Painting. Specimens of the Works of our most famous Artists, with Biographical and Descriptive Notes, by J. Dafforne. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Cicerone in Italy. 1 v.
- U. L. — History of Painting in Italy, by Lanzi. 3 v.
- U. L. — A New History of Painting in Italy, by J. A. Crowe and J. B. Cavalcaselle. 3 v.
- U. L. — A History of Painting in North Italy, from the 14th to the 16th Century, by same. 2 v.
- U. L. — Modern Painters, by Ruskin. 5 v.
- U. L. — Lectures on Painting, by the Royal Academicians J. Barry, J. Opie, and H. Fuseli. 7 v.
- U. L. — Treatise on Painting, by Leonardo da Vinci. 1 v.
- U. L. — Italian Painting, by Poynter and Head. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 17.) [De Arte Graphica, by C. A. du Fresnoy, with an Original Preface containing a Parallel between Painting and Poetry.]
- 24 — Lectures at the Technological Museum, Melbourne, 1871. [Painting and Painters, by the Hon. T. T. A'Beckett.]
- U. L. — Art in Victoria. See "Victorian Review," vol. 2.
- 116 — British School of Painting. See Allison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Painting in America. See "North American Review," vol. 124.
- U. L. — Modern French Painting. See Revue des Deux Mondes. [Yearly Article on the Salon.]
- 159 — Egyptian Painting. See Wilkinson's Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.
- U. L. — Spanish Painting. See Ford's Handbook of Spain.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Article on Painting by Wornum.]
- U. L. — Pliny. Natural History, vol. 6.
- See Works on Pompeii for Roman Painting.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Miscellaneous Works. [Christian Art.]

- PAINTING—continued—
- U. L. — See "Athenæum" (*periodical*). [Fine Arts.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See also Arts (*Fine*), *Æsthetics*.
- 106 PAINTINGS. Schlegel, F. von. Miscellaneous Works. (Paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-4. Modern German Paintings exhibited at Rome, 1819.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Pictures by Great Masters of the French, Dutch, and Flemish Schools; with Description, by Dafforne. 1 v.
- U. L. — Pliny. Natural History, vol. 6. [An Account of Painting, &c.]
- T. — Wheeler, W. A., and O. G. Familiar Allusions. [Names of Celebrated Paintings, &c.]
- 207 PALÆOGRAPHY, Semitic. See Deutsch, E. Literary Remains. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Science.
- 8 PALÆONTOLOGY, by Owen. 1 v.
- B. A. — Lubbock, Sir J. Fifty Years of Science. [Recent Advance in Palæontology.] 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See also Fossils, Geology.
- U. L. PALAMON and Arcite, or the Knight's Tale. See Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 11.)
- 30 PALBOTTI, Marquis di. See Burke, P. Celebrated Trials, vol. 2.
- 58 PALERMO. See McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 69 — Same. Commercial Dictionary.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- T. — Bradshaw's Plans of Continental Cities.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Panormus.]
- See also Italy.
- 138 PALESTINE, Early Travels in, by T. Wright. 1 v.
- 152 — From Egypt to Palestine, by S. C. Bartlett. 1 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Syria and Palestine (1875). 1 v.
- 136 — Oliphant, L. The Land of Gilead. [Scheme of Colonizing Palestine.] 1 v.
- 138 — Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their History. 1 v.
- 138 — See Kitto, J. Scripture Lands. 1 v.
- U. L. — Strabo. (Geography, vol. 8.) Judæa. [Ancient Geography of Palestine.] 1 v.
- 138 — Lynch, W. F. Expedition to the Jordan and the Dead Sea.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 137 — Kinglake. Rothen. 1 v.
- 151 — Dicey, E. Morning Land. 2 v.
- 138 — Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan, &c.
- 138 — Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. 2 v.
- 152 — Bartlett, S. C. From the Egypt to Palestine. 1 v.
- 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
- U. L. — Pinkerton's Travels, vol. 10.
- 137 — Russell, W. H. Diary in the East. 1 v.
- 206 — Josephus, Works of. 2 v.
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 111 — Warner, C. D. In the Levant. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. From Cornhill to Cairo. (Works, vol. 12.)
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary. [Syria and Palestine.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 7 (3e. pér.). Journées de Voyage en Syrie, 1872, par E. M. de Vogüé.

- PALESTINE—continued—
- U. L. — See Disraeli, B. Tancred. (Novels and Tales.) [The Scene is laid in Palestine.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 113. Explorations of Captains Wilson and Warren.
- See also Holy Land, Jerusalem, Jews, Jordan, Syria, Turkey (in Europe and Asia).
- U. L. PALEY, WILLIAM, The Works of, with a Biographical Sketch of the Author, by the Rev. D. S. Wayland. *Lon.*, 1837. 5 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Life. Moral and Political Philosophy. Vol. 2. Moral and Political Philosophy. Horne Paulinas. Clergyman's Companion. Vol. 3. Evidences of Christianity. Vol. 4. Natural Theology. Tracts. Vol. 5. Sermons.
- 47 — Paley's Natural Theology, Illustrated, by Lord Brougham. 1 v.
- 113 — See Foster, J. Contributions to the "Eclectic Review," vol. 1.
- U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. (Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.)
- 82 PALFREY, J. G. Life of William Palfrey. (American Biography, vol. 7, 2nd Series.)
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 82 PALFREY, WILLIAM (Paymaster-General, United States; born 1741, died 1780). The Life of, by J. G. Palfrey. (American Biography, vol. 7, 2nd Series.)
- 51 PALGRAVE, Sir F. (Deputy Keeper of H. M. Public Records). Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, Anglo-Saxon Period, containing the Anglo-Saxon Policy and the Institutions arising out of Laws and Usages which prevailed before the Conquest. Vol. 1, parts 1 and 2. *Lon.*, 1832. 2 v.
- 165 — History of Normandy and of England. [To the Accession of Henry Beauclerc.] *Lon.*, 1851-64. 4 v.
- 86 — The Parliamentary Writs and Writs of Military Summons, together with the Records and Muniments relating to the Suit and Service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliament and the Councils of the Realm, or affording evidence of attendance given at Parliaments and Councils. *Lon.*, 1827-30-34. 4 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- U. L. PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER (Eldest Son of the preceding). Essays on Art. *Lon. and Cam.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 49 PALGRAVE, REGINALD F. D. (The Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons). House of Commons: Illustrations of its History and Practice; a course of three Lectures delivered to the Reigate South Park Working Men's Club, 2nd, 9th, and 16th Dec., 1868. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 49 — The House of Commons: Illustrations of its History and Practice. A New and Revised Edition. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 46 — The Chairman's Handbook. Suggestions and Rules for the Conduct of Chairmen of Public and other Meetings, drawn from the Procedure and Practices of Parliament. With an Introductory Letter addressed to the Right Hon. the Speaker of the House of Commons. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 139 PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD, Son of Sir Francis Palgrave (*supra*). Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-63. *Lon. and Cam.*, 1865. 2 v.
- 156 — Essays on Eastern Questions. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 4.
- 204 PALISSY, BERNARD DE. (French potter, artist, chemist, and naturalist.) See Smiles, S. Huguenots in England. 1 v.
- 75 — Lamartine, A. de. Celebrated Characters, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Jacquemart, A. History of the Ceramic Art. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 15 PALLADIUM. See Bloxam, C. L. Metals: their properties and treatment. 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- R. A. PALLAIN, M. G., Ed. The correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna (hitherto unpublished), from the Manuscripts preserved in the Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at Paris. With a Preface and Notes, by M. G. Pallain. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- 173 PALLAVICINI, SPORZA (Cardinal). Istoria del Concilio di Trento. See Ranke's History of the Popes, vol. 3.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. "PALL MALL BUDGET," from vol. 12 (April 17, 1874, to Dec. 26, 1879).
- U. L. "PALL MALL GAZETTE," from vol. 16 (Oct., 1872) to vol. 19 (April 10, 1874).
- 11 PAIM. See Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. 1 v.
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. 1 v.
- 22 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. 1 v.
- 69 PALM OIL. See McCulloch, J. B. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- See also Oils.
- 138 PALMER, E. H. The Desert of the Exodus. Journeys on Foot in the Wilderness of the Forty Years' Wanderings, undertaken in connection with the Ordnance Survey of Sinai and the Palestine Exploration Fund. With Maps and numerous Illustrations from Photographs and Drawings taken on the Spot by the Sinai Survey Expedition and C. F. Tyrwhitt Drake. *Cam.*, 1871. 2 v.
- U. L. — Trans. The Qu'ran, Part 1, Chapters I. to XVI. Part 2, Chapters XVII. to CXIV. See Müller, M. Sacred Books of the East, vols. 6-9.
- 160 PALMER, W. Egyptian Chronicles, with a Harmony of Sacred and Egyptian Chronology, and an Appendix on Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities. *Lon.*, 1861. 2 v.
- U. L. "PALMER CHRONICLE," from Dec. 6, 1879.
- U. L. PALMER River and Normanby Goldfields, Guide to, by Mulligan. (Pamphlets A.) 1 v.
- U. L. PALMER'S Index to the *Times*, from January 1, 1863.
- 66 PALMERSTON, Lord, Life of, by E. Ashley. 2 v.
- 66 — Life of Lord Palmerston, by Sir H. E. L. Bulwer. 3 v.
- V. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 104. Lord Palmerston, par le Comte de Jarnac.
- 171 — Molesworth, W. W. History of England. 3 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 84 — Robinson, H. Crabb. Diary, &c. 3 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 75 — Bagehot, W. Biographical Studies. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times. 4 v.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.

PALMERSTON.

PAMPHLETS.

PALMERSTON, Lord—continued—

- 52 — See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 1 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. (Palmerston Administration.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- 63 — Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 133 PAMPAS, Journeys Across the, by Sir F. Head. 1 v.
- 142 — See Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." (Life on the Pampas.) 1 v.
- 142 — Somerville, M. Physical Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Cattle Farms of the Pampas.] 1 v.
- U. L. PAMPHLETS (bound), Miscellaneous, relating to Queensland. (A.) 1 v.
- Contents*.—1. Facts and Figures from 1839 to 1870. No. 1. The Financial History and Condition of the Colony of Queensland. 2. The Aborigines of Australia, a Lecture by G. D. S. Lang. 3. History of Queensland from its first Discovery in 1790 to the close of 1866, by W. Coote; pamph. 1, II. 4. Australian Land Legislation. 5. The Land Laws of New South Wales. 6. The Land Laws of Victoria. 7. A Land Tax. 8. Acclimatisation, by E. Wilson. 9. The Duty of States in the teaching of the Science and Technology of Plant Life, by L. A. Bernays. 10. Forest Culture in its relation to Industrial Pursuits, by Baron von Mueller. 11. The Allant Silk Worm, by C. Brady. 12. South Australian Manufactures and Industries, by J. F. Conigrave. 13. Report on the Queensland Tin Field, by W. C. Haume. 14. Analysis of Queensland Sugar and Wheat Soils, with Dr. Voelcker's Report on their Fertility, &c. 15. Guide to the Palmer River and Normanby Gold Fields, by J. V. Mulligan. 16. Paris Universal Exhibition, 1867. Catalogue of the Natural and Industrial Products of Queensland.
- U. L. — Vaticanism. (B.) 1 v.
- Contents*.—1. Vaticanism: an Answer to Replies and Re-proofs, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 2. The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance: A Political Expostulation by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 3. The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance, by Henry Edward, Archbishop of Westminster. 4. A Letter addressed to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation, by John Henry Newman, D.D.
- U. L. — Miscellaneous. (C.) 1 v.
- Contents*.—1. Some Thoughts on National Education for the United Kingdom, by John Earl Russell. 2. The Permanent Unity of the Empire, by F. P. Labilliere. 3. Our Colonial Empire, by the Right Hon. W. E. Forster. 4. The Official Report of the Beech Arctic Expedition, by Capt. Nares. 5. Brief Notes of the New Postal Route from Sydney to England by San Francisco and New York, by J. D. Lang, D.D. 6. On some Tertiary Fossils from Table Cape, and on some new specimens of Tasmanian Marine Shells, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. 7. On the Fresh-water Shells of Tasmania, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. 8. Description of New Tasmanian Shells, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. 9. Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister, by the Rev. John Eadie, D.D. 10. The Duke of Bedford and the Marriages Bill. 11. Social Estimation of Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. 12. Opinions in favour of legalising Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. 13. The Marriage Acts of South Australia, Victoria, and Tasmania. 14. Facts and Opinions tending to show the Scriptural lawfulness of Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister.
- U. L. — Black Book of Russia, &c. (D.) 1 v.
- Contents*.—1. The Black Book of Russia. 2. A Regular Little Turk. 3. Lessons in Massacre, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone.
- U. L. — Cobden Club. (E.) 1 v.
- Contents*.—1. Correspondence relating to the Budgets of various Countries; Edited by J. W. Probyn. 2. Russia, Turkey, and England, by B. Cobden. 3. Free Trade and the European Treaties of Commerce. 4. History of Free Trade in Tuscany, by J. M. Stuart. 5. Free Trade and Free Enterprise—Report of the Proceedings at the Dinner of the Cobden Club, 1873. Speech of the Hon. D. A. Wells: "Retrospect of the Results of Protection in the United States." 6. Report of the Proceedings of the Dinner of the Cobden Club, 1874. 7. Report of the Committee of the Cobden Club, 1874. 8. Speech of the Hon. David A. Wells before the Cobden Club. [Same as in No. 5.]
- C. PAMPHLETS (unbound).—
- c. — Acclimatisation Society's Dinner [Victoria], 1864.
- c. — — 2nd and 3rd Annual Reports of the Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, 1863 and 1864.
- — Rules and Objects of the Acclimatisation Society of Queensland.

PAMPHLETS (unbound)—continued—

- c. — — 1st and 2nd Annual Reports of the Acclimatisation Society of Queensland, 1863 and 1864.
- c. — — 2nd and 3rd Annual Reports of the Acclimatisation Society of New South Wales, 1863 and 1864.
- c. — — 2nd Report of the Acclimatisation Society of Great Britain and the Colonies, 1862.
- c. — Adelaide, Handbook for Emigrants to.
- c. — Argyll, Duke of. Commercial Principles applicable to Contracts for the Hire of Land.
- c. — Bagenal, P. H. Parnellism Unveiled. Land and Labour Agitation: Ireland, 1879-80.
- c. — Bancroft, Dr. The Xanthium Strumarium.
- c. — — Pituri and Duboisia.
- c. — — Pituri and Tobacco.
- c. — — The Microscope in our Gardens.
- c. — Bernays, L. A. The Duty of States in the Teaching of the Science and Technology of Plant Life.
- c. — Bousfield, W. The Government of the Empire: A Consideration of Means for the Representation of the British Colonies in an Imperial Parliament. *Lon.*, 1877.
- c. — Brisbane Hospital, 16th and 17th Annual Reports, 1864 and 1865.
- c. — Byrne, T. E. D. Lunacy and Law.
- c. — Capital Penalty, France and the. [Issued by the Howard Association.]
- c. — — Substitute for Capital Punishment in Great Britain and Belgium. [Issued by same.]
- c. — — The Bible and Capital Punishment. [Issued by same.]
- c. — — Countries where Capital Punishment has been Abolished or Discontinued. [Issued by same.]
- c. — Chamber of Commerce, Brisbane. 2nd and 3rd Annual Reports, 1870 and 1871.
- c. — Chamber of Commerce, Maryborough. Annual Report, 1874-5.
- c. — Coolie Question in Queensland.
- c. — Coote, W. Notes on Finance.
- c. — Coxen, C. The Vine Disease.
- c. — Cross, J. H. Imports, Exports, and the French Treaty.
- c. — Denison, Sir W. An attempt to Approximate the Antiquity of Man.
- c. — Farrer, W. Grass and Sheep Farming.
- c. — Frere, Sir B. Speech at Banquet given to him upon his return to Cape Town, June 11, 1879.
- c. — Gibbs, H. H. Silver and Gold. *Lon.*, 1879.
- c. — Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E. Rome, and the Newest Fashions in Religion. [Tract 3. Speeches of the Pope.]
- T. — Gold Fields Act of 1874, Queensland.
- c. — Gordon, P. R. Fencing as a Means of Improving Our Pasture Lands.
- c. — Howard Association, Report, 1879.
- c. — Hunter River Vineyard Association. Historical Summary of its Proceedings and Reports from its Origination to its first Annual Meeting in 1853.
- c. — Irish Famine of 1845-1846: Leading Articles, Letters and Parliamentary and other Public Statements reprinted from the "Times."
- c. — Johnstone, R. M. Further Notes on the Tertiary Marine Beds of Table Cape, Tasmania.
- c. — Just, T. C. Tasmania: a Description of the Island of Tasmania and its Resources, compiled especially for the Sydney International Exhibition, 1879.
- c. — Kew, Report on the Royal Gardens at.
- c. — Kong Meng, L. Cheok Hong Chong, and Louis Ah Mouy. *Ed.* The Chinese Question in Australia, 1878-9.
- c. — Labour, Prison, Non-Competition of, with Free Industry. [Issued by the Howard Association.]
- g. — Land. *Queensland.* Acts and Regulations relating to the Waste Lands of the Colony of Queensland, 1861.

PAMPHLETS (*unbound*)—*continued*—

- T. — — Acts and Regulations relating to the Waste Lands of the Colony of Queensland, 1870.
- T. — — Acts and Regulations relating to the Waste Lands of the Colony of Queensland, 1877.
- T. — *Victoria*. Regulations and Notices of the Department of Land and Agriculture.
- T. — — The Land Act of 1869.
- C. — Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings of, vol. 1, part 4; vol. 2, part 3.
- C. — Liversidge, *Professor*. Disease in the Sugar-Cane, Queensland.
- C. — Merchant, C. E. Manual of Mining on Geological Principles; comprising a Brief Sketch of Geology, on Metallic Veins, Gold, Reduction of Ores, Coal, Mining, Sinking and Timbering, Engine and Boilers, Stamping Machinery, Amalgamators, Strength of Materials, Ventilation, Plans and Surveying, Instruments, Levelling, Tut and Tribute, Retorting, Smelting and Assaying, Conclusion. *Melb.*, 1867.
- C. — Milman, H. H. Memoir of Lord Macaulay.
- C. — Mongredien, A. The Western Farmer of America.
- C. — Nanson, *Professor* E. J. Methods of Election. [Read before the Royal Society of Victoria, October 12, 1882.]
- C. — National Habits of Providence. [Issued by the Howard Association.]
- C. — New Zealand Timber, Report on the Durability of.
- C. — [Noble, J.] Bank Disclosures: How Bank Managers and their Merchants make Dupes in Australia.
- C. — Practical Method for the Constitutional Union of the United Kingdom and the Nine Parliamentary Colonies.
- C. — Queensland National Exhibition, 6th and 7th Reports.
- C. — — Queensland Rifle Association, Report of. 1863.
- C. — — Constitution of Queensland.
- C. — Reid, G. H. Protection or Free Trade.
- C. — — Five Free Trade Essays. *Melb.*, 1875.
- C. — Richardson, Sir J. L. C. Employment of Females and Children in Factories and Workshops; with Introduction, by J. B. B. Bradshaw.
- C. — South Australia: an Account of its History, Progress, Resources, and Present Condition. Prepared especially for the Sydney Exhibition of 1879.
- C. — Strickland, E. Note on the Reorganisation of the British Army.
- C. — Sugar and Wheat Soils, Queensland, Analysis of.
- C. — Tallack, W. (*Secretary of the Howard Association*). The Diminution of Pauperism: a Letter to the "Times."
- C. — — The Government and the License Duties: a Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer.
- C. — Tasmanian Court at the Melbourne Exhibition, 1880, Catalogue of the Exhibits in.
- C. — Thompson, H. A. Notes on the Management of Mining Companies. *Melb.*, 1867.
- C. — Thomson, A. M. *Lecturer on Mineralogy at the University of Sydney*. Guide to Mineral Explorers in distinguishing Minerals, Ores, and Gems. *Brisb.*, *Syd.*, and *Melb.*, 1869.
- C. — Thring, Sir H. Simplification of the Law.
- C. — — Practical Legislation, or the Composition and Language of Acts of Parliament. *Lon.*, 1877.
- C. — Trevelyan, Sir O. The Irish Crisis: being a Narrative of the Measures for the Relief of the Distress caused by the Great Irish Famine of 1846-7. *Lon.*, 1880.
- C. — Tuke, J. H. Irish Distress and its Remedies. The Land Question. A Visit to Donegal and Connaught in the Spring of 1880. *Lon.*, 1880.
- C. — "Verax." The Crown and the Cabinet.
- C. — Wells, Hon. D. A. The Creed of Free Trade. [Reprinted from the "Atlantic Monthly" for Aug., 1875.]

PAMPHLETS (*unbound*)—*continued*—

- O. — Wine. Report to the Commissioner of H.M. Customs of the Results obtained in testing Samples of the Wines exhibited at the International Exhibition, 1874.
- C. — Wines, Dr. The International Prison Congress of Stockholm: a Report prepared for the Social Science Congress, Cheltenham.
- C. — — Oscar the First (*late King of Sweden and Norway*) and the Penitentiary Question. Remarks at the Banquet given by Oscar II., at the Palace of Drottningholm, August, 24, 1878, to the Members of the International Prison Congress. *Lon.*, 1878.
- C. — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. History of Australian Tertiary Geology.
- C. — — Notes on the Tertiary Fossils, Tasmania.
- C. — — Census, with Brief Descriptions of the Marine Shells of Tasmania and the adjacent Islands.
- C. — — On the Genus "Fenestella."
- C. — — On some New Tasmanian Marine Shells (2nd Series); also on a Reversed Tasmanian Helix.
- C. — — On the Wild River and Great Western Tin Mines, near Herberton.
- C. — — Lecture on the Burrum Coal Field.
- T. PANAMA Canal, Project of M. de Lesseps. See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 135 PANAMA, Isthmus of, by C. T. Bidwell. 1 v.
- 58 — See Imperial Gazetteer.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- U. L. PANDORE. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 9.
- 44 PANICS, The Three, by Cobden. 1 v.
- 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 103 PANIZZI, Sir ANTHONY (*Librarian of the British Museum*), The Life of, by Louis Fagan. 2 v.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," vol. 151. [Life of Sir A. Panizzi.]
- 70 — Men of the Times. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 103 PANOMIAL Fragments. See Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 3.)
- 103 PANOPTICON v. New South Wales. See Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 115 PANTHEISM, Popular. See Hutton, R. H. (Essays, vol. 1.)
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 56 — See also Spinoza, Kant, Philosophy, &c.
- 56 PANTOGRAPH. See Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- 75 PAOLI, PASCAL. See Merivale's Historical Studies. 1 v.
- 103 PAOLO, FRA, or Father Paul. [Pietro Sarpi.] (*Historian, Procurator-General of the Order of Servites*). See Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent Persons. (Works, vol. 6.)
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- PAOLO VERONESI. See Cagliari.
- 173 PAPACY, The History of, by Riddle. 2 v.
- 173 — History of the Popes during the 16th and 17th Centuries, by Ranke. 3 v.
- 206 — History of Latin Christianity, including the History of the Popes to Nicholas V., by Milman. 9 v.
- 116 — See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 3. [Von Ranke.]
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 106. [Le Gouvernement, Italien et la papauté, par R. Bonghi.]
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
- See also Popes, Roman Catholic Church, &c.
- 194 PAPER DUTY. See Nicoll, H. J. General Movements. [Fiscal Restrictions on the Press—The Paper Duty.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Dufferin, Lord. Speeches. [Paper Duty Repeal Bill.] 1 v.

- 24 PAPER Making. See Bevan, G. P. British Manufacturing Industries. 1 v.
- 24 — Same. Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — James, A. G. F. E. Indian Industries. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary.
- 56 PAPER-HANGINGS. See Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- 28 PAPER-MONEY, by J. Harvey. 1 v.
- 45 — McCulloch, J. R. Metallic and Paper Money. 1 v.
- 142 — Dilke, W. C. Greater Britain. [Paper-Money in the Western States of America.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Paper-Money of all Nations.] 1 v.
- U. L. PAPERS for the Times, from January 17 to February 14, 1880.
- 204 PAPERS, Literary and Theological, by Gilfillan. 1 v.
- PAPERS presented to Parliament. See Parliamentary Papers.
- 93 PAPIERS et Correspondance de la Famille Impériale. Paris, 1870. 1 v.
- 58 PAPIER MACHE. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 24 — British Manufacturing Industries. [Birmingham Trades.]
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- PAPUA. See New Guinea.
- PAPUAN Islands. See Name of each Island or Group.
- 129 PAPUANS. See Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. 1 v.
- See also Man, New Guinea.
- U. L. PARADISE. See Dante. La Divina Commedia. Translated by Cary. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Translated by Wright. 1 v.
- U. L. PARADISE Lost. Milton, J. (Poetical Works.)
- U. L. PARADISE Regained. Same. (Ibid.)
- U. L. PARADISO, II. Dante. La Divina Commedia.
- 84 PARADOXES and Puzzles, by Paget. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cicero. Works. [With Offices.] 1 v.
- 24 PARAFFIN. See Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- See also Oil.
- 184 PARAGUAY. Seven Years in Paraguay, by Masterman. 1 v.
- 187 — War in Paraguay, by Thompson. 1 v.
- 187 — Battle Fields of Paraguay, by Burton. 1 v.
- 184 — Page, T. J. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. 1 v.
- 182 — Hutchinson, T. J. The Paraná, with Incidents of the Paraguayan War. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 109. [Paraguay and the present War.]
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 134 — See Hadfield, W. Brazil and the River Plate. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [Area, Population, Trade.]
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Area, Population, Government, Revenue, Railways.] 1 v.
- 42 — Duff, M. E. Grant. Political Survey. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- B. A. — Wallace, A. R. Island Life. [No wild Horses or Cattle in Paraguay.] 1 v.
- 134 PARANA, Life in the Province of. See Pioneering in South Brazil, by Bigg-Wither. 2 v.
- F. F. PARANA, Uruguay, and La Plata Estuary, Hydraulics of the, by Revy. 1 v.
- 132 — Hutchinson, T. J. The Paraná. 1 v.
- 7 PARASITES and Messmates, Animal, by P. J. Van Beneden. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 PAROCHMENT. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- U. L. PARDON. Correspondence relating to the Exercise of the Prerogative of Pardon in New South Wales. 1 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Pardon.]
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. [Prerogative of Mercy.]
- 71 PARENT and Child. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — Library Cyclopædia of Knowledge.
- U. L. — Honour to be paid to Parents. See Philo-Judæus. Works, vol. 3.
- U. L. PARIS. Handbook of Paris. (Murray's, 1879.) 1 v.
- 93 — Paris in December, 1851, or the Coup d'Etat of Napoleon III., by E. Tenot. 1 v.
- 128 — On the Boulevards, by B. Jerrold. 2 v.
- 112 — Paris herself again in 1878-9, by G. A. Sala. 2 v.
- 123 — Parks, Promenades, and Gardens of Paris, by W. Robinson. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lister's Journey to Paris, 1698. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 4.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- T. — Bradshaw's Plans of Continental Cities. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 102 — Old Paris, its Courts and Literary Salons, by Lady C. Jackson. 2 v.
- U. L. — Moore, T. The Fudge Family in Paris. (In his Poetical Works, vol. 7.)
- U. L. — Same. Replies to Letters of the Fudge Family in Paris. [Ibid.]
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 29. Des Embellissements de Paris.
- U. L. — Journal of Statistical Society of London, vol. 32. [The Budget of the City of Paris.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 33. [Food Consumption of Paris.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 35. [Loss of Life in Paris during 1870-1.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 27. [On the Comparative Mortality of London and Paris, by W. Tite.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 39. [On the Municipal Government of Paris, by Sir C. W. Dilke.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 41. [The Commissariat of Paris.]
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century. [Learned Coteries, &c.]
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [Artificial Mushroom Beds near Paris.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Palgrave, F. T. Essays on Art. [New Paris.] 1 v.
- 16 — Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. [Temperature of each Summer, Winter, and Year, at Paris, since the last Century.] 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Gas, Water Supply, Death Rate, Consumption of Gold by Paris Jewellers.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. [Paris before the Outbreak of the Revolution, by H. Taine.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 32. [Paris during the Exhibition, by Lady Verney.]
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. [Paris built of Shells.]

- PARIS—*continued*—
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique et de la Statistique. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography. [Lutetia.] 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. [Lutetia Parisiorum.]
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography. [Lutetia.]
- 102 — Raikes, F. Journal. [Social Life in London and Paris, 1831-47.] 3 v.
- 153 — Paris Conference on Slavery. 1 v.
- U. L. — Paris Sketch Book. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 16.)
- U. L. — La Henriade. [Poem on the Siege of Paris, 1594.] See Voltaire. Œuvres Complètes, t. 10.
- U. L. — Paris Universal Exhibition. See Exhibitions.
- U. L. — Products of Queensland at Paris Exhibition. (Pamphlets A.)
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 50. Letter from H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on the part taken by the British Colonies in the Paris Exhibition of 1878, with the Secretary of State's Reply and Circular to all the Colonies.
- 75 — The Streets of Paris in the 17th Century. See Merivale's Historical Studies. 1 v.
- U. L. — Paris before the Outbreak of the Revolution, by Henri Taine. (In "Contemporary Review," vol. 32.)
- U. L. — Paris during the Exhibition, by Lady Verney. (In *same*, vol. 32.)
- U. L. — Le Bourgeois de Paris au 18e siècle, par Charles Aubertin. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 96.)
- U. L. — Les Cimetières de Paris, par Maxime Du Camp. (*Same*, t. 2, 3e période.)
- U. L. — Les Ecoles à Paris. (*Same*, t. 103.)
- U. L. — Les Egouts de Paris. (*Same*, t. 106.)
- U. L. — Le Service des Eaux à Paris. (*Same*, t. 105.)
- U. L. — La Fortune de Paris. (*Same*, t. 1, 3e per.)
- U. L. — Parisian Newspapers. See "Nineteenth Century," September, 1882.
- U. L. — England and her Colonies at the Paris Exhibition. See Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 10.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography, vol. 4 and Supplement.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant. 1 v.
- 112 — Molke, Count. Notes of Travel. 1 v.
- 95 — D'Abrantes, Madame, Memoirs of. [Life of the Paris Salons in the Time of Napoleon I.]
- 84 — Robinson, H. Crabb. Diary, &c. 3 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Population at various periods; Finances.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 44 PARIS, Comte de. Trades Unions of England. Trans., under the Author's direction, by N. J. Senior. Ed. by T. Hughes. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- 192 — History of the Civil War in America. Trans., with the approval of the Author, by L. F. Tasistro. Ed. by H. Coppée. Lon. and Phil., 1875. 2 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 172 PARIS, MATTHEW. English History from the year 1235 to 1273. Trans. from the Latin by the Rev. J. A. Giles. Lon., 1852. 3 v.
- U. L. — Matthæi Parisiensis, Historia Anglorum, sive ut vulgo dicitur Historia Minor, 1067-1253. Ed. by Sir F. Madden, K.H., Keeper of the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum. (Record Publications.) 3 v.
- PARIS, MATTHEW—*continued*—
- U. L. — Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani Chronica Majora. Ed. by H. Luard, Esq. (Record Publications.) [To 1216.] 2 v.
- 172 — Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History. [Formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris.] Translated by Giles. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 107 PARK, MUNGO. Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, performed in the years 1795, 1796, and 1797, with an Account of a subsequent Mission to that Country in 1805. To which is added an Account of the Life of Mr. Park. A New Edition, with an Appendix containing Geographical Illustrations of Africa by Major Rennell. Lon., 1816. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 65 PARKER, J., and MERIVALE, H. Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis. With Correspondence and Journals. Lon., 1867. 2 v.
- 89 PARKES, E. A. (Professor of Military Hygiene in the Army Medical School, Netley.) Public Health. Revised by W. Aitken. To which is added a short Paper containing Hints to the Medical Officers of the Arctic Expedition, under Captain Nares, as to experiments on Diet and Body Temperature in the Polar Regions. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 89 — A Manual of Practical Hygiene, intended especially for Medical Officers of Health. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. PARKES, Sir H. Murmurs of the Stream. Sydney, 1859. 1 v.
- U. L. — Intercolonial Agreement. [In "Victorian Review," vol. 3.]
- U. L. — An Australian Nation. [In "Melbourne Review," vol. 4.]
- U. L. — See "Melbourne Review," vol. 5. [An Australian Nation, by the Hon. J. Douglas.]
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 14 PARKES, S. An Elementary Treatise on Chemistry upon the basis of the Chemical Catechism; with Illustrations, Notes, and Experiments. A new Edition, revised and completed to the present state of Chemical Science, and accompanied by an improved Glossary and Index. Lon., 1852. 1 v.
- 22 PARKINSON, J. C. The Ocean Telegraph to India: a Narrative and a Diary. Edin., 1870. 1 v.
- 192 PARKMAN, F. Discovery of the Great West: an Historical Narrative. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 110. [Parkman's Discovery of the Great West.]
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 123 PARKS, Promenades, and Gardens of Paris, by W. Robinson. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parks, Gardens, &c. (Royal). Rules issued by H.M. Commissioners of Works and Public Buildings, 1872. (E.P.P.)
- T. — Expenditure on Parks, &c., Great Britain. See Financial Reform Almanack.
- 75 PARKYNS Family, The. See Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 3.
- U. L. PARLEMENT de Paris, Histoire du. Voltaire. Œuvres, t. 26.
- 51 — See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under France.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.

PARLIAMENT.

- PARLIAMENT, *Acts of*. See Statutes.
- U. L. — See also Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 36.
- 51 PARLIAMENT, *Antiquities of*. See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, *Assembling of*. See Parliament, *Meeting of*.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of *Austria-Hungary*. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- 51 PARLIAMENT of *Bats or Bludgeons*. (Met 18th February, 1426.) See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of *Belgium*. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- PARLIAMENT, *Bi-Cameral System of*, in the Colonies. See Parliament, *Two Houses of*.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of *Canada*. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- 50 — Watson, S. J. Powers of the Canadian Parliament. 1 v.
- 49 — Mackintosh, C. H. Canadian Parliamentary Companion. 1 v.
- U. L. — Morgan, H. J. Dominion Annual Register from 1878.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
- See Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, Parliamentary Papers.
- U. L. PARLIAMENT of the *Cape of Good Hope*. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government.
- See also Parliamentary Journals, Parliamentary Papers—*Cape of Good Hope*.
- 50 PARLIAMENT, *Checks upon*. See Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 1 v.
- PARLIAMENT, *Clôture in*. See Parliament, *Obstruction in*.
- U. L. PARLIAMENT in the *Colonies*. See Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. Reports respecting the Practice and Regulations of Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in British Colonies.
- 50 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 52 — Dwaris on Statutes. [Acts of Assembly in the Colonies.]
- 50 — Cox, H. British Commonwealth. [Colonial Government.]
- 50 — Grey, *Éiri*. Parliamentary Reform, chap. 9.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 3. The Clôture and its application to our Colonial Assemblies.
- See Parliaments of *Canada, Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, and Victoria*.
- PARLIAMENT, *Committees of*. See Parliamentary Committees.
- PARLIAMENT, *Constituencies of*. See Parliamentary Constituencies.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, *Constituent Parts of*. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — Same. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.

* When not otherwise stated, the works referred to under this heading bear on the institution in general and on the Parliament of England in particular. Special headings are devoted to other countries—*PARLIAMENT of France, PARLIAMENT of Queensland, &c.* The words in italics in these headings are arranged in alphabetical order.

PARLIAMENT.

- PARLIAMENT, *Constituent Parts of—continued—*
- 47 — Fischel, E. The English Constitution. 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 2.
- 84 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See Sovereign, House of Lords, House of Commons.
- PARLIAMENT, *Debates in*. See Parliamentary Debates.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of *Denmark*. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure in Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- 52 PARLIAMENT, *Disqualification for*.* See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries, vol. 2.
- 48 — Rogers on Elections. 1 v.
- 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorates and the Legislature. 1 v.
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. Constitutional History of England. [Cases of Steele, Wilkes, Smith O'Brien, O'Donovan Rossa, and Mitchell.] 1 v.
- 50 — Index of Statutes. [Under House of Commons—Members.]
- 52 PARLIAMENT, *Dissolution of*. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — Same. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1. [Dissolution of the Parliaments of 1784, 1807, 1830, 1831, 1834, and 1841.]
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
- 52 — Same. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries, vol. 2.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Parliament.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Parliament.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. The Crown's place in the Constitution.
- 222 — Robinson, Sir H. Speeches (Appendix) [Despatch and Correspondence on the question of Conditional Dissolution.]
- 51 PARLIAMENT, *Duration of*, in the United Kingdom.† See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution, p. 55. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
- T. — Debrett's Illustrated House of Commons. [Table of the Duration of Parliaments of the United Kingdom, from 1796.] 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Number and Duration of Parliaments from 1299.] 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. [Duration of Parliament from the first of Henry VIII.]
- 106 — Burke, C. Works, vol. 5. [Letter on Duration of Parliaments.]
- 50 — Mill, J. S. Representative Government, chap. 11. [Of the Duration of Parliaments.] 1 v.
- See also Triennial Parliaments, Septennial Parliaments.

* Government contractors excluded, 1782; holders of pensions from the Crown or of offices created after October 25, 1705, disqualified in 1707.

† Annually elected, See Todd, vol. 1. Triennial Act passed 1811, broken by the Long Parliament, repealed 1864 (though it is provided that Parliament shall not be intermitted more than three years at most); another Triennial Bill passed 1891 (6 and 7 Will. and Mary, c. 2); Septennial Act passed 1716 (1 Geo. 1. c. 38). Burtlett introduced a motion for Annual Parliaments in 1818.

- PARLIAMENT, *Elections to*. See Parliamentary Elections.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, *Expulsion from*. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 48 — Rogers on Elections. 1 v.
- PARLIAMENT, *Forms of*. See Parliamentary Proceedings.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of *France*. See Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 52 — Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. 1 v.
- 95 — *Same*. Memoirs of My Time. 3 v.
- 176 — *Same*. Last Days of Louis Philippe, chap. 1. [Parliamentary Government.] 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe, t. 1. chap. 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under France.]
- 49 — Ralph, J. Use and Abuse of Parliaments. Introduction. Sect. 4. [Of the French Government and Parliament. Sect. 6. [Retrospect of the Parliament of France.]
- See also Parlement de Paris.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of *Germany*. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- 41 — Nicolson, A. Sketch of the German Constitution. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108. Une Visite au Reichstag.
- U. L. — *Same*, t. 110, Les Elections au Parlement de l'Allemagne.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Germany.]
- 51 PARLIAMENT, *The Good*. (*Met 28th April, 1376*.) See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government.
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History of England.
- PARLIAMENT, *Government by*. See Parliamentary Government.
- 51 PARLIAMENT, *Government of Dependencies by*. See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 40 — Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 1 v.
- PARLIAMENT, *History of*. See Parliamentary History.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, *Impeachment in*. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 52 — *Same*. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
- 52 — Hatsell, J. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, vol. 4.
- 52 — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
- 84 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 4.
- 49 — Townsend, W. C. House of Commons, vol. 2.
- 51 — Russell, Earl. English Government and Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government, vol. 1. [Impeachment of Lord Kimbolton and the Five Members of the House of Commons.]

- PARLIAMENT, *Impeachment in—continued—*
- 146 — Rushworth, J. Proceedings of Parliament in an Impeachment of Treason. [Historical Collections, vol. 1.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 52 — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Droit Parlementaire. [Mise en Accusation.]
- 46 — Amos, S. Primer of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 50 PARLIAMENT of *Ireland**. See Williams, W. E. H. The Irish Parliament from 1782 to 1800. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 62-1. Return of Names of Members of the Lower House of Parliament for England, Ireland, and Scotland, 1213-1702.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 69-1. Return of Names of Members of the Parliaments of Ireland, 1559-1800.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 52 — Darris, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 185 — Barrington, Sir J. Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation. 1 v.
- 51 — Bisset, A. The Struggles for Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1. [Strafford's Treatment of the Irish Parliament.]
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 52 — Yonge, C. E. D. Constitutional History of England. 1 v.
- 185 — Gilbert, J. T. Viceroy of Ireland. 1 v.
- 186 — O'Curry, E. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish, vol. 1.
- 186 — Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland. 3 v.
- 196 — Moore, T. History of Ireland. 4 v.
- 194 — Duffy, Sir G. Young Ireland. [A Bird's Eye View of Irish History.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Ireland.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Under Parliament.]
- 185 — Haverly, M. History of Ireland. 1 v.
- 196 — Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the Eighteenth Century, vols. 2, 4.
- See Statutes.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of *Italy*. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Italy.]
- PARLIAMENT, *Journals, Votes and Proceedings, &c., of*. See Parliamentary Journals.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, *Jurisdiction of*. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice, chap. 2.
- 52 — *Same*. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
- 52 — Hatsell, J. Precedents, vol. 3. [Appendix.]
- 52 — Brown, H. Constitutional Law. Part 3.
- 50 — Hale, Chief Justice. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords. 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries, vol. 2.
- 47 — Fischel, E. English Constitution. [Parliament as a Court of Law.] 1 v.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 51 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 50 — *Same*. British Commonwealth. [Courts of Parliament.] 1 v.
- 51 PARLIAMENT, *Ladies Present at Debates of*. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- PARLIAMENT, *Law of*. See Parliamentary Law.
- 49 PARLIAMENT, *Long*. (*First met 3rd November, 1640; dissolved 20th April, 1653*.) May, T. History of the Long Parliament.

* The Irish Parliament met last on the 2nd of August, 1800.

- PARLIAMENT, *Long—continued—*
- 49 — Note Book of Sir John Northcote, containing Memoranda of the Proceedings during the First Session of the Long Parliament. 1 v.
 - 49 — Forster, J. The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance. 1 v.
 - 49 — *Same*. Arrest of the Five Members. 1 v.
 - 51 — Bisset, A. History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government. 2 v.
 - 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
 - 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
 - 196 — Green, J. G. History of the English People, vol. 3.
 - 46 — Parry, C. H. Parliaments and Councils of England. 1 v.
 - U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History, vols. 2 and 3.
 - U. L. — De Lolme, J. L. The Constitution of England. 1 v.
 - U. L. — See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 7. [An Election to the Long Parliament.]
 - 51 PARLIAMENT, *The Mad*. (*First Assembly which received the official designation of Parliament. Met at Oxford, 11th June, 1258.*) See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
 - 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. [Parliament of Oxford.] 1 v.
 - U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History.
 - 52 PARLIAMENT, *Meeting of*. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. (Summons from the Crown. Two occasions of meeting without summons from the Crown. Days for which usually summoned. Ancient laws concerning its annual meeting. Meeting of on demise of the Crown. Causes of Summons declared. Considered by both Houses after Bill first read *pro forma*. Parliament assembled by Proclamation.)
 - 52 — *Same*. Imperial Parliament. [Summons.] 1 v.
 - 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
 - 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries, vol. 2.
 - 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 - 84 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 - 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Parliament.]
 - 47 PARLIAMENT, *Members of*. (*United Kingdom*.) Parliamentary Poll Book of all Elections from 1832 to 1880, by McCalmont. 1 v.
 - U. L. — Dod's Parliamentary Companion, from 1861.
 - T. — Debrett's Illustrated House of Commons. 1 v.
 - T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [House of Lords and House of Commons.]
 - T. — London Post Office Directory.
 - T. — Financial Reform Almanac. [Lords and Commons.]
 - T. — Who's Who.
 - T. — Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac. [Lords and Commons.]
 - T. — British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List.
 - Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. [First vol. of each Year.]
 - 49 — Key to both Houses of Parliament. 1 v.
 - 46 — The New Parliament (1880), by W. Saunders. 1 v.
 - 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 - 52 — Hatsell, J. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, vol. 2.
 - 49 — Blackmore, E. G. Denison's Decisions. [Seats. Personal Interest.]
 - 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Parliament.]
 - B. A. — Members of the House of Lords, and their numbers at different times, from 1295 to 1881. See Acland, A. H. D., and Ransome, C. English Political History. (Appendix II.) 1 v.
 - B. A. — Members of the House of Commons, their numbers and Distribution at different times, from the reign of Edward I. to 1881. See *same*. (Appendix III.)
 - 52 — Number of the Commons at different periods. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 - Men and Manner in Parliament. 1 v.

- PARLIAMENT, *Members of—continued—*
- U. L. — Return of Names of Members of Parliament, from the year 1696 up to the present time, specifying the names of the County, City, University, Borough, or Place for which returned; also from as remote a period as it can be obtained up to the year 1696, of the Surnames, Christian Names, and Titles of all Members of the Lower House of Parliament of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with Name of the Constituency represented and date of Return of each. (Part 1.) Parliaments of England, 1213-1702. (E.P.P., 1878, vol. 62-1.)
 - U. L. — *Same* (Part 2). Parliaments of Great Britain, 1705-1796. Parliaments of the United Kingdom, 1801-1874. Parliaments and Conventions of the Estates of Scotland, 1357-1707. Parliaments of Ireland, 1559-1800. (E.P.P., 1878, vol. 69-1.)
 - 51 — Expulsion and Disqualification of Members. See Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. [Cases of Steele, Wilkes, Smith O'Brien, O'Donovan Rossa, and Mitchell.] 1 v.
 - 48 — Expulsion of Members. See Rogers on Elections. 1 v.
 - 52 — Precedence of Members of Colonial Legislatures. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
 - 50 — Duties of Representatives. See Cox, H. British Commonwealth. 1 v.
 - 50 — Pledges of Members. See Mill, J. S. Representative Government. 1 v.
 - 51 — Pledges of Members. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
 - 106 — Position of Members with regard to Constituents. See Burke, *Right Hon.* E. Works, vol. 3. [Speech to the Electors of Bristol at the Conclusion of the Poll.]
 - 50 — Members not Delegates. See Cox, H. British Commonwealth. [Purposes of Parliamentary Representation.] 1 v.
 - 51 — The Notion of Delegacy; Burke on the Obligations of Members. See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
 - 49 — Canada. Mackintosh, C. H. Canadian Parliamentary Companion.
 - For Members of other Colonial Legislatures, see Blue Books, Hansards, Directories, and Almanacs of each Colony, the Australian Handbook, and the Colonial Office List.
 - Qualifications of Members. See Parliament (*Qualification for*).
 - See also Elections, Payment of Members.
 - 51 PARLIAMENT, *The Merciless*. (*Met 3rd February, 1388; called also "The Pitiless" and "The Wonderful."*) See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vols. 2, 3.
 - 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. [The Wonderful Parliament.]
 - U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History.
 - 51 PARLIAMENT, *Name of*. See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vols. 1 and 2.
 - 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
 - 52 — May, Sir T. E. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
 - 52 PARLIAMENT of the *Netherlands*. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
 - T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 - U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
 - T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 - 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Holland.]
 - PARLIAMENT of *New South Wales*. See Constitution of New South Wales. [Acts 18 and 19 Vic., c. 54.]
 - T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
 - U. L. — Blue Book of New South Wales. [*In Votes and Proceedings*.]
 - T. — Australian Handbook,

- PARLIAMENT of *New South Wales*—continued—
 T. — Sydney Directory.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 — See also Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, Parliamentary Standing Orders, and Statutes.
 PARLIAMENT of *New Zealand*. See 15 and 16 Vic., cap. 72, and an Act of the Colonial Legislature and other amending Statutes.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — Blue Book of New Zealand.
 T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
 T. — New Zealand Directory. 1 v.
 — See also Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, and Statutes.
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Newspapers* in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 49 — Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. Shaw Lefevre. 1 v.
 52 PARLIAMENT of *Norway*. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
 U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 122 — Laing, S. Residence in Norway, chap. 11.
 122 — Bowden, Rev. J. Norway, chap. 11.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Norway.]
 PARLIAMENT, *Oaths* in. See Oaths in the general headings.
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Obstruction* in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 R. A. — Torrens, W. M. Reform of Procedure in Parliament. 1 v.
 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. [Order and Obstruction.] 1 v.
 48 — Forster, W. Political Presentments. [Checks upon Parliamentary Discussion.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," October, 1882. [Clôture for the English House of Commons, by G. Baden-Powell.]
 U. L. — Rules framed by Mr. Speaker for the Regulation of the Business of the House of Commons while the state of Public Business is urgent. See R.P.P., 1881, vol. 74.
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," October, 1882. [Parliamentary Procedure.]
 161 — Journals of the House of Commons, 1877, 1880, 1881. [Resolutions passed to facilitate the Progress of Debate and prevent Obstruction.]
 201 — "Hansard" of same dates.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 3. The Clôture and its application to Colonial Assemblies.
 PARLIAMENT, *Officers* of. See Parliamentary Officers.
 PARLIAMENT, *Origin* of. See Parliamentary History.
 48 PARLIAMENT of *Oxford*. (First Assembly which received the official designation of "Parliament," convoked June 11, 1258.) See Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. 1 v.
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History.
 PARLIAMENT, *Papers* of. See Parliamentary Papers.
 PARLIAMENT of *Paris*. See Parlement de Paris.
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Petitions* to. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. (Lecture 25.)
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
 52 — Same. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
 49 — Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. Shaw-Lefevre. 1 v.

- PARLIAMENT, *Petitions* to—continued—
 52 — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
 49 — Blackmore, E. G. Denison's Decisions. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Parliament.]
 Note.—Election Petitions were transferred from the House of Commons to be decided by the Judges in 1863.
 PARLIAMENT, the *Pitiless*. See Parliament, the *Merciless*.
 52 PARLIAMENT of *Portugal*. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Portugal.]
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Powers* of. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice, chap. 2.
 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. [Privileges and Powers of Local Parliaments and of Provincial Legislatures.]
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. [Powers under John, Edward I., and Henry VIII.] Vols. 2, 3.
 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government in Europe. [Lecture 19.]
 52 — Dwaris, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. [Boundaries of Legislation] 1 v.
 47 — Fischel, E. The English Constitution. [Legislative Powers of Parliament.] 1 v.
 52 — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
 39 — Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law, vol. 1.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. A Constitutional Question and its Surroundings, by J. Fisher. [Vote of Want of Confidence before Parliament formally opened and the Crown had declared the reasons for which Parliament had been assembled.]
 — See also Parliamentary Privileges; Parliament (*Jurisdiction* of).
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Prayers* in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 PARLIAMENT, *Privileges* of. See Parliamentary Privileges.
 PARLIAMENT, *Proceedings* of. See Parliamentary Proceedings.
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Prorogation* of. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. 1 v.
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 52 — May, Sir T. E. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Parliament.]
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Quakers* in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 51 — Same. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Qualifications* for. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 51 — Same. Constitutional History of England.
 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries.
 49 — Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. S. Lefevre. 1 v.
 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. 1 v.
 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Parliament.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Parliament.]
 Note.—Property Qualification Bill, for Members of the House of Commons, passed 1711 (9 Anne, c. 5; repealed 1838 (6 and 7 Vic., c. 15).
 52 PARLIAMENT, *Quarrels* in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.

- 218 PARLIAMENT of Queensland. See Statutes of Queensland. *Ed.* by Cooper. [Under Constitution and Legislative Assembly.]
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
- C. — Blue Book of Queensland.
- T. — Pugh's Almanac. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Under Parliament.]
- T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- T. — Colonial Office List. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. Reports respecting the Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government.
- See also Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, and Statutes.
- PARLIAMENT, Quorum in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- PARLIAMENT, Reform of. See Reform, in the general headings.
- PARLIAMENT, Relations of.
- 51 — Mutual Relations of the Two Houses. See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- See also PARLIAMENT, Two Houses of.
- 52 — Relations to the Crown. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
- 52 — — Same. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 51 — — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 50 — — Same. British Commonwealth. 1 v.
- 52 — — Hatsell, J. Precedents, vol. 2.
- 50 — — Hearn, W. E. The Government of England. 1 v.
- 50 — — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. 1 v.
- U. L. — — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. The Crown's Place in the Constitution.
- 51 — Relations to Colonies and Dependencies. See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 52 — — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 47 — — Fischel, E. The English Constitution. 1 v.
- 50 — — Mill, J. S. Representative Government. 1 v.
- 52 — Relations to Judges. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2.
- 50 — — Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 1 v.
- 51 — Relations to Law. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 52 — — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 52 — Relations to Ministers. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice.
- 51 — — Same. Constitutional History, chap. 7.
- 52 — — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2, chap. 4.
- 168 — — Macaulay, Lord. History of England, vol. 4.
- 52 — — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
- 117 — — Gladstone, W. E. Kin beyond the Sea. [In Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 1.]
- 50 — — Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 1 v.
- 47 — — Fischel, E. The English Constitution. [Parliament as a Court of Law.] 1 v.
- 51 — Relations to the People. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 52 — — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 52 — Relations to the Press. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. [Under Newspapers.] 1 v.
- 51 — — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- See Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Reporting, Parliamentary Papers.
- PARLIAMENT, Reporting Debates of. See Parliamentary Reporting.

- PARLIAMENT, Representation in. See Parliamentary Representation.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, Resolutions of. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- U. L. PARLIAMENT, Rolls of. Rotuli Parliamentorum, 1278-1503. 6 v.
- 47 PARLIAMENT of Scotland.* See Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 52 — — Dwaris, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Parliament.]
- 71 — — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Parliament.]
- 57 — — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 184 — — Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her Early Kings, vol. 2.
- 186 — — Burton, J. H. History of Scotland. 9 v.
- 116 — — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Old Scottish Parliament.]
- 51 — — Bisset, A. Struggles for Parliamentary Government in England. [Effect of the Contrivance called "Lords of the Articles."] 3 v.
- 186 — — Chambers, R. Domestic Annals of Scotland. 3 v.
- U. L. — — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 62-1. Return of Names of Members of the Lower House of Parliament of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1213-1702.
- U. L. — — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 69-1. Return of Names of Members of the Parliaments and Conventions of the Estates of Scotland, 1357-1707.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, Sessional Orders of. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice.
- U. L. PARLIAMENT, Sittings of. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. [Return of Number of Hours the House has Sat after Midnight during each of the Ten Years since the Half-past Twelve Rule has been in force, and during the Ten Years before its adoption. Number of Days the House Sat in the Session of 1881. Same, for the period from 1831-2 to 1881.]
- U. L. PARLIAMENT of South Australia. See Constitution Act, Oct. 27, 1856.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — South Australian Directory. 1 v.
- T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- O. — Blue Book of South Australia. 1 v.
- U. L. — — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government.
- T. — Colonial Office List. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Under Parliament.]
- 129 — — Marcus, W. South Australia. 1 v.
- See also Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, and Statutes.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of Spain. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — — Parliamentary Papers (England), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- PARLIAMENT, Standing Orders of. See Parliamentary Standing Orders.
- PARLIAMENT, Statistics of. See Parliamentary Statistics.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, Strangers in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — — Same. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 49 — — Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. Shaw Lefevre. 1 v.
- Note.—In 1875 a Resolution was passed in the House of Commons that, for the future, strangers be excluded, not at the request of a single member, but on the vote of a majority of the House (the Speaker to retain the power of closing the House).
- PARLIAMENT, Summoning. See Parliament (Meeting of).

* The Parliament of Scotland met for the last time on the 22nd April, 1707.

PARLIAMENT.

- 52 PARLIAMENT of Sweden. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (England), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. } — Almanach de Gotha.
- & T. } — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of Switzerland. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (England), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- PARLIAMENT of Tasmania. See Act 18 Vic., No. 17, and Act 34 Vic., No. 42.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Blue Book of Tasmania.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government.
- T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- T. — Walch's Tasmanian Almanac. 1 v.
- See also Parliamentary Journals, Statutes
- PARLIAMENT, Transactions of. See Parliamentary Journals.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, Two Houses of, in the Colonies. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 48 — Origin of the Division in England. See Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. [Lecture 17.]
- 52 — Conferences between. See May, Sir T. E. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
- 52 — — Same. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — — Hatsell, J. Precedents, vol. 4.
- 53 — — Same, vol. 3. Appendix. [A very able Controversy on the Dispute between the Lords and Commons concerning the Rights of Taxation.]
- 52 — — Cushing, L. S. Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
- 52 — Collision between, how possible. See Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 50 — How variances settled. See Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 1 v.
- 52 — Relations of the Two Houses. See Poudra et Pierre. Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
- 50 — On a Second Chamber. See Mill, J. S. Representative Government. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. The Question of Two Chambers, by H. de Ferron.
- 50 — Bi-cameral System as a Check. See Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 1 v.
- 51 PARLIAMENT of the United States of America. See Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
- 47 — Smith, H. H. Constitution of the United States, with Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice, the Standing Rules and Orders, &c. 1 v.
- 4 — Andrews, J. W. Manual of the Constitution of the United States. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (England), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- 40 — Jackson, Rev. W. The Constitutions of the several Independent States of America. 1 v.
- 47 — Spence, J. The American Union, chap. 1.
- 47 — Tremenheere, H. S. The Constitution of the United States compared with our Own. 1 v.
- 50 — Burleigh, J. B. The Legislative Guide. 1 v.
- 40 — Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.
- 46 — Fish, G. T. American Manual of Parliamentary Law. 1 v.
- 52 — Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.

PARLIAMENTARY.

- PARLIAMENT of United States of America—continued—
- R. A. — Bancroft, G. History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States. 3 v.
- 50 — Von Holst, H. Constitutional History of the United States. 3 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 50 — Torrens, W. M. Reform of Procedure in Parliament. [Foreign Examples.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History.
- 51 PARLIAMENT, The Unlearned. (Met 6th Oct., 1404.) See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England. [Parliamentum Indoctum.]
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History.
- 51 PARLIAMENT, The Unreported (1768-1771). See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England.
- 37 — Cavendish, Sir H. Debates of the House of Commons, 1768-1771. 2 v.
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History.
- PARLIAMENT Usages of. See Parliamentary Proceedings.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, Vacation of Seats in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- Note.—Members appointed to Offices under the Crown which existed before October 25, 1706, must vacate their seats, but are eligible for re-election (Act passed 1706).
- U. L. PARLIAMENT of Victoria. See Acts of the Imperial Parliament 18 and 19 Vict., c. 55.
- U. L. — Acts of the Legislature of the Colony, 1854.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- C. — Blue Book of Victoria.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing responsible Government.
- T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- T. — Melbourne Directory. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Rowe, C. J. Questions of the Day in Victoria. [Reform of the Council. Manhood Suffrage.]
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. Manhood Suffrage in Victoria.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 4. A Constitutional Question and its Surroundings. [The action of the Victorian Assembly in carrying a Want of Confidence Motion before the Crown had declared the reasons for which Parliament had been convoked.]
- See also Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, and Statutes. For Questions of Privilege in Victoria, see Parliamentary Privilege.
- PARLIAMENT, Votes and Proceedings of. See Parliamentary Journals.
- 48 PARLIAMENT, The Wonderful. (Met 3rd Feb., 1888, called also "The Merciless" and the "Pitiless" Parliament.) See Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. 1 v.
- 53 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vols. 2 and 3.
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History.
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Agents. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- T. — Appointment of Parliamentary Agent in England for the Colony of New South Wales. See Heaton, T. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Committees. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — Same. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
- 49 — Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. S. Lefevre. 1 v.
- 52 — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
- 49 — Blackmore, E. G. Denison's Decisions. 1 v.

PARLIAMENTARY.

- U. L. } PARLIAMENTARY Companion, Dod's, from 1861.
& T. }
- 49 — Canadian Parliamentary Companion. *Edited* by C. H. Mackintosh.
- T. PARLIAMENTARY Constituencies. (United Kingdom.) *See* Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac. 1 v.
- T. — British Imperial Calendar.
- T. — Dod's Parliamentary Companion.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanac.
- Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. [1st vol. for each year.]
- T. — Post Office, London, Directory.
- T. — Debrett's Illustrated House of Commons. [Counties, Boroughs, Cities, &c., returning Members to Parliament.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. [Parliamentary Suffrage.]
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 50 — Hearn, W. E. Government of England. [The Constituent Bodies.] 1 v.
- 47 — Fischel, E. The English Constitution. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1879, vol. 58; 1881, vol. 74. [Number of Electors in each Constituency of the United Kingdom.]
- U. L. — Journal of Statistical Society, London, vol. 31. [Parliamentary Constituencies in 1832 and 1868.]
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1879, vol. 58. (Parliamentary Constituencies, Number of Electors.)
- Note.*—For Colonial Constituencies, *see* Blue Books, Almanacs and Directories of the various Colonies, the Australian Handbook, and the Colonial Office List.
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Costs. *See* May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES.—
- 52 — Rules of Debate. *See* May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 49 — — Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions. 1 v.
- 52 — — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
- — *See also* Parliamentary Standing Orders.
- 51 — Publication of the Debates. *See* May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- *See also* Parliamentary Reporting.
- Canada.—
- U. L. — Debates on the British North American Provinces in the Legislature of Canada, 1865. 1 v.
- U. L. — Debates in the House of Commons from 1875.
- England.—
- U. L. — Parliamentary Debates, from 1803, by T. O. Hansard.
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary History of England, from the Earliest Period to 1803. 36 v.
- U. L. — Mirror of Parliament, from January, 1828, to October, 1841. 60 v.
- U. L. — Ross's Parliamentary Record, 1862, and from 1865.
- 87 — Cavendish's Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain. 2 v.
- 49 — Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December, 1641, by John Forster. 1 v.
- 49 — Sir John Northcote's Note-Book. 1 v.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Works, vols. 10, 11. [Parliamentary Debates.]
- 49 — Ralph, J. Use and Abuse of Parliament. 1660-1744. 2 v.
- New South Wales.—
- U. L. — Parliamentary Debates, from 1879-80.
- C. — Debate on the Constitution Bill, 1853. 1 v.
- New Zealand.—
- U. L. — Parliamentary Debates, from 1867.
- Queensland.—
- 182 } — Parliamentary Debates, from 1864.
- 197 }
- South Australia.—
- U. L. — Parliamentary Debates, 1858-9-60-1-2-5, *et seq.*

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES—continued—

- United States.—
- U. L. — Abridgment of Debates of Congress, from 1789 to 1850, by T. H. Benton. 16 v.
- U. L. — Congressional Record, from vol. 2, with Indexes. (December 1, 1873.)
- Victoria.—
- U. L. — Parliamentary Debates, from 1866.
- 49 PARLIAMENTARY Dignities. Feudal and Parliamentary Dignities, by Betham, vol. 1.
- 48 PARLIAMENTARY Discussion, Checks upon. *See* Forster, W. E. Political Presentiments. 1 v.
- *See* Parliamentary Debates; Parliamentary Logic; Parliament, *Obstruction* in.
- PARLIAMENTARY Disqualification. *See* Parliament, *Disqualification* for.
- O PARLIAMENTARY Drafting. *See* Thring, Sir H. Practical Legislation. (Pamphlet.)
- 52 — Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. Works, vol. 3. [Nomography.]
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Elections* May, Sir T. Parliamentary Practice. [Elections. Elections controverted.] 1 v.
- 48 — Guizot, F. P. G. Origin of Representative Government. 1 v.
- 52 — May, T. E. Imperial Parliament [Right of determining Elections. Trial of Election Petitions.] 1 v.
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. [Jurisdiction of Parliament in regard to Elections.] 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries, vol. 2.
- 50 — Mill, J. S. Representative Government. 1 v.
- 47 — Hare, T. Election of Representatives. 1 v.
- 48 — Rogers on Elections. 1 v.
- 47 — Bushby's Practice of Elections. 1 v.
- C. — Nanson, Professor E. J. Methods of Election. (Pamph.)
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 74. Judgments delivered by the Judges selected for the trial of Controverted Elections.
- U. L. — *Same. Ibid.* Reports on the Practice prevailing in certain European Countries in Contests for Election to Representative Legislative Assemblies.
- U. L. — *Same. Ibid.* Evidence and Judgment in the Case of the Wigan Election Petition.
- U. L. — *Same. Ibid.* Number of Votes Disallowed at Contested Elections.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Parliament.]
- 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature [House of Commons.]
- 47 — Statutes concerning Elections of Members of Parliament for Scotland (1743). 1 v.
- 50 — Cox, H. The British Commonwealth. [Parliamentary Elections.]
- 47 — McCalmont. Parliamentary Poll-Book of all Elections, from 1832 to 1880. 1 v.
- 48 — Wrixon's Electoral Law of New South Wales. 1 v.
- 52 — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
- 41 — *See* Fawcett's Political Essays. [Proportional Representation and Hare's scheme explained.] 1 v.
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Election Reform. [In his Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 4.]
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. An Election to the Long Parliament. [In his Miscellanies, vol. 7.]
- 106 — Goldsmith, O. An Election Described. [In his Works, vol. 2.]
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 58. Election Petitions. (Return.)
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. The Cost of Elections—Oblique Bribery.

* George Granville's Act, 1770, gave the hearing of Election Petitions to a Committee of thirteen members (selected from forty-nine chosen by ballot, with one nominee from each party) instead of a Committee of the whole House. Election Petitions transferred from the House to be decided by the Judges, 1835.

- PARLIAMENTARY FORMS. *See* Parliamentary Proceedings.
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Franchise. *See* May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries, vol. 2.
- 50 — Cox, H. British Constitution. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 47 — Lorimer, J. Political Progress. 1 v.
- 50 — *Same*. Constitutionalism of the Future. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Parliament.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Parliament.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. A Proposal for the Extension of the Franchise.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 2. Manhood Suffrage in Victoria.
- B. A. — Rowe, C. J. Questions of the Day in Victoria. [Manhood Suffrage.]
- *See also* Parliamentary Representation.
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Government in England, by A. Todd. 2 v.
- 52 — Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies, by A. Todd. 1 v.
- 50 — Representative Government in England: its Faults and Failures, by David Syme. 1 v.
- 50 — Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform, by Earl Grey. 1 v.
- 50 — Mill, J. S. Representative Government. 1 v.
- 50 — Grey, Earl. Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform. 1 v.
- 52 — *See* Dwarries on Statutes. [Acts of Assembly in the Colonies.] 1 v.
- 51 — Bisset, A. History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [Government of Dependencies by Parliament.] 1 v.
- 40 — Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, vol. 1. [Colonies.]
- 176 — Guizot, F. P. G. The Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe. [Parliamentary Government.] 1 v.
- 49 — Ralph, J. Use and Abuse of Parliament, 1660-1744. 2 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, 15 December, 1882. La Démocratie et le Régime Parlementaire, par E. de Laveleye.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — Library Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge. 4 v.
- 46 — Harrison, F. Order and Progress. 1 v.
- *See* Government, Representation.
- *See also* following Division (Parliamentary History).
- 48 PARLIAMENTARY History. Origin of representative Government in Europe, by Guizot. 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary History of England, from the Earliest Period to 1803, by T. C. Hansard. 36 v.
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, from 1803.
- 51 — Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England, by Bisset. 2 v.
- 49 — History of the Long Parliament, 1649, by May. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 7. [An Election to the Long Parliament.]
- 46 — Parliaments and Councils of England, by Parry. 1 v.
- 49 — Arrest of the Five Members, by Forster. 1 v.
- 49 — The Grand Remonstrance, by Forster. 1 v.
- 47 — Parliamentary Poll-book of all Elections, from 1832 to 1880, by McCalmont. 1 v.
- 46 — The New Parliament, 1880, by Saunders. 1 v.
- 52 — The Imperial Parliament, by May. 1 v.
- 50 — The Irish Parliament, from 1782 to 1800, by W. E. H. Williams. 1 v.
- 49 — Portraits of Parliamentary Officers of the Great Civil War. 1 v.
- 62 — *See* Pauli, R. Simon de Montfort. 1 v.
- 62 — Prothero, G. W. Simon de Montfort. 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.

- PARLIAMENTARY History—continued—
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries, vol. 2.
- 41 — Brougham, Lord. Political Philosophy. 3 v.
- 47 — Fischel, E. English Constitution. [Book VII. Parliament—Historical Survey.]
- 49 — Betham, Sir W. Feudal and Parliamentary Dignities, vol. 1.
- 143 — Rushworth, J. Historical Collections. 8 v.
- 166 — Clarendon, Lord. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars. 7 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3. [English Constitution.]
- 51 — Cox, H. The Institutions of the English Government, chap. 3. [Origin of Parliaments.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Old Scottish Parliament.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — Library Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 51 — Amos, A. The English Constitution in the Reign of King Charles II. [Parliament.] 1 v.
- 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. 1 v.
- 50 — Syme, D. Representative Government; England, chap. 1. [Early Representative Parliaments.]
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 51 — Cox, H. The Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 50 — Hearn, W. E. The Government of England. 1 v.
- 48 — Ewald, A. C. Our Constitution. 1 v.
- 50 — Grey, Earl. Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform, chap. 1.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Parliament, Antiquity and Origin of.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- *See also* ENGLAND (Constitution) and Parliamentary Journals (following Division).
- PARLIAMENTARY JOURNALS—Canada—
- U. L. — Journals of the Legislative Council, vol. 26 (1866).
- U. L. — Journals of the Legislative Assembly, vol. 26 (1866).
- U. L. — Journals of the House of Commons, from 1867-8.
- U. L. — Journals of the Senate, from 1867-8.
- Cape of Good Hope.—
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings and Acts of the House of Assembly, from 1873.
- England.—
- U. L. — Journals of the House of Commons, from vol. 1 (Nov., 1547).
- U. L. — Ross's Parliamentary Record, 1862, and from 1865.
- U. L. — Mirror of Parliament, from Jan., 1828, to Oct., 1841. 60 v.
- 37 — Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, by D'Ewes. 1 v.
- 71 — Proceedings of the four last Parliaments in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. *See* Historical Collections, by H. Townshend. 1 v.
- 46 — Parliaments and Councils of England, by Parry. 1 v.
- 49 — Ralph, J. Use and Abuse of Parliaments, 1660-1744. 2 v.
- U. L. — Rotuli Parliamentorum, 1278-1503. 6 v.
- 41 — Protests of the House of Lords, by J. E. T. Rogers. 3 v.
- New South Wales.—
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1824 to 1837, and vol. 2, 1854.
- U. L. — Journals of the Legislative Council, 1859-60, parts I. and II., and from 1875.
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, from 1856-7. (Vol. 3 of 1868-9 missing.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

- PARLIAMENTARY JOURNALS—*continued*—
- New Zealand.*—
- U. L. — Journals of the House of Representatives, 1858-1860, *et seq.* (1859 missing.)
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1856 and 1858. 2 v.
- U. L. — Journals of the Legislative Council, 1860, *et seq.*
- Queensland.*—
- 198 — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, from 1860.
- 200 — Journals of the Legislative Council, from 1860.
- South Australia.*—
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings and Council Papers, 1852-4-6 [with Council Papers of 1851 and 1853].
- U. L. — Proceedings of the Parliament of South Australia, from 1857-8.
- U. L. — Index to the Parliamentary Papers of the Legislature of South Australia, from 1857 to 1881.
- Tasmania.*—
- U. L. — House of Assembly Journals, 1858-9-61, *et seq.*
- U. L. — Legislative Council Journals, from 1857.
- United States.*—
- U. L. — Senate Journals, from 1870-71.
- U. L. — House Journals, from 1869-70.
- Victoria.*
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, from 1851-2.
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, from 1856-7.
- Western Australia.*—
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, from 1872.
- 52 Note.—On the Journals of Parliament, *see* May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 37 PARLIAMENTARY LAW. Jus Parliamentarium, by Petyt. 1 vol.
- 52 — Dwarries, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes, &c. 1 vol.
- 52 — The Imperial Parliament, by May. 1 v.
- 52 — Practical Treatise on the Law, &c., of Parliament, by May. 1 v.
- 52 — Cushing, L. S. Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. 1 v.
- 52 — Traité pratique de Droit Parlementaire, par Poudra et Pierre. 1 v.
- 46 — American Manual of Parliamentary Law, by Fish. 1 v.
- 52 — Constitutional Law, by Broom. [Lex et Consuetudo Parliamenti.] 1 v.
- 34 — *See* Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 2.
- 50 — Hearn, W. E. The Government of England. [The Lex et Consuetudo Parliamenti as a check.] 1 v.
- 51 — Cox, H. The Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 50 — *Same.* The British Commonwealth. 1 v.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 34 — Tomline's Law Dictionary. [Under Parliament.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- *See also* Parliament, Jurisdiction of; Parliament, Powers of; Parliamentary Elections; Parliamentary Standing Orders; Parliamentary Privilege.
- 49 PARLIAMENTARY Logic, by Hamilton. 1 v.
- PARLIAMENTARY Oaths. *See* Oaths in the general headings.
- 49 PARLIAMENTARY Officers. (United Kingdom.) Portraits of the Parliamentary Officers of the Great Civil War. 1 v.
- 49 — Feudal and Parliamentary Dignities, by Betham, v. 1.

PARLIAMENTARY.

- PARLIAMENTARY Officers—*continued*—
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
- T. — Debrett's Illustrated House of Commons. 1 v.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanac. [Lords and Commons.]
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. [House of Lords and House of Commons.]
- T. — British Imperial Calendar. [Lords and Commons.]
- T. — Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac. [Lords and Commons.]
- T. — London Post Office Directory.
- 51 — Clerks of Parliaments. *See* Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 52 — Clerk of the House of Commons. *See* Hatsell, J. Precedents, vol. 2.
- For Officers of Colonial Parliaments, *see* Blue Books, the Australian Handbook, Colonial Office List, and Almanacs and Directories of each Colony. — *See also* Speakers in the general headings.
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS.* *See* May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — Publication of. *See* May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 49 — Decisions Concerning. *See* Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. S. Lefevre. 1 v.
- U. L. — Proposed form of Index to Parliamentary Papers. *See* Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 34.
- 50 — Cox, H. The British Commonwealth: [Parliamentary Documents.]
- Belgium.*—
- Rapport Triennal sur la Situation de l'Instruction Primaire en Belgique présenté aux Chambres Législatives le 13 Mai, 1870, par M. Eudore Permez, Ministre de l'Intérieur. Neuvième Période Triennal, 1867-1868-1869.
- U. L. — Situation de l'Enseignement Supérieur donné aux frais de l'Etat. Rapport Triennal présenté aux Chambres Législatives le 17 Novembre, 1871, par M. Kervyn de Lettenhove, Ministre de l'Intérieur. Années, 1868, 1869, et 1870.
- Canada.*—
- U. L. — Sessional Papers, from 1866.
- Cape of Good Hope.*—
- Reports of Select Committees of the House of Assembly, 1876-79, *et seq.*
- *See also* under Parliamentary Journals, Cape of Good Hope.
- England.*—
- 61 — List of Parliamentary Papers from 1836 to 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — Table of Contents and Indexes to the Sessional Papers of the House of Lords, 1870, 1872, 1874. 3 v.
- U. L. — Numerical List and Index to the Sessional Printed Papers of 24th January to 28th August, 1860, House of Commons.
- T. — Abstract of Parliamentary Papers. *See* Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac.
- T. — List of Parliamentary Papers on Colonial Affairs. *See* Colonial Office List.
- U. L. — Miscellaneous English Papers previous to 1878, viz.:—
- Note.—The numbers within parentheses in the following list are the library numbers on the papers indicating their relative positions, not the shelf numbers.
- — Aborigines, British Settlements, Report from Select Committee on, 1836-7. (1.)
- — Abyssinia, Routes to, 1867. (168.)
- — Adulteration of Food Act, Report from Select Committee on, 1872-74-76. (2.)
- — Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, 1868-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81. (3.)

*Under this heading it has been found convenient to include a few official papers not published by Parliament, as, for instance, some of those under the sub-headings India, United States, &c.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

V. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — — Agricultural Statistics of Ireland, 1870-71-72-73-74-75. (4.)
- — — Alkali Act, 1863, Annual Reports of the Inspector, 1863-70-71-72. (5.)
- — — American Water Boundary Case submitted to the Emperor of Germany, 1873. Case of Her Britannic Majesty. (6.)
- — — Army Estimates, 1875, 1876, and 1877. (7.)
- — — General Annual Return of the British Army, 1872, 1873. (7a.)
- — — Report on the Education of Officers by the Director-General of Military Education, 1873. (8.)
- — — Report from the Director-General of Military Education on Army Schools, Libraries, &c., 1872 and 1874. (8.)
- — — Papers on Purchase in the Army. (8a.)
- — — Miscellaneous Papers on Army Affairs. (8b.)
- — — Report of Royal Commission on Army Promotion and Retirement, 1876. (8c.)
- — — Ashantee Invasion, Papers and Correspondence respecting. (9.)
- — — Despatches respecting Dutch Possessions (Gold Coast), 1 and 2, 1873. (10.)
- — — Austro-Prussian War, Note from the German Ambassador on the Prussian Expenditure in. (10a.)
- — — Barley, malted and unmalted, as Food for Stock, Report on relative values of, 1866. (11.)
- — — Baroda, Report of the Commission appointed to inquire into the Administration of, 1875. (11c.)
- — — Correspondence connected with the Marriage of the Gaekwar of Baroda. (11c.)
- — — Papers connected with the Debates of Bhow Scindia and Govind Naik. (11c.)
- — — Correspondence with respect to proposed Reform in the Administration of Baroda. (11c.)
- — — Correspondence connected with the Deposition of Mulhar Rao. (11c.)
- — — Correspondence respecting the appointment of a Commission to investigate certain Charges against the Gaekwar. (11c.)
- — — Proceedings of the Commission appointed to investigate Charges laid against the Gaekwar. (11c.)
- — — Bishops, Colonial, Names, Salaries, &c., 1868. (59a.)
- — — Brazil, Emigration to, Reports on the Colonies of Assunguy and Cananea. (11a.)
- — — Brussels Conference on the Rules of Military Warfare, Correspondence respecting, 1873, 1874, 1875. (11b.)
- — — Burke and Wills' Expedition, Copy of Despatches from Colonial Governors on the subject, 1862. (171.)
- — — Cape of Good Hope, Correspondence respecting affairs of, 1871. (11d.)
- — — Capital Punishment Commission, Report of, 1866. (12.)
- — — Cathedrals, Returns respecting, 1871, 1875. (12a.)
- — — Cattle Plague, Reports on, 1866. (13.)
- — — Census. *See* Population, *infra*.
- — — Cetewayo, Report of Expedition sent to instal him. (175.)
- — — Ceylon, Correspondence with reference to the preparation of the Pali Sinhalese and Sanskrit Manuscripts to be found in the Libraries of the Pansalas and other places in Ceylon, 1870. (13a.)
- — — Further Correspondence respecting the deepening of the Paumbin Channel, 1872. (13a.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

V. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — — Correspondence respecting the Improvement of Colombo Harbour. (13a.)
- — — China, Attack on Indian Expedition to, and murder of Mr. Margary. (13b.)
- — — Fluctuations of Trade with, by Mr. Malet, 1864 to 1871. (13b.)
- — — Church Patronage, Report from Select Committee of the House of Lords on, 1874. (13a.)
- — — Chinese Coolies, Correspondence respecting Emigration from Canton, 1860. (82.)
- — — Correspondence with the Superintendence of British Trade in China upon the subject of Emigration from that Country, 1853. (82.)
- — — Correspondence upon the subject of Emigration from China, 1855. (82.)
- — — Return on the subject of Mortality on board British Ships carrying Emigrants from China, 1857. (82.)
- — — *Same*, 1858. (82.)
- — — Extracts of Correspondence on the subject of Emigration from Hongkong and from the Chinese Empire to the British West Indies and to Foreign Countries, &c., part 1, 1858. (82.)
- — — Correspondence respecting Slavery in Cuba and Porto Rico, and the state of the Slave population and Chinese Coolies in these Islands, 1875. (140.)
- — — *See* Macao.
- — — Coffee Leaf Disease in Ceylon, Correspondence respecting. (16a.)
- — — Church Temporalities, Ireland, Report of the Commissioners of, 1874. (14.)
- — — Civil Service, Reports of H. M. Civil Service Commissioners, 1859, 1870-71-72-75. (15.)
- — — Second Report of Civil Service Enquiry Commission, 1875. (16.)
- — — Colonial Bishops' Bill, Correspondence on, 1874. (24.)
- — — Return of Names, Salaries, &c., of Colonial Bishops, 1868. (59a.)
- — — Colonies, Return on Taxes and Imposts, in 1870-71. (17.)
- — — Correspondence with the Australian Colonies on Intercolonial Tariff Arrangements, 1872-3. (18.)
- — — Correspondence respecting restrictions on Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in the Colonies, 1872. (19.)
- — — Correspondence respecting proposed Conference of Colonial Representatives in London, 1870. (82.)
- — — Papers relative to H. M. Colonial Possessions, 1873, *et seq.* (20.)
- — — Reports on the present state of H. M. Colonial Possessions, 1870, 3 parts. (21.)
- — — Statistical Abstracts for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom, 1850, 1863-69-70-71-72-76-79. (22.)
- — — Statistical Tables relating to the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom, 1858 to 1878. (23.)
- — — Return of all Taxes and Imposts from which the Revenues of the Colonies were raised, &c., 1868. (17.)
- — — Contributions to Relief Funds from the Colonies. (22.)
- — — Return showing the Area, Population, Revenue, Debt, and Commerce of each British Colony and Possession in the year ended 31st December, 1860, and amount of Imperial Expenditure for Colonial Services in same. (22.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — — Return of the Annual Cost of the several Colonies at the expense of the British Empire, 1868. (22.)
- — — Colonization Circular, 1864-70-71-72-73-74. (25.)
- — — Colonization from Ireland, Minutes and Reports of Select Committee, House of Lords, on, 1847-8. (26.)
- — — Commercial Reports received from H. M. Consuls, 1868-69-70-71. (27.)
- — — Reports from H. M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts, from 1872. (176.)
- — — Commercial Reports received from H. M. Consuls in China, 1869 to 1874. (28.)
- — — Commercial Reports received from H. M. Consuls in China, Japan, and Siam, 1866-68. (29.)
- — — Commercial Reports received from H. M. Consuls in Japan, 1868 to 1873. (30.)
- — — Commercial Reports from H. M. Consuls in China and Siam, 1869. (31.)
- — — Commercial Reports from H. M. Consuls in Siam, 1870 to 1874. (32.)
- — — Commercial Returns relative to Trade with China, 1872-73-74. (33.)
- — — Commercial Reports of H. M. Consuls on British Trade Abroad, 1873-4. 5 parts. (34.)
- — — Commercial Reports from H. M. Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the Countries in which they reside, 1868 to 1875. (35.)
- — — Annual Statement of Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions, 1859-66-70. (36.)
- — — Annual Statement of Trade of British Burmah, 1868-69, 1872-73. (38.)
- — — Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1871-3-6-7. (174.)
- — — Annual Statement of Trade of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions, 1871-72-73-75, *et seq.* (37.)
- — — Consular Conventions, Report from H. M. Embassies and Missions Abroad on the subject of, 1872. (39.)
- — — Coolies, Immigration of. Returns of the numbers of Coolies either from India or China who have been landed in any of the British East or West India Colonies, the Mauritius, Jamaica, Trinidad, British Guiana, and Antigua, from 1835 to June, 1858, with a Statement of the Mortality, &c., of the number of those who have returned to their own Country, of those who remain, &c.; also the amount paid on Immigration Account by each colony during the period named, and a Statement of the Amounts paid by the Colonies, the British Government, and the Planters. (39a.)
- — — Copy of the Regulations made by the Government of Bengal for the protection of Coolies proceeding to and from the Mauritius or any other place, 1843. (39a.)
- — — Emigration of Indian Labourers to the West Indies, &c. (39a.)
- — — Convention between Her Majesty and the King of the Netherlands relative to the Emigration of Labourers from India to the Dutch colony of Surinam, 1870. (151.)
- — — Reports of Commissioners of Inquiry into the subject of Emigration from Sierra Leone to the West Indies, 1844-5. (39a.)
- — — Return showing the number of Free Emigrants into Jamaica, British Guiana, Trinidad, and Mauritius since the Abolition of Slavery in 1834; also of liberated Africans and their destination, &c., 1847. (39a.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — — Extracts from the Report of the French Labour Laws Commission, bearing on the Importation of Indian Coolies into the French Colonies, 1875. (39a.)
- — — Copies or Extracts of the Despatch from the Governor of Mauritius, enclosing the Report of the Committee appointed to Inquire into the State of the Indian Immigrants, &c., 1845. (39a.)
- — — Correspondence respecting the Introduction of Indian Labourers into the Mauritius, 1841. (39a.)
- — — Continuation of *same*, 1842. (39a.)
- — — Copies or Extracts of any Correspondence with the Secretary of State for the Colonies relative to the Emigration of Labourers from Sierra-Leone and St. Helena to the West Indies, 1850. (39a.)
- — — Correspondence relative to Emigration of Labourers to the West Indies and the Mauritius from the West Coast of Africa, the East Indies, and China, 1844. (39a.)
- — — Return. Part 1: State of the Labouring Population, in 1846, in West Indies and Mauritius. Part 2: Immigration of Labourers into the West Indian Colonies and the Mauritius, 1846. (39a.)
- — — Correspondence relative to the Labouring Population in the West Indies. (Return), 1845. (39a.)
- — — Despatches and Correspondence relative to a Proposed Loan of Money in aid of the Immigration of Labour into the West India Colonies, 1846. (39a.)
- — — See Chinese Coolies, Macao.
- — — Copyright, Correspondence between the Foreign Office and Her Majesty's Representatives abroad and Foreign Representatives in England, on the subject of, 1872-75. (39b.)
- — — Declaration Cancelling Section 3 of Article 4 of the Copyright Convention between Great Britain and France, of Nov. 3, 1851; signed Aug. 11, 1875. (39b.)
- — — Copyright, Colonial, Correspondence respecting, 1874. (39b.)
- — — Returns concerning *same*, 1872-1875. (39b.)
- — — Criminal Statistics. See Judicial, *infra*.
- — — Criminals, Treaties concerning Surrender of Fugitive. See Treaties, *infra*.
- — — Customs, Reports of H. M. Commissioners on, 1873, 1874. (40.)
- — — Return relating to Foreign Customs Tariff, 1870. (41.)
- — — Customs Tariffs (Colonies), Return of the Changes made in, 1867. (41a.)
- — — British Customs Tariff, 1870, and Statistics of the Customs Revenue and Foreign Commerce of the United Kingdom, from 1840 to 1869. (41a.)
- — — Deadlock, Victoria, Returns and Correspondence, 1866. (170.)
- — — Debarkation of Paupers, Convicts, &c., into Foreign Countries, Laws of such Countries on, 1873. (42.)
- — — Drainage, Returns of Sums Expended on, in large towns of Lancashire, number of Deaths in such towns, &c., also in the County of Rutland. (42a.)
- — — Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, Report of, 1874-75. (43.)
- — — Education, Reports of Committee on Education, Ireland, 1835 to 1854. 7 v.
- — — Reports of Commission on Colleges and Schools, 1864. 4 v.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — — Reports of Commission on Education of the Lower Orders, 1816, 1818. 2 v.
- — — Report of Commission on Education of the Poorer Classes, 1838. 1 v.
- — — Report of Select Committee on the State of Education, 1834, with the Minutes of Evidence and Index. 1 v.
- — — Annual Report of the Board of Education, Scotland, 1875.
- — — Appendix to 3rd Report on Schools and Hospitals, Scotland, 1875.
- — — Minutes of Committee on Education in Ireland, 1837. 1 v.
- — — Minutes of Committee of Privy Council on Education, 1855-58. 2 v.
- — — Minutes of Committee of Council on Education, 1839 to 1858. 25 v.
- — — Minutes of Committee of Council on Education. Correspondence, 1848-9. 1 v.
- — — Minutes of Committee of Council on Schools of Parochial Unions, England and Wales, 1847-58. 9 v.
- — — Reports of Council on Education, 1858 to 1864 and 1872-3. 7 v.
- — — Parliamentary Grants for Education, 1851. 1 v.
- — — Reports of Education Commission, 1861. 6 v.
- — — Reports on Normal Schools, 1855. 1 v.
- — — Reports of Commission on the State of Education in Wales, 1848. 1 v.
- — — Reports of Royal Commission of Inquiry into Primary Education, Ireland, vol. 8, 1870.
- — — Endowed Schools Commission (Emanuel College), Return to an Address of the House of Lords, 1871.
- — — Report of H. M. Commissioners on the Revenues and Management of certain Colleges and Schools, 1864.
- — — Reports from Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, 1824-25-26-27-35-39-40-41-42-43-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-70-72-73, and Index for the years 1814 to 1844. 45 v.
- — — Report of the Schools Inquiry Commission, 1868-9. 21 v.
- — — Report to the Schools Inquiry Commission on the Common School System of the United States and of Canada, by the *Rev.* James Fraser. 1 v.
- — — National Education in Ireland, Correspondence, 1857-9. 1 v.
- — — Education, Ireland, Charters, 1852. 1 v.
- — — Report on Queen's College, Cork, 1871-2-3-4.
- — — Report on Queen's College, Galway, 1869-70 and 1872-4.
- — — Report on Queen's College, Belfast, 1871.
- — — Report on Queen's University, by the *Margress of Kildare*. 1870-71, 1872-73, 1873-74.
- — — Report on the Property of Cambridge and Oxford Universities, 1874.
- — — Statutes of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, 1871.
- — — Reports of Commission on Scientific Instruction, 1874 (4th and 5th).
- — — Tabulated Reports on Schools inspected in all parts of England, 1859-60 (*various*).
- — — Questions proposed to Candidates for Queen's Scholarships, to Students in Training Colleges, &c.
- — — Return showing separately for England and Scotland the Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in 1874, upon Buildings, Elementary Schools, &c., and Results of Inspection.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — — New Code of Regulations issued by the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, 1872-74-75.
- — — See Endowed Schools *infra*.
- — — Egypt, Correspondence respecting Mr. Cave's Special Mission to. (43a.)
- — — Report of Mr. Cave on Financial Condition of Egypt, 1876. (43a.)
- — — Agreement between British and Egyptian Governments respecting Judicial Reforms in Egypt. (43a.)
- — — Emigration. Statistical Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration, from and into the United Kingdom. Report to the Board of Trade thereon, 1877-78. (44.)
- — — Papers relating to Emigration. Part I. British Provinces in North America. Part II. Australian Colonies, 1847. (44a.)
- — — Return of Despatches relative to Emigration. Part I. Australian Colonies, 1849. (44a.)
- — — Reports of the Emigration Commissioners, 1861-64-65-67-69-70-71-73. (45.)
- — — Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Treatment of Immigrants to British Guiana, with Appendix, &c., 1871. (46.)
- — — Report on Treatment of British Emigrants in Brazil, 1873-4. (46a.)
- — — Further Correspondence on the Recommendations of the Commissioners of Enquiry into the Treatment of Immigrants in British Guiana, 1872. (47.)
- — — Returns showing Names of Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners; the Instructions given them; the Prices of Land in the United States and the Colonies; the Number of Acres Sold; the Rents Obtained; the Objects to which the Moneys are Applied; List of Official Publications explanatory of the Inducements to Emigrate. (47a.)
- — — Returns of Number of Persons who have Emigrated through the Agency of the Emigration Commissioners for Twelve Months; Of the Cost of their Emigration; What Portions of that Cost have been Provided by Colonies, &c. (47a.)
- — — Returns of the Number of Emigrants, Natives of Great Britain or Ireland, who have left the United Kingdom for the British Colonies or the United States of America for the Ten Years ending 1867. (47a.)
- — — Returns of the Number of Emigrants sent out by the Government Emigration Board to the Australian Colonies; Of the Gross Sums Paid in Each Year for their Passages; and the Sums Contributed in Each Colony from Private Sources on their Behalf, 1840 to 1856. (47a.)
- — — Copies or Extracts of any Despatches relative to Emigration to the North American and Australian Colonies, 1849. (47a.)
- — — Return of the Following Particulars in regard to each of the British Colonies in which the Land Revenues are applied towards the Introduction of Emigrants:—1. The Land Revenue; 2. Lowest Price at which Crown Lands offered for Sale; 3. Amount Expended on Emigration; 4. Number of Emigrants; 5, 6, 7. Cost per Head; 8. Amount Expended from Land Revenue on Other ; ; ; 9. Emigrants Assisted under Provisions of Poor Law Amendment Act, 1848. (47a.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- Correspondence respecting Emigration, presented to Parliament, 1871. (Canada, Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, Tasmania, South Australia, New Zealand, with Map of New South Wales.) (48.)
- Endowed Schools, Schemes for Management of Certain. (46b.)
- Explosive Substances, Report from Select Committee on, 1874. (174.)
- Explosive Substances Bill. (172.)
- Factories, Reports of the Inspector of, 1870-4. (48.)
- Reports from the Secretaries of Embassy and Legation respecting Factories for the Spinning and Weaving of Textile Fabrics Abroad, 1873. (50.)
- Fiji Islands, Correspondence relating to, 1862-71-73-74-75-76-77. (51.)
- Report of Commodore Goodenough and Mr. Consul Layard on the Offer of the Cession of the Fiji Islands to the British Crown. (51.)
- Copy of a Letter addressed to Commodore Goodenough and E. L. Layard, Esq., instructing them to report upon Various Questions connected with the Fiji Islands. (51.)
- Fisheries. Report of Commission on Sea Fisheries of the United Kingdom, vol. 1., 1866. (52.)
- Reports of Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales), 1864 to 1868, and 1872-1874-1875. (53.)
- Reports of the Inspectors of Irish Fisheries, 1871-74. (54.)
- Report of the Special Commissioners on the Operation of the Tweed Fisheries Acts, by S. Walpole and A. Young, 1875. (54.)
- Forests. Report of the Forest Department in the several Provinces under the Government of India, 1874. (55.)
- Reports respecting the Production and Consumption of Timber in Foreign Countries, 1875.
- Franco-German War. Further Correspondence respecting the War between France and Germany, 1870-71.
- Correspondence respecting Imprisonment of Mr. Worth by the Prussians. (56.)
- Correspondence respecting the Capture of the two Vessels, "Sophia Rickmers" and "Robert Rickmers" in the China Seas, 1871. (56.)
- Correspondence respecting the German Vessel "Turandot," captured by a French Cruiser during the Franco-German War. (56.)
- Further Correspondence respecting the Sinking of British Vessels in the River Seine by Prussian Troops. (56.)
- Frere, Sir Bartle. Report on his Mission to the East Coast of Africa, 1873. (10b.)
- Game. Reports of H. M. Representatives abroad on Laws, &c., relative to the protection of Game and to Trespass, 1871. (57.)
- Laws in force in the Colonies as to Trespass and Preservation of Game, 1871. (57.)
- Geneva Arbitration. Case of the United States to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration to be convened at Geneva, 1871. (58.)
- Case presented on the part of the Government of Her Britannic Majesty to the Tribunals of Arbitration. (58.)
- Counter Case presented on behalf of Her Britannic Majesty. (58.)
- Papers relating to the Proceedings of the Tribunals of Arbitration at Geneva. 2 v. (58.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- Gesù, Disturbance in the, 1871. (58a.)
- Gold in Australia, Papers relative to Discovery of, 1853-54-56. (59.)
- Gold Coast, Papers relating. (59.)
- Gold Fields in Victoria, Despatch from the Governor of Victoria to the Duke of Newcastle relative to the Present Condition and Prospects of, 1862. (59.)
- Governors (Colonial), Returns of Names, Salaries, &c., 1868. (59a.)
- Guano Deposits on the Islands of Lobos de Tierra, Lobos de Afuera, Macabi, and Guanape, 1874-76. (59d.)
- Harbours and Fortifications Alderney, Report on, 1872. (59b.)
- Highways, Receipts and Expenditure on Account of, in England and Wales, 1869-72. (59c.)
- Historical Manuscripts, Reports of the Commission on, 1870-72-74. (1st, 3rd, and 4th Reports.) (60.)
- Homicide Law Amendment Bill, Special Report from Select Committee on, 1874. (60a.)
- Horses, Report of Select Committee of the House of Lords on, 1873. (61.)
- Hospital. *See* Medical, *infra*.
- Import Duties levied on Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom, parts 1 and 2 (1880). (62.)
- India. Finance and Revenue Accounts and Miscellaneous Statistics relating to the Finances of British India, 1864-74. Parts 1, 2, 3. (63.)
- Statistical Abstracts for British India, 1862 to 1872. (64.)
- Correspondence between the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council respecting Famine in Bengal, 1874. Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. (65.)
- Abstract of Correspondence respecting the Drought in Bengal, 1874. (65.)
- Reports on Trade Routes and Fairs on the Northern Frontiers of India, 1874. (65a.)
- Reports on the Tea and Tobacco Industries in India, 1874. (65a.)
- Reports on the Silk Industry in India and on the Supply of Timber in the Burmah Markets, 1874. (65a.)
- Scheme for obtaining a Better Knowledge of the Endemic Skin Diseases of India by Drs. Fox and Farquhar, 1872. (65a.)
- Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries, Reports of H.M. Diplomatic and Consular Agents Abroad, on the Condition of, 1870-72. (66.)
- Inland Revenue, Reports relating to, 1871-72. (67.)
- Intestacy Report of Commission in. Real Property and Testamentary Clauses Acts (S. Australia), Report of Commission on, 1874. (68.)
- Inventions, Report of H. M. Secretaries of Embassies and Legation respecting the Law and Practice in Foreign Countries with regard to, 1873. (69.)
- Ireland, Reports of Board for Public Works, 1870-71, and 1874-75. (69a.)
- Ionian Islands. Returns. 1852-3. (70.)
- Judicature Commission, 1st, 2nd, 5th, and Final Reports, 1869-72-74. (71.)
- Appendix to 3rd Report, and Appendix to 4th Report of Judicature Commission. (71.)
- Judicial and Criminal Statistics, England and Wales, 1871 and 1873. (72.)
- Criminal and Judicial Statistics of Ireland, 1870 and 1873. (72.)
- Third and Sixth Reports on the Judicial Statistics of Scotland, 1870 and 1873. (72.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — Jury System, Ireland, Report on, 1873-4. (160.)
- — Jute. Report on Cultivation of, and Trade in Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper, by Hem Chunder Kerr, 1874. (73.)
- — King's Inns Dublin Inquiry Commission, Report of, in respect of Sums Received for Admission of Attorneys and Solicitors as "Deposits for Chambers," &c., 1872. (74.)
- — Labourers' Dwellings in Ireland, Report from Poor Law Inspectors on, 1873. (74a.)
- — Lands, Crown of the Colonies, Returns, 1869-70. (132.)
- — Land Transfer and Registration Acts passed in South Australia and New Zealand, relating to, 1862. (132.)
- — Land Tenure in different Countries of Europe, Reports on. Part 4, 1871. (163.)
- — Langaliabele and Amahlubi Tribe; being Remarks upon the Official Record of the Trials of the Chief, his Sons, and Induna, and other Members of the Amahlubi Tribe, by the *Bishop of Natal*. (11c.)
- — Leeward Islands, Federation of, Correspondence respecting, 1871. (1615.)
- — Legal Departments Commission, 2nd Report of, 1874. (75.)
- — Minutes of Evidence taken by ditto, 1873-4, and Appendix. (75.)
- — Legislative Council, Western Australia, Proposed Changes in, 1867. (75a.)
- — Leprosy, Report on, by the Royal College of Physicians, 1867. (76.)
- — Correspondence relating to the Discovery of an alleged Cure of, 1871. (76.)
- — See India. (Endemic Skin Diseases.)
- — Letters Patent, Report from Select Committee on, 1872. (77.)
- — Life Assurance Companies, Statement of the Abstracts of Reports of, 1871-72-74. (78.)
- — Life Boats, Report of Committee on, 1872. (79.)
- — Lighthouse Lanterns, Correspondence Respecting, 1867-9. (78a.)
- — Loan Fund Board of Ireland, Reports for 1870-1873-74. (80b.)
- — Loans, Foreign. Letter from M. Gutierrez, with Reply, on the subject of Honduras Loan. (79a.)
- — Further Correspondence with same on same subject. (79a.)
- — Correspondence with same on subject of Report on Foreign Loans. (79a.)
- — Local Government Board, Report of, 1872-4. (77.)
- — Local Taxation in Ireland, Returns, 1870-73. (80.)
- — Lunacy. Annual Reports of the Board of Lunacy, Scotland, 1871-72-73-74. (81.)
- — Lunatic Asylums, Ireland (Private). Reports on. 1871-73. (81.)
- — Macao Coolie Trade. Correspondence respecting the Emigration of Chinese Coolies from Macao, 1871. (82.)
- — Papers relative to the Measures taken to Prevent the Fitting-out of Ships at Hong Kong for the Macao Coolie Trade, 1873. (82.)
- — Correspondence respecting the Macao Coolie Trade and the steamer "Fatchoy," 1873. (82.)
- — Correspondence respecting the Macao Coolie Trade, 1874. (82.)
- — Correspondence respecting the Macao Coolie Trade, 1874-75. (82.)
- — Correspondence upon the subject of Emigration from China, 1855. (82.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — Malay Peninsula. Correspondence relating to the Affairs of certain Native States in, 1874. (83.)
- — Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Correspondence on the Laws passed in several of the Colonies and allowed by the Imperial Government. (83a.)
- — Master and Servants Act, First Report of the Commission on the Working of, 1874, with Appendix to Second and Final Report, 1875. (84.)
- — Orders and Despatches concerning Relative Rights of Masters and Servants in British Guiana, Trinidad, St. Lucia, and Mauritius. (84.)
- — Mauritius. See Coolies.
- — Medical. Report of the Medical Officer of the Privy Council, 1864 to 1870. (85.)
- — Report of the Army Medical Department, 1865-66-67-70-71-72-74. (86.)
- — Digest of the Statutes relating to Urban and Rural Sanitary Authorities, 1873. (87.)
- — Statistical Report of the Health of the Navy for 1865. (88.)
- — Report to Earl de Grey and Ripon on the Herbert Hospital at Woolwich, by D. Galton. 1865. (89.)
- — Report of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals, 1871-72. (89.)
- — "Megaera," Report of Commissioners on the case of the. (89a.)
- — Merchant Shipping Bill, 1871. Memorandum by Mr. Farrer on. (89b.)
- — Merchant Shipping (Measurement of Tonnage) Bill, Report from Committee on, 1874. (164.)
- — Return of Ships Surveyed by the Board of Trade, 1873. (164.)
- — Meteorological Committee of the Royal Society, Reports of, 1870-72-73. (90.)
- — Metric Commission (International), Papers relating to the Meeting and Proceedings of the Diplomatic Conference at Paris, 1875. (91.)
- — Midwives Abroad, Laws and Regulations Respecting, 1875. (163.)
- — Military. See Army.
- — Militia, Returns respecting, 1875. (91a.)
- — Mines, Reports of the Inspectors of, 1870-71-72-73. (92.)
- — Reports Relative to the Administration of Mines in Belgium and Prussia, 1874. (92.)
- — Mint, Annual Reports of the Deputy Master of, 1872-73. (93.)
- — Missionaries, Correspondence respecting Circular of Chinese Government of February 9, 1871, relating to. (94.)
- — Mixed Claims Commission (North America), Report of, 1874. (159.)
- — Monastic and Conventual Institutions in various Foreign Countries; Laws, Ordinances, Regulations, &c., relating to, 1874. (95.)
- — Natal, Papers relating to the late Kafir Outbreak at, 1874. (175.)
- — Report of the Expedition sent by the Governor of Natal to instal Cetewayo as King of the Zulus, 1875. (175.)
- — Naturalization and Allegiance, Report of Commission for inquiring into the Laws of, 1869. (96.)
- — New Guinea, Correspondence respecting, 1876. (161.)
- — Niger. Papers relative to Expedition to the River Niger. 1843. (97.)
- — O'Keeffe Case, Correspondence on, 1873. (98.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—

- Correspondence respecting Emigration, presented to Parliament, 1871. (Canada, Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, Tasmania, South Australia, New Zealand, with Map of New South Wales.) (48.)
- Endowed Schools, Schemes for Management of Certain. (46b.)
- Explosive Substances, Report from Select Committee on, 1874. (174.)
- Explosive Substances Bill. (172.)
- Factories, Reports of the Inspector of, 1870-4. (48.)
- Reports from the Secretaries of Embassy and Legation respecting Factories for the Spinning and Weaving of Textile Fabrics Abroad, 1873. (50.)
- Fiji Islands, Correspondence relating to, 1862-71-73-74-75-76-77. (51.)
- Report of *Commodore* Goodenough and *Mr. Consul* Layard on the Offer of the Cession of the Fiji Islands to the British Crown. (51.)
- Copy of a Letter addressed to *Commodore* Goodenough and *E. L. Layard, Esq.*, instructing them to report upon Various Questions connected with the Fiji Islands. (51.)
- Fisheries. Report of Commission on Sea Fisheries of the United Kingdom, vol. 1., 1866. (52.)
- Reports of Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales), 1864 to 1868, and 1872-1874-1875. (53.)
- Reports of the Inspectors of Irish Fisheries, 1871-74. (54.)
- Report of the Special Commissioners on the Operation of the Tweed Fisheries Acts, by *S. Walpole* and *A. Young*, 1875. (54.)
- Forests. Report of the Forest Department in the several Provinces under the Government of India, 1874. (55.)
- Reports respecting the Production and Consumption of Timber in Foreign Countries, 1875.
- Franco-German War. Further Correspondence respecting the War between France and Germany, 1870-71.
- Correspondence respecting Imprisonment of *Mr. Worth* by the Prussians. (56.)
- Correspondence respecting the Capture of the two Vessels, "*Sophia Rickmers*" and "*Robert Rickmers*" in the China Seas, 1871. (56.)
- Correspondence respecting the German Vessel "*Turandot*," captured by a French Cruiser during the Franco-German War. (56.)
- Further Correspondence respecting the Sinking of British Vessels in the River Seine by Prussian Troops. (56.)
- *Frere, Sir Bartle*. Report on his Mission to the East Coast of Africa, 1873. (106.)
- Game. Reports of *H. M. Representatives* abroad on Laws, &c., relative to the protection of Game and to Trespass, 1871. (57.)
- Laws in force in the Colonies as to Trespass and Preservation of Game, 1871. (57.)
- Geneva Arbitration. Case of the United States to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration to be convened at Geneva, 1871. (58.)
- Case presented on the part of the Government of Her Britannic Majesty to the Tribunals of Arbitration. (58.)
- Counter Case presented on behalf of Her Britannic Majesty. (58.)
- Papers relating to the Proceedings of the Tribunals of Arbitration at Geneva. 2 v. (58.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—

- Gash, Disturbance in the, 1871. (58a.)
- Gold in Australia, Papers relative to Discovery of, 1853-54-56. (59.)
- Gold Coast, Papers relating. (59.)
- Gold Fields in Victoria, Despatch from the Governor of Victoria to the Duke of Newcastle relative to the Present Condition and Prospects of, 1862. (59.)
- Governors (Colonial), Returns of Names, Salaries, &c., 1868. (59a.)
- Guano Deposits on the Islands of *Lobos de Tierra*, *Lobos de Afuera*, *Macabi*, and *Guanape*, 1874-76. (59d.)
- Harbours and Fortifications Alderney, Report on, 1872. (59b.)
- Highways, Receipts and Expenditure on Account of, in England and Wales, 1869-72. (59c.)
- Historical Manuscripts, Reports of the Commission on, 1870-72-74. (1st, 3rd, and 4th Reports.) (60.)
- Homicide Law Amendment Bill, Special Report from Select Committee on, 1874. (60a.)
- Horses, Report of Select Committee of the House of Lords on, 1873. (61.)
- Hospital. See Medical, *infra*.
- Import Duties levied on Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom, parts 1 and 2 (1880). (62.)
- India. Finance and Revenue Accounts and Miscellaneous Statistics relating to the Finances of British India, 1864-74. Parts 1, 2, 3. (63.)
- Statistical Abstracts for British India, 1862 to 1872. (64.)
- Correspondence between the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council respecting Famine in Bengal, 1874. Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. (65.)
- Abstract of Correspondence respecting the Drought in Bengal, 1874. (65.)
- Reports on Trade Routes and Fairs on the Northern Frontiers of India, 1874. (65a.)
- Reports on the Tea and Tobacco Industries in India, 1874. (65a.)
- Reports on the Silk Industry in India and on the Supply of Timber in the Burmah Markets, 1874. (65a.)
- Scheme for obtaining a Better Knowledge of the Endemic Skin Diseases of India by *Drs. Fox* and *Farquhar*, 1872. (65a.)
- Industrial Classes in Foreign Countries, Reports of *H. M. Diplomatic and Consular Agents* Abroad, on the Condition of, 1870-72. (66.)
- Inland Revenue, Reports relating to, 1871-72. (67.)
- Intestacy Report of Commission in. Real Property and Testamentary Clauses Acts (S. Australia), Report of Commission on, 1874. (68.)
- Inventions, Report of *H. M. Secretaries of Embassies and Legation* respecting the Law and Practice in Foreign Countries with regard to, 1873. (69.)
- Ireland, Reports of Board for Public Works, 1870-71, and 1874-75. (69a.)
- Ionian Islands. Returns. 1852-3. (70.)
- Judicature Commission, 1st, 2nd, 5th, and Final Reports, 1869-72-74. (71.)
- Appendix to 3rd Report, and Appendix to 4th Report of Judicature Commission. (71.)
- Judicial and Criminal Statistics, England and Wales, 1871 and 1873. (72.)
- Criminal and Judicial Statistics of Ireland 1870 and 1873. (72.)
- Third and Sixth Reports on the Ju- Statistics of Scotland, 1870 and 1873.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

- U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*
- — — Queensland, Papers relative to the Affairs of, 1861 (169.)
 - — — Papers relating to the Separation of the Moreton Bay District from New South Wales, 1858. (169.)
 - Railways—
 - — — Report of Commission on, 1866. (120.)
 - — — Minutes of Evidence taken before Commission on, 1865-6. (120.)
 - — — Return of Board of Trade on Railways, 1870-1. (Authorised Share and Loan Capital of each Railway Company. 2. Traffic in Passengers and Goods. 3. Working Expenditure, Rolling Stock, &c.) (121.)
 - — — Report on Railways in India, 1870-71. (122.)
 - — — Signal Arrangements, Working, &c., of Railways. (Return.) (123.)
 - — — Correspondence on proposed Channel Tunnel and Railway, 1875. (124.)
 - — — Report on Railway Accidents, 1865-67-71-73-74-75. (125.)
 - — — Returns of Accidents on Railways, 1871-73-74-75. (125.)
 - — — General Report by *Captain* Tyler in regard to the Share and Loan Capital, the Traffic in Passengers and Goods, and the Working Expenditure and Net Profits from Railway Working of the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom for 1872 and 1873. (125a.)
 - — — Papers relating to the Affairs of the Ceylon Railway, 1871. (125b.)
 - — — Railways Abandonment (Session 1874). The Barry Railways. (Report of the Board of Trade.) (125c.)
 - — — Petitions with reference to the Use of Steam Engines or Locomotives on Common Roads, also a Memorandum on the subject by *Captain* Tyler, 1871. (125d.)
 - — — Report on Railway Companies Amalgamation, 1872. (126.)
 - — — Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain, Reports of Inspectors, 1870-71-73. (127.)
 - — — Reports of the Inspector appointed to visit the Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland, 1870-1873. (128.)
 - — — Registrar-General, England, Reports of, 1839-40-41 1845-7-8-50-1-2-3-4-5-8-9-60-1-2-3-70-1. (129.)
 - — — Registrar-General, Ireland, 1869, 1871. (130.)
 - — — Registrar-General, Scotland, 1869, with Reports on Vaccination, 1870-71-74. (131.)
 - — — Registration of Title (Australian Colonies), Return to House of Commons on, 1872. (132.)
 - — — *See* Land Transfer, *infra*.
 - — — Rivers Pollution Commission, Report, vol. 1, 1874. (133.)
 - — — Ritual Commission. *See* following.
 - — — Rubrics, Four Reports of Commissions on 1867-68-70. (134.)
 - — — Sanitary. *See* Medical, *supra*.
 - — — Science and Art Department, Reports of, 1872-73-1875-79-80-81. (135.)
 - — — Scientific Instruction, Report of Commission on, vol. 2, 1874. (135a.)
 - — — Ships. Report of the Committee appointed to examine the Designs upon which Ships of War have recently been constructed, with Appendix, 1872. (136.)
 - — — Report by *Admiral* Elliot and *Rear-Admiral* Ryder Dissenting from the foregoing Report. (136.)
 - — — Report of the Committee on Designs for Ships of War on Ships of the "Cyclops" and "Devastation" classes, with a Memorandum by *Admirals* Elliot and Ryder. (136.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

- U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*
- — — Report of the Commission on Unseaworthy Ships, 1873-74. (137.)
 - — — Silk Industry in India, Reports on, 1874. (65a.)
 - — — Slave Trade, East Africa, Correspondence respecting, with British Representatives and Agents Abroad, and Reports from Naval Officers, 1871-1873-1874. (138.)
 - — — Reports on the present State of the East African Slave Trade, 1874. (138.)
 - — — Correspondence respecting the Slave Trade in Foreign Countries, 1871-1872. (139.)
 - — — Convention with Portugal for the Suppression of the Traffic in Slaves, 1871. (151.)
 - — — Papers relative to the Abolition of Slavery. Part V. 1838. (140.)
 - — — Treaty between H.M. and the Sultan of Zanzibar for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, 1873. (151.)
 - — — Paper respecting the Abolition of Slavery and the Condition of the Libertos in Porto Rico, 1875. (140.)
 - — — Correspondence respecting Slavery in Cuba and Porto Rico, and the State of the Slave Population and Chinese Coolies in these Islands, 1875. (140.)
 - — — Papers relating to the Emancipation of the Negroes of Puerto Rico, 1874. (140.)
 - — — Correspondence respecting Reception of Fugitive Slaves on board H.M. Ships, 1876. (140.)
 - — — Engagement of the Nukeeb of Masulta for the Abolition of the Slave Trade. (140.)
 - — — Societies, Friendly and Benefit Building, Second Report of Commissioners on. Parts I and II., 1872. (141.)
 - — — Fourth Report of Friendly and Benefit Building Societies. Part II., 1874. (141.)
 - — — South Sea Islands. Correspondence respecting Importation of South Sea Islanders into Queensland, 1869. (142.)
 - — — Correspondence between the Board of Admiralty and the Commanders on the Australian and South Pacific Stations in regard to the Deportation of South Sea Islanders, 1871. (142.)
 - — — *Sams.* Subsequent to the 10th August, 1869. (142.)
 - — — Further Correspondence respecting the Deportation of South Sea Islanders, 1871. (142.)
 - — — *Sams.* 1872. (142.)
 - — — Further Correspondence relating to the Importation of South Sea Islanders into Queensland, 1871. (142.)
 - — — Communications of importance respecting Outrages on South Sea Islanders. Return, 1873. (142.)
 - — — Correspondence respecting *sams.* 1874. (142.)
 - — — Correspondence between the Governor of New South Wales and the *Earl* of Kimberley respecting certain Statements made by *Captain* Palmer, R.N., in his book entitled "Kidnapping in the South Seas." (142.)
 - — — Standards Commission, Report of, 1871. (143.)
 - — — Report of the Warden of the Standards, 1871-2-3. (143.)
 - — — Statistical Abstracts for the United Kingdom, 1854 to 1880. (144.)
 - — — Statistical Abstracts for the Principal and other Foreign Countries, 1860 to 1879. (145.)
 - — — Statistical Abstracts for British India, 1863 to 1872. (64.)
 - — — Statistical Abstracts for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom, 1850 to 1879. (22.)

PARLIAMENT.

- 218 PARLIAMENT of Queensland. See Statutes of Queensland. Ed. by Cooper. [Under Constitution and Legislative Assembly.]
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book.
- C. — Blue Book of Queensland.
- T. — Pugh's Almanac. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Under Parliament.]
- T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- T. — Colonial Office List. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. Reports respecting the Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government.
- See also Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, and Statutes.
- PARLIAMENT, Quorum in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- PARLIAMENT, Reform of. See Reform, in the general headings.
- PARLIAMENT, Relations of.
- 51 — Mutual Relations of the Two Houses. See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- See also PARLIAMENT, Two Houses of.
- 52 — Relations to the Crown. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
- 52 — — Same. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 51 — — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 50 — — Same. British Commonwealth. 1 v.
- 52 — — Hatsell, J. Precedents, vol. 2.
- 50 — — Hearn, W. E. The Government of England. 1 v.
- 50 — — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. 1 v.
- U. L. — — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. The Crown's Place in the Constitution.
- 51 — Relations to Colonies and Dependencies. See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 52 — — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 47 — — Fischel, E. The English Constitution. 1 v.
- 50 — — Mill, J. S. Representative Government. 1 v.
- 52 — Relations to Judges. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2.
- 50 — — Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 1 v.
- 51 — Relations to Law. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 52 — — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 52 — Relations to Ministers. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice.
- 51 — — Same. Constitutional History, chap. 7.
- 52 — — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2, chap. 4.
- 168 — — Macaulay, Lord. History of England, vol. 4.
- 52 — — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
- 117 — — Gladstone, W. E. Kin beyond the Sea. [In Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 1.]
- 50 — — Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 1 v.
- 47 — — Fischel, E. The English Constitution. [Parliament as a Court of Law.] 1 v.
- 51 — Relations to the People. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 52 — — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 52 — Relations to the Press. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. [Under Newspapers.] 1 v.
- 51 — — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- See Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Reporting, Parliamentary Papers.
- PARLIAMENT, Reporting Debates of. See Parliamentary Reporting.

PARLIAMENT.

- PARLIAMENT, Representation in. See Parliamentary Representation.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, Resolutions of. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- U. L. PARLIAMENT, Rolls of. Rotuli Parliamentorum, 1278-1503. 6 v.
- 47 PARLIAMENT of Scotland.* See Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 52 — — Dewart, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Parliament.]
- 71 — — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Parliament.]
- 57 — — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 184 — — Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her Early Kings, vol. 2.
- 186 — — Burton, J. H. History of Scotland. 9 v.
- 116 — — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Old Scottish Parliament.]
- 51 — — Bisset, A. Struggles for Parliamentary Government in England. [Effect of the Contrivance called "Lords of the Articles."] 1 v.
- 186 — — Chambers, R. Domestic Annals of Scotland. 3 v.
- U. L. — — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 62-1. Return of Names of Members of the Lower House of Parliament of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1213-1702.
- U. L. — — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 69-1. Return of Names of Members of the Parliaments and Conventions of the Estates of Scotland, 1357-1707.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, Sessional Orders of. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice.
- U. L. PARLIAMENT, Sittings of. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. [Return of Number of Hours the House has Sat after Midnight during each of the Ten Years since the Half-past Twelve Rule has been in force, and during the Ten Years before its adoption. Number of Days the House Sat in the Session of 1881. Same, for the period from 1831-2 to 1881.]
- U. L. PARLIAMENT of South Australia. See Constitution Act, Oct. 27, 1856.
- T. — — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — — South Australian Directory. 1 v.
- T. — — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- O. — — Blue Book of South Australia. 1 v.
- U. L. — — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 74. Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government.
- T. — — Colonial Office List. 1 v.
- T. — — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. [Under Parliament.]
- 129 — — Marcus, W. South Australia. 1 v.
- See also Parliamentary Debates, Parliamentary Journals, and Statutes.
- 52 PARLIAMENT of Spain. See Dickinson, R. Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 1 v.
- T. — — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — — Parliamentary Papers (England), 1881, vol. 74. [Practice and Regulations.]
- PARLIAMENT, Standing Orders of. See Parliamentary Standing Orders.
- PARLIAMENT, Statistics of. See Parliamentary Statistics.
- 52 PARLIAMENT, Strangers in. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — — Same. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 49 — — Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions of the Right Hon. C. Shaw Lefevre. 1 v.
- Note.—In 1875 a Resolution was passed in the House of Commons that, for the future, strangers be excluded, not at the request of a single member, but on the vote of a majority of the House (the Speaker to retain the power of closing the House).
- PARLIAMENT, Summoning. See Parliament (Meeting of).

* The Parliament of Scotland met for the last time on the 22nd April, 1707.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *Miscellaneous Papers previous to 1878—continued—*

- — — Correspondence relating to the Negotiations for a Reciprocity Treaty between Canada and the United States, 1874. (151.)
- — — Declaration relative to the Stipulations of the Treaty of Commerce between Great Britain and Servia, 1880. (151.)
- — — Correspondence respecting the Commercial Relations between Great Britain and Servia, 1881. (151.)
- — — Further Correspondence respecting the Commercial Relations between Great Britain and Servia, 1881. (151.)
- — — Treaty between Her Majesty and the Swiss Confederation for the Mutual Surrender of Fugitive Criminals, 1871. (151.)
- — — Convention between Her Majesty and the Shah of Persia for Continuing the System of Telegraphic Communication between Europe and India through Persia, 1872. (151.)
- — — Convention between Her Majesty and the United States of America, Supplementary to the Convention of May 13, 1870, respecting Naturalization, signed February 23, 1871. (151.)
- — — Treaty of Friendship, Commerce, and Navigation between Her Majesty and the Republic of Nicaragua, February 11, 1860. (151.)
- — — Treaty concerning the Formation of a General Postal Union, signed at Berne, October 9, 1874. (151.)
- — — Detailed Regulations for the Execution of the Treaty concerning the Formation of a General Postal Union, concluded at Berne, October, 1874. (151.)
- — — Convention between Her Majesty and the King of the Belgians, Regulating the Communications by Post between the British and Belgian Dominions, 1876. (151.)
- — — Treaty Stipulations between Great Britain and Foreign Powers on the subject of Trade Marks, 1872. (151.)
- — — List of Treaties of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, 1879. (151.)
- — — Truck System (Shetland), Second Report of the Commission on, 1872. (153.)
- — — Turkey, Correspondence respecting the Affairs of, 1877. (166.)
- — — Correspondence respecting Cases of Alleged Religious Persecution in, 1875. (166.)
- — — Correspondence respecting the Ottoman Loans of 1858 and 1862. (167.)
- — — Correspondence respecting the Various Ottoman Loans. (167.)
- — — Correspondence respecting the Negotiation of Commercial Conventions by the Principalities, 1875. (167.)
- — — Turnpike Trusts, Report on, 1869. (174.)
- — — Abstract of the General Statements of the Income and Expenditure of, 1870-71-72-74. (174.)
- — — University Tests, Report from Select Committee of the House of Lords on, 1871. (176.)
- — — Veterinary Department, Report of the, 1871. (154.)
- — — West Indies, Reports from Commissioner on Criminal and Civil Justice in, 1825-28. (155.)
- — — Coolies in West Indies. See Coolies.
- — — Correspondence respecting Federation of Leeward Islands, 1871. (165.)
- — — Westmeath, &c., Unlawful Combinations, Report from Select Committee on, 1871. (156.)
- — — Wrecks, Casualties, and Collisions, Abstract of the Returns made to the Board of Trade of, 1864-67-68-71-73-74. (157.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *For the Year 1878:—*

- — — Vol. 19. Reports on Army Examinations; Army Pay Accountants; Army Recruiting; Patriotic Fund; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst; H.M.S. "Inflexible;" London Stock Exchange.
 - — — Vol. 47. Army Estimates; Army, Militia, and Volunteers.
 - — — Vol. 62-1. Members of Parliament, 1213-1702.
 - — — Vol. 69. Reports on Friendly Societies; Industrial and Provident Societies; Trades Unions.
 - — — Vol. 69-1. Members of Parliament, 1696 to the present time; Scotland, 1357-1707; Ireland, 1559-1800.
 - — — Vol. 82. State Papers continued. Turkey continued.
 - — — Vol. 84. Numerical List and Alphabetical Index of Parliamentary Papers, 1878.
- Note.*—The numbers appended to each entry in the following list are the manuscript page numbers in the volumes.
- — — Vol. 19. Army Examinations. Copy of a Report of the Joint Committee of the War Office and of the Civil Service Commissioners on the Question whether the present Literary Examinations for the Army should be supplemented by Physical Competition. (1.)
Report by the Hon. F. A. Stanley on the Subject of Army Pay Accountants. (13.)
Report by the Inspector-General of Recruiting upon Recruiting for the Regular Army for 1877. (25.)
Sixteenth Report of the Commissioners of the Patriotic Fund, 1877. (29.)
Report of the Board of Visitors appointed for 1878 to inspect the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. (73.)
Report of the Board of Visitors appointed for the Inspection of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, in 1877. (93.)
Same, for 1878. (113.)
Report of the Committee on the "Inflexible." (143.)
London Stock Exchange Commission. Report and Minutes of Evidence.
 - — — Vol. 47. Army Estimates, 1878-79. (1.)
Army. Appropriation Account. (213.)
Army Purchase Commission. Appropriation Account. (371.)
Abyssinian Expedition. Estimate of the Amount required in the Year ending 31st March, 1879, to meet Charges for the Abyssinian Expedition of 1867-68. (376.)
Statements showing the Amounts included in the Army Estimates, 1878-79, for Military Purposes in the Colonies, and the probable Repayments by the several Colonies on the same Account. (377.)
Army. Indian Home Charges. (383.)
Army. Variation of Numbers, &c. (385.)
War between Russia and Turkey, 1877-78. Vote of Credit.
War Office. Charges Defrayed on Account of India. (399.)
Annual Return of the British Army for the year 1877, with Abstracts for the years 1861 to 1877 inclusive. (406.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
 U. L. For the Year 1878—continued—
 Vol. 47—continued—

- Army and Navy. Cost of Experiments in connection with the Construction of Ships of War, of Guns, and Gun Carriages, of Torpedoes, of Rifles, and Small Arms, &c. (495.)
 Army. Brigade Depôts.
 Army. Contagious Diseases. (511.)
 Army. Courts Martial, &c. (515.)
 Army. Leave of Absence. (527.)
 Return of Candidates for Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, respectively, at the last Examination immediately preceding the Abolition of Purchase in the Army; and the numbers who presented themselves at each of the two most recent Examinations at either place of Education. (531.)
 Return of all Lands and Tenements purchased or rented in the United Kingdom and Channel Islands by the War Department. (543.)
 Returns connected with the Militia Reserve Act, 1867. (773.)
 Return of the Militia Training Establishments in the United Kingdom. (775.)
 Return of Expenditure for Army and Militia Reserves, of the number of each Force, &c. (787.)
 Return of the number of Men belonging to the Army and Militia Reserves employed in the Civil Departments of the State. (865.)
 Return of Appointments of Non-Commissioned Officers in the Royal Artillery. (867.)
 Reports on the Proceedings of Artillery Volunteers encamped at Shoeburyness in August, 1877. (869.)
 Abstract of Annual Returns of Volunteer Corps, dated 1st Nov., 1877. (871.)
 Return of estimated Yearly Wage, &c., of a Private Soldier in the Militia Artillery, Militia, Militia Reserve, Army Reserve, and Yeomanry. (959.)
 Same of a Private of Hospital and Service Corps. (965.)
 Army Mounted Corps—Pay of Artificers. (969.)
 Yeomanry Cavalry Inspection Return, 1877. (973.)
 — — Vol. 62-1. Return of Names of Members of Parliament from the year 1696 up to the present time, specifying the names of the County, City, University, Borough, or Place for which returned; also from so remote a period as it can be obtained up to the year 1696 of the Surnames, Christian Names, and Titles of all Members of the Lower House of Parliament of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with the name of the Constituency represented and date of return of each. (Part 1.) Parliaments of England, 1213-1702.
 — — Vol. 69. Same. (Part 2.) Parliaments of Great Britain, 1705-1796. Parliaments of the United Kingdom, 1801-1874. Parliaments and Conventions of the Estates of Scotland, 1357-1707. Parliaments of Ireland. 1559-1800.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
 U. L. For the Year 1878—continued—

- — Vol. 69-1. Accounts and Papers—Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions. Reports, &c.
 — — Vol. 82. Correspondence respecting the Convention between Great Britain and Turkey of June 4, 1878. (1.)
 Further Correspondence on same. (9.)
 Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Turkey. (15.)
 Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Crete. (25.)
 Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Crete. (89.)
 Treaties and other Documents relating to the Navigation of the Danube. (141.)
 Regulations for the Danubian Principalities. 1830. (211.)
 Correspondence respecting the Treatment of Drs. Leslie, Neville, Kirkpatrick, and Mr. Bell. (217.)
 Correspondence respecting the relations of Turkey and Greece. (231.)
 Correspondence respecting the Representation of Greece in the Congress, (361.)
 Further Correspondence respecting Ottoman Loans. (439.)
 Correspondence respecting the Proceedings of the International Commission sent to the Mount Rhodope District. (507.)
 Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Roumania. (623.)
 — — Vol. 84. Index.
 U. L. — For the Year 1879:—
 — — Vols. 1 to 7. Bills.
 — — Vol. 8. First Report from the Committee of Public Accounts. (1.)
 Second Report from same. (63.)
 Report from Select Committee on Clare County Writ. (179.)
 First Report from the Select Committee on Commons. (219.)
 Second Report from the Select Committee on Commons. (227.)
 Third Report from the Select Committee on Commons. (371.)
 Special Report from the Select Committee on Commons. (389.)
 Report from Select Committee on Contagious Diseases Acts. (397.)
 — — Vol. 9. Report from Select Committee on Co-operative Stores. (1.)
 Special Report from Select Committee on Coroners Bill. (433.)
 Report from Select Committee on East India (Public Works). (471.)
 Special Report from the Select Committee on the East Indian Railway Bill. (631.)
 — — Vol. 10. Report from Select Committee on Sale of Food and Drugs Act (1875) Amendment Bill. (1.)
 Report from Select Committee on Mr. Goffin's Certificate. (23.)
 Report from Select Committee on Hall Marking (Gold and Silver). (365.)
 Report from Select Committee of the House of Lords on Intemperance. (469, 495.)
 Report from the Select Committee on the Kitchen and Refreshment Rooms, House of Commons. (575.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 10—continued—

- Report from Select Committee on Privilege (Tower High Level Bridge Committee). (579.)
- — Vol. 11. Report from Select Committee on Land Titles and Transfer. (1.)
Report from Select Committee on the Law of Libel. (261.)
Report from Select Committee on Lighting by Electricity. (375.)
- — Vol. 12. Report from Select Committee on the Medical Act (1858) Amendment (No. 3) Bill. [Lords.] (1.)
Report from Select Committee on Parliamentary Reporting. (535.)
Report from Select Committee on Poor Removal. (561.)
- — Vol. 13. Report from Select Committee on Sugar Industries. (1.)
Report from Select Committee on the Summary Jurisdiction Bill. (505.)
Report from Select Committee on Thames River (Prevention of Floods) Bill. (515.)
- — Vol. 14. Report from Select Committee on Tramways. (1.)
Report from Select Committee on Turnpike Acts Continuance. (195.)
Report from Select Committee on Wine Duties. (203.)
- — Vol. 15. Report of a Committee of Inquiry into the Wages and Treatment of Operatives, &c., in Royal Army Clothing Factory. (1.)
Report by the Inspector-General of Recruiting upon Recruiting for the Regular Army for 1878. (139.)
Seventeenth Report of the Royal Commissioners of the Patriotic Fund. (141.)
Reports on the Financial State and Internal Organisation of the Volunteer Force in Great Britain. (181.)
Report on the Cause of the Bursting of one of the 38-ton Guns in the Turret of the "Thunderer." 13th February, 1879. (633.)
- — Vol. 16. Twelfth and Thirteenth Annual Reports of the Inspector under the Alkali Acts for the years 1875 and 1876. (1.)
Fourteenth and Fifteenth Annual Reports of the Inspector under the Alkali Acts for the years 1877 and 1878. (131.)
Third Annual Report of Inspectors of Explosives for the year 1878. (271.)
Report on Explosion of Dynamite in Carn Brea Mine, Redruth, on the 27th September, 1878, by Major V. D. Majendie. (345.)
Report on Explosion of Dynamite at the Deep Level Mine at Halkyn, near Holywell, on the 9th January, 1879, by Major A. Ford. (357.)
Report on the Circumstances attending the Destruction by Lightning of a Gunpowder Store at Victoria Colliery, Bruntcliffe, on the 6th August, 1878, by Major V. D. Majendie. (361.)
Report on the Circumstances attending an Explosion in the Detonator Factory of the Cotton Powder Company, Uplees Marshes, near Faversham, on the 16th May, 1879, by Major A. Ford. (367.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 16—continued—

- Report on the Circumstances attending Accident in the Detonator Factory of Nobel's Explosives Company, Ridding, West Quarter, near Falkirk, on the 12th May, 1879, by Major V. D. Majendie. (373.)
- Report on the Circumstances attending the Destruction by Explosion of the Press House of Gunpowder Factory, Chilworth, near Guildford, on 10th February, 1879, by Major V. D. Majendie. (377.)
- Report on Circumstances attending an Explosion of Gunpowder in the Extracting House of Gunpowder Factory, Dartford, on the 11th March, 1879, by Major V. D. Majendie. (393.)
- Report on the Circumstances attending an Explosion of Gunpowder at Gunpowder Factory, Elterwater, near Ambleside, Westmoreland, on the 29th November, 1878, by Major A. Ford. (397.)
- Report on the Circumstances attending the Explosion of a Glazing House in Gunpowder Factory, Faversham, on the 21st February, 1879, by Major V. D. Majendie. (405.)
- Report on the Circumstances attending an Accident by Explosion at War Rocket Factory, Whitehill, near Gravesend, on the 13th September, 1878, by Major V. D. Majendie. (431.)
- Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops for the year ending 31st October, 1878. (439.)
- — Vol. 17. Report of Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales) for the year 1878. (1.)
Report by the Inspectors of Fisheries on the Provisions of a Bill for the Amendment of the 39th section of the Salmon Fisheries Act, 1873. (247.)
Report of Frank Buckland, Esquire, and Spencer Walpole, Esquire, Inspectors of Fisheries for England and Wales and Commissioners for Sea Fisheries, on the Sea Fisheries of England and Wales. (251.)
Report of Inspectors of Irish Fisheries on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland for 1878. (577.)
Report of Inspectors of Irish Fisheries, dated January, 1877, on Branding Herrings in Ireland and Scotland—Return to House of Commons. (651.)
Report of the Commissioners of the Fishery Board (Scotland) for the year ended 31st December, 1878. (659.)
- — Vol. 18. Report of the Inspectors of Mines, 1878. (1.)
Report on Abercarne Colliery Explosion Inquest. (589.)
Report on the Blantyre Colliery, dated 31st October, 1878, by the Inspectors of Mines. (689.)
Report of Mr. Dinas, Q.C., on the Inquest held in the case of the Dinas Colliery Explosion. (693.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

- PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (*England*)—
 U. L. *For the Year 1879—continued—*
 — — Vol. 19. Fortieth Annual Report of Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, England, for 1877. (1.)
 Twenty-fourth Annual Report of Registrar-General of the Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in Scotland during the year 1878, and Fourteenth Annual Report on Vaccination. (441.)
 Fourteenth Detailed Annual Report of Registrar-General, Ireland, of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Ireland, 1877. (523.)
 — — Vol. 20. Seventy-fourth Report of the Commissioners of the Caledonian Canal. (1.)
 Twenty-sixth Report of the Charity Commissioners. (15.)
 Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests. (33.)
 Twenty-eight Report of the Church Estates Commission. (47.)
 Report of the Irish Church Temporalities Commission for the year 1878. (55.)
 Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General upon the Account of the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland for the year ended 31st December, 1878, together with the Account for the above period and that from 26th July, 1869, to 31st December, 1879. (119.)
 Thirty-seventh Annual Report of the Copyhold Commission, 1879. (141.)
 Report of the Royal Commission on the Law relating to Indictable Offences. [The Criminal Code Commission.] (169.)
 Thirty-third Report of the Commissioners of H.M. Customs on the Customs. (379.)
 Thirty-first Report from the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England. (491.)
 Report of the Commissioners on the Law and Existing Practice as to the Sale, Exchange, and Resignation of Ecclesiastical Benefices. (595.)
 Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Inclosure Commission, 1879. (615.)
 Twelfth Annual Report of the Inclosure Commissioners under the Metropolitan Acts 1846 and 1869. (633.)
 Twenty-second Report of the Commissioners of H.M. Inland Revenue on the Inland Revenue for the year ended 31st March, 1879. (635.)
 — — Vol. 21. Forty-first Annual Report of the Commissioners of the Loan Fund Board of Ireland for 1878. (1.)
 Report of Deputy Master of the Mint, 1878. (21.)
 Report of Commissioners appointed to represent H.M. Government at Monetary Conference in Paris, August, 1878. (106.)
 Report of Official Statistics Committee and Report thereon from the Commissioners of Customs—Return to House of Commons. (117.)
 Report of Postmaster-General on the Post Office for the year ended 31st March, 1878. (137.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

- PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (*England*)—
 U. L. *For the Year 1879—continued—*
 Vol. 21—*continued—*
 Report of Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland, for the year 1878-79. (265.)
 Report of the Public Works Loan Board, 1878-79. (353.)
 Report of the Railway Commissioners for the year ended 31st August, 1878. (439.)
 Report of the Tithe Commissioners for the year 1878—Return to House of Commons. (475.)
 Annual Report of the Veterinary Department of the Privy Council Office for the year 1878. (479.)
 Report of the Commissioners of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues for the year ended 31st March, 1879. (631.)
 — — Vol. 22. Twenty-third Report of the Civil Service Commissioners.
 — — Vol. 23. Report of the Committee of Council on Education (England and Wales), 1878-9.
 — — Vol. 24. Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, 1878. (1.)
 Report of the President, Queen's College, Belfast, 1878-9. (765.)
 Report of the President, Queen's College, Cork, 1878-9. (789.)
 Report of the President, Queen's College, Galway, 1877-8. (833.)
 Report of the President, Queen's College, Galway, 1878-9. (927.)
 Report on the Condition and Progress of Queen's University in Ireland, 1878-9, by His Grace the Duke of Leinster. (943.)
 — — Vol. 25. Report of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, 1878-79. (1.)
 Sixth Concluding Report of Board of Education for Scotland from 31st December, 1877, to 8th August, 1878. (393.)
 Fifth Annual Report of the Accountant for Scotland to the Scotch Education Department for the year ended Whitsunday, 1877. (403.)
 — — Vol. 26. Twenty-sixth Report of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education for the year 1878. (1.)
 Report of the Meteorological Council to the Royal Society for the period of ten months, ending 31st March, 1878. (701.)
 Report of the Director of the National Gallery, 1878 (Return). (781.)
 Twenty-second Annual Report of the Trustees of the National Portrait Gallery, 1879. (791.)
 Report of the Commissioners of Patents for Inventions for the year 1878. (809.)
 Report of Board of Trade on their Proceedings under Weights and Measures Act, 1878. (831.)
 — — Vol. 27. Sixth Report of Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851. (3.)
 A Special Report of the Annual International Exhibitions of the years 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874, drawn up by Sir Henry Cole. (139.)
 — — Vol. 28. Eighth Annual Report of the Local Government Board, 1878-9. (1.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—

- — Vol. 29. Eighth Annual Report of Local Government Board, 1878-9—Supplement containing the Report of Medical Officer for 1878. (1.)
- — Vol. 30. Annual Report of the Local Government Board for Ireland. (1.)
Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Board of Supervision for the Relief of the Poor and of Public Health in Scotland, 1878-79. (245.)
- — Vol. 31. Report of Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commission, Ireland, 1879. (1.)
First Report of H.M. Commissioners on the Law relating to the Registration of Deeds and Assurances in Ireland. (405.)
- — Vol. 32. Thirty-third Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy, 31st March, 1879. (1.)
Twenty-eighth Report on the District, Criminal, and Private Lunatic Asylums, Ireland. (455.)
Twenty-first Annual Report of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland. (557.)
- — Vol. 33. Reports of Inspectors of Constabulary for the year ending 29th September, 1878. (1.)
Report of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, 1878. (429.)
Report of Inspector of Constabulary of Scotland for the year ended 15th March, 1879. (479.)
Report of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals for the year ended 31st March, 1878. (537.)
- — Vol. 34. Second Report of the Commissioners of Prisons for the year 1878-9. (1.)
First Annual Report of the Prison Commissioners for Scotland, being the Fortieth Annual Report on Prisons in Scotland. (181.)
Report on the Discipline and Management of the Military Prisons, 1878, by Colonel Sir E. F. Du Cane. (303.)
First Report of the General Prisons Board, Ireland, 1879. (353.)
- — Vol. 35. Report of the Directors of Convict Prisons on the Management and Discipline of Millbank and Pentonville Prisons, and of Borstal, Brixton, Chatham, Dartmoor, Parkhurst, Portland, Portsmouth, Woking and Wormwood Scrubs Prisons for Male Convicts, with Fulham and Woking Prisons for Female Convicts; also the Convict Establishment in Western Australia, for the year 1878.
- — Vol. 36. Report of the Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain for the year ending, 31st December, 1878. (1.)
Report of the Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland for the year ending 31st December, 1878. (359.)
- — Vol. 37. Report of Commission on the Working of the Penal Servitude Acts. Vol. 1.—Commissions and Reports.
Same, vol. 2.—Minutes of Evidence. (67.)
- — Vol. 38. Report of Commission on the Working of the Penal Servitude Acts. Vol. 3.—Minutes of Evidence (*continued*) and Appendix, together with Analysis and Index of Minutes of Evidence and Appendix.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—

- — Vol. 39. Fortieth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records for the year 1878.
Eleventh Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland. (581.)
- — Vol. 40. Seventh Report of Commission on Historical MSS.
- — Vol. 41. Preliminary Report of Thames Traffic Committee, together with the Minutes of Evidence taken up to 5th December, 1878. (1.)
Reports by the Thames Traffic Committee; together with Minutes of Evidence. (245.)
- — Vol. 42. Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom, 1878-9.
Contents.—1. Cash Account, showing Receipts into and Issues out of the Exchequer, together with Balances at commencement and close of year. (8.)
2. Receipts into the Exchequer. Detailed Statements under the various heads of Revenue, &c. (13.)
3. Issues out of the Exchequer. Detailed statements under the various heads of Expenditure, &c. (37.)
4. Statements relative to the National Debt. (79.)
5. Statements relative to the Public Loans. (91.)
6. Miscellaneous Statements. (111.)
Bank of England, Returns relative to. (119, 121, 123.)
Civil Contingencies Account (1877-78), and the Correspondence between the Treasury and the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. (129.)
Civil List Pensions for the year ended June 20, 1879. (141.)
Crown's Nominee Account for 1878. (161.)
Receipts and Disbursements of the Duchy of Lancaster, for 1878. (173.)
Supply of Exchequer Bonds payable in year ending 31st March, 1879, unprovided for. (179.)
Account of Exchequer Bonds, payable on the 29th June, 1879, unprovided for. (181.)
Same, payable in the year ending 31st March, 1880. (183.)
Estimates of the Consolidated Fund Charges for 1879-80, as compared with the actual issues of 1878-9; and Statements of Income and Expenditure as laid before the House by the Chancellor of the Exchequer when opening the Budget. (185.)
Account of Moneys Raised to provide for the Expenses of Fortifications, &c., the Amount of Annuities created in respect of the same, the Moneys issued out of the Consolidated Fund for the said Expenses, and the Sums Remaining to be Raised and Issued on 1st April, 1879. (191.)
Account of the Loan for Defences for 1867-8, 1868-9, 1869-70, 1877-8, in respect of the Expenses of Fortifications, &c., accompanied by detailed Statements, with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. (195, 201, 207, 213.)
Return of Classified Amounts of various Government Securities held by the several Government Accountants and Departments on the 31st March, 1879. (219.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 42—continued—

Account of all Moneys received and the Disposal thereof, and of all Contracts for the Grant of Deferred Life Annuities, and for Payments on Death made during the year ended 31st December, 1878. (225.)

Account of Moneys paid out of the Consolidated Fund for Interest and Sinking Fund on that part of the Greek Loan which is guaranteed by this Country, and of the Amount repaid by the Greek Government on account of the same up to 31st December, 1878. (231.)

Return of the Number of Persons charged to the Income Tax for the years ending on the 5th April, 1873, to 1878, &c. (233.)

Further Returns *re* Income Tax for the years 1848, 1853, 1863, 1868, 1873, and 1878. (243.)

Further Returns *re* Income Tax. (245.)

Returns *re* Property and Income Tax. (255.)

Treasury Minute relating to the Income Tax (Public Offices) Act, 1872. (279.)

Account of the Amounts received by the Inland Revenue Department for Stamps in the United Kingdom during the year ended 31st March, 1879. (289.)

Gross amount of Duties charged under the Inland Revenue (Scotland) collected in the years ended 31st March, 1877, 1878, and 1879. (291.)

Account of Receipts and Payments by the Commissioners of Public Works (Ireland) on account of the Irish Reproductive Loan Fund for the year ended 31st Dec., 1878. (295.)

Account of Revenue and Expenditure in respect of the Duties of the Customs of the Isle of Man and general account of the Accumulated Fund for the year ended 31st March, 1879, together with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. (299.)

Return of the National Debt for each year, from 1857-8 to 1878-9 inclusive. (307.)

Statement of the National Debt on the 31st March, 1879. (311.)

Account of National Debt Annuities. (313.)

Account of the Operations of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt. (315.)

Account of Sums advanced by same Commissioners in 1878 in payment of Commutation of Pensions and the Annuities for ten years, commencing 1st April, 1879. (317.)

Contract, dated 7th March, 1879, with the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company for the Conveyance of Mails between this Country and India and China, with Copy of a Treasury Minute thereon. (319.)

Correspondence respecting same Contract. (345.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 42—continued—

Notice, dated 1st May, 1878, calling for Tenders for Conveyance of Mails between the United Kingdom and the West Indies; the Tenders sent in; and the Correspondence with respect thereto. (469.)

Contract, dated 12th May, 1878, with the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company for Conveyance of Mails to and from the West Indies, with Copy of a Treasury Minute in regard thereto. (515.)

Return of the Annual Cost of the Packet Service between this Country and India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, China, Japan, and Australasia, since 1st February, 1868, showing:—1. The Charge apportioned to each Country. 2. The Amounts taken in the Annual Estimates. 3. The Sums received in this Country and received here from India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, China, Japan, and Australasia, on account of this Service. 4. Amounts paid into H. M. Exchequer in respect of such Receipts. 5. Net Loss to this Country on each year since 1st February, 1868. (539.)

Accounts of Post Office Savings Banks. (543, 547, 699.)

Accounts of the Post Office Telegraphs. (703, 707, 711.)

Report respecting the Purchase by the Post Office of the Undertaking of the United Kingdom Electric Telegraph Company (Limited.) (717.)

Account of the Public Income and Expenditure for the year ended 31st March, 1879. (723.)

Analysed Account of Same. (727.)

Return of the Public Expenditure (Exchequer Issues), Charges on Taxes, 1857-8 to 1878-9.

Increase and Diminution in number of persons employed, or in the Salaries, Expenses, &c., of the Public Offices in 1878. (737.)

Account of Retired Allowances or Superannuations in Public Offices. (741.)

Correspondence between Public Works Commissioners in Ireland and certain Persons in Clare County, on the subject of Legal Proceedings, &c. (847.)

Return of the Transactions of the Public Works Loan Commissioners to 31st March, 1879. (851.)

Return of all Acts under which Loans are authorised to be granted by Public Works Loan Commissioners, or by Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland, &c. (855.)

Returns of all Taxes and Imposts from which the Imperial Revenue of the United Kingdom was raised, together with the Gross Revenue in the year ending 31st March, 1879, with Costs and Charges for Collection, &c.; and of the Aggregative Revenue of the previous Ten years. (863.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 42—continued—

- Return respecting Duties on Spirits, Malt, Wine, Tobacco, and of the other sources of Revenue from England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Population of these parts of the United Kingdom, with the Average rate per head of the total Taxation. (883.)
- Account of the Sardinian Loan. (889.)
- National Debt. (Savings Bank, and Friendly Societies.) (893.)
- Sinking Fund Accounts. (901, 905.)
- Suez Canal—Purchase of Shares. (907.)
- Telegraphs, South Africa. (911.)
- Account of the Treasury Chest. (919.)
- Woods, Forest, and Land Revenues. (931.)
- Vol. 43. Army Estimates and Reports, 1879-80. (1.)
- Army—Appropriation Account, 1877-8. (201.)
- Army Purchase Commission. Appropriation Account, 1877-78. (365.)
- Sums included in Army Estimates, 1879-80, on account of Military Colonial Expenditure. (369.)
- Army. Indian Home Charges. (375.)
- Same. Appropriation Account. (377.)
- Same. Variation of the numbers of H.M. British Forces. (381.)
- War between Russia and Turkey—Vote of Credit. Appropriation Account, 1877-78. (391.)
- War in South Africa, 1878-79. Vote of Credit, £1,500,000. (395.)
- Services to which this Vote of Credit will probably be applicable. (397.)
- War in South Africa, 1879-80. Vote of Credit, £3,000,000. (399.)
- Services to which this sum will probably be applicable. (401.)
- War Office. Charges defrayed on account of India, 1879. Appropriation Account. (403.)
- General Annual Return of the British Army for the Year 1878, with Abstracts for the Years 1861 to 1878 inclusive. (409.)
- Army Commissions. (509.)
- Copy of Army Discipline and Regulation Annual (Continuance) Bill. (511.)
- Army. Length of Service. (521.)
- Army. Religious Denominations. (523.)
- Brigade Depôts. (537.)
- Brigade of Guards. (539.)
- Receipt and Expenditure of the Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital. (541.)
- Cyprus. Forces Employed, &c. (545, 551, 553.)
- Medical and other Reports. (563.)
- East India. Claims for Recruits, &c. (579.)
- Army. Number in each Infantry Regiment at Home who have completed One Year's Service, and how many of this number are over Twenty Years of Age. (627.)
- Military Force Localisation Account, 1877-78.
- Account of Military Savings Banks. (635.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 43—continued—

- National Debt. Military Savings Banks. (637.)
- Militia. Regimental Strength. (639.)
- Training Establishments. (647.)
- Correspondence as to the Deposit of Military Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages with the Registrar-General. (659.)
- Royal Hibernian Military School (Return). (679.)
- Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, &c. (683.)
- Observations by the Governors of the Military Academy and the Military College on the Remarks of General Sir James Fitzmayer. (687.)
- Chicago Tinned Beef, &c. South African Troops. (695.)
- Guns and Ammunition. South Africa. (699.)
- Army. Soldiers for the Cape. (705.)
- Troops for Natal. (709.)
- Abstract of the Annual Return of Volunteer Corps, dated 1st Nov., 1878. (711.)
- Vol. 44. Return of the Annual Accounts of the Manufacturing Establishments under the War Office for 1877-8. (1.)
- Report of Committee on Causes which tend to Prevent Sufficient Eligible Candidates from Coming Forward for the Army Medical Department. (257.)
- Statement with reference to this Report by Members of the Board of Examiners of Candidates for the Army Medical Department, with a Rejoinder from the Committee. (313.)
- Army Medical Department. Report for 1878. (331.)
- Vol. 45. Navy Estimates for the Year 1879-80. (1.)
- Navy. Appropriation Account. (251.)
- Navy Accounts. Surpluses and Deficits, 1877-8. (383.)
- Naval Accounts. Retabulation of Surpluses and Deficits for 1877-78. (385.)
- Navy. Vote of Credit, 1877-78. (467.)
- Estimate for Greenwich Hospital and School for 1879-80. (471.)
- Greenwich Hospital and School—Appropriation Account. (481.)
- Navy. Census, 1st January, 1879. (491.)
- Navy. Crime and Punishment. (515.)
- Accounts of Greenwich Hospital Lands, 1877-8. (521.)
- Regulations for Admission to Greenwich Hospital School. (531.)
- Navy. Widows Pension Fund. (539.)
- Navy. Admiral Fanshawe's Memorandum. (545.)
- Naval Savings Banks. (557.)
- Navy. Ships Built. (559.)
- Navy. State of Ships, 1879-80. (567.)
- Navy. Steamships. (575.)
- Navy. Tonnage of Ships. (635.)
- Vol. 46. Statistical Report of the Health of the Navy, for 1878. (1.)
- Navy Accounts. Manufactures and Repairs in Dockyards, 1877-78. (347.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 46—continued—

- Balance Sheets showing value of Materials and Cost of Labour Expended in the Conversion of Timber at the Saw-pits and Saw-mills at the several Dockyards, and the net Cost of the Produce thereof for the year 1877-78. (375.)
- — Vol. 47. Navy Accounts. Shipbuilding and Dockyard Transactions, 1877-78. (1.)
Navy Victualling Accounts, 1877-78. (593.)
- — Vol. 48. Estimates for Civil Services and Revenue Departments for the year ending 31st March, 1880. (1.)
Abstract of the Grants made during the Session of 1879, for Civil Services and for the Revenue Departments for 1879-80, compared with the total Original and Supplementary Grants for 1879-80. (647.)
Civil Services. Statement of Excesses, 1877-78. (655.)
Supplementary Estimates for Civil Services and Revenue Departments, 1878-79. (663.)
Same, for 1879-80. (695.)
Memorandum in Explanation of the Variations between the amounts of the several Estimates for Civil Services and Revenue Departments for 1879-80, and 1878-79, respectively, &c. (705.)
Estimate showing the Services for which a Vote "on Account" is required for the year ending 31st March, 1880. (Civil Service and Revenue Departments). (745.)
Similar Estimate for Further Vote. (753.)
- — Vol. 49. Civil Services and Revenue Departments. Appropriation Accounts, 1877-78. (1.)
Estimates. Revenue Departments, 1879-80. Post Office. (455.)
Estimates. Revenue Departments, 1879-80. Post Office Telegraphs. (543.)
- — Vol. 50. Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions; Reports for 1877. (1.)
Same. Reports for 1876, 1877, and 1878. (355.)
Analysis of Returns relating to Colonial Timber. (557.)
- — Vol. 51. Despatch from Governor-General of Canada respecting the New Customs Tariffs. (1, 25.)
Correspondence respecting the case of M. Letellier. (45.)
Papers relative to the Condition of Indian Immigrants in Grenada. (177.)
Papers relative to the Flogging of Prisoners in Hong Kong. (201.)
Correspondence relative to the Financial Arrangements for Indian Coolie Immigration into Jamaica. (251.)
Malta. Occupation of Inhabitants. (387.)
Correspondence respecting Riots at Malta on the 15th May, 1878. (389.)
Instructions to the British Residents, and other Papers relating to the Protected Malay States. (409.)
Despatch from High Commissioner, in Polynesia, re Execution of a Native of Tanna. (443.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 51—continued—

- Further Correspondence respecting the Constitutional Question in Victoria. (453, 583.)
Tariffs of the Colonies of Victoria and New South Wales. (559.)
- — Vol. 52. Further Correspondence respecting the affairs of South Africa.
Further Papers respecting the Affairs of South Africa. (675.)
- — Vol. 53. Further Correspondence respecting the affairs of South Africa.
- — Vol. 54. Further Correspondence respecting the affairs of South Africa.
Correspondence relative to Military Affairs in Natal and the Transvaal. (401.)
Expenditure for each of the years ending 31st March, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, and 1879, out of National Funds for Military Purposes in Natal, the Transvaal, the Cape of Good Hope, and generally in South Africa, and of the Amounts received in aid of the National Funds as Contributions for South Africa during each of the said years. (451.)
Correspondence respecting the Island of Cyprus. (453, 501, 543, 557.)
Ordinances passed by the Legislative Council of Cyprus, 1878-79. (551.)
Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure in Cyprus for 1879-80. (579.)
Same, for 1878-79. (585.)
Cyprus. Correspondence respecting the Treatment of Prisoners at Famagusta. (597.)
Returns respecting Public Works in Cyprus. (615.)
Report of Mr. A. Wild on the Forests in the South and West of Cyprus. (621.)
Reports on the Anchorages, &c., of Cyprus. (637.)
- — Vol. 55. Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India, 1877-8. (1.)
Order relating to the Presentation of Memorials, &c., by Civil Servants in India. (297.)
Papers relating to the Admission of Natives to the Civil Service of India. (299.)
Returns on Indian Cotton Duties. (331, 345, 753.)
East India. Council of India. (355.)
East Indian Railway Company. Subscribed Capital, Interest, Debt, Traffic, Receipts, Working Expenses, &c. (367.)
Copy of the Financial Statement of the Government of India, 1879-80. (369.)
Report on Indian Wheat by Dr. Forbes Watson. (461.)
East India. Liabilities in England. (537, 539, 541, 551.)
East India. Loans raised in England. (561, 563, 565, 567.)
Circular to Local Governments, &c., in India on Present Financial Position of the Government of India, &c. (569.)
Report on Railways in India, for 1878-79, by J. Danvers, Esq. (577.)
Contracts with Companies for the Construction of Railways in India. (581.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *For the Year 1879—continued—*Vol. 55—*continued—*

Paper showing the Working of the Rajputana Line of Railway compared with Broad Gauge Lines. (649.)
 Revenue and Expenditure of India for 1877-78; and Estimates for 1878-79 and 1879-80. (673.)
 Extracts of Papers from Her Majesty's Representatives and Consuls on the Silver Question. (679, 725.)
 Papers on Import Duties on Cotton Goods and other articles in the Tariff of India. (753.)
 Case of Mr. W. Tayler. (793, 851.)
 East India Telegraph Communications. (925.)

- — Vol. 56. Moral and Material Progress of India, 1877-78. (1.)
 Report on Sanitary Measures in India in 1877-78., &c. (125.)
 Correspondence *re* Relations between British Government and that of Afghanistan. (369.)
 Further Papers relating to Affairs of Afghanistan. (641, 663.)
 Address of *Major-General* Roberts to the Chiefs of Kurram, 26th December, 1878. (681.)
 Further Report of the Interview at Ali Musjid between British and Afghan Officers, 21st September, 1878. (685.)
 Afghanistan. Further Correspondence. (695.)
 East India. Afghan Papers. (739.)
 Minutes as to the Agreement with Afghanistan. (747.)
 Report of *Major-General* Roberts on the Operations in the Khost Valley. in January, 1879. (757.)
 Papers relating to the Proceedings of *Major-General* Roberts, in the Khost Valley. (769.)
 East Indian Army. Rank and Names of British Officers serving with each Regiment of Native Cavalry and Infantry employed in or moved for the African Campaign of 1878, on 1st September, 1878, &c. (773.)

- Vol. 57. Charitable Funds (Return). (1.)
 Charity Commission Expenses (Return). (5.)
 Augmentation of Benefices. (25.)
 Canonries. (29.)
 Churches. City of London. (38.)
 Queen Anne's Bounty. (39.)
 Church of Scotland (Return). (55.)
 Jersey Ecclesiastical Districts (Return). (87.)
 Education Department, New Code of Regulations, 1879. (95, 135.)
 Education Department (Return of Expenditure and Results of Inspection.) (139.)
 Elementary Schools (Return). (175, 179.)
 London School Board (Return). (181, 187.)
 Endowed Schools (Return). (241, 249, 265, 273.)
 London School Board. Temporary Loans, &c. (285, 295.)
 School Board Schools. Religious Teaching. (313.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *For the Year 1879—continued—*Vol. 57—*continued—*

Westminster School. (485.)
 Queen's Colleges, Ireland. (493.)
 University Education, Ireland. (495, 507, 509, 523.)
 Scotch Education Department, Code of Regulations, 1879. (525.)
 Blind and Deaf-Mute Children, Scotland (Return). (567.)
 Scotch Education Department (Return). (579.)
 British Museum (Return). (611.)
 Science and Art Department (Return). (661.)

Mr. Goffin. (708.)

Solar Physics, &c. (721.)

- — Vol. 58. Private Bill Committees. (1.)
 Divisions of the House. (19.)
 Private Bills (Return). (45.)
 Public Bills. (67.)
 Select Committees (Return). (73, 89.)
 Standing Orders of the House of Commons, 1878-9. (113.)
 Election Petitions (Return). (217.)
 Electors (Return). (223.)
 Parliamentary Constituencies (Number of Electors). (235, 245.)
 Population and Revenue (Return). (265.)
 Oxford University Voters (Return). (267.)
 Abercarne Colliery (Return). (269.)
 Artizans Dwellings Acts (Return). (273.)
 Canal Boats (Return). (339.)
 Cattle, &c., Ireland (Return). (345.)
 Cattle Disease, U. S. of America (Return). (349.)
 Cattle Inspectors (Return). (365.)
 Limerick, Slaughter of Cattle (Return). (375.)
 Contagious Diseases Acts, Portsmouth (Return). (385.)
 Cremation. (391.)
 Diphtheria, North London (Return). (399.)
 Experiments on Animals (Return). (419.)
 Levantine Plague, Papers relating to. (431.)
 Report of the Progress of the Ordnance Survey to the 31st December, 1878. (513.)
 Patents Commissioner's Office (Return). (551.)
 Public Weighing Machines. (553.)
 Colonel Cox's Report on the subject of Landslips in the Salt Districts (Return). (559.)
 General Report of the Conservators of the River Thames, from 1st January, 1878, to 31st December, 1878. (563.)
 River Thames (Board of Trade Staff). (569.)
 Wormwood Scrubs, Correspondence as to the Assembling of disorderly persons upon the Common on Sundays. (572.)
- — Vol. 59. General Report by the Comptroller in Bankruptcy, 1878. (1.)
 Translations of the French Bankruptcy Law and of the German Bankruptcy Law. (19.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 59—continued—

Statement of the French Law of Bankruptcy. (85.)
Bankrupt's Estates (Return). (107.)
Convicts Theodoridi and Gorlero (Return). (117.)
County Courts (Return). (121, 167.)
Criminal Code (Indictable Offences), Changes proposed in (Return). (225.)
Same. Comments and Suggestions by the Lord Chief Justice. (233.)
High Court of Justice (Return). (255, 263, 275.)
Registrars, &c., Remuneration (Return). (297.)
Schemes, &c., Requiring Parliamentary Sanction (Return). (299.)
Solicitors' Preliminary Examination, Orders dispensing with (Return). (305.)
Register of Temporary Laws for 1879. (307.)
Admiralty Courts, Belfast, &c. (Return). (327.)
County Officers and Courts, Ireland (Return). (329.)
Drunkenness (Ireland) Arrests (Return). (337.)
Fines, &c., Ireland (Return). (345.)
Jurors, Ireland (Return). (351.)
Magistrates, Ireland (Return). (353.)
Peace Preservation Acts, Ireland (Return). (369.)
Court of Session, Scotland (Return). (379.)
Sheriff Substitutes, Ireland (Return). (383.)
Metropolitan Police Accounts, 1878-79 (Return). (387.)
Contagious Diseases Acts (Report of Commissioner of Police, Metropolitan, for 1878). (405.)
Irish Constabulary Pensions. (439.)
Prisons, England and Wales (Order for Discontinuance of the North Prison, Leicester). (449.)
Working of the New Prison Rules. (455.)
Papers relating to Brecon County Prison. (477.)
Clerkenwell Prison—Death of John Nolan. (501.)
Depositions before the Coroner at the Inquest on the body of John Nolan. (539.)
Prisons (Ireland), Rules Amending former Rules for Local Prisons. (549.)
County Prisons (Ireland), Medical Officers. (561.)
Limerick County Prison. (553.)
Rule appropriating the General Prison at Perth to Certain Classes of Prisoners. (557.)
Rule as to the Appointment of a Visiting Committee for the Prison of Stonehaven. (559.)
— — Vol. 60. Abstract of County Treasurers' Accounts (England). (1.)
Gas and Water Loans, England (Return). (19.)
Grants in Aid of Local Rates (Return). (31.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 60—continued—

Annual Local Taxation Returns (England), year 1877-78. (41.)
Abstract of Municipal Borough Accounts. (337.)
Paupers, England and Ireland (Return). (367.)
Poor Rates and Pauperism (Return). (393, 401, 409, 419, 427, 435, 445, 453, 461, 471, 479, 487, 497, 551, 605, 639, 671.)
— — Vol. 61. Poor Relief and Friendly Societies (Return). (1.)
Urban Slaughter Houses (Return). (7.)
Urban Water Supply (Return). (21.)
Workhouses, Numbers of Protestants and Roman Catholics (Return). (173.)
Dogs Regulation (Ireland) Act (Return). (181.)
Infants in Workhouses, Ireland (Return). (187.)
Returns of Local Taxation in Ireland, 1878. (306.)
Poor Law (Ireland) Act, 1876 (Return). (355.)
Burghs, Scotland (Return). (357.)
Parochial Boards, Scotland (Return).
Annual Accounts of the Chamberlain of the City of London. (383.)
Deaths (Starvation, &c.), Metropolitan District (Return). (397.)
Accounts of the Metropolitan Gas Companies, 1878. (405.)
Report of the Metropolitan Board of Works, 1878. (431.)
Metropolitan Board of Works (Return). (563.)
Accounts of the Metropolitan Water Companies, 1878. (577.)
— — Vol. 62. Accidents on the Railways of the United Kingdom, 1878 (Board of Trade Report and Returns). (1, 33, 189.)
Same, for 1879. (371, 485.)
— — Vol. 63. Report by the Board of Trade on all Railway, Canal, Tramway, Gas, and Water Bills of Session 1878-9. (1.)
Railways Abandonment. Limerick and North Kerry Junction Railway. (47.)
Railways (Capital and Loans)—Return. (51.)
General Report to the Board of Trade in regard to the Share and Loan Capital, Traffic in Passengers and Goods, and the Working Expenditure and Net Profits of the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom for the year 1878. (57.)
Railway Returns for England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland, 1878. (81.)
Railways (Continuous Brakes). (191, 241.)
Railways (Continuous Footboards). (305, 307.)
Railway Agents, &c. (Memorial). (319.)
Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1873. (325.)
Cost of the Railway Commission. (331.)
Railway Signals. (335.)
Westinghouse Automatic Brake. (399.)
Tramways (Returns). (415, 435.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 63—continued—

- Receipts and Expenditure on account of Highways in England and North Wales, not included in any Highway District; and of the several Highway Districts in South Wales, 1877. (439.)
- Receipts and Expenditure on account of Turnpike Trusts of the several Parishes, Townships, &c., in England and Wales, 1878. (473.)
- Highway Districts, Mileage and Expenditure (Return). (551.)
- Income and Expenditure of the several Turnpike Trusts in England and Wales, 1876. (573.)
- Same.* In Scotland, 1877-8. (631.)
- Vol. 64. Tables showing the Progress of Merchant Shipping. (1.)
- Merchant Shipping (Return). (37.)
- Coal Cargoes (Spontaneous Combustion, &c.). (47.)
- Galley Head Lighthouse. (65.)
- Merchant Shipping (Hospitals in Foreign Ports). (75, 111.)
- Lighthouses, &c. (Local Inspections). (141.)
- Mercantile Marine Fund. (151.)
- Merchant Seamen (Certificates, Colour-blindness). (165.)
- Merchant Service, reported during the year 1878. (171.)
- Merchant Seamen's Fund. (175.)
- Merchant Shipping Act (Ships Detained as Unsafe). (181, 191.)
- Merchant Ships (Health of Crews). (203.)
- Saving Life at Sea. (219.)
- Seamen's Savings Banks and Money Orders. (235.)
- Harbour, &c., Bills (Copy of a Report upon the Alloa Railway Bill). (239.)
- Report on the Rochester Corporation Bill. (245.)
- Report by the Board of Trade of their Proceedings under the Pier and Harbour Act. (249.)
- Clare Castle Pier and Harbour. (257.)
- Harwich Harbour. (259.)
- Ramsgate Harbour. (265.)
- Pilotage. (269.)
- Casualties to British and Foreign Vessels Abroad. (395.)
- Board of Trade Inquiries. (543.)
- Merchant Shipping Casualties—"Cleopatras." (557.)
- "Gipsy." (607.)
- Vol. 65. Brewers, &c. (Return). (1.)
- Prices of Exports of British and Irish Produce in the years 1861-67. (7.)
- Building Societies (Return). (23.)
- Bushel Measure. (33.)
- Coals, Cinders, &c. (Return). (97.)
- Colonial Import Duties. (103.)
- Copper, &c. (Return). (115.)
- Corn Averages (Return). (127.)
- Corn Measures and Weights, Returns from Inspectors of. (139.)
- Customs Officers, Charge for Overtime (Return). (197.)
- Factories (Return). (201.)
- Fish conveyed Inland (Return). (239.)
- Foreign Import Duties (Return). (247.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—
Vol. 65—continued—

- Friendly Societies Acts, Further Regulation. (281.)
- Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, 1878. (283.)
- Gas and Waterworks Facilities Act, 1870. (Herts and Essex and Shoreham and District). (419.)
- Grain and Flour, Meat, Wool, and other Agricultural Produce (Return). (421, 429, 433.)
- Intoxicating Liquors (Licensed Houses)—Return. (443.)
- Joint Stock Banking and other Companies (Returns). (479, 493.)
- Abstract of Account of Loan Societies, 1878. (501.)
- Savings Banks (Return). (527.)
- Proceedings of Board of Trade under Sea Fisheries Act, 1868. (627.)
- Spirits (Return). (629.)
- Wine (Quantities and Alcoholic Strength) introduced into Great Britain during the year 1876. (635.)
- Wines, Foreign and Colonial, Imported into the United Kingdom in the years 1859, 1873, 1875, and 1878, with the Duties paid then and in 1859. (639.)
- Vol. 66. Life Assurance Companies (Statements and Reports). (1.)
- Correspondence with British Representatives and Agents Abroad, and Reports from Naval Officers relating to the Slave Trade. (281.)
- Correspondence respecting Slavery in Cuba. (621.)
- Slave Vessels and Slaves. (633.)
- Vol. 67. Accounts relating to Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom for each month during the year 1879.
- Vol. 68. Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom, 1878.
- Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions, 1878.
- Annual Statement of the Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom for the year 1878. (289.)
- Trade of British India with British Possessions and Foreign Countries, 1873-4 to 1877-8. (633.)
- Vol. 69. Reports of Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the Countries in which they reside.
- Vol. 70. Reports of Her Majesty's Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts.
- Vol. 71. Reports of Her Majesty's Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts.
- Vol. 72. Reports of Her Majesty's Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts. (1.)
- Commercial Reports by Her Majesty's Consuls in China, 1877-78. (261.)
- Same*, 1878. (347.)
- Commercial Reports by Her Majesty's Consuls in Japan, 1878. (551.)
- Commercial Report by Her Majesty's Consul-General in Siam for the years 1876-1877. (697.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—

- — Vol. 73. Further Correspondence respecting Duties on Mineral Oils imported into France. (1.)
- Reports on New German Tariff. (33.)
- Affairs of the Suez Canal. (137.)
- Sugar Industries. (367.)
- Report on Sugar Production in the United States. (437.)
- Legislation in Foreign Countries on Trade Marks. (467.)
- — Vol. 74. Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom, 1864 to 1878. (1.)
- Miscellaneous Statistics of the United Kingdom, part X. (145.)
- — Vol. 75. Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom, 1863 to 1877. (1.)
- Statistical Abstract relating to British-India, 1868-9 to 1877-8. (113.)
- Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries, 1866 to 1877-8 (and as far as particulars can be stated). (265.)
- Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, with Abstract Returns for the United Kingdom, 1879. (471.)
- Agricultural Statistics of Ireland, 1878. (587.)
- Agricultural Statistics, Ireland, 1879. General Abstracts, showing the Acreage under Crops, also the number and description of Live Stock in each County and Province, 1878-1879. (681.)
- Statistical Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration from and into the United Kingdom, 1878. (681.)
- Emigration Statistics of Ireland, 1878. (703.)
- Table of the Marriages, Births, and Deaths registered in England, 1878. (715.)
- General Abstract of the Numbers of Marriages, Births, and Deaths registered in Ireland, 1878. (721.)
- — Vol. 76. Judicial Statistics, 1878, England and Wales. (Police, Criminal Proceedings, Prisons, Equity, Common Law, Civil and Canon Law. (1.)
- Judicial Statistics, 1878, Ireland. (Police, Criminal Proceedings, Prisons, Equity, Common Law, Civil and Canon Law. (279.)
- Tenth Report on the Judicial Statistics of Scotland, 1877. (425.)
- Eleventh Report on Same, 1878. (569.)
- — Vol. 77. Correspondence respecting Occurrences at Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, in January, 1878. (1.)
- Correspondence respecting the Award of the Halifax Fisheries Commission. (35.)
- Correspondence respecting Central Asia. (63.)
- Central Asia and Quetta. (109.)
- Agreement between Great Britain and Belgium *re* Word Tariff for Telegraphic Communication, exchanged by way of Belgium between Great Britain and Germany. (167.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1879—continued—

- Vol. 77—continued—
- Declaration by the Sultan of Borneo, extending Clause VIII. of Treaty with Great Britain of May 27, 1847, to the Case of Wrecked Vessels belonging to States in Amity with Great Britain. (171.)
- Correspondence respecting the Denunciation of the Treaties of Commerce between Great Britain and France. (175.)
- Correspondence *re* Prolongation of the Commercial Treaties between Great Britain and France and the existing French Conventional Tariff. (191, 205.)
- Declaration between the British and French Governments *re* Proceeds of Vessels wrecked on their coasts, signed June 16, 1879. (211.)
- Treaty between Her Majesty and the German Emperor, King of Prussia, for the Marriage of the Duke of Connaught with H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret of Prussia, signed February 26, 1878. (217.)
- Agreement between the British and German Governments for the mutual Relief of distressed Seamen. (225.)
- Correspondence respecting Rectification of the Greek Frontier. (231.)
- Declaration for prolonging the Duration of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between Her Majesty and the King of Italy, of the 6th August, 1863, till 31st December, 1879. Signed 5th December, 1878. (477.)
- New Regulations for the Conduct of Telegraphic Correspondence between Great Britain and the Netherlands. Signed 7th March, 1879. (481.)
- Universal Postal Union. Convention, of Paris, June, 1878. (487.)
- Declaration for regulating provisionally the Commercial Relations between Great Britain and Servia. Signed March, 1879. (503.)
- Convention prolonging the Duration of the Extradition Treaty between Great Britain and Switzerland, of the 31st March, 1874, for twelve months, from the 22nd December, 1878. (519.)
- List of Treaties of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, containing most-favoured-nation Clauses; stating the Period when terminable, and showing whether they apply to the British Colonies. (523.)
- Protocol respecting the Renewal of Diplomatic Relations between Great Britain and Uruguay. Signed 29th April, 1879. (615.)
- — Vol. 78. Correspondence respecting affairs of Egypt. (1.)
- Correspondence respecting the Appointment of Commissioners for the Management of the Daira Lands in Egypt. (206.)
- Correspondence respecting the Finances of Egypt. (217, 221.)
- Firman granted by the Sultans to Viceroys of Egypt, 1841-73, with Correspondence relating thereto. (573.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *For the Year 1879—continued—*

- — Vol. 79. Further Correspondence respecting the Proceedings of the International Commission sent to Mount Rhodope. (1.) Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Turkey. (289.)
- — Vol. 80. Correspondence with the Russian Government. (1.) Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Crete. (191.) Correspondence respecting the Execution of the Treaty of Berlin in Eastern Roumelia. (289, 297.) Correspondence relative to the Organic Statute for Eastern Roumelia. (301.) Constitution of the Principality of Bulgaria. (435.) Correspondence respecting the Condition of the Population in Asia Minor and Syria. (449.) Return of Recent Consular Appointments in Asia Minor. (583.)
- — Vol. 81. Correspondence respecting the Proceedings of the European Commission for the Organisation of Eastern Roumelia.
- — Vol. 82. Arrangement of the Papers printed by the House of Commons, and of the Papers presented by Command, 1878-79. General Alphabetical Index to the Printed Bills, Reports, Estimates, Accounts and Papers of Session 1878-79, together with a Table and Index of the Public General Acts passed in this Session.
- *For the Year 1880—*
- — Vol. 65. Tables showing the Progress of Merchant Shipping. (1.) Return of the Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom, 1860 to 1879. (37.) New Regulations for preventing Collisions at Sea. (47.) Copeland Island Light. (135.) Lights of Fishing Vessels. (173.) British Ships with Grain Cargoes Foundered or Missing. (207.) Correspondence and Papers with regard to the Loading of Grain in Ships. (269.) Investigation into the supposed Loss of the "Essex" with a cargo of Rice. (389.) Lamlash Light. (399.) Characteristics of Lights in Lighthouses. (427.) Lighthouses, &c. (Local Inspections. (463.) Mercantile Marine Fund. (1878-9.) (471.) Deductions made in Wages of Merchant Seamen. (481.) Number, Ages, Ratings, and Causes of Death of Seamen, 1879. (485.) Ships detained as unsafe under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1876." (495, 503.) Merchant Shipping Statutes. (513.) Merchant Ships (Conveyance of Animals.) (517.) Merchant Ships [Crews Committed to Prison.] (533.) Merchant Ship "Louisa Fletcher" (Unseaworthiness.) (555.) Merchant Ship "Maha Buleshwar" (Unseaworthiness.) (563.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. *For the Year 1880—continued—*

Vol. 65—continued—

- Reforms in the Norwegian Shipping Acts. (571.)
- Seamen's Savings Banks and Money Orders. (577.)
- Proposed Amendments in the Swedish Navigation Laws. (581.)
- Trinity House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (569.)
- Pilotage. (599.)
- — Vol. 68. Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies for the Year ending 31st December, 1878. Part 2. Appendices (F.), (G.), and (H.)—Friendly Societies.
- — Vol. 63. Index.
- *For the Year 1881—*
- — Vols. 1 to 6. Bills.
- — Vol. 7. Reports from the Committee of Public Accounts. (1, 41, 193.) Report from the Select Committee on Artisans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement. (395.)
- — Vol. 8. Report from the Select Committee on "Bills of Sale Act (1878) Amendment Bill." (1.) Reports from the Select Committee on Commons. (121, 125, 129, 185.) Report from the Select Committee on "The Contagious Diseases Act." (193.) Report from the Select Committee on Conveyancing and Law of Property Bill. (793.) Report from the Select Committee on the Coroners (Ireland) Bill. (801.) Report from the Select Committee on Customs (Out-door Officers at the Outports.) (807.)
- — Vol. 11. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on Irish Jury Laws.
- — Vol. 12. Report on "Poor Relief and Audit of Accounts (Scotland) Bill." (1.) Report from the Select Committee on "Presumption of Life (Scotland) Bill." (15.) Report on "Rivers Conservancy and Floods Prevention Bill." (23.) Report on Stationery of Office. (Controller's Report.) (41.) Report on the "Stolen Goods Bill." (119.) Report on Tithe (Rent Charges.) (383.) Report on "Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill." (563.) Report on "Turnpike Acts Continuance Act, 1880." (621.)
- — Vol. 13. Report on Railways.
- — Vol. 14. Report on Railways. [Appendix.]
- — Vol. 15. Preliminary Report from Her Majesty's Commissioners on Agriculture. (1.) Minutes of Evidence. (25.)
- — Vol. 16. Digest and Appendix to Part I. of Evidence taken before the Commission on Agriculture, together with Reports of the Assistant Commissioners.
- — Vol. 17. Minutes of Evidence taken before Her Majesty's Commissioners on Agriculture—continued.
- — Vol. 18. Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners of Inquiry into the Working of "The Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870," and the Acts Amending the same, vol. 1.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

- — Vol. 19. Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners of Inquiry into the Working of "The Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870," and the Acts Amending the same, vols. 2, 3, 4.
- — Vol. 20. Report on Recent Experiments with Machine Guns at Shoeburyness. (1.)
Report on the Pay, Promotion, &c., of Officers of the Ordnance Corps. (41.)
Annual Report of the Inspector-General of Recruiting. (317.)
Short Service System. (343.)
Territorial Regiments as proposed by Colonel Stanley's Committee. (367.)
Report of the Royal Commissioners of the Patriotic Fund. (407.)
Report of the Board of Visitors for the Inspection of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. (489.)
Report of the Board of Visitors appointed to inspect the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. (497.)
- — Vol. 21. Reports and other Documents relating to Army Organization. (1.)
Report of a Committee of General and other Officers of the Army on Army Reorganization. (185.)
- — Vol. 22. Report of a Committee appointed to inquire into the loss of H.M.S. "Atalanta." (1.)
Report of the Committee on the Rank, Pay, and Position of Navy Medical Officers. (309.)
- — Vol. 23. Alkali Acts, 1863, 1874. Seventeenth Annual Report by the Inspector of his proceedings during the year 1880. (1.)
Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops. (101.)
Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales), Annual Report of the Inspectors. (229.)
Report by the Inspectors of Fisheries on their inquiry into the Changes of the Law, if any, which are required to remove the Grievances to which it is alleged the Disturbances in Radnorshire are attributable. (339.)
Report on the Laws affecting the Salmon Fisheries of the Solway Firth, by S. Walpole, Esquire, and A. Young, Esquire. (355.)
Report of the Inspectors of Irish Fisheries on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland. (401.)
Report of the Commissioners of the Fishery Board (Scotland) of their Proceedings in 1880. (475.)
Report of Inspector of Retreats for Habitual Drunkards, with Rules made for Management of such Retreats. (501.)
Report by Dr. R. A. Smith, one of the Inspectors under the Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876), to the Local Government Board. (509.)
- — Vol. 24. Fifth Annual Report of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Explosives, 1880. (1.)
Report on the Boiler Explosion at Batley. (119.)
Report on the Boiler Explosion at Maidstone. (127.)
Report on the Boiler Explosion at the New British Iron Company's Works, Acrefair, North Wales. (147.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
Vol. 24—continued—

- Report on Explosion of Gunpowder at Blackbeck. (163.)
Report on Explosion of Gunpowder and Blasting Cartridges at Eastwood. (179.)
Report on Explosion of Gunpowder at the Marsh, Faversham. (197.)
Report on Explosion of Gunpowder at Gatebeck. (211.)
Report on Penycraig Colliery Explosion. (223, 345.)
Report on Risca Colliery Explosion. (347.)
Report on the Coalbed or Coalfield in which the Workings at Risca Colliery are situated. (437.)
Report on Explosion of Dynamite on the River Clyde, near Greenock. (461.)
Report on Explosion at the Seaham Colliery. (477.)
Report on the Results of Experiments made with Samples of Dust collected at Seaham Colliery, by F. C. Abel. (681.)
Report on Explosion at Firework Factory at South Northwood. (699.)
Report on Explosion at Whitfield Colliery. (707.)
Report on Explosion of Dynamite and Blasting Gelatine in the Minera Mine, near Wrexham. (787.)
- — Vol. 25. Reports of Inspectors of Mines for 1880.
- — Vol. 26. Preliminary Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners on Accidents in Mines. (1.)
Use of Gunpowder in Slate or Ironstone Mines. Two Special Reports, by J. Dickinson. (543.)
- — Vol. 27. Forty-second Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, in England. (Abstracts of 1879.)
Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages Registered in Scotland during the year 1880, and Sixteenth Annual Report on Vaccination. (411.)
Twenty-third detailed Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland. (Abstracts of 1877.) (501.)
Seventeenth Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Marriages, Births, and Deaths in Ireland, 1880. (897.)
- — Vol. 28. Seventy-sixth Report of the Commissioners of the Caledonian Canal. (1.)
Twenty-eighth Report of the Charity Commissioners of England and Wales. (13.)
Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests for Ireland. (37.)
Report from Church Estates Commissioners for the year preceding 1st March, 1881. (53.)
Report of the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland for the period 1869-80.
Report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General upon the Account of the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland for 1880. (339.)
Report of the Copyhold Commission, 1881. (365.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 28—continued—

- Report of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England. (393.)
- Report of the Inclosure Commission, 1881. (501, 513, 521, 539, 545, 549.)
- Report of the Commissioners of the Loan Fund Board of Ireland for 1880. (553.)
- Report of the Commissioners of Public Works in Ireland. (575.)
- Report of the Public Works Loan Board, 1880-81. (685.)
- — Vol. 29. Report of the Commissioners of H. M. Customs on Customs for 1880. (1.)
- Report of the Commissioners of H. M. Inland Revenue for the year ended 31st March, 1880. (89.)
- Report of *same* for the year ended 31st March, 1881. (181.) Supplement. (331.)
- Report of the Deputy Master of the Mint, 1880. (515.)
- Report of the Postmaster-General on the Post Office. (583.)
- — Vol. 30. Reports of the Official Statistics Committee. (1.)
- Report of the Railway Commissioners. (313.)
- Report of Commission appointed to inquire into the Law relating to the Registration of Deeds and Assurances in Ireland. (349.)
- Report of the Controller of H. M. Stationery Office. (515.)
- Report of the Veterinary Department of the Privy Council Office for 1880. (555.)
- Report of the Commissioners of H. M. Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues. (737.)
- — Vol. 31. Report of H. M. Civil Service Commissioners.
- — Vol. 32. Report of the Committee of Council on Education (England and Wales) 1880-81.
- — Vol. 33. Report of Committee on Intermediate and Higher Education in Wales.
- — Vol. 34. Report of the Commissioners of Education in Ireland for 1880-81. (1.)
- Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland for 1880. (65.)
- Report of the President of the Queen's College, Belfast, for the Session 1880-81. (519.)
- Report of the President of the Queen's College, Cork, for 1880-81. (547.)
- Report of the President of the Queen's College, Galway, for 1880-81. (579.)
- Report of the *Duke* of Leinster on the Condition and Progress of the Queen's University in Ireland for 1880-81. (599.)
- Report of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, 1880-81. (611.)
- Report of the Accountant for Scotland to the Scotch Education Department. (935.)
- — Vol. 35. Report of the Endowed Schools, Ireland, Commission.
- — Vol. 36. Reports of the Commissioners on Endowed Institutions in Scotland. (1, 237, 1019.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

- — Vol. 37. Report of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education. (1.)
- Report of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals. (645.)
- Report of the Meteorological Council to the Royal Society. (677.)
- Report of the Director of the National Gallery, London, for 1880. (799.)
- Report of the Trustees of the National Portrait Gallery, 1881. (811.)
- Report of the Commissioners of Patents for Inventions for 1880. (821.)
- Report of the Board of Trade on their Proceedings and Business under the "Weigh's and Measures Act, 1878." (841.)
- — Vol. 38. Report of the Commission appointed to inquire into the existence of Corrupt Practices in the Borough of Boston.
- — Vol. 39. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the existence of Corrupt Practices in the City of Canterbury.
- — Vol. 40. Report of the Commission appointed to inquire into the existence of Corrupt Practices in the City of Chester.
- — Vol. 41. Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Existence of Corrupt Practices in the City of Gloucester.
- — Vol. 42. Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Existence of Corrupt Practices in the Borough of Knaresborough.
- — Vol. 43. Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Existence of Corrupt Practices in the Borough of Macclesfield.
- — Vol. 44. Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Existence of Corrupt Practices in the City of Oxford.
- — Vol. 45. Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Existence of Corrupt Practices in the Borough of Sandwich.
- — Vol. 46. Tenth Annual Report of the Local Government Board, 1880-81. (1.)
- Supplement to ditto, containing the Report of the Medical Officer for 1880. (701.)
- — Vol. 47. Supplement to the Ninth Annual Report of the Local Government Board, 1879-80, containing Report and Papers submitted by the Medical Officer on the Recent Progress of Levantine Plague and on Quarantine in the Red Sea. (1.)
- Annual Report of the Local Government Board for Ireland.
- Annual Report of the Board of Supervision for the Relief of the Poor and of Public Health in Scotland, 1880-81.
- — Vol. 48. Thirty-fifth Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy. (1.)
- Thirtieth Report on the District Criminal and Private Lunatic Asylums in Ireland. (469.)
- Twenty-third Annual Report of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland. (569.)
- — Vol. 49. Report of Royal Commission on Tonnage. 4

PARLIAMENTARY.

- PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (*England*)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
 — — Vol. 50. Report of Municipal Boundaries Commission (Ireland.) (1.)
 Maps of all the Towns referred to. (669.)
 — — Vol. 51. Reports of the Inspectors of Constabulary for the year ending 29th September, 1880. (1.)
 Report of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis for the year 1880. (329.)
 Fourth Report of the Commissioners of Prisons. (441.)
 Report on the Discipline and Management of the Military Prisons, 1880. (633.)
 Report of the General Prisons Board, Ireland, 1880-81. (665.)
 Report of the Prison Commissioners for Scotland. (801.)
 — — Vol. 52. Report of the Directors of Convict Prisons for the year 1880-81.
 — — Vol. 53. Twenty-fourth Report of the Inspector appointed to visit the Certified Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain. (1.)
 Nineteenth Report of the Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland. (389.)
 Report on the State of the Law relating to the Treatment and Punishment of Juvenile Offenders. (555.)
 — — Vol. 54. Forty-second Annual Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. (1.)
 Thirteenth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland. (747.)
 — — Vol. 55. Eighth Report of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts.
 — — Vol. 56. University of Oxford Commission—Part I, Minutes of Evidence; Part II, Circulars addressed to the University and Colleges, with Answers or a digest thereof.
 — — Vol. 57. Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for 1880-81. (1.)
 Annual Account by Commissioners for Reduction of the National Debt. (Bank of England.) (131.)
 Bank of England.—Applications for Advances to Government authorised by Parliament, 1880-81. (135.)
Same. Return relative to Bank Notes, &c., 1880. (141.)
 Bankers' Licenses and Bank Notes. (147.)
 Treasury Minute relating to Scotch Banks. (149.)
 Papers relating to Scotch Banking. 153-163.)
 Accounts of the Civil Contingencies Fund. (167.)
 Civil List Pensions. (179.)
 Abstract Account of Issues from the Consolidated Fund of the United Kingdom, 1879-80. (181.)
 Commons and Waste Lands, Wales. (195.)
 Crown's Nominee Account. (197.)
 Accounts of the Duchy of Cornwall. 199.)
 Accounts of the Duchy of Lancaster. (203.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

- PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (*England*)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
 Vol. 57—*continued—*
 Account of Exchequer Bonds payable in the year 1880-81 unprovided for. (215.)
 Return relating to the Financial Statement, 1881-82. (217.)
 Moneys raised and issued on account of the Expenses of Fortifications, &c., to 31st March, 1881. (223.)
 Account of Expenditure under the several Fortification Acts. (227.)
 Accounts relating to Government Insurances and Annuities. (233.)
 Accounts relating to the Greek Loan. (239.)
 Income Tax—Remission under Schedule A. (241.)
 Amounts received by the Inland Revenue Department for Fee Stamps, 1880-81. (245.)
 Receipts and Payments on Account of the Irish Reproductive Loan. (247.)
 Revenue and Expenditure of the Isle of Man for the Year 1880-81. (251.)
 Memorial of the London Compositors' Society relating to the Contracts for printing Parliamentary Papers. (263.)
 Treasury Minute regulating the Offices affected by the Lord Clerk Register (Scotland) Act, 1879. (267.)
 Return of Statement of the Amount of the National Debt on the 31st March, 1881. (281.)
 Return of the National Debt for each year from 1857-8 to 1879-80. (285.)
Same, from 1857-8 to 1880-81. (289.)
 National Debt—Annuities. (293.)
Same.—Funded Debt. (295.)
Same.—Surplus and Deficiencies of Debt. (299.)
Same.—Reduction. (303.)
Same.—The Chancellor of the Exchequer's Proposals for Reduction. (307.)
 Accounts relating to the Ottoman Guaranteed Loan of 1855. (315.)
 Receipts from the Patent Office for the year 1880-81. (317.)
 Return relating to Perpetual Pensions. (319.)
 Contract for the Aberdeen and Shetland Islands Mail Service. (323.)
 Returns relating to Post Office Savings Banks. (329, 333, 335, 385.)
 Papers relating to Telegraphists and Sorting Clerks (Post Office). (433.)
 Number of Telegraph Clerks who have resigned since the issue of the Classification of 1872. (445.)
 Accounts of the Post Office Telegraph Service for the year 1879-80. (491.)
 Gross Receipt and Expenditure in respect of the Post Office Telegraph Service from the date of the Transfer of the Telegraphs to the State, to the 31st March, 1880. (497.)
Same, for the year ended 31st March, 1880. (501.)
 Receipts and Payments by the Postmaster-General in respect of Telegraph undertakings, &c., 1879-80. (507.)
 Accounts of Public or other Funds Annually presented to Parliament by Act. (511.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 57—continued—

- Public Income and Expenditure of the United Kingdom in the Year 1880-1. (517, 519.)
- Return of Public Expenditure (Exchequer Issues)—Charges on Taxes—for each Year from 1857-8 to 1880-1. (523.)
- Statement showing the progress of Public Expenditure, 1842 to 1880, compared with the growth of Revenue and Population. (527.)
- Increase and Diminution of Salaries in Public Offices, 1880. (539.)
- Superannuation Allowances in Public Offices, 1880. (545.)
- Landowners and Sanitary Authorities who have obtained Loans under the Relief of Distress (Ireland) Acts, 1880. (653.)
- Amount allowed for Relief of Works, Ireland. (705.)
- Return of all Taxes and Imposts from which the Imperial Revenue of the United Kingdom was raised in the Year ended 31st March, 1881, &c. (707.)
- Accounts relating to Dutch Loan. (727.)
- Accounts relating to Sardinian Loan. (729.)
- Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt in respect of Trustee Savings Banks. (731.)
- Savings Banks Fund. (733.)
- Accounts relating to National Debt (Savings Banks and Friendly Societies). (735.)
- Sinking Fund Accounts. (745.)
- Accounts relating to the purchase of Shares, Suez Canal. (747.)
- Return relating to Taxation, England and Wales. (751.)
- Treasury Chest Account, 1879-80. (759.)
- Report of Commissioners of Woods and Forests respecting the Stagsden Estate. (771.)
- Receipt and Expenditure of the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, 1879-80. (783.)
- — Vol. 58. Army Estimates of Effective and Non-effective Services for 1881-82. (1.)
- Army—1880-81. Supplementary Estimate. (237.)
- 1881-82. Supplementary Estimate. (239.)
- Appropriation Account. (241.)
- Statement showing the Amounts included in the Army Estimates, 1881-82, for Military Purposes in the Colonies and the probable repayments by the several Colonies on the same Account. (449.)
- Indian Home Charges. (455, 457.)
- Variation of Numbers, &c. (463.)
- Afghan War (Grant in Aid), 1880-81. (473, 475.)
- War in South Africa (Vote of Credit). (477, 481, 485.)
- General Annual Return of the British Army for the year 1880, with Abstracts for the years 1861 to 1880 inclusive. (491.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 58—continued—

- Number of Officers and Men Killed and Wounded in the Afghan War and in the several South African Wars, 1875 to 1880. (595.)
- Number of Troops in Natal and Transvaal. (599.)
- Draft Rules as to Summary Punishment in the Army. (601, 603.)
- Principal Changes in Army Organization, &c., intended to take effect from 1st July, 1881. (606, 617.)
- Number of Battalions of Infantry at Home and Abroad since the end of the Indian Mutiny. (633.)
- Names of Commissariat and Ordnance Store Officers Retired under the Warrant of 1880. (643.)
- Number of Courts Martial, &c. (647.)
- Drafts sent to India. (657.)
- Return relative to first Commissions in the Army. (665.)
- Number of English, Scotch, and Irish Soldiers on Foreign Service. (667.)
- Military Forces Localization—Account, 1879-80. (669.)
- Number of Military Prisoners (Ireland) in 1880. (675.)
- National Debt (Military Savings Banks). (679.)
- Militia Services (Special Rewards). (681.)
- Militia (Training Establishments). (685.)
- Army—Officers Retirement. (696, 699.)
- Instructions given to the Ordnance Committee. (701.)
- Correspondence between the War Office and the Royal Commissioners for the Patriotic Fund. (705.)
- Disposal of Scotch Recruits, 1879. (721.)
- Annual Return of the Volunteer Corps of Great Britain, dated 1st November, 1880. (723.)
- Reports from the General Officers commanding the 1st and 2nd Army Corps at the Review of the Volunteers in Windsor Park, on the 9th July, 1881. (771.)
- Yeomanry Cavalry Training Return, 1880. (775.)
- — Vol. 59. Army (Manufacturing Establishments). (1.)
- Army Medical Department Report for the year 1879. (263.)
- — Vol. 60. Navy Estimates for the year 1881-82. (1.)
- Supplementary Estimates of the Navy for 1880-81. (239, 241.)
- Same. For the year 1881-82. (245.)
- Navy—Appropriation Account, 1879-80. (247.)
- Estimate for Greenwich Hospital and School for 1881-82. (401.)
- Greenwich Hospital and School—Appropriation Account, 1879-80. (411.)
- Regulations respecting Naval Cadets. (421.)
- Navy—Courts Martial. (425.)
- Accounts of Property held for the Benefit of Greenwich Hospital for the year ended 31st March, 1880. (431.)
- Greenwich Hospital—Merchant Seamen's Sixpences. (443.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (*England*)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
Vol. 60—continued—

- Naval Prize Money, Salvage, &c. (473.)
- Return relating to Punishments in the Navy. (483.)
- Number of Officers, Seamen, Marines, Artificers, and Boys on the Books of the Navy, 25th December, 1879. (485.)
- Proposed Changes in the Corps of Royal Marines. (487.)
- Navy—Sale of Stores. (491.)
- Naval Savings Banks. (511.)
- Navy—Ships Built. (513.)
- Solomon Islands, &c.—Punishment of Natives for Outrages committed by them. (521.)
- Navy—State of Ships, 1881-82. (539.)
- Limits of Stations. (549.)
- Hydrographical Surveys. (555.)
- Hydrographer's Report. (561.)
- Ten Years' Seamen Discharged. (571.)
- Punishment of Natives at Api, New Hebrides, implicated in Murder of the Mate of the "Dauntless." (573.)
- — Vol. 61. Statistical Report of the Health of the Navy for 1880. (1.)
- Naval Accounts. Part II.—Manufactures. (209.)
- Part I. Shipbuilding, &c., Transactions. (467.)
- Victualling. (699.)
- — Vol. 62. Estimates for Civil Services and Revenue Departments for the year 1881-82.
- — Vol. 63. Civil Services and Revenue Departments. Appropriation Accounts, 1879-80. (1.)
- Estimates, Revenue Departments. (493, 601.)
- — Vol. 64. Papers relating to Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions. Reports for 1879. (1.)
- Same. For 1879-80. (307.)
- Papers Explanatory of the Functions of the Crown Agents for the Colonies. (589.)
- Return reporting on the Working and Progress of the System of "Conveyancing by Registration of Title" in British Colonies. (601.)
- — Vol. 65. Correspondence respecting the Administration of Public Affairs in British Honduras. (1.)
- Correspondence relating to the recent Expedition to the Upper Gambier under Administrator Gouldsbury. (395.)
- Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Cyprus. (217.)
- Report of H.M. High Commissioners, Cyprus, for 1880. (253.)
- Papers relating to the Finances of Cyprus. (349.)
- Affairs of the Gold Coast and threatened Ashanti Invasion. (443.)
- Correspondence respecting the Working of the Contagious Diseases Ordinances of the Colony of Hong Kong. (673.)
- Hong Kong. Restrictions upon the Chinese. (741.)
- Correspondence relating to a Memorial received from Jamaica. (871.)
- Correspondence relative to the Land Tenure Question in Prince Edward Island. (889.)
- Papers relating to the Protected Malay States, Straits Settlements. (949.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (*England*)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

- — Vol. 66. Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of South Africa. (1.)
- Instructions to Sir H. Robinson on his Departure to assume the Offices of Governor of the Cape and High Commissioner in South Africa. (137.)
- Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Basutoland. (145, 627.)
- Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of South Africa. (519.)
- Despatches from Sir G. C. Strahan and Sir G. Pomeroy Colley, transmitting Proclamations issued by the Boer Leaders and by Sir W. O. Lanyon. (613.)
- — Vol. 67. Correspondence (Telegraphic) respecting the Affairs of South Africa. (1, 61.)
- Despatch from Sir O. Lanyon, reporting on the Affairs of the Transvaal. (31.)
- Correspondence respecting the Affairs of South Africa. (67, 301, 521, 569.)
- Despatch from Sir O. Lanyon on Affairs in the Transvaal. (273.)
- Instructions to the Royal Commission for the Settlement of the Affairs of the Transvaal. (289.)
- Convention for the Settlement of the Transvaal Territory. (623.)
- Papers relating to Native Customs in Natal. (631.)
- — Vol. 68. Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for 1879-80. (1.)
- Home Accounts of the Government of India. (211.)
- Abstract of Bill embodying the recommendations of the Bengal Rent Commission. (285.)
- Financial Statement of the Government of India for 1881-2. (295.)
- Return relating to Loans (India and England). (347.)
- Correspondence *re* Marmagão Railway and Harbour. (397.)
- Report of Committee on the Military Accounts of India. (479.)
- Net Revenue and Expenditure of India from 1869-70 to 1879-80, and as estimated for 1880-81 and 1881-82. (631.)
- Return relating to Sailing Vessels and Steamers, East India. (729.)
- Return relating to East India Services. (733.)
- Return relating to Vernacular Press Act, East India. (737, 741.)
- Supplemental Report on Indian Wheat. (743.)
- — Vol. 69. Papers respecting Medical Officers in India. (1, 319.)
- Report on Sanitary Measures in India in 1879-80, with Miscellaneous Information up to June, 1881, vol. 13. (351.)
- Statement exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during 1879-80. (625.)
- — Vol. 70. Further Correspondence relating to the Estimates for the War in Afghanistan. (1.)
- Further Correspondence relating to the Affairs of Afghanistan, including the recognition of Sirdar Abdul Rahman Khan as Amir of Kabul. (35.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 70—continued—

Further Papers relating to the Occupation of Kandahar. (235.)

Further Correspondence relating to the Affairs of Afghanistan, including the Transfer of the Administration of Kandahar to Amir Abdul Rahman Khan. (257.)

Further Papers relating to the Transfer of the Province of Mysore to Native Rule. (385.)

— — Vol. 72. Return relating to Charitable Funds. (1.)

Income of the Parochial Charities of the Cities of London and Westminster. (7.)

Augmentation of Benefices. (11.)

Benefices—Church of England. (13.)

Curates of the Church of England. (19.)

Return relating to New Parishes and Church Building Acts, &c. (25.)

Queen Anne's Bounty. Report and Accounts of the Governors. (123.)

Return relating to Irish Church Act, &c. (Purchases). (145.)

Church Temporalities, Ireland (Holdings Sold). (149.)

Return relating to Teind's Court, Scotland. (155.)

Education Department—New Code of Regulations, 1881. (165.)

Education Department—Proposals for Revision of Code and Examination Schedules. (205.)

Education Department—Return showing (1) Expenditure upon Building Grants and Annual Grants to Elementary Schools; and (2) Results of the Inspection and Examination of Elementary Schools during 1879-80. (225.)

Elementary Education—Singing. (261.)

Scheme for the Management of Tucker's Charity and Grammar School. (263.)

Scheme for the Management of Dame Joan Cooke's Charity. (275.)

Scheme for the Management of the Free School, Scarning, County of Norfolk. (295.)

Schemes prepared or published by the Charity Commissioners under the Endowed Schools Act since 1st January, 1875. (308.)

Application for University Charter for Liverpool and Draft of the Charter. (321.)

Return of School Districts in England and Wales with the Standards fixed by the By-Laws of each District. (331.)

— — Vol. 73. Return of Schools transferred to School Boards. (1.)

Statutes made by the University of Oxford Commissioners for the University of Oxford. (63.)

Statutes made by the University of Cambridge Commissioners for the University of Cambridge. (81, 215.)

Correspondence relating to the Study of French (War Office).

Receipts and Expenditure of the Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, 1880. (225.)

Return relating to National Education, Ireland. (231.)

PARLIAMENTARY

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 73—continued—

Return relating to National School Teachers (Ireland) Superannuation. (235.)

Scheme for the Organization of the Royal University of Ireland. (239.)

Charter of the Royal University of Ireland. (283.)

Members of the Senate of the Royal University of Ireland. (291.)

Scotch Education Department—Code of Regulations, 1881. (295.)

Scotch Education Department—Return showing Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in Scotland in 1880 upon Building Grants and Annual Grants to Elementary Schools, and the Results of the Inspection and Examination of Elementary Schools during the year ending 30th September, 1880. (335.)

Provisional Orders made relating to certain Endowed Institutions. (369, 373, 377, 391, 399.)

Return relating to Endowments in Scotland. (415.)

Return relating to Education in Scotland. (447, 451.)

British Museum—Account of Income and Expenditure, Return of Number of Persons admitted to visit it from 1875 to 1880, and Statement of the Progress made in the Arrangement and Description of the Collections, and an Account of Objects added to them in 1880. (471.)

Report on the System of Circulation of Art Objects on Loan from the South Kensington Museum for Exhibition. (525.)

Correspondence respecting Mr. Goffin, Head Master of the United Westminster Schools. (547.)

Return as to the Organization of the Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines. (563.)

— — Vol. 74. Rules framed by Mr. Speaker for the Regulation of the Business of the House of Commons while the State of Public Business is Urgent. (1, 5.)

Return relative to Divisions of the House, 1881. (11.)

Correspondence between John Dillon, Esq., and the Speaker. (45.)

Return relative to Private Bills and Acts, 1881. (51.)

Return relative to Provisional Orders, &c. (71.)

Return of the Number of Hours during which the House has sat after Midnight during each of the ten years since the Half-past-Twelve Rule has been in force, and during the ten years before its adoption. (81.)

Public Petitions. (83.)

Number of Select Committees in 1881. (95.)

Number of Days the House sat in Session of 1881. (101.)

Same, for the period from 1831-2 to 1881.

Standing Orders of the House of Commons, 1881. (137.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
Vol. 74—continued—

Judgments delivered by the Judges selected for the Trial of Controverted Elections. (241.)
Number of Electors in each Parliamentary Constituency in the United Kingdom. (275.)
Number of Votes disallowed at Contested Elections. (285.)
Towns unrepresented in Parliament. (293.)
Evidence and Judgment in the case of the Wigan Election Petition. (299.)
Reports on the Practice prevailing in certain European Countries in Contests for Election to Representative Legislative Assemblies, 1881. (529, 561.)
Reports respecting the Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government. (565.)
Reports respecting the Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Foreign Countries (Austria, Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and Norway, Switzerland, United States). (579, 605.)
— — Vol. 75. Translation of the Procès-Verbaux of the Paris International Monetary Conference of 1881. (1.)
Correspondence on the subject of the International Monetary Conference. (287.)
Total Amount of Taxes levied in the following States of Europe, distinguishing direct and indirect Taxation, and Taxes for the Service of the State, and those for Provincial and Local purposes; also the population of each State:—Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Hesse Darmstadt, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Servia, Spain. (331.)
Same, for the following States:—Bavaria, Roumania, Russia, Wurtemberg. (365.)
Same, for Hungary, Montenegro, Sweden. (375.)
Same, for Baden, Saxony. (385.)
Professor Pasteur's Address on Animal Inoculation. (401.)
Report of Professor Brown on Anthrax or Woolsorters' Disease. (413.)
Returns relating to Artizans' and Labourers' Dwellings Acts. (415.)
Return of Banks in India and in each of the British Possessions, Authorities under which each Bank carries on business, and all General Laws, Imperial or Local, regulating the conduct of Banking in India, and each British Possession. (437.)
Return relating to Burgh Land Tax (Scotland). (449.)
Further Correspondence relating to Diseases of Animals in the United States of America. (453.)
Return in pursuance of the Provisions of the "Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1878," as regards England, Wales, and Scotland. (481.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
Vol. 75—continued—

Deaths by Drowning, and Lives Saved. (681.)
Deaths from Small-pox (Metropolis). (729.)
Deaths from Starvation (Metropolis). (731.)
Number of Experiments on Living Animals in 1880. (743, 753.)
Return relating to Foot and Mouth Disease (England and Wales). (757.)
Return relating to Hop Grounds and Market Gardens. (763.)
Receipts and Expenditure of the Honourable the Irish Society of London for the years ending February 1879, 1880, and 1881. (769.)
Length of Underground Workings in Mines, England and Wales. (789.)
Report of the Progress of the Ordnance Survey to 31st December, 1880. (800.)
Return relating to Ordnance Maps. (847.)
Report of the Committee appointed to administer the sum of 100,000 dollars voted by the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada towards the Relief of Distress in Ireland. (859.)
Report of the Conservators of the River Thames, 1880. (895.)
— — Vol. 76. General Report of the Comptroller in Bankruptcy, 1880. (1.)
Days on which Chief Judge in Bankruptcy and Registrars sat during the years 1878, 1879, and 1880. (21.)
Circular Letter respecting Bills of Sale and the Operation of the Act of 1878. (28.)
Notes of the Judgment delivered, and of the Pleadings in the case *Clarke v. Bradlaugh*. (85.)
Returns from County Courts of Plaints entered, Causes tried, Sittings of Court, Fees received, &c., from 1st January to 31st December, 1880. (111.)
Receipts and Expenditure of the Paymaster-General of the Court of Chancery, 1879-80, &c. (173.)
Return relating to the High Court of Justice. (189.)
Reports on the Laws of Foreign Countries respecting Homicidal Crime. (197, 267.)
Return giving Names and Professions of all Justices of the Peace in the Boroughs and Cities of England and Wales. (287.)
Return relating to the Patronage of the Lord Chief Justice. (351.)
Murder or Manslaughter (Sentences Mitigated). (369.)
Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Aliens since 1879, &c. (373.)
Conditional Pardons granted to Persons convicted of Political Offences, &c., since 1865. (381.)
Return relating to the Prerogative of Mercy. (391.)
Return relating to Probate (Resumption of Deaths). (403.)
Additional Rule relating to the Substitution of an Amended form of Certificate as to Prosecution Expenses. (407.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
Vol. 76—continued—

Minutes of Proceedings of a Council of Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature. (409.)
Order in Council for the Consolidation of certain Divisions of the High Court of Justice. (415.)
Register of Temporary Laws for the 2nd Session, 22nd Parliament (1881). (417.)
Treasury Prosecutions. (437.)
Writs of Execution. (559.)
Accounts relating to the Metropolitan Police Superannuation Fund and Police Courts. (573.)
Report of the Assistant Commissioner of the Police of the Metropolis for 1880 relating to the Contagious Diseases Acts. (591.)
Return relating to the Royal Irish Constabulary. (629.)
List of Royal Irish Constabulary Pensions. (633.)
Number of Persons receiving Special Police Protection in each County in Ireland. (641.)
Correspondence *re* Dr. Steeven's Hospital. (643.)
Rule appointing Alternative Prisons in adjoining Counties, England and Wales. (647.)
Rules made as to Surety of Prisoners. (649.)
Vaccination Acts (persons imprisoned). (651.)
Protection of Person and Property (Ireland) Act—Regulations made under. (667.)
Protection of Person and Property (Ireland) Act—List of all Persons Detained in Prison under. (671, 677, 685, 719.)
Rules made relating to certain Prisons in Scotland. (741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805.)
Revised Rules for Prisons in Scotland. (759.)
— — Vol. 77. Agrarian and other Crimes, Ireland. (1, 151, 203, 273, 409, 487, 595, 607, 635, 643, 651, 659.)
Court of Bankruptcy (Ireland)—Undivided Assets of Estates. (669.)
Court of Bankruptcy (Ireland)—Estates brought into Court from January 1, 1874, to December 31, 1878, inclusive. (683.)
Return relating to Registrars of Civil Bill Courts, Ireland. (697.)
Arrests for Drunkenness (Ireland). (705.)
Ejectments (Ireland). (711.)
Evictions (Ireland). (713, 721, 723, 725.)
Fines and Penalties (Ireland). (749.)
Notices to Quit served in Ireland from 1871 to 1880, inclusive. (755.)
Copy of the Irish Land Bill, 1870, as read a first time in the House of Lords, showing the Amendments made in the Bill as returned to the Commons, and what became of such Amendments. (757.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
Vol. 77—continued—

Land League Meetings and Agrarian Crime (Ireland). (793.)
Returns relating to Landlord and Tenant, Ireland. (805, 809, 813.)
Offences other than Agrarian (Ireland). (821.)
Papers relating to Office of Accountant-General, Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland. (843.)
Return of Outrages reported to the Royal Irish Constabulary Office from 1st January, 1844, to 31st December, 1880. (887.)
Sales of Land (Ireland). (915.)
Papers relating to Telegraph Prosecution, Queen v. Burton. (945.)
Cases Tried at last Waterford Winter Assizes. (969.)
— — Vol. 78. Abstract of County Treasurers' Accounts, 1879-80. (1.)
Annual Local Taxation Returns (England), 1879-80. (19.)
Returns relating to the Lower Thames Valley Drainage. (407.)
Comparative State of Pauperism in each Month of the Years 1880 and 1881. (409.)
Number of Paupers Relieved on the 1st January, 1881. (515, 520.)
Remarks on Ditto. (517.)
Paupers Relieved on 1st July, 1881. (569, 573.)
Remarks on Ditto. (571.)
Amount Expended for In-Maintenance and Out-Door Relief for the half-year ended at Lady-Day, 1881. (623.)
Same, for half-year ended at Michaelmas, 1881. (657.)
Annual Poor-Rate Return for the year ended with Lady-Day, 1881. (691.)
— — Vol. 79. Pauper Schools (Metropolis). (1.)
Paupers who had been Members of a Benefit Society. (31.)
Taxation for purposes of Local Expenditure, England and Wales, 1878 and 1879. (55.)
Valuation List, Metropolis (Appeals). (57.)
Belfast Workhouse. (69.)
Receipts and Expenditure under Dogs Regulation (Ireland) Act, 1865, for the year 1880. (103.)
Dromore Workhouse. (109.)
Returns of Local Taxation in Ireland for the year 1880. (125.)
Return of Medical Officers of Workhouses, &c., in Ireland, who have resigned their Offices and applied for Superannuations, &c. (175.)
Stimulants in Workhouses, Ireland (Return). (189.)
Poor Inspectors (Scotland). (219.)
Annual Accounts of the Chamberlain of London. (247.)
Report on Destruction of Fish at Billingsgate. (265.)
Accounts of the Metropolitan Gas Companies for 1880. (281.)
Report of the Metropolitan Board of Works for 1880. (305.)
Returns relating to the Metropolitan Board of Works. (463.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
Vol. 79—continued—

- Small-pox and Vaccination in London, Memorandum of *Dr. Buchanan*. (463.)
Return relating to Small-pox Hospitals. (Metropolis.) (471.)
Statement of Accounts of Metropolitan Water Companies. (479.)
Report on the Works of the Grand Junction Waterworks Company, by *Lieutenant-Colonel F. Bolton*. (521.)
— — Vol. 80. Report to the Board of Trade on Accidents which have occurred on the Railways of the United Kingdom during the Year 1880. (1.)
Returns of Accidents and Casualties as reported to the Board of Trade by the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom in the Year 1880, with Reports of the Inspecting Officers upon certain Accidents. (31.)
Same, for the Three Months ending 31st March, 1881. (351.)
Same, for the Six Months ending 30th June, 1881. (483.)
Report by the Board of Trade on all Railway, Canal, Tramway, Gas and Water Bills of 1881. (581.)
Report to the Board of Trade in regard to the Share and Loan Capital, Traffic in Passengers and Goods, and the Working Expenditure and Net Profits from Railway Working of the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom, 1880. (629.)
Railway Returns for England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, for 1880. (653.)
— — Vol. 81. Correspondence respecting Blocks or Stoppages on Railways. (1.)
Return relating to Continuous Brakes by the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom. (17, 99.)
Rules relating to Continuous Brakes. (169.)
Report on the Condition of the Railway Station at Guilford. (185.)
Charges for Grain, Oilcake, Lime, and Manures carried by the Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire Railway. (189.)
Maximum Rates of Charges which the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom are authorised to make for the Conveyance of Passengers, Animals, Goods, &c., on Railways. (191.)
Applications made in 1860 under the "Railways Construction Facilities Act, 1864." (325.)
Report on the Question of Wind Pressure on Railway Structures. (331.)
Return by Railway Companies in the United Kingdom relative to the Interlocking and Concentrating of Signal and Point Levers, &c., and the System or Systems upon which the Lines of Railway under their control were worked on December 31, 1880. (373.)
Circular Letter of the Board of Trade to Railway Companies relative to certain Accidents, and calling attention to the Interlocking of Points and Signals at Railway Stations, with the Replies thereto. (437.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—
U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—
Vol. 81—continued—

- Report by the Board of Trade of their Proceedings under the "Tramways Act, 1870," and the "Gas and Water Facilities Act, 1870," during the Session of 1881. (535.)
Return relating to Street and Road Railways, &c. (543.)
Abstracts of the Receipts and Expenditure on Account of the Highways, England and Wales. (575.)
Mileage of the Main Roads in each County in England and North Wales on the 1st January, 1881. (635.)
Income and Expenditure of the Turnpike Trusts in England and Wales, 1879-80. (661.)
Income and Expenditure of the Turnpike Trusts in Scotland, 1879-80. (707.)
— — Vol. 82. Tables showing the Progress of Merchant Shipping. (1.)
Steamships which have Cleared from Ports in the United Kingdom for the Bay of Bengal in 1880. (37.)
Report on Emigrant Accommodation on Board Atlantic Steamships. (93.)
Merchant Ships (Grain Cargoes). (179, 185.)
Correspondence relative to Hospitals for British Seamen in Foreign Ports. (191.)
Amount Expended on Lighthouses in British Possessions Abroad, 1879-80, and the Tolls, &c. (227.)
Lighthouses, &c. (Reports of Inspection). (231.)
Lights for Fishing Vessels. (239.)
Account of the Mercantile Marine Fund, 1879-80. (249.)
Number, Ages, Rating, and Causes of Death of Seamen reported as having died in the British Merchant Service, 1880. (257.)
Return of Ships Detained as Unsafe. (267.)
Merchant Shipping (Engagement of Crews). (287.)
Merchant Shipping Experiments on Steel. (317.)
Merchant Ships (Conveyance of Animals). (449.)
Report of *W. H. Higgin, Esq.*, on the Outrages Committed by Foreign upon English Fishermen in the North Sea. (541.)
Seamen's Savings Banks (Money Orders and Transmission of Wages.) (615.)
Experimental Bursting of the Boilers, &c. of the "Pharos." (621.)
Returns relating to the Trinity House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. (649.)
Report by *Sir E. Thornton* relative to the Measures submitted to Congress for Assisting the Shipping Interests of the United States. (653.)
Report of the Board of Trade on the Medway Conservancy Bills. (683.)
Proceedings of the Board of Trade under the "General Pier and Harbour Act, 1861," and the Amendment Act. (697.)
Harwich Harbour. (711.)
Ramsgate Harbour. (717.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 82—continued—

St. Ives Harbour. (721.)
Returns relating to Pilots and Pilotage.
(751, 881.)

Sea Casualties on and near the Coasts
of the United Kingdom; those which
Occurred to British Ships elsewhere
and to Foreign Ships on the Coasts of
British Possessions Abroad, &c. (889.)

Inquiry into the loss of the Steamship
"Bristol City." (1049.)

Correspondence relative to Inquiry into
the Loss of the "Garnet." (1063.)

Tables Issued by the Board of Trade
relative to Life Salvage on the Coasts
of the United Kingdom, 1840 (show-
ing the Apparatus Used, &c.) (1077.)

--- Vol. 83. Return relating to Bills of Sale. (1.)

Accounts relating to Brewers, Victuallers,
&c., in the several Collections in the
United Kingdom in the Year ended
30th November, 1880. (17, 25.)

Accounts of Building Societies. (35.)
Price of Coal in the Port of London.
(127.)

Quantities and Declared Value of Coals,
Cinders, and Patent Fuel exported to
Foreign Countries and British Settle-
ments in the Year 1880. (129.)

Exports and Imports of Copper and
Copper Ore, Tin and Tin Ore, Lead
and Lead Ore, Spelter and Zinc, for
1880. (135.)

Value of Cotton, Linen, Silk, and
Woollen Yarns and Manufactures
exported respectively from the United
Kingdom and France in 1849, 1859,
1869, and 1879. (147.)

Report of the Secretary of the Board of
Trade on Recent Changes in the
Amount of the Foreign Trade of the
United Kingdom and the Prices of
Imports and Exports. (149.)

Return relating to Gas Undertakings.
(England and Wales.) (179.)

Quantities of the various kinds of Grain
and Flour imported into the United
Kingdom in the Years 1879 and 1880;
the Gazette Average Prices of Corn
for the same period; the Average
Annual Prices of Butchers' Meat,
Wool, &c., for the same period, &c.
(225.)

Accounts relating to Hops. (235.)

Return of Joint Stock Companies, to be
made up to June, 1881. (245.)

Return relating to Licenses. (England.)
(387.)

Abstract of Accounts of Loan Societies
in England and Wales, 1880. (397.)

Quantity of Malt charged with Duty,
and Amount of Duty; also, Quantity
of Barley imported into the United
Kingdom in 1880. (427.)

Further Correspondence respecting the
Manufacture of Oleomargarine in the
United States. (429.)

Return relating to the Sale of Intoxi-
cating Liquors. [Ireland.] (443.)

Number of Depositors in each Savings
Bank in England and Wales, Scotland
and Ireland, Salaries, &c., of Officers,
Amount of Security given, &c., 1880.
(447.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 83—continued—

Orders for Fishery Grants, 1881.
(547.)

Returns relative to Proof Spirits in
England, Scotland, Ireland, and the
United Kingdom. (551.)

Correspondence *re* Export Bounties on
Sugar. (559.)

Memorandum respecting the Production
of Refined Sugar in the years 1861
and 1881. (681.)

Memorandum on the Correspondence
in relation to Sugar Bounties. (697.)

Sugar Used in Brewing. (709.)

Duty on Tobacco and Snuff for each
year, from 1841 to 1880, and the
Quantity and Value of Tobacco (un-
manufactured and manufactured) and
Snuff imported in each year during
that period. (711.)

Return relating to Wheat, Barley, and
Oats. (719.)

--- Vol. 84. Reports of the Chief Registrar of
Friendly Societies for the year 1879.
(1.)

Same, for 1880. (377.)

Account of the Friendly Societies' Fund,
1879-80. (529.)

Rates of Duty (Foreign and Colonial)
on Certain Articles of British Manu-
factures or Produce:—

Part 1, Section 1. France, Germany,
Russia, Belgium, Holland, Den-
mark, Sweden, Norway, Austria,
Italy. (533.)

Part 1, Section 2. Spain, Portugal,
Switzerland, Greece, Roumania,
Turkish Empire (including
Egypt), United States of Ame-
rica. (607.)

Part 2. Dominion of Canada, Aus-
tralian Colonies, New Zealand,
Fiji, Cape of Good Hope, Natal,
Jamaica. (667.)

Part 3. Borneo, Java, Cuba, Tunis,
Morocco, Persia, Zanzibar, Bra-
zilian Empire, Argentine Con-
federation. (729.)

--- Vol. 85. Statements of Accounts of Life Assur-
ance and Annuity Business, and of
Abstracts of Actuarial Reports de-
posited with the Board of Trade, for
1880. (1.)

Correspondence with Representatives
Abroad and Reports from Naval
Officers and the Treasury relative to
the Slave Trade. (343.)

--- Vol. 86. Accounts of Trade and Navigation of
the United Kingdom for Each Month
during the Year 1881.

January (1), February (45), March,
(119), April, (187), May (263),
June (337), July (405), August,
(481), September (555), October,
(623), November (699), Decem-
ber (773).

--- Vol. 87. Annual Statement of the Trade of the
United Kingdom with Foreign Coun-
tries and British Possessions for the
year 1880. (1.)

Annual Statement of the Navigation
and Shipping of the United Kingdom
for the year 1880. (291.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

V. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

- — Vol. 88. Statement of the Trade of British India with British Possessions and Foreign Countries for the Five Years 1875-76 to 1879-80.
- — Vol. 89. Reports of H. M. Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the Countries in which they reside :—
 Part 1. Russia. (1.)
 Part 2. Belgium, France. (45.)
 Part 3. Argentine Republic, United States. (115.)
 Part 4. Denmark, Greece, Netherlands, United States. (347.)
 Part 5. Argentine Republic, France, Russia, Switzerland, United States. (427.)
 Weights and Measures in Countries where the Metrical System is Used ; also in China, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Russia, Sweden, Turkey. (429.)
 Money in Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Brazil, Portugal, China, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Turkey, United States. (430.)
 Reports of H. M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts. Part 1 :—Brazil, France, Germany, Italy, Greece, United States. (493.) Part 2 :—Bulgaria, Greece, Italy, Netherlands, Russia, Spain. (631.) Part 3 :—France, Germany, Italy, Sweden and Norway, Tripoli, Turkey, United States. (781.)
- — Vol. 90. Reports from H. M. Consuls—continued. Part 4 :—Austria-Hungary, Ecuador, Egypt, France, Germany, Morocco, Russia, San Domingo, Spain, Sweden and Norway, Turkey, United States. (1.) Part 5 :—Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Egypt, France, Greece, Portugal, Russia, Servia, United States. (319.) Part 6 :—Austria-Hungary, Brazil, Germany, Hayti, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Russia, Spain, Turkey, Venezuela. (447.) Part 7 :—Costa Rica, Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Roumania, Russia, Sweden and Norway, Turkey, United States. (715.)
- — Vol. 91. Reports from H. M. Consuls—continued. Part 8 :—Austria-Hungary, Brazil, Chili, Germany, Greece, Italy, Peru, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Norway, Turkey, United States, Venezuela. (1.)
 Commercial Reports from H. M. Consuls in China, 1878 and 1880. (439.)
 Commercial Reports from same, 1880. (689.)
 Commercial Reports from H. M. Consuls in Japan, 1879. (737.)
 Commercial Report by H. M. Agent and Consul-General in Siam, 1880. (849.)
 Correspondence respecting Dues Levied by the Suez Canal Company. (863.)
- — Vol. 92. Correspondence respecting the Promulgation of the New French General Tariff and the Lapse of the Treaties of Commerce now in force between Great Britain and France. (1.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

V. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 92—continued—

- Return of Communications addressed to the Foreign Office and Royal Commission respecting the Treaty Negotiations between Great Britain and France, with a List of Witnesses. (7.)
 Correspondence respecting Negotiation of a New Commercial Treaty between France and Great Britain. (27.)
 Return in English Weights and Money of the Import Duties now Leviable in France upon Live-Stock and Agricultural Produce, and those which would be Leviable under the New General French Tariff. (397.)
 Same, for Articles of British Produce and Manufacture. (403.)
 Translation of ditto. (461.)
 Correspondence relative to an English Translation of the French Tariff. (499.)
 Difference between the Duties Prescribed by the Cobden Treaties with France and the Conventional Tariff on the Importation of British Goods which is now in force as the result of the most-favoured-Nation Clause of existing Treaties. (511.)
 Return of Prices of Grain and Meat in France. (517.)
 Return showing the Trade between the United Kingdom and France in each of the years from 1861 to 1879 inclusive. (521.)
 Representations from Chambers of Commerce, &c., relative to the Proposed New Commercial Treaty with France and the French Tariff. (559.)
- — Vol. 93. Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom from 1866 to 1880. (1.)
 Statistical Abstract relating to British India from 1870-1 to 1879-80. (155.)
 Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries from 1870 to 1879-80. (359.)
 Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, with Abstract Returns for the United Kingdom, 1881. (589.)
 Agricultural Statistics of Ireland for the year 1880. (685.)
 Agricultural Statistics, Ireland, 1880-1881. General Abstracts. (773.)
 Return of Agricultural Holdings in Ireland. (793.)
 Agricultural Statistics, Ireland, 1880. Report and Tables relating to Migratory Agricultural Labourers. (807.)
 Tables showing the extent in Statute Acres and the Produce of the Crops in Ireland for the year 1881, with Observations, &c. (825.)
- — Vol. 94. Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom from 1865 to 1879. (1.)
 Statistical Tables relating to the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom, Part XVI., 1876-7-8. (113.)
 Statistical Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration from and into the United Kingdom in the year 1880, and the Report of the Board of Trade thereon. (679.)
 Emigration Statistics of Ireland for the year 1880. (703.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 94—continued—

Table of the Number of Marriages, Births, and Deaths Registered in England in the year 1880. (715.)

General Abstract of the Number of Marriages, Births, and Deaths Registered in Ireland during the year 1880. (721.)

— — Vol. 95. Judicial Statistics, 1880. England and Wales. Part 1:—Police—Criminal Proceedings—Prisons. Part 2. Equity—Common Law—Civil and Common Law. (1.)

Same. Ireland. Part 1:—Police—Criminal Proceedings—Prisons. Part 2:—Civil Proceedings in Central, and Larger, and Smaller District Courts. (243.)

Thirteenth Report of the Judicial Statistics of Scotland, being for the year 1880. (385.)

— — Vol. 96. Census of England and Wales, 1881. (1.)

Census of Scotland, 1881. (143.)

Census of Ireland, 1881. (159.)

— — Vol. 97. Census of Ireland, 1881.

— — Vol. 98. Correspondence relative to a Suggested Copyright Convention between Great Britain and the United States. (1.)

Return respecting British Subjects Captured by Brigands since 1860. (243.)

Further Correspondence respecting the Occurrences at Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, in January, 1878. (63, 67.)

Correspondence respecting Immoral Traffic in English Girls in Belgium. (183.)

Circular to H. M. Representatives Abroad respecting the Ransom of British Subjects Captured by Brigands. (239.)

Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Bulgaria. (247.)

Correspondence respecting Affairs in Central Asia. (333, 367, 371, 399.)

Report of the Mixed Court at Shanghai. (459.)

Supplementary Convention between Germany and China, signed March 31, 1880. (465.)

Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Egypt. (477.)

Correspondence relative to the French Mercantile Marine Bill. (499.)

Despatches explanatory of certain provisions in the new French Mercantile Marine Law. (527.)

Correspondence respecting the Rectification of the Greek Frontier. (535, 639, 705, 717, 751, 1019.)

Despatch forwarding the Convention for the Settlement of the Frontier between Greece and Turkey. (721.)

Convention between Her Majesty, the Emperor of Germany, the Emperor of Austria, the President of the French Republic, the King of Italy, the Emperor of Russia, and the Sultan, for the Settlement of the Frontier between Greece and Turkey. May 24, 1881. (1003.)

PARLIAMENTARY.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (England)—

U. L. For the Year 1881—continued—

Vol. 98—continued—

Agreement between the Governments of Great Britain and Greece for increasing the limits of Weight, &c., of Packets exchanged through the Post. (1023.)

— — Vol. 99. Papers relating to the Resumption of Specie Payments in Italy. (1, 71.)

Declaration for Prolonging the Duration of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between Her Majesty and the King of Italy. December 11, 1880. (75.)

Treaty between Her Majesty and the King of the Netherlands, Grand Duke of Luxemburg, for the Mutual Surrender of Fugitive Criminals. (79.)

Convention for the Settlement of the Right of Protection in Morocco. (89.)

Papers relating to the Arbitration of the Emperor of Austria in the Differences between Her Majesty and the Republic of Nicaragua respecting the Interpretation of certain Articles of the Treaty of Managua. (101.)

Correspondence respecting the Condition of the Nestorian Community in the District of Oroomiah (Persia). (253.)

Agreement between the Governments of Great Britain and Portugal for increasing the limits of Weight, &c., of Packets exchanged through the Post. (267.)

Correspondence respecting the results of the Treaty of Commerce between Her Majesty and the King of Portugal and the Algarves. December 26, 1878. (271.)

Notes exchanged between the British and Roumanian Governments recording the exclusion of Canada from the operations of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between Her Majesty and the Prince of Roumania, of 24th March and 5th April, 1880. (313.)

Acknowledgment of the Resolutions passed by Parliament on the occasion of the Assassination of the Emperor Alexander II. of Russia. (317.)

Further Papers on same subject. (321.)

Correspondence respecting the Expulsion of Mr. L. Lewisohn from St. Petersburg. (325, 349.)

Convention between Her Majesty and the King and Government of Samoa for the Government of the Town and District of Apia. (383.)

Treaty of Friendship between Her Majesty and the King and Government (Malo) of Samoa. August 28, 1879. (389.)

Correspondence respecting the Commercial Relations between Great Britain and Servia. (396, 435.)

Translation of Documents in the preceding Correspondence. (417.)

Notes relative to Servian Frontier Traffic. (441.)

Declaration between the British and Servian Governments relative to the Stipulations of the Treaty of Commerce between the two countries. Signed 7th February, 1880. (445.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS (*England*)—
U. L. *For the Year 1881—continued—*
Vol. 99—*continued—*

- Convention between Her Majesty and the King of Spain for the establishment of International Copyright. August 11, 1880. (449.)
- Agreement between the Governments of Great Britain and Sweden and Norway for the mutual Relief of Distressed Seamen. July 12, 1881. (459.)
- Convention prolonging the Duration of the Extradition Treaty between Great Britain and Switzerland of the 31st March, 1874, till the Treaty signed on the 26th November, 1880, comes into force. (463.)
- Treaty between Her Majesty and the Swiss Federal Council for the mutual Surrender of Fugitive Criminals. November 26, 1880. (467.)
- Declaration between Great Britain and the Swiss Confederation for the Reciprocal Protection of Manufacturing and Trade Marks. November 6, 1880. (481.)
- Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Tripoli. (485.)
- Protocols respecting Consular Jurisdiction in Tripoli. (497.)
- Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Tunis. (501, 509, 599, 615, 619, 681.)
- Correspondence respecting Mr. Joseph Levy's Claim to the Right of Pre-emption to the Enfidu Estate in Tunis and dispatch of a French ship to Tunis. (721.)
- Correspondence respecting the Issue to the Bey of Tunis of the Firman of 1871. (781.)
- — Vol. 100. Correspondence respecting the Montenegrin Frontier. (1.)
- Correspondence respecting the Signature at Constantinople of the Protocol of September 21, 1880. (229.)
- Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Turkey. (245.)
- Correspondence respecting the Kurdish Invasion of Persia. (361.)
- Further Correspondence respecting the Condition of the Populations in Asia Minor and Syria. (451.)
- Correspondence respecting the Application of the Surplus Revenue of Cyprus. (785.)
- Reports on the Training of Candidates for the Dragomanic Service in the Levant, of France, Austria, Germany, Russia, and Italy. (951.)
- Correspondence respecting the Demarcation of the Russo-Turkish Frontier in Asia. (965.)
- Correspondence respecting the Capture of Mr. H. Suter by Brigands at Isvor, in Turkey. (1015.)
- Despatch respecting the Withdrawal of Sir H. Layard from the Embassy at Constantinople. (1061.)
- Despatch as to the Light and Life-boat Service in Turkey. (1065.)
- Convention between Her Majesty and the Sultan for the Suppression of the African Slave Trade. January 25, 1880. (1071.)

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS—

- U. L. — *India—*
- Report of the Proceedings of the Forest Conference, 1873-4, held at Allahabad, January 15, 19, 1874. *Ed.* by B. H. Baden-Powell and J. Sykes Gamble. *Calcutta*, 1874. 1 v.
- The Forest Department Code, India. With Prescribed and Suggested Forms. *Calcutta*, 1877. 1 v.
- Suggestions regarding Forest Administration in British Burmah, by D. Brandis. *Calcutta*, 1876. 1 v.
- 11 — Suggestions relating to Forest Administration in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, by D. Brandis. *Calcutta*, 1878. 1 v.
- Suggestions regarding Forest Administration in the Central Provinces, by D. Brandis. *Calcutta*, 1876. 1 v.
- Preliminary Working Plan of the Deoban Working Circle for the Three Years from 1875-6 to 1877-8, with special reference to the Supply of Fuel to Chakrata. Drawn up with the assistance of the local forest officers, by D. Brandis. *Calcutta*, 1875. 1 v.
- Preliminary Working Plan of the Sutlej Working Circle for the Five Years from 1875-76 to 1879-80, being a Joint Report by D. Brandis, *Captain* W. Stenhouse, *Lieutenant-Colonel* Batchelor, and B. Ribbentrop. *Calcutta*, 1875. 1 v.
- Memorandum on the Forest Legislation proposed for British India other than the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, by D. Brandis.
- Preliminary Report on the Forest and other Vegetation of Pegu, by S. Kurz. *Calcutta*, 1875. 1 v.
- Report of the Forest Department in the several Provinces under the Government of India.
- Reports respecting Production and Consumption of Timber in Foreign Countries, 1875.
- *New Zealand—*
- — See Parliamentary Journals (*New Zealand*).
- *Ontario—*
- — Sessional Papers, from vol. 12 (1880).
- *Quebec—*
- — Sessional Papers, from 1874-5.
- *Queensland—*
- — Votes and Proceedings from commencement.
- *South Australia—*
- — Council Papers from 1851 to 1856, and Proceedings of Parliament from 1857-8.
- *Tasmania—*
- — See Parliamentary Journals (*Tasmania*).
- *United States—*
- — Executive Documents, from 1869-70.
- — Senate Reports, from 1869-70.
- — Senate Documents, from 1869-70.
- — Senate Miscellaneous, from 1870-71.
- — House Miscellaneous, from 1869-70.
- — Reports of Committees of the House of Representatives, from 1869-70.
- — Reports of the Committees of the Senate, from 1869-70.
- — Arguments before the Committee on Patents of the Senate and House of Representatives, 45th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1877-78. 1 v.
- — Report on the Bridging the Mississippi River, between St. Paul, Minn., and St. Louis, Mo., by *Brevet Major-General* G. K. Warren, 2nd Sess., 45th Cong., 1877-78. 1 v.
- — Opinions of the Attorneys-General advising the President and Heads of Departments in relation to their Official Duties. Edited by A. J. Bentley. Vols. 13 and 14.
- — Cases Decided in the Court of Claims, reported by C. C. Nott and S. H. Huntington, vols. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
- — Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, by A. MacArthur (1873-1876). 2 v.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS—

U. L. *United States—continued—*

- — Ninth Census of the United States, 1870, 1st Sess. 42nd Cong. 2 v.
- — Compendium of the Ninth Census (June 1, 1870), by A. Walker. 1 v.
- — Digest of Appropriations for the Support of the Government of the United States for 1876-7. 1 v.
- — Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and Organic Laws of the United States, by B. P. Poore. 2 v.
- — List of the Merchant Vessels of the United States, 1867-68. 1 v.
- — Reports of Explorations and Surveys for the Location of a Ship Canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans through Nicaragua, 1872-1873. 2 v.
- — Second Report of the United States Entomological Commission, 1878-9, relating to the Rocky Mountain Locust and the Western Cricket. 1 v.
- — Register of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, of the United States on 30th Sept., 1871. 1 v.
- — Proceedings of Electoral Commission, &c., 1877. 1 v.
- — Seventh Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities, 1877. 1 v.
- — Twenty-seventh Report of Ohio State Board of Agriculture, 1872. 1 v.
- — Sanitary and Medical Reports, 1873-4, No. 3, Navy Department. 1 v.
- — Medical Statistics of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau, 1875, vol. 2.
- — Report of the Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel. 1 v.
- — Daily Bulletin of the Weather Reports, Aug., 1874. 1 v.
- — Report on the Geology and Resources of the Black Hills of Dakota, with Atlas. 2 v.

— *Victoria—*— — See Parliamentary Journals, *Victoria*.— *Western Australia—*— — See Parliamentary Journals, *Western Australia*.PARLIAMENTARY Petitions. See Parliament, *Petitions*.
PARLIAMENTARY Poll-Book of all Elections, from 1832 to 1880.PARLIAMENTARY Powers. See Parliament, *Powers*.
PARLIAMENTARY Practice. See Parliamentary Proceedings.

- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Privileges.* See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice, &c. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. [Privileges of Local Parliaments and of Provincial Legislatures.] 1 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2, chap. 7.
- 52 — Same. Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
- 52 — Hatsell, J. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, vol. 1.
- 52 — Same, vol. 3. [Privileges in the Matter of Supply.] [The Reports of Conferences given in the Appendix contain very able arguments in support of the Claims of each House concerning Taxation.]

* Privilege of Freedom from Arrest vindicated by 1st Parliament of James I. (1604). Freedom of Speech in Parliament not to be questioned elsewhere, provided in Bill of Rights. Publication of Parliamentary Debates declared a breach of privilege, 1723, 1733. Wilkes denied his privilege in spite of remonstrances by Pitt, 1763. Attempt of Commons to prevent publication of Debates foiled by Alderman Wilkes and the Lord Mayor, 1771. Since then publication of Debates, though still asserted to be a breach of privilege, has gone on with only occasional interruptions. The case *Stockdale v. Hansard*, which involved a Question of Privilege, began 1837. Bill passed preventing recurrence of difficulty (to the effect that such actions shall be stayed on an affidavit that any paper the subject of such action has been printed by order of Parliament), 1840. Lords threw out Bill abolishing paper duty which had passed Commons and was in technical form a Money Bill, 1860. Whole financial scheme of the Government embodied in one Bill and Lords compelled to pass the abolition of the paper duty, 1861.

PARLIAMENTARY Privileges—continued—

- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. [Privileges, how distinguishable. Can Courts of Law decide on Privileges of Parliament? Parliament Judge of its own Privileges. Privileges may be inquired into by Courts of Law. Propositions relating to Privileges.] 1 v.
- E. A. — Yonge, C. D. Constitutional History of England, 1760 to 1860. [Privileges of the House of Commons with respect to Money Bills. Privilege of the House of Peers as to Money Bills.]
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1. [Privilege of the Commons concerning Money Bills.] Vol. 3. [Privilege of Parliament discussed, &c.]
- U. L. — Parliamentary History, vol. 23, p. 894. [Debate in the Commons on the Lords' Amendment to the American Intercourse Bill, which empowered the Crown to impose Duties.]
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, 1860. Paper Duty Repeal Bill. [Whole question of Privilege as to Money Bills fully discussed.]
- 49 — Bourke, Hon. R. Decisions of the *Right Hon.* C. S. Lefevre. [Privilege.] 1 v.
- 49 — Blackmore, E. G. Denison's Decisions. 1 v.
- 52 — Dwarria, Sir F. Treaties on Statutes, &c. [Chap. 3 of Privilege of Parliament.] 1 v.
- 52 — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
- 47 — Fischel, E. The English Constitution. [Book VII. Parliament—Privileges.] 1 v.
- 47 — De Lolme, J. L. The Constitution of England. 1 v.
- 50 — Watson, S. J. The Powers of the Canadian Parliament. 1 v.
- 50 — Lumley, B. Parliamentary Practice on passing Private Bills through the House of Commons, &c. 1 v.
- 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. [Prerogative and Privilege. Supply.] 1 v.
- 52 — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
- 50 — Cox, H. The British Commonwealth. [Supply and Ways and Means.] 1 v.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Parliament.]
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings, Legislative Assembly, Victoria, April and May, 1862. [The publisher of the *Argus* charged with a breach of Privilege for an article in which a Member was referred to as "a Ruffian who had been pitch-forked into Parliament."]
- U. L. — Same, March, 1866. [The publisher of the *Argus* charged with publishing an article in which Sir James McCulloch was accused of making a Speech "bristling with falsehoods."]
- U. L. — Same, 1876, Jan. 12. Commencement of "Stonewalling" Struggle.
- U. L. — Same, 1876. Member expelled for referring to Members (during the hearing of a Police Court case) in terms of derision.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. A constitutional question and its surroundings, by J. Fisher. [Right of Parliament to pass a vote of Want of Confidence before it is formally opened and the Crown has declared the reasons for which it is assembled.]

PARLIAMENTARY Proceedings:—

- 52 — *Modus Tenendi Parliamentum*. 1 v.
- 52 — Hatsell, J. Precedents, vol. 2.
- 47 — Constitution of the United States of America, with Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice, the Standing Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives and Senate, and a Digest thereof. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," November, 1880. The Procedure in Deliberative Bodies, by A. Bain.
- 51 — Cushing, L. S. Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Practical Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, &c., of Parliament. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.

PARLIAMENTARY.

- PARLIAMENTARY Proceedings—*continued*—
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
- 52 — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. *Traité Pratique de Droit Parlementaire*. 1 v.
- 50 — Burleigh, J. B. *The Legislative Guide* [United States of America.] 1 v.
- 48 — Lucy, H. W. *Popular Handbook of Parliamentary Procedure*. 1 v.
- 50 — Halcombe, J. *Practical Treatise on passing Private Bills*. 1 v.
- 50 — Lumley, B. *Parliamentary Practice*.
- 49 — Bourke, R. *Decisions of the Right Hon. C. S. Lefevre*. 1 v.
- 49 — Blackmore, E. G. *Denison's Decisions (1857 to 1872)*. 1 v.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. *The Imperial Parliament*. 1 v.
- 46 — Fish, G. T. *American Manual of Parliamentary Law*. 1 v.
- 47 — *Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice*. [In Constitution of the United States.] 1 v.
- 52 — Dwarria, F. *Treatise on Statutes, &c., including a Summary of the Practice of Parliament*. 1 v.
- 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*. [Under Parliament.]
- 50 — Walpole, S. [The Electorate and the Legislature [Public and Private Bills. Order and Obstruction.] 1 v.
- 48 — Forster, W. *Political Presentments*. [Checks upon Parliamentary Discussion.] 1 v.
- U. L. — *Clôture for the English House of Commons*, by G. Baden-Powell. See "Contemporary Review," Oct., 1882.
- B. A. — *Torrens, W. M. Reform of Procedure in Parliament*. 1 v.
- 47 — Fischel, E. *The English Constitution*. [Routine of Business in Parliament.] 1 v.
- 46 — Palgrave, R. F. D. *The Chairman's Handbook*. 1 v.
- 49 — *Same*. *The House of Commons*. 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, Sir W. *Commentaries on the Laws of England*. 1 v.
- 34 — Stephen, H. J. *New Commentaries*, vol. 2.
- 49 — Mackintosh, C. H. *Canadian Parliamentary Companion*. [Parliamentary Procedure. Speakers' Decisions.]
- 52 — Dickinson, R. *Rules of Procedure in Foreign Parliaments*. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Parliamentary Papers (England)*, 1881, vol. 74. Reports respecting the Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Foreign Countries.
- U. L. — *Ibid.* Reports respecting the Practice and Regulations of Legislative Assemblies in Colonies possessing Responsible Government.
- 34 — *Tomlins's Law Dictionary*. [Under Parliament.]
- 51 — Cox, H. *Institutions of the English Government*. 1 v.
- 50 — *Same*. *The British Commonwealth*. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*. [Parliament—Forms of Procedure.]
- 51 — Amos, S. *Fifty years of the English Constitution*.
- 49 — Townsend, W. C. *Memoirs of the House of Commons*.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. *Statistics of the British Empire*, vol. 2.
- 146 — *Remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments*. See Rushworth, J. *Historical Collections*, vol. 1.
- 146 — *Proceedings of Parliament in an Impeachment of Treason*. See *same*, vol. 8.
- See also *Parliamentary Standing Orders*; *Parliament, Obstruction in*.
- Note.—For Proceedings of Individual Parliaments see *Parliamentary Journals*.
- PARLIAMENTARY Qualifications. See *Parliament, Qualifications for*.
- PARLIAMENTARY Quarrels. See *Parliament, Quarrels in*.
- U. L. PARLIAMENTARY Record, Ross's, 1862, and from 1865.
- PARLIAMENTARY Reform. See *Reform*.

PARLIAMENTARY.

- B. A. PARLIAMENTARY Reporting. See Yonge, C. D. *Constitutional History of England*, chap. 1.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. *Parliamentary Practice*. [Under Debates—Newspapers]. 1 v.
- 51 — *Same*. *Constitutional History of England*. [Under Debates.]
- U. L. — *Parliamentary Reporting, Report on*. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 12.
- See *Parliamentary Privileges—note*.
- 50 PARLIAMENTARY Representation. See Mill, J. S. *Parliamentary Representation*. 1 v.
- 50 — Syme, D. *Representative Government in England*. 1 v.
- 50 — Cox, H. *The British Commonwealth*. [Purposes of Parliamentary Representation.]
- U. L. — Maurice, F. D. *Education and Representation*. 1 v.
- 41 — Brougham, Lord. *Political Philosophy*, vol. 3.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," v. l. 2. *Proportional Representation*, by G. Padellati.
- U. L. — *Same*. *Representation of Minorities*, by L. Palma.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 3. *Proportional Representation* by G. Lucy.
- See also *Representation*; *Parliament, Members of*; *Parliamentary Elections*; *Parliamentary Government*.
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Resolutions. See May, Sir T. E. *Parliamentary Practice*. 1 v.
- PARLIAMENTARY Standing Orders:—
- 49 — *Standing Orders, Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, New South Wales*. See *The New South Wales Parliamentary Handbook*. 1 v.
- 49 — *Standing Orders of the House of Commons, 1857-1869, 1874, 1878-9*. 4 v.
- U. L. — *Standing Orders of the House of Commons, 1878-9*. See *Parliamentary Papers (England)*, 1879, vol. 58.
- U. L. — *Standing Orders of the House of Commons, 1881*. See *Parliamentary Papers (England)*, 1881, vol. 74.
- 49 — *Standing Orders of the Lords and Commons relative to Private Bills, 1871-2*. 2 v.
- 50 — *Legislative Guide, containing all the Rules for Conducting Business in Congress*, by J. B. Burleigh. 1 v.
- 47 — *Standing Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives and Senate of the United States*. [In Constitution Manual, &c.]
- 49 — *Standing Orders, Legislative Assembly, Victoria (1858 and 1868)*. 2 v.
- 49 — *Standing Orders relative to Private Bills, Legislative Assembly of Victoria (1876)*. 1 part.
- 49 — *Rules of the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria in relation to Parliamentary Agents (1862)*. 1 part.
- 49 — *Standing Orders of the Legislative Council of Victoria and Joint Standing Orders for both Houses of Parliament (1868)*. 1 v.
- 49 — *Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly of Victoria, with Notes by Smyth (1871)*.
- 49 — *Standing Orders of the House of Assembly, Tasmania (1857)*.
- 49 — *Standing Orders of the Legislative Council, Tasmania (1875)*.
- 49 — *Standing Rules and Orders of the House of Assembly (1880), and Legislative Council (1878), South Australia*. 1 v.
- U. L. PARLIAMENTARY Statistics, Suggestions upon the preparation and printing of. See *Journal of the Statistical Society, London*, vol. 34.
- U. L. — *Statistics ofittings of the House of Commons*. See *Parliament,ittings of*.
- PARLIAMENTARY Suffrage. See *Parliamentary Franchise*.
- PARLIAMENTARY Transactions. See *Parliamentary Journals*.
- PARLIAMENTARY Usages. See *Parliamentary Proceedings*.

- 48 PARLIAMENTARY Voters. See Rogers on Elections. 1 v.
— See also Elections; Parliament, *Constituencies* of.
PARLIAMENTARY *Votes and Proceedings*. See Parliamentary Journals.
- 52 PARLIAMENTARY Witnesses. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
49 — Blackmore, E. G. Denison's Decisions. 1 v.
49 — Bourke, Hon. R. Lefevre's Decisions. 1 v.
50 PARLIAMENTARY Writs. Parliamentary Writs, by Prynn. 4 v.
36 — Parliamentary Writs, by Palgrave. 4 v.
52 — See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
- 46 PARLIAMENTS and Council of England, by C. H. Parry. PARLIAMENTS, *Colonial*. See PARLIAMENT in the Colonies.
- U. I. PARLIAMENTS, *Local*. See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 37. Suggestions for Distributing Local Work amongst Local Assemblies in England, Ireland, and Scotland.
- 49 PARLIAMENTS, Use and Abuse of. 2 v.
- U. L. PARMENIDES. See Plato. (Works.) 6 v.
U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. PARNELL, C. S. The Irish Land Question. See "North American Review," vol. 138.
C. — See Bagenal, P. Parnellism Unveiled. (Pamph.)
R. A. — Pigott, R. Recollections of an Irish National Journalist. 1 v.
- 103 PARNELL, THOMAS, (*Irish Poet*). See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets (Works, vol. 7.)
104 — Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 4.) [Life of Thomas Parnell.]
71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
C. PARNELLISM Unveiled, by Bagenal. (Pamph.)
85 PARR, CATHERINE. See Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography. [Under Henry VIII.]
- 193 PARR, Captain H. H. (*Military Secretary to Sir Bartle Frere*). Sketch of the Kafir and Zulu Wars. Guadana to Isandhlwana, with Maps. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- 46 PARRY, CHARLES HENRY. Parliaments and Councils of England, chronologically arranged from the reign of William I. to the Revolution. [From 1066 to 1688.] Lon., 1839. 1 v.
- 11 PARRY, Lieut. W. E. (afterwards Admiral Sir.) His Arctic Voyages. See Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 156 PARSEES. Framjee, D. The Parsees: their History, Manners, Customs, and Religion. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Müller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East. [The Zendavesta.]
114 — Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 1.
U. L. — Moore, T. Lalla-Bookh. [Fire-Worshippers.] Poetical Works.
204 — Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions. 1 v.
16 — Hartwig, G. The Subterranean World. 1 v.
— See also Zoroaster.
- 160 PARTHIA. The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. Rawlinson, G. 1 v.
U. L. — See Strabo. Geography.
U. L. — Pliny. Natural History.
T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.
- 120 PARTINGTON, C. F. Ed. National History and Views of London with its Environs, including its Antiquities, Modern Improvements, &c., from original Drawings by eminent Artists. Lon., 1837. 2 v.
- 34 PARTNERSHIP. See Stephen, H. Commentaries on the Laws of England.
33 — Smith, J. W. Mercantile Law. 1 v.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 33. [Partnership Laws of France].
- 83 PARTON, JOHN. Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin. Boston, 1867. 2 v.
71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 67 PARTY. English Party Leaders, by W. H. D. Adams. 2 v.
51 — Obligations of Political Parties. See Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
50 — Cabinet and Political Parties. See Cox, H. The British Commonwealth. 1 v.
51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2. [Party.]
47 — Fischel, E. English Constitution. [Parties and Public Opinion.]
50 — Syme, D. Representative Government in England. 1 v.
42 — Woolsey, T. D. Political Sciences, vol. 2.
41 — Brougham, Lord. Political Philosophy, vol. 2.
51 — Russell, Lord. English Government and Constitution. 1 v.
- 106 — Burke, E. Thoughts on Causes of the Present Discontent. (Works.)
50 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [Political Associations.]
46 — Same. Primer of the English Constitution. [Political Parties and the Formation of the Government.]
62 — Peel, Sir R. Speech on Emancipation Bill, March, 1829. (*In Guizot's Memoirs of Sir R. Peel*).
- U. L. PASCAL, BLAISE. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. (Pascal and Montaigne, by Professor Grote.)
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 2.
R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 111 PASHLEY, ROBERT. Travels in Crete. Lon. and Camb., 1873. 2 v.
71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 81 PASSAGES in the Life of a Working Man, by Knight. 3 v.
116 PASSAGES from the Prose Writings of Matthew Arnold. 1 v.
- U. L. PAST and Present. Carlyle, T. (Works, vol. 9.)
5 PAST in the Present, by Mitchell. 1 v.
- U. L. PASTEUR, Professor. Address on Animal Inoculation. See Parliamentary Papers (England), 1881, vol. 75.
U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," Oct. 1880. The Substance of M. Pasteur's Address at the International Medical Congress, by Dr. Carpenter.] Charbon (Splenic Fever).
- 172 PASTON Letters. Original Letters written during the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III., by various persons of rank or consequence, containing many curious anecdotes relative to that turbulent and bloody, but hitherto dark period of our History; and elucidating not only public matters of State, but likewise the private manners of the Age, with Notes historical and explanatory and authenticated by engravings of Autographs and Seals, by John Fenn. A new edition, digested in chronological order, with additional Notes, by A. Ramsay. Lon., 1849. 1 v.
- 20 PASTURE Land. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 133 PATAGONIA. Cunningham, R. O. Notes on the Natural History of the Strait of Magellan and West Coast of Patagonia. 1 v.
134 — Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia. 1 v.
11 — See Hartwig, G. The Polar World. 1 v.
11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger."
12 — Peschel, O. Races of Men. 1 v.
T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
— See also America (South).

PATENT.

- U. L. PATENT Office of the United States Official Gazette from June 20, 1876.
- U. L. — Index of Patents issued by United States Patent Office from 1790 to 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. PATENTS. Specifications of Inventions for which Letters Patent were applied for in the year 1878. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Patents, Commissioner's Office (Return). See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 58.
- U. L. — Reports of Commissioners of Patents for Inventions. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 26; 1881, vol. 37.
- 51 — Letters Patent erecting Bishopricks and Conferring Peerages. Repeal of Patents. Patents of Inventions. See Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- U. L. — Patents and Patent Offices. See "Victorian Review," vol. 6.
- U. L. — The Rationale and Working of the Patent Laws, by J. E. T. Rogers. See Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 26. (1863.)
- U. L. — On Patents and the New Patent Bill, by Lyon Playfair. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 1.)
- U. L. — A Poor Man's Tale of a Patent. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 8.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. — See also Patent Office of the United States.
- 112 PATEROULUS, Velleius (with Florus and Sallust), literally translated by Rev. J. S. Watson. Lon., 1861. 1 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 34 PATERSON, JAMES (Barrister-at-Law; sometime Commissioner of English and Irish Fisheries). The Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship, being Commentaries on the Liberty of the Subject and the Laws of England. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- 160 PATON, A. A. History of the Egyptian Revolution, from the Period of the Mamelukes to the Death of Mohammed Ali. From Arab and European Memoirs, Oral Tradition, and Local Research. Lon., 1863. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 172 PATRICK, St. See Nennius. History of the Britons. [In Six Old English Chronicles.] 1 v.
- 172 — Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History, vol. 1.
- 58 — Marsden, J. B. Christian Churches. [Church of Ireland.] 1 v.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," January, 1883. [St. Martin and St. Patrick, by the Rev. W. B. Morris.]
- U. L. — Same, 1880. [St. Patrick and his Modern Critics.]
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. PATRIOTISM, Letters on the Spirit of. See Bolingbroke, Viscount. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 97 PATTERSON, ELIZABETH (Wife of Jerome Bonaparte). See Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte, by E. L. Didier. 1 v.
- 77 PATTESON, J. C. (Bishop of Melanesia), Life of, by Miss Yonge. 2 v.
- 14 PAUL, B. H. Ed. Industrial Chemistry: based upon a Translation (partly by Dr. T. D. Barry) of Stohmann and Engler's Edition of Payen's "Précis de Chimie Industrielle." Edited and supplemented with chapters on the Chemistry of the Metals, &c., by B. H. Paul. Illustrated with 698 Engravings. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- 80 PAUL, O. KEGAN. William Godwin, his Friends and Contemporaries; with Portraits and Illustrations. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- PAUL, Father. See Paolo.
- 206 PAUL, St. See Milman, H. H. History of Christianity, vol. 1. [Life and Labours of St. Paul.]
- 205 — Supernatural Religion, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Paley, W. Truth of the Scripture History of St. Paul. [Horse Pauline.] (Works, vol. 2.)
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 106 — Locke, J. Works, vol. 3. [Paraphrase of Epistles.]
- A. — Farrar, F. Early Days of Christianity. 2 v.

PAUPERISM.

- 170 PAULI, Dr. REINHOLDT (German Professor of History). The Life of Alfred the Great, translated from the German. To which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of Orosius, with a Literal English Translation and an Anglo-Saxon Alphabet and Glossary, by B. Thorpe. Lon., 1857. 1 v.
- 62 — Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, the Creator of House of Commons. Translated by Una M. Goodwin, with Introduction by H. Martineau. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- PAULOWITCH. See Alexander I. of Russia.
- U. L. PAUPERISM. Brace, C. L. [In "North American Review," vol. 120.]
- 41 — Pauperism, Charity, and the Poor-Law. See Fawcett, H. and M. G. Political Essays and Lectures. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hereditary Pauperism and Pauper Education, by F. Peck. [In "Contemporary Review," vol. 31.]
- 120 — Mayhew, H. London Labour and the London Poor.
- U. L. — Poor-Law Experiment at Elberfeld, by the Rev. W. Edwards. [In "Contemporary Review," vol. 32.]
- U. L. — Children of the State, or Education of Juvenile Paupers, by F. Hill. 1 v.
- U. L. — Boarding-out and Pauper Schools, by Smedley. 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 8.) Tracts on Poor Laws and Pauper Management.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, Jan. and Oct., 1881. [On the anomalous Differences in the Poor Laws of Ireland and England.]
- U. L. — Same, Jan., 1881. A Common Poor Fund for the Metropolis.
- U. L. — Same, Jan., 1881. On the Scotch Branch of the Poor Removal Question.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," July, 1882. [The Industrial Training of Pauper and Neglected Girls, by Ellice Hopkins.]
- 28 — Progress and Poverty, by H. George. 1 v.
- U. L. — Report from Select Committee on Poor Removal. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 12.
- U. L. — Reports of the Board of Supervision for the Relief of the Poor and of Public Health in Scotland. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 30; 1881, vol. 47.
- U. L. — Report of Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commission (Ireland). See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 31.
- U. L. — Paupers in England and Wales (Return). See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 60.
- U. L. — Poor Rates and Pauperism (Return). Ibid.
- U. L. — Poor Relief and Friendly Societies. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 61.
- U. L. — Comparative State of Pauperism in each month of the years 1880 and 1881. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 78.
- U. L. — Number of Paupers relieved on the 1st January, 1881. Ibid.
- U. L. — Remarks on ditto. Ibid.
- U. L. — Paupers relieved on 1st July, 1881. Ibid.
- U. L. — Remarks on ditto. Ibid.
- U. L. — Amount expended for In-Maintenance and Out-door Relief for the half-year ended Lady Day, 1881. Ibid.
- U. L. — Same, for half-year ended at Michaelmas, 1881. Ibid.
- U. L. — Annual Poor Rate Return for the year ended Lady Day, 1881. Ibid.
- U. L. — Pauper Schools. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 79.
- U. L. — Paupers who had been members of a Building Society. Ibid.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Pauper and Poor.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Poor Laws.]
- U. L. — The Poor Laws of New England. See "North American Review," vols. 106, 114.
- U. L. — The Poverty of England. See same, vol. 109.
- U. L. — Poverty and Public Charity. See same, vol. 110.

PAUPERISM—continued—

- 50 — Russell, Lord. English Government and Constitution. [Poor Laws.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 25. [Relative Pauperism of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1851 to 1860, by F. Purdy.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 25. [Extent of Pauperism in the Distressed Unions in Lancashire and other parts of the North of England, 1861-62, by F. Purdy.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 26. On Sufficient and Insufficient Dietaries, by W. A. Guy. [Dietary of Paupers.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 28. [Lancashire's Lesson.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 31. [The Increase of Material Prosperity and of Moral Agents compared with the State of Crime and Pauperism, by J. H. Elliott.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 34. [On Currency Laws and their Effects on Pauperism, by E. Seyd.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 34. [Pauperism and Politics.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 38. [Pauperism and the Expense of Relief.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 41. [Table showing Increase or Decrease in Pauperism, &c., in each of the ten years, 1868 to 1878.]
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- See also Poor, Workhouse.
- 26 PAVEMENTS. Roads, Streets, and Pavements, by Gillmore. 1 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences [Roads].
- U. L. PAWNBROKERS. See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 35.
- See also Mont de Piété.
- 7 PAXTON, JOSEPH (assisted by Professor LINDLEY). Pocket Botanical Dictionary, comprising the names, history, and culture of all plants known in Britain; with a full explanation of Technical Terms. A new edition with a Supplement containing all the new Plants since its appearance. Lon., 1849. 1 v.
- E. A. — Same. Revised and Corrected by Samuel Herman. Lon., n. d. 1 v.
- T. — See Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 14 PAYEN's Industrial Chemistry [Précis de Chimie Industrielle]. Edited and supplemented with Chapters on the Chemistry of the Metals, &c., by B. H. Paul. 1 v.
- 147 PAYER, J. New Lands within the Arctic Circle. Narrative of the Discoveries of the Austrian ship "Tegethoff" in the years 1872-1874, with Maps and numerous Illustrations from Drawings by the Author. Translated from the German with the Author's approbation. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- PAYKULL. See Pajkull.
- 47 PAYMENT of Members. See Tremenhoe, H. S. Constitution of the United States compared with our Own. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hansard (Imperial), 2nd Series, vol. 22, p. 678. [Debate on Lord Blandford's Reform Bill which provided for Payment of Members.]
- U. L. — Papers presented to Parliament, Victoria (Assembly), 1869, vol. 3. [Report of the Commission on Payment of Members.]
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Under name of each country.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. Payment of Members, by S. Reid.
- 47 — Spence, J. American Union, chap. 1.
- 78 PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD. See Bryan Waller Procter. An Autobiographic Fragment. [Recollections of Men of Letters] 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 82 PRABODY, OLIVER WILLIAM BOURNE. (New Hampshire Journalist and Unitarian Minister; born 1799, died 1848.) Life of John Sullivan. (American Biography, vol. 3, 2nd Series.)
- 82 — Life of Israel Putnam. (American Biography, vol. 7, 1st Series.)
- 82 PRABODY, WILLIAM B. O. (Twin-brother of the preceding; Unitarian Minister.) Life of Cotton Mather. (American Biography, vol. 6, 1st Series.)
- 82 — Life of David Brainerd. (American Biography, vol. 8, 1st Series.)
- 82 — Life of Alexander Wilson, the Ornithologist. (American Biography, vol. 2, 1st Series.)
- 82 — Life of James Oglethorpe. (American Biography, vol. 2, 2nd Series.)
- U. L. "PEAK DOWNS TELEGRAM," from Oct. 4, 1864 (vol. 1, No. 1). Missing:—May and June, 1867.
- 121 PEAKS, Passes, and Glaciers, 1st Series, edited by Ball. 1 v. Lon., 1859; 2nd Series, edited by Kennedy. 2 v. Lon., 1862. 3 v.
- 99 PEARCE, ROBERT ROUIERRE. Memoirs and Correspondence of the Most Noble Richard, Marquess Wellesley, K.P., K.G., D.C.L. Successively Governor-General and Captain-General of India, British Ambassador in Spain, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. Comprising numerous Letters and Documents now first published from original MSS. Lon., 1846. 3 v.
- 135 PEARL of the Antilles, The, by W. Goodman. 1 v.
- 20 PEARL-FISHERY. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 131 — Pearl-Shelling Stations. See Moresby's Discoveries in New Guinea. 1 v.
- U. L. PEARS, E. Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad, being the Transactions of the International Penitentiary Congress held in London, July, 1872. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 121 PEASANT Life in Sweden, by L. Lloyd. 1 v.
- 44 PEASANT Proprietors, by W. T. Thornton. 1 v.
- U. L. — Peasant Proprietors in France and some other European Countries—why so few in England? See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 36.
- U. L. — Peasant Properties in Auvergne, by Lady Verney. See "Contemporary Review," December, 1892.
- See also Land.
- 9 PEASANTRY and Farming, Continental, by J. Howard. 1 v.
- 112 — Sketch of the Agriculture and Peasantry of Eastern Russia, by L. Roth. 1 v.
- U. L. PEAT-FUEL, Reports of H. M. Consuls in the United States on, 1874. (E.P.P.) 1 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Applications of the Forces of Nature. 1 v.
- 82 PECK, JOHN M. (Baptist clergyman.) Biography of Daniel Boone. (American Biography, vol. 13, 2nd Series.)
- U. L. PROCK, REGINALD. (Sometime Bishop of Chichester.) The Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- T. — See Cooper T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury. [Under Chichester, Bishop of].
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- PEDIGREES. See Genealogy.
- 64 PEEL, Sir L. A Sketch of the Life and Character of Sir Robert Peel. Lon., 1860. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 64 PEEL, Sir ROBERT. Life and Character of, by Sir L. Peel. 1 v.
- 64 — Life of Peel, by Caldwell and Stanhope. 2 v.
- 62 — Memoirs of Peel, by Guizot. 1 v.
- 62 — Sir Robert Peel. An Historical Sketch by Lord Dalling and Bulwer. 1 v.
- 223 — Speeches in the House of Commons, from 1810 to 1850. With a general Explanatory Index and a brief Chronological Summary of the various subjects on which the Speeches were delivered. Lon., 1853. 4 v.
- U. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 4, 3e pér. Sir Robert Peel, par le Comte de Jarnac. 1 v.

- PEEL, Sir ROBERT—*continued*—
 T. — See Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 62 — Earle's English Premiers, vol. 2.
 52 — Todd's Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.
 67 — Adams, W. H. D. English Party Leaders, vol. 2.
 63 — Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 2.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 75 — Bagehot, W. Biographical Sketches [Character of Sir Robert Peel].
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. PEERAGE. Peerage, Baronetage, and Knighthood of Great Britain and Ireland, by Dod. 1 v.
 70 — A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the British Peerage, by Sir J. B. Burke. 1 v.
 70 — Foster's Peerage (1880). 1 v.
 75 — Romance of the Peerage, or Curiosities of Family History, by Craik. 4 v.
 70 — See Haydn, J. Book of Dignities. 1 v.
 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 78 — Sanford and Townsend—Governing Families of England. 2 v.
 75 — Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families. 2 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences [Peers of the Realm].
 51 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 26. [Rate of Mortality amongst the Families of the Peerage during the 19th Century, by A. H. Bailey.]
 U. L. — Same, vol. 39. Peerages conferred from 1830 to 1874.
 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
 140 PEKIN. Yedo and Peking: A Narrative of a Journey to the capitals of Japan and China, by R. Fortune. 1 v.
 142 — See Beauvoir, Marquis de. A Voyage Round the World, vol. 2.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
 — See also China.
 T. PELAGIUS. See Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity.
 204 — Neander, A. Church History, vol. 4.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 T. PELASGI. See Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.
 T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 146 — Freeman, E. A. Historical Geography of Europe. 2 v.
 U. L. — Strabo. Geography.
 U. L. — Herodotus. History.
 U. L. — Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, vol. 1.
 142 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography. 2 v.
 157 — Same. History of Rome. 3 v.
 157 — Lewis, Sir G. C. Credibility of Early Roman History, vol. 1.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece, vol. 2. Pelasgi in Italy, vol. 3. Pelasgi of Lemnos and Imbros, vol. 4.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind.
 66 PELHAM, HENRY. See Earle, J. C. English Premiers, vol. 1.
 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government, vol. 2. [Pelham Administration].
 84 — Dodington, G. Bubb. Diary. 1 v.
 20 PELLAGRA. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 158 PELOPONNESIAN War. See Grote, G. History of Greece.
 U. L. — Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian War. 2 v.
 U. L. — Xenophon. Hellenica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 — See also Greece.
 130 PELSAERT, Captain FRANCIS, Voyage of, in the "Batavia," on the Coast of New Holland, and his succeeding Adventures. Translated from Thevenot's Recueil de Voyages Curieux. See Major R. H. Early Voyages to Australia. 1 v.
 135 PEMBERTON, J. D. (Surveyor-General, Vancouver's Island.) Facts and Figures relating to Vancouver's Island. Showing what to expect and how to get there. With Illustrative Maps. Lon., 1860. 1 v.
 129 PEMBROKE, Earl of. Old New Zealand: a Tale of the Good Old Times, and a History of the War in the North against the Chief Heke in the year 1845, told by an old Chief of the Nagapuhi Tribe, by a Pakeha Maori. With an Introduction by the Earl of Pembroke. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 131 PEMBROKE, Earl of, and KINGSLEY, G. H. South Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor. Melb., 1872. 1 v.
 40 PENAL Code, New York. 1 v.
 39 — of California. 1 v.
 40 — Indian Penal Code Act, No. XLV. of 1860, Act No. VI. of 1864.
 40 — Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code, by Mayne. 1 v.
 103 PENAL Colonization. See Bentham, J. (Works, vol. 4.)
 U. L. PENAL Legislation, Principles of. See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 38. [Criminal Law].
 69 — Penal Laws against Catholics. See McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
 U. L. PENAL Servitude Acts, Report of Commission on. See E.P.P., 1879, vols. 37-38.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 PENALTY of Death. See Capital Punishment.
 140 PENANG in the Straits of Malacca, by Captain Low. 1 v.
 69 — See McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
 U. L. PENDENNIS. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vols. 3 and 4.)
 25 PENDULE Explorateur. See Carpenter's Mesmerism, &c. 1 v.
 20 PENDULUM. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 10 — Arago, F. Popular Astronomy, vol. 1.
 11 — Arnett, N. Elements of Physics. 2 v.
 13 — Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1 v.
 16 — Guillemin, A. Application of the Forces of Nature. 1 v.
 16 — Same. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
 189 PENINSULAR War, History of the, from 1807 to 1814, by Sir W. F. P. Napier. 6 v.
 U. L. PENINSULA and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Contract of Imperial Government with (7th March, 1879), for Conveyance of Mails to India and China, with Copy of a Treasury Minute thereon. E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42.
 C. PENITENTIARIES. Oscar I. and the Penitentiary Question, by Dr. Wines. (Pamph.)
 U. L. — Transactions of the International Penitentiary Congress, 1872. See Prisons and Reformatories, by Pears.
 103 — Penitentiary System of the United States. See Bentham, J. (Works.)
 U. L. — Dietary in Penitentiaries. See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 26. [Dr. Guy on Dietaries].
 — See Prisons.
 82 PENN, WILLIAM, The Life of, by G. E. Ellis. (American Biography, vol. 12, 2nd Series.)
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 206 — Burnet, G. History of His Own Time.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.

- 24 PENS and Papier Maché, by Lindsey. [*In* British Manufacturing Industries.]
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 20 PENSIONS. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Pensions for the Diplomatic Service. See Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 26.
- U. L. — Civil List Pensions for 1878-9. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42.
- 69 — McCulloch, J. R. Statistics of the British Empire. — See also Superannuation.
- 112 PEOPLE of Turkey, The. Twenty Years' Residence amongst Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians, by a Consul's Daughter and Wife. Ed. by S. L. Poole. Lon., 1878. 2 v.
- 51 PEOPLE, The, Reserved Powers of. See Brougham, Lord, The British Constitution. 1 v.
- 195 — Green, J. R. History of the English People. 4 v.
- 173 — Routledge, J. Popular Progress in England. 1 v.
- 47 PEOPLE's Blue Book: Taxation as it is and as it ought to be, by Charles Tennant. 1 v.
- 22 PEPPER. See Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. 1 v.
- 22 — Porter, G. R. The Tropical Agriculturist. 1 v.
- 8 — Rhind, W. History of the Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 87 PEPPY, SAMUEL. (*Secretary to the Admiralty in the Reigns of Charles II. and James II.*) Diary and Correspondence. The Diary deciphered by the Rev. J. Smith from the Original Shorthand MS. in the Pepysian Library; with a Life and Notes by Lord Braybrooke. The fourth Edition, revised and corrected. Lon., 1854. 4 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 139 PERAK and the Malays, by Major McNair. 1 v.
- [220] PERCEMENT de l'Isthme de Suez, par F. de Lesseps. 6 v.
- 65 PERCEVAL, Right Hon. SPENCER, Life of, by S. Walpole. 2 v.
- 52 — See Todd's Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.
- 62 — Earle's English Premiers, vol. 2.
- 94 — Buckingham's Court and Cabinets of George III. 4 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the time of George III. 3 v.
- 84 — Rose, George. Diaries. 2 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 75 PERCIES, The. See Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 1.
- 75 — Sanford, J. L., and Townsend, M. Great Governing Families, vol. 1.
- 75 — The Heiress of the Percies. See Craik, G. L. Romance of the Peerage, vol. 4.
- 75 PERCY, JAMES. See Craik, G. L. Romance of the Peerage, vol. 4. [Percy the Trunkmaker.]
- 15 PERCY, JOHN (*Lecturer on Metallurgy at the Royal School of Mines, London*). Metallurgy: The Art of Extracting Metals from their Ores. Introduction, Refractory Materials and Fuel. Revised and greatly enlarged Edition; with Illustrations drawn to Scale, 112 on wood and 9 on stone. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 15 — The Metallurgy of Lead, including Desilverization and Cupellation; illustrated with numerous Original and other Woodcuts to accurate Scale. Lon., 1870. 1 v.
- 15 — Metallurgy: The Art of Extracting Metals from their Ores and adapting them to various purposes of Manufacture. Iron and Steel; with Illustrations chiefly from Original Drawings carefully laid down to Scale. Lon., 1864. 1 v.

- PERCY, JOHN—continued—
- 15 — Metallurgy: The Art of Extracting Metals from their Ores and adapting them to various purposes of Manufacture. Silver and Gold. Part I. With numerous Illustrations on wood, mostly from Original Drawings. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. PERCY, THOMAS (*Bishop of Dromore*). Reliques of Ancient English Poetry; consisting of old heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our earlier Poets, together with some of later date. Edited by J. V. Prichard. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- 122 — Trans. Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 5 v.
- 45 PERRIER, ISAAC and EMILE. Evidence before the French Committee of Inquiry into the Bank of France. [*In* The Bank of England and the Organisation of Credit in England.] 1 v.
- 16 PERFUME of Flowers. See Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- 57 PERFUMERY. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 1.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 160 PERGAMUS. See Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History, vol. 3.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- T. — Bevan, W. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 75 PERICLES (*Athenian Statesman*). See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Herodotus. History.
- U. L. — Cicero. De Oratore; Brutus. (Opera Omnia.)
- U. L. — Quintilian. Institutes of Oratory.
- U. L. — Plato. Phædrus; Gorgias (Works, vol. 1). Menexenus (Works, vol. 4).
- U. L. — Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian War. 2 v.
- U. L. — Diogenes Laertius. Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Philosophy.
- 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v.
- 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 1.
- 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lecture on Ancient History, vols. 1, 2.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 106 — Landor, W. S. Works, vol. 2. [Pericles and Aspasia.]
- U. L. PERICLES, Prince of Tyre. Shakespeare, W. (Plays.) 1 v.
- 71 PERIER, CASIMIR (*French Statesman*). See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 88 — Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs, vol. 2.
- U. L. PERILS of Certain English Prisoners. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. [*In* his Christmas Stories.]
- T. PERIM. See Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India.
- 207 PERIOD of the Reformation, by L. Häusser. 2 v.
- 115 PERIODICALISM. See Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.

PERIODICALS and NEWSPAPERS, List of:—

NOTE.—Those to which an asterisk is affixed are discontinued; but back volumes of them will be found in the Library. For details regarding each periodical see its title in the general headings. Those which have been commenced too late for insertion in their proper places elsewhere have the dates of commencement appended in the following list. For Works on Newspapers see Press.

PERIODICALS.

PERIODICALS, &c.—continued—

— American—

- Alta California
American Miller, from
October, 1882.
Harper's Monthly
*Harper's Weekly
National Live Stock
Journal
- *New York Herald (Daily)
New York Herald
(Weekly)
N. American Review
*Princeton Review
Scientific American.

— British—

- Academy, from July,
1874 to April 9, 1881,
and recommenced
Jan. 7, 1882
*Army and Navy Gazette
Art Journal
Athenæum
Blackwood's Magazine
Builder
Colonies and India, from
June 13, 1873, to
Aug. 11, 1877, and
recommenced Oct. 6,
1882
Contemporary
Dublin Review
*Dublin University
Magazine
Economist
Edinburgh Review
*Engineer
Engineering
European Mail
*Examiner
Field
*Food Journal
Fortnightly Review
*Fraser's Magazine
Freeman (Dublin)
Graphic
Home News
Illustrated London
News
*Intellectual Observer
Investor's Manual
Journal of the Statis-
tical Society, London
Journal of the Statistical
and Social Inquiry
Society of Ireland
- *Jurist
Lancet
*London Quarterly
Longman's Magazine
Mining Journal
*Nature
Nineteenth Century
Normanton Herald and
Gulf of Carpentaria
Advertiser, from Jan.
13, 1883
*North British Review
Notes and Queries
*Pall Mall Budget
*Pall Mall Gazette
*Public Opinion
Punch
Quarterly Review
Railway Engineer
*Reader
St. James's Budget
Saturday Review
Scotsman
*Shipping and Mercantile
Gazette
Spectator
*Sporting and Dramatic
News
*Sugar Cane
Times
Transactions of the Man-
chester Statistical
Society
*United Service Gazette
*University Magazine
Vanity Fair
Westminster Review
World.

— Canada—

- Weekly Globe
- *Montreal Herald.

— China—

- Overland China Mail.

— Fiji—

- *Fiji Gazette
- Fiji Times.

— France—

- *Charivari
L'Illustration
- Revue des Deux Mondes.

— India—

- Times of India.

— Japan—

- Rising Sun and Naga-
saki Express.

— New South Wales—

- Sydney Mail
Sydney Morning Herald
Sydney University
Review
Lower Clarence Advo-
cate
- Protestant Standard
Punch
Temora Herald
Town and Country
Journal
Wilcannia Times.

PERIODICALS.

PERIODICALS, &c.—continued—

— New Zealand—

- New Zealand Mail.

— Queensland—

- *Allora Farmer, from
Sep. 23, 1882 to Mar.
17, 1883
*Allora Guardian
*Aramac Mail
Australian
Border Post
Brisbane Courier
*Brisbane Evening News
Bundaberg Star and
Burnett River Times
Bundaberg and Mount
Perry Mail
*Burnett Argus
*Cairns Advertiser
*Cairns Telegraph, from
Sep. 27, 1882, to Feb.
14, 1883
Capricornian
Central Queensland
Times, from Aug. 19,
1882
*Cleveland Bay Express
*Colonist
Cooktown Courier
Cooktown Herald
*Copperfield Miner
Dalby Herald
Darling Downs Gazette
Evangelical Standard
*Express
Gladstone Observer
Goondiwindi Herald,
McIntyre River, and
South Western Advo-
cate, from April 8,
1883
*Guardian
Gympie Times
Gympie Miner
Herberton Advertiser
and Western Obser-
ver, from Nov. 16,
1881
Herberton and Western
Miner, from No. 4,
vol. 1 (February 3,
1883)
*Hodgkinson Independ-
ent and General Ad-
vertiser for the Far
Northern Goldfields
*Hodgkinson Mining
News
*Hodgkinson Miner,
Tate, Etheridge, and
Herberton Observer
Ipawich Advocate
Ipawich Observer (now
Daily Observer)
Literary News
- Logan Witness
*Mackay Free Press
Mackay Mercury
Mackay Standard
Maryborough Chronicle
*Maryborough Mail
Mitchell and Gregory
Mail, from June 17,
1882
Morning Bulletin (form-
erly Rockhampton
Bulletin)
*Mount Perry Mail
*Nashville Times
Nord-Australische
Zeitung
*Northern Advocate
Northern Argus
Northern Miner
Northern Standard
Observer, The Daily
*Our Paper
*Palmer Chronicle
*Papers for the Times
Peak Downs Telegram
Planter and Farmer
Port Denison Times
Port Douglas Gazette
Queensland Guardian
Queensland Law Journal
Queensland Punch
Queensland Times
*Queensland Trade Journal
Queenslander
*Ravenswood Miner
St. George Standard
Saturday Evening Herald
(Maryborough)
Sugar Planter, The
Australian
Telephone
Toowoomba Chronicle
Towers Herald
Townsville Daily Bulletin
Townsville Herald
Tribune
*Valley Free Press
Warwick Argus
Warwick Examiner and
Times
*Weekly Herald
Western Champion
Western Star
Wide Bay and Burnett
News
Wild River Independent
Wild River Times, Her-
berton, Watsonville,
Hodgkinson and Eth-
eridge Miner.

— South Australia—

- *Gawler Standard
Northern Territory
Times and Gazette
- South Australian Register
Adelaide Observer, from
Oct., 1881.

— Straits Settlements—

- Straits Times.

— Tasmania—

- Mercury (Hobart)
- *Telegraph (Launceston).

- PERIODICALS, &c.—*continued*—
- *Victoria*—
 Age Federal Australian
 Argus Melbourne Punch
 Australasian Melbourne Review
 Australian Insurance Victorian Review
 and Banking Record *Yeoman.
 Australasian Sketcher
- *West Australia*—
 *Perth Gazette Western Australian Times
 (now West Australian).
- 204 — See Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. [Patrons and Periodicals.] 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Periodicals.]
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Periodical Publications.]
 105 — Wilson, Professor. (Works, vol. 2.) [Defence of the Periodical Press against Southey. Dead-born Periodicals.]
- 20 PERIODS of Revolution. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 20 PERIPATETICS. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 34 PERJURY. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. [Under Oath.]
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 52 — Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3. [Prevalence of Perjury in the Middle Ages.]
 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 171 PERKIN WARBECK, Story of. See History of the Life and Reign of Richard III., by Gairdner. 1 v.
- U. L. PERKINS's (Mrs.) Ball. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 13.) [In his Christmas Stories.]
- U. L. PERMANENT Unity of the Empire, by F. P. Labilliere. (Pamph. C.)
- 19 PERMANENT Way, Rolling-Stock and Technical Working of Railways, by Couche. 3 v.
- 208 PERMIANS, The. See Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, vol. 3. [Aborigines of Northern Europe.]
- 57 PERMISSIVE Prohibitory Bill. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 69 PERNAMBUCCO. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- U. L. PERON, M. Discovery of Southern Lands. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 11.
- 110 PÉROUSE, J. F. G. de la. A Voyage round the World in 1785-6-7-8 in the "Boussole" and "Astrolabe," under the command of J. F. G. de la Pérouse. Published by order of the National Assembly, under the superintendence of L. A. Milet-Mureau. Lon., 1799. 2 v.
- 131 — Voyage in the South Seas to ascertain the Fate of La Pérouse's Expedition, by Dillon. 2 v.
 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 129 — Howitt, W. Discovery in Australia, vol. 1. (La Pérouse and the Voyage in Quest of him.)
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. [Under La Pérouse.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. PERPETUAL Forces, by R. W. Emerson. See "North American Review," vol. 125.
- 71 PERPETUAL Motion. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. PERRAULT, CHARLES. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature. 3 v.
- 69 PERRONE, GIOVANNI (*Theologian*). See Vasperau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 69 PERROT, Sir JOHN (*Lord Deputy of Ireland*). See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- U. L. PESSA. See Plautus. (Comedies, vol. 2.)
- 157 PERSECUTIONS of the Christians. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 2.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. [Persecution.] 2 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. 9 v.
- U. L. — The Philosophy of Persecution, by J. Fiske. See "North American Review," vol. 132.
- 138 PERSEPOLIS. Journey from London to Persepolis, by Usher. 1 v.
 T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
 T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography, vol. 1.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- U. L. — Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture. 1 v.
- U. L. — Fergusson, J. History of Architecture, vol. 2.
- 139 PERSIA. History:—Ancient and Modern Persia, by Piggot. 1 v.
 160 — Rawlinson, G. Great Monarchies of the Eastern World. [5th Monarchy, Persia.] 1 v.
 160 — Same. Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. [The Sassanian or New Persian Empire.] 1 v.
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.
 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 1.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, vol. 4. [Of the Ancient and Modern Population of Iran.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. Vol. 4 and Supplement.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lecture on Ancient History. 3 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- U. L. — Correspondence respecting the Kurdish Invasion of Persia. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 100.
- U. L. — See Herodotus (books 5 to 9) and Xenophon.
- 152 — Travels and Geography:—Travels through Persia by Caravan, by A. Arnold. 1 v.
 136 — Persia, Caucasus, &c., by Thielman. 2 v.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 9. [Extracts from the Travels of Pietro delle Valle in Persia. Abstracts of Chardin's Travels in Persia. Description of Persia from Harris's Collection. Franklin's Tour in the South of Persia. Extracts from Forster's Travels, concerning the Northern Parts of Persia.]
- U. L. — Les persans chez eux. Notes de Voyage, par J. Patenôtre. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 8, 3e période.)
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Persia.]
- U. L. — Strabo. Geography.
- U. L. — Piny. Natural History.
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography. 2 v.
 T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. Vol. 4 and Supplement.

PERSIA.

- PERSIA—Travels and Geography—continued—**
- 71 — — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 58 — — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — — Imperial Gazetteer.
 69 — — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 T. — — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
 136 — — Travels through Persia, Armenia, &c., by H. Southgate. 2 v.
 138 — — London to Persepolis, by Ussher. 1 v.
 136 — — Armenia. A Year at Erzeroum, and on the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia, by Curzon. 1 v.
 152 — — Eastern Persia. An Account of the Journeys of the Boundary Commission, 1870-71-72. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
 Contents.—Vol. 1. The Geography, with Narratives by Major St. John Lovett and Euan Smith; and an Introduction by Major-General Sir E. J. Goldsmith.
 Vol. 2. The Zoology and Geology, by W. T. Blanford.
 153 — — Macgregor, Col. C. M. Narrative of a Journey through Khorassan. 2 v.
 U. L. — — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1881, vol. 99. Correspondence respecting the Condition of the Nestorian Community in the District of Oroomiah.
 U. L. — — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. Persia in 1876, by A. Arnold.
 23 — — Agriculture, &c.—See Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
 T. — — Statistics.—See Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 T. — — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique.
 70 — — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 T. — — Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
 T. — — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 U. L. — — Architecture.—See Rosengarten, A. Architectural Styles. 1 v.
 20 — — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 U. L. — — Fergusson, J. History of Architecture. 3 v.
 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 U. L. — — Fables.—Anwar-I-Suhaili. Translated by Wollaston. 1 v.
 115 — — Poetry.—See Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. 1 v.
 — — See also Literature (*Persian*).
 29 — — Commerce, Manufactures, &c.—See Levi, L. History of British Commerce. [Progress of Commerce of Persia. Treaty in Force with Persia.] 1 v.
 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 17 — — Religion.—See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 — — See also Zoroaster.
 121 PERSIA, *Sketch* of. Diary during his Tour through Europe in A.D. 1873, by J. W. Redhouse. A verbatim Translation, with Portrait. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 70 — — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. [Under Nassered-Deen.]
 U. L. PERSIAN Fables. Anwar-I-Suhaili. Translated by Wollaston. 1 v.
 U. L. PERSIAN Manuscripts in the British Museum, Catalogue of. 1 v.
 115 PERSIAN Poetry. Emerson, R. W. [In his Letters and Social Aims.] 1 v.
 U. L. PERSIANS, The. See Æschylus. Tragedies. 1 v.
 61 PERSIGNY, JEAN GILBERT VICTOR FIALIN, *Duc de*. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 52 — — Yonge, C. D. Constitutional History of England. [Persigny's Despatch on Orsini's Conspiracy.]
 71 — — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 R. A. — — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. PERSIUS, Sulpicia, Lucilius, and Juvenal, The Satires of; literally translated into English Prose, with Notes and Chronological Tables by Lewis Evans; and the Metrical Version of Juvenal and Persius by W. Gifford. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.

PERU.

- PERSIUS—continued—**
- 71 — — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — — Translations from Persius. See Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 13.)
 171 PERSONAL Government of Charles I., by S. R. Gardiner. 2 v.
 U. L. PERSONAL History of David Copperfield. See Dickens, C. (Works, vols. 16, 17.)
 — Personal History of George IV., by G. Croly. 2 v.
 101 PERSONAL Life of Livingstone, by W. G. Blaikie. 1 v.
 102 PERSONAL Sketches of his Own Time. Barrington, Sir J. 3 v.
 U. L. PERSPECTIVE. See Cassell's Technical Educator. 2 v.
 U. L. — — Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture. 1 v.
 57 — — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 71 PERTH, The Five Articles of. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 U. L. "PERTH GAZETTE," The, from January 6, 1871, to May 15, 1874.
 76 PERTHES, O. T. (*Professor of Law, Bonn.*) Life and Times of Frederick Perthes. *Edin.*, 1859. 1 v.
 Note.—This work is an abridgment of the Memoirs of Frederick Perthes; or Literary Religious and Political Life in Germany from 1789 to 1843, by this Author.
 76 PERTHES [CHRISTOPH] FREDERICK (*German Bookseller; born 1772, died 1843*), Life and Times of. *Edin.*, 1859. 1 v.
 17 — — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 71 PERTURBATIONS (*in Physical Astronomy*). See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 190 PERU, Conquest of, by Prescott. 2 v.
 134 — — Travels in Peru and India, by Markham. 1 v.
 134 — — Two Years in Peru, by Hutchinson. 2 v.
 134 — — Travels in Peru, by Von Tschudi. 1 v.
 134 — — Travel and Exploration in the Land of the Incas, by Squier. 1 v.
 R. A. — — Markham, C. R. The War between Peru and Chile. 1 v.
 192 — — See Brownell, H. America, vol. 1. [Conquest of Peru.]
 148 — — Seaman, B. Voyage of the "Herald." 2 v.
 190 — — Helps, Sir H. Spanish Conquest in America. Vol. 3 [Conquest of Peru]. Vol. 4 [Reconquest of Peru].
 — — Same. Life of Pizarro. 1 v.
 187 — — Robertson, W. America. (Works.)
 U. L. — — Votaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 2. [Alzire.]
 U. L. — — Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic Works. [Pizarro.]
 U. L. — — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 14. [Betagh's Account of Peru. Bonguer's Voyage to Peru.]
 T. — — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
 U. L. — — Fergusson, J. History of Architecture, vol. 2.
 14 — — Simonin, L. Underground Life. [Silver Mines of Peru. Peruvian Method of Smelting.]
 11 — — Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. [The Puna, or the High Table-lands of Peru and Bolivia. The Peruvian Sand-coast.]
 16 — — Del Mar, A. History of the Precious Metals. 1 v.
 58 — — Imperial Gazetteer.
 58 — — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 118 — — Bates, H. W. Central America. 1 v.
 R. A. — — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
 123 — — Darwin, C. Journal of Researches. 1 v.
 27 — — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [The Earthquake in Peru.] 1 v.
 20 — — Knight's English Cyclopædia. Vol. 4 and Supplement.

- PERU—*continued*—
- 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 T. — Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
 T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [British Trade with Peru.]
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique.
 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Annual Register.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. [Exports to and Treaty with Peru.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 54. Land of the Incas.
 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42, vol. 1.
 70 PERUGINO, PIREO (Vannucci). See Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 27 PERUVIAN Bark, by C. R. Markham. 1 v.
 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. [Under Bark and Quinine.]
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Under Bark.]
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 8 — Figuier, L. Vegetable World. 1 v.
 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 T. — Ferguson, A. M. and J. Ceylon Directory. [Cinchona Estates, Planting, &c.] 1 v.
 70 PERUZZI, BALDASSARE (Baldassare da Siena). See Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 21 PESCHEL, O. The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution. Translated from the German. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 U. L. PESCHIERA, Marchioness of (Vittoria Colonna). See Black, C. C. The Story of the Life and Labours of Michael Angelo. 1 v.
 U. L. — Wilson, C. H. Life and Works of Michael Angelo. 1 v.
 U. L. PESHAWAR. See Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India.
 U. L. PESSIMISM. See "North American Review," vol. 117, Schopenhauer. Vol. 127, Pessimism in the 19th Century. Vol. 129, Malthusianism, Darwinism, and Pessimism.
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 2. [Optimism and Pessimism.]
 T. PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH (*Educational Reformer*). See Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi, by the Rev. E. Blaubaum.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. PESTILENCE in London. See De Foe, D. Works, vol. 9. — See also Plague.
 69 PETER, ST. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Petrus, Apostolus.]
 174 PETER the Great, Life of, by Voltaire. 2 v.
 U. L. — Histoire de l'Empire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand, par Voltaire. (Œuvres, t. 24.)
 78 — Diary of an Austrian Secretary of Legation at the Court of Peter the Great; translated and edited by Count Macdonell. 2 v.
 PETER the Great—*continued*—
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 225 — McCullagh, W. D. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 2.
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 2.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Russia.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. (Peter's Will.) [Under Wills.]
 U. L. — La Légende de Pierre le grand dans les chants populaires et les contes de la Russie. Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 106.
 17 PETER of Plois (*Petrus Blesensis*). See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 5.
 157 PETER the Hermit. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 7.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 4. — See also Crusades.
 PETER PINDAR. See Pindar, Peter.
 106 PETER PLTMLEY's Letters. See Smith, Rev. Sydney. (Works, vol. 3.)
 PETER PORCUPINE. See Cobbett, W.
 34 PETER's Pence [*denarii Sancti Petri*]. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vols. 5, 6.
 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
 71 PETER's, SAINT (*Rome*). See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Rome. 1 v.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vols. 4, 7.
 U. L. PETERBOROUGH, Benedict of. Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi, Benedicti Abbatis, 1199-1162. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
 78 PETERBOROUGH, Earl of (Charles Mordaunt). See Gleig, Rev. G. R. British Military Commanders, vol. 2.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Mordaunt.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 85 — Manchester, Duke of. Court and Society, vol. 2.
 57 PETERSBURG, ST. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — Fergusson, J. Modern Styles of Architecture. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. History of Architecture. 3 v.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under St. Petersburg.]
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 122 — Graves, S. R. Yachting Cruise in the Baltic. 1 v. — See also Russia.
 151 PETHERICK, J. (*Her Britannic Majesty's Consul for the Soudan*). Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa, with Explorations from Khartoum, on the White Nile, to the regions of the Equator, being Sketches from sixteen years' travel. Edin. and Lon., 1861. 1 v.
 34 PETITION. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 34 — Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1 v.

- PETITION—*continued*—
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 51 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 52 — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. *Traité Pratique de Droit Parlementaire*. 1 v.
- 40 — Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, vol. 2.
- 50 — Hale, Sir M. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords. 1 v.
- 47 — Fischel, Dr. E. The English Constitution. [Right of Petition.] 1 v.
- 51 — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. Part 5, chap. 7.
- 52 — Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. The Imperial Parliament. [Trial of Election Petitions.]
- 49 — Lefevre's Decisions, by Bourke. 1 v.
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. [Law relating to Petitions, &c.] 3 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — Rotuli Parliamentorum ut et Petiones, &c. Temp. Edwardi R. I.
- See also PARLIAMENT, *Petitions to*; Parliamentary Elections.
- 34 PETITION in Chancery. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 34 PETITION of Right (3 Car. 1, 1627). See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 47 — De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England. 1 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 166 — Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion. 7 v.
- 52 — Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. PETITIONES. See Rotuli Parliamentorum. Temp. Edwardi R. I.
- U. L. PÉTO, J. *Trans. Notes and Sketches of an Architect taken during a Journey in the N.W. of Europe*, by F. Narjoux. With Twenty-four Illustrations. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 192 PÉTO, Sir S. MORTON. Resources and Prospects of America ascertained during a Visit in the Autumn of 1865. Lon., 1866. 1 v.
- 44 — Taxation: its Levy and Expenditure, Past and Future; being an Enquiry into our Financial Policy. Lon., 1863. 1 v.
- 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 20 PÉTRA (*Capital of the Nabathæans*). See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography, vol. 1.
- 116 PÉTRARCH. See Macaulay, T. B. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1. [Criticism on Petrarch.]
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 8.
- U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe, vol. 1.
- 174 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Laura.
- 71 PÉTREL. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History. [Under *Procellariæ*.]
- 69 PÉTRIE, GEORGE (*distinguished Archaeologist*). See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 14 PÉTRIFICATIONS and their Teachings, by G. A. Mantell. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under *Palæontology*.]
- See Fossils, Geology.
- 14 PÉTROLEUM. See Hunt, T. S. Chemical and Geological Essays. 1 v.
- 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. [Under *Asphaltum*.]
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
- R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday. (Oil Regions of Pennsylvania, vol. 2.)
- 24 — Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under *Mineralogy*.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. PÉTROLEUM Bill, 1872. Report of Select Committee of the House of Lords on. See Parliamentary Papers—England (*previous to 1878*).
- 34 PÉTROLEUM Lamp. See Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- T. PÉTRONIUS (*Arbiter*). See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 208 PÉTRSHENEGS, The. See Letham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1.
- 13 PETTIGREW, W. On the Drainage of Land. [In the Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Queensland.] 1 v.
- 13 — The Wave-line Principle in Shipbuilding. *Ibid.* 1 v.
- 13 — On Railways. *Ibid.* 1 v.
- 60 PETTY, Sir WILLIAM. See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 PETTY Sessions. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 37 PETTY, WILLIAM (*Keeper of the Records in the Tower of London*). Jus Parliamentarium; or The Ancient Power, Jurisdiction, Rights, and Liberties of the Most High Court of Parliament revived and asserted. Lon., 1739. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. PEYERIL of the Peak. Scott, Sir W. 1 v.
- 34 PEWS in Churches. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 34 — Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," 1881. [Endowments.]
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 39.
- 71 PFEIFFER, IDA (*née Reyer*). See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. PHÆDO. See Plato. Works, vol. 1.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 112 PHÆDRUS, the Fables of, and the Comedies of Terence; literally translated into English prose, with notes, by H. T. Riley. With metrical translations of Phædrus, by C. Smart. Lon., 1853. 1 vol.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.

PHÆDRUS.

PHILISTINES.

- PHÆDRUS—continued—
 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. PHÆDRUS (*of the deme Myrrhinus*). See Plato. (Works, vol. 1.)
 T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
 U. L. PHÆTON in the Suds. See Fielding, H. Works, vol. 3.
 69 PHARAOH. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 157 PHARISEES. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 2.
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 203 — Magnus, K. About the Jews since Bible Times. 1 v.
 9 PHARMACOGRAPHIA: A History of Drugs, by Flückiger and Hanbury. 1 v.
 U. L. PHARSALIA of Lucan, The. Translated into English Prose by H. T. Riley. 1 v.
 117 PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART. See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
 PHENICIA. See Phœnicia.
 T. PHIDIAS. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Pheidias.]
 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 1.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 20 PHIGALIAN Marbles. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 PHILADELPHIA (U.S.). For Philadelphia Exhibitions, see Exhibitions. 1 v.
 U. L. — Old Philadelphia. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 52.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book [Population].
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
 69 PHILADELPHIA (*a city of Lydia*). See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 194 PHILADELPHIANS. See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 1.
 U. L. PHILANTHROPY. See Revue des Deux Mondes, 15 Sep., 1882. La Philanthropie Scientifique au point de vue du Darwinisme.
 U. L. PHILIBUS on the Greatest Good. See Plato. Works, vol. 4.
 107 PHILIP, ARTHUR (*Governor of New South Wales*). Voyage of, to Botany Bay, with an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island, compiled from Authentic Papers which have been obtained from the several Departments; to which are added the Journals of Lieutenants Shortland, Watts, Ball, and Captain Marshall, with an Account of their New Discoveries. Lon., 1789. 1 v.
 T. — See Heaton, H. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
 T. PHILIP of Macedon. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v.
 160 — Rollin, C. Ancient History, vol. 4.
 175 PHILIP II., *King of Spain*, History of the Reign of, by W. H. Prescott. 2 v.
 175 — History of the Reign of Philip II., by Watson. 1 v.
 174 — See Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic. [Philip's connection with the Netherlands.] 3 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [Under Prescott.]
 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, 15 Sep., 1882. Philippe II. d'après un livre récent, par Auguste Laugel. 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Spain.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 157 PHILIP III. of Spain, Watson's History of. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 71 PHILIP V. of Spain. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 173 — Coxe, W. Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon. 5 v.
 U. L. PHILIP, Adventures of, on his Way through the World. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works.)
 104 PHILIP (*Chief of the Wampanoags*). See Irving, W. Sketch Book. (Works, vol. 2.) Philip of Mount Hope.
 85 PHILIPPA of Hainault, Queen of Edward III. See Strickland, A. Queens of England, vol. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 131 PHILIPPINES, Travels in the, by F. Jagor. 1 v.
 129 — See Australasia, by A. R. Wallace. 1 v.
 148 — Voyage of the "Novara," by Dr. Scherzer, vol. 2.
 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
 148 — United States Exploring Expedition, by Wilkes (1838-42), vol. 5.
 U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 2. [Dampier's Account of the Philippines. Observations on the Philippine Islands from the French of M. de Guignes.]
 148 — Voyage of the "Samarang," by Belcher, vol. 1.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man. 1 v.
 148 — Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the "Challenger." 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
 — See also Malay Archipelago.
 103 PHILIPS, AMBROS. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 103 PHILIPS, JOHN. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 69 PHILISTINES. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 116 — Arnold, M. Last Essays on Church and Religion [Barbarians, Philistines, Populace]. 1 v.
 116 — Same. Prose Passages. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.

- 62 PHILLIPS, CHARLES (*One of Her Majesty's Commissioners of the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors*). Curran and his Contemporaries. Fifth edition. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 124 PHILLIPS, JOHN (*Professor of Geology in the University of Oxford*). *Vesuvius*. *Oxford*, 1869. 1 v.
- 14 — Figures and Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset, observed in the course of the Ordnance Geological Survey of that District. Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury. *Lon.*, 1841. 1 v.
- 61 — See Vapereau, G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains*. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 14 PHILLIPS, J. A. (*Mining Engineer*). *Mining and Metallurgy of Silver and Gold*. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 24 — Copper-Smelting. [*In British Manufacturing Industries*.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Elements of Metallurgy. A practical Treatise on the Art of extracting Metals from their Ores. Illustrated by numerous engravings on wood. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 44 PHILLIPS, J. R. Local Taxation in England and Wales. [*In Local Government, &c., in the United Kingdom*.] 1 v.
- R. A. PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Essays from the "Times," being a Selection from the Literary Papers which have appeared in that Journal. New Edition, with a Portrait. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1.—(1.) Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton. (2.) Railway Novels. (3.) Louis Philippe and his Family. (4.) Drama of the French Revolution. (5.) Howard the Philanthropist. (6.) Lord Holland's Reminiscences. (7.) Robert Southey. (8.) Dean Swift—Stella and Vanessa. (9.) Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey, by Cottle. (10.) John Keats. (11.) Grote's History of Greece. (12.) Literature of the Rail. Vol. 2.—(1.) Life of Lord Coke. (2.) Layard's Last Discoveries. (3.) Lord Mansfield. (4.) Lion Hunting in Africa. (5.) Life of Jeremy Taylor. (6.) Lord Clarendon and his Friends. (7.) John Sterling. (8.) Americans in England. (9.) Francis Chantrey. (10.) Career of Lord Langdale. (11.) The Autobiography of a Chartist. (12.) Afghanistan. (13.) The Greek Revolution. (14.) Dickens and Thackeray.
- 173 PHILLPOTS, J. S. (*Joint Editor*). *See Epochs of Modern History*.
- U. L. PHILOCTETES. *See Sophocles*. Tragedies. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. PHILO-JUDEUS (*the Philosopher*). The Works of, translated from the Greek by C. D. Yonge. *Lon.*, 1854-5. 4 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1.—(1.) On the Creation of the World. (2.) On the Allegories of the Sacred Laws. (3.) On the Cherubim and on the Flaming Sword, and on the First-Born Child of Man (Cain). (4.) Of Cain and his Birth. (5.) On the Sacrifices of Abel and Cain. (6.) On the Principle that the Worse are Accustomed to Plot against the Better. (7.) On the Posterity of Cain. (8.) On the Giants. (9.) On the Unchangeableness of God. (10.) On the Tilling of the Earth by Noah. (11.) About the Planting of Noah. (12.) On Drunkenness. (13.) On Sobriety. Vol. 2.—(1.) On the Confusion of Languages. (2.) On the Migration of Abraham. (3.) On the Question Who is the Heir of Divine Things. (4.) On the Meeting for the Sake of Receiving Instruction. (5.) On Fugitives. (6.) On the Question Why certain Names in the Holy Scriptures are Changed. (7.) On the Doctrine that Dreams are sent from God. (8.) On the Life of the Wise Man made Perfect by Instruction; or on the Unwritten Law—that is to say, on Abraham. (9.) On the Life of a Man Occupied with affairs of State, or on Joseph. Vol. 3.—(1.) On the Life of Moses—that is to say, on the Theology and Prophetic Office of Moses. (2.) Concerning the Ten Commandments which are the Heads of the Law. (3.) On Circumcision. (4.) On Monarchy. (5.) On the Question what the Rewards and Honours are which belong to the Priests. (6.) On Animals fit for Sacrifice, or on Victims. (7.) On Those who offer Sacrifice. (8.) On the Commandment that the Wages of a Harlot are not to be received in the Sacred Treasury. (9.) On the Special Laws which are referred to in Three Articles of the Decalogue—namely, the third, fourth, and fifth—about Oaths and the Reverence due to them; about the Holy Sabbath; about the Honour to be Paid to Parents. (10.) To Show that the Festivals are Ten in Number. (11.) On the Festival of the Basket of First Fruits.

PHILO-JUDEUS—continued—

- (12.) On the Honour Commanded to be Paid to Parents. (13.) On those Special Laws which are referable to Two Commandments in the Decalogue, the sixth and seventh, against Adulterers and all Lewd Persons and against Murderers and all Violence. (14.) On those Special Laws which are Contained under and have Reference to the Eighth, Ninth, and Tenth Commandments. (15.) On Justice. (16.) On the Creation of Magistrates. (17.) On Three Virtues—that is to say, on Courage, Humanity, and Repentance. (18.) On Rewards and Punishments. (19.) On Curses. (20.) On Nobility. (21.) To Prove that every Man who is Virtuous is also Free.
- Vol. 4.—(1.) On a Contemplative Life, or on the Virtues of Suppliants. (2.) On the Incorruptibility of the World. (3.) Against Flaccus. (4.) On the Virtues and on the Office of Ambassadors. (5.) Concerning the World. (6.) The Fragments of the Lost Works. (7.) Fragments extracted from the Parallels of John of Damascus. (8.) Fragments from a Monkish Manuscript. (9.) Fragments preserved by Antonius. (10.) Fragments from an Anonymous Collection in the Bodleian Library at Oxford. (11.) Fragments from an Unpublished Manuscript in the Library of the French King. (12.) A Volume of Questions and Solutions to those Questions which arise in Genesis. Index.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. (Philon)
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 3.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 17 PHILOLOGY. *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Language, Grammar, Dictionaries.
- 75 PHILOPHEMN. *See Plutarch*. Lives, vol. 3.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. PHILOSOPHE Ignorant, Le. *See Voltaire*, F. M. A. de. *Cœuvres*, t. 32.
- 67 PHILOSOPHERS. *See Brougham, Lord*. Men of Letters and Science of the time of George III. 2 v.
- U. L. — Diogenes, Laertius. Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cicero. Academic Questions, &c., with a Sketch of the Greek Philosophers mentioned by Cicero. 1 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
- 100 — Bower, G. S. Hartley and James Mill. 1 v.
- 100 — Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. 1 v.
- 100 — Fowler, F. Francis Bacon. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Aristotle. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 v.
- 105 — Wilson, Professor. Works. Vol. 3 [Moore on the Domestic Life of Philosophers]. Vol. 4 [Manners of Philosophers in Private].
- 34 PHILOSOPHER'S Stone. *See Tomlins's Law Dictionary*.
- 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe, vol. 1.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [*Under Alchemy*.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [*Under Alchemy*.]
- PHILOSOPHICAL Classics for English Readers:—
- 100 — Berkeley, by A. C. Fraser. 1 v.
- PHILOSOPHICAL Library, English and Foreign. (*Series of Books*), viz.:—
- U. L. — Lange, F. A. History of Materialism. Translated by E. C. Thomas. 3 v. (Vols. 1, 2, 3.)
- 204 — "Physicus." A Candid Examination of Theism. 1 v. (Vol. 9.)
- 81 — Sime, James. Lessing: His Life and Writings. 2 v. [Extra Series.] (Vols. 1, 2.)
- 13 PHILOSOPHICAL Society of Queensland, Transactions of, vol. 1.

PHILOSOPHY.

- U. L. PHILOSOPHY, *Mental and Moral*. Argyll, Duke of. Reign of Law. 1 v.
 U. L. — Apuleius. Works. 1 v.
 U. L. — Aristotle. [*Peripatetic*.] Metaphysics and Nicomachean Ethics. 2 v.
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. (*Under Philosopher*.) [The Philosophy encountered by St. Paul.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Bacon, Lord. [*Rational*.] Works. [Novum Organum, De Augmentis Scientiarum, &c.] 7 v.
 U. L. — Balfour, A. J. Defence of Philosophic Doubt. 1 v.
 104 — Berkeley, Bishop. [*Idealistic*.] Works. 4 v.
 103 — Bentham, J. [*Utilitarian*.] Works. 11 v.
 U. L. — Bolingbroke, Viscount. Works, vol. 5.
 100 — Bower, G. S. Hartley and James Mill. 1 v.
 U. L. — Brodie, Sir B. Psychological Inquiries. 1 v.
 U. L. — Browne, Sir T. Works, vol. 3. [Christian Morals.]
 106 — Burke, Right Hon. E. Works, vol. 2.
 125 — Burton, R. Anatomy of Melancholy. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Philosophy.]
 U. L. — Cicero. Works. [Academic Questions. De Finibus, Three Books of Offices, &c.] 4 v.
 U. L. — Comte, A. [*Positivist*.] System of Positive Polity. 4 v.
 U. L. — Same. Philosophy of the Sciences. 1 v.
 78 — Confucius. Life and Teachings. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 40. Mr. Herbert Spencer's Philosophy and the Philosophy of Religion, by Dr. A. M. Fairbairn.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vols. 12, 13. [Speculations Literary and Philosophic.]
 — Darwin, C. [*Realist and Evolutionary Materialist*.] See Darwin in the general headings.
 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
 U. L. — Diogenes Laertius. Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 7 (1882). Philosophy of the Theistic Controversy.
 U. L. — Dymond, J. Principles of Morality. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," January, 1883. Immanuel Kant and the Kantian Revival.
 U. L. — Epictetus. Discourses, Eucheiridion, &c. 1 v.
 225 — Flint, R. Philosophy of History in Europe, vol. 1.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," July, 1882. Philosophy in the Roman Church, by T. Davidson.
 100 — Fowler, F. Francis Bacon. 1 v.
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Vol. 1. [Review of the various Sects of Grecian Philosophy.]
 U. L. — Grote, G. Fragments on Ethical Subjects. 1 v.
 158 — Same. History of Greece, vols. 4, 8. [Grecian Philosophers.]
 115 — Same. Minor Works. [Molesworth's Edition of the Works of Hobbes. Mill on Hamilton's Philosophy. Papers on Philosophy.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 1. [History of Speculative Moral and Political Philosophy in Europe from 1550 to 1600.] Vol. 2. [History of Speculative and Moral Philosophy from 1600 to 1650.] Vol. 3. [History of Speculative and Moral Philosophy from 1650 to 1700.]
 U. L. — Hamilton, Sir W. [*Transcendental*.] Discussions on Philosophy and Literature. 1 v.
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works. 4 v.
 101 — Japp, A. H. German Philosophy. (See his German Life and Literature.) 1 v.
 R. A. — Kant, J. [*Transcendental*.] Critique of Pure Reason. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lange, F. A. History of Materialism, vols. 1 and 2.
 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. History of European Morals. 2 v.
 208 — Same. History of Rationalism in Europe. 2 v.
 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, from Thales to Comte. 2 v.

PHILOSOPHY

- PHILOSOPHY—*Mental and Moral—continued—*
 U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Problems of Life and Mind. 5 v.
 U. L. — Same. Aristotle. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lewis, G. C. Matters of Opinion. 1 v.
 106 — Locke, J. [*Reflective or Perceptive*.] Works. 4 v.
 U. L. — Lucretius. On the Nature of Things. 1 v.
 U. L. — McCosh, J. Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. On Mill's Philosophy. 1 v.
 U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Progress of Ethical Philosophy. (Works, vol. 1.)
 U. L. — Mallock, W. H. New Paul and Virginia, or Positivism on an Island. 1 v.
 U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy and Science. 1 v.
 U. L. — Mill, J. S. [*Utilitarian*.] Comte and Positivism. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Utilitarianism. 1 v.
 116 — Same. Dissertations and Discussions Political, Philosophical, and Historical. 4 v.
 U. L. — Same. On Hamilton's Discussions. 1 v.
 114 — Müller, M. Philosophy of Mythology. [*In his Science of Religion*.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. (Ed.) Texts of Confucianism translated by Legge. (Sacred Books of the East, vol. 3.)
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," Dec., 1882. The Fallacy of Materialism.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 107. Philosophical Biology.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 117. Taine's Philosophy. Schopenhauer and his Pessimistic Philosophy.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 128. The Philosophy of Jonathan Edwards.
 U. L. — Oersted, H. C. The Soul in Nature. [The Essential Principles of Morality.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Paley, W. Works, vols. 1 and 2.
 U. L. — Philo-Judeus. Works. 4 v.
 U. L. — Plato. [*The Academy*.] Works. 6 v.
 U. L. — Poor, L. E. Greek Philosophy. Sanskrit Philosophy. [*In her Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures*.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Pope, A. Moral Essays. (Poetical Works, vol. 2.)
 U. L. — Porter, N. The Human Intellect. 1 v.
 37 — Pufendorf, S. Law of Nature, &c. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes. Août, 1892. Le Prix de la Vie Humaine et la Question du Bonheur dans le Positivisme, par E. Caro.
 U. L. — Same. 15 Juillet, 1882. La Morale de la Beauté et de l'Amour selon le Mysticisme Contemporain, par A. Fouillée.
 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Lectures on the Philosophy of Life and Language. 1 v.
 106 — Same. Lectures on the Philosophy of History. 1 v.
 115 — Shaftesbury, Earl. Characteristics. 3 v.
 U. L. — Smith, Adam. Works, vols. 1 and 5.
 U. L. — Same. Theory of the Moral Sentiments. 1 v.
 U. L. — Spencer, H. [*Realist and Evolutionary Materialist*.] System of Philosophy. 5 v.
 U. L. — Same. First Principles. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. The Data of Ethics. 1 v.
 U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 6. Does Determinism overthrow Morality? By H. V. White.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 5. A Plea for Philosophy, by H. Laurie.
 U. L. — Same, April 2, 1883. The Value of Philosophy in 1882, by C. A. Hilliard.
 U. L. — Vinet, A. Outlines of Philosophy and Literature.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 32, 34, 35. (Philosophie Générale.)
 U. L. — Same, t. 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43. (Dictionnaire Philosophique.)
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," July, 1882. Kant's Moral Philosophy.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 60. The Systematic Philosophy of Aristotle.
 U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* Characteristics of Aristotle.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 61. Epicurus and Lucretius.

PHILOSOPHY.

- PHILOSOPHY—*Mental and Moral*—continued—
- 25 — Wyld, R. S. The Physics and Philosophy of the Senses. [Part V. is a Critical Sketch of some Leading Philosophical Opinions and Speculations.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Zeller, E. History of Greek Philosophy to the time of Socrates. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. Plato and the Older Academy. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. Stoics. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. Socrates and the Socratic School. 1 v.
- 100 — See Berkeley, by A. C. Fraser.
- 12 — Blavatsky, H. P. Review of the Ancient Philosophical Systems. [*In Isis Unveiled.*]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 25. Philosophy without Assumptions.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 5 (3e période). Un nouveau système de philosophie Allemande: M. Hartmann et la doctrine de l'inconscient.
- U. L. — *Same*, t. 106. Responsabilité morale, par E. Caro — See also Darwin, Mind, Psychology, Ethics, Metaphysics, &c.
- 11 PHILOSOPHY, *Natural*. Arnot, N. Elements of Physics. 2 v.
- 13 — Weinhold, A. F. Experimental Physics. 1 v.
- U. L. — Works of Count Rumford. 5 v.
- 13 — Tait, P. G. Some Recent Advances in Physical Science. 1 v.
- 12 — Bridgewater Treatises. 13 v.
- 13 — Skerthly, S. B. J. The Physical System of the Universe. 1 v.
- 16 — Forces of Nature, by A. Guillemin. 1 v.
- 13 — Correlation of Physical Forces, by Grove. 1 v.
- 41 — Physics and Politics, by Bagehot. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lange's History of Materialism, vol. 2. [The Natural Sciences.] 1 v.
- 125 — Barlow, P. Encyclopædia of Mechanical Philosophy. 1 v.
- 12 — Newton's Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica. The first three Sections and the 9th and 11th Sections by J. H. Evans. Ed. by Mains. 1 v.
- 16 — Applications of Physical Forces, by Guillemin. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe (Physical and Miscellaneous Literature, 1400-1700). 3 v.
- 13 — Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Queensland, 1859-1872, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Pliny. Natural History. 6 v.
- 13 — Handbook of Natural Philosophy, by Dionysius Lardner. 4 v.
- B. A. — Stallo, J. B. The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. 1 v.
- 80 — Brewster, Sir D. Life of Newton. 2 v.
- 27 — *Same*. The Martyrs of Science. 1 v.
- 13 — *Same*. Natural Magic. 1 v.
- 27 — Herschel, Sir J. Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry.
- 81 — Herschel, Mrs. J. Memoirs and Correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 1 v.
- U. L. — Oersted, H. C. The Soul in Nature. 1 v.
- 16 — The Christian Philosopher, by S. Dick. 1 v.
- 27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
- 25 — *Same*. Pleasant Ways in Science. 1 v.
- 27 — Tyndall, J. Fragments of Science. 1 v.
- 27 — Holland, Sir H. Fragmentary Papers on Science.
- 16 — Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
- 4 — Glaisher, J. Travels in the Air. 1 v.
- R. F. — Revy, J. J. Hydraulics of Great Rivers. 1 v.
- 12 — Humboldt's Cosmos. 4 v.
- U. L. — Lucretius on the Nature of Things. 1 v.
- 103 — The Principles which lead and direct Philosophical Enquiries, illustrated by the History of the Ancient Physics. See Adam Smith's Works, vol. 5.
- U. L. — The Works of Lord Bacon. 7 v.
- 106 — Locke, J. Works, vol. 4. [Elements of Natural Philosophy.]

PHILOSOPHY.

- PHILOSOPHY, *Natural*—continued—
- 13 — Somerville, M. The Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1 v.
- 27 — *Same*. Molecular and Microscopic Science. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe [Physical, &c].
- 15 — The Art of Scientific Discovery, or the General Conditions and Methods of Research in Physics and Chemistry, by G. Gore. 1 v.
- U. L. — Greek Physics. See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. Aristotle and his Scientific Writings. 1 v.
- U. L. — Plato. Works. 6 v.
- 13 — Spectrum Analysis, by Roscoe. 1 v.
- 13 — Spectrum Analysis, by Schellen. 1 v.
- U. L. — On the Teaching of Natural Philosophy, by Professor Tait. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 31.)
- U. L. — Eagle's Nest, by J. Ruskin. (Relation of Natural Science to Art.) 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nature" (*periodical*), from November, 1874, to December, 1880.
- 27 — Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. 1 v.
- U. L. — Year Book of Facts.
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Aristotle and his Scientific Writings 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 31. (Philosophie de Newton, &c.)
- U. L. — Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. 1 v.
- 25 — Wyld, R. S. Physics and Philosophy of the Senses. 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 124. Recent Progress in Physical Science.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [Some Observations and Researches in Physical Science, by J. Wood Beilby.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 5. [Outposts of the most advanced Physics, by T. Wakelin.]
- 24 — Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution. [Record of Recent Scientific Progress.]
- U. L. — Transactions of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1881. [A plea for more extended Study of Physical Science in Primary and Intermediate Schools, by J. J. Doherty, L.L.D.]
- See Astronomy, Creation, Chemistry, Darwin, Earth, Electricity, Forces, Heat, Magnetism, Physical Geography, Geology, Matter, Mechanics, Natural History, Nature, Optics, Sound, Light, &c.
- 41 PHILOSOPHY, *Political*. Brougham, Lord. 3 v.
- U. L. PHILOSOPHY, *Religious*. [Speculative, Historical, and Critical Treatises.] Addison, Right Hon. J. Of the Christian Religion. (Works, vol. 4.)
- U. L. — Bolingbroke, Viscount. Human Reason and Monotheism. (Works.)
- 12 — Bridgewater Treatises. 13 v.
- U. L. — Browne, Sir T. Religio Medici. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 204 — Brunton, T. L. The Bible and Science. 1 v.
- 193 — Bunsen, C. C. J. God in History. 3 v.
- U. L. — Butler, Bishop. Analogy of Religion. 1 v.
- 204 — Calderwood, H. Science and Religion. 1 v.
- U. L. — Comte, A. System of Positive Polity. 4 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 40. Mr. Herbert Spencer's Philosophy and the Philosophy of Religion, by Dr. A. M. Fairbairn.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 41. Philosophy of Religion, by Dr. Fairbairn. 1 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 7 (1882). Philosophy of the Theistic Controversy.
- 205 — Gregory, O. Letters on the Christian Religion. 1 v.
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings, vol. 3. The Courses of Religious Thought.
- 116 — Hume, D. Natural History of Religion. (Essays, vol. 4.)

PHILOSOPHY.

PHOTOGRAPHS.

- PHILOSOPHY, *Religious*—continued—
 R. A. — Kuenen, A. National Religions and Universal Religions. 1 v.
 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. 2 v.
 204 — Mallock, W. H. Is Life worth Living? 1 v.
 205 — Mill, J. S. Three Essays. 1 v.
 105 — Miller, H. The Testimony of the Rocks. 1 v.
 114 — Müller, F. M. Science of Religion.
 U. L. — Paley, W. Works. 5 v.
 204 — Physicus. A Candid Examination of Theism. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, 1er Août, 1882. Le Prix de la Vie Humaine et la Question du Bonheur dans le Positivisme, par E. Caro.
 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of Life. 1 v.
 76 — Spinoza, B. de. Life and Ethics of, by Willis. 1 v.
 U. L. — Stephen, L. History of English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 v.
 205 — Supernatural Religion. 3 v.
 205 — Unseen Universe. 1 v.
 3 — Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," Nov., 1882. The Philosophy of Religion.
 — See Religion, Buddhism, Brahminism, Mahomet, Zoroaster, &c.
 PHILOSOPHY, *Social*. See Social Philosophy, Social Science, Political Economy, &c.
 225 PHILOSOPHY of History, by Flint, vol. 1.
 106 — Philosophy of History, by Schlegel. 1 v.
 208 — History Philosophically considered, by Miller. 4 v.
 U. L. — Philosophie de l'Histoire. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 16 (Introduction de l'Essai sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations).
 116 — See Gilbert, J. W. Lectures and Essays. [The Philosophy of History.] 1 v.
 106 PHILOSOPHY of Life and Philosophy of Language, by Schlegel. 1 v.
 U. L. PHILOSOPHY of the Sciences: An exposition of Comte's Cours de Philosophie Positive, by G. H. Lewes. 1 v.
 205 PHILOSTORGIUS, The Ecclesiastical History of, as epitomised by Photius, Patriarch of Constantinople. Translated by E. Walford, M.A. [Included in Sozomen's Ecclesiastical History]. Lon., 1855. 1 v.
 133 PHILPOT, H. J. Guide-book to the Canadian Dominion, containing full information for the Emigrant, the Tourist, the Sportsman, and the Small Capitalist, with a Preface by Thomas Hughes, Esq., M.P. Lon., 1871. 1 v.
 63 PHILPOT, JOHN (*Mayor of London*). See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 1.
 68 PHIPPS, Sir CONSTANTINE. See Burke, O. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
 U. L. PHIPPS, CONSTANTINE JOHN (*afterwards Lord Mulgrave*). Voyage towards the North Pole. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 1.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 82 PHIPS, Sir WILLIAM (*Governor of Massachusetts; born 1651, died 1695*). The Life of, by F. Bowen. (American Biography, vol. 7, 1st Series.)
 27 PHIPSON, T. L. *Trans.* The Sun, by A. Guillemin, 1 v.
 157 PHOCÆA. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 8.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. [Under Ionia.]
 75 PHOCION. See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 5.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 552 PHOENICIA. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 1.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
 U. L. — Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture. 1 v.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v.
 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography, vol. 1. [Phœnicians.]
 111 — Warner, C. D. In the Levant. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. [Under Phœnice.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 105. (La Religion des Phœniciens, par A. Reville.)
 U. L. — Same, t. 12, 3e période. La Phœnicie selon les dernières Découvertes Archeologiques, par J. Soury.
 U. L. PHOENISSÆ. Euripides. Tragedies, vol. 1.
 57 PHOENIX Clubs. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 113 PHONETIC Spelling. See Müller, M. Selected Essays, vol. 2.
 71 PHONETIC Writing. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 27 PHONOGRAPH. The Telephone, the Microphone, and the Phonograph, by the Comte du Moncel. 1 v.
 R. A. — Hospitalier, E. Modern Applications of Electricity [Edison's Phonograph]. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 126. The Phonograph and its Future.
 R. A. — Proctor, R. A. Pleasant Ways in Science. [The Phonograph, or Voice Recorder.] 1 v.
 58 PHOSPHATES. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 R. A. — Morfitt, C. Practical Treatise on Pure Fertilizers. 1 v.
 16 PHOSPHORESCENCE. See Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
 16 — Guillemin, A. The Forces of Nature. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 13 — Production of Colour by Phosphorescence. See Rood, O. N. Modern Chromatics. 1 v.
 148 — Thomson, W. Voyage of the "Challenger." 2 v.
 13 — Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1 v.
 71 PHOSPHORUS. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 T. PHOTIUS (*Patriarch of Constantinople*). See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 U. L. — "Dublin Review," 1880. The Greek Church.
 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 3.
 14 PHOTO-ELECTRIC Lamp. See Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
 17 PHOTO-GALVANOGRAPHY. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 58 PHOTOGEN. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 17 PHOTOGRAPHIC Engraving. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 71 PHOTOGRAPHIC Engraving. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 27 PHOTOGRAPHIC Ghosts. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
 58 PHOTOGRAPHIC Printing. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 T. PHOTOGRAPHS. Photographs of Clarence River Aborigines, by Lindt. 1 v.
 T. — Photographic Views in Queensland. 1 v.

PHOTOGRAPHS.

PHOTOGRAPHS—continued—

- T. — Brisbane Illustrated; a Series of Twelve Views of the Principal Public Buildings and Scenery of the City. *Brisb.*, 1875. 1 v.
- Contents.*—(1.) Government House from the top of the Parliamentary Buildings. (2.) Government House. (3.) Tropical Follage—the Island—Botanic Gardens. (4.) The Parliamentary Buildings. (5.) Victoria Bridge. (6.) The Government Printing Office and Temporary Telegraph Office. (7.) The River, Petrie's Bight, and Wharves. (8.) The Lands and Works Office. (9.) Cocos, Plumosa Palm, Curator's Cottage, &c. (10.) The General Post Office. (11.) The Fountain and Terra Cottas, Queensland Acclimatisation Society's Grounds, Bowen Park. (12.) The Registrar-General's Office.
- U. L. — Men of Mark. A Gallery of Contemporary Portraits. 3 v.
- U. L. — Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem. (Photographs.)
- T. — Queensland Court at the Paris Exhibition. 1 v.
- 25 PHOTOGRAPHY, by P. Le Neve Foster. [*In* British Manufacturing Industries.] 1 v.
- U. L. — See Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 3.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Applications of Physical Forces. 1 v.
- 13 — Rood, O. N. Modern Chromatics. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Lubbock, Sir J. Fifty Years of Science. 1 v.
- 13 — Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Longman's Magazine," February, 1883. [The Photographic Eyes of Science, by R. A. Proctor.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [Photographic Ghosts.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 31. Photographic Chronicles from Childhood to Age, by F. Galton.
- 71 PHOTO-LITHOGRAPHY. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Applications of Physical Forces. 1 v.
- 20 PHOTOMETER. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
- 71 PHOTO-SCULPTURE. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 58 PHOTO-ZINCGRAPHY. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- U. L. PHRASE-BOOK. See Murray, J. Handbook of Travel Talk in English, French, German, and Italian. 1 v.
- 61 — Edwards, E. Words, Facts, and Phrases. 1 v.
- See Quotations.
- 4 PHRENOLOGY, Elements of, by G. Combe. 1 v.
- 82 — Life of George Combe, by C. Gibbon. 1 v.
- 105 — Wilson, Professor. Works, vols. 1, 2, 3.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See Physiognomy.
- 69 PHRYGIA. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 69 PHYLACTERY. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. PHYLLOXERA Vastatrix. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108. Le phylloxera de la vigne.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [*Under* Vine.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Ravages of Phylloxera in France.] 1 v.

PHYSIOLOGY.

PHYLLOXERA Vastatrix—continued—

- T. — Phylloxera in Victoria. See Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book.
- U. L. — Same, t. 1 (3e periode). Le phylloxera en Europe et en Amerique. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 21 PHYLOGENY. See Haeckel, E. Evolution of Man. 2 v.
- CAR. PHYSICAL Atlas, by A. K. Johnston. 1 v.
- 27 PHYSICAL Basis of Life. See Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. 1 v.
- U. L. PHYSICAL Basis of Mind, by G. H. Lewes. [Problems of Life and Mind, vol. 3.]
- U. L. PHYSICAL Education. See Spencer, H. Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 1 v.
- 13 PHYSICAL Forces, Correlation of, by W. R. Grove. 1 v.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 142 PHYSICAL Geography, by W. D. Cooley. 1 v.
- 142 — Physical Geography, by M. Somerville. 1 v.
- 142 — Six Lectures on Physical Geography, by Houghton. 1 v.
- 12 — Humboldt's Cosmos, vol. 1.
- 16 — Physical Geography of the Sea, by Maury. 1 v.
- 6 — The Earth, Plants, and Man, by Schouw. 1 v.
- CAR. — Johnston, A. K. The Physical Atlas. 1 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 142 — Malte Brun and Balbi. System of Geography. 1 v.
- See also Glaciers, Ocean, Mountains, Volcanoes, &c.
- 3 PHYSICAL History of Mankind, Researches into, by J. C. Prichard. 5 v.
- 13 PHYSICAL Sciences, The Connexion of the, by M. Somerville. 1 v.
- See Philosophy (Natural).
- 13 PHYSICAL System of the Universe, by Skertchly. 1 v.
- 221 PHYSICIANS. See Jeaffreson's Book about Doctors. 1 v.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe, vol. 1. [Greek, Egyptian, and Jewish Physicians.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Pliny. Natural History, vols. 5, 6.
- T. — Who's Who? [Honorary Physicians to the Queen.] 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanack. [Physicians of the Royal Households.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Royal College of Physicians.]
- PHYSICS. See Philosophy—Natural.
- 25 PHYSICS and Philosophy of the Senses, by R. S. Wyld. 1 v.
- 41 PHYSICS and Politics, by Bagehot. 1 v.
- 204 "PHYSICUS." A Candid Examination of Theism. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 4 PHYSIOGNOMY, by Lavater. 1 v.
- 4 — Darwin, C. The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. 1 v.
- 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Pliny. Natural History, vol. 3.
- 13 PHYSIOGRAPHY. Skertchly, S. B. J. The Physical System of the Universe. 1 v.
- 89 PHYSIOLOGY. Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology, by Todd. 6 v.
- 26 — General Physiology of the Muscles and Nerves, by Rosenthal. 1 v.
- 24 — Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man, by W. Lawrence. 1 t.
- 7 — Outlines of Comparative Physiology, by L. Agassiz and A. Gould. 1 v.
- 12 — Animal and Vegetable Physiology, with Reference to Natural Theology, by Roget. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 v.

- PHYSIOLOGY—continued—
- 25 — Physics and Philosophy of the Senses, by P. P. Wyld. 1 v.
- 12 — The Hand: its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, by Sir C. Bell. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 1 v.
- 11 — Relations of Mind and Brain, by Calderwood. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Physical Basis of Mind. 1 v.
- 26 — The Brain as an Organ of the Mind, by Bastian. 1 v.
- 21 — Chemistry in relation to Physiology. See Liebig's Letters on Chemistry. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Huxley, T. H. Science and Culture. [Elementary Instruction in Physiology.]
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. [Physiology of Flowers.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Spencer, H. System of Philosophy, vol. 2. [Physiological Development.]
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, Supplementary Vol. [English Physiology.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 31. Sir Charles Bell and Physiological Experimentation, by Dr. Carpenter.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See also Nerves, Life, Nutrition, Health, &c.
- PHYTOLOGY. See Plants.
- 57 PIANOFORTES. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Application of Physical Forces. [Stringed Instruments.] 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. PIAS BE. See Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary.
- 117 PIATT, J. J., and S. M. B. See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
- U. L. PICCADILLY, by L. Oliphant. 1 v.
- 174 PICCIOTTO, JAMES. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 71 PICCOLOMINI, O. (Imperialist General). See Cust, Sir E. Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years' War, vol. 2.
- 14 PICK. See Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
- 21 PICKERING, CHARLES (American Naturalist). The Races of Man. Lon., 1850. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. PICTON, Sir T. (Governor of Trinidad), Trial of, for maliciously torturing Louisa Calderon. See Knight and Lacy. Celebrated Trials, vol. 6.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. PICKWICK PAPERS. See Dickens, C. (Works, vols. 2, 3).
- 71 PICO, GIOVANNI DELLA MIRANDOLA. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vols. 1, 2.
- 71 PICTS. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 221 PICTORIAL Calendar of the Seasons, by M. Howitt. 1 v.
- 120 PICTORIAL Handbook of London. 1 v.
- U. L. PICTURE Galleries of Europe, Handbook of, by K. Thompson. 1 v.
- U. L. PICTURES of Great Masters, by J. Dafforne. 1 v.
- U. L. — Old Masters and their Pictures, by Sarah Tytler. 1 v.
- See Arts, Fine.
- U. L. PICTURES from Italy. See Dickens, C. (Works, vol. 11.)
- 83 PICTURES of the Past, by F. H. Grundy. 1 v.
- PICUS of Mirandola. See Pico.
- R. A. PIDGEON, D. An Engineer's Holiday; or Notes of a Round Trip, from long. 0° to 0°. Lon., 1882. 2 v.
- 27 PIERCE of Chalk. See Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. 1 v.
- 84 PIERCE, E. L. Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner. Lon., 1880. 2 v.
- 52 PIERRE, E. (Secrétaire Rédacteur de la Chambre des Députés Attaché au Secrétariat Général de la Présidence), and POUDRA, J. (Secrétaire Général de la Présidence de la Chambre des Députés.) Traité Pratique de Droit Parlementaire. Paris, 1878. 1 v.
- 20 PIERRE, BERNARDIN DE ST. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 118 PIERS the Ploughman. See Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature. 3 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 9.
- 195 — Green, J. R. History of the English People, vol. 1.
- 57 PIETISTS. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 136 PIETROWSKI, M. RUFIN. Story of a Siberian Exile, followed by a Narrative of Recent Events in Poland. Lon., 1863. 1 v.
- U. L. PIGAFETTA, ANTONIO (born about 1490). Voyage Round the World. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 11.
- U. L. — Extracts from his Treatise on Navigation. See Same, vol. 11.
- 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 PIGEON. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 23 — Stephens, H. The Book of the Farm. 2 v.
- 23 — Youatt, W. Complete Grazier. 1 v.
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
- 4 — Darwin, C. Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 v.
- 24 — Cobbett, W. Cottage Economy. 1 v.
- 139 PIGGOT, J. Persia, Ancient and Modern. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
- PIGMIES. See Pygmies.
- R. A. PIGOTT, R. Personal Recollections of an Irish Journalist. Dub. and Lon., 1882. 1 v.
- 146 PIGS. Diseases of Swine and other Domestic Animals. Report, Department of Agriculture, United States. Wash., 1879. 1 v.
- 23 — See Pringle, R. O. Live-Stock of the Farm. 1 v.
- 23 — Stephens, H. The Book of the Farm. 2 v.
- 23 — Youatt, W. Complete Grazier. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Number of Pigs in the United Kingdom.] 1 v.
- 4 — Darwin, C. Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 v.
- 24 — Cobbett, W. Cottage Economy. 1 v.
- See also Animals.
- 151 PIKE, NICHOLAS. Sub-Tropical Rambles in the Land of the Aphanapteryx. Personal Experiences, Adventures, and Wanderings in and around the Island of Mauritius. [1866-71.] Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- 82 PIKE, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY (General, U.S. Army; born 1779, killed 1813), The Life of, by H. Whiting. (American Biography, vol. 5, 2nd Series.)
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 69 PILATE, PONTIUS. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Pontius.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A de. Œuvres, t. 35. (Deux Lettres de Pilate à l'Empereur Tibère. Relation du Gouverneur Pilate.)
- 69 PILCHARDS. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 124 PILGRIMAGE of the Tiber, by Davies. 1 v.
- 115 — Pilgrimage to St. David's. See King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. 1 v.
- 115 — The Cat's Pilgrimage. See Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 1st Series.
- 57 PILGRIMAGES. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Mahony, Rev. F. Reliques of Father Prout. [A Plea for Pilgrimages; Sir Walter Scott's Visit to the Blarney Stone.]
- U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Scandinavian and the Englishman. 1 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 4.

PILGRIM FATHERS.

- U. L. **PILGRIM FATHERS.** See "Harper's Magazine," January, 1882. [Who Were the Pilgrims?]
- 40 — Storey, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, vol. 1. [Origin and Settlement of New England.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 116 — Arnold, M. Prose Passages. 1 v.
- 114 **PILGRIMS, Buddhist.** See Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 1.
- U. L. **PILGRIM'S Progress.** See Bunyan, J. Works. 3 v.
- 116 — Macaulay's Essays, vol. 1.
- 62 **PILLARS of the Empire,** by T. H. S. Escott. 1 v.
- 71 **PILLAR Saints.** See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 34 **PILLORY.** See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 34 **PILOT and PILOTAGE.** See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 33 — Willmore and Beedell. Mercantile and Marine Guide. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1880, vol. 65; 1881, vol. 82.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 134 **PIM, BEDFORD (Commander, Royal Navy).** The Gate of the Pacific. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 24 — Ship-Building. [In British Manufacturing Industries.] 1 v.
- 51 — See Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [Libel on Captain Pim brought before a Parliamentary Committee.] 1 v.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 22 **PIMENTO.** See Porter, G. R. Tropical Agriculturist. 1 v.
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- PIN.** See Pins.
- 157 **PINCOTT, FREDERIC.** Analytical Index to Sir John W. Kaye's History of the Sepoy War and Col. G. B. Mangleson's History of the Indian Mutiny. (Combined in one volume.) *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. **PINDAR, The Odes of, Literally Translated into English Prose by D. W. Turner, to which is adjoined a Metrical Version by A. Moore.** *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
2. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Pindarus.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. **PINDAR, PETER, pseud. (John Wolcot, M.D.), The Works of.** *Lon.*, 1794-96-1801. 5 v.
- Contents:*—Vol. I.—(1.) A Supplicating Epistle to the Reviewers. (2.) Lyric Odes to the Royal Academicians for 1782, 1783, 1785. (3.) Farewell Odes for 1798. (4.) The Lousiad, Cantos 1, 2, 3, 4. (5.) Congratulatory Epistle to James Boswell. (6.) Bozzy and Plozzi, a Town Eclogue. (7.) Ode upon Ode, or a Peep at St. James's.
- Vol. II.—(1.) An Apologetic Postscript to Ode upon Ode. (2.) Instructions to a Celebrated Laureate. (3.) Brother Peter to Brother Tom. (4.) Peter's Prophecy. (5.) Peter's Pension. (6.) Sir J. Banks and the Emperor of Morocco. (7.) Epistle to a Falling Minister. (8.) Subjects for Painters. (9.) Expostulatory Odes. (10.) A Benevolent Epistle to Master John Nichols. (11.) A Rowland for an Oliver. (12.) Advice to the future Laureate. (13.) Epistle to James Bruce, Esquire.
- Vol. III.—(1.) The Rights of Kings. (2.) Odes to Mr. Paine. (3.) The Remonstrance. (4.) More Money. (5.) Odes of Importance. (6.) The Tears of St. Margaret. (7.) A Pair of Lyric Epistles to Lord Macartney. (8.) Odes to Kien Long. (9.) Epistle to the Pope. (10.) Pathetic Odes to the Duke of Richmond. (11.) Celebration, or the Academic Procession to St. James's.

PINKERTON.

PINDAR, PETER—continued—

- Vol. IV.—(1.) The Lousiad, Canto 5. (2.) Hair Powder, a Plaintive Epistle to Mr. Pitt. (3.) Frogmore Fête. (4.) Royal Tour and Weymouth Amusements. (5.) Pindarian or Peter's Portfolio. (6.) The Convention Bill, an Ode.
- Vol. V.—(1.) One thousand seven hundred and ninety-six. (2.) Ode to the Livery of London. (3.) Liberty's Last Squeak. (4.) Royal Visit to Exeter. (5.) Out at last. (6.) Lord Auckland's Triumph. (7.) Nil Admirari. (8.) Tales of the Hoy. (9.) Odes to Ins and Outs. (10.) Tears and Smiles. (11.) Epistle to Count Rumford.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [Under Wolcot.]
- B. A. — Oliphant, M. Literary History of England, vol. 2.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Wolcot.]
- 22 **PINK-APPLE.** See Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 16 **PINE Silkworm.** See Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- 22 **PINE-TREE.** See Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 98 **PINKERTON, P. E. (Trans.) Field-Marshal von Moltke, 1800-1878,** by Professor W. Müller. 1 v.
- U. L. **PINKERTON, JOHN.** A General Collection of the best and most interesting Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World, many of which are now first translated in English. Digested on a new plan; Illustrated with Plates. *Lon.*, 1808-1814. 17 v.
- Contents:*—Vol. I.—(1.) Voyages of Sir Hugh Willoughby and others to the Northern parts of Russia and Siberia. (2.) First Voyage of the Dutch to the North of Europe. (3.) Second Voyage of the Same. (4.) Third ditto ditto. (5.) Dissertation of John Isaac Pontanus concerning the North East Passage. (6.) Bagnard's journey to Lapland. (7.) Journey of Maupertuis to the Polar Circle. (8.) Onthier's Journal of a Voyage to the North. (9.) Travels of M. Arwid Ehrenmalm into Western Nordland, &c. (10.) Account of Danish Lapland by Leems. (11.) Allison's Voyage from Archangel. (12.) A New Account of Samoleidia and the Samoleidea. (13.) Journal of Seven Seamen left at Spitzbergen. (14.) Phipps's Journal of a Voyage to the North Pole. (15.) Le Roy's Narrative of Four Russian Sailors cast upon the Island of East Spitzbergen. (16.) Backstrom's Voyage to Spitzbergen. (17.) Von Troll's Letters on Iceland. (18.) Kergueland's Voyage to the North. (19.) Earl of Cumberland's Voyage to the Azores. (20.) Raleigh's Report of an Engagement near the Azores. (21.) Voyage to Tercera by De Chaste.
- Vol. II.—(1.) Voyage to England and Scotland by Gonzales. (2.) Shaw's Tour to the West of England. (3.) Sketch of a Tour into Derbyshire, by William Bray, F.A.S. (4.) Oryctography of Derbyshire by Ferber. (5.) Travels through several parts of England by C. F. Moritz. (6.) Skrine's Tour through Wales. (7.) Malkin's Tour through Wales. (8.) Hassell's Tour to the Isle of Wight. (9.) Heath's Account of the Islands of Scilly. (10.) Robertson's Tour through the Isle of Man.
- Vol. III.—(1.) A Tour in Scotland by Thomas Pennant, Esquire. (2.) Pennant's Second Tour in Scotland. (3.) Account of the Drosacks from Garnet's Tour. (4.) Martin's Description of the Western Islands. (5.) Martin's Voyage to St. Kilda. (6.) An Account of Hirta and Rona by Sir George Mackenzie of Tarbat. (7.) Brand's Description of the Orkneys and Shetland. (8.) An Abstract of Young's Tour in Ireland. (9.) Hamilton's Letters on the Northern Coast of Ireland.
- Vol. IV.—(1.) Lister's Journey to Paris, 1698. (2.) Young's Travels in France. (3.) Saussure's Attempts to reach the Summit of Mont Blanc. (4.) Ramond's Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu.
- Vol. V.—(1.) Spallanzani's Travels in Italy. (2.) Dolomieu's Account of the Earthquake in Calabria in 1783. (3.) Bourgoanne's Travels in Spain. (4.) Coxo's Travels in Switzerland.
- Vol. VI.—(1.) Riesbeck's Travels through Germany. (2.) Coxo's Travels in Denmark. (3.) Coxo's Travels in Norway. (4.) Fortia's Travels in Sweden. (5.) Coxo's Travels in Russia.
- Vol. VII.—(1.) Travels of Rabbi Benjamin. (2.) Travels of Rubruquis. (3.) Travels of Marco Polo. (4.) Travels of two Mahometans. (5.) Nieuhoff's Travels in China. (6.) Bell's Travels in Asia. (7.) Hannel's Travels in Korea. (8.) A Description of Tibet. (9.) The Travels of Goetz from Lahor to China. (10.) Travels through Tibet by several Missionaries. (11.) Caron's Account of Japan. (12.) Diary on the Coast of Japan, 1673. (13.) Kempfer's History of Japan.
- Vol. VIII.—(1.) Journal of Sir Thomas Roe, Ambassador to the Great Mogul. (2.) Bernier's Voyage to the East Indies. (3.) Extract from Tavernier's Voyages concerning the Diamond Mines. (4.) Hamilton's Account of the East Indies. (5.) Low's Discovery of the Banians. (6.) Buchanan's Journey through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar.

PINKERTON, JOHN—continued—

- Vol. IX.—(1.) Extracts from the Travels of Pietro delle Valle in Persia. (2.) Abstracts of Chardin's Travels in Persia. (3.) Description of Persia, from Harris's Collection, republished by Dr. Campbell. (4.) Franklin's Tour in the South of Persia. (5.) Extracts from Forster's Travels concerning the Northern parts of Persia. (6.) Accounts of Independent Tartary. (7.) Jenkinson's Travels to Bucharia. (8.) Balbi's Voyage to Pegu. (9.) Fitch's Voyage to Pegu, &c. (10.) Symes's Embassy to Ava. (11.) Turpin's History of Siam. (12.) Baron's Description of Tonqueen. (13.) Richards's History of Tonquin. (14.) Boris's History of Cochinchina.
- Vol. X.—(1.) Niebuhr's Travels in Arabia. (2.) Blount's Voyage to the Levant. (3.) Dandini's Voyage to Mount Libanus. (4.) Maundrell's Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. (5.) Journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai. (6.) Dr. Pococke's Travels in the East.
- Vol. XI.—(1.) Dampier's Account of the Philippines. (2.) Observations on the Philippine Islands and the Isle of France, from the French of M. de Gulnes. (3.) Buckman's Voyage to Borneo. (4.) Account of Java and Batavia from the Voyages of Stavorinus. (5.) Account of Celebes, Amboyna, &c., from same. (6.) Pigafetta's Voyage round the World. (7.) Extracts from the Treatise on Navigation of Antonio Pigafetta. (8.) Australasia, Introductory Observations from the Work of the President de Brosses. (9.) Pelbart's Voyage to Australasia. (10.) Tasman's Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Countries. (11.) Dampier's Account of New Holland. (12.) Abstract of Captain Cook's first Voyage. (13.) Abstract of his second Voyage. (14.) Abstract of his last Voyage. (15.) Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Lands from the French of M. Peron.
- Vol. XII.—(1.) Colon's Discovery of the West Indies. (2.) Discoveries made by the English in America from the Reign of Henry VII. to the close of that of Queen Elizabeth. (3.) Frobisher's first Voyage in search of the North-West Passage to China made in 1576. (4.) Frobisher's second Voyage made for the Discovery of the North-West Passage made in 1577, with a Description of the Country and People. (5.) Frobisher's Third Voyage for the Discovery of the North-West Passage made in 1578. (6.) Discovery of and Voyages to Virginia. (7.) Cartier's Discovery of the Island of New France.
- Vol. XIII.—(1.) Smith's History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles. (2.) Lahontan's Travels in Canada. (3.) Memoirs of North America. (4.) Kalin's Travels in North America. (5.) Burnaby's Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America in 1759 and 1760.
- Vol. XIV.—(1.) Betagh's Account of Peru. (2.) Ovalle's Historical Relation of Chili. (3.) Condamine's Travels in South America. (4.) Bonguer's Voyage to Peru. (5.) Ulloa's Voyage to South America. (6.) Nieuhoff's Voyages and Travels into Brazil.
- Vol. XV.—(1.) A Voyage to Abyssinia by Father Jerome Lobo. (2.) Poncet's Journey to Abyssinia. (3.) Browne's Journey to Darfur. (4.) Pococke's Travels in Egypt. (5.) Addison's Account of West Barbary. (6.) Windhus's Journey to Mequinez. (7.) Shaw's Travels in Barbary. (8.) Lempriere's Tour to Morocco. (9.) Abd Allatif's Relation respecting Egypt.
- Vol. XVI.—(1.) Thunberg's Account of the Cape of Good Hope. (2.) Voyage to Congo by Angelo and Carl. (3.) Merolla's Voyage to Congo. (4.) The Strange Adventures of Andrew Battel, of Leigh, in Essex, sent by the Portuguese prisoner to Angola. (5.) Bonnan's Description of the Coast of Guinea. (6.) Proyard's History of Loango, Kakongo, and other Kingdoms in Africa. (7.) Adamson's Voyage to Senegal, the Island of Gorée, and the River Gambia. (8.) Santo's History of Eastern Ethiopia. (9.) Rochon's Voyage to Madagascar. (10.) Glas's History of the Canary Islands. (11.) Park's Travels in Africa.
- Vol. XVII.—(1.) Retrospect of the Origin and Progress of Discovery by Sea and Land in Ancient, Modern, and most recent times. (2.) Critical Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels. (3.) General Index.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. [Address recommending Mr. J. Pinkerton as qualified to conduct publication of the *Scriptores Rerum Anglicarum*.]
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
82 PINKNEY, General W. (*Lawyer, Orator, and Statesman; born 1764; died 1822*), Life of, by H. Wheaton. See *American Biography*, vol. 6, 1st Series.
71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
30 PINNEY, CHARLES (*Mayor of Bristol*), Trial of, for Neglect of Duty. See Townsend, W. C. *Modern State Trials*, vol. 2.
- 24 PINS and Needles, by Aitken. See *British Manufacturing Industries*. [The Birmingham Trades.]
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Pin.]
17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
T. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World*. 1 v.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
56 — Tomlinson, C. *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts*.
58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
79 PINTURICCHIO, BERNARDINO. See Bryan, M. *Dictionary of Painters*. 1 v.
70 PIOMBO, SEBASTIAN DEL. See Bryan, M. *Dictionary of Painters*. 1 v.
81 PIOZZI, HESTER LYNCH (*Mrs. Thrale*). See Boswell, J. *Life of Samuel Johnson*. 5 v.
71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
U. L. — Pindar, Peter. *Works*, vol. 1. [Bozzy and Piozzi.]
T. — Cooper, T. *Biographical Dictionary*. 1 v.
81 — Boswell, J. *Life of Johnson*. 5 v.
17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
71 PIPES or Tubes. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
71 PIQUET (*game*). See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
U. L. — Bohn, H. G. *Handbook of Games*. 1 v.
U. L. PIRACIES of Captain Singleton. See De Foe, D. (*Works*).
69 PIRACY. See McCulloch's *Commercial Dictionary*.
69 — *Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge*.
U. L. — Piracy in Borneo, by W. E. Gladstone. See "*Contemporary Review*," vol. 30.
U. L. PIRATE, The. [Historical Novel. Life in the Orkneys about 1700.] Scott, Sir W. 1 v.
34 — See Tomlin's *Law Dictionary*.
10 PISA. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
5 PISCICULTURE. Buckland on Fish-Hatching. 1 v.
U. L. — See Cassell's *Technical Educator*, vol. 3. [Fish-culture.]
U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," vol. 131. [Pisciculture.]
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
92 PITCAIRN'S Island, with the Mutiny of the ship "Bounty." Barrow, Sir J. 1 v.
92 — See Bligh, Captain. *Voyage to the South Seas, with an Account of the Mutiny of the "Bounty"*. 1 v.
U. L. — Byron, Lord. *The Island*. [*In his Poetical Works*.]
105 — Wilson, Professor. *Works*, vol. 6. [A Song of Pitcairn's Island, by W. C. Bryant.]
U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [The Mutiny of the "Bounty" and the Pitcairn Islanders, by W. H. Dick.]
142 — Dilke, C. W. *Greater Britain*, vol. 1.
R. A. — Coote, W. *Wanderings South and East*. 1 v.
57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
129 — Wallace, A. R. *Australasia*. 1 v.
17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
42 — Mills, A. *Colonial Institutions*. 1 v.
103 PITT, CHRISTOPHER. See Johnson, S. *Lives of the English Poets*. (*Works*, vol. 8.)
R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
65 PITT, W. (*Lord Chatham*). See Lord Brougham's *Statesmen in the time of George III*. 3 v.
62 — Earle's *English Premiers*, vol. 1.
116 — Macaulay's *Essays*, vol. 3.
67 — Adams, W. H. D. *English Party Leaders*. 2 v.
71 — Allibone, S. A. *English Authors*. [*Under Chatham*.]
51 — May, Sir T. E. *Constitutional History of England*. [*Under Chatham*.]
84 — Dodington, G. Bubb. *Diary*. 1 v.

- PITT, W. (*Lord Chatham*).—*continued*—
 52 — Yonge, C. D. *Constitutional History of England*. 1 v.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*. [*Under Chatham*.]
 88 — Greville, C. C. F. *Memoirs*, vols. 2, 3.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*. [*Under Chatham*.]
 T. — *Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary*. 1 v.
 64 PITT, The *Right Hon.* W. [the Younger], *Life of*, by *Earl Stanhope (Lord Mahon)*. 4 v.
 64 — *Memoirs of Pitt*, by *Bishop Tomline*. 3 v.
 223 — *Speeches in the House of Commons*. *Lon.*, 1817. 3 v.
 94 — *See Buckingham's Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George III.* 4 v.
 71 — *Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors*.
 T. — *Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary*. 1 v.
 65 — *Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the time of George III.*
 75 — *Bagehot, W. Biographical Studies*. 1 v.
 67 — *Adams, W. H. D. English Party Leaders*, vol. 1.
 116 — *Macaulay's Essays*, vol. 2.
 51 — *May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England*.
 57 — *Haydn's Dictionary of Dates*. [*Pitt Administrations*.]
 62 — *Earle's English Premiers*, vol. 2.
 62 — *Goldwin Smith's Three English Statesmen*. 1 v.
 52 — *Yonge, C. D. Constitutional History of England*. 1 v.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 R. A. — "PITT" *Diamond, The. See Streeter, E. W. The Great Diamonds of the World*. 1 v.
 13 PITURI *Poison*, by *Dr. Bancroft*. [*In the Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Queensland*.] 1 v.
 C. — *Pituri and Duboisia*, by *same*. (Pamph.)
 C. — *Pituri and Tobacco*, by *same*. (Pamph.)
 17 PIUS I. *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 17 PIUS II. (*Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini*). *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 176 — *Hallam, H. Middle Ages*. 3 v.
 173 — *Ranke, L. History of the Popes*, vol. 1.
 17 PIUS III. (*Antonio Todeschini*). *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 R. A. PIUS IV. (*Giovanni Angelo Medici*). *See Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 47 — *Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England*, vol. 1.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 173 — *Ranke, L. History of the Popes*, vol. 1.
 17 PIUS V. (*Michele Ghislieri*). *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 47 — *Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England*, vol. 1.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 173 — *Ranke, L. History of the Popes*, vol. 1.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 17 PIUS VI. (*Giovanni Angelo Braschi*). *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 173 — *Ranke, L. History of the Popes*, vol. 3.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 17 PIUS VII. (*Gregorio Luigi Barnaba Chiaramonti*). *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 173 — *Ranke, L. History of the Popes*, vol. 2.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 17 PIUS VIII. (*Francesco Xaviero Castiglioni*). *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 88 — *Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs*. [*Audience of Pius VIII.*]
 84 — *Robinson, H. Crabb. Diary*, vol. 2. [*Death of Pius VIII.*]
 C. PIUS IX. (*Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti*). *Speeches of Pius IX. Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E.* (Pamphlet.)
 124 — *See Castelar, E. Old Rome and New Italy*. 1 v. [*The God of the Vatican*.]
 61 — *Eminent Persons*, reprinted from the "*Times*." 1 v.
 61 — *Celebrities at Home*, vol. 2. [*The Pope at the Vatican*.]
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 U. L. — "*Melbourne Review*," vol. 3. [*The last of the Popes*, by *David Blair*. *The late Pope*, by *Rev. D. F. Barry*.]
 69 — *Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains*. 1 v.
 176 — *Guizot, F. P. G. Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe*. (*Italy and Pope Pius IX.*) 1 v.
 124 — *Maguire, J. F. Rome, its Ruler, and its Institutions*. 1 v.
 82 PIZARRO, FRANCISCO, *Life of*, by *Helps*. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Sheridan's Dramatic Works*. (*Pizarro*.) 1 v.
 190 — *See Helps, Sir A. Spanish Conquest in America*. 4 v.
 16 — *Del Mar, A. History of the Precious Metals*. 1 v.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography*.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 T. — *Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary*. 1 v.
 190 — *Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Peru*. 2 v.
 187 — *Robertson, W. America*. [*In his Works*.]
 157 PLACIDIA (*Daughter of Theodosius the Great*). *See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, vol. 4.
 U. L. PLACITA. *See Rotuli Parliamentorum*.
 34 — *Tomlins's Law Dictionary*.
 17 PLAGUE, The. *See Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 U. L. — *E.P.P.*, 1879, vol. 58. *Papers relating to the Modern History and Recent Progress of the Levantine Plague*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*. (*Pestilence*.)
 137 — *Kinglake, A. W. Eothen*. 1 v.
 86 PLAGUE of London. *See Evelyn, John. Diary and Correspondence*. 5 v.
 195 — *Green, J. R. History of the English People*. 3 v.
 87 — *Pepys, S. Diary and Correspondence*. 4 v.
 U. L. — *De Foe, D. History of the Plague in London, 1665*. (*Works*, vol. 9.)
 U. L. — *Same. Journal of the Plague Year*. (*Works*, vol. 9.)
 51 — *Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England*. 3 v.
 57 PLAGUES. *See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates*. 1 v.
 69 — *Plagues of Egypt. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge*. 1 v.
 U. L. PLANCHE, JAMES ROBINSON. *Somerset Herald. Cyclopædia of Costume, or Dictionary of Dress; including Notices of Contemporaneous Fashions on the Continent, and a General Chronological History of the Costumes of the Principal Countries of Europe from the Commencement of the Christian Era to the Accession of George III.* *Lon.*, 1876-79. 2 v.

PLANCHE.

- PLANCHE, JAMES ROBINSON—*continued*—
- U. L. — History of British Costume from the earliest period to the close of the Eighteenth Century. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 PLANETARY Machines. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 PLANETOIDS. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 10 PLANETS. See Proctor, R. A. Expanse of Heaven. 1 v.
- 10 — Same. Orbs Around Us. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 13 — Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 16 — Jordan, W. L. The Ocean. [Motions of the Planets.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Signs of the Planets. See Whitaker's Almanack.
- 11 — Table of the Planets, with sizes, distances, &c. See Arnott, N. Elements of Physics, vol. 2.
- See also Astronomy, Moon, Stars, Earth, Venus, &c.
- U. L. PLAN Drawing. See Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 4.
- 56 PLANE (tool). See Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 69 PLANE (tree). See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- U. L. — Pliny. Natural History, vol. 3.
- T. PLANS of the most important Continental Cities and Towns, Bradshaw's (1 v.), viz. :—
- | | | |
|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. Paris | 11. Frankfort-on- | 20. Genoa |
| 2. Lyons | the Maine | 21. Milan |
| 3. Marseilles | 12. Dresden | 22. Naples |
| 4. Ostend | 13. Hamburg | 23. Rome |
| 5. Ghent | 14. Munich | 24. Turin |
| 6. Brussels | 15. Berlin | 25. Venice |
| 7. Antwerp | 16. Trieste | 26. Verona |
| 8. The Hague | 17. Vienna | 27. Palermo |
| 9. Cologne | 18. Geneva | 28. Constanti- |
| 10. Mayence | 19. Florence | nople |
- See Maps.
- T. PLANS of Towns and Villages in Queensland, viz. :—
- | | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| A. | Bundaberg | Cunnamulla, |
| Allora | Bogantungan | secs. 1, 3, 4, 6, |
| Alberton | Brisbane | 7, 9, 10, 12, |
| Abington | C. | 13, 14 |
| Auburn | Canarvon | Ditto, secs. 1 to |
| Argentine | Charleville, secs. | 18, and 20 to |
| Albany | 25 to 30, and | 27 |
| Amhurst | portions 34 to | Ditto, secs. Nos. |
| Ayr | 39 | 8, 11, 15, 16, |
| Alsatia | Ditto, secs. Nos. | 17, 18 |
| Adavale | 14 to 18 | Ditto, sec. 19 |
| B. | Ditto, secs. Nos. | Cunningham, |
| Bingham | 31 to 38 | 2 to 7, and 11 |
| Boilboonda | Cardwell | and 12 |
| Beachton | Chinchilla | Crow's Nest |
| Boulia | Clumber | Capella |
| Banana | Clifton | Curraunya |
| Bowenville | Condamine | Chandos |
| Boilburra | Cairns | Cometville |
| Boois | Charters Towers | Camboon |
| Beenleigh | Collingwood | Cloncurry |
| Bollon | Cooktown | Copperfield— |
| Broomfield | Capeville | (North and |
| Bulwer | Clermont | South) |
| Beauaraba | Calliope | Craiglie |
| Bowen | Cleveland | Cooloolthin |
| Burke | Ditto, Sheet 2 | |

PLANTAGENETS.

- PLANS of Towns, &c.—*continued*—
- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| D. | L. | Ditto, sections 64 |
| Degilbo | Laidley | to 69, 71 to 74 ; |
| Dalrymple | Lillyvale | 75a, 76a, 79a, to |
| Dundee | Landsborough | 82 |
| Drummond | Leyburn | S. |
| Drayton | Logan | Springure |
| Duariga | Lytton | Southport |
| E. | | St. Lawrence |
| Esk | M. | Springton |
| Evandale | Millchester | Santry |
| Epsom | Muttaborra | Sandgate |
| Eton | Moraby | Scarrbury |
| Elphinstone | Mundubbera | Somerses |
| Eulo | Margate | Springfield |
| Emerald | Mangalore | Stanwell |
| Ellangowan | Mitchell | St. George |
| Edungalba | Morven | |
| F. | Maryborough | T. |
| Fort Cooper | Marlborough | Taroom |
| Fleetwood | Macalister | Thargomindah |
| Fingal | Miles | Tambo |
| G. | Mackay | Townsville |
| Georgetown | Marton | Thornborough |
| Grandchester | Maytown | Tuen |
| Gladstone— | Mungindi | Tinenering |
| Sheets 1 and 2 | Moondarewa | Toowoomba |
| Greenmount | | Tinaroo |
| Gainsford | N. | Tewantin |
| Gracemere | Norwood | Thorndon |
| Glastonbury | Northoote | Tiaro |
| Gatton | Newstead | Texas |
| Gowrie | Newport | Taboonbay |
| H. | Nerang | |
| Hamilton | Noosa | W. |
| Hawkwood | Norman | Withersfield |
| Hungerford | Nanango | Windorah |
| Herbert | | Wickham |
| Howard | P. | Woolthorpe |
| Uendon | Pratten | Woodville |
| Herberton | Princhester | Woolton |
| Hazledean | Port Douglas | Wallal |
| Hodgson | Port St. Law- | Wickham (East) |
| I. | rence | Wombo |
| Ingham, sec. 1 | Pelham | Warwick |
| to 12 | Port Kennedy | Westwood |
| Ditto, 3, 13 to 18 | Polson | |
| Inglewood | B. | Y. |
| Isisford | Richmond | Yuleba |
| Ipewich | Redbank | Yaamba |
| J. | Rockvale | Yeppoon |
| Jandowae | Rolleston | Ditto, 1 to 6, sec. |
| Jondaryan | Rawbelle | 13, and 1 to 10, |
| K. | Ravenswood | sec. 14 |
| Kingsborough | Rockhampton | Yandina |
| Kogan | Richmond | Yandunburra |
| Kroombit | Roma | |
- See Maps.
- PLANT. See Plants.
- U. L. PLANT-LIFE, Duty of States in Teaching the Science and Technology of, by L. A. Bernays. (Pamphlets A.)
- 170 PLANTAGENETS, The Greatest of all the, by E. Clifford. 1 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 173 — Stubbs, W. The Early Plantagenets. 1 v.
- 49 — Forster, J. The Grand Remonstrance. [Introductory Essay on English Freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns.] 1 v.
- 51 — Brougham, Lord. British Constitution. [Government of England under the Plantagenets.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 51 — Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government. vol. 1. [Summary of the attempt of the Plantagenets, &c., to reduce the English people to Slavery.]
- 75 — Three Plantagenet Ladies. See Burke's Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 3.

PLANTAIN.

- 22 PLANTAIN. See Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. 1 v.
 8 — Same. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 11 — Wallace, A. R. Tropical Nature. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 135 PLANTATION, Journal of a Residence on a Georgian, by F. A. Butler. 1 v.
 U. L. — A Ramble through the Sugar Plantations of Fiji. See "Victorian Review," September, 1882.
 — See also Planter.
 34 PLANTATIONS (Colonies). See Tomlinson's Law Dictionary.
 40 — Storey, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, vol. 1.
 156 PLANTER, Experience of a, in the Jungles of Mysore, by G. H. Elliot. 1 v.
 U. L. — Queensland Planters. See "Fortnightly Review," September, 1881.
 — See also Plantations.
 U. L. "PLANTER AND FARMER," from January, 1882, vol. 1, No. 1.
 U. L. — See "Sugar Planter."
 17 PLANTING. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 23 — Stephens, H. Book of the Farm. 2 v.
 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
 8 PLANTS. Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
 8 — Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
 7 — The Fertilization of Orchids, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
 7 — Cross and Self Fertilization, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
 9 — The Power of Movement in Plants, by C. Darwin.
 8 — Insectivorous Plants, by C. Darwin. 1 v.
 8 — Fibre Plants of India, by Dickson. 2 v.
 U. L. — Hooker, J. D. Icones Plantarum. 4 v.
 8 — Flora of Brisbane, by Bailey and Woods. 1 v.
 U. L. — On the Hygienic Value of Plants in Rooms and in the Open Air, by Professor Max von Pottenkorf. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 31.)
 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 U. L. — Pliny. Natural History, vols. 4, 5.
 8 — Figuer, L. The Vegetable World. 1 v.
 U. L. — Bentham and Mueller. Flora Australiensis. 7 v.
 U. L. — Bentham, G. Flora Hongkongensis. 1 v.
 F. F. — Fitzgerald, R. D. Australian Orchids. Parts 1, 2, 3.
 7 — Encyclopædia of Plants, by Loudon. 1 v.
 4 — Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, by Darwin. 1 v.
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. [The Vegetable Kingdom.] 1 v.
 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
 3 — Prichard, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, vol. 1. [Of the Dispersion of Plants and of the primary Habitations of individual Species].
 11 — Hartwig, G. The Tropical World. [Chief Nutritive Plants of the Torrid Zone.]
 4 — Same. Harmonies of Nature. 1 v.
 R. A. — Lubbock, Sir J. Fifty Years of Science. [Relation between Plants and Insects.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Insects and Plants. [In "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21.]
 13 — Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. [Distribution of Plants over the Globe.] 1 v.
 16 — Mivart, St. G. Lessons from Nature. [Likenesses in Animals and Plants.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Animals and Plants. [In "Contemporary Review," September, 1879.]
 U. L. — Bernays, L. The Duty of States in the Teaching of the Science and Technology of Plant-Life. (Pamphlets A.)
 131 — Seeman, B. Plants of Fiji. [In his Mission to Viti.] 1 v.

PLATO.

- PLANTS—continued—
 23 — Stephens, H. Book of the Farm. 2 v.
 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
 7 — Earth, Plants, and Man, by Schouw. 1 v.
 7 — Drury's Useful Plants of India. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Ruskin, W. Modern Painters, vol. 5. [Of Leaf-Beauty.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 — See also Botany, Trees, Physical Geography.
 56 PLASTERING. See Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
 PLATA. See La Plata.
 PLATANUS. See Plane-tree.
 134 PLATE River. See Hadfield, W. Brazil and the River Plate in 1868. 1 v.
 134 — Latham, W. States of the River Plate. 1 v.
 U. L. PLATED Article, A. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 8. [Old Curiosity Shop.]
 71 PLATING. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 16 — Guillemin, A. Applications of Physical Forces. [Electro-plating.] 1 v.
 16 PLATINUM. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [New Metals.] 1 v.
 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
 20 — Same.—Arts and Sciences.
 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 12 PLATINUM Lamp. See Tyndall, J. Heat a Mode of Motion. 1 v.
 U. L. PLATO, The Works of: A New and Literal Version, chiefly from the text of Stallbaum, by H. Cary, H. Davis, and G. Burges. Lon., 1848-54. 6 v.
 Contents:—Vol. I.—The Apology of Socrates. Crito, or the Duty of a Citizen. Phædo, or the Immortality of the Soul. Gorgias on Rhetoric. Protagoras, or the Sophists. Phædrus, or on the Beautiful. Theæstus, or on Science. Euthyphron, or on Holiness. Lysis, or on Friendship.
 Vol. II.—Preface. General Introduction. The Republic. Timæus. Critias.
 Vol. III.—Preface. Meno, or respecting Virtue. Euthydemus. The Sophist. The Statesman. Cratylus. Parmenides, or on Idealities. The Banquet, or on Love.
 Vol. IV.—Philebus on the Greatest Good. Charmides on Temperance. Laches, or on Fortitude. Menæxenus. Hippias Major. Hippias Minor. Ion. The First Alcibiades. The Second Alcibiades. On Praying. Theages. The Eivals. Hipparchus. Minos. Clitopho. The Epistles.
 Vol. V.—The Laws.
 Vol. VI.—The Doubtful Works (Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxias, On Virtue, On Justice, Sisyphus, Demodocus, Definitions, Timæus Locutus), with Lives of Plato by Diogenes Laertius, Hæschylus, and Olympiodorus; Introductions to his Doctrines by Alcimus and Albinus; the Notes of Thomas Gray; and a General Index to the Entire Work.
 U. L. — Plato and the Older Academy, by Zeller. 1 v.
 U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Plato's Republic. (Works, vol. 9.)
 63 — Emerson, R. W. Representative Men. 1 v.
 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v.
 U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
 116 — Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 4.
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," Oct., 1880.
 U. L. — Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
 U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 v.
 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Essays [Essay on Bacon, in which he compares Plato and Bacon], vol. 2.
 193 — Bunsen, C. C. J. God in History, vol. 2.
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 8.
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [The Platonist.]

- PLATO—continued—
- U. L. — See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 45. [Sonne de Platon.]
- 115 — Grote, G. Minor Works. [Plato's Doctrine concerning the rotation of the earth and Aristotle's Comment upon that Doctrine.] 1 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
- 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 PLATONIC Year. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. PLAUTUS, The Comedies of. Literally translated into English Prose, with Notes by H. T. Riley. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.
- Contents:—Vol. I. Trinummus. Miles Gloriosus. Bacchides. Stichus. Pseudolus. Menæchmi. Aulularia. Captivi. Asinaria. Curculio.
- Vol. 2. Amphitruon. Rudens. Mercator. Cistellaria. Truculentus. Persa. Casina. Poenulus. Epidicus. Mostellaria. Fragmenta.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. [The Characters of Plautus, by Dr. Donaldson.]
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 1. [Translations from Plautus, by Professor H. A. Strong.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4. Sur un Passage de Plaute.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 151 PLAYFAIR, Lieutenant-Colonel R. L. Handbook for Algeria and Tunis, Algiers, Oran, Constantine, Carthage, &c. (Murray's, 1878.) 1 v.
- 116 PLAYFAIR, JOHN (Professor of Mathematics and Natural History), Notice of. See Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- R. A. PLAYFAIR, LYON. See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [Organisation of Teachers, by the Right Hon. Lyon Playfair.]
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. PLAYING CARDS. See British Museum Publications. [Catalogue of Playing and other Cards.]
- U. L. — See also Bohn, H. G. Handbook of Games. 1 v.
- 34 PLEADING. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 52 — Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 71 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 25 PLEASANT Ways in Science, by R. A. Proctor. 1 v.
- For Contents, see Proctor.
- U. L. PLEASURES of Hope. Campbell, T. (Poetical Works.) 1 v.
- U. L. PLEASURES of Memory. Rogers, S. (Poetical Works.) 1 v.
- U. L. PLEASURES of the Imagination. See Akenside, M. Poetical Works. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 1.]
- 57 PLEBISCITUM. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1 v.
- 52 — Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Traité Pratique de Droit Parlementaire. [L'Origine des Plébiscites. Cas où des Plébiscites ont eu lieu.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Plébiscite.]
- 71 PLEIOBAURUS. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 71 PLEURO-PNEUMONIA. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 23 — Stephens, H. Book of the Farm. 2 v.
- 23 — Youatt, W. Complete Grazier. 1 v.
- U. L. PLEVNA, Fall of. See "North American Review," vol. 126.
- 187 — War Correspondence of the *Daily News*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 4. [Experiences during the Siege of Plevna, by Dr. C. Ryan.]
- 153 PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL. Our Seamen. An Appeal. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. PLINY. [The elder.] *Naturalist, Poet, and Statesman*. Natural History. Translated, with copious Notes and Illustrations by J. Bostock and H. Riley. *Lon.*, 1855-7. 6 v.
- Contents:—Vol. I.—(1.) Life and Writings of Pliny. (2.) Dedication. Account of the World and the Elements. (3.) Account of Countries, Nations, Seas, Towns, Havens, Mountains, Rivers, Distances, and Peoples who now exist or formerly existed.
- Vol. II.—(1.) Account of Countries, Nations, Seas, &c., continued.—Man: his Birth, his Organisation, and the Invention of the Arts. (2.) The Nature of the Terrestrial Animals. The Natural History of Fishes. The Natural History of Birds.
- Vol. III.—(1.) The Various kinds of Insects. (2.) The Natural History of Trees. (3.) The Natural History of Exotic Trees, and an Account of Unguenta. (4.) The Natural History of the Fruit Trees. (5.) The Natural History of the Forest Trees. (6.) The Natural History of the Cultivated Trees.
- Vol. IV.—(1.) The Natural History of Grain. (2.) The Nature and Cultivation of Flax, and an Account of various Garden Plants. (3.) Remedies derived from Garden Plants. (4.) An Account of Flowers, and those used for Chaplets more particularly. (5.) The Properties of Plants and Fruits. (6.) The Remedies derived from the Cultivated Trees.
- Vol. V.—(1.) The Remedies derived from the Forest Trees. (2.) The Natural History of the Wild Plants. (3.) A continuation of the Remedies derived from Plants, classified according to particular Diseases. (4.) A Description of Plants and of the Remedies derived from them. (5.) Remedies derived from Living Creatures. (6.) Remedies derived from the Aquatic Productions.
- Vol. VI.—(1.) Remedies derived from Aquatic Animals. (2.) The Natural History of Metals. (3.) An Account of Paintings and Colours. (4.) The Natural History of Stones. (5.) The Natural History of Precious Stones.
- 16 — See Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Plinius Secundus.]
- 146 — Bunbury, E. H. History of Ancient Geography. 2 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. PLINY. [The younger.] *Orator, Historian, and Statesman*. The Letters of the younger Pliny. Literally translated by J. D. Lewis. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 157 — See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 2. Examination of Pliny's conduct towards the Christians.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Plinius Cæcilius Secundus.]
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. PLOTINUS. See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 71 PLOUGH—PLOWING. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 23 — Stephen, H. Book of the Farm. 2 v.
- 23 — Youatt, W. Complete Grazier. 1 v.
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.

- 69 FLOWDEN, FRANCIS (*Historian and Miscellaneous Writer*). See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 16 PLUMBAGO. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Blacklead.]
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. [Under Blacklead.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Under Blacklead.]
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 56 PLUMBING. See Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- U. L. PLUMMER, JOHN. The Colonies and the English Labouring Classes. [In Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 8.]
- 68 PLUNKET, SIR A. See Burke, O. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
- 69 PLUNKET, CHRISTOPHER (*Earl of Fingall*). See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 225 PLUNKET, HON. DAVID (*Grandson of Lord Chancellor Plunket*). The Life, Letters and Speeches of Lord Plunket. With an Introductory Preface by Lord Brougham. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.
- 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 69 PLUNKET, OLIVER (*Archbishop of Armagh*). See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 224 PLUNKET, WILLIAM CONYNNGHAM, Lord (*Lord High Chancellor of Ireland*). Speeches at the Bar and in the Senate. Edited, with a Memoir, by John Cashel Hoey. *Dublin*, 1856. 1 v.
- 225 — Life, Letters, and Speeches of Lord Plunket, by the Hon. D. Plunket. With an Introductory Preface by Lord Brougham. 2 v.
- 68 — See O'Flanagan, J. R. Lord Chancellors of Ireland, vol. 2.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 68 — Burke, O. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 88 — Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs, vols. 2, 3.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 32 PLUNKETT, J. A. Australian Magistrate. New Edition, corrected and enlarged by W. H. Wilkinson. *Sydney*, 1866. 1 v.
- T. — See Heaton, H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 10 PLURALITY of Worlds. See Proctor, R. A. Other Worlds than Ours. 1 v.
- 27 — Holland, Sir H. Fragmentary Papers. 1 v.
- 10 — Newcomb, S. Popular Astronomy. 1 v.
- See also Planets.
- 75 PLUTARCH. Lives [of celebrated Greeks and Romans]. Translated from the Original Greek, with Notes critical and historical, and a Life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. The fourth Edition, by the Rev. F. Wrangham. With corrections and additions. *Lon.*, 1826. 6 v.
- Contents:—Vol. I.—Life of Plutarch. Tables of Time, Coins, Weights, Measures, &c. Chronological Table. (1.) Theseus. (2.) Romulus. Theseus and Romulus compared. (3.) Lycurgus. (4.) Numa. Lycurgus and Numa compared. (5.) Solon. (6.) Publicola. Solon and Publicola compared. (7.) Themistocles. (8.) Camillus. Themistocles and Camillus compared. Vol. II.—(9.) Pericles. (10.) Fabius Maximus. Pericles and Fabius Maximus compared. (11.) Alcibiades. (12.) Caius Marcius Coriolanus. Alcibiades and Caius Marcius Coriolanus compared. (13.) Timoleon. (14.) Paulus Aemilius. Timoleon and Paulus Aemilius compared. (15.) Pelopidas. (16.) Marcellus. Pelopidas and Marcellus compared. (17.) Aristides. (18.) Cato the Censor. Aristides and Cato the Censor compared.

PLUTARCH—continued—

- Vol. III.—(19.) Philopœmen. (20.) Titus Quinctius Flaminius. Philopœmen and Titus Q. Flaminius compared. (21.) Pyrrhus. (22.) Caius Marius. Pyrrhus and Caius Marius compared. (23.) Lysander. (24.) Sylla. Lysander and Sylla compared. (25.) Cimon. (26.) Lucullus. Cimon and Lucullus compared. (27.) Nicias. (28.) Marcus Crassus. Nicias and Marcus Crassus compared.
- Vol. IV.—(29.) Sertorius. (30.) Eumenes. Sertorius and Eumenes compared. (31.) Agesilaus. (32.) Pompey. Agesilaus and Pompey compared. (33.) Alexander. (34.) Julius Cæsar. Alexander and Julius Cæsar compared.
- Vol. V.—(35.) Phocion. (36.) Cato the Younger. Phocion and Cato the Younger compared. (37, 38.) Agis and Cleomenes. (39, 40.) Tiberius and Caius Gracchus. Agis and Cleomenes and T. and C. Gracchus compared. (41.) Demosthenes. (42.) Cicero. Demosthenes and Cicero compared. (43.) Demetrius. (44.) Antony. Demetrius and Antony compared.
- Vol. VI.—(45.) Dion. (46.) Brutus. Dion and Brutus compared. (47.) Artaxerxes. (48.) Aratus. (49.) Galba. (50.) Otho.
- U. L. — See Dryden, J. Works, vol. 17. [Life of Plutarch.]
- 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Plutarchus.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 43 PLUTOLOGY, by Hearn. 1 v.
- See Political Economy.
- 57 PLYMOUTH Brethren. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 40 PLYMOUTH COLONY. See Pilgrim Fathers.
- 106 PLYMLEY, PETER. Letters. See Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 3.
- 71 PNEUMATIO Despatch. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 PNEUMATICS. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 11 — Arnott, N. Elements of Physics. 2 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 13 — Lardner, D. Handbook of Natural Philosophy, vol. 4.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- See also Philosophy (*Natural*).
- T. POCKET Date-Book, by Cates. 1 v.
- 205 POCOCK, N. Records of the Reformation; the Divorce 1527-1538. Mostly, now for the first time, printed from MSS. in the British Museum, the Public Record Office, the Venetian Archives, and other Libraries. *Oxford*, 1870. 2 v.
- U. L. POCOCCKE, Dr. Travels in the East. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 10.
- U. L. — Travels in Egypt. See same, vol. 15.
- 71 POE, EDGAR ALLAN. See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 28. [Edgar Allan Poe, by W. Minto.]
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 129 POZNAMO. Sketches of the early days of New Zealand. Romance and Reality of Antipodean Life in the Infancy of a New Colony. *Lon. and Edin.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. POENULUS. See Plautus. Comedies, vol. 2.
- 57 POET LAUREAT. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Laureate.]
- POETIC Edda, The. See Edda.
- 115 POETIC Interpretation of Nature, by Shairp. 1 v.
- U. L. POETIC, The. See Aristotle. Treatise on Rhetoric, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. POETRY. See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2. (Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning; or pure, ornate, and grotesque Art in English Poetry.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Aristotle. Treatise on Rhetoric and the Poetic. Translated. 1 v.
- U. L. — Horace. Ars Poetica. [In his Works. Translated.] 1 v.

POETRY—continued—

- 115 — Shairp, J. C. On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. 1 v.
- 69 — Ayre, *Rev.* J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. [Poetry of the Bible.] 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Sketches Critical and Biographic. (Works, vol. 6.)
- 129 — Grey, G. Journals in Australia. [Songs and Poetry of the Native Australians, vol. 2.]
- 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 2. (Basque National Poetry.)
- U. L. — Campbell, T. Biographical and Critical Notes of the British Poets. See Specimen of the British Poets, by T. Campbell. 1 v.
- 116 — Mill, J. S. Thoughts on Poetry and its Varieties. [In his Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 1.]
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works. Vol. 4 [Essay on Dramatic Poetry]. Vol. 5 [Heroic Poetry and Poetic License]. Vol. 15 [Art of Poetry]. Vol. 17 [A Parallel of Poetry and Painting].
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. Vol. 1 [Literature of Taste]. Vol. 2 [History of Poetry, 1550-1600]. Vol. 3 [Poetry, 1600-1700].
- 25 — Oersted, H. C. The Soul in Nature. [Relation between Natural Science and Poetry.] 1 v.
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 3. [On the Origin of Poetry. On Poetry as distinguished from other Writing.]
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity, vol. 9. [Christian Latin Poetry.]
- U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Scandinavian and the Englishman. [Anglo-Saxon Poetry.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, vol. 1. [Origin and Early Cultivation of Poetry. Styles cultivated during the "Poetical Period."]
- U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 2. [The Poets.]
- 115 — Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. [Poetry and Imagination. Persian Poetry.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 2. [Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry.]
- 115 — Prescott, W. H. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. [Italian Narrative Poetry. Poetry and Romance of the Italians. Scottish Song. Da Ponte's Observations.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 15. [Contemporary French Poetry.]
- 106 — Schlegel, F. von. On the Study of Modern Romantic Poetry. [In his Miscellaneous Works.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Essai sur la poésie épique. (Appended to his *Henriade*.) Œuvres, t. 10.
- U. L. — *Same*, t. 48. Connaissance des Beautés et des Défauts de la Poesie, &c., dans la langue française.
- 124 — Symonds, J. A. Sketches and Studies in Italy. [Popular Italian Poetry of the Renaissance.] 1 v.
- 207 — Deutsch, E. Literary Remains. [Early Arabic Poetry. Arabic Poetry in Spain and Sicily.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- U. L. — Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. [Comparative Mythology of the Greek Poetry and Drama. The Modern Poetry of Europe.] 1 v.
- 106 — Goldstucker, T. Literary Remains. [Hindu Epic Poetry.] 1 v.
- 204 — Gillfillan, *Rev.* G. Sketches. [Religious Poetry.] 1 v.
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4. [Whether a Catalogue of the Armies sent into the Field is an essential part of an Epic Poem.]
- 115 — Hutton, R. H. Essays, Theological and Literary, vol. 2. [Poetry of the Old Testament.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 1. [Remains of Celtic and Iberian Poetry.]
- 105 — Wilson, *Professor*. Works, vol. 6 [American Poetry] and *Noctes Ambrosianæ, passim*.

POETRY—continued—

- 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 10 (3e période). Origines de la poésie chrétienne, par G. Boissier. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Same*, t. 103. La poésie populaire des Turcs orientaux, par H. G. Koltzoff-Massalski.
- U. L. — *Same*, t. 12 (3e période). Etudes sur la Poésie Hébraïque, par A. Réville.
- U. L. — *Same. Ibid.* Les Destinées de la nouvelle Poésie provençale, par M. St. René Taillandier.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," October, 1882. [Foreign Birds and English Poets, by P. Robinson.]
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," July, 1882. [The Vices of Agnostic Poetry, by J. C. Earle.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," July, 1882. [Æsthetic Poetry, by *Principal Shairp*.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 30. [The Poetic Interpretation of Nature, by A. Austin.]
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 1. [Australian Poetry.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 28. [A Century of English Poetry, by A. C. Swinburne. Short Notes on English Poets, by *same*.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 124. [Poetry and Verse making, by C. T. Congdon.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 130. [Recent Poetry, by R. H. Stoddard.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 182. [Poetry of the Future, by Walt. Whitman.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vols. 40, 41. [Old and New Canons of Poetical Criticism, by M. Arnold.]
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," vol. 153. [English Poets and Oxford Critics.]
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," vol. 181. [False Coin in Poetry.]
- See also Literature.
- 108 POETS, Lives of the, by Johnson. See Works, vols. 7 and 8.
- U. L. — Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the 12th Century. Edited by Thomas Wright, M.A. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — Poètes contemporains de l'Italie, par L. Etienne. *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 3 (3e période).
- U. L. — Some London Poets. See "Harper's Magazine," May, 1882.
- U. L. — Short Notes on English Poets, by Swinburne. See "Fortnightly Review," vol. 28.
- 115 — Poets of the Church. See Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- 117 — Victorian Poets. See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
- 105 — Loves of the Poets. See Wilson, *Professor*. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Sketch of the Progress of English Poetry, from Cowper to Chaucer. See Southey, R. Life of Cowper. [In Cowper's Works, vol. 1.]
- 105 — Wilson, *Professor*. Works. Vol. 2 [Longevity of the Great Poets. Modern Poets' Idolatry of Nature. Good Poets always Good Men. The Plague of Poets. Moore on the Domestic Character of Poets.] Vol. 3 [Manners of Poets in Private].
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 6 (1881). Minor Poets of Modern France.
- U. L. — Suetonius Tranquillus. Lives of the Ancient Poets. [Added to his Twelve Cæsars.] 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 6. [Sketches Critical and Biographic.]
- U. L. — Biographical and Critical Notices of the British Poets, by T. Campbell. See Specimens of the British Poets, by *same*. 1 v.
- U. L. POETS, English, Works of—
- Collections. Cabinet Edition of the British Poets. Milton, Cowper, Goldsmith, Thomson, Falconer, Akenside, Collins, Gray, Somerville, H. K. White, Burns, Beattie, Gay, Shenstone, Butler, Byron, Hannah More, Pope, Watts, Hayley, Mason, Prior, Grahame, Logan, Dryden, Lyttleton, Hammond, Smith, Richardson, Bloomfield, Gifford, Canning.

POETS, English—continued—
Collections—continued—

- U. L. — English Dramatic Poets about the time of Shakespeare, by Lamb. 1 v.
U. L. — Specimens of the British Poets, by T. Campbell. 1 v.
U. L. — Political Ballads of the 17th and 18th Centuries. Edited by W. W. Wilkins.
U. L. — Ellis, G. Specimens of Early English Romances. 1 v.
U. L. — Reliques of Ancient Poetry. Edited by T. Percy.
U. L. — The Epigrammatists: a Selection from the Epigrammatic Literature of Ancient and Modern Times, by the Rev. H. P. Dodd. 1 v.
U. L. — The Bentley Ballads. Edited by J. Sheehan. 1 v.
U. L. — Individual Authors. Barham, R. The Ingoldsby Legends. 2 v.
U. L. — Beaumont and Fletcher, Works of. 11 v.
U. L. — Beaumont and Fletcher, Selections from, with Notes and Preface by Leigh Hunt. 1 v.
U. L. — Bon Gautier, Book of Ballads. 1 v.
U. L. — Buckhurst, Lord. See Howard, *infra*.
U. L. — Burns, Robert. Works. 8 v.
U. L. — Butler, Samuel. Remains in Verse and Prose. 3 v.
U. L. — Same. Hudibras. 2 v.
U. L. — Byron, Lord. Poetical Works. 6 v.
U. L. — Campbell, T. Poetical Works. 1 v.
U. L. — Chatterton, T. Poems. 1 v.
U. L. — Chaucer, G. Poetical Works. Edited by Bell. 8 v.
U. L. — Same. Poetical Works. Edited by Sir H. Nicholas.
U. L. — Cibber, C. Works. 5 v.
U. L. — Coleridge, S. T. Poetical Works. 3 v.
U. L. — Congreve, W. Works. 3 v.
U. L. — Cowper, W. Works. 5 v.
U. L. — Dryden, J. Poetical Works. Edited by R. Bell. 3 v.
U. L. — Same. Works. With Life, by Scott. 18 v.
U. L. — Gay, John. Poems. 2 v.
U. L. — Same. Plays. 1 v.
104 — Goldsmith, O. Works. vol. 1.
U. L. — Howard, Henry (Earl of Surrey), Minor Contemporaneous Poets and Thomas Sackville (Lord Buckhurst), Poetical Works of. Edited by R. Bell. 1 v.
U. L. — Jonson, Ben. Works. 9 v.
106 — Landor, W. S. Works. 2 v.
U. L. — Longfellow, H. W. Poetical Works. 1 v.
U. L. — Macaulay, Lord. Lays of Ancient Rome. 1 v.
U. L. — Marlowe, C. Works. 1 v.
U. L. — Massinger, P. Plays. 4 v.
U. L. — Milman, H. H. Poetical Works. 3 v.
U. L. — Same. Translations. 1 v.
U. L. — Milton, J. Poetical Works. 4 v.
U. L. — Montgomery, A. Poems. 1 v.
U. L. — Moore, J. S. Spring-Life Lyrics. 1 v.
U. L. — Moore, T. Poetical Works. 10 v.
U. L. — Oldham, J. Poetical Works. 1 v.
U. L. — Ossian, Poems of. Containing the Poetical Works of J. Macpherson in Prose and Rhyme. 2 v.
U. L. — Pindar, Peter. Works. 5 v.
U. L. — Pope A. Poetical Works. 3 v.
U. L. — Same. Works, including Letters, Poetry, &c. 5 v.
71 — Procter, Bryan Waller. Unpublished Verses. [*In his* Autobiography.] 1 v.
U. L. — Ralph Delaney. (Christie, T. B.) Poems and Songs. 1 v.
U. L. — Rogers, S. Poetical Works. 1 v.
U. L. — Sackville, Lord Buckhurst. [Included in Poetical Works of Howard, Earl of Surrey, Minor Contemporaneous Poets, &c.] 1 v.
U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Poetical Works. 1 v.
U. L. — Shakespeare, W. Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems. 6 v.
U. L. — Same. Poems. 1 v.

POETS, English—continued—
Individual Authors—continued—

- U. L. — Shelley, P. B. Poetical Works. 1 v.
U. L. — Smith H. and J. Rejected Addresses. 1 v.
U. L. — Southey, R. Poetical Works. 10 v.
U. L. — Spenser, E. Works. Ed. by Payne Collier. 5 v.
U. L. — Surrey, Earl of. Poetical Works. 1 v.
U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. See Works, vol. 21.
U. L. — Tennyson, A. Poems. 1 v.
U. L. — Same. Holy Grail. 1 v.
U. L. — Thomson, J. Poetical Works. 2 v.
U. L. — Waller, E. Poetical Works. 2 v.
U. L. — Wordsworth, W. The River Duddon, a Series of Sonnets, Vaudracour and Julia, and other Poems. 1 v.
U. L. — Wyatt, Sir T. Poetical Works. 1 v.
U. L. — French—
Lemay, L. P. Essais Poétiques. 1 v.
Voltaire. (Œuvres.)
U. L. — German—
Goethe. Faustus (translated).
Same. Poems (translated).
U. L. — Greek—Translations of the following:—
Aeschylus Hesiod Sophocles
Anthology Homer (also in Theocritus
Aristophanes the Greek) Theognis.
Callimachus Moschus
Euripides Pindar
U. L. — Latin—Translations of the following:—
Catullus Martial Terence
Horace Ovid Tibullus
Juvenal Persius Vida
Lucan Phaedrus Virgil.
Lucretius Plautus
U. L. — Italian—
Dante (in Italian and English). Tasso (in English).
U. L. — Portuguese—
Camões. The Lusiad, translated by W. J. Mickle. 2 v.
U. L. — Spanish—
Calderon's Dramas, translated by McCarthy. 2 v.
20 POINT DE GALLE. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
9 POISONS, Treatise on, by R. Christison. 1 v.
8 — On Poisons in relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine, by Taylor. 1 v.
13 — On the Pituri Poison, by Dr. Bancroft. [*In the* Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Queensland.] 1 v.
34 — See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
57 POISONING. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia.
13 POISONOUS ANIMALS, by Dr. Bancroft. See Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Queensland. 1 v.
U. L. POLAND. Handbook of Russia, Poland, and Finland (Murray's, 1875). 1 v.
174 — The Polish Captivity, by Edwards. 1 v.
136 — The Story of a Siberian Exile, with a Narrative of recent events in Poland, by Pietrowski. 1 v.
U. L. — See "Westminster Review," vol. 24. [Poland].
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Poland, Polish.]
17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
T. — Almanach de Gotha.
T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3. [Poland.]
T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [*Under* Russia.]
T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.

POLAND.

POLICE.

POLAND—continued—

- 194 — See McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times, vol. 3. [Insurrection in Poland, 1863]
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 146 — Freeman, E. Historical Geography of Europe, 1 v.
- 172 — Carlyle, T. History of Frederick II. [For the Period of the Commotions and Partition of the Last Century.] 4 v.
- 171 — Massey, W. History of England, chap. 17. [For same period.]
- 7 — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography.
- 208 — Latham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 1.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, vol. 3. [Of the Slavonian Race.]
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 20 POLAR Lights. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Under Terrestrial Lights.]
- 147 POLAR Reconnaissance, by A. H. Markham. 1 v.
- 148 POLAR Regions. Davis, C. H. Narrative of the Polar Expedition in the U. S. Ship "Polaris." 1 v.
- 122 — Dufferin, *Lord*. Letters from High Latitudes. 1 v.
- 147 — Franklin, *Captain* J. Voyages to the Polar Sea, 1819-27. 2 v.
- 11 — Hartwig, G. Polar World. 1 v.
- 78 — Jones, F. Life of Frobisher. 1 v.
- 147 — Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations in the Years 1853, 1854, 1855. 2 v.
- 147 — Koldewey, *Captain*. The German Arctic Expedition, 1869-70, and Narrative of the Wreck of the "Hansa." 1 v.
- 147 — Lamont, J. Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 1 v.
- 147 — McClure's Discovery of the North-West Passage. *Ed.* by Osborn. 1 v.
- 147 — McTahan, J. Under the Northern Lights. 1 v.
- 147 — Markham, *Captain* A. H. The Great Frozen Sea. 1 v.
- 147 — Same. A Polar Reconnaissance. 1 v.
- 147 — Markham, C. R. Threshold of the Unknown Region. 1 v.
- 16 — Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea. [The Antarctic Regions and their Climatology.]
- 132 — Milton, *Viscount*, and Cheadle, W. H. North-West Passage by Land. 1 v.
- 147 — Nares, *Captain*. Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Seas. 2 v.
- U. L. — Same. Official Report of the Arctic Expedition. (Pamph. C.)
- 147 — Nordenskiöld, A. E. Arctic Voyages, 1858-1879. 1 v.
- R. A. — Same. Voyage of the "Vega."
- C. — Norwegian North Atlantic Expedition, 1876-78 (Den Norske Nordhavs). 9 v.
- 147 — Payer, J. New Lands within the Arctic Circle. Narrative of the Discoveries of the "Tegethoff," 1872-4. 2 v.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Collection of Voyages, vols. 1 and 12.
- 147 — Seeman, B. Voyage of the "Herald," 1815-51. 2 v.
- 147 — Scoresby, W. Account of the Arctic Regions. 2 v.
- 107 — Vancouver, G. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World, 1790-1795. 3 v.
- 17 — See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. [Under Polar Countries and Seas]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Arctic.]
- 71 — Same. [Polar Expeditions.]
- U. L. — "London Quarterly Review," vol. 47. [Arctic Heroes.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 117. [Arctic Exploration.]

POLAR Regions—continued—

- U. L. — See "Quarterly Review," July, 1880. [Recent and Future Arctic Voyages.]
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. [Polar Sea.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [North-west Passage and South Pole.]
- 27 — Proctor, R. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [Secret of the North Pole.] 1 v.
- 25 — Same. Pleasant Ways in Science. [Towards the North Pole.] 1 v.
- See also Eskimo, Greenland, Lapland.
- POLAR Sea. See Polar Regions.
- 11 POLAR World, by Hartwig. 1 v.
- See Polar Regions.
- 148 "POLARIS" Expedition, Narrative of, by *Rear-Admiral* C. H. Davis. 1 v.
- 27 POLARISATION of Light, by W. Spottiswoode. 1 v.
- 13 — Somerville, M. Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Cyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
- 13 — Production of Colour, by Polarisation. See Rood, O. N. Modern Chromatics. 1 v.
- 10 — Polarisation of the Moon's Light. See Arago, F. Popular Astronomy, vol. 2.
- See also Optics.
- 20 POLARITY. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 68 POLE, MICHAEL DE LA. See Campbell, *Lord*. Lives of the Chancellors, vol. 1.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3.
- R. A. POLE, REGINALD (*Cardinal*). See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 8.
- POLES, The. See Poland.
- 75 POLIS, DE LA, The. See Burke, *Sir* B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 3.
- 78 POLE, W. (*Civil Engineer*). Life of *Sir* William Fairbairn, *Bart.*, partly written by himself. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 34 POLICE. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 51 — May, *Sir* T. E. Constitutional History of England [Modern System of Police], vol. 3.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe, t. 2. [La Police de Paris.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 48 — Ewald, A. C. Our Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Brougham, *Lord*. The British Constitution. [Functions of the Police.] 1 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 47 — Fischel, *Dr.* E. The English Government. [County Police.] 1 v.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [Cost of Police in England.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Cost of Police in England and Wales, in the United Kingdom, and in Great Cities.] 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 33; 1881, vol. 51. Reports of the Inspector of Constabulary.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* Report of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 76. Accounts relating to the Metropolitan Police Superannuation Fund and Police Courts.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* Return relating to the Royal Irish Constabulary.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.

POLICY.

- T. POLICY of Insurance. See Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
- 174 POLISH Captivity, by S. Edwards. 2 v.
- 105 POLITE Conversation. Swift, Jonathan. (Works, 2 v.)
- 104 POLITE Learning in Europe, Present State of. See Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 2.
- 51 POLITICAL Associations. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- U. L. POLITICAL Ballads, by Wilkins. 1 v.
- U. L. — Political Poems and Songs relating to English History from the accession of Edward III. to the reign of Henry VIII. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. POLITICAL Biography of Lord George Bentinck. See Disraeli, B. Works.
- 40 POLITICAL Code, New York. 1 v.
- 46 POLITICAL Comedy of Europe, by D. Johnson. 1 v.
- 46 POLITICAL Crisis. See Order and Progress, by Harrison. 1 v.
- 100 POLITICAL Diary of Lord Ellenborough, 1828-30. 2 v.
- 41 POLITICAL Disquisitions, by J. Burgh. 3 v.
- 43 POLITICAL Economy. A Manual of Political Economy, by H. Fawcett. 1 v.
- 43 — Wealth of Nations, by A. Smith. 4 v.
- 43 — Lectures on Political Economy, by Archbishop Whately. 1 v.
- 43 — Principles of Political Economy, by J. S. Mill. 2 v.
- 43 — Principles of Political Economy, by T. R. Malthus. 1 v.
- 43 — Principles of Political Economy, by McCulloch. 1 v.
- 46 — Essays on Political Economy, by H. Greeley. 1 v.
- 43 — Literature of Political Economy, by McCulloch. 1 v.
- 29 — History of Political Economy in Europe, by Blanqui. 1 v.
- 29 — Some leading Principles of Political Economy, by J. E. Cairnes. 1 v.
- 43 — Works of David Ricardo. 1 v.
- 43 — Plutology, by W. E. Hearn. 1 v.
- 29 — Economic Studies, by W. Bagehot. 1 v.
- 29 — Essays in Political Economy, Theoretical and Applied, by J. E. Cairnes. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 47 — Essays on Political Economy, by F. Bastiat. 1 v.
- 113 — Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy, by T. E. Cliffe Leslie. 1 v.
- 43 — Political Economy, by Sismondi. 1 v.
- 43 — Political Economy, by Rev. R. Jones. 1 v.
- 43 — Political Economy, by N. W. Senior. 1 v.
- 47 — Principles of Political Economy, by W. Roscher. 1 v.
- 43 — Studies in Political Economy, by A. Musgrave. 1 v.
- 43 — Grammar of Political Economy, by F. W. Marriot. 1 v.
- 42 — Outlines of Industrial Science, by Syme. 1 v.
- 28 — George, H. Progress and Poverty. 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. Manual of Political Economy, &c. (Works, vol. 3.)
- 43 — Harmonies of Political Economy, by Bastiat. 1 v.
- U. L. — Method and province of Political Economy. "North American Review," vol. 121.
- 47 — The Character and Logical Method of Political Economy, by J. E. Cairnes. 1 v.
- 44 — Recent Financial, Commercial, and Industrial Experiences of the United States, by the Hon. D. A. Wells. See Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series. 1 v.
- 47 — Popular Fallacies regarding the General Interests: A Translation of Bastiat's *Sophismes Economiques*. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. *Annuaire de l'Economie Politique*.
- U. L. — Un essai de syllogisme économique. Le capital, le salaire, le revenu. (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 93.)
- 42 — Chapters on Practical Political Economy, by B. Price. 1 v.
- U. L. — Some of the Moral Aspects of Political Economy, by W. Moreton. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16 (New Series).

POLITICAL.

- POLITICAL Economy—continued—
- 28 — Seyd, E. Decline of Prosperity. 1 v.
- 29 — A New Departure in the Domain of Political Economy, by A. Crump. Part 1.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Three Templers on Political Economy. Works, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Mongredien, A. Wealth-Creation. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. *Munera pulveris*. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. A Joy for Ever. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. The Grove of Wild Olive. [Notes on the Political Economy of Prussia.] 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. [Advance of Political Economy.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 121. [The Method and Province of Political Economy, by S. Newcomb.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 122. [Economic Science in America, 1776-1876, by C. F. Dunbar.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 129. Is Political Economy a Science? by Bonamy Price.
- 17 — See *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
- 69 — *Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge*.
- T. — Bethell, R. Counting-House Dictionary.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 2. [Political Economy.]
- 105 — Wilson, Professor. *Noctes Ambrosianæ*. Vol. 1. [Prose on Political Economy.] Vol. 2. [The Shepherd on Political Economists.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 28. [Political Economy in the United States, by T. E. Le-lie.]
- See also Free Trade, Money, Politics, Political Philosophy, Political Science, Silver, Population, Protection, Reciprocity, Taxation, Wealth, Trade, Capital, Commerce, Finance, Land, Government Labour, Wages, Property, Pauperism, Tariff, Working Classes, Co-operation, &c.
- 29 POLITICAL Essays, by J. E. Cairnes. 1 v.
- See Essays (Political).
- 41 POLITICAL Experience of the Ancients in its bearing on Modern Times, by Tremenhore. 1 v.
- U. L. POLITICAL Forces, Permanence of, by C. Mills. See "North American Review," vols. 129-130.
- U. L. POLITICAL Institutions, being part 5 of the Principles of Sociology (the concluding portion of vol. 2), by H. Spencer. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Fortnightly Review," 1880. [Political Institutions, by H. Spencer.]
- 69 POLITICAL Knowledge, *Cyclopædia of*. *Lon.*, 1845-9. 4 v.
- U. L. POLITICAL Reflections, by a Japanese Traveller. See "North American Review," vol. 124.
- 41 POLITICAL Opinions, Cobden and, by J. E. T. Rogers. 1 v.
- 42 POLITICAL Survey, by M. E. Grant Duff. 1 v.
- 103 POLITICAL Tracts. See Johnson, S. Works, vol. 6.
- 42 POLITICAL and Legal Remedies for War, by S. Amos. 1 v.
- 79 POLITICAL and Military Episodes in the latter half of the 18th Century, by E. B. de Fonblanque. 1 v.
- 113 POLITICAL and Literary Miscellanies, by M. E. Grant Duff. 1 v.
- U. L. POLITICAL Organization in General, by Herbert Spencer. See "Fortnightly Review," 1880.
- 41 POLITICAL Philosophy, by Henry, Lord Brougham. 3 v.
- 113 — Essays on Moral and Political Philosophy, by Leslie. 1 v.
- U. L. — Paley, W. Moral and Political Philosophy. — See Political Science, Politics.
- 48 POLITICAL Presentiments, by W. Forster. 1 v.
- 115 POLITICAL Problems, by W. B. Greg. 1 v.
- 47 POLITICAL Progress, by Lorimer. 1 v.
- 46 POLITICAL Questions of the Day, by Buxton. 1 v.
- 113 POLITICAL Reviews, &c. See Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. 1 v.

- 42 POLITICAL Science. Woolsey, T. D. Political Science. 2 v.
- 41 — Aristotle. Politics and Economics. 1 v.
- 223 — Brougham, Lord. Objects, pleasures, and advantages of Political Science. [*In his Addresses.*] 1 v.
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Essays on Political and Social Science. 1 v.
- 41 — Bagehot, W. Physics and Politics. 1 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge. 4 v.
- U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 126. Notice of Woolsey's Political Science.
- See also Government, Political Economy, Constitution, Politics, &c.
- 29 POLITICAL Studies, by G. C. Brodrick. 1 v.
- 113 — Essays on Moral and Political Philosophy, by Lealia. 1 v.
- 42 POLITICAL Survey, by M. E. Grant Duff. 1 v.
- 113 — Miscellanies, Political and Literary, by same. 1 v.
- 85 POLITICAL Women, by Menzies. 1 v.
- 29 POLITICAL Works of Cobbett, Selections from. 6 v.
- 41 POLITICAL and Social Subjects, by H. and M. G. Fawcett. 1 v.
- 46 — Addresses, Political and Educational, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1 v.
- 62 POLITICIANS of To-day, by T. W. Reid. 2 v.
- U. L. POLITICIANS, Comparative Stupidity of. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16.
- 41 POLITICS, The Method of Observation and Reasoning in, by Sir G. C. Lewis. 2 v.
- 41 — Aristotle's Politics and Economics. 1 v.
- 114 — Brougham, Lord. Opinions on Politics, &c. 1 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge. 4 v.
- 41 — Physics and Politics, by Bagehot. 1 v.
- U. L. — Politics in America, 1776 to 1876. See "North American Review," vol. 122.
- U. L. — Morality in Politics, by the Duke of Argyll. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30.)
- U. L. — The Morals of Politics, by C. W. Caddy. ("Melbourne Review," vols. 4, 5.)
- U. L. — The Science of Politics, by F. Pollock. ("Fortnightly Review," 1882-1883.)
- U. L. — The Prospects of Political Art, by E. L. Godkin. ("North American Review," vol. 110.)
- U. L. — Retribution in Politics, by T. A. Hendricks. (Same, vol. 128.)
- U. L. — See Argyll, Duke of. Reign of Law. [Law in Politics]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Stephen, L. English Thought in the Eighteenth Century [Political Theories], vol. 2.
- 20 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe, vol. 2. [On the Secularisation of Politics].
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 30. [Politique et Législation]
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [That Politics may be reduced to a Science.]
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Rocks Ahead. [The Political Rock.] 1 v.
- 115 — Same. Political Problems. 1 v.
- 37 — Pufendorf, Baron S. von. The Law of Nature and Nations, or a General System of the most important principles of Morality, Jurisprudence, and Politics. 1 v.
- See also Social Science, Essays (Political), Political Science, Political Philosophy.
- R. A. POLIZIANO, ANGELO. See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 191 POLK, J. K. (Eleventh President of the United States; born 1795, died 1849.) See Benton, T. H. Thirty years in the United States Senate. 2 v.
- 50 — Von Holst, H. Constitutional and Political History of the United States, vol. 3.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 POLK, LEONIDAS (American Bishop and General; born 1806, killed 1864). See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.

- 47 POLL-BOOK, Parliamentary, by F. H. McCalmont. 1 v.
- 40 POLL-TAXES. See Storey, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, vol. 1.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Capitation.]
- 68 — Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chancellors, vol. 1.
- U. L. POLLOCK, Hon. Sir C. E. See Men of Mark, vol. 2.
- 78 POLLOCK, Sir G. (Constable of the Tower), Life and Correspondence of, by C. R. Low. 1 v.
- 61 POLLOCK, Sir F. (Chief Baron). See Eminent Persons. Biographies reprinted from the "Times." 1 v.
- R. A. POLLOCK, F. Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
- 118 POLLOCK, F. (Lieutenant-Colonel, Madras Staff Corps.) Sport in British Burmah, Assam, and the Cassyah and Jyntiah Hills, with Notes of Sport in the Hilly Districts of the Northern Division, Madras Presidency, indicating the best Localities in these Countries for Sport, with Natural History Notes, Illustrations of the People, Scenery, and Game, together with Maps to Guide the Traveller or Sportsman, and Hints on Weapons, Fishing Tackle, &c., best suited for Killing Game met with in those Provinces. With Illustrations. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
- 142 POLO, MARCO (The Venetian), Travels of. The Translation of Marsden. Revised, with a Selection of his Notes. Edited by T. Wright. Lon., 1854. 1 v.
- 147 — The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East, newly translated and edited, with Notes, Maps, and other Illustrations, by Colonel Yule. Second Edition, revised, with the addition of new matter and many new Illustrations. Lon., 1875. 2 v.
- U. L. — Travels of Marco Polo. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 7.
- T. — See Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 41 POLYBIUS. On the Roman Constitution. [Extracts from the Preface to Book VI. of his History of Rome.] See Tremenheere, H. S. Political Experience of the Ancients. 1 v.
- 160 — See Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 18. [Character of Polybius and his Writings.]
- 103 — Johnson, S. Works, vol. 6. Review of the General History of Polybius.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. POLYCHRONICON Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis, together with English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer. (Vols. 1, 2, edited by Churchill Babington, B.D.; vols. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, edited by the Rev. Joseph Rawson Lumby, M.A.) (Record Publications.) [To the reign of Edward III.] 7 v.
- 20 POLYCHROMY. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 71 POLYANDRY. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [The Levirate and Polyandry, by J. F. Mc.]
- 21 — Peschel, O. Races of Man. 1 v.
- U. L. — Spencer, H. System of Philosophy, vol. 6.
- 40 — Mayne, J. D. Hindu Law and Usage. 1 v.
- 57 POLYGAMY. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 4. [Of Polygamy and Divorces.]
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.

- POLYGAMY—continued—
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [*Under Marriage.*]
- 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. [Polygamy in Scandinavia.] 1 v.
- 106 — Wilson, Professor. Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 1. [Milton's Views on Polygamy.]
- 143 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, vol. 2. POLYGRAPHS. See Works.
- 131 POLYNESIA, A Cruise in. See Moresby's Discoveries in New Guinea. 1 v.
- 131 — Polynesian Researches, by Ellis. 2 v.
- 180 — Origin and Migrations of the Polynesian Nation, by Dr. Lang. 1 v.
- 131 — Polynesian Mythology, by Sir G. Grey. 1 v.
- 131 — Polynesian Reminiscences, by Pritchard. 1 v.
- 129 — See Australasia, by A. R. Wallace. 1 v.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain in 1866 and 1867. 2 v.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, vol. 5. [Polynesian Nations. Malayo-Polynesian Race.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, vol. 1.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- See also South Seas, and names of particular Islands or Groups, as Pitcairn, Sandwich, &c.
- T. POLYPHEMUS. See Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- 71 POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL (*Ecole Polytechnique*). See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 194 POMARE (*Queen of Tahiti*). See McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times, vol. 1.
- 131 — Pritchard, W. T. Polynesian Reminiscences. 1 v.
- 98 POMBAL. [Sebastião José de Carvalho Melo, *Comte d'Éyraas*, Marquis de Pombal, Portuguese Statesman; born 1699, died 1782.] See Moore, G. Lives of Alberoni, Ripperda, and Pombal. 1 v.
- 83 — Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 5.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 8 POMERANATH. See Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 103 POMFRET, JOHN. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
- 71 POMPADOUR (Jeanne Antoniette Poisson), *Marquise de*. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 124 POMPEII, by T. H. Dyer. 1 v.
- 124 — Pompeiana, by Gell. 2 v.
- 124 — Same, by Gell and Dandy. 1 v.
- 142 — See Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 1. 1 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Southern Italy. 1 v.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. The Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- U. L. — Viollet-le-Duc, E. Lectures on Architecture, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Fergusson, J. History of Architecture. 3 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Biography.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 106. [Pompeii, by Professor E. P. Evans.]
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," April, 1864. [Pompeii.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," April, 1883. [A Fijian at Pompeii, by T. Parker.]
- 75 — Merivale, H. The Landscape of Ancient Italy as delineated in Pompeian Paintings. (Historical Studies.) 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. POMPEY. See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 71 — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography [Pompeius].
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. POMPIGNAN, *Marquis de*. See Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 3.
- T. PONDICHÉRY. See Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe, t. 2.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 71 PONIATOWSKI (*family of*). See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. PONTANUS, JOHN ISAAC. Dissertation concerning the North-East Passage. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 1.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 PONTUS. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 160 — Rollin, O. Ancient History, vol. 8.
- 71 — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Bevan, W. L. Ancient Geography. 1 v.
- 133 POOL, GERRIT THOMASZ. Voyage to the South Land. Translated from Valentyn's "Beschryvinge van Banda." See Major, R. H. Early Voyages to Terra Australis. 1 v.
- 151 POOLE, S. L. Egypt. (With Illustrations.) Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- 112 — Ed. The People of Turkey: Twenty Years' Residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians, by a Consul's Wife and Daughter. Lon., 1878. 2 v.
- U. L. POONA. See Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India.
- 28 POOR, H. V. Money and its Laws, embracing a History of Monetary Theories and a History of the Currencies of the United States. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. — Debtor and Creditor. [*In* "North American Review," vol. 127.]
- U. L. — The Pacific Railway. [*Ibid*, vol. 128.]
- U. L. — See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 41.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. POOR, LAURA ELIZABETH. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. Studies in Comparative Mythology. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- Contents:—1. The Origin of Literature. 2. Brahmanism and the Maha Bharata. 3. Buddhism and the Ramayana. 4. Sanskrit Philosophy, Fable and Drama. 5. Persian Literature; Aryan and Semitic. 6. Comparative Mythology of the Greek Poetry and Drama. 7. Greek Philosophy and History. 8. Comparative Mythology of the Latin and Celtic Literatures. 9. Comparative Mythology of the Teutonic Literature—Scandinavian Families. 10. Comparative Mythology of the Teutonic Literature—Anglo-Saxon Families. 11. Mediæval Hymns. 12. Comparative Mythology of Slavonic Literature. 13. The Modern Poetry of Europe.
- R. A. POOR and POOR-LAW. Fowle, T. W. The Poor Law. 1 vol.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. Experiment at Elberfeld, by the Rev. W. Edwards.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vols. 106, 114. Poor Laws of New England.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. Poor-Law Bills. 1 v.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vols. 27, 37. Poor-Law Administration.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 47 — People's Blue Book. 1 v.

POOR and POOR-LAW—continued—

- 69 — See Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 19; 1879, vol. 15. Report from Select Committee on Poor Removal.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 79. Paupers who have been Members of a Building Society.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 61. Poor Relief and Friendly Societies.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 31. Report of Poor Law and Lunacy Committee, Ireland.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 30; 1881, vol. 47. Annual Report of the Board of Supervision for the Relief of the Poor in Scotland.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 51 — Russell, Lord. English Government and Constitution. [Poor Laws.]
 106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 2. [Poor Laws.]
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 225 — McCullagh, W. M. Industrial History of Free Nations. [Provision made for the Poor by the Athenians and by the Dutch.]
 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2. [Poor-Law Board.]
 52 — Yonge, C. D. Constitutional History of England. [Reform of the Poor Law.] 1 v.
 47 — Fischel, Dr. E. The English Constitution. [Legislation for the Poor previous to the Poor Laws of 1834. Poor-Law Unions.] 1 v.
 52 — Dwaris, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. [Laws affecting the Poor traced.] 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
 208 — Balmez, J. European Civilization. [Development of Public Beneficence in Europe.] 1 v.
 105 — Wilson, Professor. Noctes Ambrosianæ. 4 v.
 U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 32. [Relief of the Poor in the Early Church.]
 103 — Bentham, J. Works, vol. 8. [Tracts on Poor Laws and Pauper Management.]
 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. [Poor Laws among the Icelanders.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," August, 1882. Homes of the Poor in London.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," October, 1882. Homes of the Poor.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. Sanitary Legislation and the Homes of the Poor, by Dr. G. W. Child.
 U. L. — See also Transactions of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science; Pauperism; Poverty.
 U. L. POOR Man's Tale of a Patent. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 8.
 T. POOR Rates, Amount and Application of. See Financial Reform Almanack. 1 v.
 U. L. POOR Relation's Story, The. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 8.
 U. L. POOR Travellers, Seven. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29.
 U. L. POPE, ALEXANDER, The Poetical Works of. Lon., 1813-4. 3 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1. Memoir of Pope. Plan of an Epic Poem, to be entitled Brutus. Last Will of Pope. Pastorals. Messiah. Windsor Forest. Rape of the Lock. Eloisa to Abelard. Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady. Translations from Ovid. Sappho to Phaon. Fable of Dryope. Vertumnus and Pomona. First Book of Statius's Thebais.
 Vol. 2. Essay on Criticism. Essay on Man. Universal Prayer. Moral Essays. Miscellaneous Poems. Imitations of English Poets (Chaucer, Spenser, Waller, Cowley, Earl of Rochester, Earl of Dorset, Dr. Swift.)
 Vol. 3. Satires, Epistles, and Odes of Horace imitated. Epitaphs. The Dunciad. Parallel of the Characters of Dryden and Pope. Declaration by the Author.

POPE, ALEXANDER—continued—

- U. L. — Poetical Works. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 3.]
 U. L. — The Works of Alexander Pope. New Edition, including several hundred Unpublished Letters and other new Materials, Collected in part by the Right Hon. J. W. Croker, with Introduction and Notes by the Rev. W. Elwin, with Portraits and other Illustrations. Lon., 1871. 5 v.
 Contents:—Vol. 1.—Poetry.—Editions of Pope's Works. Pope's Memorial list of Relations and Friends. Prefaces. Introduction. Recommendatory Poems. Translations from Statius and Ovid. January and May, from Chaucer. The Wife of Bath, from Chaucer. The Temple of Fame. Pastorals. Messiah. Windsor Forest.
 Vol. 2.—Poetry.—Essay on Criticism. Warburton's Commentary and Notes. Rape of the Lock. Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady. Eloisa to Abelard. Essay on Man. The Universal Prayer. Warburton's Notes and Commentaries.
 Vol. 6.—Correspondence.—Letters between Pope, Sir W. Trumbull, and the Rev. R. Bridges (1706-1716). Letters to and from Wycherley (1704-1710). Letters to and from William Walsh (1705-1707). Letters to and from Henry Cromwell (1707-1727). Letters to and from John Caryll, jun. (1710-1735). Letters to and from Edward Blount (1714-1725). Letters to and from Steele and Addison (1711-1714). Letters to and from Congreve (1715-1726).
 Vol. 7.—Correspondence.—Letters to and from Swift and others (1713-1741). Letters between Pope and Bolingbroke (1724-1740). Letters between Pope and Gay (1712-1732). Letters between Pope and Parnell (1714-1717). Letters between Pope and Dr. and George Arbuthnot (1714-1745).
 Vol. 8.—Correspondence.—Letters between Pope and Jervas (1714-1718). Letters between Pope, Broome, and Fenton (1714-1736). Letters to and from Pope and Lord Oxford (1721-1739). Letters between Pope and Lord Bathurst (1718-1741). Letters between Pope, Lord Orrery, Faulkner, Mrs. Whiteway, &c. (1735-1744).
 U. L. — See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 9.)
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. Miscellanies of Literature. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Curiosities of Literature. 3 v.
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 10. [Boileau and Pope, by Dr. Mackay.]
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 112. [Pope, by J. R. Lowell.]
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," 1881. [Pope's Works.]
 105 — Wilson, Professor. Noctes Ambrosianæ, vols. 1, 3, 4.
 103 — Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
 310 — Same. Works, vol. 6. Review of an Essay on the Writings and Genius of Pope.
 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 5 v.
 84 — Robinson, H. Crabb. Diary. 3 v.
 U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. The English Humourists of the 18th Century. (Works, vol. 23.)
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 2.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
 211 — Montague, Lady W. M., Letters and Works of. 2 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 46. [La Prière Universelle traduite, par Pompiignan.]
 U. L. — Same, t. 47. [Parallele d'Horace, de Boileau et de Pope.]
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 9. [Pope.]
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 211 — Chesterfield, Earl of. Letters. 5 v.
 87 — Hervey, Lord. Memoirs of George II. 2 v.
 213 — Walpole, H. Letters. 9 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 U. L. — Bolingbroke, Viscount. Vols. 5, 6, 7. Letters or Essays addressed to Pope.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 205 POPE, The. The Pope and the Council, by Janus. 1 v.
 205 — Anti-Janus: A Criticism of "The Pope and the Council." 1 v.
 51 — See Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 20 — Same—Arts and Sciences. [List of Popes.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.

POPE, The—*continued*—

- 47 — See Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 29 (Les droits des hommes et les usurpations des Papes).
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 34 — Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. [Under Pontiffs of Rome.]
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. [Under Pope Leo. XIII.]
- 88 — Official Relations with the Pope. See Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs, vol. 3.
- 84 — Choice of a new Pope. See Robinson, H. Crabb. Diary, vol. 2.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 v.
- See also Popes.
- 57 POPE JOAN. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Joan.]
- U. L. POPE JOAN (game). See Bohn, H. G. Handbook of Games. 1 v.
- 173 POPES, The. History of the Popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th Centuries, by L. Ranke. 3 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, including the History of the Popes to Nicholas V. 9 v.
- 173 — Riddle, Rev. J. E. History of the Papacy to the Period of the Reformation. 2 v.
- 116 — See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 3. [Von Ranke.] 1 v.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vols. 6, 8.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Pope, Rome, Roman Catholic Religion.
- 67 POPHAM, Sir JOHN, Life of. See Campbell, Lord. Chief Justices of England, vol. 1.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- U. L. POPANILLA. See Disraeli, B. Novels and Tales, vol. 8.
- 71 POPLAR (tree). See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History. [Populus.]
- 20 — Same. Arts and Sciences. [Poplar, Economical Uses of.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 22 POPPY. See Porter, G. R. Tropical Agriculturist. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 22 POPPY Seed Oil. See Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. 1 v.
- 171 POPULAR Antiquities of Great Britain, by J. Brand. 3 v.
- 10 POPULAR Astronomy, by D. F. J. Arago. 2 v.
- 10 — Popular Astronomy, by S. Newcomb. 1 v.
- 47 POPULAR Fallacies regarding General Interests: A Translation of Bastiat's Sophismes Economiques, by G. R. Porter. 1 v.
- 113 POPULAR Ignorance: An Essay on the Evils of, by J. Foster. 1 v.
- 89 POPULAR Medicine, Haydn's Dictionary of, by Lankester. 1 v.
- 14 POPULAR Mineralogy, by Sowerby. 1 v.
- 173 POPULAR Progress in England, by Routledge. 1 v.
- 44 POPULATION, by Malthus. 3 v.
- 28 — Trade, Population, and Food, by S. Bourne. 1 v.
- 123 — Population and Trade in France, 1861-2, by F. Marshall. 1 v.
- 116 — Sadlier's Law of Population. See Macaulay, T. B. (Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 2.)
- U. L. — On the Decrease of the Agricultural Population of England and Wales, 1851-1861, by F. Purdy. See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 27.
- U. L. — The Relative Supplies from Town and Country Families to the Population of Future Generations, by F. Galton. *Ibid.*, vol. 36.

POPULATION—*continued*—

- U. L. — The Effective Population. *Ibid.*, vol. 37.
- U. L. — On some Doctrines of Population. *Ibid.*, vol. 40.
- 116 — Populousness of Ancient Nations. See Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Comparative Progress of Population in some of the Principal Countries of Europe. *Ibid.*, vol. 40.
- U. L. — Statistical Results of the last Census of the Population of France. *Ibid.*, vol. 42.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, 15 Octobre, 1882. Une Crise Latente, par M. Block. [Increasing density of Population.]
- U. L. — Census of England and Wales, 1881. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 96.
- U. L. — Census of Scotland, 1881. See same.
- U. L. — Census of Ireland, 1881. See same.
- U. L. — Census of the United Kingdom, 1871. See E.P.P. previous to 1878.
- 69 — Population of Great Britain and Ireland and of the Principal Towns in 1821-31-41-51-61. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Population of Counties and Parliamentary Boroughs of Great Britain and Ireland. See Financial Reform Almanack. 1 v.
- T. — Population of Various Countries. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Same. See Statesman's Year Book.
- T. — Same. See Almanach de Gotha.
- U. L. — Same. See Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries. (E.P.P.)
- 57 — Population of the World and of the principal Divisions and Cities of the World. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Increase of Population in different Countries of the World since the beginning of the 19th Century. See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Industries of Nations compared with Population. Food Supply compared with Population. Increase of Population. See Mulhall, M. G. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Population of Towns in Europe. See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 38.
- U. L. — Population of Canada. See Dominion Annual Register.
- T. — Population of the Australasian Colonies. See Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Population of English Colonies and Possessions. See Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. 2 v.
- U. L. — Compendium of the Ninth Census (June 1, 1870), by A. Walker. 1 v.
- T. — Population of France. See Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- 69 — See Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- U. L. — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanack.
- 47 — People's Blue Book. 1 v.
- PORCELAIN. See Pottery.
- PORCUPINE, PETER (pseud.). See Cobbett, William.
- 17 PORISM. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 16 PORPHYRY. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [Porphyry of Elfdal.] 1 v.
- 71 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 116 PORRO Unum est Necessarium. See Arnold, M. Last Essays on Church and Religion. 1 v.
- 17 PORSON, RICHARD (Verbal Critic and Classical Scholar). See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 PORT-AU-PRINCE. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.

PORT.

PORTUGAL.

- U. L. PORT CANNING. See Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India.
- U. L. "PORT DENISON TIMES," from January 7, 1865 (vol. 2, No. 45). Missing:—January, February, March, 1868.
- U. L. "PORT DOUGLAS CHRONICLE," from December 17, 1881 (vol. 1, No. 1).
- U. L. "PORT DOUGLAS GAZETTE, Hodgkinson Advocate, and Herberton Observer," from vol. 1, No. 6 (October 28, 1880), to vol. 1, No. 54 (November 19, 1881).
- 130 PORT ESSINGTON. See Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia, vol. 2.
- 107 PORT JACKSON, Establishment of the Colony of. See Philip, A. Voyage to Botany Bay. 1 v.
— See also Sydney, New South Wales.
- 69 PORT LOUIS. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 130 PORT MACQUARIE to Moreton Bay. See Hodgkinson, C. Australia, &c. 1 v.
- 129 PORT PHILLIP, Discovery and Settlement of, by J. Bonwick. 1 v.
— See Melbourne, Victoria.
- 76 PORT ROYAL (des Champs.) See Ecclesiastical Biography, by Stephen. (The Port Royalists.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature. 3 v.
17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography. [Port-Royalists.]
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 3.
- 71 PORT WINE. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 8 — Vizetelly, H. The Wines of the World. 1 v.
- 70 PORTA, BACCIO DELLA (called Fra Bartolomeo di S. Marco). See Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 68 PORTER, SIR CHARLES. See Burke, O. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
- 68 — O'Flanagan, J. R. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland, vol. 1.
- 22 PORTER, G. R. The Tropical Agriculturist: A Practical Treatise on the Cultivation and Management of various Products suited to Tropical Climates. Lon., 1833. 1 v.
- 9 — The Nature and Properties of the Sugar-Cane, with Practical Directions for its Culture and the Manufacture of its Products. Second Edition, with an additional Chapter on the Manufacture of Sugar from Beet-root. Lon., 1843. 1 v.
- 47 — Popular Fallacies regarding General Interests: A Translation of Bastiat's *Sophismes Economiques*. Lon., 1849. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 122 PORTER, SIR JAMES (Ambassador at Constantinople). Turkey: its History and Progress, from the Journals and Correspondence of Sir James Porter, with a Memoir by his grandson, Sir G. Larpent. Lon., 1854. 2 v.
- U. L. PORTER, REV. NOAH (President of Yale College). American Colleges and the American Public. New Haven, 1870. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Human Intellect, with an Introduction upon Psychology and the Soul. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — Law and Design in Nature. [In "North American Review," vol. 129.]
- U. L. — The Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. [In same, vol. 126.]
- U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 109. Notice of Porter's "Human Intellect."
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 173 PORTER, WHITWORTH (Major, Royal Engineers). History of the Knights of Malta, or the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. Lon., 1858. 2 v.
- 57 PORTLAND (or Barberini) Vase. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 71 PORTLAND Cement. See Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Cement.]
- 52 PORTLAND, Duke of. See Todd's Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.
- 62 — Earle's English Premiers, vol. 2.
- 94 — Buckingham's Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George III. 4 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Portland Administrations.] 1 v.
- 68 PORTLESTER, Lord. See Burke, O. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 1 v.
- 14 PORTLOCK, J. E. Report of the Geology of the County of Londonderry and parts of Fermanagh, Examined and described under the authority of the Master-General and Board of Ordnance. Dublin, 1843. 1 v.
- 17 PORTO RICO. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
- 118 — Bates, H. W. Central America. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
— See also West Indies.
- 18 PORTRAITS of the Court of Henry VIII., by Holbein. 1 v.
- 49 — Portraits of Parliamentary Officers of the Great Civil War, being the facsimiles of a rare series published in 1647, with New Brief Biographical Notices of their Lives and Actions. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. — National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 7.
- 172 — Essay on Portraits of John Knox. See Early Kings of Norway, by Carlyle. 1 v.
- 82 — Central Asian Portraits, by Boulger. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark. 3 v.
- U. L. — Caractères et Portraits. (Marie Thérèse et Charles XII.) See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 48.
- U. L. — Portrait Gallery. (Professor Wilson, Sir W. Hamilton.) See De Quincey, T. Works, Supplementary vol.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Report of the Trustees of the National Portrait Gallery. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 26.
— See Celebrities.
- 18 PORTUGAL, History of, by Landmann. 2 v.
- 123 — Portugal, Old and New, by O. Crawford. 1 v.
- 123 — Travels in Portugal, by John Latouche. 1 v.
- U. L. — Handbook for Portugal. (Murray's, 1875.)
- 124 — Beckford, W. Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. [State of Industry in Portugal, Progress of Commerce in, Exports to, Treaty in force with.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Fergusson, J. Modern Styles of Architecture. [Architecture of Portugal.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. History of Architecture. 8 v.
- U. L. — E. P. P. Statistical Abstract for the Principal and Other Foreign Countries.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- 189 — Napier, Sir W. F. History of the War in the Peninsula. 6 v.
- 177 — Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain, and the adjoining Countries. 2 v.
- U. L. — Portuguese Literature. See Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe. 1 v.

PORTUGAL.

- PORTUGAL—continued—
- 174 — Portuguese Jews. *See* Picciotto, J. Anglo-Jewish History. 1 v.
- 142 — *See* Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- 143 — Russell, W. The Prince of Wales's Tour in India, &c. 1 v.
- 91 — Moore, J. Lives of Alberoni, Ripperda, and Pombal. 1 v.
- 146 — Freeman, E. Historical Geography of Europe. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l' Economie Politique.
- 98 — Maximilian, I. Recollections of my Life, vol. 2.
- 28 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World.
- T. — Kolb, F. G. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. Vol. 4 and Supplement.
- 8 — Vizetelly, H. Wines of the World. [Wines of Portugal.] 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [British Trade with Portugal.] 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- *Parliament*. *See* Parliament of Portugal in general headings.
- 99 PORTUGAL, Prince Henry of, Discoveries of, by R. H. Major. 1 v.
- 114 — *See* Helps, Sir A. Spanish Conquest in America, vol. 1.
- 82 POSSEY, THOMAS (Governor of Indiana; born 1750, died 1818), Life of, by J. Hall. (American Biography, vol. 9, 2nd Series.)
- U. L. POSITIVISM. System of Positive Polity, by Comte. 4 v.
- 47 — Auguste Comte and Positivism, by Mill. 1 v.
- U. L. — Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences, by G. H. Lewes. 1 v.
- 27 — *See* Huxley's Lay Sermons. [Scientific Aspects of Positivism.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Mallock, W. H. Positivism on an Island: the New Paul and Virginia. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 225 — Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1. [Auguste Comte.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, Août, 1882. Le Prix de la Vie Humaine et la Question du Bonheur dans le Positivisme, par E. Caro.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [Evolution and Positivism, by J. H. Bridges.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Comte.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," 1879. [The Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte, by E. Caird.] — *See also* Comte.
- U. L. POSSESSION, Demoniacal, of the New Testament considered in the light of Hebrew Demonology, by J. C. W. Edwards. *See* "Melbourne Review," July, 1882.
- 45 POST OFFICE. *See* Her Majesty's Mails, by Lewins. 1 v.
- U. L. — English and French Post Offices. *See* Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 32.
- U. L. — Swiss Post Office. *Ibid.*, vol. 36.
- U. L. — Post Office in Japan. *Ibid.*, vol. 42.
- T. — Post Office in France. *See* Block, M. Statistique de la France. 2 v.

POTATOES.

- Post Office—continued—
- 47 — Post Office in America. *See* Andrews, J. W. Manual of the Constitution of the United States. 1 v.
- U. L. — Friendly Societies and the Post Office. *See* Transactions of the Social Science Association, 1881.
- T. — Post Office Statistics of Various Countries. *See* Kolb, F. G. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Post Office Revenue and Expenditure in Victoria. *See* Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- 29 — Postal Reforms. *See* Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 48 — Ewald, A. C. Our Constitution. 1 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 1. [Opening Letters in the Post Office, by T. D. McDougal.]
- 34 — Opening of Letters. *See* Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech, &c. 1 v.
- 47 — Fischel, Dr. E. The English Constitution. [Privacy of Letters.] 1 v.
- 52 — Yonge, C. D. Constitutional History of England. [Post Office Reform. Letters Opened by Order of the Secretary of State.]
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2. [General Post Office and Postmaster-General.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [Postal Statistics.]
- U. L. — Report of the Postmaster-General on the Post Office. *See* 1879, vol. 21, 1881; vol. 29.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Post Office, London, Directory. 1 v.
- U. L. — Post Office Life Insurance, Reform of. *See* Transactions of the Social Science Association, 1881.
- U. L. — Post Office Savings Banks, Accounts of. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42.
- 45 — Lewins, W. History of Savings Banks. 1 v.
- U. L. — Post Office Telegraphs, Accounts of. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42.
- U. L. — Report respecting the Purchase by the Post Office of the Electric Telegraph Company, Limited. *Ibid.*
- T. — POSTAL GUIDE for Queensland.
- T. — Postal Guide for England. *See* Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- U. L. — POSTAL NOTES, Money Orders, and Bank Cheques, by Professor W. S. Jevons. *See* "Contemporary Review," July, 1880.
- T. — POSTAL UNION,* Countries in. *See* Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- U. L. — Convention of Paris, 1878. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 77.
- 86 POSTHUMOUS Memoirs of N. W. Wraxall. 3 v.
- 93 POSTHUMOUS Works of Napoleon III. in Exile. 1 v.
- 106 POSTHUMOUS and Miscellaneous Works of H. T. Buckle. 3 v.
- U. L. — POSTMASTER-GENERAL, England, Reports of. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 21, 1881, vol. 29.
- 56 POTASSIUM. *See* Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- 28 POTATOES Imported into the United Kingdom. *See* Bourne, S. Trade, Population, and Food. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 23 — Stephen, H. Book of the Farm. 2 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
- 8 — Simmonds, P. L. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 24 — Cobbett, W. Cottage Economy. 1 v.

* Proposal made by Lord Kimberley in 1880 that the Australian Colonies should enter the Union. Victoria made propositions to the other Australian Colonies in 1881, which did not meet with a favourable response. Postal Conference held in Sydney, May, 1883.

- POTATOES—*continued*—
- 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History. [Solanum.]
 20 — *Same*—Arts and Sciences.
 20 POTATOES, Sweet. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History (Batatas).
 U. L. POTTER, PAUL. See Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 2.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 63 POTTER, Sir THOMAS. See Bourne, H. R. F. English Merchants, vol. 2.
 U. L. POTTERY. Jacquemart's Ceramic Art. 1 v.
 U. L. — Meteyard's Life of Wedgwood. 1 v.
 24 — British Manufacturing Industries (Ceramics). 1 v.
 24 — *Same*. (Pottery, by L. Arnoux.) 1 v.
 U. L. — James, A. G. F. E. Indian Industries (Pottery). 1 v.
 24 — The Industrial Arts. 1 v.
 25 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Under Earthenware and Pottery.] 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
 U. L. — Edis, R. W. Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. 1 v.
 136 — Schliemann, H. Troy. [Remains of Trojan Pottery.] 1 v.
 3 — Wilson, D. Prehistoric Man (Ceramic Art). 1 v.
 U. L. — Dutch Faience. "Harper's Magazine," vol. 57.
 69 — See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [Porcelain Clay.] 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 1. [Notable Inventions.]
 69 POTTINGER, Major ELDRED ("The Defender of Heral"). See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
 16 POUCHET, F. A. The Universe, or the Infinitely Great and the Infinitely Little. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 52 POUDEA, JULES (*Secrétaire Général de la Présidence de la Chambre des Députés*), and PIERRE, E. (*Secrétaire Rédacteur de la Chambre des Députés Attaché au Secrétariat Général de la Présidence*.) *Traité Pratique de Droit Parlementaire. Versailles et Paris*, 1878. 1 v.
 U. L. POUILLY, M. de, Substance of Letters written by. See Bolingbroke, Viscount. Works, vol. 4.
 5 POULTRY, Illustrated Book of, by L. Wright. 1 v.
 23 — See Pringle, R. O. Live-Stock of the Farm. 1 v.
 23 — Stephen, H. The Book of the Farm. 2 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 22 — Morton, J. C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 24 — Cobbett, W. Cottage Economy.
 23 — Youatt, W. The Complete Grazier. 1 v.
 29 POUND Sterling. See Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
 T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. POUND Weight. See Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
 U. L. POTASSIN, NICHOLAS. See Keddie, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
 U. L. — Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters, vol. 5.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 28 POVERTY, Progress and, by H. George. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 109. [The Poverty of England.]
 U. L. — *Same*, vol. 110. [Poverty and Public Charity.]
 — See also Poor, Pauperism.
 29 POWELL, G. BADEN. Protection and Bad Times, with special reference to the Political Economy of English Colonization. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 U. L. — Protection in Young Communities. [In "Fortnightly Review," vol. 31.]
 U. L. — Imperial Defence in Our Time. [In Proceedings of Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 13.]
 U. L. — New Markets for British Produce. [In "Nineteenth Century," vol. 10.]
 69 POWER, TYRON (Comedian and Novelist). See Webb, A. Irish Biography.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 T. POWER of Attorney. See Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Letter of Attorney.]
 50 POWERS of the Canadian Parliament, by Watson. 1 v.
 69 POYNINGS, Sir EDWARD. See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
 52 POYNING's Act (called also the Statute of Drogheda). See Yonge, C. D. Constitutional History of England. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
 U. L. POYNTER, EDWARD JOHN (*Director for Art, Science and Art Department*). Ten Lectures on Art. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
Contents:—1. Decorative Art. 2. Old and New Art. 3. Systems of Art Education. 4. Hints on the Formation of a Style. 5. The Training of Art Students. 6. On the Study of Nature. 7. Value of Prizes. 8. Objects of Study. 9. Professor Ruskin on Michelangelo. 10. The Influence of Art on Social Life.
 U. L. — *Ed.* Art Text Books: Classic and Italian Painting, by E. J. Poynter and P. R. Head. *Lon.*, 1890. 1 v.
 U. L. — Art Text Books: Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance, by T. R. Smith. *Lon.*, 1890. 1 v.
 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
 20 POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO ANDREA. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 88 — Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs, vols. 2, 3.
 26 PRACTICAL Distiller, by Byrn. 1 v.
 C. PRACTICAL Legislation, by Thring. (Pamph.)
 U. L. PRACTICAL Mechanics' Journal. Record of the Great Exhibition, 1862. *Lon.*, 1862.
 C. PRACTICAL Method for the Constitutional Union of the United Kingdom and the nine Parliamentary Colonies. (Pamph.) *Lon.*, 1890.
 42 PRACTICAL Political Economy, by B. Price. 1 v.
 69 PRACTICAL Receipts, Cyclopædia of, by A. J. Cooley and J. C. Brough. 1 v.
 34 PRACTICE of the Courts. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 PRACTICE of Parliament. See Parliamentary Proceedings.
 34 PREMUNIRE. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 48 — Ewald, A. C. Our Constitution. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 157 PRÆTORIAN Bands. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 1.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1 v.

- 57 **PRAGMATIC** Sanction. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 2.
 17 **PRAGUE**. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 135 **PRAIRIE** Traveller. A Handbook for Overland Expeditions between the Mississippi and the Pacific, by R. B. Marcy and R. F. Burton. 1 v.
 104 — Irving, W. Tour on the Prairies. (Works, vol. 8.)
 67 **PRATT**, Sir JOHN. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
PRATIQUE. See Quarantine.
 T. **PRAXITELES**. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. **PRAYER** BOOK. Blunt's Annotated Book of Common Prayer. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 1.
 75 **PRE, DE LA**, The Heir of. [J. A. S. Bouverie.] See Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 3.
 U. L. **PREACHERS**, French. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 28.
PREACHING. See Sermons.
 52 **PREAMBLE** to a Statute. See Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
 82 **PREBLE**, EDWARD (Commodore, U.S. Navy; born 1761, died 1807). Life of, by L. Sabine (American Biography, vol. 12, 2nd Series.)
 70 **PRECEDENCE**. See Haydn's Book of Dignities. 1 v.
 70 — Boutell, C. Heraldry. 1 v.
 70 — Bourke, Sir B. Peerage. 1 v.
 70 — Foster, J. Peerage. 1 v.
 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 60 — Maunders, S. Treasury of Knowledge. 1 v.
 48 — Ewald, A. O. Our Constitution. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 T. — Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
 52 — Precedence in the Colonies. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies.
 U. L. — South Australian Parliamentary Proceedings, 1871.
 49 — Precedence in Parliamentary Proceedings. See Lefevre's Decisions, by Bourke. 1 v.
 52 **PRECEDENTS** of Proceedings in the House of Commons, by J. Hatsell. 4 v.
 51 — See Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies, part 4, chap. 5. [Precedents.] 1 v.
 17 **PRECSSION** of the Equinoxes. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. — See also Astronomy.
 16 **PRECIOUS** Metals, by Del Mar. 1 v.
 28 — See Bourne, S. Trade, Population, and Food.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 24 **PRECIOUS** Stones and Gems. Barrera, Mme. de. Gems and Jewels. 1 v.
 24 — Emanuel, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones. 1 v.
 U. L. — King, C. W. Handbook of Engraved Gems. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Natural History of Gems. 1 v.
 16 — Hartwig, G. The Subterranean World. 1 v.
 14 — Simonin's Underground Life. 1 v.
 U. L. — Pliny. Natural History, vol. 5.
 60 **PRECIS-WRITING**, The Art of; and Key to same, by the Rev. J. Hunter. 2 v.
- 17 **PREDESTINATION**. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 12 **PREDICTIONS**. See Ennemoser, J. History of Magic. 2 v. — See also Prophecies.
 T. **PREFERENCE** Bonds and Shares. See Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
 3 **PRE-HISTORIC** Man, by D. Wilson. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 132. [Pre-historic Man in America.]
 3 — Lyell, Sir C. Antiquity of Man. 1 v.
 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. [Stages of the Human Race.] 1 v.
 R. A. — Lubbock, Sir J. Fifty Years of Science. [Condition of Man in Pre-historic Times.] 1 v.
 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [Pre-historic Man.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," September, 1881. Who was Primitive Man? by Grant Allen.
 U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," August, 1882. Pre-historic Hebrideans. — See also Man and the following heading.
 3 **PRE-HISTORIC** Times, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1 v.
 3 — Figuier, L. The World before the Deluge. 1 v.
 3 — Keller, F. Lake Dwellings. 1 v. — See Fossils, Mythology, Legends, Pre-historic Man.
 152 **PREJEVALSKI**, N. (Lieutenant-Colonel of the Russian Staff Corps.) Mongolia, the Tangut Country, and the Solitudes of Northern Tibet. Being a Narrative of Three Years' Travel in Eastern High Asia. Trans. by E. D. Morgan. With Introduction and Notes by Colonel H. Yule. With Maps and Illustrations. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
 105 **PRELACY**, Reason of Church Government urged against. See Milton, J. Prose Works, vol. 2.
 105 — Prelatical Episcopacy. See same. Ibid.
 U. L. **PREMATURE** Interment. See "Victorian Review," May, 1882.
 62 **PREMIERS**, English, by Earle. 2 v. — See Prime Minister.
 T. **PREMIUM**. See Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
 17 **PREMONSTRATENSIS**. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 185 **PRENDERGAST**, JOHN PATRICK (Barrister-at-Law). Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ed. (with Rev. C. W. Russell). Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland of the Reign of James 1. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
 117 **PRENTICE**, GEORGE D. See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
 U. L. **PRE-RAPHAELITES**, The. See "Blackwood's Magazine," vol. 131.
 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times, vol. 4.
 34 **PREROGATIVE**. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. 1 v.
 50 — Cox, H. British Commonwealth. 3 v.
 51 — Same. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the Laws of England, vol. 1.

PREROGATIVE—continued—

- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 50 — Hearn, W. E. The Government of England. [Discretionary Powers of the Crown.] 1 v.
 47 — Fischel, Dr. E. The English Constitution. [Prerogative of the Sovereign. Fashioning of the Royal Prerogative under Parliamentary Government.] 1 v.
 52 — Dwaris, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. [Prerogatives of the Crown.] 1 v.
 34 PRESBYTERIANS. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Dissenters, Nonconformists.]
 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
 52 — Same. Parliamentary Practice. [Sovereign bound to maintain Presbyterian Church of Scotland.] 1 v.
 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. [Presbyterian Church in Canada.] 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," April, 1882. Presbyterian or Episcopal Ordination: Which? by a Presbyterian Minister.
 115 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. *Lon.*, 1845. 1 v.
Contents:—Charles Brockden Brown, the American Novelist. Asylum for the Blind. Irving's Conquest of Granada. Cervantes. Sir Walter Scott. Chateaubriand's English Literature. Bancroft's United States. Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico. Molière. Italian Narrative Poetry. Poetry and Romance of the Italians. Scottish Song. Da Ponte's Observations.
 190 — History of the Conquest of Peru. With a Preliminary Survey of the Civilisation of the Incas. [1528, 1550.] *Lon.*, 1848. 2 v.
 190 — History of the Conquest of Mexico. With a preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilisation, and the Life of the Conqueror Hernando Cortes. [1516, 1547.] *Lon.*, 1857. 2 v.
 175 — History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic of Spain. [1406, 1517.] *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
 175 — History of the Reign of Philip II., *King of Spain*. [1555, 1580.] *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
 82 — Life of C. B. Browne. (American Biography, vol. 1.)
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 34 PRESCRIPTION. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 U. L. PRESENCE of Mind. See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 14.
 104 PRESENT State of Polite Learning in Europe. See Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 2.
 T. PRESENT Value. See Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary.
 52 PRESENTS to or from Governor of a Colony. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government. 1 v.
 U. L. PRESERVATIF, *Le*. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 47.
 24 PRESERVATION of Food, by J. J. Manley. [In British Manufacturing Industries.] 1 v.
 24 — Preserved Provisions. [*Ibid.*] (Food Industries.) 1 v.

PRESERVATION of Food—continued—

- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 43. Chicago Tinned Beef, &c. South African Troops.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 U. L. — "Federal Australian," June 1-8. The Frozen Meat Trade.
 — See also Meat.
 52 PRESIDENT of the French Republic. See Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Traité Pratique de Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
 40 PRESIDENT of the Senate in the United States. See Storey, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.
 47 PRESIDENT of the United States. See Andrews, J. W. Manual of the Constitution. 1 v.
 40 — Storey, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.
 E. A. — Bancroft, G. Formation of the Constitution of the United States, vol. 2.
 T. — Names of the Presidents. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations.
 47 — Tremenhoe, H. S. Constitution of the United States. [The President's Negative. The President's Message.] 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Under Provisions.]
 52 PRESIDENTS of the Legislative Chambers in France. See Poudra, J., et Pierre, E. Traité Pratique de Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
 U. L. PRESIDENT's Daughter, The. See Bremer, F. Works, vol. 1.
 221 PRESS, The. History of British Journalism, by Andrews. 2 v.
 34 — Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship, by Paterson. 1 v.
 221 — The Fourth Estate, by Hunt. 2 v.
 221 — The Newspaper Press, by Grant. 2 v.
 50 — Cox, H. British Commonwealth. 1 v.
 51 — Same. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
 51 — Craay, Sir E. Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 1 v.
 103 — Bentham, J. On the Liberty of the Press. (Works, vol. 2.)
 U. L. — Milton's Areopagitica. (Works, vol. 2.)
 173 — Popular Progress in England, by Routledge. 1 v.
 E. A. — Hatton, J. Journalistic London. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Melbourne Review," vol. 3. [Colonial Literature and the Colonial Press, by James Smith.]
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," October, 1880. The Newspaper Press.
 U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 13. Modern Newspaper Enterprise.
 U. L. — "Harper's Monthly," vol. 56. The Metropolitan Newspaper.
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," September, 1882. Parisian Newspapers, by J. Reinach.
 U. L. — "North American Review," November, 1882. The Pretensions of Journalism, by the Rev. G. T. Rider.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," December, 1882. The Army, the Volunteers, and the Press, by P. Robinson.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 30. The Newest Thing in Journalism.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 16. The Education of an Australian Journalist.
 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
 211 — Junius's Letters, vol. 1. [Dedication to the English Nation. Preface.]
 47 — De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England. 1 v.
 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge. [Press, Censorship of.]
 105 — Wilson, Professor. Noctes Ambrosianæ, vols. 2 and 4.
 51 — Russell, Lord. English Government and Constitution. 1 v.

PRESS—continued—

- 196 — See Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 3.
- 51 — Brougham, Lord. The British Constitution. [Reserved Powers of the People.]
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Newspapers, Printing.]
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 50 — Hearn, W. E. The Government of England. [Checks upon Parliament.] 1 v.
- 47 — Fischel, Dr. E. The English Constitution. [Political Rights of Persons.] 1 v.
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [Of the Liberty of the Press.]
- 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 2. [Censorship of the Press during the Reformation.]
- 51 — Amos, A. The English Constitution in the Reign of Charles II. [Liberty of the Press.] 1 v.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 47 — Andrews, J. W. Manual of the Constitution. [Freedom of the Press in the United States of America.] 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France. (Journaux, t. 1.)
- 52 — Poudre, J., et Pierre, E. Traité Pratique de Droit Parlementaire. 1 v.
- 40 — Storey, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Printing and Liberty of the Press.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Increase of Newspapers.]
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 68. Return relating to Vernacular Press Act, East Indies.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 157 PRESTER JOHN. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 6.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under John.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 172 — Roger of Wendover's Flowers of History [Pope Alexander's Letter to Prester John], vol. 2.
- 61 PRESTON, E. Unclaimed Money: a Handy Book for Heirs-at-Law, Next of Kin, and Persons in Search of a Clue to Unclaimed Money, or to the Whereabouts of Missing Relatives and Friends. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- 69 PRESTON, THOMAS (Viscount Tara). See Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 22 PRESTWICH, JOSEPH. A Geological Inquiry respecting the Water-bearing Strata of the Country around London; with reference especially to the Water-bearing Strata of the Metropolis, and including some Remarks on Springs. Lon., 1851. 1 v.
- 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 52 PREVIOUS QUESTION. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice.
- 52 — Dwarria, F. On Statutes. 1 v.
- 69 PREVOST-PARADOL, L. A. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 44 PRICE, BONAMY (Professor of Political Economy in the University of Oxford). Principles of Currency. Six Lectures. Oxford, 1869. 1 v.
- 44 — Currency and Banking. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 42 — Chapters on Practical Political Economy, being the substance of Lectures delivered in the University of Oxford. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. — Stagnation in Trade and its Results. [In "North American Review," vol. 128.]
- U. L. — Is Political Economy a Science? [In same, vol. 129.]
- 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 122 PRICE, EDWARD. Norway and its Scenery. Comprising the Journal of a Tour. Ed. by T. Forrester. With considerable additions and a Road-book for Tourists and Hints to Anglers and Sportsmen. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
- 170 PRICE, JOHN (Chaplain to Monk). See Guizot, F. Monk's Contemporaries. 1 v.
- 133 PRICE, Major Sir R. L. Two Americas: an Account of Sport and Travel; with Notes on Men and Manners in North and South America. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 45 PRICES, The History of, and State of Circulation, from 1793 to 1856, by Tooke. 6 v.
- U. L. — See Journal of the Statistical Society of London, vol. 42. On the Fall of Prices of Commodities in Recent Years, by R. Giffen.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 42. Restrictions on the Prices of Food and Labour.
- 29 — Giffen, R. Stock Exchange Securities. [On the Fall of Prices of Commodities in Recent Years.] 1 v.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. [Price of Gold and Silver.] 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3.
- 169 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge. [Price.]
- 28 — Bourne, S. Trade, Population, and Food. 1 v.
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Prices in Melbourne.] 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 3 PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind. Lon., 1848. 5 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. PRICHARD, J. V. Ed. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry: consisting of Old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other pieces of our earlier Poets, together with some few of later date, by Thomas Percy, Lord Bishop of Dromore. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- 71 PRICKLY HEAT. See Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Lichen.]
- 71 PRICKLY PEAR. [Indian Fig.] See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- 69 PRIEST. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 34 — Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 51 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Priests in Ordinary to the Queen. See Who's Who.
- 67 PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH (Chemist and Unitarian Minister; born 1733, died 1804). See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III., vol. 1.
- B. A. — See Oliphant, M. Literary History of England. 3 v.
- 81 — Boswell, G. Life of Johnson, vols. 4, 5.
- 84 — Robinson, H. C. Diary, vols. 1, 3.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2. [Memoirs of Priestley and Observations on his Writings by T. Cooper and the Rev. W. Christie.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- B. A. — Huxley, T. H. Science and Culture. 1 v.
- 70 PRIMATICCIO, FRANCESCO. See Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.

- 119 PRIME, W. C. *I Go A-Fishing*. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 51 PRIME Minister. See Amos, S. *Fifty Years of the English Constitution*. 1 v.
 52 — Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in England*, 2 v.
 52 — *Same*. *Parliamentary Government in the Colonies*. 1 v.
 62 — Earle, J. C. *English Premiers*. 2 v.
 20 PRIME Numbers, Tables of. See Knight's *English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*.
 46 PRIMER of the English Government, by S. Amos. 1 v.
 4 PRIMEVAL Man, by the Duke of Argyll. 1 v.
 — See Man.
 R. A. PRIMITIVE Belief, Outlines of, by C. F. Keary. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 24. [New Series.] *Primitive Belief and Savage Metaphysics*, by A. Lang.
 48 PRIMITIVE Manners and Customs, by J. A. Farrar. 1 v.
 30 PRIMITIVE Marriage. See McLennan's *Studies in Ancient History*. 1 v.
 T. PRIMITIVE Methodists, Members, &c. See Whitaker's *Almanack*. 1 v.
 — See also Methodism.
 30 PRIMITIVE Property, by E. de Laveleye. 1 v.
 44 PRIMOGENITURE, Law and Custom of, by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick. See Cobden Club *Essays*, 2nd Series. 1 v.
 29 — See Brodrick, G. C. *Political Essays*. 1 v.
 34 — Tomlins's *Law Dictionary*.
 51 — Stubbs, W. *Constitutional History of England*. 8 v.
 31 — Maine, Sir H. S. *Early History of Institutions*. 1 v.
 40 — Mayne, J. S. *Hindu Law and Usage*. 1 v.
 45 — McCulloch, J. R. *On Succession to Property*. 1 v.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences*.
 69 — *Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge*.
 — See also Law.
 173 PRINCE, The. Machiavelli, N. [With his *History of Florence*.] 1 v.
 R. A. — The Prince, by Niccolò Machiavelli. Translated from the Italian by N. H. T. 1 v.
 PRINCE ALBERT. See Prince Consort.
 170 PRINCE CHARLES and the Spanish Marriage, by S. R. Gardiner. 2 v.
 88 PRINCE CONSORT, Life of, by T. Martin. 5 v.
 223 — Speeches and Addresses, with an Introduction giving some Outline of his Character. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 C. — See The Crown and the Cabinet. *Letters on the Biography of the Prince Consort*, by Verax. (Pamph.).
 88 — *Early Years of the Prince Consort*, compiled under the direction of H. M. the Queen by Lieutenant-General the Hon. C. Grey. 1 v.
 88 — *Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands*, from 1848 to 1861. 1 v.
 83 — *Baron Stockmar's Memoirs*.
 51 — Amos, S. *Fifty Years of the English Constitution*. 1 v.
 117 — Gladstone, W. E. *Gleanings*, vol. 1. [Death of the Prince Consort. *Life of the Prince Consort*.]
 75 — Bagehot, W. *Biographical Studies*. 1 v.
 191 PRINCE Edward Island,* *History of*, by D. Campbell. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 55.
 11 — Moseley, H. N. *Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger"*. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Dominion Annual Register*.
 T. — Beeton's *Dictionary of Geography*. 1 v.
 146 — Martin, R. M. *History of the British Colonies*.
 PRINCE Edward Island—continued—
 T. — See Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in the Colonies*. 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch, J. R. *Geographical Dictionary*.
 17 — *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 T. — *Whitaker's Almanack*. 1 v.
 T. — *Financial Reform Almanack*. 1 v.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 65. *Correspondence relating to the Land Question in Prince Edward Island*.
 T. — *Statesman's Year Book*. 1 v.
 20 — *Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography*. Vol. 4 and Supplement.
 T. — *Colonial Office List*. 1 v.
 58 — *Imperial Gazetteer*.
 — See also *America (North)*; Canada.
 99 PRINCE HENRY the Navigator, Discoveries of, by R. H. Major. 1 v.
 134 PRINCE OF WALES (ALBERT EDWARD), Tour of, through British America and the United States, by a British Canadian. *Montreal*, 1860. 1 v.
 132 — Visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales to America. Reprinted from the *Lower Canada Journal of Education*; with an Appendix containing Poems, Addresses, Letters, &c. *Montreal*, 1860. 1 v.
 143 — The Prince of Wales's Tour in India, by W. H. Russell. 1 v.
 70 — See Cooper, T. *Men of the Time*. 1 v.
 61 — *Celebrities at Home*, vol. 1. [H. R. H. The Prince of Wales at Sandringham.]
 71 — *Chambers's Encyclopædia*.
 U. L. — *Men of Mark*, vol. 1.
 PRINCE of Wales Island. See Penang.
 95 PRINCES de Condé. *History of the Duke d'Aumale*. 2 v.
 U. L. PRINCESSE de Babylone. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 45.
 U. L. PRINCESSE de Navarre. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 9.
 85 PRINCESSES. *Lives of the Tudor Princesses*, including Lady Jane Grey and her Sisters, by A. Strickland. 1 v.
 U. L. "PRINCETON REVIEW," from January to November, 1880.
 12 PRINCIPIA Mathematica Philosophæ Naturalis. Newton. Sir I. The First Three Sections, with an Appendix, and the 9th and 11th Sections, by J. H. Evans. Ed. by P. T. Main. 1 v.
 21 PRINCIPLES of Agricultural Economy, by J. von Liebig. 1 v.
 30 PRINCIPLES of Punishment, by E. W. Cox. 1 v.
 U. L. — of Social Science, by H. C. Carey. 2 v.
 47 — of Banking, by T. Hankey. 1 v.
 U. L. — of Morality, *Essays on*, by Dymonds. 1 v.
 U. L. — *First Principles*, by H. Spencer. 1 v.
 115 — *First Principles*, by H. Miller. [In his *Leading Articles*.] 1 v.
 U. L. PRING, RATCLIFFE. Ed. *Statutes in Force in the Colony of Queensland to the present time*. Published by Authority. *Brisbane*, 1862. 3 v.
 23 PRINGLE, R. O. *Live-Stock of the Farm*. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 153 PRINSEP, VAL C. *Imperial India. An Artist's Journals*. Illustrated by numerous Sketches taken at the Courts of the principal Chiefs in India. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 70 — See Cooper T. *Men of the Time*. 1 v.
 23 PRINTING, the Invention of, by T. L. De Vinne. 1 v.
 24 — *Printing and Bookbinding*, by Joseph Hatton. [In *British Manufacturing Industries*.] 1 v.
 63 — *The Biography and Typography of Caxton*, by W. Blades. 1 v.
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. *Amenities of Literature*. [Invention of Printing. *First English Printer*.] 3 v.
 34 — Tomlins's *Law Dictionary*. [Under Printing.]

* Prince Edward Island was received into the Dominion of Canada in 1873.

PRINTING.

- PRINTING—continued—
- 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 1. [Notable Inventions.]
- 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages, vol. 3.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
- 24 — Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. 1 v.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Printers and Printing.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- U. L. PRINZENBAUE, The. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 7.
- 104 PRIOR, JAMES. Life of Oliver Goldsmith, M.B. From a variety of original sources. *Lon.*, 1837. 2 v.
- U. L. PRIOR, MATTHEW. Poetical Works. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 8.]
- 103 — See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. Humourists of the 18th Century. (Works, vol. 23)
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature, vol. 2.
- M. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 81 — Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 5 v.
- T. PRISONERS' Aid Society, Melbourne. See Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Prisoners' Aid Societies. See Transactions of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1881.
- U. L. — Discharged Prisoners and how to aid them, by C. E. Howard Vincent. See "Contemporary Review," March, 1883.
- U. L. PRISONS. Prison Characters drawn from Life, by a Prison Matron. 2 v.
- U. L. — Prison Discipline, by Rev. J. Field. 2 v.
- 18 — Report on Prison Discipline. (1850.) 1 v.
- 120 — Criminal Prisons of London, and Scenes of Prison Life, by Mayhew and Binney. 1 v.
- U. L. — Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad, by E. Pears. 1 v.
- U. L. — Memorials of Millbank, by Griffiths. 2 v.
- C. — International Prison Congress of Stockholm, by Dr. Wines. (Pamphlet.)
- O. — Oscar I. and the Penitentiary Question, by Dr. Wines. (Pamphlet.)
- O. — Non-competition of Prison Labour with Free Industry. (Pamphlet issued by the Howard Institution.)
- U. L. — See Carlyle, T. Model Prisons. [In his Latter Day Pamphlets.] 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. Panopticon. (Works, vol. 4.)
- U. L. — Transactions of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1881. (The Training of Prison Officers, by Sir W. Crofton.)
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Prison Discipline.]
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (*England*), 1879, vol. 34; 1881, vol. 51. Reports of the Commissioners of Prisons.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* Annual Report of the Prison Commissioners for Scotland.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* Report on the Discipline and Management of the Military Prisons, 1878.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* Report of the General Prisons Board, Ireland.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 34; 1881, vol. 52. Reports of the Directors of Convict Prisons.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 76. Rules made for Surety of Prisons. Rules made for certain Prisons in Scotland.
- U. L. — Same (previous to 1878). Prisons.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

- PRISONS—continued—
- See Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3. [An Enquiry whether Crime and Misery are produced or prevented by our present system of Prison Discipline, by T. F. Buxton.]
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," January, 1883. Russian Prisons, by Prince Krapotkine.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," February, 1883. A Russian Prison, by Henry Lansdell, D.D.
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 13. English Prisons.
- 106 — Smyth, Sydney. Works, vol. 2. (Prisons: Cruel Treatment of Untried Prisoners.)
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 103. Le système pénitentiaire en Angleterre, par A. Ribot. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Gaol.]
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France, t. 1.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society (*London*), vol. 39. On International Prison Statistics, by F. J. Mouat.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 42. Reports on the International, Statistical, Demographical and Geographical, and Prison Congress, by F. J. Mouat.
- See also Punishment.
- U. L. PRISONER of Chillon, The. See Byron, Lord. Poetical Works.
- 52 PRISONERS at the Bar of Parliament. See Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 131 PRITCHARD, W. T. (Formerly H.M. Consul at Samoa and Fiji.) Polynesian Reminiscences, or Life in the South Pacific Islands. Preface by Dr. Seemann. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- U. L. PRIVATE Abuses, Public Grievances. See De Foe, D. Works.
- 50 PRIVATE Bills, Treatise on Passing, by J. Halcombe. 1 v.
- 50 — Lumley, B. Parliamentary Practice on Passing Private Bills. 1 v.
- 52 — Dwarria, Sir F. On Statutes. 1 v.
- 51 — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. Part 4, chapter 4. Part 8, 2nd Division.
- 49 — Lefevre's Decisions, by Bourke. 1 v.
- U. L. — Transactions of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1881. [Private Bill Legislation.]
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — Same. The Imperial Parliament. 1 v.
- 49 — Standing Orders relative to Private Bills, House of Lords and House of Commons, 1871 and 1872. 2 v.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 50 — Cox, H. The British Commonwealth. [Passing of Private Bills.] 1 v.
- 50 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. 1 v.
- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 58; 1881, vol. 74.
- 101 PRIVATE Diary of the Duke of Buckingham. 3 v.
- 210 PRIVATE Journal, Larpent's. 1 v.
- 93 PRIVATE Journal of Madame Campan. 2 v.
- U. L. PRIVATEERS and Privateering in the Eighteenth Century, by J. K. Laughton. ("Fraser's Magazine," vol. 24, New Series.)
- U. L. — French Privateers, by J. K. Laughton. (Same, vol. 25, New Series.)
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- PRIVILEGE of Parliament. See Parliamentary Privilege.
- U. L. PRIVY COUNCIL, Reports of Cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of, 1836, 1858, 1861-2, by E. F. Moore. 15 v.
- U. L. — Same, New Series, 1862-73. 9 v.
- 30 — Brodrick and Freemantle's Judgments of the Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases. 1 v.

PRIVY COUNCIL—continued—

- 51 — See Cox, H. Institutions of the British Government. 1 v.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2.
- 47 — Fischel, Dr. E. The English Constitution. 1 v.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [Cost and Officials of Privy Council.]
- T. — Who's Who? [Members of Privy Council.] 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanack. [Members of Privy Council.] 1 v.
- T. — Debrett's House of Commons. [Members of Privy Council.]
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Privy Council.]
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica.
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 106 — Goldstucker, T. Literary Remains. [Opinions on Privy Council Law Cases.] 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopedia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 48 — Ewald, A. C. Our Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 50 — Cox, H. The British Commonwealth. 1 v.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 50 — Traill, H. D. Central Government. 1 v.
- T. PRIVY Purse, The Queen's. See Financial Reform Almanack. 1 v.
- 51 PRIVY Seal, Keeper of. See Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 48 — Ewald, A. C. Our Constitution. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [Officials and Cost of Privy Seal Office.]
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopedia.
- 50 PRIZE Essays:—The Irish Parliament from 1782 to 1800, by E. H. Williams. [The Cressingham Prize Essay.] 1 v.
- 26 — Vivisection Scientifically and Ethically Considered, by J. Macaulay, Rev. B. Grant, and A. Wall. 1 v.
- V. L. PRIZES, Value of. See Poynter, E. J. Ten Lectures on Art. 1 v.
- 115 — Address on Delivering Prizes at University College. See Grote, G. Minor Works. 1 v.
- V. L. PROBABILITY as the Guide of Conduct, by W. E. Gladstone. ["Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.]
- V. L. — Probabilités en fait de justice. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 30.
- 17 PROBABILITY (in Mathematics). See Encyclopedia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopedia.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- T. PROBABILITY of Life at Different Ages. See Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- 34 PROBATE of Testaments. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- V. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 76. Returns relating to Probate.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
- 48 PROBATE Court. See Ewald, A. C. Our Constitution. 1 v.
- 115 PROBLEMS, Political, by W. B. Greg. 1 v.
- V. L. PROBLEMS of Life and Mind, by G. H. Lewes. 5 v.
- V. L. PROBYN, J. W. Correspondence relating to the Budgets of various Countries. (Pamphlets E.)
- 44 — Ed. Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. A Series of Essays published under the sanction of the Cobden Club. Lon., 1882. 1 v.

- V. L. PROCEEDINGS at Dinner of the Cobden Club, 1873-74-75. (Pamphlets E.) 1 v.
- V. L. — Of the Royal Colonial Institute, from vol. 1 (1869-70).
- V. L. — Of the Zoological and Acclimatisation Society, Victoria, 1872. 1 v.
- PROCEEDINGS of Parliament. See Parliamentary Proceedings.
- PROCELLARIDAE. See Petrel.
- 34 PROCESS. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 15 PROCESSES of Silver and Gold Extraction, by G. Küstel. 1 v.
- 34 PROCESSIONS. See Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech and Public Worship. 1 v.
- 17 PROCIDA, GIOVANNI DI. See Encyclopedia Britannica.
- 20 — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 52 PROCLAMATIONS. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice 1 v.
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 51 — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. [Assembling a Legislative Assembly by Proclamation.] Part 2., chapter 6.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 100 PRO-CONSUL and Tribune, by Torrens, vol. 1. The Marquess Wellesley.
- 157 PROCOPIUS. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vols. 3, 4, 5.
- 17 — Encyclopedia Britannica.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 78 PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER (Barry Cornwall). An Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes with personal Sketches of Contemporaries, unpublished Lyrics and Letters of Literary Friends. Lon., 1877.
- V. L. — See "Harper's Magazine," vols. 51-52. Barry Cornwall and some of his Friends.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Authors.
- B. A. — Oliphant, M. Literary History of England, vol. 2.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopedia.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 105 — Wilson, Professor. Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 1.
- 10 PROCTOR, RICHARD A. Constellation Seasons: An Easy Guide to a Knowledge of the Stars; Exhibiting in twelve Planispheres the appearance of the Heavens at any hour of the night, all the year round. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
- 10 — The Sun Ruler, Fire, Light, and Life of the Planetary System. With ten Lithographic Plates (seven coloured) and one hundred and six Drawings on Wood. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 27 — Light Science for Leisure Hours: A Series of Familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects, Natural Phenomena, &c. Lon., 1871. 1 v.
- Contents:—(1.) Strange Discoveries respecting the Aurora. (2.) The Earth a Magnet. (3.) Our Chief Time-piece losing Time. (4.) Encke, the Astronomer. (5.) Venus on the Sun's Face. (6.) Recent Solar Researches. (7.) Government Aid to Science. (8.) American Alms for British Science. (9.) The Secret of the North Pole. (10.) Is the Gulf Stream a Myth? (11.) Floods in Switzerland. (12.) A great Tidal Wave. (13.) Deep-Sea Dredgings. (14.) The Tunnel through Mont Cenis. (15.) Tornadoes. (16.) Vesuvius. (17.) The Earthquake in Peru. (18.) The Greatest Sea-Wave ever Known. (19.) The Usefulness of Earthquakes. (20.) The Forcing Power of Rain. (21.) A Shower of Snow-Crystals. (22.) Long Shots. (23.) Influence of Marriage on the Death-Rate. (24.) A Ship Attacked by a Sword-fish. (25.) The Safety Lamp. (26.) The Dust we have to Breathe. (27.) Photographic Ghosts. (28.) The Oxford and Cambridge Rowing Styles. (29.) Betting on Horse Races. (30.) Squaring the Circle. (31.) A new Theory of Achilles' Shield.
- 10 — The Expanse of Heaven: A Series of Essays on the Wonders of the Firmament. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- 10 — The Orbs around Us: A Series of Familiar Essays on the Moon and Planets, Meteors and Comets, the Sun, and Coloured Pairs of Suns. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 10 — Other Worlds than Ours: The Plurality of Worlds studied under the Light of recent Scientific Researches. Lon., 1872. 1 v.

- PROCTOR, RICHARD A.—continued—**
- 10 — *Transits of Venus: A Popular Account of Past and Coming Transits from the first observed by Horrocks, 1639, to the Transit of A.D. 2012. With twenty Plates (twelve coloured) and thirty-seven Woodcuts. Lon., 1874. 1 v.*
- 10 — *The Moon: her Motions, Aspect, Scenery, and Physical Condition. With three Lunar Photographs by Rutherford, and many Plates, Charts, &c. Lon., 1873. 1 v.*
- 10 — *Our Place among Infinities: A Series of Essays contrasting our Little Abode in space and time with the Infinite around us. To which are added Essays on Astrology and the Jewish Sabbath. Lon., 1875. 1 v.*
- 25 — *Pleasant Ways in Science. Lon., 1879. 1 v.*
Contents:—(1.) Oxygen in the Sun. (2.) Sun-spot, Storm and Famine. (3.) New Ways of Measuring the Sun's Distance. (4.) Drifting Light-Waves. (5.) The New Star which Faded into Star-mist. (6.) Star-Grouping, Star-Drift, and Star-Mist. (7.) Mallet's Theory of Volcanoes. (8.) Towards the North Pole. (9.) A Mighty Sea-Wave. (10.) Strange Sea Creatures. (11.) On some Marvels in Telegraphy. (12.) The Phonograph, or Voice-Recorder. (13.) The Gorilla and other Apes. (14.) The Use and Abuse of Food. (15.) Ozone. (16.) Dew. (17.) The Levelling Power of Rain. (18.) Ancient Babylonian Astronomy.
- 10 — *Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. Lon., 1878. 1 v.*
Contents:—(1.) Astrology. (2.) The Religion of the Great Pyramid. (3.) The Mystery of the Pyramids. (4.) Swedenborg's Vision of other Worlds. (5.) Other Worlds and Other Universes. (6.) Suns in Flames. (7.) The Rings of Saturn. (8.) Comets as Portents. (9.) The Lunar Hoax. (10.) On some Astronomical Paradoxes. (11.) On some Astronomical Myths. (12.) The Origin of the Constellation Figures.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. Results of the British Transit Expeditions, by R. A. Proctor.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 114 **PRODIGES.** See Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 5. Sur Quelques Prodiges.
- 16 — Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
- 106 **PROFESSIONAL Education.** See Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 1.
- 45 **PROFIT and Discount Tables,** by C. O. Rooks and W. Dixon. 1 v.
- 28 **PROGRESS and Poverty,** by Henry George. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," November, 1882. Progress and Poverty, by E. de Laveleye.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies on Great Subjects, 2nd Series. [On Progress.]
- 46 — Order and Progress, by Harrison. 1 v.
- 173 — Popular Progress in England, by Routledge. 1 v.
- 115 — Progress of Culture. See Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. 1 v.
- T. — Progress of the World, by Mulhall. 1 v.
- 47 — Political Progress, by Lorimer. 1 v.
- 20 **PROGRESSION.** See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 34 **PROHIBITION, Writ of.** See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 26 **PROJECTILE Weapons of War,** by J. Scofield. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 1. [Weapons of War.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Theory of Projectiles.]
- 24 — Routledge, R. Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century. 1 v.
- U. L. **PROJECTION.** See Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 1.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. **PROMESI SPOSI. The Betrothed,** by Alessandro Manzoni. 1 v.
- T. **PROMETHEUS.** See Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 114 — Bacon, Lord. Essays, &c. [Prometheus, or the State of Man.]
- U. L. **PROMETHEUS Chained.** See Æschylus. Tragedies. 1 v.
- U. L. **PROMETHEUS Unbound.** Shelley, P. B. Works. 1 v.
- 57 **PROMISSORY NOTES.** See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting House Dictionary. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Under Bill of Exchange.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Under Exchange, Bills of.]
- 58 — Every Man's Own Lawyer. [Under Bills of Exchange.] 1 v.
- 33 — Willmore, G. and Beedell, E. Mercantile and Marine Guide. 1 v.
- 33 — Smith, J. W. Mercantile Law. 1 v.
- 60 **PRONUNCIATION of Words, General Directions for.** See Maunders, S. Treasury of Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. — Pronunciation of the Latin Language. See "North American Review," vol. 128.
- U. L. — Pronunciation of Greek and Latin. See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Pronunciation of Modern Languages. See same vol. 3.
- See also Names.
- 30 **PROPERTY, Primitive,** by E. de Laveleye. 1 v.
- 47 — Addresses on Settlements of Property. See The Dead Hand, by Sir A. Hobhouse. 1 v.
- See Mayne, J. D. Hindu Law and Usage. 1 v.
- 41 — Code Napoleon. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 225 — McCullagh, W. M. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 1. [Property Taxes.]
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. [Landed Property in England, Scotland, and Ireland.] 1 v.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 6.
- 51 — Amos, A. The English Constitution in the Time of Charles II. [Liberty of Property.] 1 v.
- 47 — Fischel, Dr. E. The English Constitution. [Inviolability of Property.]
- 53 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- T. — Rateable Property in Great Britain. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 47 — People's Blue Book. 1 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 28 — George, H. Progress and Poverty. 1 v.
- 40 — Storey, J. Conflict of Laws. [Personal Property.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. [Feudal Property in France and England, by Sir H. S. Maine.]
- 31 — Maine, Sir H. S. Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
- 46 — Amos, S. Primer of the English Constitution. [Law of Property.] 1 v.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. [Gross Annual Value of Property.]
- See also Land, Land-Owners.
- 204 **PROPHECIES and the Prophetic Spirit in the Christian Era,** by Döllinger. 1 v.
- 69 — See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 1. [Prophecies.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- See also Predictions.
- 20 **PROPORTION.** See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 17 **PROPORTION Harmonical.** See Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Music.]

- PROROGATION of Parliament. See PARLIAMENT, *Prorogation of*.
- PROSE Edda, The. See Edda.
- 28 PROSPERITY, Decline of, by E. Seyd. 1 v.
- U. L. — How shall the Nation regain Prosperity? See "North American Review," vol. 125.
- 28 PROSTITUTION. Laws for the Regulation of Vice, by S. Amos. 1 v.
- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," 1876.
- U. L. PROTAGORAS. See Plato. Works, vol. 1.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 46 PROTECTION. Essays on Political Economy serving to explain and defend the Policy of Protection, by H. Greeley. 1 v.
- 42 — Free Trade and Protection, by H. Fawcett. 1 v.
- 29 — Protection and Bad Times, by G. Baden-Powell. 1 v.
- 41 — Sullivan, Sir E. Protection to Native Industry. 1 v.
- 47 — Roscher, W. Principles of Political Economy, with papers on the Protective System, &c. 2 v.
- C. — Protection or Free Trade, by G. H. Reid. (Pamph.)
- U. L. — Colonial and Indian Custom Houses and Manchester, by A. Michie. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17.
- U. L. — The Failure of Protection in the United States, by G. Baden-Powell. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 24 (New Series).
- U. L. — England under Protectionism and under Free Trade, by A. J. Wilson. *Ibid.*
- U. L. — American Protection and Canadian Reciprocity, by R. G. Haliburton. [In Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute, vol. 6.]
- R. A. — Hurlbert, J. B. Protection and Free Trade, with special reference to Canada and newly-settled countries. 1 v.
- U. L. — Protection in Young Communities, by G. Baden-Powell. See "Fortnightly Review," vol. 31.
- U. L. — Will England Return to Protection? See "North American Review," vol. 128.
- U. L. — Protectionist Revival. See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 43.
- 28 — Return to Protection Undesirable. See Bourne, S. Trade, Population, and Food. 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. Works, vol. 3. The Restrictive and Prohibitory Commercial System.
- 47 — People's Blue Book. 1 v.
- 29 — Evil Effects of Protective Duties. See Levi, L. British Commerce. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Protectionists.] 1 v.
- 133 — Campbell, Sir G. White and Black. [Protection in the United States.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, London, vol. 41. Foreign Trade of the United Kingdom with reference to the Protectionist Tariffs of other Countries.
- U. L. — Retrospect of the Results of Protection in the United States: Speech of the Hon. D. A. Wells. (Pamph. E.)
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1. Free Trade and Protection.
- U. L. — Free Trade v. Protection, by Sir A. Musgrave. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 29.)
- 29 — Facts and Fallacies of Modern Protection, by B. R. Wise. 1 v.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. 1 v.
- 146 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain [Protection in the Colonies], vol. 2.
- R. A. — Rowe, C. J. An Englishman's Views of Questions of the Day in Victoria. [Protection. Cost of Protection.] 1 v.
- See also Free Trade, Political Economy, Cobden.
- 26 PROTECTION from Fire and Thieves, by G. H. Chubb. 1 v.
- 23 — Fire Protection, by E. M. Shaw. 1 v.
- 34 PROTECTION, Writ of. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 153 PROTECTORATE, Our New, by J. C. McCoan. 1 v.
- 20 PROTEIN. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 20 — Same—Arts and Sciences.
- T. PROTEST. See Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
- 51 PROTESTANT Associations. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- U. L. "PROTESTANT STANDARD," from August 14, 1880.
- 34 PROTESTANT Succession. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under King.]
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 1.
- 205 PROTESTANTS and PROTESTANTISM. Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants. 1 v.
- 208 — Balmez, J. European Civilisation: Protestantism and Catholicity compared. 1 v.
- 173 — Seebohm, F. The Era of the Protestant Revolution. 1 v.
- 204 — Cobbett, W. History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. 2 v.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Condition and Prospects of Protestantism. [Short Studies, 2nd Series.]
- 207 — Hauser, L. The Period of the Reformation. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," No. 161. Liberal French Protestantism. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Historic Genesis of Protestantism, by John Fiske. See "North American Review," vol. 132.
- U. L. — The True Lesson of Protestantism, by John Fiske. See "North American Review," vol. 134.
- 34 — Protestant Dissenters. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Dissenters, Non-Conformists.]
- 138 — Protestants in Syria and Turkey. See Churchill, Colonel. The Druzes and the Maronites, vol. 1.
- U. L. — The Decay of Protestantism, by Bishop B. J. McQuaid. See "North American Review," February, 1883.
- 115 — Hutton, R. H. Essays Theological and Literary, vol. 1. [Protestantism and Anglicanism.]
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 8. [Protestantism.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vols. 2-7.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France, t. 1.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 52 — Protestant Clergy in Canada. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- See Reformation, Huguenots, Puritans, Church of England, Methodism, and other Protestant denominations.
- 41 PROTESTS of the Lords, by J. E. T. Rogers. 3 v.
- 52 — See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 51 — Stubbs, W. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 52 — Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- 62 PROTHERO, GEORGE WALTER (*Lecturer in History, King's College, Cambridge*). The Life of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, with special reference to the Parliamentary History of his Time. With two Maps. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 34 PROTHONOTARY. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Proto Notary.]
- 21 PROTOPLASM, by L. S. Beale. 1 v.
- 71 — See Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Under Cells.]
- 69 PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH. See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. PROUT, Father (*Rev. F. Mahony*). Reliques of Father Prout, collected by Oliver Yorke, Esq. [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Alfred Croquis, Esq. [D. MacLise.] Lon., 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Sheehan, J. Ed. Bentley Ballads. 1 v.
- R. A. — Oliphant, Mrs. Literary History.
- 75 — MacLise and Maginn. Gallery of Illustrations. Literary Characters. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. 1 v.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.

- 12 PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion with reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatise). *Lon.*, 1834. 1 v.
- U. L. PROVERBS, Book of. *See* Bible.
- 60 — Handbook of Proverbs, by Bohn. 1 v.
- 60 — *See* Maunders's Treasury of Knowledge. 1 v.
- T. — Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin Quotations, Proverbs, &c. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 5. [Why the Book of Proverbs not likely to be the Production of Solomon.]
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. [Book of Proverbs.]
- U. L. — Diaraeli, I. Philosophy of Proverbs. [*In his* Curiosities of Literature, vol. 3]. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. (Works, Supplementary vol.)
- U. L. — Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. [Icelandic Proverbs.] 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- C. PROVIDENCE, National Habits of. (Pamph. issued by the Howard Association.)
- 22 PROVINCIALISMS, Agricultural. *See* Morton, J. Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- PROVISIONS. *See* Food.
- U. L. PROYANT. History of Loango, Kakongo, &c. *See* Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 16.
- 52 PROXIES, Rules concerning. *See* Dwarria, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. 1 v.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. PRUDE, LA. *See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 7.
- U. L. PRUDENCE, PALFREY, by T. B. Aldrich. (Translated into French.) *See* Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 3, 4, 3e période.
- 172 PRUSSIA. Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg and History of Prussia during Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, by L. Ranke. 5 v.
- 172 — History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, by T. Carlyle. 4 v.
- 99 — Sixty-nine Years at the Court of Prussia, by the Countess von Voss. 2 v.
- 100 — Rheinsberg. Memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia, by A. Hamilton. 2 v.
- 172 — Bombardier, H., and Corporal Dose. Military Life in Prussia, by F. W. Hacklander. 1 v.
- 122 — Laing, S. Notes of a Traveller on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, &c. 3 v.
- U. L. — La Prusse et les Deux Empires, par A. Sorel. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 99.)
- U. L. — Handbook of Northern Germany (Murray's, 1877). 1 v.
- 172 — Prussian Race, by J. L. A. de Quatrefages. 1 v.
- 101 — Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. *See* Seeley's Life of Stein. 3 v.
- 188 — War with Austria, 1866. Seven Weeks' War, by Hoxier. 2 v.
- War with France, 1870-71. *See* Franco-German War.
- 100 — *See* Life and Adventures of E. M. Arndt. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- T. — *Same*. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique.
- T. — Beeton's Dictionary of Geography. 1 v.
- 208 — La'ham, R. G. Nationalities of Europe, vol. 2. [Heterogeneous Elements in Prussia.]
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 23 — Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 3 — Prichard, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, vol. 3. [Of the Old Prussian Race.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, F. G. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- PRUSSIA—continued—
- 20 — *See* Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography. Vol. 4 and Supplement.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. [Prussia in the Nineteenth Century, by Professor J. S. Blackie.]
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 12, 3e période. Les Princes Colonisateurs de la Prusse, par E. Lavisse.
- U. L. — *Same*, 15 Janvier, 1883. La Décadence de la Prusse après Frédéric II., par Albert Sorel.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. The Grove of Wild Olive. [Notes on the Political Economy of Prussia.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 112. Prussia and Germany, by H. W. Hemans.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 112. On the Origin and Growth of Public Opinion in Prussia, by E. Gryzanowski.
- 98 — Hesketh, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," October, 1866.
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 56. (Along the Havel, by A. Venner.)
- 172 — Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria. [Policy of the Opponents of Prussia]. 4 v.
- 29 — Levi, L. British Commerce. [Trade of Prussia in the Time of Frederick II. Exports to Prussia.] 1 v.
- *See also* Frederick the Great, Germany.
- 142 PRUSSIA, ADALBERT, Prince of. Travels in the South of Europe and Brazil, with a Voyage up the Amazon and its Tributary the Xingu, now first explored. Translated by Sir R. H. Schomburgk and J. E. Taylor, with an Introduction by Baron Von Humboldt. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
- 98 PRUSSIA, Crown Prince of. *See* Strauss, G. L. M. Men who have made the German Empire, vol. 2.
- 98 PRUSSIA, Prince FREDERICK CHARLES of. *See same*. *Ibid.*
- 56 PRUSSIAN Blue, or Prussiate of Iron. *See* Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
- 56 PRUSSIC Acid. *See* Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c. [Under Hydrocyanic Acid.]
- U. L. PRUSSIAN KULTURKAMPF, History of. *See* "Dublin Review," vol. 33.
- 50 PRYNNE, WILLIAM (Lawyer and Antiquarian). Parliamentary Writs. *Lon.*, 1659-61-64. 4 v.
- 51 — *See* Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 51 — Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England, vol. 2.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE (Literary Impostor; born 1679, died 1763). *See* Woodward and Cates. Encyclopædia of Chronology. 1 v.
- U. L. PSALMS, Book of. *See* Bible.
- 69 — Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 12 (1875). Le Psautier Juif d'après la nouvelle traduction de M. Reuss, par Albert Reville.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.

- U. L. PSEUDODOXIA Epidemica. See Browne, Sir T. (Works, vols. 1, 2.)
- U. L. PSEUDOLUS. See Plautus. Comedies.
- U. L. PSYCHE. See Apuleius. (Works.) Metrical Version of "Cupid and Psyche," and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 116 PSYCHOLOGICAL Parallel, A. See Arnold, M. Last Essays on Church and Religion. 1 v.
- 11 PSYCHOLOGY. See Calderwood, H. Relations of Mind and Brain. 1 v.
- U. L. — Disraeli, B. Contarini Fleming: a Psychological Romance. 1 v.
- U. L. — Bolingbroke, Viscount. Essays. [In his Works.]
- 4 — Galton, F. Hereditary Genius. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on Philosophy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Hume, D. Concerning the Human Understanding. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 106 — Locke, J. On the Human Understanding. (Works, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — McCosh, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy. 1 v.
- 26 — Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease. 2 v.
- 26 — Büchner, L. Mind in Animals. 1 v.
- 26 — Bastian, H. C. The Brain as an Organ of the Mind. 1 v.
- 25 — Wyld, R. S. Philosophy of the Senses. 1 v.
- U. L. — Brodie, Sir B. Psychological Inquiries. 1 v.
- 25 — Sully, J. Illusions of Psychological Study. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. Problems of Life and Mind. 5 v.
- U. L. — Porter, N. Human Intellect. 1 v.
- 12 — See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Argyll, Duke of. Reign of Law. [The Reign of Law in the Realm of Mind.] 1 v.
- 27 — Holland, Sir H. Fragmentary Papers. [Mental Operations in relation to Time.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Spencer, H. System of Philosophy. Vol. 4 [The Data of Psychology. The Inductions of Psychology]. Vol. 5 [Special Psychology].
- U. L. — Argyll, Duke of. Reign of Law. [Law in the Realm of Mind.] 1 v.
- 3 — Frichard, J. C. Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, vol. 1. [Of the Psychological Comparison of Human Races.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Metaphysics.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 129. [Psychology of Spiritism, by G. M. Beard.]
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," vol. 7 (1882). The Physiological Psychology of St. Thomas.
- See also Mind, Philosophy (Mental), Life, Brain, Intellect, Metaphysics, Emotion, &c.
- 25 PSYCHOMETRY. See Denton, W. and E. M. F. Nature's Secrets. 1 v.
- 25 — Same. The Soul of Things. 3 v.
- 12 — Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 5. Psychometric Facts, by F. Galton.
- 4 PSYCHONOMY of the Hand, by R. Beamish. 1 v.
- 71 PTOLEMAIC System of Astronomy. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- T. PUBLIC Debts of Australasian Colonies, British Dominions, and Foreign Countries. See Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonies and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. (E.P.P.)
- See also National Debts.
- T. PUBLIC Departments, Officials in, Receipts from, Cost of. See Financial Reform Almanack. 1 v.
- 89 PUBLIC Health, by E. A. Parkes. 1 v.
- 13 — Public Health in Brisbane, by Rev. R. Creyke. [In the Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Queensland.] 1 v.
- PUBLIC Health—continued—
- 52 — See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. [Public Health Acts.]
- 89 — Marsh, L. Handbook of Rural Sanitary Science. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. [Sanitary Legislation.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 127. [Public Health, by E. Harris.]
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. [Public Health Acts, 1848-1875.] 1 v.
- U. L. — See also Transactions of the Association for the Promotion of Social Science.
- 51 PUBLIC Meetings. See May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vols. 2, 3.
- 51 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. 1 v.
- 220 PUBLIC Offices, Our, by Marvin. 1 v.
- PUBLIC Officers. See Public Servants.
- U. L. "PUBLIC OPINION," from November, 1874 (vol. 26), to December, 25, 1880.
- U. L. PUBLIC Prosecutors Bill, Suggestions upon, 1875. See E.P.P. (previous to 1878.)
- U. L. PUBLIC Records, Reports of the Deputy Keepers of. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 39; 1881, vol. 54.
- U. L. — Reports of the Deputy Keepers of the Public Records, Ireland. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 39; 1881, vol. 54.
- U. L. — Report of the Deputy Keeper of Public Records and Rev. J. S. Brewer, to the Master of the Rolls, upon the Care and Carew Papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth Libraries. [Record Publications.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records upon the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of Venice. [Record Publications.] 1 v.
- 120 PUBLIC Schools: Winchester, Westminster, Shrewsbury, Harrow, Rugby. Notes on their History and Traditions, by the Author of "Etoniana." Edin. and Lon., 1867. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 128. [Public Schools in England, by Thomas Hughes.]
- 51 — Russell, Lord. English Government and Constitution. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 57. Westminster School.
- 106 — Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 1. [Public Schools]
- See also Education, Schools.
- U. L. PUBLIC Servants, Remuneration of. See "North American Review," August, 1882.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- See also Civil Service, Public Departments.
- U. L. PUBLIC Works in Ireland, Report from Board See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 76.
- T. — Public Works Department in England, Office of, Cost of. See Financial Reform Almanack. 1 v.
- T. — Cost of Public Works and Buildings in England. See same.
- U. L. — Report from Select Committee on East Indian Public Works. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 9.
- U. L. — Account of Receipts and Payments by the Commissioners of Public Works on account of the Irish Reproduction Loan Fund for 1878. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42.
- U. L. PUBLIC Worship Regulation Bill, 1874. See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
- 34 — Liberty of Public Worship. See Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1 v.
- 34 — Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Nonconformists' Service and Sacraments.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 24. The Public Worship Regulation Act, by the Rev. Sir G. W. Cox.

PUBLICANS.

- T. PUBLICANS and Public-Houses. See Financial Reform Almanack. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 21. Municipal Public-Houses, by J. Chamberlain.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* [Public-House Reform, by the Right Hon. Robert Lowe.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," March, 1883. [Practical Working of the Licensing System, by J. C. Aldrich.]
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Public-Houses.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 75 PUBLICOLA, VALERIUS. See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Livy. History of Rome.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. PUCELLE, LA. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 11.
- See also Joan of Arc.
- 17 PUERTO RICO. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 118 — Bates, H. W. Central America. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- See also West Indies.
- 37 PUFENDORF, Baron S. von (*Professor of Law of Nations, London; Counsellor of State to the Kings of Sweden and Prussia*). The Law of Nature and Nations, or a General System of the most important Principles of Morality, Jurisprudence, and Politics. Done into English by Basil Kennet, D.D. To which is prefixed M. Barbeyrac's Prefatory Discourse, containing an Historical and Critical Account of the Science of Morality and the Progress it has made in the World from the earliest times down to the publication of this work. Done into English by Mr. Carew. To which are now added all the large Notes of M. Barbeyrac, translated from his fourth and last edition; together with large tables to the whole. The fifth Edition, carefully corrected. *Lon.*, 1749. 1 v.
- T. — See Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe, vols. 2, 3.
- U. L. } PUGH's Queensland Almanac, 1862, *et seq.*
- & T. }
- 71 PUGILISM. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 82 PULASKI, Count CASIMIR (*Polish General in the American Revolution; born 1748, died 1779*). Life of, by J. Sparks. (American Biography, vol. 4, 2nd Series.)
- 157 PULCHERIA (*Sister of the Emperor Theodosius the Younger*). See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 4.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 94 PULIGA, Comtesse de. Madame de Sevigné: Her Correspondents and Contemporaries. *Lon.*, 1873. 2 v.
- 70 PULLEY. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 57 PULLMAN Cars. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Under Railways.]
- 103 PULPIT Censure. See Johnson, S. Works, vol. 5.
- U. L. — Modern Pulpits. See "Melbourne Review," vol. 4.
- U. L. PULPIT Oratory. See Sermons.
- 188 PULTOWA. See Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia. [Poltova.]
- 71 PUMP. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 23 — Stephen, H. Book of the Farm. 2 v.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Applications of Physical Forces. 1 v.

PURITANS.

- 117 PUN. See Addison, J. "Spectator," No. 61. [*In British Essayists.*]
- 71 PUNCH. See Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. "PUNCH, LONDON," from May 3, 1862 (vol. 43). (Several numbers missing.)
- U. L. "PUNCH, MELBOURNE," from August 7, 1879 (vol. 49).
- U. L. "PUNCH, QUEENSLAND," from vol. 1 (October, 1878).
- U. L. "PUNCH, SYDNEY," from vol. 2 (November, 1864).
- 17 PUNCTUATION. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 30 PUNISHMENT, Principles of, by E. W. Cox. 1 v.
- 44 — Whateley's Thoughts on Secondary Punishment. 1 v.
- 34 — See Tomlins's Law Dictionary. [Under Judgment, Criminal.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — Cyclopædia of Political Knowledge.
- Punishment of Death. See Capital Punishment.
- 204 — Mansel and the Doctrine of Eternal Punishment. See Gilfillan, Rev. G. (Sketches, 1 v.)
- U. L. — Future Punishment. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 32.
- U. L. PUNJAB. See Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India.
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- T. — Financial Reform Almanack. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 58 — McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times, vol. 3.
- 34 PURCHASE. See Tomlins's Law Dictionary.
- 51 PURCHASE in the Army. See Amos, S. Fifty years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 46 PURDY, WILLIAM. The City Life, its Trade and Finance. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- R. A. PURE Reason, Immanuel Kant's Critique of. Translated by F. Max Müller. 1 v.
- U. L. PURGATORIO, II. See Dante. La Divina Commedia. 3 v.
- U. L. PURGATORY of Dante. Translated by H. F. Cary. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Translated by J. G. Wright. 1 v.
- 205 PURITANS. Neal, D. History of the Puritans from the Reformation in 1517 to the Revolution in 1688. 5 v.
- U. L. — See Carlyle, T. On Heroes and Hero-worship. (Works, vol. 6.)
- 221 — Jeaffreson, J. C. Religion under the Commonwealth. [Book about the Clergy, vol. 2.]
- 47 — Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 3 v.
- 173 — Gairdner, S. R. The First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. [Falkland and the Puritans, by Goldwin Smith.]
- 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Essays. [Milton.]
- 190 — Bancroft, G. History of the United States. 8 v.
- 58 — Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 133. The Elements of Puritanism, by G. P. Fisher.
- 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 2.
- 51 — May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, vol. 3.
- 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
- 51 — Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.

PURITANS—continued—

- 196 — See Masson, D. Life of Milton. 6 v.
 U. L. — Oxford under the Puritans. See "Quarterly Review," October, 1882.
 116 — Arnold, M. Prose Passages. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Nonconformists.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 104 PURNELL, THOMAS. Essay on the Life and Genius of Charles Lamb. See Lamb, C. (Works and Correspondence, vol. 1.)
 67 PUSAR, HUGH (Bishop of Durham). See Campbell, John. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 1.
 71 PUSEY, Rev. E. B., and Puseyism. See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. (10th Edition.) 1 v.
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [Dr. Pusey at Christchurch.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 194 — McCarthy, J. History of Our Own Times, vol. 1.
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," vol. 116. [Pusey's Character, drawn by Newman.]
 U. L. — Same, October, 1882. Dr. Pusey and the Church.
 E. A. — Mozley, Rev. T. Reminiscences. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," March, 1883. Dr. Pusey and the High Church Movement, by the Rev. E. F. Talbot.
 U. L. PUTS in Boots. See "Nineteenth Century," January, 1883.
 69 PUTCHOCK. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 82 PUTNAM, ISRAEL (General in the American Revolution; born 1718, died 1790). Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody. (American Biography, vol. 7.)
 58 PUTREFACTION. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
 84 PUZZLES, Historical, &c. Paget, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles, Historical, Judicial, and Literary. 1 v.
 151 PYGMIES. See Schweinfurth, G. Heart of Africa. 2 v.
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vol. 3.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography [Pygmeus.]
 149 — Africa, by K. Johnston. 1 v.
 30 PYM, Sir CHARLES. Manslaughter of. See Burke, P. Celebrated Trials, vol. 1.
 62 PYM, JOHN. See Smith, Goldwin. Three English Statesmen. 1 v.
 66 — Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 3.
 49 — Same. Arrest of the Five Members. 1 v.
 51 — Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English Constitutional History. 1 v.
 51 — Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government, vol. 1.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 166 — Clarendon, Earl. History of the Rebellion. 7 v.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 52 — Hatsell, J. Precedents, vol. 3. [Pym's Speech at a Conference on the Privileges of the Commons in Matters of Supply.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 51 — Bisset, A. Struggle for Parliamentary Government. 2 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 150 PYRAMIDS. Life and Work at the Great Pyramid, by U. P. Smyth. 3 v.
 49 — Forster, J. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance. 1 v.
 136 — Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid, by same. 1 v.

PYRAMIDS—continued—

- 10 — Religion of the Great Pyramid. Mystery of the Pyramids. Proctor, R. A. [In his Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.] 1 v.
 U. L. — See Viollet-le-Duc, E. Lectures on Architecture, vol. 1. [Proportions of the Great Pyramid.]
 11 — Wallace, A. R. Tropical Nature. 1 v.
 U. L. — Rosengarten, A. Architectural Styles. 1 v.
 U. L. — Bonwick, J. Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought. [Pyramid Worship.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture. 1 v.
 U. L. — Fergusson, J. History of Architecture. 3 v.
 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History, vol. 1.
 160 — Rollin, C. Ancient History, vol. 1.
 159 — Bunsen, C. C. Egypt's Place in Universal History. 5 v.
 137 — Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 1 v.
 159 — Wilkinson, Sir G. Ancient Egyptians, vols. 1 and 3.
 196 — Rawlinson, G. History of Ancient Egypt. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," September, 1879. [Problem of the Great Pyramid, by R. A. Proctor.]
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Egypt.]
 E. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 1.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. [The Pyramids composed of Nummulites.] 1 v.
 138 — Warburton, E. The Crescent and the Cross. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 — See also Egypt.
 58 PYBITES. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
 17 PYROMETER. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 17 PYROTECHNY. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 17 PYRRHIC DANCE. See Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 225 PYRRHO. See Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. PYRRHONISME de l'Histoire. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 27.
 75 PYRRHUS, King of Epirus. See Plutarch. Lives of Illustrious Characters of Antiquity, vol. 3.
 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 T. PYTHAGORAS. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 160 — Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 U. L. — Dryden, J. (Works, vol. 12.) Pythagorean Philosophy, from Ovid's Metamorphoses.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 9 (1875). Un Précepte Pythagore, par C. Martha.
 T. — Cooper, T. Biographical Dictionary. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.

- T. PYTHIAN Games. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Under Pythia.]
- 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 17 PYX, Trial of the. See Encyclopædia Britannica. [Under Coinage.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 71 — Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 104 QUACK Doctors. See Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 3.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Quackery.] 1 v.
- 20 QUADRATURE of the Circle. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [Squaring the Circle.] 1 v.
- 58 QUAKERS. See Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. [Society of Friends.] 1 v.
- 221 — Jeaffreson, J. C. Book of the Clergy. 2 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire, vol. 2.
- 205 — Neal, D. History of the Quakers. [Appended to his History of the Puritans.]
- 105 — Wilson, Professor. Noctes Ambrosianæ, vol. 3. [Quaker Poets.]
- 106 — Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 1. [Mad Quakers.]
- 116 — Jeffreys, Lord. Review of Clarkson's Portraiture of Quakerism. [In his Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3.]
- 116 — Same. Review of Clarkson's Private and Public Life of Penn. [Ibid.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Penn.
- 30 QUARANTINE, Reports on, by the Central Board of Health. Lon., 1849. 1 v.
- 30 — Second Report on Quarantine (Yellow Fever), with Appendices, by the General Board of Health. Lon., 1852. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 33 — Willmore, G., and Beedell, E. Mercantile and Maritime Guide. [Quarantine Regulations.] 1 v.
- 29 — Laws relating to Quarantine in H.M. Dominions at Home and Abroad, by Sir S. Baker. 1 v.
- 16 QUAVERIES. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- "QUARTERLY REVIEW," vol. 7 (1812) to 47 (except vols. 28, 30, 40, 42, 44, missing), and from vol. 3 (1862).
- Note.—This Review first appeared in February, 1800, under the editorship of Gifford, the translator of Juvenal.
- 20 QUARTZ. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Natural History.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [Distribution of Gold in Quartz Lodes.]
- 11 QUATREFAGES, J. L. A. de (Professor of Anthropology at the Museum of Natural History, Jardin des Plantes, Paris). Rambles of a Naturalist on the Coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily. Translated, with the Author's sanction and co-operation, by E. C. Otté. Lon., 1857. 2 v.
- 25 — The Human Species. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 172 — The Prussian Race ethnologically considered; to which is appended some account of the Bombardment of the Museum of Natural History, &c., by the Prussians, in January, 1871. Translated by Isabella Innes. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 194 QUEBEC. Quebec past and present, by Lemoine. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sessional Papers from 1874-5.
- U. L. — Council Journals from 1874-5.
- U. L. — Statutes from 1875.
- U. L. — The Reference Book: an Index of the Statutes affecting the Province of Quebec, by Dubreuil. 1 v.
- 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — Same. Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- E. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- See also Canada.
- 106 QUEEN, Sermons on the Duties of the. See Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 3.
- See also Sovereign.
- QUEEN VICTORIA. See Victoria.
- U. L. QUEEN ANNE's Bounty, Report and Accounts of the Governors of. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 72.
- 34 — Paterson, J. The Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 146 QUEEN CHARLOTTE's Islands. See Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
- 58 — Imperial Gazetteer. [Under Charlotte.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- U. L. QUEEN MAB. Shelley, P. B. (Poetical Works.)
- U. L. QUEEN of the Air, The, by Ruskin.
- 130 QUEEN of the Colonies, The, or Queensland as I knew it, by an Eight Years' Resident. [E. Thorne.] Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 85 QUEENS of England, Lives of, from the Norman Conquest, by Agnes Strickland. 8 v.
- Contents:—See Strickland.
- 171 — History of Two Queens, by W. H. Dixon. [Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn.] 4 v.
- See Names of Individual Queens.
- 173 QUEENS of Spain, Memoirs of, by Mrs. A. George. Edited by Miss Pardoe. 2 v.
- T. QUEEN's Counsel in England and Ireland. See Who's Who? 1 v.
- U. L. QUEEN's University Calendar, 1859-1868.
- U. L. — Report on the Condition and Progress of the Queen's University, by His Grace the Duke of Leinster. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 24, and 1881, vol. 34.
- U. L. — Report of the President of the Queen's College, Cork, 1873-4. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 24, and 1881, vol. 34.
- U. L. — Report of the President of the Queen's College, Belfast. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 24, and 1881, vol. 34.
- U. L. — Report of the President of the Queen's College, Galway. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 24, and 1881, vol. 34.
- 129 QUEENSLAND, by J. D. Lang. 1 v.
- 129 — Queensland, by R. Daintree. 1 v.
- 130 — Four Years in Queensland, by E. B. Kennedy. 1 v.
- 130 — The Queen of the Colonies. 1 v.
- U. L. — Financial History and Condition of Queensland. Facts and Figures from 1859 to 1870. (Pamph. A.)
- U. L. — History of Queensland, parts 1 and 2, by W. Coote. (Pamph. A.)
- 130 — Leichhardt, L. Overland Expedition from Moreton Bay to Port Essington. 1 v.
- 130 — Journal of Landsborough's Expedition from Carpentaria in Search of Burke and Wills. 1 v.
- 130 — McKinlay's Journal of Exploration. (Burke Relief Expedition.) 1 v.
- 130 — Hcdgkinson, C. From Port Macquarie to Moreton Bay. 1 v.
- 130 — Macdonald, J. G. Journal of an Expedition from Port Denison to the Gulf of Carpentaria and back. 1 v.

QUEENSLAND—continued—

- 130 — Jardine, F. and A. Narrative of an Overland Expedition from Rockhampton to Cape York. 1 v.
 130 — Mitchell, Sir T. Tropical Australia. 1 v.
 130 — Resources of Queensland, by J. Bonwick. (Pamph.)
 U. L. — Catalogue of the Natural and Industrial Products of Queensland. (Pamph. A.)
 U. L. — Analysis of Sugar and Wheat Soils of Queensland, with Dr. Voelcker's Report on their Fertility, &c. (Pamph. A.)
 C. — Disease of the Sugar-Cane in Queensland, by Professor Liversidge. (Pamph.)
 7 — Handbook to the Ferns of Queensland, by F. M. Bailey. 1 v.
 T. — Grasses of Queensland, by Bailey and Staiger, vol. 1.
 8 — Census of the Flora of Brisbane, by F. M. Bailey and J. E. T. Woods. 1 v.
 13 — Transactions of the Queensland Philosophical Society, 1859-72, vol. 1.
 C. — Coolie Question in Queensland. (Pamph.)
 C. — Rules and Objects of Queensland Acclimatisation Society. (Pamph.)
 C. — First and Second Reports of the Queensland Acclimatisation Society (1863 and 1864). (Pamph.)
 C. — Report of Queensland Rifle Association, 1863. (Pamph.)
 D. — Constitution of the Colony of Queensland. (Pamph.)
 C. — Sixth and Seventh Reports of the Queensland National Exhibitions. (Pamphs.)
 129 — Geology of Queensland. [From the Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society, 1872.] 1 v.
 13 — Geology of Queensland. See Transactions of the Philosophical Society, Queensland. 1 v.
 C. — Burrum Coal Field, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamph.)
 U. L. — Guide to the Palmer River and Normanby Gold Fields, by J. V. Mulligan. (Pamph. A.)
 130 — Jackson, A. O'Hara Burke and the Australian Exploring Expedition of 1860. 1 v.
 130 — Wills, W. Successful Exploration through the interior of Australia. 1 v.
 U. L. — Reports of the Exploration Committee of the Royal Society of Victoria. 1 v.
 U. L. — Copy of Despatches from the Colonial Governors on the Australian Exploring Expedition, 1862. See E.P.P. (previous to 1878).
 U. L. — Report on the Tin Fields of Queensland, by W. C. Humie. (Pamph. A.)
 U. L. — Guide de la Colonie de Queensland et Catalogue de l'Exposition de Paris, 1878. 1 v.
 T. — Bailliere's Official Post Office Directory, 1873-4.
 U. L. — Myer's Official Post Office Directory, 1868.
 T. — Bailliere's Gazetteer for 1876, compiled by Whitworth. 1 v.
 U. L. — Photographic Views of Queensland.
 U. L. — Papers relating to the Separation of the Moreton Bay District from New South Wales, 1858. See E.P.P. (previous to 1878).
 U. L. — Papers relative to the Affairs of Queensland, 1861. See same. *Ibid.*
 T. — Magistrates' Companion: Guide to the Statutes of Queensland, by Elliott.
 32 — Orders in Council Establishing Rules and Regulations and Tables of Fees for the Vice-Admiralty Court, Queensland. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
 32 — Queensland Law Calendar for the year 1871. 1 v.
 48 — Insolvency Act, 1874, by Macpherson. 1 v.
 32 — Queensland Law Journal from June 1, 1881 (1st number).
 32 — Queensland Law Reports. Edited by Beor, vol. 1. Parts 1, 2, 3.
 32 — Queensland Magistrate, by Handy, 1869.
 32 — Queensland Magistrate, by Wilkinson, 1879.
 83 — See Pictures of the Past, by F. H. Grundy. 1 v.
 110 — Cook's Voyages.
 110 — Flinders, M. Voyage to Terra Australis. 2 v.

QUEENSLAND—continued—

- 129 — See Eden, C. H. Fifth Continent. 1 v.
 148 — Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the "Challenger." (Cape York.) 1 v.
 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger." [Cape York—Torres Straits.] 1 v.
 148 — Voyage of the "Rattlesnake," by MacGillivray. 2 v.
 148 — Voyage of the "Fly," by J. B. Jukes.
 U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," vol. 118 (1863). [Queensland.]
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial Possessions of the United Kingdom. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions. (E.P.P.)
 U. L. — Annual Register. [Under Australia.]
 U. L. — "Mining Journal," 1873, p. 815. [The Mineral Wealth of Queensland.]
 U. L. — Same, 1870, p. 625. [Our Colonial Gold Fields in Queensland.]
 U. L. — Same, 1874, p. 947. [Iron in Queensland, by D. J. Percy.]
 U. L. — Same, 1874, p. 1057. [Antimony in Queensland.]
 U. L. — Same, 1874, p. 191. [Peak Downs Copper Mine, by James Bonwick.]
 U. L. — Same, 1879, p. 390. [Queensland Coal Resources.]
 U. L. — Same, 1872, p. 689. [Tin in Queensland.]
 U. L. — Same, 1878, p. 100. [Mining in Queensland.]
 R. A. — Acton, R. Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.
 130 — Silver and Co.'s Handbook to Australia. 1 v.
 T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Queensland Daily Guardian," February 16, 1864. [Geographical and Geological Discoveries in Queensland.]
 U. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society, 1846. [Account of Dr. Leichhardt's Expedition from Moreton Bay to Port Essington.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, 1862. [Burke's Exploring Expedition.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, 1862. [Australian Explorations by Sir R. I. Murchison.] (In Lord Ashburton's Address.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, 1866. [An Overland Expedition from Port Denison to Cape York, under F. and A. Jardine, by Mr. Richardson.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, 1866. [Description of the Neighbourhood of Somerset, Cape York, by J. Jardine.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, 1868. [Notes on the Physical Geography, Climate, and Capabilities of Somerset and the Cape York Peninsula, by Dr. A. Rattray.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, 1858. [Journal of the North Australian Exploring Expedition, under A. C. Gregory; with Report, by Mr. Elsey, on the Health of the Party.] 1 v.
 129 — Howitt, W. History of Discovery in Australia, &c. 2 v.
 130 — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia. 2 v.
 130 — Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia. 2 v.
 148 — Kennedy, E. B. Expedition for the Exploration of the Cape York Peninsula. [In MacGillivray's Voyage of the "Rattlesnake," vol. 2.]
 199 — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1873. Report from Mr. W. Hann, Leader of the Northern Expedition Party.
 T. — Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," September, 1882. [Queensland Planters, by R. J. Jeffray.]
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 6. [Coloured Labour in Tropical Queensland, by Dr. F. M. Harricks.]
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.

- QUEENSLAND—continued—
- T. — See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- T. — Colonial Office List. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- R. A. — Otter, R. H. Winters Abroad. 1 v.
- 129 — Wildey, W. B. Australasia. 1 v.
- 142 — Beauvoir, *Marguis de*. Voyage Round the World, vol. 1.
- 142 — Milner and Brierly. Cruise of the "Galatea." 1 v.
- 13 — Gregory, A. C. Geology of Northern Australia. [*In* Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Queensland.] 1 v.
- 13 — Coxen, W. The Geology of Western Queensland. [*Ibid.*] 1 v.
- 13 — Le Gould, L. Geographical and Geological Observations in Northern Queensland. [*Ibid.*] 1 v.
- 22 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical Agriculture. [Queensland Wine and Sugar.] 1 v.
- 8 — Vizetelly, H. The Wines of the World. [Queensland Wines.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Queenslander," December 1, 1877. Coal Fields of Darling Downs.
- U. L. — *Same*, 1875, New Series X., No. 3, p. 16. [Geological Survey of Queensland: Report on the Geology of part of the Districts of Wide Bay and Burnett.]
- U. L. — *Same*, July 28, 1877. [Report on the Hodgkinson Gold Field, by O. Hodgkinson.]
- U. L. — *Same*, 1875, New Series X., No. 11, p. 24. [Geological and Mining Report on the Etheridge Gold Field, by E. A. Kayser.]
- U. L. — *Same*, August 19, 1876, p. 26. [Report on the Country traversed between the Gilbert River and Taldora, by *same*.]
- U. L. — *Same*, 1875, New Series X., No. 8, p. 23. [Preliminary Report of the Mulligan Exploring Expedition in Northern Queensland, by J. V. Mulligan.]
- U. L. — *Same*, 1875, New Series X., No. 7, p. 24. [Report on the Edwardstown Gold Field, by P. H. Selheim.]
- U. L. — *Same*, July 2, 1881, p. 18. [The Geology of Northern Queensland, by Rev. J. E. T. Woods.]
- U. L. — Waugh's Almanack, 1867. [Notes on the Geology of parts of New South Wales and Queensland, made in 1842-43, by L. Leichhardt.]
- U. L. — "Bundaberg and Mount Perry Mail," May 27, 1881. [The Carboniferous Rocks of the Lower Burnett, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods.]
- U. L. — "Nature," 1880, p. 474. [Copper in Queensland.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography (Supplement).
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. [Aspects of Queensland Vegetation, by C. H. Barton.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 4. [Mackay, the Sugaropolis of Queensland.]
- 200 — *Parliamentary Publications*. Journals of the Legislative Council from 1860.
- 199 — — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly from 1860.
- 197 — — *Parliamentary Debates* from 1864.
- 218 — *Statutes*. Acts of Parliament from 1860.
- 218 — — Consolidated Statutes, by Pring [to 1864]. 3 v.
- 218 — — Consolidated Statutes, by Handy [to 1874]. 4 v.
- 218 — — Statutes in Force in the Colony of Queensland. Ed. by F. A. Cooper. 4 v.
- 182 — *Government Gazette* from 1861.

- QUEENSLAND—continued—
- U. L. } — *Almanacs* :—
- & T. } Buxton's, 1866.
- Catholic, 1882, *et seq.*
- Groom's Toowoomba, 1879, *et seq.*
- Pugh's, 1862, *et seq.*
- Slater's, 1867-69-70-72-74, *et seq.*
- Thorne's, 1881, *et seq.*
- Willmet's Northern Queensland, 1880.
- *Newspapers*. See *Periodicals*—Queensland.
- T. — *Railway Guides*. See *Australasian A.B.O.*
- T. — — Queensland Monthly Postal Guide (includes Railway Time Tables).
- U. L. "QUEENSLAND GUARDIAN, THE," from February 8, 1883 (vol. 1, No. 1).
- 32 QUEENSLAND Magistrate, by Handy, 1869.
- 32 QUEENSLAND Magistrate, by Wilkinson, 1871.
- U. L. "QUEENSLAND PUNCH," from vol. 1 (October, 1878).
- U. L. "QUEENSLAND TIMES," from January 9, 1863 (vol. 2, No. 134).
- U. L. "QUEENSLAND TRADE JOURNAL and Hardware Gazette," from vol. 1, No. 1.
- U. L. "QUEENSLAND WEEKLY HERALD," from January 30, 1864 (vol. 1, No. 2), to June 20, 1868. *Missing* :— February 6, May 14, October 1, 1864; September 12, 1865; October 20, December 1, 15, 1866.
- U. L. "QUEENSLANDER, THE," from February, 1866 (vol. 1, No. 1). *Missing* :—October 12, 1867; January 26, 1868; July 17, 1869.
- U. L. QUESTIN DUNWARD. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.)
- 46 QUESTIONS, Political, Handbook to, by S. C. Buxton. 1 v.
- 43 QUEENAY, FRANÇOIS. Account of his Life and Writings. See McCulloch's Treatises and Essays. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 177 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th Century, vol. 2.
- QUICKSILVER. See Mercury.
- 57 QUIETISM. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- QUINCEY, THOMAS DE. See De Quincey.
- 225 QUINCY, EDGAR. See Flint, R. Philosophy of History, vol. 1.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 58 QUINIER. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, Mines, &c.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences. (Quina; Oinchona, Alkaloids of.)
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- 8 — Rhind, W. Vegetable Kingdom. 1 v.
- U. L. QUINTILIAN. Institutes of Oratory. Literally translated by J. S. Watson. Lon., 1856. 2 v.
- 17 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia — Biography. [Quintilianus.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 130 QUIROS, PEDRO FERNANDES. See Major, R. H. Early Voyages to Australia. 1 v.
- 58 QUITO. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [Volcanoes and Earthquakes of Quito]. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- QUIXOTE. See Don Quixote.
- 69 QUOTATIONS, Dictionary of, by Moore. 1 v.
- 69 — Dictionary of, by the Author of "Live and Learn." 1 v.
- T. — Latin Quotations, by Riley. 1 v.
- 69 — Index of Ancient and Modern Quotations, by Grocott. 1 v.
- T. — Familiar Quotations, by Bartlett. 1 v.
- 69 — Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors, by Ramage.
- 69 — Macdonnell's Dictionary of Quotations, enlarged by Michelson. 1 v.
- 115 — See Emerson, R. W. Letters and Social Aims. [Quotations and Originality]. 1 v.

QUOTATIONS—continued—

- 69 — See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
Note.—Athenæus's *Deipnosophists* and Burton's *Anatomy of Melancholy* contain immense numbers of quotations.
 — See also Proverbs, Table Talk.
- U. L. QUR'AN, The. Translated by E. H. Palmer. See Müller, F. Max, Ed. Sacred Books of the East, vols. 6, 9.
 — See also Koran.
- U. L. RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS, The Works of. Translated by Sir T. Urquhart and Motteux, with explanatory Notes by Duchat, Ozell and others. *Lon.*, 1859. 2 v.
 R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 47. Lettres sur Rabelais et sur d'autres auteurs accusés d'avoir mal parlé de la Religion Chrétienne.
- 119 RACEHORSE in Training, by Day. 1 v.
 27 — Betting on Races. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
 T. — Winners of Horse Races. See Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
 T. — Racing in the Colonies. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 57 — Races, Racehorses, Betting, &c. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Under Races.]
- 119 — See also Rice, J. History of the British Turf. 1 v.
- 21 RACES of Man, by O. Peschel. 1 v.
 21 — The Races of Man, by C. Pickering. 1 v.
 155 — The Races of Afghanistan, by Bellew. 1 v.
 191 — Native Races of the Pacific States of North America, by H. H. Bancroft. 5 v.
 — See Ethnology.
- U. L. RACINE, JEAN. See Disraeli, I. Miscellanies of Literature. [Sensibility of Racine.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature. 3 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 47. Conseils à M. Racine sur son poème de la Religion.
- RACING. See Racehorse.
- 75 RACHEL, *Mdlle. (celebrated Tragedienne.)* See Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have Known, vol. 2 (2nd Series).
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," September 1882.
- 103 RADICALISM not Dangerous. See Bentham J. Works, vol. 3.
- 63 RAGLAN, Lord (J. H. Fitzroy Somerset). See Martineau, H. Biographical Studies. 1 v.
 188 — Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. RADULFI DE DICETO. Opera Historica. 2 v.
 — See Record Publications.
- U. L. RADULPHI, *Abbatia Coggeshalensis*, Chronicon Anglicanum. 1 v.
 — See Record Publications.
- 133 RAE, W. F. Columbia and Canada. Notes on the Great Republic and the New Dominion; a Supplement to "Westward by Rail." *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 65 — Wilkes, Sheridan, and Fox. The Opposition under George III. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 112 — The White Sea Peninsula: a Journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. Map and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- RAFFAELLE. See Raphael.
- 110 RAFFLES, Sir THOMAS S. (Governor of Java and its Dependencies.) History of Java, with a map and plates. *Lon.*, 1817. 2 v.
- 123 RAIKES, T. France since 1830. *Lon.*, 1841. 2 v.
- 102 — A portion of the Journal kept by Thomas Raikes, Esq., from 1831-1847, comprising Reminiscences of Social and Political Life in London and Paris during that period. *Lon.*, 1856. 4 v.
- 102 — Private Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and other Distinguished Contemporaries. Edited by his Daughter, Harriet Raikes. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 121 — Visit to St. Petersburg in the Winter of 1829-30. *Lon.*, 1838. 1 v.
- 75 — See Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have Known, vol. 2 (2nd Series).
- 58 RAILS. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- U. L. RAILWAY Accidents. See "Nineteenth Century," vol. 1. [Railway Accidents, by J. Fowler.]
- U. L. — Reports on Railway Accidents, 1865-75. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Same. E.P.P., 1876, vol. 62.
- U. L. — Same. E.P.P., 1881, vol. 80.
- U. L. "RAILWAY ENGINEER," from February, 1880 (vol. 1, No. 1).
- 16 RAILWAY Telegraphy. See Guillemin, A. Application of Physical Forces. 1 v.
- 22 RAILWAYS. Railway Construction, by Stephenson. 1 v.
- 24 — British Manufacturing Industries. [Railways and Tramways, by D. K. Clark.] 1 v.
- 24 — Same. Birmingham Trades. [Railway Bolts and Spikes.] 1 v.
- 26 — Railway Appliances, by J. W. Barry. 1 v.
- 22 — Parsloe, J. Our Railways. 1 v.
- 19 — Permanent Way, Rolling Stock, and Technical Working of Railways, by Couche. 3 v.
- 22 — Railways or no Railways: Narrow Gauge versus Broad Gauge, by Fairlie. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- R. A. — Fleming, H. Narrow-Gauge Railways in America. 1 v.
- 26 — History of Railways in England, by Francis. 2 v.
- T. — Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide, from December, 1879.
- 22 — Remunerative Railways for New Countries, by Rapier. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Railway Engineer," from February, 1880 (vol. 1, No. 1).
- 30 — Marshall's Law of Railways. 1 v.
- U. L. — Chemins de fer en Amérique, par Lavoinne et Pontzen, t. 1. Texte et Atlas. 2 v.
- 22 — The Baldwin Locomotive Works, Illustrated Catalogue. 1 v.
- U. L. — Handbuch für Specielle Eisenbahn-Technik. Herausgegeben von E. Heusinger von Waldegg. 10 v.
- 26 — Narrow-Gauge Railways, by Spooner. 1 v.
- 27 — Nicoll's Railway Builder. 1 v.
- 26 — Railway Tunnelling in Heavy Ground, by Gripper. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Erie Railroad Row. See "North American Review," vol. 108.
- U. L. — The Government and Railroad Corporations. See "North American Review," vol. 112.
- U. L. — An Erie Raid. (Same)
- U. L. — Tenth Annual Report of the Board of Railway Commissioners, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, January, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Railroads of the United States. See "Fortnightly Review," July, 1880.
- U. L. — Un Chemin de fer au Pérou à travers les Andes, par F. B. d'Avricourt. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 1, 3e. période.
- U. L. — Les Chemins de fer Russes, par H. Blerzy. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 103.
- U. L. — Chemins de fer de l'état en Autriche, par Bailleux de Marisy. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 2, 3e. période.
- U. L. — A Railroad Study, by E. Howland. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 55.

RAILWAYS.

- RAILWAYS—continued—
- 22 — Steam Locomotion on Railroads, 1800-1878. Thurston, R. H. [*In his History of the Growth of Steam Engine*]. 1 v.
- 83 — See Grundy, F. H. Pictures of the Past. 1 v.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Applications of Physical Forces. [Early History and Statistics of Railways.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Balance-Sheet of the World. [Increase of Railways, 1870-1880. Carrying Trade on Railways.] 1 v.
- T. — Same. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- U. L. — Senate Documents, United States, 1877-78, vol. 1. Report of the Special Commissioner on Railway Mail Transportation.
- U. L. — Same, 1876-77, vol. 1. [Further Papers on this subject.]
- B. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2. [New York.]
- 132 — Bacon's Handbook of America. [Railways in the United States.] 1 v.
- 48 — Arnold, A. Social Politics. [The Railways and the State.] 1 v.
- 115 — Miller, H. Leading Articles. [A Vision on the Railroad.] 1 v.
- 118 — Saunders, W. Through the Light Continent. [Railways in the United States.] 1 v.
- 106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 3. [Letters on Railways. Locking-in on Railways, Burning alive on Railroads.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [Government as Constructors of Auxiliary or Feeding Lines, by F. C. Rowan.]
- U. L. — Same, June 1, 1882. [Our Railways and their Rulers, by G. S. Griffith.]
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," October, 1882. [The Railway Invasion of Mexico.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," August, 1882. [Equalisation of Railway Rates and Fares.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," November, 1882. [Railway Construction in Victoria.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," October, 1882. [Safety in Railway Travel.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 40. [Railway Revolutions, by F. S. Williams.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 134. [A Remedy for Railway Abuses.]
- 29 — Levi, L. History of British Commerce. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, 15 Fevrier, 1883. [Les Chemins de fer et le Budget.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," March, 1883. [Brazil and her Railways, by C. Waring.]
- U. L. — Same, February, 1883. [Mexico and her Railways, by J. Y. Sargent.]
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, London, September, 1882. [The French Railway Régime compared with the Systems established in other Countries.]
- B. A. — Rowe, C. J. An Englishman's Views of Questions of the Day in Victoria. [State Railways.] 1 v.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 4th Series. [A Siding at a Railway Station.] 1 v.
- 13 — Pettigrew, W. On Railways. [In the Transactions of the Philosophical Society of Queensland.] 1 v.

RAILWAYS.

- RAILWAYS—continued—
- U. L. — See Parliamentary Papers (England), previous to 1878.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 9. Special Report from Select Committee on East India Railway Bill.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 21; 1881, vol. 30. Report of the Railway Commissioners for the year ended 31st Aug., 1878.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vols. 13, 14. Report on Railways.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 55. Report on Railways in India, for 1878-9, by J. Danvers, Esq. Contracts with Companies for the Construction of Railways in India. Paper showing the Working of the Rajputana Line of Railway compared with Broad-Gauge Lines, East Indian Railway Company.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 63. Report by the Board of Trade on all Railway Bills of the Session 1878-9. Return respecting Railways (Capital and Loans). General Report of the Board of Trade in regard to the Share and Loan Capital, Traffic in Passengers and Goods, and the Working Expenditure and Net Profits of the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom for 1878. Railway Returns for England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland, 1878. Railways (Continuous Brakes). Railways (Continuous Foot-boards). Railway Agents, &c. (Memorials). Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1873. Cost of the Railway Commission. Railway Signals. Westinghouse Automatic Brake.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 80. Report by the Board of Trade on all Railway Bills of 1881. Report to Board of Trade in regard to the Share and Loan Capital, Traffic in Passengers and Goods, and the Working Expenditure and Net Profits from Railway Working of the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom, 1880. Railway Returns for England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland, for 1880.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 81. Correspondence respecting Blocks or Stoppages on Railways. Return relating to Continuous Brakes on Railways. Rules relating to Continuous Brakes. Report on the Condition of the Railway Station at Guilford. Charges for Grain, Oilcake, Lime and Manures carried by the Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire Railway. Maximum Rates of Charges which the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom are authorised to make for the Conveyance of Passengers, Animals, Goods, &c., on Railways. Applications made in 1860, under the Railway Construction Facilities Act, 1864. Report on the question of Winds. Pressure on Railway Structures. Return by Railway Companies in the United Kingdom relative to the interlocking and concentrating of Signal and Point Levers, &c., and the System or Systems upon which the Lines of Railway under their control were worked on 31st December, 1880. Circular Letter of the Board of Trade to Railway Companies relative to certain Accidents, and calling attention to the Interlocking of Points and Signals at Railway Stations, with the Replies thereto. Return relating to Street and Road Railways.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 68. Correspondence re Marmagão Railway and Harbour.
- U. L. — Railway Returns for England, Wales and Scotland, for 1881, with Summary Tables for United Kingdom for each year from 1854 to 1881.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [Victorian Railways and their Management.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 4. [Life on the Rail, by J. Hingston.]
- U. L. — Transactions of Social Science Association, 1881. [Irish Railways, by E. Watherston.]
- See also Railway Accidents.

RAILWAYS—continued—

Land-Grant Railways:—

Canada. Pacific Railway.*

- U. L. — See Sessional Papers, Canada, 1872, vol. 5, No. 6 (sub. No. 10), p. 47. [Undertaking of Canada to construct the line on condition of British Columbia entering the Confederation.]
- U. L. — Dominion Annual Register, 1878. [Political Retrospect, 1872, April 26; 1873, February 8.] Grant and Subsidy to be given to the Canada Pacific Company.
- U. L. — Same. [Ibid., April 2.] Mr. Huntington's Motion for a Committee to examine into the granting of the Charter to this Company, based on certain charges against the Government. [April 3.] Sir J. Macdonald's motion for a Committee.
- U. L. — "Montreal Herald," July 4, 1873 [Letters from Sir Hugh Allan, &c.]. July 5 [Allan's Affidavit]. July 16 [McMullen's Narrative].
- U. L. — Same, October, 28, 1873, *et seq.* Debates in Parliament.
- U. L. — Canadian Statutes, 1874. An Act providing for the Construction of the Line either as a Government work or through the agency of a private Company.
- U. L. — Dominion Annual Register, 1879, p. 122. [The Macdonald Government authorised by Parliament to dispose of 100,000,000 acres of land for this purpose.]
- U. L. — Same, 1880, p. 141. [Contract with Syndicate.]
- U. L. — Statutes of Canada, 1881. [44 Vic., c. 1.] [Canadian Pacific Railway.]
- U. L. — Dominion Annual Register, 1879 (pp. 113-126), and 1880-81. [Political History, chaps. 5, 6 & 8.]
- 194 — Stewart, G. Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin. 1 v.
- 222 — Dufferin, Lord. Speeches and Addresses. [Speech at Government House, Victoria, British Columbia.]
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. [The Pacific Scandal Case.] 1 v.
- 29 — Brodrick, G. C. Political Studies. [A Political Crisis in Canada.] 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 11 (1882). Canada's Highway to the Pacific, by Sir H. Stafford Northcote.
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," August, 1882. Canadian Pacific Railway and the New North-West.

Queensland.—

- U. L. — See "Victorian Review," vol. 5. Transcontinental Railways in Queensland by the Hon. J. Douglas.

United States.—

- 133 — See Campbell, Sir G. White and Black. [The Land System.] 1 v.
- 118 — Saunders, W. Through the Light Continent. 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 108. [Railroad Inflation, p. 144.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2 (1880). [Railroad Power in the United States, by A. A. Porter.]
- U. L. — Executive Documents, 1871-2, vol. 7. [Land-Grants to Railroads.]
- U. L. — Same, 1877-78, vol. 17. [Lands in Michigan for Railroad Purposes.]

* British Columbia became a member of the Dominion of Canada in 1870. The clause in the Confederation relating to the Pacific Railway is as follows:—

"The Government of the Dominion undertakes to secure the commencement simultaneously within two years from the date of the Union of the Construction of a Railway from the Pacific towards the Rocky Mountains and from such point as may be selected east of the Rocky Mountains towards the Pacific to connect the seaboard of British Columbia with the Railway system of Canada, and further to secure the completion of such railway within ten years from the date of the Union."

RAILWAYS—continued—

Land-Grant Railways—continued—

United States—continued—

- U. L. — See Senate Reports, 1876-77, vol. 2. [Report in relation to the Decision of the Supreme Court in the matter of Land-Grant Railroads.]
- U. L. — Same, 1879-80, vol. 5. [Lands granted for Railroad Construction.]
- U. L. — Same, 1879-80, vol. 3. [Land-Grant Railroad Companies.]
- U. L. — Same, 1880-81, vol. 1. [Land-Grant Railroads.]
- U. L. — Reports of Committees of House of Representatives, 1873-4, vol. 3. [Taxation of Railroad Lands.]
- U. L. — Same, 1877-78, vol. 1. [The Northern Pacific Railroad.]
- U. L. — Same, 1877-78, vol. 5. [Forfeiture of Land-Grants to certain Railroad Companies.]
- U. L. — Same, 1878-79, vol. 1. [New Orleans, Baton Rouge, and Vicksburg Railroad.]
- U. L. — House Miscellaneous, 1869-70, vol. 3. [Memorials from various Legislatures *re* Land-Grant Railroads.]
- U. L. — Same, 1871. [Similar Memorials.]
- U. L. — Same, 1873-74, vol. 2. [Protest against Railroad Land-Grants in Indian Territory.]
- U. L. — Same, 1873-74, vol. 3. [Resolution of the Legislature of California opposing Land-Grants. Resolutions of the Legislature of Nevada relative to the Central Pacific Railroad.]
- U. L. — Same, 1874-75, vol. 1. [Memorial of Texas and Pacific Railway Company.]
- U. L. — Same, 1875-76, vol. 4. [Memorial with reference to Lands in favour of the N. Pacific Railroad.]
- U. L. — Same, 1875-76, vol. 5. [Memorials and Resolutions *re* Railroad Land-Grants.]
- U. L. — Same, 1875-76, vol. 9. [Disposal of the Subsidies granted certain Railroad Companies.]
- U. L. — Congressional Record, vol. 2, part 6, pp. 269, 495. (Appendix.)
- U. L. — Same, vol. 5, part 3, p. 139. (Appendix.)
- U. L. — Same, vol. 7, part 3, p. 2296.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 7, part 5, pp. 258, 420. (Appendix.)
- U. L. — Same, vol. 11, part 3, p. 224. (Appendix.)
- U. L. — Same, vol. 8, part 3, p. 17. (Appendix.)
- U. L. — Same, vol. 13, part 7, p. 598. (Appendix.)
- See also under the principal heading Railways.
- 25 RAIN. Proctor, R. A. The Levelling Power of Rain. [In his Pleasant Ways in Science.] 1 v.
- 27 — Same. The Forcing Power of Rain. [In his Light Science for Leisure Hours.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. [Rainfall.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 1 v.
- 16 — Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
- 16 — Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
- See also Physical Geography.
- 34 RAITHBY, JOHN. Index to Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to the 49th year of George III. (1808). Lon., 1814. 3 v.
- 82 RALE, SEBASTIAN (*French Missionary to the American Indians; born 1658, died 1724*), The Life of, by C. Francis. (American Biography, vol. 7, 2nd Series.)
- U. L. RALEIGH, Sir W. The Works of, now first collected, to which are prefixed the Lives of the Author, by Oldys and Birch. Oxford, 1829. 8 v.
- U. L. — See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 1. [Raleigh's Report of an Engagement near the Azores.]
- 78 — Southey's British Admirals, vol. 4.
- U. L. — Disraeli's Amenities of Literature. [Psychological Study of Raleigh.] 3 v.
- U. L. — Disraeli's Curiosities of Literature. [Secret History of Raleigh.] 3 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 10. [Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland, by Sir J. P. Hennessy.]

- RALEIGH, Sir W.—*continued*—
 U. L. — See "Melbourne Review," Jan., 1881. [Execution of Sir Walter Raleigh, by A. P. Martin.]
 166 — Hume, D. History of England, chaps. 45-48.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
 U. L. — Scott, Sir Walter. Kenilworth. 1 v.
 49 [RALPH, JAMES.] Use and Abuse of Parliaments.
 U. L. RAM, The. See Hamilton, Count A. Fairy Tales and Romances. 1 v.
 69 RAMAGE, C. T. Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors, with English Translations and a Latin Index. Also an English Index of Subjects analytically arranged. Liverpool, 1864. 1 v.
 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time (10th Edition).
 U. L. RAMAYANA, Buddhism and the. See Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Victorian Review," vol. 6. [The Ramayana, by James Murdoch.]
 103 RAMBLER, The. See Johnson, S. Works, vols. 2 and 3.
 117 — Same. See British Essayists, vols. 19-22.
 11 RAMBLES of a Naturalist on the Coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily, by Quatrefages. 2 v.
 11 RAMBLES of a Naturalist on the Shores and Waters of the China Sea, by C. Collingwood. 1 v.
 147 RAMBLES of a Globe Trotter, by Laird. 2 v.
 132 RAMBLES in North-Western America, by J. M. Murphy. 1 v.
 U. L. RAMÉE, L. DE LA ("Ouida"). La branche de lilas. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107.)
 U. L. — Deux petits sabots. (Same, t. 2, 3e période.)
 U. L. — Une feuille dans l'ouragan. Nello et Patrasche. (Same, t. 107.)
 — See Ouida.
 U. L. RAMOND'S Journey to the Summit of Mount Perdu. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 4.
 79 RANDOLPH, Rev. H. The Life of General Sir Robert Wilson, from Autobiographical Memoirs, Journals, Narratives, Correspondence, &c. With Portrait. Lon., 1862. 2 v.
 188 — Ed. Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and the Return of the French Army, by General Sir R. Wilson. 1812. Lon., 1860. 1 v.
 79 — Ed. Private Diary of Travels, Personal Services, and Public Events, during mission and employment with the European Armies in the Campaigns of 1812, 1813, 1814, from the Invasion of Russia to the Capture of Paris, by General Sir R. Wilson. Lon., 1861. 1 v.
 69 RANGOON. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 70 RANK and Talent of the Time; a Dictionary of Contemporary Biography. Lon., 1861. 1 v.
 173 RANKE, L. von (Professor in the University of Berlin). Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th Centuries. Trans. by S. Austin. Lon., 1840. 3 v.
 172 — Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and History of Prussia during the 17th and 18th Centuries. Translated from the German, by Sir Alexander and Lady Duff Gordon. Lon., 1849. 3 v.
 169 — History of England, principally in the 17th Century. Oxford, 1875. 6 v.
 116 — See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 1. [Von Ranke.] 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
 180 RANKEN, W. H. L. The Dominion of Australia: An Account of its Foundations. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. RAPN of the Look. See Pope, A. Poetical Works, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Same. Works, vol. 2.
 U. L. RAPHAEL, SANZIO DA URBINO. See Keddie, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lanzi, L. History of Painting in Italy. 3 v.
 U. L. — Vasari, G. Lives of the Painters. 5 v.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 8. [Virgil, Tasso, and Raphael.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters.
 U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," January, 1883. [The Life and Works of Raphael.]
 22 RAPIER, R. C. (Civil Engineer). Remunerative Railways for New Countries, with some Account of the First Railway in China. Numerous Illustrations and Estimates. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
 69 RASPAUL, F. V. (celebrated Chemist and Politician). See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 150 RASSAM, H. Narrative of the British Mission to Theodore, King of Abyssinia [1864-1868]. Lon., 1869. 2 v.
 103 RASSELAS. See Johnson, S. Works.
 R. A. RATAZZI, URBANO. See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 R. A. RATES. See Wilson, A. J. The National Budget; National Debt; Taxes and Rates. 1 v.
 208 RATIONALISM, History of the Rise and Influence of, in Europe, by Lecky. 2 v.
 U. L. — See Essays and Reviews. 1 v.
 U. L. — Replies to Essays and Reviews. 1 v.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 77 — Schlosser, F. C. History of the Eighteenth Century, vols. 1, 2.
 148 "RATTLESNARE," Voyage of the (1846-1850), by J. Macgillivray. 2 v.
 R. A. RAVAILLAC, FRANÇOIS (Assassin of Henry IV.). See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 58 RAVENNA. See McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 58 — Imperial Gazetteer.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Geography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. Ravenna—a Poem, by D. B. W. Sladen.
 U. L. — Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture.
 U. L. "RAVENSWOOD MINER," from October, 1871 (vol. 2, No. 30), to January 17, 1874. Missing:—September and part of October, 1871.
 192 RAWLINGS, THOMAS. Confederation of the British North American Provinces, their past History and future Prospects, including British Columbia and the Hudson's Bay Territory, with a Map and Suggestions in reference to the true and only practicable Route between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
 160 RAWLINSON, G. (Camden Professor of History in the University of Oxford). The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World; the History, Geography, and Antiquities of Chaldaea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. Collected and Illustrated from Ancient and Modern sources. Lon., 1862. 5 v.
 160 — Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy; or the Geography, History, and Antiquities of Parthia. Collected and illustrated from Ancient and Modern sources. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
 160 — Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy, or the Geography, History, and Antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian Empire. Collected and illustrated from Ancient and Modern sources. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.

- 156 RAWLINSON, Major-General Sir HENRY. England and Russia in the East. A Series of Papers on the Political and Geographical condition of Central Asia. With Map. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 67 RAYMOND, Lord. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
- 15 RAYMOND, R. W. (*United States Commissioner of Mining Statistics*). Statistics of Mines and Mining in the States and Territories West of the Rocky Mountains. *Washington*, 1878. 1 v.
- 67 RAYNSFORD, Sir RICHARD. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
- 113 READ, Teaching to. See Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. 1 v.
- 193 READE, W. The Martyrdom of Man. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. READER, The (*period.*). From 7 January, 1864, to December, 1866. *Missing* :—11 June, 16 July, 26 November, 1864; December 29, 1866. 6 v.
- 131 READINGS in Melbourne, by Sir A. Michie. 1 v.
- T. READY-RECKONER. See Whitaker's Almanack. 1 v.
- 185 REALITIES of Irish Life, by W. S. Trench. 1 v.
- R. A. REAUMUR, R. A. F. DE. See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 16 — Reaumur's Thermometer. See Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature. 1 v.
- U. L. REBECCA and Rowena. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 13.) [Burlesque continuation of Scott's Ivanhoe.]
- 166 REBELLION in England. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, by Clarendon. 7 v.
- 186 — In Ireland. Irish Rebellion, 1798, by Gordon. 1 v.
- 185 — — Irish Rebellion, by Maxwell. 1 v.
- In America. See United States—History.
- 57 — Rebellion in British History. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 7 REBOISEMENT in France, by J. C. Brown. 1 v.
- U. L. RECAMIER, Mme. [J. F. J. A. B.], par Guizot (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 103).
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 RECEIPTS. Dictionary of Practical Receipts, by Cooley and Brough. 1 v.
- 13 RECENT Advances in Physical Science, by Tait. 1 v.
- 75 RECESS, Mornings of the. 1 v.
- 60 RECHABITES. See Ayre, Rev. J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. RECIPROCITY. Free Trade or Reciprocity, by C. Halford Thompson. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17.
- U. L. — Reciprocity, the true Free Trade, by A. R. Wallace. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.)
- 33 — Reciprocity of Commercial Privileges. See Willmore, G. and Beedell, E. Mercantile and Maritime Guide. 1 v.
- 29 — Reciprocity, Bimetallism, &c., by Wilson. 1 v.
- C. — The Reciprocity Craze, by Medley. (Pamph.)
- 20 RECKONING at Sea. See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
- 120 RECOLLECTIONS of Oxford, by G. V. Cox. 1 v.
- 101 — My Recollections, by Lord W. P. Lennox. 2 v.
- 68 — Forty Years' Recollections, by C. Mackay. 2 v.
- 97 — Recollections of Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena, by Mrs. Abell. 1 v.
- 98 — Recollections of my Life, by Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico. 3 v.
- 131 — Recollections of Travel in New Zealand and Australia, by Crawford. 1 v.
- 88 — Recollections and Anecdotes of the Camp, Court, and the Clubs, by Captain Gronow. 1 v.
- 99 — Recollections of the Countess von Voss. 2 v.
- 88 — Recollections and Suggestions, by Earl Russell. 1 v.
- 83 — Recollections of Samuel Breck. 1 v.

U. L. RECORD, Congressional, from December 1st, 1883 [1st Session, 43rd Congress].

U. L. RECORD PUBLICATIONS (*England*). Published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls.

U. L. — *Calendars of State Papers* :—

Domestic Series of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. Edited by Robert Lemon, Esquire, F.S.A. (vols. 1 and 2), and Mary Anne Everett Green (vols. 3-12.) *Lon.*, 1856-72. 12 v.

Vol. I.—1547-1580. Vol. II.—1581-1590. Vol. III.—1591-1594. Vol. IV.—1595-1597. Vol. V.—1601-1603, with Addenda, 1547-1565. Vol. VI.—Addenda, 1566-1579. Vol. VII.—1603-1610. Vol. IX.—1611-1618. Vol. X.—1619-1623. Vol. XI.—1623-1625, with Addenda, 1603-1625. Vol. XII.—Addenda, 1580-1625.

Domestic Series of the Reign of Charles I. Edited by John Bruce, Esquire, F.S.A. (vols. 1-12); by John Bruce, Esquire, F.S.A., and William Douglas Hamilton, Esquire, F.S.A. (vol. 13); by William Douglas Hamilton, Esquire, F.S.A. (vols. 14-16). *Lon.*, 1858-1880.

Vol. I.—1625-1626. Vol. II.—1627-1628. Vol. III.—1628-1629. Vol. IV.—1629-1631. Vol. V.—1631-1633. Vol. VI.—1633-1634. Vol. VII.—1634-1635. Vol. VIII.—1635. Vol. IX.—1635-1636. Vol. X.—1636-1637. Vol. XI.—1637. Vol. XII.—1637-1638. Vol. XIII.—1638-1639. Vol. XIV.—1639. Vol. XV.—1639-1640. Vol. XVI.—1640. *Lon.*, 1858-77. 16 v.

Domestic Series during the Commonwealth. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. *Lon.*, 1875-1881. 8 v.

Vol. I.—1649-1650. Vol. II.—1650. Vol. III.—1651. Vol. IV.—1651-1652. Vol. V.—1652-1653. Vol. VI.—1653-1654. Vol. VII.—1654. Vol. VIII.—1655.

Domestic Series of the Reign of Charles II. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. *Lon.*, 1860-1866. 7 v.

Vol. I.—1660-1661. Vol. II.—1661-1662. Vol. III.—1663-1664. Vol. IV.—1664-1665. Vol. V.—1665-1666. Vol. VI.—1666-1667. Vol. VII.—1667.

Colonial Series. Edited by W. Noel Sainsbury, Esquire, of the Public Record Office. Vol. 1.—America and West Indies, 1574-1660. Vols. 2, 3, and 4.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1513-1621. Vol. 5.—America and West Indies, 1661-1668. *Lon.*, 1860-1880. 5 v.

Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII. Arranged and catalogued by J. S. Brewer, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London (vols. 1-4); by James Gairdner, Assistant Keeper of the Public Records (vol. 5-6). *Lon.*, 1862-1882. 6 v.

Vol. I.—1509-1514. Vol. II.—(in two parts), 1515-1518. Vol. III.—(in two parts), 1519-1523. Vol. IV.—(Introduction and three parts), 1524-1530. Vol. V.—1531-1532. Vol. VI.—1533.

Foreign Series of the Reign of Edward VI., 1547-1553. Edited by W. B. Turnbull, Esquire, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.

Foreign Series of the Reign of Mary, 1553-1558. Edited by W. B. Turnbull, Esquire, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Calendars of State Papers—continued—*

Foreign Series of the Reign of Elizabeth. Edited by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A. of University College, Durham (vols. 1-7); and Allan James Crosby, Esquire, M.A., Barrister-at-Law (vols. 8-11). *Lon.*, 1863-1880. 11 v.

Vol. I.—1558-1559. Vol. II.—1559-1560. Vol. III.—1560-1561. Vol. IV.—1561-1562. Vol. V.—1562. Vol. VI.—1563. Vol. VII.—1564-1565. Vol. VIII.—1566-1568. Vol. IX.—1569-1571. Vol. X.—1572-1574. Vol. XI.—1575-1577.

Relating to Scotland, Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, 1509-1603. Edited by Markham J. Thorpe, Esquire, of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.

Documents relating to Ireland, 1171-1251, 1252-1284, 1285-1292-1293-1301. Edited by H. S. Sweetman, B.A., M.R.I.A., Trinity College, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.*, 1876-1881. 4 v.

State Papers relating to Ireland of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James. Edited by Hans Claud Hamilton, Esquire, F.S.A., Assistant Keeper of H.M. Public Record Office (vols. 1, 2, 3). By the Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D., and John P. Prendergast, Esquire, Barrister-at-Law (vols. 4-8). *Lon.*, 1860-1880. 8 v.

Vol. I.—1509-1575. Vol. II.—1574-1585. Vol. III.—1586-1588. Vol. IV.—1603-1606. Vol. V.—1606-1608. Vol. VI.—1608-1610. Vol. VII.—1611-1614. Vol. VIII.—1615-1625.

Treasury Papers. Edited by Joseph Redington, Esquire, One of the Assistant Keepers of the Public Records. *Lon.*, 1868-1879. 4 v.

Vol. I.—1556-7-1696. Vol. II.—1697-1701-2. Vol. III.—1702-1707. Vol. IV.—1708-1714.

Carew Papers Preserved in the Archbishopal Library at Lambeth. Edited by J. S. Brewer, M.A., and William Bullen, Esquire. *Lon.*, 1867-1873. 6 v.

Vol. I.—1515-1574. Vol. II.—1575-1588. Vol. III.—1589-1600. Vol. IV.—1601-1603. Vol. V.—Book of Howth; Miscellaneous. Vol. VI.—1603-1624.

Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain. Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and elsewhere. Edited by G. A. Bergenroth (vols. 1, 2, and Supplement), and by Pascual de Gayangos. (Vol. 3, in two parts; and vol. 4, part 1.) *Lon.*, 1867-1879. 6 v.

Vol. I.—(Henry VII.), 1485-1509. Vol. II.—(Henry VIII.), 1509-1525, Supplement to vols. 1-2. Vol. III.—Part I. (Henry VIII.), 1525-1526. Vol. III.—Part II. (Henry VIII.), 1527-1529. Vol. IV.—Part I. (Henry VIII.), 1529-1530.

State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs preserved in the Archives of Venice and in other Libraries of Northern Italy. Edited by Rawdon Brown. *Lon.*, 1864-1881. 7 v.

Vol. I.—1202-1509. Vol. II.—1509-1512. Vol. III.—1520-1526. Vol. IV.—1527-1533. Vol. V.—1534-1554. Vol. VI., Part I.—1555-1556. Vol. VI., Part II.—1556-1557.

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Calendars of State Papers—continued—*

Calendarium Genealogicum for the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. Edited by Charles Roberts, Secretary of the Public Record Office. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.

Syllabus in English of Rymer's *Fœdera*, by Sir T. D. Hardy, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, 1066-1655. *Lon.*, 1869-73. 2 v.

Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and the Rev. J. S. Brewer, on the Carte and Carew Papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth Libraries. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.

Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, on the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of Venice. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.

Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III., Preserved in H.M. Public Record Office. Edited by Joseph Redington, Esquire, Assistant Keeper of the Public Records (vols. 1-2), and Richard Arthur Richards, of the Inner Temple, Esquire, Barrister-at-Law, and of H.M. Public Record Office. *Lon.*, 1878-1881.

Vol. I.—1760 (25th October)-1765. Vol. II.—1766-1769. Vol. III.—1770-1772.

U. L. — *Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages. (Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores):—*

THE CHRONICLE of England, by John Capgrave. Edited by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston, B.A., of Exeter College, Oxford. [From the Creation of the World to the year 1417.] *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.

CHRONICON Monasterii de Abingdon (vols. 1-2). Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson, M.A. of University College, Durham, and Vicar of Leighton Buzzard. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.

[From the Foundation of the Monastery to the Accession of Richard I.]

LIVES of Edward the Confessor. 1. La Estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei. 2. Vita Beati Edwardi Regis et Confessoris. 3. Vita Eduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit. Edited by H. R. Luard, Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.

[The First is a Poem in Norman-French, written probably in the year 1245. The Second is valuable as a Specimen of the Latin Poetry of the Time. The Third notices many Facts not mentioned by other writers.]

MONUMENTA Franciscana. Scilicet I.—Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. II.—Adae de Marisco Epistolæ. III.—Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. Edited by J. S. Brewer, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London, and Reader at the Rolls. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.

[Materials for the History of the Settlement and Diffusion of Order of St. Francis in England.]

FASCICULI ZIZANIORUM Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter of Walden, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England and Confessor of King Henry V. Edited by the Rev. W. W. Shirley, M.A., Tutor and late Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.

[The only Contemporaneous Account of the Rise of the Lollards.]

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.*—continued—

THE BUIK of the Cronicles of Scotland; or a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece, by William Stewart, vols. 1, 2, and 3. Edited by W. B. Turnbull, Esquire, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. 3 v.

[From the earliest legends to the Death of James I. of Scotland.]

JOHANNIS CAPGRAVE Liber de illustribus Henricis. Edited by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston. Lon., 1858. 1 v.

[The History of the Empire from the Election of Henry I. to the end of the Reign of Henry VI. The History of England from the Accession of Henry I. to the year 1446. The Lives of Illustrious Men who have borne the name of Henry.]

HISTORIA MONASTERII S. Augustini Cantuariensis by Thomas, of Elmham, formerly Monk and Treasurer of that Foundation. Edited by C. Hardwick, M.A., Fellow of St. Catherine's Hall and Christian Advocate in the University of Cambridge. Lon., 1858. 1 v.

[From the Arrival of St. Augustine in Kent until 1191, with a Chronology as far as 1418.]

EULOGIUM (Historiarum sive Temporis): Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad Annum Domini 1366, a Monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum (vols. 1, 2, 3). Edited by F. S. Haydon. Esquire, B.A. Lon., 1858-60-63. 3 v.

[From the Creation to the year 1413.]

MEMORIALS of King Henry VII.: Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis Vita Regis Henrici Septimi; necnon alia quaedam ad eundem Regem spectantia. Edited by James Gairdner, Esquire. Lon., 1858. 1 v.

[A Life of Henry VII., by Bernard André of Toulouse, with some Compositions in Verse of which he is supposed to be the author. The journals of Roger Machado during certain Embassies on which he was sent by Henry VII.; two Reports on the Succession to the Crown of Castile, and on a Project of Marriage between Henry VII. and the Queen of Castile; and an Account of Philip of Castile's Reception in England in 1506, with some other Documents throwing light upon the period.]

MEMORIALS of Henry V., King of England. I.—Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore. II.—Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti. III.—Elmhams Liber Metricus de Henrico Quinto. Edited by C. A. Cole, Esquire. 3 v.

[Printed for the first time.]

MUNIMENTA Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn in archivis Gildhallæ asservati. Vol. I.—Liber Albus. Vol. II.—(in two parts), Liber Custumarum. Vol. III.—Translation of the Anglo-Norman Passages in Liber Albus, Glossaries, Appendices, and Index. Edited by H. T. Riley, Esquire, Barrister-at-Law. Lon., 1859-60-62. 3 v.

[Laws, Regulations, and Institutions of the City of London in the 12th, 13th, 14th, and part of 15th Centuries.]

CHRONICA Johannis de Oxenedes. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. Lon., 1859.

[From the Reign of Alfred to the year 1292.]

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.*—continued—

COLLECTION of Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, from the Accession of Edward III. to the Reign of Richard III. (vols. 1-2.) Edited by T. Wright, Esquire, M.A. Lon., 1859-1861. 2 v.

[Gives an admirable idea of the Social Conditions of the Time, and is of great value from a philological point of view.]

THE OPUS TERTIUM, Opus Minus, and Compendium Philosophiæ of Roger Bacon. Opera hactenus inedita. Edited by J. S. Brewer, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. Lon., 1859. 1 v.

[The fullest details we possess of the Life and Labours of Roger Bacon.]

BARTHOLOMÆI DE COTTON, Monachi Norwicensis, Historia Anglicana, necnon ejusdem Liber de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliæ. Edited by H. R. Luard, M.A., Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge. Lon., 1859. 1 v.

[From the arrival of the Saxons, A.D. 449, to the year 1298.]

BRUT Y TYWYBOGION; or the Chronicle of the Princes of Wales. Edited by the Rev. James Williams, ab Ithel, M.A. Lon., 1860. 1 v.

[From the Abdication and Death of Cædwalla, A.D. 681, to the Subjugation of Wales by Edward I. about 1282.]

A COLLECTION of Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV., 1399-1404. Edited by Rev. F. C. Hingeston, M.A. of Exeter College, Oxford. Vol. I.—1399-1404. Lon., 1860. 1 v.

[Throws much light on a rather obscure period.]

THE REPRESSOR of over much blaming of the Clergy, by Reginald Pecock, sometime Bishop of Chichester (vols. 1-2). Edited by C. Babington, B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Lon., 1860. 2 v.

[Chiefly directed against the Doctrines of the Lollards—a valuable specimen of the English of the 15th Century.]

ANNALES CAMBRIÆ. Edited by Rev. J. Williams, M.A., ab Ithel. [447 to 1288.] Lon., 1860. 1 v.

[Probably written by Blegwrys, Archdeacon of Llandaff.]

THE WORKS of Giraldus Cambrensis (Giraldi Cambrensis Opera.) Edited by J. S. Brewer and the Rev. J. F. Dimock. Lon., 1861-62-63-67-68-73-77. 7 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1. Preface. 1. De Rebus a se gestis. 2. Invectionum Libellus. 3. Symbolum Electorum. 4. De Giraldo Archidiacono Menevensi. 5. Epistola ad St. Langton. 6. Epistola ad Capitulum Herefordense de Libris suis. 7. Catalogus Brevior Librorum. 8. Retractiones. 9. Appendix. Vol. 2. Preface. Gemma Ecclesiastica. Vol. 3. Preface. 1. De Invectionibus, Lib. 4. 2. De Menevensi Ecclesia Dialogus. 3. Vita S. David. 4. Appendix. Vol. 4. Preface. 1. Speculum Ecclesie. 2. De Vita Galfridi Archiepiscopi Eboracensis: sive Certamina Galfridi Eboracensis Archiepiscopi. Vol. 5. Preface. 1. Topographia Hibernica. 2. Expugnatio Hibernica. 3. Glossary. 4. Index. Vol. 6. Preface. 1. Itinerarium Kambris. 2. Descriptio Kambris. 3. Glossary of Unusual Words. 4. Glossary of Names of Persons and Places. 5. Index. Vol. 7. Preface. 1. Vita S. Remigii. 2. Vita S. Hugonis. 3. Appendices—(A.) Remigius's Profession to Lanfranc. (B.) Obituary, 12th Century, Lincoln Cathedral. (C.) Catalogue of Books, 12th Century, Lincoln Cathedral. (D.) Legenda of St. Hugh. (E.) Schalby's Lives of Bishops of Lincoln. (F.) Indulgences by Hugh and others to Contributors to Lincoln

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.—continued—*

Cathedral and Translation of St. Hugh. (G.) Will of Bishop Hugh de Wells. (H.) Bishop Gravesend's Benefactions. (I.) Various Readings of part of the Brownlow MS. of the Magna Vita S. Hugonis. 4. Glossary. 5. Index.

[Gerald du Barry has contributed more than any other Welsh writer to the mediæval literature of the Mother Country. Mr. Dimock is of opinion, however, that his *Topographia Hibernica* ought not to be accepted as truthful history. The *Expurgatio* is now regarded more as a poem than a strictly historical production.]

LETTERS AND PAPERS Illustrative of the Wars of the English in France in the reign of Henry VI., *King of England*, vol. 1 and vol. 2 (in two parts), by Rev. J. Stevenson, M.A. of University College, Durham, and Vicar of Leighton Buzzard. *Lon.*, 1864. 3 v.

THE ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE, according to the several original Authorities. Vol. 1. Original Texts. Vol. 2. Translations. Edited and translated by B. Thorpe, *Esquire*, Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Munich, and of the Society of Netherlandish Literature at Leyden. *Lon.*, 1861. 2 v.

[From the Earliest History of Britain to the year 1154.]

LETTERS AND PAPERS Illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. Vols. 1, 2. Edited by James Gairdner, *Esquire*. *Lon.*, 1861-1863. 2 v.

[Valuable Documents, chief amongst which are some diplomatic papers of Richard III.; correspondence between Henry VII. and Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain; documents relating to Edmund de la Pole, *Earl of Suffolk*; and a portion of the correspondence of James IV. of Scotland.]

LETTERS of Bishop Grosseteste, Illustrative of the Social Condition of his time. Edited by H. R. Luard, M.A., *Fellow and Assistant-Tutor* of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.

[Political History and Ecclesiastical Condition of England, 1210 to 1253.]

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE of Manuscripts relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the End of the Reign of Henry the Seventh. Vol. 1 (in two parts). Anterior to the Norman Invasion. Vol. 2. 1066-1200. Vol. 3. 1200-1327. By Sir T. Duffus Hardy, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. *Lon.*, 1862-1871. 3 v.

[Notices of all known sources of British History.]

ROYAL and other HISTORICAL LETTERS Illustrative of the Reign of Henry III. Vol. 1. 1216-1235. Vol. 2. 1236-1272. Selected and Edited by the Rev. W. W. Shirley, D.D., *Regius Professor in Ecclesiastical History*, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. *Lon.*, 1862-1866. 2 v.

[Illustrate the political history of the time in England and France, especially in Gascony, and throw much light upon the personal history of Simon de Montfort.]

CHRONICA MONASTERII S. ALBANI. Edited by H. T. Riley, *Esquire*, M.A., Cambridge and Oxford; and of the Inner Temple, *Barriester-at-Law*. 1. Thomas Walsingham *Historia Anglicana*. Vol. 1. 1272-1381. Vol. 2. 1381-1422. 2. Willelmi Rishanger quondam Monachi S. Albani et quorundam anonymorum *Chronica et Annales*, regnantibus Henrico

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.—continued—*

tertio et Edwardo primo. 1259-1307. (1 v.)

3. *Johannis de Trokelowe et Henrici de Blansforde, Monachorum S. Albani, necnon quorundam anonymorum Chronica et Annales*, regnantibus Henrico Tertio, Edwardo Primo, Edwardo Secundo, Ricardo Secundo et Henrico Quarto. 1259-1296; 1307-1324; 1392-1406. (1 v.) 4. *Gesta Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani a Thoma Walsingham, Regnante Ricardo Secundo, ejusdem Ecclesie precentore, compilata*. 793-1411. (3 v.) 5. *Annales Monasterii S. Albani a Johanne Amundesham, Monacho, ut videtur, conscripti* (A.D. 1421-1440). Quibus prefigitur *Chronicon Rerum gestarum in Monasterio S. Albani* (A.D. 1422-1431) a quodam auctore ignoto compilatum. (2 v.) 6. *Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani qui seculo xvmo. floruerunt*. Vol. 1. *Registrum Abbatis Johannis Whethamstede, Abbatis Monasterii Sancti Albani iterum susceptas; Roberto Blakeney, Capellano, quondam adscriptum*. Vol. 2. *Registra Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albon, et Willelmi Walsingham, abbatum Monasterii S. Albani cum Appendice continente quasdam Epistolas a Johanne Whethamstede conscriptas*. (2 v.) 7. *Ypodigma Neustrie a Thoma Walsingham quondam Monacho Monasterii S. Albani Conscripum*. (1 v.) *Lon.*, 1863-73. 12 v.

[Vols. 1, 2. History of England, 1272-1422.

Vol. 3. Chronicle of English History, 1259-1307. Vol. 4. Chronicle of English History, 1259-1406; and an Account of the Benefactors of St. Alban's. Vols. 5, 6, 7. The Abbots of St. Alban's and History of the House, from 793 to 1411. Vols. 8, 9. Chronicle by John of Amundesham. Vols. 10, 11. Chief Historical and Domestic Events. Vol. 12. History of England to Henry V. and of Normandy in early times.]

CHRONICON ABBATIS EYESHAMENSIS, Auctoribus Dominico Priore Eyeshamie et Thoma de Marilberge Abbate. Edited by the Rev. W. D. Macray, M.A., *Chaplain* of Magdalene and New Colleges, and Assistant in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.

[The inner daily life of a great abbey in the middle ages.]

RICARDI DE CIRENCESTRIA Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Anglie. Edited by J. E. B. Mayor, M.A., *Fellow* of St. John's College, Cambridge. *Lon.*, 1863-69. 2 v.

[This history extends from 447 to 1066.]

YEAR BOOKS of the Reign of Edward I. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood, of the Middle Temple, *Barriester-at-Law*. Years 20-21, 21-22, 30-31, 32-33, and 33-35. *Lon.*, 1863-79. 5 v.

[Reports of cases argued and decided in the Courts of Common Law.]

NARRATIVES of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-1450. Robertus Blondelli de Reductione Normannie. Le Recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry, Herault du Roy. Conference between the Ambassadors of France and England. Edited from the MSS. in the Imperial Library at Paris by the Rev. J. Stevenson, M.A. of University College, Durham. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.

[Narrative of an Eye-witness.]

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.*—continued—

HISTORIA et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestris. *Edited* by W. H. Hart, of the Public Record Office. *Lon.*, 1863-65-67. 3 v.
[From the foundation of the Monastery in 681 to the early part of the reign of Richard II.]

ALEXANDRI NECKAM de Naturis Rerum Libri Duo, with Neckam's Poem, "De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ." *Edited* by T. Wright, M.A. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.

[The Rudiments of many Sciences as they were in the 12th Century.]

75 — See Mornings of the Recess, vol. 2. [Review of Neckam's Works.]

LEECHDOMS, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England, being a Collection of Documents for the most part never before printed, Illustrating the History of Science in this Country before the Norman Conquest, Vols. 1, 2, and 3. *Collected and Edited* by Rev. T. O. Cockayne, M.A., Cantab. *Lon.*, 1864-65-66. 3 v.

[Valuable Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Orthography.]

75 — See Mornings of the Recess, vol. 1. [Review of this Work.]

ANNALES MONASTICI. *Edited* by H. R. Luard, Fellow and Assistant-Tutor of Trinity College, Registrar of the University, and perpetual Curate of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge. *Lon.*, 1864-65-66-69.

Contents.—Vol. 1. Annales de Margan, 1066-1232. Annales de Theokesberia, 1066-1263. Annales de Burton, 1004-1263.

Vol. 2. Annales Monasterii de Wentonia, 619-1277. Annales Monasterii de Waverleia, 1-1291.

Vol. 3. Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia, 1-1297. Annales Monasterii de Bermundescia, 1042-1432.

Vol. 4. Annales Monasterii de Oseneta, 1016-1347. Chronic a vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes, 1066-1269. Annales Prioratus de Wigornia, 1-1377.

Vol. 5. Index and Glossary.

[From the year 1 to 1432, but especially the reigns of John, Henry III., and Edward I.]

MAGNA VITA S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnensis, from Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and the Imperial Library, Paris. *Edited* by Rev. J. F. Dimock, M.A., Rector of Banburgh, Yorkshire. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.

[Supposed to be by Adam, Abbot of Evesham, a contemporary of St. Hugh.]

CHRONICLES and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. *Edited* by W. Stubbs, M.A., Vicar of Navestock, and Librarian to the Archbishop of Canterbury. *Lon.*, 1864-65. 2 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1. Itinerarium Peregrinorum et Gesta Regis Ricardi: auctore, ut videtur, Ricardo, Canonico Sanctæ Trinitatis Londoniensis.

Vol. 2. Epistolæ Cantuarienses. The Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury. From A.D. 1187 to 1199.

[Vol. 1 is the Chronicle formerly ascribed to Geoffrey Vinsauf.]

RECUEIL des Chroniques et Anciennes Istories de la Grant Bre-taigne a present nomme Engleterre, par Jehan de Waurin, Seigneur du Forestel, vols. 1 and 2. *Edited* by W. Hardy, Clerk of the Records of H.M. Duchy of Lancaster. *Lon.*, 1864-68-79. 3 v.

[From the fabulous period of History to 1431.]

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.*—continued—

A COLLECTION of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England, by John de Wavrin, Lord of Forestel (Translation of the preceding, vol. 1.) *Edited* and translated by W. Hardy, F.S.A., Clerk of the Records of H.M. Duchy of Lancaster. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.

[Written towards the end of the Fifteenth Century.]

POLYCHRONICON Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis, with English Translations of John Trevisa, and of an unknown writer of the Fifteenth Century, vols. 1 and 2. *Edited* by C. Babington, B.D. Vols. 3, 4, 6, and 7. *Edited* by Rev. J. R. Lumby. *Lon.*, 1865-79. 7 v.

[From the Creation to the reign of Edward III.]

LE LIVRE de Reis de Britannie e le Livre de Reis de Engleterre. *Edited* by John Glover, M.A., Vicar of Brading, formerly Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.

[These treatises, which are supposed to be by Peter of Ickham, are careful abstracts of previous historians, and contain some curious instances of semi-Saxonised French.]

CHRONICA MONASTERII de Melas ab Anno 1150, usque ad Annum 1396, Auctore Thoma de Burton, Abbate. Accedit continuatio ad Annum 1406, a monacho quodam ipsius Domus, vols. 1, 2, and 3. *Edited* by F. A. Bond, Librarian, British Museum. *Lon.*, 1866-67-68. 3 v.

[Private Affairs of the Monastery and Public Events of the Time.]

MATTHEI PARISIENSIS, Monachi Sancti Albani, Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor. Item, ejusdem Abbreviatio Chronicorum Angliæ, vols. 1, 2, and 3, 1067-1253. *Edited* by Sir F. Madden, K.H. Keeper of the Department of MSS., British Museum. *Lon.*, 1866-69. 3 v.

[A good Summary of the Events which followed the Conquest.]

LITTE Monasterii de Hyda: a Chronicle of the Affairs of England, from the Settlement of the Saxons to the Reign of King Cnut and Chartulary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester, 455-1023. *Edited* from a MS. in the Library of the Earl of Macclesfield, by E. Edwards. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.

[This volume contains quotations from writers whose works are lost, and some curious specimens of Anglo-Saxon and Mediæval English.]

CHRONICON SCOTORUM: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from the Earliest Times to 1135, with a Supplement containing the Events from 1141 to 1150. *Edited* with a Translation by W. M. Hennessy, M.R.I.A. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.

[The text of this volume has been printed from a MS. preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, written partly in Latin, partly in Irish.]

THE CHRONICLE of Pierre de Langtoft in French Verse, from the Earliest Period to the Death of Edward I., vols. 1 and 2. *Edited* by T. Wright, Esquire, M.A. *Lon.*, 1866-68. 2 v.

[A curious specimen of the French of Yorkshire in the time of Edward II.]

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.—continued—*

THE WAR of the Gaedhill with the Gaill, or the Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. The Original Irish Text. Edited, with a Translation and Introduction, by J. H. Todd, D.D. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.

GESTA REGIS Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis, The Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., A.D. 1169-1192, known under the name of Benedict of Peterborough, vols. 1. and 2. Edited from the Cotton MSS., by W. Stubbs, Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford and Lambeth Librarian. *Lon.*, 1867. 2 v.

MUNIMENTA ACADEMICA, or Documents Illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford (in two parts). Part I.—Libri Cancellarii et Procuratorum. Part II.—Libri Cancellarii et Procuratorum, Accedunt Acta Curiae Cancellarii et Memoranda ex Registris nonnulla. Edited by the Rev. H. Anstey, Vicar of St. Wendron, Cornwall, and lately Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, in the University of Oxford. *Lon.*, 1868. 2 v.

[13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries.]

CHRONICA Magistri Rogeri de Houedene, vols. 1 to 4. Edited by W. Stubbs. [732 to 1201.] *Lon.*, 1868-69-70-71. 4 v.

[An Authority of the Highest Value and Importance.]

WILLELMI MALMESBURIENSIS Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri Quinque. Edited from William of Malmesbury's MS. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.

[To the year 1292.]

HISTORIC and Municipal Documents of Ireland, from the Archives of the History of Dublin, &c., 1172-1320. Edited by J. T. Gilbert, F.S.A., Secretary of the Public Record Office, Ireland. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.

[Elucidate the History of the Municipal, Middle, and Trading Classes of Ireland from the 12th to the 14th Century.]

THE ANNALS of Loch Cé, a Chronicle of Irish Affairs, 1014 to 1590, vols. 1 and 2. Edited, with a Translation by W. M. Hennessy. M.R.I.A. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.

[Transcribed for Brian MacDermot, an Irish Chieftain, who resided on an Island in Loch Cé. An important addition to the Materials for the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Ireland.]

MONUMENTA JURIDICA, The Black Book of the Admiralty, with Appendices. Edited by Sir T. Twiss, Her Majesty's Advocate General. *Lon.*, 1871-73-74-76. 4 v.

[Ancient Ordinances and Laws relating to the Navy.]

MEMORIALS of the Reign of Henry VI., Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI., and Bishop of Bath and Wells. Edited from a MS. in the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth, with an Appendix of Illustrative Documents, by the Rev. G. Williams, B.D., Vicar of Ringwood, late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, vols. 1 and 2. *Lon.*, 1872. 2 v.

MEMORIALE Fratris Walteri de Coventria. The Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry, vols. 1 and 2. Edited from the MS., in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by W. Stubbs, M.A. Regius, Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford, and sometime Lambeth Librarian. *Lon.*, 1872-73. 2 v.

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.—continued—*

MATTHEI PARISIENSIS, Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora, v. ls. 1 and 2. Edited by H. R. Luard. *Lon.*, 1872-74-76-77-80. 5 v.

[From the Creation to 1259.]

THE ANGLO-LATIN Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the Twelfth Century, vols. 1 and 2. Now first collected and Edited by Thomas Wright, Esquire, M.A. *Lon.*, 1872. 2 v.

[The best Satires of the Period.]

MATERIALS for a History of the Reign of Henry VII., from Original Documents preserved in the Public Record Office, vol. 1. Edited by Rev. W. Campbell, M.A. One of H.M. Inspectors of Schools. *Lon.*, 1873-1877. 2 v.

HISTORICAL PAPERS and Letters from the Northern Registers. Edited by J. Raine, Canon of York and Secretary of the Surtees Society. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.

[Illustrate the General History of the North of England, particularly in its relation to Scotland.]

REGISTRUM Palatinum Dunelmense. The Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord Palatine, and Bishop of Durham, 1311-1316, vols. 1, 2, and 3. Edited by Sir T. Duffus Hardy, D.C.L., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. *Lon.*, 1873-74-75-78. 4 v. 3 v.

[The proceedings of Kellawe's Prelacy, both Lay and Ecclesiastical.]

CHRONICON Angliæ, ab Anno Domini 1328, usque ad Annum 1388, Auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani. Edited by E. M. Thompson, Barrister-at-Law, and Assistant Keeper of MSS. in the British Museum. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.

MEMORIALS of St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury. Edited by W. Stubbs, Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, and sometime Lambeth Librarian. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.

[Several lives of Archbishop Dunstan, of great value from a Literary as well as Historic point of View.]

RADULPHI Abbatis Coggeshalensis Chronicon Anglicanum, De Expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ Libellus, Thomas Agnellus de Morte et Sepulture Henrici regis Angliæ junioris, Gesta Fulconis filii Warini, excerpta ex otis imperialibus Gervasi Tireburensis. Ex Codicibus manuscriptis, edidit Josephus Stevenson. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.

LIFE of THOMAS BECKET in Icelandic, with an English Translation, &c. (Thomas Saga Erkibyskups.) Edited and Translated by Eiríkr Magnússon, Under Librarian of the University Library, Cambridge, vol. 1.

MATERIALS for the History of Archbishop Thomas Becket. (Canonized by Pope Alexander III. A.D. 1173.) Edited by Rev. J. C. Robertson, Canon of Canterbury, vol. 1. *Lon.*, 1875-76-77-79-81. 5 v.

RADULPHI DE DICETO, Decani Londoniensis, Opera Historica. The Historical Works of Master Ralph de Diceto, Dean of London. Edited from the Original Manuscripts, by William Stubbs, M.A., M.R.I.A. Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, and sometime Lambeth Librarian. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1. Preface. Abbreviationes Chronicorum. Capitula Ymaginum Historiarum. Ymagines Historiarum.

Vol. 2. Preface. Appendix to the Preface. Ymagines Historiarum. Opuscula. Glossary. Index.

[The Abbreviationes Chronicorum extend from the Creation to 1147, and the Ymagines Historiarum to 1201.]

RECORD PUBLICATIONS (England)—continued—

U. L. — *Chronicles, &c.*—continued—

THE HISTORICAL WORKS of Gervase, the Monk of Canterbury. Vol. 1. The Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I. Vol. 2. The Minor Works, Comprising the Gesta Regum with its Continuation, the Actus Pontificum and the Mappa Mundi. Edited from the Manuscripts, by William Stubbs, D.D., Hon., L.L.D., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, London, and sometime Lambeth Librarian. *Lon.*, 1879-80. 2 v.

HENRICI DE BRACON de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. Libri quinque in varios tractatus distincti. Ad diversorum et vetustissimorum codicum collationem typis vulgati. Edited by Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., D.C.L. *Lon.*, 1878-79-80-81-82. 5 v.

[A new Edition of Bracton's celebrated work, collated with MSS. in the British Museum, the Library of Lincoln's Inn, the Middle Temple and Gray's Inn, the Bodleian Library, Oxford, the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, &c., &c.]

REGISTRUM MALMESBURIENSE. The Register of Malmesbury Abbey; preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 1. Edited by J. S. Brewer, M.A., Preacher at the Rolls and Rector of Toppesfield. Vol. 2. Edited by same and Charles Trice Martin, B.A., F.S.A. *Lon.*, 1879-80. 2 v.

[Throws considerable Light upon the National History and Customs of the Time.]

HENRICI Archidiaconi HUNTENDUNENSIS Historia Anglorum. The History of the English, by Henry, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, from A.C. 55 to A.D. 1154, in eight Books. Edited by Thomas Arnold, M.A. of University College Oxford. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.

HISTORIANS of the Church of York and its Archbishops. Edited by James Raine, M.A., Canon of York. Vol. 1. *Lon.*, 1870.

A ROLL of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland for a portion of the 16th Year of the Reign of Richard II. A.D. 1392-93, with an Appendix. Edited by the Rev. James Graves, A.B., M.R.I.A. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.

[Thought to be the only Document of the kind in existence.]

FACSIMILES of National Manuscripts from William the Conqueror to Queen Anne; selected under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and Photozincographed by Command of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, by Colonel Sir H. James, R.E., Director of the Ordnance Survey, Parts 1 to 4. *Southampton*, 1865-8. 4 v.

DOMESDAY BOOK, or the Great Survey of England of William the Conqueror, 1086, Photozincographed by Her Majesty's Command, by Colonel Sir H. James. *Southampton*, 1861-64. 33 v.

A LITERAL TRANSLATION of the Part of Domesday Book relating to the County of Cornwall, by W. B. Sanders. *Southampton*, 1875. 1 v.

U. L. RECORD PUBLICATIONS—(Ireland)—

CALENDAR of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland—Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Edited by James Morrin, Clerk of Enrolments in Chancery. *Dub.* and *Lon.*, 1861-2. 2 v.

FACSIMILES of National Manuscripts of Ireland, Selected and Edited under the direction of the Right Honourable E. Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, by J. T. Gilbert, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., Secretary of the Public Record of Ireland, and Photozincographed by Command

U. L. RECORD PUBLICATIONS (Ireland)—continued—

of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, by Major-General Sir H. James, Director-General of the Ordnance Survey. Part 1. *Dub.*, 1874. 1 v.

U. L. RECORDS, Public, 3rd, 4th, and 5th Reports of Deputy Keeper of; and 3rd, Report of Deputy Keeper of Public Records, *Ire* and. 4 v.

20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.

82 RECORDS of a Girlhood, by F. A. Kemble. 3 v.

B. A. RECORDS of a Later Life, by F. A. Kemble. 3 v.

U. L. — See "Quarterly Review," July, 1882. [Mrs. Fanny Kemble's Records of her Life.]

U. L. RECREATION, Scientific Aspects of, by J. Wisker. [In "Victorian Review," vol. 5.]

— See Sports and Games.

U. L. RECREATIONS of the German Emigrants. See Goethe, J. W. von. Novels and Tales. 1 v.

U. L. RECORDING, Report by the Inspector-General on. See E.P.P., 1876, vol. 19; 1879, vol. 15.

U. L. } RED Book, Webster's Royal, from 1861.

& T. } 133 RED River Exploring Expedition, by Hind. 2 v.

— See Manitoba.

114 REDE Lecture, by F. Max Müller. [In his Chips, vol. 4.]

U. L. REDESDALE, Lord. See Men of Mark, vol. 1.

70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.

8 REDDING, C. A. History and Description of Modern Wines. Third edition, with additions and corrections. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.

U. L. REDGAUNTLET. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.) 1 v.

Note.—This Novel is in some sort a sequel to Waverley, pertaining to the last attempt of The Pretender (Charles Edward) to head a rising in the North.

U. L. REDGRAVE, RICHARD. See Men of Mark, vol. 3.

121 REDHOUSE, J. W. Trans. The Diary of H.M. The Shah of Persia during his Tour through Europe in A.D. 1873. A verbatim translation, with Portrait. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.

121 REED, E. J. (Chief Constructor of the Navy). Letters from Russia in 1875. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.

25 — Our Ironclad Ships; their Qualities, Performances, and Cost; with Chapters on Turret Ships, Ironclad Rams, &c., and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.

70 — See Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.

82 REED, H. Life of Joseph Reed. (American Biography, vol. 8, 2nd Series.)

82 REED, JOSEPH (Statesman and Soldier), Life of, by H. Reed. (American Biography, vol. 8, 2nd Series.)

9 REED, W. History of Sugar and Sugar-yielding plants, together with an Epitome of every Notable Process of Sugar Extraction and Manufacture, from the earliest times to the present. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.

123 REEVE, HENRY. Journal of a Residence at Vienna and Berlin in the Eventful Winter 1805-6. Published by his Son. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.

223 REFORM, Parliamentary. Speeches on, by R. Lowe. 1 v.

42 — Molesworth's History of the Reform Bill of 1832. 1 v.

50 — Parliamentary Reform, by Grey. 1 v.

223 — Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, by Disraeli. 1 v.

B. A. — McCarthy, J. The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850. 1 v.

223 — See Cobden's Speeches. [Parliamentary Reform.] 1 v.

116 — Mill, J. S. Dissertations, vol. 3. [Parliamentary Reform. Recent Writers on Reform.]

106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 3. [Speech at the Taunton Reform Meeting. Speech at Taunton in 1831, on the Reform Bill not being passed. Speech respecting the Reform Bill.]

116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1. [Reform Bill.]

- REFORM—continued—
 U. L. — See "Melbourne Review," vol. 1. [Parliamentary Reform.]
 103 — Bentham, J. Works, vol. 3. [Plan of Parliamentary Reform. Radical Reform Bill.]
 115 — Grote, G. Minor Works. [Essentials of Parliamentary Reform.]
 U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. [On the Reform Bill.]
 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
 29 — Brodrick, G. C. Political Studies. [Principles of Parliamentary Reform.] 1 v.
 29 — Same. [Parliamentary Reform and Political Utility.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," August, 1882. [The Next Reform Bill.]
 U. L. — Same, February, 1883. [The Third Reform Bill—why delay it?]
 U. L. — Same, January, 1883. [The Reform Act of 1832 and its Critics, by Professor A. V. Dicey.]
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," February, 1883. [The Prospect of Reform, by A. Arnold, M.P.]
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," 1882. [Jubilee of the First Reform Act.]
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 E. A. — Acland and Ransome. English Political History. [Summaries.]
 41 — See also Harrison, F. Order and Progress, Part 2.
 U. L. REFORM of Legislative Council in Victoria. See "Victorian Review," vol. 1. [The Reform Question, by W. Jardine Smith.]
 E. A. — Rowe, C. J. An Englishman's Views of Questions of the Day in Victoria. [Reform of the Council.] 1 v.
 E. A. REFORM of Procedure in Parliament to clear the block of Business, by W. M. Torrens. 1 v.
 207 REFORMATION, The, History of, in the 16th Century, by d'Aubigné. 5 v.
 207 — History of the Reformation in Europe in the Time of Calvin, by d'Aubigné. 8 v.
 204 — History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, by Cobbett. 2 v.
 173 — Seeböhm, F. Era of the Protestant Revolution. 1 v.
 207 — History of the Reformation of the Church of England, by Burnet. 7 v.
 207 — Switzerland the Pioneer of the Reformation, by the Countess Dora d'Istria. 2 v.
 206 — Waddington, Rev. G. History of the Reformation on the Continent. 3 v.
 205 — Pocock's Records of the Reformation. 2 v.
 207 — Period of the Reformation, by Häusser. 2 v.
 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 115 — Froude, J. A. Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish Character. Short Studies, 1st Series.
 115 — Same. Times of Erasmus and Luther. (*Ibid.*)
 — Robertson, W. Charles V. [The German Reformation.]
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, chap. 54.
 172 — Coxe, W. House of Austria. 4 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of History. Lectures 15, 16.
 76 — Stephen, Sir J. Ecclesiastical Biography. 1 v.
 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire.
 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Essays, vol. 1-3. [On Ranke and Hallam.]
 174 — Motley, J. L. Dutch Republic. 3 v.
 175 — Prescott, W. H. Philip II. 2 v.
 175 — Same. Ferdinand and Isabella. 2 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
 173 — Ranke, L. von. History of the Popes. 3 v.
 208 — Guizot, F. P. M. G. History of Civilisation. 3 v.
 117 — Gladstone, W. E. The 16th Century arraigned before the 19th. (Gleanings, vol. 3.)

- REFORMATION—continued.
 105 — See Milton, J. Reformation in England. (Prose Works, vol. 2.)
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 — See also Protestants, Huguenots, England (*History*), Puritans, &c.
 U. L. REFORMATORIES. Prisons and Reformatories, by E. Pears. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Parliamentary Papers (*England*) previous to 1878. Reports of Inspectors of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Great Britain and Ireland.
 U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 36; 1881, vol. 53. Reports of Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain.
 U. L. — Same, *Ibid.* Reports of the Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Ireland.
 U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 53. Report on the State of the Law relating to the Treatment and Punishment of Juvenile Offenders.
 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Arts and Sciences.
 U. L. — Transactions of Social Science Association, 1881. [The Reformatory School System applicable to Adult Criminals, by A. H. Safford. Treatment and Punishment of Young Offenders, by Sir J. Lentaigue.]
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 194 REFORMED Carbonari. See Frost, T. Secret Societies. vol. 2.
 U. L. REFRESHMENT Rooms, House of Commons, Report from Select Committee on. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 10.
 96 REGENCE, La. See Memoires de St. Simon. 20 v.
 87 REGENCY, The. Memoirs of, by Buckingham. 2 v.
 101 — History of the Reign and Regency of George IV., by Cobbett. 2 v.
 — See George IV.
 U. L. REGISTRAR GENERAL (*England*), Reports of. 1839-40-41-45-47-48-50-51-52-53-54-55-58-59-60-61-62-63-70-71 and 1877 (*in* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 19), 1879 (*in* E.P.P., 1881, vol. 27).
 U. L. — Reports of Registrar-General (*Ireland*). E.P.P., 1869, 1871, 1879 (vol. 19); 1881 (vol. 27).
 U. L. — Reports of Registrar-General (*Scotland*). E.P.P., 1869-70-71-74-79 (vol. 19); 1881 (vol. 27).
 T. — See Journal of the Statistical Society, London.
 U. L. REGISTRATION of Title (*Australian Colonies*), 1872. E.P.P., previous to 1878.
 U. L. — Registration of Deeds and Assurances in Ireland, Report of Commission on Law relating to. E.P.P., 1879, vol. 31.
 U. L. — Acts passed in South Australia and New Zealand relating to Land Transfer and Registration. See E.P.P., previous to 1878 (*under* Land).
 U. L. — Report of Commission appointed to Inquire into the Law relating to the Registration of Deeds and Assurances in Ireland. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 30.
 U. L. — Return respecting the Working and Progress of the System of Conveyancing by Registration of Title in British Colonies. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 64.
 U. L. — Report of H.M. Commissioners on the Law relating to the Registration of Deeds, &c., in Ireland. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 31.
 U. L. — Registration of Title indispensable for Peasant Proprietors. See Transactions of Social Science Association, 1881.
 U. L. — Practicability of Applying Registration of Titles to Land in the United Kingdom by the Method which has proved so Successful in the Colonies, by Sir R. K. Torrens. See *same*, 1881.
 U. L. — Registry of Title, by W. M. Torrens. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 24 (1881).
 103 — Outlines of a Plan of a General Register of Real Property. See Bentham, J. Works, vol. 5.
 U. L. REGISTRA quorundam abbatum Monasterii S. Albani qui saeculo XVmo. floruer. See Record Publications (Chronica Monasterii S. Albani.) 2 v.

- U. L. REGISTRUM Palatinum Palatinum Dunelmense. The Register of Richard de Kellawe. See Record Publications. 3 v.
- 69 REGISTRY of Ships. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. REGNARD, G. F. Journey to Lapland. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 1.
- 20 — See also Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. REGULAR Little Turk, A; or Mrs. Christian's Troublesome Brat. (Pamphlets D.)
- 44 REGULATION of Currencies, by J. Fullarton. 1 v.
- R. A. REICHSTADT, Duc de. See Imperial Dictionary of Biography. [Under Napoleon II.]
- 71 — Chambers' Encyclopædia. [Under Reichstadt.]
- C. REID, G. H. Five Free Trade Essays. (Pamph.)
- C. — Protection or Free Trade? Speech in favour of Free Trade delivered at a public discussion with D. Buchanan. (Pamph.)
- 130 — An Essay on New South Wales, the Mother Colony of the Australias. Sydney, 1876. 1 v.
- 62 REID, T. W. Politicians of To-day. A Series of Personal Sketches. Lon., 1880. 2 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. The Queen, the Prince of Wales, Lord Beaconsfield, M. Gambetta, Mr. Gladstone, the Editor of the "Times," Sir Charles Dilke, Prince Bismarck, Lord Salisbury, Mr. Joseph Cowen, Mr. Bright, Lord Derby, Sir William Harcourt, Mr. Edwin Jenkins, Mr. Cross.
- Vol. 2. Mr. Thomas Burt, Lord Hartington, Sir Robert Peel, Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. Roebuck, Mr. Fawcett, Sir Stafford Northcote, "Punch," Prince Gortchakoff, Sir Wilfred Lawson, Mr. Forster, Mr. Chaplin, Mr. Goschen, Mr. Parnell, The Speaker.
- U. L. REID, THOMAS. (Philosopher.) See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- U. L. — McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 133 REID, W. After the War; a Southern Tour, May 1, 1865, to May 1, 1866. Lon., 1866. 1 v.
- U. L. REIGN of Law, by the Duke of Argyll. 1 v.
- REIGN of Terror. See France—History.
- U. L. — See also "Fraser's Magazine," 1862. [Review of Mortimer-Ternaux's "Histoire de la Terreur."]]
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," July, 1872.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. REJECTED Addresses, by H. and J. Smith. 1 v.
- 116 — Rejected Addresses, or the New Theatrum Poctarum. See Jeffreys, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3.
- 11 RELATIONS of Mind and Brain, by H. Calderwood. 1 v.
- 204 RELATIONS of Science and Religion, by H. Calderwood. 1 v.
- 30 RELATIONSHIPS, Classificatory System of. See McLennan, J. F. Studies in Ancient History. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [Mr. McLennan's Kinship in Early Greece, by Dr. Hearn.]]
- U. L. RELIGIO Medici. Browne, Sir T. Works, vol. 2.
- 205 RELIGION, Three Essays on, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- 205 — Religion of Protestants, by Chillingworth. 1 v.
- U. L. — Butler's Analogy of Religion. 1 v.
- 204 — Relations of Science and Religion, by Calderwood. 1 v.
- 205 — Letters on the Christian Religion, by O. Gregory. 1 v.
- 204 — History of the Christian Religion, by Neander.
- 205 — On the Christian Religion, by Lord Russell. 1 v.
- U. L. — Religion in America, 1776-1876. See "North American Review," vol. 122.
- 205 — Religion and Science, Conflict between, by J. W. Draper. 1 v.
- 116 — Last Essays on Church and Religion, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- 114 — Introduction to the Science of Religion, by M. Müller. 1 v.
- 206 — A Candid Examination of Theism, by Physicus. 1 v.
- 205 — Supernatural Religion. 3 v.

RELIGION—continued—

- U. L. — See Browne, Sir T. Works, vol. 2. [Religio Medici.]
- 105 — Milton, J. Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration. (Prose Works, vol. 2).
- 208 — Buckle, H. T. Civilisation in England. [Influence exercised by Religion, vol. 1.]
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," vol. 5. [Religion and Science.]
- 75 — Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies. [Mr. Mill on Religion.]
- 115 — Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 1. [Atheistic Explanation of Religion.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 2. [Place of Religion in Fictitious Literature.]
- U. L. — Addison, Right Hon. J. Works, vol. 6. [Of the Christian Religion.]
- 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Rocks Ahead. [The Religious Rock.] 1 v.
- 3 — Lubbock, Sir J. Origin of Civilisation. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," April, 1882. [Religion in State Schools, by the Rev. C. Strong and the Rev. Dr. Bromby.]
- U. L. — Same, July, 1882. [Religion in State Schools, by Rev. T. Cahill.]
- U. L. — Same, October, 1882. [Religion in State Schools, by W. A. Quick.]
- U. L. — Same, August, 1882. [Religious Teaching in State Schools, by T. J. Smith.]
- U. L. — Same, January, 1883. [Religion in State Schools, by A. Sutherland.]
- U. L. — Same, 1881-2. [The Development of Religion in Europe.]
- U. L. — Same, January, 1881. [Religion and Science, by the Rev. J. C. McCullagh.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [Principal Caird's Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion, by the Rev. A. E. Gosman.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 6. [Religious Teaching in State Schools, by T. J. Smith.]
- U. L. — Same, November, 1882. [The Philosophy of Religion, by J. G. Stewart.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 41 (1882). [The Philosophy of Religion, by Dr. Fairbairn.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 40. [Mr. Herbert Spencer's Philosophy and the Philosophy of Religion, by same.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 122. [Religion in America.]
- See also Natural Religion, Bridgewater Treatises, Christianity, Philosophy (Religious), and the following heading.
- 204 RELIGIONS, Ten Great, by Clarke. 1 v.
- 58 — Marsden's Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 2 v.
- U. L. — See "Nineteenth Century," January, 1881. [A Census of Religions, by the Right Hon. J. G. Hubbard, M.P.]]
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire.
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," October, 1882. [The Childhood of Religions.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," January, 1883. [The Revision of Creeds.]
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha.
- R. A. — Keary, C. F. Outlines of Primitive Belief among the Indo-European Races. 1 v.
- R. A. — Kuenen, A. National Religions and Universal Religions. 1 v.
- See also Sects and Names of Individual Religions and Sects.
- U. L. RELIGIOUS Courtship. See De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 14.

- 115 RELIGIOUS Disunion, Effects of on Colonisation. *See* Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- U. L. RELIGIOUS Orders. *See* Record Publications, Monumenta Franciscana. 1 v.
- 206 — Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 1 v.
- 76 — Morison, J. C. Life and Times of St. Bernard. 1 v. — *See also* Monks, Monasteries, Monasterii.
- RELIGIOUS Teaching in State Schools. *See* Religion.
- 117 RELIGIOUS Thought, The Courses of. *See* Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E. Gleanings, vol. 3.
- 177 RELIGIOUS and Military Life in the Middle Ages, by P. Lacroix. 1 v.
- U. L. RELIQUES of Father Prout, by the Rev. T. Mahony, 1 v.
- U. L. RELIQUES of Ancient English Poetry, by Bishop Percy. 2 v.
- U. L. REMBRANDT VAN RYN, PAUL. *See* Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters.
- 100 REMINISCENCES, by Thomas Carlyle. *Ed.* by J. A. Froude. 2 v.
- 86 REMINISCENCES, by C. Butler. 1 v.
- R. A. REMINISCENCES chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement, by the Rev. T. Mozley. 2 v.
- R. A. REMINISCENCES of an Adventurous and Chequered Career at Home and at the Antipodes, by A. Tolmer. 2 v.
- 101 REMINISCENCES of Many Years, by Lord Teignmouth. 1 v.
- 129 REMINISCENCES of the War in New Zealand, by Gudgeon. 1 v.
- 22 REMUNERATIVE Railways for New Countries, by R. C. Rapiet. 1 v.
- U. L. REMUSAT, CHARLES, Comte de. *See* Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 12 (3e période).
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 100 REMUSAT, Madame de, Memoirs of (1802-1808), published by her grandson, M. Paul de Remusat. Translated from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and Mr. John Lillie. *Lon.*, 1880. 2 v.
- 177 RENAISSANCE, The. Manners and Customs of the Middle Ages and Renaissance, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- 177 — Science and Literature in the Middle Ages and Renaissance, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Van Laun, H. History of French Literature. 3 v.
- 124 — Symonds, J. A. Sketches and Studies in Italy. [Popular Italian Poetry of the Renaissance.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," July, 1882. [Italian Literature of the Renaissance.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," September, 1879. [The Artistic Dualism of the Renaissance, by Vernon Lee.]
- U. L. — Rosengarten, A. Architectural Styles. 1 v.
- U. L. — Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture. 1 v. — *See also* Art (Fine).
- 205 RENAN, J. ERNEST (*Orientalist and Philologist*). Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought, and Culture of Rome; on Christianity, and the Development of the Catholic Church. (Hibbert Lectures, 1880.) *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. — Exploration Scientifique de l'Algérie. La Société Berbère. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107.)
- U. L. — The Gospel according to St. John. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30.)
- U. L. — Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse. (Revue des Deux Mondes, 1876-80-81-82.)
- 100 — *See* Müller, Max. Semitic Monotheism. (Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 1.) 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. J. Sketches, Literary and Theological. [Renan's Life of Jesus.] 1 v.
- RENAN, J. ERNEST—continued—
- 207 — *See* Deutsch, E. Literary Remains. [Les Apôtres.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 10. [M. Renan and Miracles, by F. W. H. Myers.]
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 27. [Ernest Renan, by G. Saintsbury.]
- 115 — Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 1. [Renan's "Christ," and "St. Paul."]
- U. L. RENE of Anjou. *See* Scott, Sir W. Anne of Geierstein. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Revue des Deux Mondes t. 10 (3e période). Un prince français au 15e siècle.
- *See also* Margaret of Anjou.
- U. L. RENEGADO, The. *See* Massinger, P. Plays, vol. 2.
- 70 RENO, GIULIO. *See* Byran, M. Dictionary of Painters.
- 106 RENNEL, Dr. *See* Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 1.
- 141 RENNIE, D. F. Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British Embassy at Peking. *Lon.*, 1865.
- 78 RENNIE, Sir J. Autobiography of Sir John Rennie, F.R.S., Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, comprising the History of his Professional Life, together with Reminiscences dating from the commencement of the Century to the present time. *Lon.* and *New York*, 1875. 1 v.
- R. A. — *See* Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- U. L. — Cassell's Technical Educator, vol. 3.
- 46 RENT. The Art of Valuing Rents and Tillages, &c., by J. S. Bayldon. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland. [The Economic Theory of Rent, by M. O'Brien, Esquire.] January, 1881.
- 69 — McCulloch's Statistics of the British Empire. 2 v.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. 1 v.
- 82 RENWICK, J. The Life of David Pittenhouse. (American Biography, vol. 7, 1st Series.)
- 82 — The Life of Sir B. Thompson (Count Rumford). (American Biography, vol. 5, 2nd Series.)
- 82 — The Life of Robert Fulton. (American Biography, vol. 10, 1st Series.)
- U. L. REPLIES to "Essays and Reviews." 1 v.
- REPORTING, Parliamentary. *See* Parliamentary Reporting.
- U. L. REPORTS. Upper Canada School Report, 1850 to 1866. 17 v.
- U. L. — Ontario School Report, 1867 to 1872. 6 v.
- U. L. — Report on the British Colonies represented at the Vienna Exhibition, 1873, by W. Robinson. 1 v.
- U. L. — Report of the Joint Special Committee (United States) on Chinese Immigration, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. — Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, from 1866.
- U. L. — Annual Reports of Registrar-General, England, 1839-1860. 19 v.
- U. L. — Reports on Education in Ireland. 112 v.
- 21 — Report on Forestry, by Hough. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports on Prison Discipline. 2 v.
- 30 — Reports on Quarantine. 2 v.
- 153 — Reports of Paris Anti-Slavery Conference, 1867. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports of Cases before the Privy Council, 1836-73. 24 v.
- U. L. — Report of the Commissioner of Education for the Year 1872. *Wash.*, 1881. 2 v.
- 24 — Reports of Smithsonian Institution, 1880. 1 v.
- 71 — Reports on House of Commons (Arrangements). 1 v.
- 71 — Reports on Offices of Clerks of the Parliaments and Black Rod (bound with preceding). 1 v.
- 15 — Report on the Gold Mines of the South-eastern portion of the Wynaad and the Carcoor Ghât, by R. B. Smith. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.

NOTE.—For Parliamentary Reports *see* PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS.

- C. REPRESENTATION, Political. Representation of British Colonies in an Imperial Parliament. *See* The Government of the Empire, by Bousfield. (Pamph.)
- 47 — Hare, T. The Election of Representatives. 1 v.
- U. L. — Representation and Education of the People, by F. D. Maurice. 1 v.
- 50 — Constitutionalism of the Future, by Lorimer. 1 v.
- 47 — Political Progress not necessarily Democratic, by Lorimer. 1 v.
- 116 — *See* Mill, J. S. Reform. (Dissertations, vol. 4.)
- 29 — Brodrick, G. C. Political Studies. [Household Suffrage and Parliamentary Government.] 1 v.
- 41 — Brougham, Lord. Political Philosophy, vol. 3. [Origin and History of Representation.]
- 50 — Cox, H. British Commonwealth. [The Purposes of Parliamentary Representation.] 1 v.
- 29 — Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. [Taxation and Representation in Ireland.] 1 v.
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 1. [The County Franchise.] 1 v.
- *See also* Election, Government, Reform, Constitution, and the following heading:—
- 48 REPRESENTATIVE Government, History of the Origin of, in Europe, by Guizot. 1 v.
- 50 — Considerations on Representative Government, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- R. A. — Representative Government in England: Its Faults and Failures, by D. Syme. 1 v.
- 116 — *See* Macaulay, T. B. Mill on Government, &c. (Essays.) 3 v.
- 29 — Brodrick, G. C. Political Studies. 1 v.
- 63 REPRESENTATIVE Men, by Emerson. 1 v.
- 115 — *See* Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 1st Series. [Representative Men.] 1 v.
- 62 REPRESENTATIVE Statesmen, by A. C. Ewald. 2 v.
- U. L. REPRESSOR of over much Blaming of the Clergy, by R. Pecoek. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- 4 REPTILES. Reptiles and Birds, by Figuier. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 93 — The Snakes of Australia, by G. Krefft. 1 v.
- U. L. — Thanatophidia of India, by Fayrer. 1 v.
- 6 — *See* Owen, R. Anatomy of Vertebrates, vol. 1.
- *See also* Snake, Zoology.
- 174 REPUBLICS. Rise of the Dutch Republic, by Motley. 3 v.
- 173 — Italian Republics, by Sismondi. 1 v.
- 113 — The Republic, by Plato. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 173 — History of the Venetian Republic, by W. C. Hazlitt. 4 v.
- U. L. — *See* Votaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 29. Idées Républicaines.
- U. L. — Cicero. On the Republic [bound with Treatises on the Nature of the Gods, &c.]. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 9. [Plato's Republic.]
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [Whether the British Government inclines more to Absolute Monarchy or to a Republic.]
- *See also* Greece, Rome, France, America, Government, Democracy.
- U. L. REPUTATION, On the Pleasures of. A Chinese Tale. *See* Lytton, Lord E. B. Prose Works, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Posthumous Reputation. *See same*, vol. 3.
- 66 RESESBY, Sir J. (of Thrybergh, Bart., M.P. for York, &c.), the Memoirs of, written by Himself, 1634-89. Edited from the Original MS., by J. J. Cartwright. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. RESEARCH, Essays on the Endowment of, by various Writers. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 22 RESERVOIRS, by C. H. Beloe. 1 v.
- 135 RESIDENCE on a Georgian Plantation, by Mrs. Butler. 1 v.
- 192 RESOURCES and Prospects of America, by Sir S. M. Peto. 1 v.
- 130 — Resources of Queensland, by J. Bonwick. 1 v.
- 24 — Resources of Modern Countries, by A. J. Wilson. 1 v.
- U. L. RETIREMENT and Study, Uses of. *See* Bolingbroke, Viscount. Works, vol. 4.
- 94 RETZ, J. F. P. DE GONDÏ (Cardinal), Memoirs of. Containing the particulars of his own Life, with the most Secret Transactions of the French Court and the Civil Wars. Translated from the French. *Lon.*, 1774. 4 v.
- 94 — *See* Memoirs of Guy Joli, Private Secretary to Cardinal de Retz; Claude Joli, Canon of Notre Dame; and the Duchess of Nemours. 3 v.
- 83 — Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 3.
- 98 REUMONT, A. DE. The Carafas of Maddaloni, or Naples under Spanish Dominion. [1017-1799.] Translated from the German. [With portrait of Masaniello.] *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- T. REUNION. *See* Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*. Statistique de la France. 2 v.
- 205 REVELATION. Supernatural Religion; or an Inquiry into the Reality of Revelation. 3 v.
- 115 — What is Revelation? *See* Hutton, R. H. (Essays, vol. 1.)
- 136 REVELATIONS of Siberia, by a Banished Lady. Edited by Colonel Lach Szyrma. Third Edition. *Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
- 69 REVENUES. *See* McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- T. — *Same*. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique.
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book.
- *See also* Finance.
- U. L. REVERIE, On the distinction between Active Thought and. *See* Lytton, Lord E. B. Prose Works, vol. 3.
- 113 REVIEWS and Discussions, Literary, Political, and Historical, by J. Spedding. 1 v.
- U. L. REVIEWS, Critical. *See* Thackeray, W. M. Works, vol. 18.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Works, vol. 6.
- *See also* Periodicals.
- 196 REVIVALS. *See* Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the Eighteenth Century, vol. 2, chap. 9.
- 105 — Miller, H. Headship of Christ. [Conservatism on Revivals.] 1 v.
- U. L. REVOLT of Islam. Shelley, P. B. (Works.) 1 v.
- 106 REVOLT of the Netherlands. Schiller, J. C. F. Von. (Historical Works.) 2 v.
- REVOLUTIONS. *See* ENGLAND—History; FRANCE—History, &c.
- U. L. REVUE DES DEUX MONDES from 1869 (vol. 82).
- 103 REWARD, The Rationale of. *See* Bentham, J. Works, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Philo-Judeus. Works, vol. 3. [On Rewards and Punishments.]
- 115 REYNARD the Fox. *See* Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 1st Series.
- U. L. — Dryden J. Works, vol. 10, p. 155.
- U. L. REYNOLDS, Sir JOSHUA. *See* Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Modern Painters. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 17. [Poetical Epistle to Sir J. Reynolds, by A. Mason.]
- U. L. RHETORIC. Elements of Rhetoric, by Archbishop Whately. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- U. L. — Aristotle's Treatise on Rhetoric and the Poetic. 1 v.

RHETORIC—continued—

- 223 — Brougham, Lord. Rhetorical and Literary Dissertations and Addresses. 1 v.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 11. [Rhetoric. Critical Suggestions on Style and Rhetoric.]
 U. L. RHETORICIANS, Lives of the. Suetonius Tranquillus, C. 1 v.
 100 RHEINBERG, by A. Hamilton. 2 v.
 8 RHIND, W. (*Lecturer on Botany, Marischal College, Aberdeen*). A History of the Vegetable Kingdom, embracing the Physiology of Plants, with their Uses to Man and the Lower Animals and their Application in the Arts, Manufactures, and Domestic Economy. Illustrated by several hundred figures. *Lon., Glas., and Edin.*, 1860. 1 v.
 143 RHINE, The, by Stieler, Wachenhusen, and Hackländer. Translated by G. C. T. Bartley. With 425 Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 123 — Handbook for the Rhine and North Germany. (Murray's, 1877.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Kickleburys on the Rhine, by Thackeray. (Works, vol. 13.)
 58 — See McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 138 RHODES, A. Jerusalem as It is. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
 U. L. RHODES, Isle of. See Murray's Handbook of Turkey in Asia (1878). 1 v.
 U. L. — Cornhill to Cairo, by Thackeray. (Works, vol. 12.)
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 U. L. RHYMES on the Road. See Moore, T. Poetical Works, vol. 7.
 82 RIBAUT, JOHN (*French Navigator, Commander of the First Expedition to Florida; born 1520, died 1565*). The Life of, by Jared Sparks. (American Biography, vol. 7, 2nd Series.)
 U. L. RICARDI de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Anglie. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
 43 RICARDO, D., Works of, with a Notice of his Life and Writings, by J. R. McCulloch. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
 29 — See Bagehot, W. Economic Studies. 1 v.
 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 2. [Mr. Horner, Lord King, Mr. Ricardo, and the Currency Question.]
 69 RICE. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 119 RICE, JAMES. History of the British Turf from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
 172 RICHARD CŒUR DE LION, King of England, by G. P. R. James. 4 v.
 94 — See Richard of Devizes. Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion. [In Chronicles of the Crusades, 1 v.]
 U. L. — Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. 2 v. (Record Publications.)
 U. L. — Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis. The Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I. (Record Publications.)
 169 — Turner, S. History of England in the Middle Ages. 4 v.
 U. L. RICHARD II. of England. Shakespeare. Richard II. (Plays.) 1 v.
 U. L. — See Record Publications. Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland for a portion of the 16th Year of the Reign of Richard II., A.D. 1392-93. Edited by the Rev. J. Graves.
 171 RICHARD III. of England, History of the Life and Reign of, by Gairdner. 1 v.
 U. L. — Shakespeare. Richard III. (Plays.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. 2 v. (Record Publications.)
 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 8. Les Doutes historiques sur la vie et le Règne de Richard III.
 172 — Paston Letters. 1 v.
 169 — Turner, S. History of England in the Middle Ages. 4 v.
 172 RICHARD of Cirencester (*Historian; born about 1401*). Ancient State of Britain. [In Six Old English Chronicles.] 2 v.
 U. L. — Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Anglie. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 94 RICHARD of Devizes (*English Benedictine and Historian, fl. 1191*). Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion. See Chronicles of the Crusades. 1 v.
 80 RICHARD, HENRY. Memoirs of Joseph Sturge. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
 41 RICHARDS, R. S. Code Napoleon literally translated from the Original and Official Edition. 1 v.
 181 RICHARDS, T. New South Wales in 1881: Being a brief Statistical and Descriptive Account of the Colony up to the end of the Year, extracted chiefly from Official Records. Published by Authority. *Sydney*, 1882. 1 v.
 92 RICHARDSON, B. W. Health and Life. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 89 — A Ministry of Health and Other Addresses. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 U. L. RICHARDSON, D. L. Sonnets and Miscellaneous Poems. [In Cabinet Edition of British Poets.] 1 v.
 14 RICHARDSON, G. F. An Introduction to Geology and its Associate Sciences Mineralogy, Fossil Botany, and Palæontology. Edited and Enlarged by T. Wright. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
 23 RICHARDSON, G. G. The Corn and Cattle Producing Districts of France. Illustrated with Engravings on Wood and a Map of the French Provinces. *Lon.*, s.d. 1 v.
 O. RICHARDSON, Major-General Sir J. L. C. Employment of Females and Children in Factories and Workshops; with Introduction by J. B. B. Bradshaw. *Dunedin*, 1881. (Pamph.)
 132 RICHARDSON, JAMES. Ed. Wonders of the Yellow Stone Region in the Rocky Mountains: Being a Description of the Geysers, Hot Springs, Grand Cañon, Waterfalls, Lake, and Surrounding Scenery Explored in 1870-71. Illustrated by 21 Wood Engravings and 2 Maps. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 88 RICHELIEU, Cardinal. James, G. P. R. Lives of Foreign Statesmen, vol. 2.
 175 — See Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. [Comparison of Richelieu and Ximenes.] 2 v.
 94 — James, G. P. R. Life and Times of Louis XIV. 2 v.
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature. 3 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 28. Du Testament politique du Cardinal Richelieu.
 94 — Sully, Duc de. Memoirs. 5 v.
 94 — Retz, Cardinal de. Memoirs. 4 v.
 48 RICHEY, A. G. (*Deputy Regius Professor of Feudal and English Law in the University of Dublin*). The Irish Land Laws. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 61 RICHMOND and Gordon, The Duke of. See Celebrities at Home, vol. 2.
 U. L. RICHTER, J. P. F. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vols. 1, 2.
 U. L. — Same. Works, vol. 14.
 W. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 14.
 134 RICKARD, Major F. I. Mineral and Other Resources of the Argentine Republic (La Plata) in 1869. (Published by Special Authority of the National Government.) *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 138 — Mining Journey Across the Great Andes. With Explorations in the Silver Mining Districts of the Provinces of San Juan and Mendoza, and a Journey Across the Pampas to Buenos Ayres. With two Maps. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 173 RIDDLE, J. The History of the Papacy to the Period of the Reformation. *Lon.*, 1854. 2 v.
 151 RIDE in Egypt, by W. J. Loftie. 1 v.
 152 RIDE to Khiva, by Captain F. A. Burnaby. 1 v.
 119 RIDING. Horses and Riding, by Neville. 1 v.
 118 — Riding Recollections, by Whyte Melville. 1 v.

- 129 RIDLEY, Rev. W. Kamilaroi and other Australian Languages. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged by the Author. With comparative Tables of Words from Twenty Australian Languages, and Songs, Traditions, Laws, and Customs of the Australian Race. *Sydney*, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. RIDLEY, N. (*Bishop of London*). See Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials, vol. 5. [Trial of Ridley and Latimer.]
- 157 RIENZI Cola di, or Nicolo Gabrino. See Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall. 8 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity. 9 v.
- U. L. RIESBECK's Travels through Germany. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 6.
- O. RIFLE Association, Queensland, Report, 1863.
- 137 RIFLE and Hound in Ceylon, by Sir S. W. Baker. 1 v.
- 187 RIFLE Brigade, History of, by Sir W. H. Cope. 1 v.
- 123 RIGBY, Dr. Letters from France, &c., in 1789. Edited by his daughter, Lady Eastlake. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 48 RIGHTS, Book of, by Taylor. 1 v.
- 69 RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims, and Mottos. With a Selection of Greek Quotations. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 172 — Translation of Roger de Hovenden's Annals. 2 v.
- U. L. — Translation of Lucan's Pharsalia. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ed. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. 1 v. See Record Publications.
- 118 RINK, Dr. H. Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo. With a Sketch of their Habits, Religion, Language, and other Peculiarities. Translated from the Danish by the Author. Edited by Dr. R. Brown. With numerous Illustrations, drawn and engraved by Eskimo. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 123 — Danish Greenland: Its People and its Products. Edited by Dr. R. Brown. With Illustrations by the Eskimo and a Map. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 58 RIO DE JANEIRO. See McCulloch, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.
- 69 — Same. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 104 RIP VAN WINKLE. Irving, W. [Sketch Book.] (Works, vol. 2.)
- 98 RIPPERDA, Duke of. See Lives of Cardinal Alberoni, the Duke of Ripperda, &c., by G. Moore. 1 v.
- 83 — Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 4.
- 57 RIOTS. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 204 RISE of the Huguenots, by Baird. 2 v.
- U. L. RISHANGER, W. Chronica et Annales. Vol. 3 of Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. (Record Publications.)
- 220 RITT, O. Histoire de l'Isthme de Suez. *Paris*, 1869. 1 v.
- 82 RITTENHOUSE, DAVID (*Mathematician and Astronomer*), The Life of, by J. Kenwick. (American Biography, vol. 7, 1st Series.)
- U. L. — See "Harper's Magazine," May, 1832.
- U. L. RITUALISM. First, Second, and Third Reports of the Ritual Commission. [Rubrics.] *Lon.*, 1867-68-70. 3 v.
- 117 — The Church of England and Ritualism. See Gladstone's Gleanings, vol. 6.
- U. L. — Tractarianism and Ritualism. See "Dublin Review," January, 1881.
- U. L. — Ritualism Estimated from Within and Without. Same, April, 1881.
- U. L. — What Hinders the Ritualists from becoming Roman Catholics, by the Abbé Martin. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 33.)
- U. L. RIVALS, The. Sheridan, R. B. (Dramatic Works.) 1 v.
- 13 RIVE, A. DE LA. Treatise on Electricity in Theory and Practice. *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- 98 RIVE, W. DE LA. Reminiscences of the Life and Character of Cavour. Translated from the French by E. Romilly. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 140 RIVER of Golden Sand, by Captain W. Gill. 2 v.
- 120 RIVER Tyne, by J. Guthrie. 1 v.
- R. A. RIVERINA, The. See Otter, R. H. Winters Abroad. 1 v.
- P. F. RIVERS. Hydraulics of Great Rivers, by Revy. 1 v.
- U. L. — River Pollution Commission, Report, 1874. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Westminster Review," October, 1882. [River Pollution.]
- 152 ROAD to Khiva, On the, by D. Ker. 1 v.
- 26 ROADS, Streets, and Pavements, by Q. A. Gillmore. 1 v.
- U. L. — Local Government Board—Highways. See Parliamentary Papers (*England*).
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
- 124 ROMA di Roma [1856], by W. W. Story. 2 v.
- 147 ROBERTS, WM. Voyage to the Levant. See Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4.
- 184 ROBERTSON, E. W. Scotland under her Early Kings; a History of the Kingdom to the close of 13th Century. *Edin.*, 1862. 2 v.
- U. L. ROBERTSON's Tour Through the Isle of Man. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 2.
- 187 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM (*Historiographer of Scotland*). The Works of, to which is prefixed an account of his Life and Writings, by Dugald Stewart. *Lon.*, 1851. 6 v.
- Contents:—Vols. 1 and 2. History of Scotland. Vols. 3 and 4. Reign of the Emperor Charles V. Vol. 5. History of America. Vol. 6. History of America continued.
- 67 — See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
- 77 — Chambers, R. Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen.
- 65 ROBESPIERRE, F. M. J. I. De. See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 3.
- 174 — Lamartine A. De. History of the Girondists. 3 v.
- 176 — Thiers, L. A. History of the French Revolution. 5 v.
- 75 — Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 2nd Series. 1 v.
- ROBIN HOOD. See Hood, Robin.
- 84 ROBINSON, H. CRABB (*Barrister-at-Law*). Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence. Selected and edited by Thomas Sadler, Ph. D. *Lon.*, 1869. 3 v.
- U. L. — See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
- 222 ROBINSON, Sir HERCULES (*late Governor of New South Wales*). Speeches delivered during his Administration of the Government of New South Wales, to which are appended several important Despatches. *Sydney*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. — Instructions to Sir Hercules Robinson on his Departure to assume the office of Governor of the Cape and High Commissioner in South Africa. See E.P.F., 1881, vol. 66.
- 123 ROBINSON, W. (*Correspondent of the "Times" for the Horticultural Department of the Paris Exhibition*). Parks, Promenades, and Gardens of Paris described and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities, and of public and private gardens. With upwards of 400 Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 114 ROBINSON, PHIL. Under the Punkah. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. ROBINSON CRUSOE, by D. De Foe. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 204 — See Gillfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1 v.
- U. L. ROB ROY. Scott, Sir Walter. (Waverley Novels.) 1 v.
- U. L. — See Knight and Lacey. Celebrated Trials, vol. 4. [Adventures of Rob Roy Macgregor.]
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3. [Rob Roy.]
- 138 ROB ROY Canoe on the Jordan, by J. Macgregor. 1 v.
- 122 — A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe on Rivers and Lakes of Europe, by J. Macgregor. 1 v.
- 122 — The Rob Roy on the Baltic, by J. Macgregor. 1 v.
- 63 ROBERTS, DAVID (R.A.). See Martineau, Harriet. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 168 ROBSART, AMY. See Froude, J. A. History of England, vols. 5-7.
- C. L. — Scott, Sir W. Kenilworth. 1 v.

- P. F. ROBSON, G. Modern Domestic Building Construction. Illustrated by Plans, Sections, Elevations, and complete working details of a Villa Residence, together with a Specification of the Work in each trade; also a Supplement on Drainage, Fire-proof Floors, Iron Girders, and Wood and Iron Roofs. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. ROBUSTI, JACOB (called Tintoretto). See Keddle, Miss. (Sarah Tytler.) Old Masters. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- See also Art (Fine.)
- 103 ROCHESIER, Earl of (John Wilmot.) See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vols. 1, 4, 7, 15, 17.
- U. L. ROCHESIER, Bishop of. See Men of Mark, vol. 5.
- U. L. ROCHON'S Voyage to Madagascar. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 16.
- U. L. "ROCKHAMPTON BULLETIN," from 9 July, 1861 (No. 1).
- 88 ROCKINGHAM, Marquis of. Rockingham Papers. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his Contemporaries, by G. T., Earl of Albemarle. 2 v.
- 62 — See Earle's English Premiers, vol. 1.
- 115 ROCKS Ahead, by W. R. Greg. 1 v.
- 115 — See Greg, W. R. Miscellaneous Essays. [Rocks Ahead and Harbours of Refuge.] 1 v.
- 133 ROCKY Mountains, Exploring Expedition to, by Fremont. 1 v.
- 132 — Wonders of the Yellow Stone Region, by James Richardson. 1 v.
- 132 — North-West Passage by Land, by Milton and Cheadle. 1 v.
- 132 — The Great Divide, by Lord Dunraven. 1 v.
- 133 — A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains, by Miss I. Bird. 1 v.
- 132 — Rambles in North-West America, from the Pacific Ocean to the Rocky Mountains, by J. M. Murphy. 1 v.
- 15 — Mines and Mining West of the Rocky Mountains, by Raymond. 1 v.
- 104 — Astoria, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. Irving, W. (Works, vol. 8.)
- 118 — See Wanderings in the Western Land, by Vivian. 1 v.
- R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2.
- See also America.
- 111 RODENBERG, J. England, Literary and Social, from a German point of view. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 124 RODWELL, G. F. (*Science Master in Marlborough College*). South by East. Notes of Travel in Southern Europe. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. ROE, Sir THOMAS (*Ambassador to the Great Mogul*). Journal of. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 8.
- 50 ROEBUCK, J. A. History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the Passing of the Reform Bill. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.
- 172 ROGER DE HOVEDEN, The Annals of, comprising the History of England and of other countries of Europe. Translated, with Notes and Illustrations, by H. J. Riley. [732 to 1201.] *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- U. L. — Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene. Edited by W. Stubbs. [732 to 1148.] (Record Publications.) 4 v.
- 172 ROGER of Wendover. Flowers of History. Comprising the History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris. Translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. [447-1235.] *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
- 41 ROGERS, J. E. T. Cobden and Modern Political Opinion. Essays on certain Political Topics. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 41 — A Complete Collection of the Protests of the Lords, with Historical Introductions. Edited from the Journals of the Lords. Oxford, 1875. 8 v.
- 223 — Ed. Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, by John Bright, M.P. *Lon.*, 1868. 2 v.
- 223 — Ed. Public Addresses of John Bright. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 223 — Same and Bright, J. Ed. Speeches on Questions of Public Policy, by Richard Cobden. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. ROGERS, SAMUEL. The Poetical Works of. With a Memoir by Edward Bell. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 2. [Rogers's Poems.]
- 63 — Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 75 — Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters, by MacLise and Maginn. 1 v.
- 12 ROGET, P. Animal and Vegetable Physiology in reference to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) *Lon.*, 1834. 1 v.
- 61 — Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, classified and arranged so as to facilitate the Expression of Ideas and assist in Literary Composition. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- U. L. ROLAND, The Song of. See "Harper's Magazine," March, 1882.
- 174 ROLAND, Madame. See Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 v.
- 176 — Thiers, A. de. History of the French Revolution.
- 160 ROLLIN, CHARLES (*Principal of the University of Paris*). The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians. Translated from the French. To which is prefixed a Life of the Author, by the Rev. R. Lynam, A.M. 15th Edition, revised and corrected, and illustrated with 19 new plates. [B.C. 2188-B.C.; 323.] *Lon.*, 1823. 8 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Memoirs of Rollin; Ancient History of the Egyptians; the History of the Carthaginians. Vol. 2. History of the Carthaginians continued; History of the Assyrians; Foundation of the Empire of the Persians and Medes by Cyrus; containing the Reigns of Cyrus, Cambyses and Smerdis the Magian; History of the Origin and First Settlement of the several States and Governments of Greece; History of the Grecians. Vol. 3. History of the Persians and Grecians. Vol. 4. History of the Persians and Grecians continued; History of Dionysius the elder and younger, tyrants of Syracuse; History of the Persians and Grecians; History of Philip. Vol. 5. History of Alexander; History of Alexander's Successors. Vol. 6. History of Alexander's Successors continued. Vol. 7. History of Alexander's Successors continued. Vol. 8. History of Syracuse; History of Pontus; History of Egypt; Chronological Table; Index.
- U. L. ROLLS. Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland for a portion of the Reign of Richard II., 1392-93. Ed. by Rev. J. Graves. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Rotuli Parliamentorum, ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parlamento Tempore Edwardi R. I., with Index, 1278-1503. 6 v.
- 124 ROMA Sotteranea, by Northcote and Brownlow. 1 v.
- 157 ROMAN and Teuton, by Kingsley. 1 v.
- 29 ROMAN Colonies under the Empire. See Brodrick, G. C. Political Studies. 1 v.
- 115 ROMAN Catholic Church. See Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 3rd Series. [Revival of Romanism.]
- 115 — Same, 1st Series. [Philosophy of Catholicism.]
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity.
- 208 — Balmez, J. European Civilisation. Protestantism and Catholicity compared. 1 v.
- 204 — Hergenröther, J. Catholic Church and Christian State. 2 v.
- 205 — Renan, E. Influence of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church. 1 v.
- 58 — Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches. [The Church of Rome.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. The Social Methods of Roman Catholicism, by M. C. Bishop.
- 106 — Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 3. [A Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church. Speech on the Catholic Claims. A Letter to the Electors on the Catholic Question.]
- 106 — Same. Works, vol. 1. [Catholics.]
- 47 — Arnold, A. Social Politics. [The Liberal Party and the Catholics.] 1 v.

ROMAN.

- ROMAN Catholic Church—*continued*—
- 106 — Burke, *Right Hon. E.* Works, vol. 4. [Letter on the Penal Laws against Irish Catholics. Letter to Sir H. Langrishe on the Catholic Franchise.]
- 106 — *Same*, Works, vol. 6. [Tracts and Letters relative to the Laws against Popery in Ireland.]
- 115 — Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 1. [Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism.]
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 105. [Le Gouvernement Italien et la Papauté.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- Roman Catholic Church and Civil Allegiance. See Vaticanism.
- See also Pope, Popes, Papacy.
- T. ROMAN Antiquities. See Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, by Smith. 1 v.
- T. ROMAN Biography and Mythology. See Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, by Smith. 3 v.
- T. ROMAN Geography. See Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography, by Smith. 2 v.
- U. L. ROMAN Philosophy. See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- 158 ROMAN Provincial Administration, by W. T. Arnold. 1 v.
- 75 ROMANCE of the Peerage, by G. L. Craik. 4 v.
- U. L. ROMANCES, Early. *Ancient Greek*—The Greek Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius. 1 v.
- U. L. — *French*—Works of Rabelais. 2 v.
- U. L. — *English*—Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances, by G. Ellis. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Italian*—The Decameron of Boccaccio. 1 v.
- U. L. — *German*—German Romance, by Carlyle. (Works, vol. 14.)
- 106 — *Medieval*—Remarks on the Romance Poetry of the Middle Ages. (See Schlegel's Miscellanies.) 1 v.
- 115 — See also King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. [Carolingian Romance. History and Romance.]
- R. A. ROMANES, G. J. Animal Intelligence. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 106 ROMANS. Imaginary Conversations of the Greeks and Romans. Landor, W. S. Works. 2 v.
- 111 — See Guhl and Koner. The Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 113. [Religion of the Ancient Romans.]
- 113 ROMANTIC, Application of the Term. See Foster, J. Essays. 1 v.
- 106 ROMANTIC School. See Schlegel's Dramatic Literature. 1 v.
- 101 — The Romantic Element in German Literature. See Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. 1 v.
- U. L. ROME, Ancient. *History*.—Eutropius's Abridgment of Roman History. 1 v.
- U. L. — Epitome of Roman History, by Florus. 1 v.
- U. L. — Compendium of Roman History, by Velleius Paterculus. 1 v.
- U. L. — Livy's History of Rome. [to B.C. 166.] 4 v.
- U. L. — Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, by Suetonius. 1 v.
- U. L. — Tacitus, The Works of. [A.D. 16-70.] 2 v.
- 157 — Lectures on the History of Rome, by Niebuhr. [Theory of the Existence of Early Narrative Ballads upon which the later Roman Historians based their Accounts.] 3 v.
- 157 — History of Rome, by T. Arnold. [Lucid Arrangement of Niebuhr's Material.] 3 v.
- 157 — Early History of Rome, by Sir G. C. Lewis. [Contraverts Niebuhr's Ballad Theory.] 1 v.
- 157 — History of Rome, by Sismondi. 2 v.
- R. A. — Michelet, J. History of the Roman Republic. [B.C. 809—B.C. 30.] [References to Niebuhr's Theory in the Introduction and Appendix.] 1 v.
- 157 — Fall of the Republic, by Merivale. 1 v.
- 158 — History of the Romans under the Empire, by *same*. 7 v.
- U. L. — Society in Rome in the last days of the Republic. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 14.

ROME.

- ROME, Ancient—*continued*—
- History—continued*—
- 157 — Fall of the Empire, by Sismondi. 2 v.
- 157 — The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Gibbon. [100-1420.] 8 v.
- 158 — See Cæsar; a Sketch, by J. A. Froude. 1 v.
- U. L. — Life of Julius Cæsar, by Napoleon III. 2 v.
- 158 — Arnold, W. T. The Roman System of Provincial Administration. 1 v.
- 193 — Bunsen, C. C. God in History, vol. 2.
- 124 — Castelar, E. Old Rome and New Italy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cæsar. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. The Greatness of the Romans, by Goldwin Smith.
- U. L. — Cicero. Orations. 4 v.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Roman Republic.]
- 115 — Grote, G. Minor Works. [Review of Sir G. C. Lewis on the Credibility of Early Roman History.] 1 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. The Cæsars. (Works, vol. 10.)
- 124 — Davies, W. Pilgrimage of the Tiber. 1 v.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman Republic. Divus Cæsar. [In his Short Studies, 3rd Series.] 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 3 v.
- T. — *Same*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3 v.
- T. — *Same*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. [For the Military History of Rome, see under Exercitus.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Macaulay, Lord. Lays of Ancient Rome. [The Preface gives a clear Exposition of Niebuhr's Ballad Theory.] 1 v.
- 111 — Middleton, C. Life of Cicero. 3 v.
- 30 — May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2 v.
- U. L. — Sallust. Works. [Conspiracy of Cataline. Jugurthine War.]
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 113. [Religion of the Ancient Romans.]
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works. Vol. 3 [Extrait de trois Memoires de M. l'Abbé de la Bléterie sur la Succession de l'Empire Romain, &c.]. Vol. 4 [Triumphs of the Romans. Triumphal Shows and Ceremonies].
- 30 — Morgan, L. H. Ancient Society. Part 2 [The Roman Gens. The Roman Curia, Tribe and Populus. The Institution of Roman Political Society]. 1 v.
- U. L. — Shakespeare's "Coriolanus," "Julius Cæsar," and "Antony and Cleopatra."
- U. L. — Byron, Lord. Childe Harold. (Poetical Works.)
- U. L. — Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of Eminent Commanders.
- 75 — Plutarch. Lives. [Romulus, Numa, Publicola, Coriolanus, Camillus, Pyrrhus, Fabius Maximus, Æmilius, Marcellus, Cato, Flaminius, The Gracchi, Marius, Sulla, Lucullus, Crassus, Cicero, Pompey, Julius Cæsar, Galba, and Otho.]
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 96. Etudes de Mœurs Romaines sous l'Empire. Les Associations ouvrières et charitables dans l'Empire Romain, par G. Boissier. 1 v.
- 124 — *Historical Antiquities*. Burn's Rome and the Campagna. 1 v.
- 124 — — Roma Sotteranea, by Northcote and Brownlow. 1 v.
- T. — — Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. [Under Roma.] 1 v.
- U. L. — *Philosophy*. Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- — See Philosophy. [Mental and Moral.]

- ROME, Ancient—continued—
- 157 — *Literature*:—See Arnold, T. *History of Rome*. 3 v.
 T. — — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*. 3 v.
 U. L. — — Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe*. [Latin Literature in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries.]
 T. — *Art*:—See Smith, W. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography*. [Lives of Artists.] 3 v.
 — See also *Works on Pompeii*.
 124 — *Maps*:—See Burn's *Rome and the Campagna*. 1 v.
 U. L. — — Smith's *Classical Atlas*.
 T. — — Smith's *Greek and Roman Geography*.
 111 — *Private Life of the Romans*:—The Life of the Greeks and Romans, by Guhl and Koner. 1 v.
 204 — *Religion*. Clarke, J. T. *Ten Great Religions*. [The Religion of Rome.] 1 v.
 T. — — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology*. 3 v.
 124 ROME, Christian and Modern:—Rome in the Nineteenth Century, by C. A. Eaton. 2 v.
 124 — Old Rome and New Italy, by Castelar. 1 v.
 173 — The Roman State from 1815 to 1850, by Farini. 4 v.
 117 — See Gladstone, W. E. *Gleanings of Past Years*, vol. 4. [Farini on the State of the Church.] 1 v.
 124 — *Pilgrimage of the Tiber*, by Davies. 1 v.
 U. L. — *Handbook for Rome*. (Murray's, 1875.) 1 v.
 124 — Evill, W. *Journey to Rome*. 1 v.
 U. L. — L'agro Romano. La vie agricole et pastorale dans les états de l'église, par I. Koller. (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 97.)
 124 — Last Winter in Rome, by C. R. Weld. 1 v.
 124 — Rome: its Ruler [Pius IX.] and its Institutions, by Maguire. 1 v.
 157 — Gibbon, E. *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. [100-1420.] 8 v.
 124 — Roba di Roma, by Story. 2 v.
 124 — The Alps to the Tiber, by Wylie. 1 v.
 124 — South by East, by Rodwell. 1 v.
 193 — First Impressions of Rome. [See Freeman's *Historical Essays*.] 1 v.
 112 — See *Notes of Travel*, by Count Moltke. [Campagna.] 1 v.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. *Essays*, vol. 2. [Roman Campagna.]
 T. — *Statesman's Year Book*. 1 v.
 58 — McCulloch's *Geographical Dictionary*.
 57 — Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates*. 1 v.
 T. — *Maps*:—See Bradshaw's *Continental Railway Guide*. [Plans of Cities.]
 U. L. — — Murray's *Handbook for Rome*.
 112 — See also Italy, Papacy, Roman Catholic Church.
 C. ROME and the Newest Fashions in Religion, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Tract 3. Speeches of the Pope. (Pamphlet.)
 U. L. ROME Sauvé ou Catalina. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 4.
 ROME, Church of. See Roman Catholic Church.
 205 ROME, Influence of, on Christianity, by Renan. (Hibbert Lectures, 1880.) 1 v.
 U. L. ROMEO and Juliet. Shakespeare. (Plays.) 1 v.
 98 ROMILLY, EDWARD. *Trans. Reminiscences of the Life and Character of Count Cavour*, by William de la Rive. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 62 ROMILLY, Sir SAMUEL, Life of, written by himself; with a Selection from his Correspondence. Edited by his Sons. Third Edition. *Lon.*, 1842. 2 v.
 65 — See Brougham, Lord. *Statesmen in the Time of George III.*, vol. 1.
 194 — Nicoll, H. J. *Great Movements*. [Amelioration of the Criminal Code: Sir Samuel Romilly.]
 75 ROMULUS. See Plutarch. *Lives of Illustrious Characters of Antiquity*, vol. 1.
 13 ROOD, O. N. (*Professor of Physics in Columbia College*). *Modern Chromatics*, with Applications to Art and Industry, with 130 Original Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 136 ROOF of the World, The, by Lieutenant-Colonel T. E. Gordon. 1 v.
 45 ROOKS, C. O. Profit and Discount Tables, showing the prices at which articles must be sold to obtain profit at a certain percentage on their invoiced cost, on the return or price for which they are sold; and also the net cost of articles when discounts are allowed on the invoiced prices, &c. To which are added Tables of Foreign Weights, Measures, and Moneys, with their comparative values in British Standard, also Observations on the new Receipt and Bill Stamp Acts. New edition, revised and enlarged by W. Dixon. *Lon.*, n.d. 1 v.
 75 ROOSTAM. See Lamartine's *Celebrated Characters*, vol. 1.
 181 ROBAIMA and British Guiana, with a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 U. L. ROSA, SALVATOR. See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). *Old Masters*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. *Modern Painters*, vol. 5.
 U. L. ROSAMOND, an Opera. See Addison, Right Hon. J. *Works*, vol. 1.
 47 ROSCHER, W. (*Professor of Political Economy, University of Leipzig*). *Principles of Political Economy*, with Chapters on Paper Money, International Trade, and the Protective System, and a Preliminary Essay on the Historical Method in Political Economy, by L. Wolowski. Translated by J. J. Lalor. *Chicago*, 1878. 2 v.
 U. L. ROSCOE, T. *Memoir of Dean Swift*. [In Swift's *Works*, vol. 1.] *Lon.*, 1859.
 U. L. — *Trans.* The Life of Benvenuto Cellini, written by Himself; with Notes and Observations by G. P. Carpani. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
 13 ROSCOE, H. E. (*Professor of Chemistry in Owen's College, Manchester*). *Spectrum Analysis*. Six Lectures, delivered in 1868, before the Society of Apothecaries of London; with Appendices, Coloured Plates, and Illustrations. Second edition. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 98 ROSCOE, W. The Life of Lorenzo de Medici. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
 30 — Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. 1 v.
 104 — See Irving, W. *Sketch Book*. (Works, vol. 2.)
 75 — Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters, by Macclise and Maginn. 1 v.
 103 ROSCOMMON, Earl of. (Wentworth Dillon.) See Johnson, S. *Lives of the Poets*. (Works, vol. 7.)
 U. L. — Dryden, J. *Works*, vols. 10, 11, 12.
 84 ROSE, Right Hon. G. The Diaries and Correspondence of; containing Original Letters of the Most Distinguished Statesmen of the Day. Edited by the Rev. L. V. Harcourt. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
 76 ROSE, S. Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 U. L. ROSE and the Ring, by W. M. Thackeray. See *Works*, vol. 21.
 U. L. ROSENGARTEN, A. *Handbook of Architectural Styles*. Translated from the German by W. Collett-Sanders. With 639 Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 26 ROSENTHAL, I. (*Professor of Physiology in the University of Erlangen*). *General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves*; with 75 Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 12 ROSICRUCIANS, The, by Jennings. 1 v.
 U. L. — See De Quincey, T. *Works*, Supplementary vol. [Origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons.]
 141 ROSS, Rev. J. *History of Corea, Ancient and Modern*, with Description of Manners and Customs, Language and Geography. *Paisley*, 1880. 1 v.
 194 — The Manchus, or the Reigning Dynasty of China, their Rise and Progress. Maps and Illustrations. *Paisley*, 1880. 1 v.

- U. L. ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL. See "Harper's Magazine," October, 1882.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," July, 1882. [Æsthetic Poetry, by Principal Shairp.]
- U. L. — *Same*, February, 1883. [The Art of Rossetti, by H. Quilter.]
- 117 ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA. See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
- U. L. ROSSINI and his School, by H. S. Edwards. [In The Great Musicians. Ed. by Hueffer.] 1 v.
- U. L. Ross's Parliamentary Record, 1862, and from 1865.
- 112 ROTH, H. L. Sketch of the Agriculture and Peasantry of Eastern Russia. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- R. A. — Continental Irrigation; with Plates. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- C. — The Climate of Mackay. (Pamph.)
- 204 ROTHSCHILD, C. and A. de. History and Literature of the Israelites according to the Old Testament and the Apocrypha. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
- U. L. ROTULI Parliamentorum ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parlamento Tempore Edward, R. I., with Index. 1278-1503. 6 v.
- U. L. — Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland for a portion of the Reign of Richard II., 1392-93. Edited by Rev. J. Graves (Record Publications).
- U. L. ROUNDABOUT Papers. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vol. 22.)
- R. A. ROUMANIA. Samuelson, J. Roumania Past and Present. Illustrated with Maps, Portrait, Autotype, and other full-page Plates, and numerous Plans and Woodcuts, chiefly from Photographs. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. — Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Roumania. See E.P.P., 1878, vol. 82.
- U. L. — Roumanian Peasants and their Songs, by C. F. Keary. ("Nineteenth Century," October, 1882.)
- T. — See Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- U. L. ROUMELIA. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 80. Correspondence respecting the Execution of the Treaty of Berlin in Eastern Roumelia.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 80. Correspondence relative to the Organic Statute for Eastern Roumelia.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 81. Correspondence respecting the Proceedings of the European Commission for the Organisation of Eastern Roumelia.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 95 ROUSSEAU, by J. Morley. 1 v.
- 67 — See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
- 75 — Merivale, H. Historical Studies. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. Rousseau, by Professor Caird.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. D. de. Œuvres, t. 47. [Utile examen des trois derniers epitres du Sieur Rousseau.]
- 143 ROUSSELET, L. India and its Native Princes, Travels in Central India and in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. Carefully Revised and Edited by Lieutenant-Colonel Buckle. Containing 317 Illustrations and 6 Maps. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 156 ROUTLEDGE, J. English Rule and Native Opinion in India, from Notes taken 1870-74. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 173 — Chapters in the History of Popular Progress, chiefly in relation to the Freedom of the Press and Trial by Jury, 1660-1820, with an application to later years. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 24 ROUTLEDGE, R. (Assistant Examiner in Chemistry, &c., to the University of London). Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- R. A. ROWE, C. An Englishman's Views of Questions of the Day in Victoria. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- Contents.—(1.) Protection. (2.) Cost of Protection. (3.) The Land Tax. (4.) Land Laws and Land Legislation. (5.) Anti-Chinese Legislation. (6.) State Railways. (7.) State Management of Public Lands and Education. (8.) Reform of the Council. (9.) Manhood Suffrage. (10.) General Considerations.
- 103 ROWE, NICHOLAS. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
- 119 ROWAN, J. J. The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada. Some Experiences of an Old Country Settler; with Sketches of Canadian Life, Sporting Adventures, and Observations on the Forests and Fauna. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 172 ROWENA, 2nd Queen of Fortigern. See Geoffrey of Monmouth. British History (Six Old English Chronicles). 1 v.
- U. L. BOXANA. See De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 2.
- J. L. ROYAL Colonial Institute, Proceedings of, from vol. 1. (1869-70.)
- 221 ROYAL Society History of, with Memoirs of the Presidents, by C. R. Weld. 2 v.
- 117 ROYAL Supremacy. See Gladstone's Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 5.
- 195 ROYAL Windsor, by W. H. Dixon. 4 v.
- 8 ROYLE, J. F. On the Culture and Commerce of Cotton, with an Account of the Experiments made in India and elsewhere. With an Account of the Experiments made by the Honourable East India Company up to the present time. Appendix: Papers relating to the Great Industrial Exhibition. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- U. L. RUBENS, PETER PAUL. See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Old Masters. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 17, p. 498.
- U. L. — Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters, vol. 5.
- 115 — See King R. J. Sketches and Studies. [A Visit to the Chateaux of Rubens and Teniers.]
- 84 — Paget, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles. [A Day at Antwerp—Rubens and Ruskin.] 1 v.
- U. L. RUBRICS, Reports of Commission on. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. RUBRQUIS, G. de RUYSBROECK (Flemish Cordelier and Traveller), Travels of. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 7.
- 117 RUCKERT, FRIEDRICH. See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
- 120 RUGBY School. Staunton, H. Great Schools of England. 1 v.
- 80 — Stanley, A. P. Life and Correspondence of T. Arnold. 2 v.
- 138 RUINED Cities within Carthaginian and Numidian Territories, by N. Davis. 1 v.
- R. A. RUINS, Celebrated. See Wheeler, W. A., and C. G. Familiar Allusions. 1 v.
- 48 RULES and Regulations for H.M. Colonial Service. 1 v.
- 32 — Rules, Regulations, and Tables of Fees for the Vice-Admiralty Court at Queensland, 1860. 1 v.
- 49 RULES, Orders, and Forms of the House of Commons, 1857-69-74. 3 v.
- See Parliamentary Standing Orders.
- 69 RUM. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
- 82 RUMFORD, Count (Sir Benjamin Thompson). The Life of, by J. Renwick. [American Biography, vol. 5, 2nd Series.]
- U. L. — Works of, with Memoir and Notices of his Daughter, by G. E. Ellis. *Lon.*, 1876. 5 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Life.
- Vol. 2. Experiments upon Gunpowder. Experiments made with Cannon. Experiments on the production of Air from Water. Experiments made to determine the quantities of Moisture absorbed from the Atmosphere by various substances. Of the Propagation of Heat in Fluids. *Same*, in various substances. Source of Heat excited by Friction.

- RUMFORD, Count—continued—**
 Vol. 3. The weight ascribed to Heat. Nature of Heat and its Propagation. Heat. Cooling of Liquids in vessels of Porcelain, gilded and notgilded. Phenomenon on the Glaciers of Chamouny. Temperature of Water at its maximum density.
 Vol. 4. On the Management of Fire and the Economy of Fuel.
 Vol. 5. Experiments on the Relative Intensities of the Light emitted by Luminous Bodies.
- U. L. — See Pindar, Peter. Works, vol. 5. [Epistle to Count Rumford.]
- 121 **RURAL** Rides, by W. Cobbett. 1 v.
- 89 **RURAL** Sanitary Science, Handbook of, by C. F. Gardner, W. Berry, C. N. Cresswell, and T. Hennell. Edited by L. Marsh. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- R. A. **RUSDEN**, G. W. History of New Zealand. Lon., 1883. 3 v.
- 143 **RUSHWORTH**, J. Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, Weighty Matters in Law, Remarkable Proceedings in five Parliaments, beginning the 16th year of King James, 1618, and ending with the Death of King Charles I., 1648. Lon., 1721.
- U. L. **RUSKIN**, J. Modern Painters. Lon., 1873. 5 v.
- U. L. — The Stones of Venice. With Illustrations drawn by the Author. Lon., 1873. 3 v.
- U. L. — The Seven Lamps of Architecture. With Illustrations drawn by the Author. Lon., 1855. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sesame and Lilies. Three Lectures.—I. Of Kings' Treasuries. II. Of Queens' Gardens. III. Of the Mystery of Life. Sunnyside, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. — Munera Pulveris. Six Essays on the Elements of Political Economy. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — Aratra Pentelici. Six Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture given before the University of Oxford in Michaelmas Term, 1870. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Eagle's Nest. Ten Lectures on the Relations of Natural Sciences to Art given before the University of Oxford in Lent Term, 1872. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five Letters to a Working Man of Sunderland on the Laws of Work. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Crown of Wild Olive. Four Lectures on Industry and War. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ariadne Florentina. Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving, with Appendix, given before the University of Oxford in Michaelmas Term, 1872. Sunnyside, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. — Val D'Arno. Ten Lectures on the Tuscan Art, directly antecedent to the Florentine Year of Victories, given before the University of Oxford in Michaelmas Term, 1873. Sunnyside, 1874. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Queen of the Air: Being a Study of Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm. Sunnyside, 1874. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Two Paths: Being Lectures on Art and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture, delivered in 1858-9. Sunnyside, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. — A Joy for Ever (and its Price in the Market): Being the Substance (with Additions) of Two Lectures on the Political Economy of Art, delivered at Manchester, July 10th and 13th, 1857. Sunnyside, 1840. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 204 — Gillfillan, G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. [Ruskin.]
- 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [Professor Ruskin at Brantwood.]
- U. L. — Poynter, E. J. Ten Lectures on Art. [Professor Ruskin on Michelangelo.] 1 v.
- 84 — Paget, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles. [Rubens and Ruskin.] 1 v.
- 46 **RUSSELL**, C. New Views on Ireland or Irish Land: Grievances, Remedies. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. **RUSSELL**, Rev. C. W. Ed. Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland. (Record Publications.)
- 22 **RUSSELL**, J. SCOTT. Systematic Technical Education for the English People. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- 51 **RUSSELL**, JOHN, Earl. An Essay on the English Government and Constitution, from the Reign of Henry VII. to the Present Time. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
- 88 — Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-73. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 205 — Essays on the Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion in the West of Europe, from the Reign of Tiberius to the End of the Council of Trent. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. — Some Thoughts on National Education for the United Kingdom. (Pamph. C.)
- 213 — Ed. Memorials and Correspondence of the Right Hon. C. J. Fox. Lon., 1853. 4 v.
- 42 — See Grey, Earl. Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, 1846 to 1852. Lon., 1853. 2 v.
- 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 1. [Earl Russell at Pembroke Lodge.]
- 75 — Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters, by Maclise and Maginn. 1 v.
- 188 **RUSSELL**, Major F. S. Russian Wars with Turkey. With two Maps. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 188 **RUSSELL**, W. H. (Correspondent of the "Times"). General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-5: a Review. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
- 154 — My Diary in India in 1858-9. With Illustrations. Lon., 1860. 2 v.
- 135 — My Diary North and South. Lon., 1863. 2 v.
- 190 — Canada: Its Defences, Condition, and Resources; being a third concluding volume of "My Diary North and South." Lon., 1865. 1 v.
- 188 — The British Expedition to the Crimea. A revised Edition, with numerous Emendations and Additions. Illustrated with Plans, Woodcuts, &c. Lon., 1858. 1 v.
- 137 — Diary in the East during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. With Illustrations. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- 143 — The Prince of Wales' Tour. A Diary in India; with some Account of the Visits of H.R.H. to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. With Illustrations, by S. P. Hall, M.A. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- R. A. — Hesperotheren; Notes from the West. A Record of a Ramble in the United States and Canada in the Spring and Summer of 1881. Lon., 1882. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Men of Mark, vol. 1.
- 75 **RUSSELLS**, The (family). See Sanford and Townsend. Great Governing Families, vol. 2.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies, vol. 4. [Cheneys and the House of Russell.]
- 174 **RUSSIA**. History of Russia, by R. Bell. 3 v.
- U. L. — Handbook of Russia, Poland, and Finland. (Murray's, 1875.) 1 v.
- 188 — Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia under Napoleon I., by Sir R. Wilson. 1 v.
- U. L. — Histoire de l'Empire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand, par Voltaire. (Œuvres, t. 24).
- U. L. — Steppe Campaigns. Translated in the Quarter-master-General's Department, by Captain Clarke. 1874. 1 v.
- 112 — Sketch of the Agriculture and Peasantry of Eastern Russia, by L. Roth. 1 v.
- 121 — The Russian Empire, by Baron Von Haxthausen. 2 v.
- 188 — Russian Wars with Turkey, by Major Russell. 1 v.
- 112 — Russia, by Mackenzie Wallace. 2 v.
- 112 — The Russians at Home and Abroad under Alexander II., by H. S. Edwards. 2 v.
- 121 — Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod, by H. A. Munro-Butler-Johnstone. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Black Book of Russia. (Pamph. D.) 1 v.
- 112 — Russia before and after the War, by the Author of Society in St. Petersburg, &c. Translated from the German (with later additions by the Author), by E. F. Taylor. Lon., 1880. 1 v.

- RUSSIA—continued—
- 112 — Russia and England, from 1876 to 1880, by O. K. 1 v.
 121 — Letters from Russia, by Reed 1 v.
 112 — Diary of a Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia in 1827, by the Marchioness of Westminster. 1 v.
 113 — Savage and Civilised Russia, by W. R. 1 v.
 112 — Letters from Russia, by Count Moltke. 1 v.
 78 — Diary of an Austrian Secretary of Legation at the Court of Peter the Great, by MacDonnell. 2 v.
 121 — Modern Russia, by J. Eckardt. 1 v.
 121 — Distinguished Persons in Russian Society. Translated from the German by F. E. Bunnëtt. 1 v.
 174 — Alexandra Feodorowna, by A. von Griium. 2 v.
 99 — Alexander I., by Joyneville. 2 v.
 156 — England and Russia in the East, by Sir H. Rawlinson. 1 v.
 153 — England and Russia in Central Asia, by Boulger. 2 v.
 121 — Through Russia, by Mrs. Guthrie. 2 v.
 113 — The Russians of To-day. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 121 — Visit to St. Petersburg, by Raikes. 1829-30.
 R. A. — Gallenga, A. A Summer Tour in Russia. 1 v.
 R. A. — Marvin, C. The Russian Advance towards India. 1 v.
 R. A. — Tissot, V. Russians and Germans. 1 v.
 174 — Peter the Great, by Voltaire. 2 v.
 112 — Russian and Turk, by R. G. Latham. 1 v.
 U. L. — Russia, Turkey, and England, by Cobden. (Pamph. E.)
 106 — History of Moscovia. Milton, J. [*In his Prose Works*, vol. 5.]
 125 — Geology of Russia, by Murchison. 2 v.
 58 — See Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches. [Church of Russia.] 1 v.
 188 — Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea, vol. 1. [Much information about Russia in 1853.]
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 81. Russian Aggression, by L. Kossuth.
 U. L. — Same, December, 1880. Nihilism in Russia.
 U. L. — Same, September, 1879. Conspiracies in Russia under the reigning Czar, by Carl Blind.
 U. L. — Same, February, 1883. A Russian Prison, by H. Lansdell.
 U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vols. 15 and 16. Russian Literature.
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 8. The Friends and Foes of Russia, by W. E. Gladstone.
 U. L. — Same, September, 1882. The Temperance Movement in Russia, by Madame Novikoff.
 U. L. — Same, January, 1883. Russian Prisons, by Prince Krapotkine.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 1. Russia, by M. E. Grant Duff.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 106 (2e période)—t. 9 (3e période). La Russie et les Russes, par A. Leroy-Beaulieu.
 U. L. — Same, t. 2 (3e période). Le progrès de l'Instruction en Russie, par E. de Laveleye.
 U. L. — Same, t. 104. L'éducation des filles en Russie et les gymnases de femmes, par A. Rambaud.
 U. L. — Same, t. 107. Les tsarines de Moscou et la société russe à l'époque de la renaissance, par A. Rambaud.
 U. L. — Same, t. 96. La nouvelle politique russe, par E. Montegut.
 U. L. — Same, 1er Novembre, 1882. L'Exposition de Moscou et l'Art Russe, par E. Melchior de Vogüé.
 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 1. Voyages of Sir Hugh Willoughby and others to the Northern Ports of Russia and Siberia.
 U. L. — Same, vol. 6. Cox's Travels in Russia.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3. [Karamsin's Russia.]
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- RUSSIA—continued—
- 24 — See Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries. vol. 1.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
 T. — Same. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
 — See also Siberia, Asia, Oxus, Khiva, Bokhara, Turkistan, Crimea, Caucasus, Peter the Great, and Russo-Turkish War.
 R. A. RUSSIAN Advance towards India, by C. Marvin. 1 v.
 110 RUSSIAN Army and its Campaigns in Turkey, by Greene. 2 v.
 112 RUSSIAN and Turk, by R. G. Latham. 1 v.
 113 RUSSIANS of To-day. 1 v.
 R. A. RUSSIANS and Germans, by V. Tissot. 1 v.
 187 RUSSO-TURKISH War. War Correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877-8. 2 v.
 193 — The War in Bulgaria, by Lieutenant-General V. Baker. 2 v.
 110 — Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78, by Greene. 2 v.
 153 — Armenia and the Campaign of 1877, by Norman. 2 v.
 187 — The Armenian Campaign of 1877, by Williams. 1 v.
 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 185 RUTHERFORD, J. The Secret History of the Fenian Conspiracy; its Origin, Objects, and Ramifications. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
 U. L. RUYSDAEL, JACOB. See Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
 193 RYMER, E. (formerly Chief Superintendent of Education for Upper Canada). The Loyalists of America and their Times: from 1620 to 1816. *Toronto*, 1880. 2 v.
 76 RYLAND, J. E. Ed. The Life and Correspondence of John Foster; with Notices of Mr. Forster as a Preacher and Companion, by John Sheppard. *Lon.*, 1855. 2 v.
 1 RYMER, THOMAS. Foedera, Conventiones, Litteræ et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica inter Reges Angliæ et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes, vel Communitates ab ineunte sæculo duodecimo, viz., ab 1101 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata; ex Autographis, infra Secretiores Archivorum Regionum Thesaurariis, per multa sæcula reconditis, fideliter exscripta. *Lon.*, 1704-35. 20 v.
 U. L. — See Record Publications. Syllabus, in English, of Rymer's Foedera, by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy Deputy Keeper of the Public Records). 2 v.
 172 S., E. O. Hungary and its Revolutions to the 19th Century, with a Memoir of Louis Kossuth. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
 R. A. SABAH. See Hutton, J. The New Ceylon. 1 v.
 — See also Borneo.
 U. L. SABBASAVA SUTTA, The. See Müller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 8.
 U. L. SABBATH, The, and other Poems, by James Grahame. [*In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets*, vol. 3.]
 U. L. — See Philo-Judæus. Works, vol. 3. [About the Holy Sabbath.]
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Sabbatarians. Sabbath.] 1 v.
 82 SABINE, L. (Historical Writer). The Life of Edward Prebble. [American Biography, vol. 12, 2nd Series.]
 85 SACHARISSA. See Manchester, Duke of. Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne, vol. 1.

- U. L. SACHER-MASOCH, L. de (*Austrian Novelist*). See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 12 (1875). Un Romancier Galicien, par Th. Bentzon.
- 7 SAOHS, J. Text Book of Botany. Morphological and Physiological. Oxford, 1875.
- U. L. SACRED Books of the East. Ed. by Max Müller. 16 v.
- U. L. — See "Dublin Review," July, 1882. [The Sacred Books of the East, by W. S. Lilly.]
- 115 SACRED Trees and Flowers. See King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. 1 v.
- U. L. SACKVILLE, THOMAS (*Lord Buckhurst*). Poems. [Included in Poetical Works of Howard Early of Surrey, &c.] 1 v.
- 103 — See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets.
- 27 SAFETY Lamp. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
- See also Lamps.
- 122 SAGA, The Eyrbyggja, Abstract of the, by Sir W. Scott, [In Mallet's Northern Antiquities.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Translations of three Sagas. See Coles, J. Summer Travelling in Iceland. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Hamlet Saga. ["Nineteenth Century," December, 1882.]
- 119 SAILING Boat, The, by H. C. Folkard.
- SAILORES. See Seamen.
- SAINT ALBANS, Viscount. See Bacon, F.
- SAINT ALBANS, Monastery of. See Record Publications.
- 76 SAINT BERNARD (*Abbot of Clairvaux*). Life of, by J. C. Morison. 1 v.
- 153 SAINT CLAIR, S. G. B., and BROPHY, C. A. Twelve Years' Study of the Eastern Question in Bulgaria, being a revised edition of "A Residence in Bulgaria." Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 115 SAINT DAVID's, A Pilgrimage to. See King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. 1 v.
- SAINT DOMINGO. See San Domingo.
- U. L. SAINT DUNSTAN (*Archbishop of Canterbury*), Memorials of. Edited from various MSS. by W. Stubbs. [Record Publications.]
- U. L. "SAINT GEORGE STANDARD," from July 12, 1878.
- SAINT HELENA, Napoleon's Exile at. See Napoleon I.
- 146 — Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- U. L. SAINT HUGH (*Bishop of Lincoln*). Magna Vita Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnienensis. [Record Publications.] 1 v.
- U. L. "SAINT JAMES'S BUDGET," from January 7, 1881.
- 96 SAINT JOHN, B. Trans. Memoirs of the Duke of St. Simon on the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency. Lon., 1876. 8 v.
- SAINT JOHN, H. See Bolingbroke.
- 139 SAINT JOHN, S. Life in the Forests of the Far East; with numerous Illustrations. Lon., 1862. 2 v.
- 139 — Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak. From his personal Papers and Correspondence. Edin. and Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 48 SAINT JULIAN, C. Municipalities Act of 1867; with Notes thereon and general Instructions for the working of Municipal Councils and the Conduct of Elections, &c., thereunder; also with a Draft Code of By-laws and other information relative to the transaction of Municipal Business. Sydney, 1868. 1 v.
- U. L. SAINT KILDA, Martin's Voyage to. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 3.
- 146 SAINT KITT'S. See Martin, M. British Colonies. 1 v.
- 76 SAINT LOUIS. Guizot, F. St. Louis and Calvin. 1 v.
- 94 — Joinville, Lord John de. Crusade of St. Louis. [In Chronicles of the Crusades.] 1 v.
- 208 — See Guizot, F. History of Civilisation. 3 v.
- 206 — Milman's Latin Christianity. [Life and Character of Louis.]
- 146 SAINT LUCIA. Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 2.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- U. L. SAINT MICHAEL'S Mount. See Milton, J. Poetical Works, vol. 3.
- 114 — Müller, M. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 3. [The Insulation of Saint Michael's Mount.]
- 172 SAINT PATRICK. See Nennius, History of the Britons. [In Six Old English Chronicles.] 1 v.
- 172 — Roger of Wendover. Flowers of History, vol. 1.
- 58 — Marsden, J. B. Christian Churches. [Church of Ireland.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "Dublin Review," 1880. [St. Patrick and his Modern Critics.]
- U. L. — Same, January, 1883. [St. Martin and St. Patrick, by the Rev. W. B. Morris.]
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Under Patricius.]
- 115 SAINT PAUL. See Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 1. [M. Renan's St. Paul.]
- 206 — Milman, H. H. History of Christianity, vol. 1. [Life and Labours of St. Paul.]
- 205 — Supernatural Religion, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Paley, W. Horae Paulinae. Works, vol. 2. [Truth of the Scripture History of St. Paul.]
- 20 — Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Farrar, F. Early Days of Christianity. 2 v.
- 105 — Locke, J. Works, vol. 3. [Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, to the Corinthians, to the Romans, and to the Ephesians.]
- 120 SAINT PAUL'S Cathedral, Milman's Annals of. 1 v.
- 11 SAINT PAUL'S Rocks. See Moseley, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
- SAINT PETERSBURG. See Petersburg, St.
- U. L. SAINT RONAN'S Well. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.)
- 96 SAINT SIMON, Duc de. Mémoires complets et authentiques sur le siècle de Louis XIV. et la Régence collationnés sur le MS. Original, par M. Chéruel et précédés d'une notice, par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1856-8. 20 v.
- 96 — Memoirs of the Duke of St. Simon on the Reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency. Translated by B. St. John. Lon., 1876. 3 v.
- U. L. SAINT Simonianism. See "Westminster Review," vol. 24. [Saint Simon and his Disciples.]
- 11 SAINT THOMAS. See Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist. 1 v.
- U. L. SAINT VALENTINE'S Day, or the Fair Maid of Perth. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.)
- 146 SAINT VINCENT. See Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 2.
- 132 SALA, G. A. My Diary in America in the midst of the War. Lon., 1865. 2 v.
- U. L. — William Hogarth, Painter, Engraver, and Philosopher. Essays on the Man, the Work, and the Time; with Illustrations. Lon., 1866. 1 v.
- 112 — Paris herself again in 1878-9; with 400 Illustrations. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
- R. A. — America Revisited: From the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific. Illustrated with nearly 400 Engravings. Lon., 1882. 2 v.
- 61 — See Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [Mr. George Augustus Sala in Gower Street.]
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 154 SALE [FLORENTIA], Lady. Journal of the Disaster in Afghanistan in 1841-2. Lon., 1843. 1 v.
- U. L. SALISBURY, Bishop of. See Men of Mark, vol. 2.
- 68 SALISBURY, Earl of, ROBERT OECIL. See Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 5.
- 61 SALISBURY, Marquis of. See Celebrities at Home, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 2.
- 7 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.

SALLUST.

- 112 SALLUST, FLORUS, and VELLERIUS, PATERCULUS. Works of, literally translated with Notes by J. S. Watson. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 114 — See Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4. *Ouvrages et le Caractère de Salluste.*
- 104 SALMAGUNDI. Irving, W. Works, vol. 1.
- 5 SALMON at the Antipodes, by Sir S. Wilson. 1 v.
- U. L. — Annual Report of Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries, England and Wales. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 17; 1891, vol. 23.
- 105 — The Salmon Fisher at Udoli. See Miller, H. Tales and Sketches. 1 v.
- 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 98 SALT-SALT, F. My Diary in Mexico in 1867, including the Last Days of the Emperor Maximilian; with Leaves from the Diary of the Princess Salm-Salm, &c. *Lon.*, 1868. 2 v.
- 102 SALONS, Literary, of Paris. Jackson, Lady. Old Paris, its Court and Literary Salons. 2 v.
- R. A. SALT LAKE CITY. See Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2.
- See also Utah, Mormons.
- 69 SALVAGE. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- U. L. SALVATION Army, The, by W. Booth, F. P. Cobbe, and the Rev. R. T. Davidson. See "Contemporary Review," August, 1882.
- U. L. — Salvation Army, by Cardinal Manning. See "Contemporary Review," September, 1882.
- U. L. — The Salvation Army in South Australia, by Julian Thomas. See "Victorian Review," December, 1882.
- SALVATOR ROSA. See Rosa.
- U. L. SAM SLICK (pseud.). See Haliburton.
- 148 "SAMARANG," Voyage of the, by Sir E. Belcher. 2 v.
- R. A. SAMARANG to Herat. Colonel Grodekoff's Ride, by Marvin. 2 v.
- R. A. SAMARIA. See Survey of Western Palestine, vol. 2.
- U. L. SAMARITANS. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 35. [Des Samaritains.]
- 137 — Warren, C. Underground Jerusalem, with a Visit to the Samaritans, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. SAMOA. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 99. Convention between Her Majesty and the King and Government of Samoa for the Government of the town and district of Apia.
- U. L. — Same. Treaty of Friendship between Her Majesty and the King and Government of, August 28, 1879.
- U. L. — *Annales de Gotha.* 1 v.
- U. L. SAMOEDIA and the Samoiedes. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 1.
- U. L. SAMOR, Lord of the Bright City. See Milman, H. H. Poetical Works, vol. 2.
- T. SAMOS. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- U. L. SAMSON (Opera). See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 9.
- U. L. SAMSON AGONISTES. See Milton, J. Poetical Works, vol. 3.
- U. L. SAMUEL TITMARSH and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. See Thackeray, W. M. Works, vol. 12.
- R. A. SAMUELSON, J. Roumania, Past and Present. Illustrated with Maps, Portraits, Autotype, and other full-page Plates, and numerous Plans and Woodcuts, chiefly from Photographs. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 135 SAN DOMINGO. See Hazard, S. Santo Domingo past and present, with a Glance at Hayti. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. See also Hayti, West Indies.
- 135 SAN FRANCISCO. Five years within the Golden Gate, by I. Saxon. 1 v.
- U. L. — Brief Notes by Dr. Lang (Pamph. C.)
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 5. (1838-42.)
- R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 69 — Same. Commercial Dictionary.
- See California.

SANTI.

- T. SAN SALVADOR. See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- SAND, GEORGE (pseud.). Madame Dudevant. See George Sand.
- U. L. SANDHURST Royal Military College, Report of Visitors. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 20.
- U. L. SANDON, Viscount. See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- 78 SANDWICH, Earl of (Edward Montagu). See Southey's Lives of British Admirals, vol. 5.
- 85 — Manchester, Duke of. Court and Society, from Elizabeth to Anne, vol. 2.
- 131 SANDWICH ISLANDS, Historical Account of, by Manley Hopkins. [In his Hawaii.] 1 v.
- 131 — Six Months in the Sandwich Islands, by I. Bird. 1 v.
- 131 — Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands, by C. Nordhoff. 1 v.
- 142 — See Brassey, Mrs. Around the World in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
- 148 — Belcher, Captain. Voyage of H.M.S. "Sulphur." 2 v.
- 107 — Byron, Lord. Voyage of the "Blonde." 1 v.
- 147 — Seaman, B. Voyage of the "Herald." 2 v.
- 110 — La Perouse, J. F. G. de. Voyage Round the World. 2 v.
- 107 — Vancouver, G. Voyage of Discovery. 3 v.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 4.
- 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 3 — Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man. 1 v.
- 131 — Ellis, W. Polynesian Researches. 2 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 97. Le Protectorat français à Taïti, par E. Jurien de la Gravière.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary. [Under Polynesia.]
- 30 SANDYASMIAN Family. See Morgan, L. H. Ancient Society. 1 v.
- 75 SANFORD, J. L., and TOWNSEND, M. Great Governing Families of England. *Facts and Fictions*, 1865. 1 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Introduction. The Percies. The Greys of Howick. The Lowthers. The Vases or Panes. The Stanleys of Knowsley. The Grosvenors. The Fitzwilliams. The Cavendishes. The Bentincks. The Clintons. The Stanhopes. The Talbots. The Leveson-Gowers. The Pagets. The Mannes. The Montagus. The Osbornes. The Fitzroys. The Spencers.
- Vol. 2.—The Grenvilles. The Russells. The Cecils. The Villiers. The Baringes. The Petty-Fitzmaurices. The Herberts. The Somersets. The Berkeleys. The Seymours. The Lennoxes. The Howards.
- 39 SANGER, G. P. *Ed.* Public Laws of the United States, 1869-1872. Boston, 1870-71. 2 v.
- 23 SANITARY Engineering, by J. B. Denton. 1 v.
- 89 SANITARY Science, Rural. Edited by Marsh. 1 v.
- 89 — Handbook of Hygiene and Sanitary Science, by G. Wilson. 1 v.
- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1873. Digest of the Statutes relating to Urban and Rural Sanitary Authorities.
- See Health, Medicine, and Parliamentary Papers (England).
- U. L. SANSKRIT and its Kindred Literatures, by L. E. Poor. 1 v.
- 113 — See Müller, F. Max. Selected Essays, vol. 2. [Sanskrit Texts discovered in Japan.]
- 94 SANSON, H. (late Executioner of the Court of Justice of Paris). Memoirs of the Sansons from Private Notes and Documents, 1638-1847. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- U. L. SANT, JAMES. See Men of Mark, vol. 2.
- 191 SANTA ANNA, A. L. DE (Mexican President and General). See Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.
- R. A. SANTA CRUZ ISLANDS. See Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- SANTI or Sanzio da Urbino. See Raphael.

- U. L. SANTO'S History of Eastern Ethiopia. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 16.
- 135 SANTO DOMINGO, Past and Present, with a Glance at Hayti, by S. Hazard. [1492-1871.] 1 v.
— See also Hayti, West Indies.
- 176 SARACENS. Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages. [History of the Greeks and Saracens.] 3 v.
- 174 — Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. 1 v.
- 188 SARATOGA. See Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 1 v.
- 139 SARAWAK, The *Rajah* of, by G. L. Jacob. 2 v.
- 146 — See Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 3.
— See also Brooke, Sir James.
- U. L. SARDINIAN Loan Account. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42.
- 173 SARPI PIETRO (Fra Paolo). Storia del Concilio Tridentino. Ranke, F. L. History of the Popes, vol. 3.
— See Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent Persons. (Works, vol. 6.)
- U. L. SARTEO, ANDREA DEL (Andrea Vannucchi). See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Old Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Vasari, G. Lives of the Painters. 5 v.
- U. L. SARTOR Resartus. See Carlyle, T. Works, vol. 6.
- 58 SARUM, Old. See McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- U. L. SATAPATHA-BRAHMANA, The, according to the Text of the Madhyandina School. Translated by J. Eggeling. Part 1. Books 1 and 2. See Müller, M. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 12.
- U. L. SATIRE. National Satire of Germany. See Hamilton's Discussions. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 47 [Sur la Satire], t. 48 [De la Satire].
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 13. [Essay on Satire.]
- U. L. — Record Publications Anglo-Saxon Satirical Poets of the 12th Century. 2 v.
— Apuleius, Cervantes, Horace, Juvenal, Rabelais.
- 193 SATSUMA Rebellion, The, by A. H. Mounsey. 1 v.
- U. L. } "SATURDAY EVENING HERALD" (Maryborough), from
& T. } No. 1 (March 31, 1883).
- U. L. } "SATURDAY REVIEW," from vol. 10 (October, 1860).
& T. }
- 10 SATURN, The Rings of. See Proctor, R. A. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1 v.
- 67 SAUNDERS, Sir E. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
- R. A. SAUNDERS, TRELLAWNEY. An Introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine, its Waterways, Plains, and Highlands. According to the Survey conducted by Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener for the Palestine Exploration Fund. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 46 SAUNDERS, WILLIAM. The New Parliament, 1880. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 118 — Through the Light Continent, or the United States in 1877-8. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. SAUSSURE'S Attempt to reach the Summit of Mont Blanc. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 7.
- 103 SAVAGE, RICHARD. See Johnson, S. Lives of the English Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
- 29 SAVAGE Life. See Primitive Manners and Customs, by J. A. Farrar. 1 v.
— See also Aborigines, Man.
- 113 SAVAGE and Civilised Russia, by W. R. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 45 SAVINGS Banks, by Lewina. 1 v.
- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 65. Return relating to Savings Banks.
- U. L. — Same, 1831, vol. 83. Number of Depositors in each Savings Bank in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland; Salaries of Officers, &c.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 64, and 1880, vol. 65. Seamen's Savings Banks and Money Orders.
- 76 SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO. The History of, and of his Times, by Villari. Translated by L. Horner. *Lon.*, 1863. 2 v.
- 98 — See "The Makers of Florence," by Mrs. Oliphant. 1 v.
- 173 — Seebohm, F. The Era of the Protestant Revolution. 1 v.
- 10 SAXBY, S. M. (Principal Instructor of Naval Engineers, H.M. Steam Reserve). Weather System, or Lunar Influence on Weather. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 135 SAXON, ISABELLE. Five Years within the Golden Gate. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 165 SAXONS and Ancient Britons. See Strutt's "Chronicle of England." 2 v.
— See also England.
- 61 SAYCE, A. H. (Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology in the University of Oxford). Introduction to the Science of Language. *Lon.*, 1880. 2 v.
- 173 SAYER, Capt. The History of Gibraltar and its Political Relation to Events in Europe from the commencement of the Moorish Dynasty in Spain to the last Morocco War, with Original and Unpublished Letters from the Prince of Hesse, Sir George Eliott, the Duc de Crillon, Collingwood, and Lord Nelson, and an Account of the Fourteen Sieges the Rock has sustained since it became a Fortress. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. SCALDS. See Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian. [Old Norse Scalds.] 1 v.
- U. L. SCAMMON, C. M. (Captain U.S. Revenue Marine). The Marine Mammals of the North-western Coast of North America, together with an Account of the American Whale Fishery. *San Francisco and New York*, 1874. 1 v.
- 122 SCANDINAVIA. Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities; an Account of the Ancient Scandinavians. 1 v.
- U. L. — Thorpe, B. Yule-Tide Stories. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Englishman and the Scandinavian, by Metcalfe. 1 v.
- U. L. — Comparative Mythology of the Teutonic Literature—Scandinavian Families. See Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Families. 1 v.
- 204 — Scandinavian Religion. See Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions. 1 v.
— See also Normans, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden
- 62 SCARLETT, Hon. P. C. A Memoir of the Right Hon. James, First Lord Abinger (Chief Baron of H.M. Court of Exchequer), including a Fragment of his Autobiography and Selections from his Correspondence and Speeches. With a Portrait. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. SCEPTICS. Zeller, Dr. Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 1 v.
- U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy. 2 v.
- 116 — See Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [The Sceptic.]
- U. L. — Moore, T. Poetical Works, vol. 3. [The Sceptic.]
- U. L. SCEPTICISM. A Defence of Philosophic Doubt, by A. J. Balfour. 1 v.
- U. L. SCHEFFER, ARY. See Keddie, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Modern Painters. 1 v.
- 59 SCHELE DE VARE, MICHAEL (Professor of Modern Languages in the University of Virginia). Americanisms; the English of the New World. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 13 SCHELLEN, Dr. H. (Director der Realschule I. O. Cologne). Spectrum Analysis in its application to Terrestrial Substances and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies. Translated from the second Enlarged and Revised German Edition, by J. and C. Lassell. Edited, with Notes, by W. Huggins. With numerous Woodcuts, Coloured Plates, and Angström's and Kirchhoff's Maps. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH W. J. von, Life and Doctrines of. See Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
- U. L. SCHEME of Annual International Exhibitions of Selected Works of Fine and Industrial Art to be held in London. 1 v.

- 143 SCHERZER, K. Narrative of the Circumnavigation of the Globe by the Austrian Frigate "Novara" (*Commodore B. von Wüllerstorff-Urbair*), undertaken by order of the Imperial Government in the years 1857-59, under the immediate auspices of the Archduke Ferdinand Maximilian (*Commander-in-Chief of the Austrian Navy*). *Lon.*, 1861-2. 1 v.
- 85 SCHIERN, F. (*Professor of History in the University of Copenhagen*). Life of James Hepburn, *Earl of Bothwell*. Translated from the Danish by the Rev. D. Berry. *Edin.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 114 SCHILLER, [J. C.] F. von. Essays: Aesthetical and Philosophical, including the Dissertation on the "Connexion between the Animal and Spiritual in Man." *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 106 — Historical Dramas. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
Contents.—Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. The Maid of Orleans. The Bride of Messina.
- 106 — Historical Works. Translated by A. W. Morrison. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
Contents.—History of the Thirty Years' War. Revolt of the Netherlands to the Confederacy of the Gueux.
- 106 — Historical and Dramatic Works. *Lon.*, 1846. 1 v.
Contents.—Revolt of the Netherlands continued. Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell.
- U. L. — See Carlyle, T. Works, vol. 1. [Life of Schiller.]
- U. L. — Same. Miscellanies, vols. 2, 3.
- 114 — Müller, Max. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 3. [Life of Schiller.]
- U. L. — Lytton, Lord E. B. Prose Works. [The Life of Schiller.]
- 98 — Lewes, G. H. Life of Goethe. 1 v.
- 105 SCHISM. See Milton, J. Prose Works, vol. 2.
- 106 SCHLEGEL, A. W. von. Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Translated by J. Black. Revised according to the last German Edition by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. *Lon.*, 1846. 1 v.
- 106 SCHLEGEL [C. W.] F. von. Aesthetic and Miscellaneous Works. Translated by E. J. Millington. *Lon.*, 1849. 1 v.
Contents.—Letters on Christian Art; Gothic Architecture; Romance Poetry of the Middle Ages and Shakespeare; Limits of the Beautiful; Language and Wisdom of the Indians.
- 106 — Philosophy of History. A course of Lectures delivered at Vienna. Translated from the German, with a Memoir of the Author, by J. B. Robertson. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 106 — Philosophy of Life and Philosophy of Language, in a course of Lectures. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
- SCHLESWIG. See Sleswig.
- 136 SCHLIEHMANN, Dr. H. Troy and its Remains; a Narrative of Researches and Discoveries made on the site of Ilum in the Trojan Plain. Translated with the Author's Sanction. Edited by P. Smith; with Maps, Plans, Views, and Cuts representing 500 Objects of Antiquity discovered on the site. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 136 — Mycenæ; a Narrative of Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. (The Preface by the *Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone*.) Maps, Plans and other Illustrations representing more than 700 types of the Objects found in the Royal Sepulchres of Mycenæ and elsewhere in the Excavations. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Newton, C. T. Essays on Art and Archaeology. [Dr. Schliemann's Discoveries at Mycenæ.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 2.
- 177 SCHLOSSER, F. C. (*Privy Councillor and Professor of History in the University of Heidelberg*). History of the Eighteenth Century and of the Nineteenth till the Overthrow of the French Empire; with particular Reference to Mental Cultivation and Progress. Translated, with a Preface and Notes, by D. Davidson. *Lon.*, 1843. 8 v.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 8. [Schlosser's Eighteenth Century.]
- R. A. SCHMELCK, LUDWIG. Chemi. (1.) Om Sovandets faste Bestanddele. (2.) Om Havbundens Afleiringer. Med 1 Traensit og 2 Karter. [Chemistry. (1) On the Solid Matter in Sea-water; (2) On Oceanic Deposits. With 1 woodcut and 2 maps.] Vol. 9 of Den Norske Nordhavs.
- 21 SCHMIDT, O. (*Professor in the University of Strasburg*). The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism; with 26 woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. SCHOLEMASTER, The, by Roger Ascham. 1 v.
- 131 SCHOMBURGK, ROBT. H. A Description of British Guiana, Geographical and Statistical: Exhibiting its Resources and Capabilities, together with the Present and Future Condition and Prospects of the Colony. *Lon.*, 1840. 1 v.
- 131 SCHOMBURGK, RICHARD. Botanical Reminiscences in British Guiana. *Adelaide*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. SCHOOL for Scandal. Comedy. See Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic Works. 1 v.
- 120 SCHOOLS. Great Schools of England, by Staunton. 1 v.
- U. L. — Porter, Rev. N. American Colleges. 1 v.
- U. L. — Free Schools in the United States, by F. Adams.
- U. L. — Report on the Common School System in the United States and Canada, by Rev. I. Fraser. 1 v.
- U. L. — Higher Schools and Universities in Germany, by M. Arnold. 1 v.
- 120 — History of Eton College, by Lyte. 1 v.
- U. L. — Records of the School of Mines. 1 v.
- U. L. — School Report, Upper Canada, 1850 to 1866. 17 v.
- U. L. — School Report, Ontario, 1867 to 1872. 6 v.
- U. L. — Reports, &c., of Schools Inquiry Commission. *Lon.*, 1868-69-70, vols. 1 to 15. 15 v.
Contents.—1. Report of the Commissioners.
2. Miscellaneous Papers.
3. Answers respecting Endowed Schools.
4-5. Evidence before the Commissioners.
6-9. General Reports by Assistant Commissioners.
10. Special Reports on Grammar Schools in London.
11. Ditto, S.E. Counties.
12. Ditto, South Midland Counties.
13. Ditto, Eastern Counties.
14. Ditto, S.W. Counties.
15. Ditto, West Midland Counties.
- U. L. — Report of the Commissioner of Education (U.S.) for the year 1872. *Wash.*, 1881. 2 v.
- U. L. — Boarding-out and Pauper Schools, by M. B. Smedley. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Children of the State, by F. Hill. 1 v.
- U. L. — L'Instruction Publique au Canada, par Chauveau. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 53. Eton College.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 55. A Group of Classical Schools.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 56. Summer Schools.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 56. Normal School of New York.
- 46 — Lubbock, Sir J. Addresses, Political and Educational. [On the present system of Public School Education, 1876. On our present system of Elementary Education.]
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 13. [Our Public Schools and Public Schoolmasters, by Knatchbull-Hugessen.]
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 57. Westminster School.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* School Boards Schools. Religious Teaching.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* Endowed Schools. (Return.)
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vols. 35-36. Endowed Schools.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 72. Return of School Districts, England and Wales.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 73. Return as to the Organisation of the Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines. Return of Schools transferred to School Boards.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 112. Mining Schools in the United States.
- For Religion in State Schools see Religion.
- See also Education, Reformatories, Technical Education.

- 7 SCHOW, J. F. (*Professor of Botany in the University of Copenhagen*). The Earth, Plants, and Man; and Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom, by F. von Kobell. Trans. and edited by Professor Henfrey. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- U. L. SCHUBERT, by H. F. Frost. [*In The Great Musicians. Ed. by Hueffer.*] 1 v.
- 26 SCHUTZENBERGER, P. (*Director at the Chemical Laboratory at the Sorbonne*). On Fermentation; with 28 Illustrations. Lon., 1876.
- 152 SCHUYLLE, E. Turkistan. Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bokhara, and Kuldja; with three Maps and numerous Illustrations. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- R. A. SCHWABE, M. J. S. Ed. The British in India, by the Right Hon. Sir W. M. James. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
- 151 SCHWEINFURTH, G. The Heart of Africa Three Years' Travels and Adventures in the Unexplored Regions of Central Africa, from 1868 to 1871. Translated by E. E. Frewer, with an Introduction by Winwood Reade. Maps and woodcut Illustrations. Lon., 1874. 2 v.
- 114 SCHYPPE of Fooles, Ye. See Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 3.
- SCIENCE—
Note.—For particular sciences see their names in the general headings.
- 177 — Science and Literature in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, by Lacroix. 1 v.
- 27 — Fragments of Science, by Tyndall. 1 v.
- 27 — Fragmentary Papers on Science and other Subjects, by Sir H. Holland. 1 v.
- 27 — Light Science for Leisure Hours, by R. A. Proctor. 1 v.
- 59 — Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art, by W. T. Brande and J. Cauvin. 1 v.
- 25 — Pleasant Ways in Science, by R. A. Proctor. 1 v.
- U. L. — Alexandri Neckam de Naturis Rebus. (Record Publications.) [Rudiments of many Sciences—such as they were in the 12th Century.]
- U. L. — Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. (Record Publications.) [Illustrating the History of Science in England before the Norman Conquest.] 3 v.
- 12 — Ancient and Modern Science. See Isis Unveiled, by H. P. Blavatsky. 2 v.
- 12 — The Infallibility of Modern Science. Same, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Theætus, or on Science. See Plato. Works, vol. 1.
- 16 — Science and Philosophy. See The Christian Philosopher, by Dick. 1 v.
- 223 — Objects, Advantages, and Pleasures of Science. See Brougham, Lord. Rhetorical and Literary Dissertations and Addresses. 1 v.
- 115 — On the Aims and Instruments of Scientific Thought. See Clifford, W. K. Lectures and Essays, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy and Science. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Philosophy of the Pure Sciences, by Comte.
- 115 — Science and Theism. See Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Science and Culture, by T. H. Huxley. 1 v.
- R. A. — Fifty Years of Science, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1 v.
- 204 — Relations of Science and Religion, by Calderwood. 1 v.
- 205 — Conflict between Religion and Science, by J. W. Draper. 1 v.
- 204 — Warfare of Science, by A. D. White. 1 v.
- 204 — The Bible and Science, by Brunton. 1 v.
- 21 — Freedom in Science and Teaching, by Haeckel. 1 v.
- 27 — Martyrs of Science, by Brewster. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports of Science and Art Department. (E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vol. 26; 1881, vol. 37.)
- U. L. — Minutes of Evidence, &c., taken by Royal Commission on Scientific Instruction and the Advancement of Science, 1874, vol. 2. See E.P.P. (previous to 1878).

SCIENCE—continued—

- 27 — On Descartes' "Discourse touching the Method of using One's Reason rightly and of seeking Scientific Truth." See Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. 1 v.
- 116 — Of the Rise and Progress of Arts and Sciences. See Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3.
- 115 — Science and Theism. See Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 1.
- 27 — Government Aid to Science. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
- 27 — American Alms for British Science. See same. 1 v.
- U. L. — Year Book of Facts in Science and Art from 1874.
- U. L. — Abstract Science in America. See "North American Review," vol. 122.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," March, 1883. [The Limits of Science, by the Rev. G. Edmundson.]
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," August, 1882. [Literature and Science, by M. Arnold.]
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," October, 1882. [The British Association for the Advancement of Science.]
- International Scientific Series. See International.
- See also Scientific Astronomy, Botany, Chemistry, Mineralogy, Philosophy (Natural), &c.
- U. L. SCIENCE of Ethics, by L. Stephen. 1 v.
- SCIENCE of History. See History.
- U. L. SCIENCE and Art Department, Reports of. See E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vol. 26; 1881, vol. 37.
- U. L. — Return. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 57.
- 61 SCIENCE of Language, by Sayce. 2 v.
- See Language.
- 114 SCIENCE of Religion, by M. Müller. 1 v.
- See Religion.
- 43 SCIENCE of Wealth, by A. Walker. 1 v.
- See Wealth, Political Economy, Money.
- U. L. "SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN," from March 20th, 1880.
- 13 SCIENTIFIC Discovery, The Art of, by G. Gore. 1 v.
- 27 SCIENTIFIC Enquiry, Admiralty Manual of. 1 v.
- 153 SCIENTIFIC Frontier, Our, by Andrew. 1 v.
- U. L. SCIENTIFIC Instruction, Minutes of Evidence, &c., taken by Royal Commission on, 1874, vol. 2. See E.P.P. (previous to 1878).
- 27 — See Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. [Scientific Education.]
- See also Science.
- 26 SCIENTIFIC Lectures, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1 v.
- U. L. SCIENTIFIC Record of the Great Exhibition, 1862. 1 v.
- 26 SCIENTIFIC Sophisms, by S. Wainwright. 1 v.
- 60 SCIENTIFIC and Literary Treasury, by Maunder. 1 v.
- U. L. SCILLY ISLANDS, Heath's Account of the. See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 155 SCINDE, Napier's Administration of, by Sir W. F. P. Napier. 1 v.
- 155 — Conquest of Scinde, by same. 1 v.
- U. L. SCIPIO's Dream. See Cicero. Three Books of Offices, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. SCLATER-BOOTH, Right Hon. J. See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- 194 SCLAVONIANS, United. See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.
- SCLAVONIC PROVINCES. See Slavonic Provinces.
- 9 SCOFFERN, J. (*late Professor of Chemistry at Aldersgate College of Medicine*). Manufacture of Sugar in the Colonies and at Home, Chemically considered. Lon., 1849. 1 v.
- 26 — Projectile Weapons of War and Explosive Compounds, including some new resources of Warfare, with especial reference to Rifled Ordnance in their chief known varieties, with the authenticated weight, measurement, and mode of construction of Armstrong's wrought-iron breech-loading guns; together with an account of their Shells and Fuses. Lon., 1859. 1 v.

- 15 SCOFFERN, J. (*and Others*). Useful Metals and their Alloys, including Mining, Ventilation, Mining Jurisprudence, and Metallurgic Chemistry employed in the Conversion of Iron, Copper, Tin, Zinc, Antimony, and Lead Ores, with their Applications to the Industrial Arts. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 211 SCOONES, W. B. *Ed.* Four Centuries of English Letters. Selections from the Correspondence of One Hundred and Fifty Writers, from the period of the Paston Letters to the present day. *Lon.*, 1890. 1 v.
- 147 SCORESBY, W., junr. Account of the Arctic Regions, with a History and Description of the Northern Whale Fishery. Illustrated by 24 Engravings. *Edin.*, 1820. 2 v.
- 81 SCOTCH Naturalist [Thomas Edward], Life of a, by Smiles. 1 v.
- 40 SCOTLAND, Sir C. *Ed.* Indian Codes Civil, Criminal, and Penal. *Madras*, 1866-1869. 3 v.
- 186 SCOTLAND, History of, by J. H. Burton. 9 v.
- U. L. — The Buik of the Chronickis of Scotland, by W. Stewart. (Record Publications) [from the death of James I. of Scotland.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland. [Record Publications]
- 184 — Scotland in Early Christian Times, by Joseph Anderson. 1 v.
- 187 — Robertson, W. History of Scotland. [*In his Works*, vol. 2.]
- 184 — A History of Ancient Alban, by Skene. [Celtic Scotland.] 2 v.
- 208 — Buckle's Civilization in England, vol. 2.
- 186 — Domestic Annals from the Reformation to the Revolution, by R. Chambers. 3 v.
- 184 — Scotland under her Early Kings, by E. W. Robertson. 2 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Scotland. 1 v.
- 88 — Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands. 1 v.
- CAR. — Mountain, Loch, and Glen. With an Essay on the Characteristics of Scottish Scenery, by the *Rev.* Norman Macleod. 1 v.
- 177 — Froissart, Sir J. Antient Chronicles. 2 v.
- 77 — Chambers, R. Lives of Eminent Scotsmen. 4 v.
- 71 — Irving, J. The Book of Scotsmen. 1 v.
- 105 — Miller, H. Cruise of the "Betsy." 1 v.
- 103 — Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides. (*Works*, vol. 9.)
- 105 — Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland, by H. Miller. 1 v.
- 40 — Principles of the Law of Scotland, by G. J. Bell. 1 v.
- 54 — An Institute of the Law of Scotland, by J. Erskine. 2 v.
- 47 — Statutes concerning Election of Members of Parliament for Scotland (1743). 1 v.
- U. L. — Census of Scotland, 1871. *See* E.P.P. (*previous to* 1878.)
- U. L. — *Same*, 1881. *See* E.P.P., 1881, vol. 96.
- U. L. — Criminal Statistics of Scotland, 1873. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Report of Board of Education, Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 25.
- U. L. — Report of the Committee of Council on Education. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 25; 1881, vol. 34.
- U. L. — Report of the Commissioners on Endowed Institutions, Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1881, vol. 36.
- U. L. — Report of the Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 32; 1881, vol. 48.
- U. L. — Code of Regulations, Scotch Education Department. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 57; 1881, vol. 73.
- U. L. — Return Showing Expenditure on Scotland from the Grant for Public Education. *See* E.P.P., 1881, vol. 73.
- U. L. — Return relating to Teind's Court, Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1881, vol. 72.
- SCOTLAND—continued—
- U. L. — Return relating to Endowments in Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1881, vol. 73.
- U. L. — Return relating to Education in Scotland. *See same*, 1879, vol. 57, and 1881, vol. 72.
- U. L. — Return relating to Burgh Land Tax in Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1881, vol. 75.
- U. L. — Report of the Commissioners of the Fishery Board, Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 17.
- U. L. — Annual Report of the Board of Supervision for the Relief of the Poor and of Public Health in Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 31; 1881, vol. 47.
- U. L. — Report of the Prison Commissioners of Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 34, and 1881, vol. 52.
- U. L. — Rules made for Certain Prisons in Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1881, vol. 76.
- Reports of Registrar-General for Scotland. *See* Registrars-General.
- U. L. — Return relating to the Church of Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 56.
- U. L. — Return relating to Blind and Deaf-Mute Children in Scotland. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 57.
- 212 — *See also* Carlyle, T. Cromwell's Speeches and Letters. [War with Scotland.] 4 v.
- U. L. — *Same*. Essays, vol. 7. [National Exhibition of Scottish Portraits.]
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," March, 1867. [Review of Burton's History.]
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," July, 1867. [*Same*.]
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," Sept. 1867. [Literature of the Scottish Independence Question.]
- U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," 1872. [Falconer's Review of Lindsay's Poems.]
- 84 — Paget, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles. [The Highlands of Scotland.] 1 v.
- 105 — Wilson, Professor. Works, vol. 11. [Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life.]
- 114 — Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 2. [Tales of the Western Highlands.]
- 105 — Miller, H. Testimony of the Rocks. [On the less known Fossil Floras of Scotland.] 1 v.
- 58 — Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. [Church of Scotland, Free Church of Scotland, Scottish Episcopal Church.]
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 3. [The Thesis of Erasmus and the Scottish Church Establishment.] 1 v.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Old Scottish Parliament.]
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Waverley Novels. 12 v.
- 105 — Miller, H. Essays. [The Scotch Poor Law. The Highlands.] 1 v.
- 115 — Prescott, W. H. Biographical Miscellanies. [Scottish Song.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Blackwood," 1870. Poetry of the Scottish Language.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 2. Voyage to England and Scotland, by Gonzales.
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 3. A Tour in Scotland, by Thomas Pennant. Pennant's Second Tour in Scotland, &c.
- 105 — Miller, H. Headship of Christ. [The Two Parties in the Church of Scotland, &c.] 1 v.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies, vol. 2. Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish Character.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 33. The Scot, by Professor Blackie. 1 v.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe, vol. 2.
- T. — Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- *See also* Mary Queen of Scots, Orkney, Statistica.

- U. L. "SCOTSMAN, THE," from November, 1874.
- 77 SCOTSMEN, Eminent, Biographical Dictionary of, by R. Chambers. 4 v.
- 71 — The Book of Eminent Scotsmen, by Irving. 1 v.
- 68 SCOTT, JOHN (*Earl of Eldon*). See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 7.
- 97 SCOTT, Sir WALTER. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, *Emperor of the French*; with a preliminary view of the French Revolution. Second Edition. *Edin.*, 1827. 9 v.
- U. L. — Waverley Novels. (The Abbotsford Edition.) *Edin.*, 1842-1847. 12 v.
- U. L. — Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., complete in one volume; with all his Introductions, Notes, various Readings, and Notes by J. G. Lockhart, Esquire. Illustrated by numerous Engravings on Steel and Wood, after J. M. W. Turner, Birket Foster, and John Gilbert. *Edin.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 122 — Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga. [*In* Mallet's Northern Antiquities.] 1 v.
- 81 — Memoirs of the Life of Scott, by J. G. Lockhart. 10 v.
- U. L. — See Carlyle's Miscellanies, vol. 4.
- U. L. — Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, v. 1. 2.
- 75 — Lennox, Lord W. Celebrities I Have Known, vol. 2 (2nd Series).
- 115 — Prescott, W. H. Biographical Miscellanies. 1 v.
- 222 — Dufferin, Earl of. Speeches. [Scott Centenary Banquet.] 1 v.
- 104 — Irving, W. Works, vol. 3. [Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey.]
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review." Vol. 2 [Lay of the Last Minstrel, by Scott]. Vol. 3 [Waverley, Rob Roy, Ivanhoe, Novels and Tales by the Author of Waverley, &c.].
- 75 — Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters, by Macdise and Maginn. 1 v.
- 115 — Miller, H. Leading Articles. [The Scott Monument.] 1 v.
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Sir W. Scott compared with Lytton, Hugo, Thackeray, Scott, Wordsworth, and Byron.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 33. [Sir Walter Scott and the Romantic Reaction, by Julia Wedgwood.]
- 105 — Miller, H. Essays. [The Abbotsford Baronetcy.] 1 v.
- 71 — Alibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Mahony, Rev. F. Reliques of Father Prout. [A Plea for Pilgrimages. Sir Walter Scott's Visit to the Blarney Stone.]
- Note.—The famous 13th chapter of Macaulay's History of England may be profitably read in connection with Scott's historical novels.
- U. L. SCOTT, W. B. The British School of Sculpture, illustrated by twenty engravings, with a preliminary Essay and Notices of the Artists, by W. B. Scott. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 65 SCOTT, Sir WILLIAM (*Lord Stowe*). See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 2.
- 116 SCOTTICISMS. See Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 4.
- 59 SCOTTISH Dictionary, by J. Jamieson. 4 v.
- U. L. SCOTTISH Philosophy, The, by J. McCosh. 1 v.
- See Philosophy (*Mental and Moral*).
- 121 SCRAMBLES amongst the Alps, by Whymper. 1 v.
- SCRIPTURE, Sacred. See Bible.
- 138 SCRIPTURE Lands and Biblical Atlas, by J. Kitto. 1 v.
- 67 SCROGGES, Sir W. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
- B. A. SCUDAMORE, FRANK IVEs. France in the East; a contribution towards the consideration of the Eastern Question. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 83 SCUDDER, H. E. Ed. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with Passages from his Note-Books (1771-1862). *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. SCULPTORS, Painters, and Architects, Lives of, by Vasari. 5 v.
- U. L. SCULPTURE, British School of, illustrated from the finest works of deceased Masters. 1 v.
- 19 — Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the London International Exhibition of 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. — Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Newton, Dr. C. T. Essays on Art and Archaeology. 1 v.
- T. — Wheeler, W. A. and C. G. Familiar Allusions. [Names of celebrated Statues.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," October, 1882. [Greek Sculpture.]
- See also Art—Fine.
- U. L. SOYTHES, LES. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 5.
- 6 SEA, The. The Sea and its Living Wonders, by Hartwig. 1 v.
- 6 — Harvest of the Sea, by Bertram. 1 v.
- 16 — Physical Geography of the Sea and its Meteorology, by Maury. 1 v.
- 6 — The Depths of the Sea, by C. W. Thomson. 1 v.
- 16 — The Ocean, by W. L. Jordan. 1 v.
- 25 — The Commercial Products of the Sea, by Simmonds.
- 11 — Sea-Side Studies, by G. H. Lewes. 1 v.
- 6 — Figuer, L. Ocean World. 1 v.
- 7 — A Year at the Shore, by Gosse. 1 v.
- U. L. — Le fond de la mer, par A. Esquiros. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 105.)
- 25 — Proctor, R. A. Pleasant Ways in Science. [A Mighty Sea-Wave. Strange Sea Creatures.] 1 v.
- 27 — Same. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [A great Tidal-Wave. Deep-Sea Dredgings. The Greatest Sea-Wave ever known.]
- See Ocean.
- 153 SEAMEN, Our. An Appeal, by S. Plimsoll. 1 v.
- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 64. Merchant Seamen (Certificates of Colour-blindness). Merchant Seamen's Fund.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 64, and 1880, vol. 65. Seamen's Savings Banks and Money Orders.
- U. L. — Same, 1880, vol. 65. Number, Ages, Ratings, and Causes of Death of Seamen.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 25 SEA SERPENT. Proctor, R. A. Strange Sea Creatures. [*In his Pleasant Ways in Science.*] 1 v.
- 11 SEASIDE Studies, by Lewes. 1 v.
- U. L. SEASON Ticket, by Haliburton. 1 v.
- 221 SEASONS, The. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons, by Mrs. Mary Howitt. 1 v.
- U. L. — Thomson, James. (Poetical Works.) 2 v.
- 147 — See Dampier, Captain W. Collection of Voyages, vol. 2. [Discourse of Trade Winds, Seasons of the Year, &c., of the Torrid Zone.]
- 156 SEATON, Major-General Sir T. From Cadet to Colonel. The Record of a Life of active Service. *Lon.*, 1866. 2 v.
- U. L. SEBASTIAN, Don, a Tragedy. See Dryden, J. Works, vol. 7.
- 107 SEBASTOPOL, Siege of. Journal of the Operations of the Corps of Royal Engineering, by Captain Elphinstone and Major-General Sir H. D. Jones; with Maps and Plates. 3 v.
- 107 — Account of the Artillery Operations, by W. E. M. Reilly. 1 v.
- 188 — Campaign of, by Hamley. 1 v.
- 188 — General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol; a Review by W. H. Russell. 1 v.
- 188 — Sebastopol Trenches and Five Months in Them, by Colonel Pack. 1 v.
- U. L. — Les Russes à Sebastopol, par A. Rambaud. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 2, 3e période.)
- 58 — See McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary. [Sebastopol.]
- See also Crimes.

- 93 SECOND Empire, Histoire du, par le *Vicomte de Beaumont-Vassy*. 1 v.
— See Napoleon III.
- 12 SECOND Sight. See Ennemoser, J. History of Magic. 2 v.
- 44 SECONDARY Punishment, Thoughts on, by Whately. 1 v.
- 194 SECRET Societies. Frost, T. The Secret Societies of the European Revolution 1776-1876. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. [Secret Societies.] Works, vol. 7.
- U. L. — Same. Works, Supplementary, vol. [Inquiry into the Origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons.]
- 177 — Lacroix, P. Manners During the Middle Ages. [Secret Tribunals.] 1 v.
- 185 — Rutherford, J. The Secret History of the Fenian Conspiracy. 2 v.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," January, 1883. [Secret Societies in France, by Jehan de Paris.]
- U. L. — See Scott, Sir W. Anne of Geierstein. 1 v.
- 12 — Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians. 1 v.
- 58 SECTS. Marsden's Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 1 v.
- 132 — See Dixon, W. H. New America. 2 v.
- 132 — — Spiritual Wives. 2 v.
- 133 — Nordhoff, C. Communistic Societies of the United States, their Religious Creeds, &c. 1 v.
- 133 — Noyes, J. H. History of American Socialisms. [Religious Communities.] 1 v.
— See also Names of Individual Sects.
- 82 SEDGWICK, C. M. Life of L. M. Davidson. (American Biography, vol. 7, 1st Series.)
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 173 SEEBORN, F. The Era of the Protestant Revolution, with numerous Maps. [732, 1500.] *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 101 SEELY, J. R. (*Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge*). Life and Times of Stein, or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age. *Cambridge*, 1878. 3 v.
- 100 — See Arndt, E. M., Life and Adventures of. [Preface by Seely.]
- 147 SEEMAN, BERTHOLD. Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Herald," during the Years 1845-51, under the Command of Captain Henry Kellett, R.N., C.B.; being a Circumnavigation of the Globe and Three Cruises to the Arctic Regions in Search of Sir J. Franklin. *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
- 131 — Viti: an Account of a Government Mission to the Viti or Fijian Islands, 1860-61; with Illustrations and a Map. *Cambridge*, 1862. 1 v.
- 131 — See Pritchard, W. T. Polynesian Reminiscences. [Preface by Dr. Seeman.]
- U. L. SEIGUR, *Comte de*. See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 7-9 (3e période). Ségur. Sa vie et son temps, par Saint René Taillandier.
- U. L. SEIGNEUR, Le Droit du. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 8.
- 137 SEINE, The, and the Ganges, by S. L. Blanchard. 2 v.
- 11 SELBORNE, Natural History of, by the Rev. G. White. 1 v.
- 61 SELECT Glossary of English Words, by Trench. 1 v.
- 114 SELDEN, J. Table Talk, with a Biographical Preface and Notes by S. W. Singer. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 4 SELECTION, Natural, Theory of, by Wallace. 1 v.
— See Origin and Variability of Species. 1 v.
- 114 SELF-HELP, by S. Smiles. 1 v.
- 88 SELWYN, GEORGE, and His Contemporaries, by J. H. Josc. 4 v.
- 76 SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (*Bishop of New Zealand, 1841-1869; Bishop of Lichfield, 1867-1878*). Life and Episcopate of, by the Rev. H. W. Tucker. 2 v.
- U. L. SEMIRAMIS. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 3.
— See also Assyria.
- 191 SEMMES, Admiral R. Memoirs of Service Afloat during the War between the States. Illustrated with Steel Engraved Portraits and Six Engravings from Original Designs printed in Chromo-tints. *Baltimore*, 1869. 1 v.
- 191 SENATE of the United States, Thirty Years in, by T. H. Benton. 2 v.
- 103 — Senates and Houses of Peers. See Bentham, J. Works, vol. 4.
- U. L. SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (*Roman Stoic Philosopher, born A.D. 2 or 3; died 65*). See Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. SENEGAL. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 16. [Adamson's Voyage to Senegal.]
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- T. SENEGAMBIA. See Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
— See also Africa.
- 43 SENIOR, N. W. (*Master in Chancery, late Professor of Political Economy in the University of Oxford*). Political Economy. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 211 — Correspondence and Conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with N. W. Senior, from 1834 to 1859. Edited by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. *Lon.*, 1872. 2 v.
- 102 — Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other Distinguished Persons, during the Second Empire. Edited by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 102 — Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, from 1860 to 1863. Edited by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- R. A. — Conversations and Journals in Egypt and Malta. Edited by his daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- 25 SENSES. The Five Senses of Man, by J. Bernstein. 1 v.
- 25 — Physics and Philosophy of the Senses, by Wyld. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Adam Smith's Works, vol. 5.
- U. L. SENSIBILITY, A Study of, by G. Saintsbury. See "Fortnightly Review," September, 1882.
- U. L. SENTIMENTAL Journey through France and Italy. Sterne, L. Works, vol. 5.
- 155 SEPOY War, by J. W. Kaye. 3 v.
- 156 — Incidents in the Sepoy War, by Sir H. Grant. 1 v.
- 157 — Analytical Index to Sir J. Kaye's History of the Sepoy War and Malleon's History of the Indian Mutiny, by F. Pincott. 1 v.
— See India.
- 38 SEPTENNIAL ACT. See Imperial Statutes, 1 Geo. I., c. 38 (1716).
- U. L. — Parliamentary History, vol. 7, p. 291; vol. 9, p. 394; vol. 17, p. 322; vol. 21, p. 594; and vol. 23, pp. 48-896.
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, 1818 (1st Series, vol. 38, p. 801) [Sir Robert Heron's Motion for Repeal of Septennial Act]. Page 1118 [Sir F. Burdett's Motion for Reform, including Annual Parliaments].
- U. L. — Same, 1833 (3rd Series, vol. 19, p. 1107). [Tennyson's Motion for Repeal of Septennial Act.]
- U. L. — Same, 1834 (3rd Series, vol. 23, p. 1035). [Tennyson's Motion for Repeal of Septennial Act.]
- U. L. — Same, 1837 (3rd Series, vol. 38, p. 680). [Tennyson D'Eyncourt's Motion for the Repeal of the Septennial Act.]
— See also Triennial Act.
- 123 SERGEANT, L. Greece. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- 113 SERMONS. Cobbett, W. Twelve Sermons. 1 v.
- 103 — Johnson, S. Works, vol. 9.
- U. L. — Sterne, L. Works, vols. 6, 7, and 8.

- SERMONS—continued—
- 106 — Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 3. [The Judge that Smites contrary to the Law. The Lawyer that Tempted Christ. The Rules of Christian Charity. On the Duties of the Queen.]
- 27 — Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. [French Preachers, by Dr. Schwartz.] 1 v.
- 115 — Miller, H. Leading Articles. [Pulpit Duties not Secondary.] 1 v.
- SERPENTS. See Reptiles, Sea-Serpent.
- 75 SERTORIUS. See Plutarch's Lives, vol. 4.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. SERVANTS. Disraeli, I. Dissertation on Servants. (Miscellanies.) 1 v.
- 122 SERVIA. See Arbutnot, G. Herzegovina. 1 v.
- 122 — Slavonic Provinces of Turkey, by Mackenzie and Irby. 2 v.
- 122 — Slavonic Provinces South of the Danube, by Forsyth. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Principalities of the Danube. "Harper's Magazine," vol. 52.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 99. Correspondence respecting the Commercial Relations between Great Britain and Servia. Notes relating to Servian Frontier Traffic. Declaration between the British and Servian Governments relative to the Stipulations of the Treaty of Commerce between the Two Countries, signed 7th February, 1880.
- T. — See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. [Serbie.] 1 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 191 SERVICE Afloat during the War between the States (America). Semmes, R. 1 v.
- U. L. SESAME and Lilies, by Ruskin. 1 v.
- 46 SETTLEMENTS of Property, Addresses on. See The Dead Hand, by Sir A. Hobhouse. 1 v.
- 71 SEVEN Churches of Asia, The, by Svoboda, with Introduction by Tristram. 1 v.
- 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. SEVEN Lamps of Architecture, The, by Ruskin. 1 v.
- U. L. SEVEN Poor Travellers. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. [In his Christmas Stories.]
- 188 SEVEN Weeks' War, by H. M. Hozier. 2 v.
- 94 SEVIGNE, Madame de. Her Correspondence and Contemporaries, by the Comtesse de Puliga. Lon., 1873. 2 v.
- 75 — See Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Van Laun, H. History of French Literature, vol. 2.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 22 SEWAGE Question, by F. C. Krepp. 1 v.
- 22 — Digest of Facts relating to the Treatment and Utilisation of Sewage, by Corfield. 1 v.
- 23 — Disposal of Sewage, [In Denton's Sanitary Engineering.] 1 v.
- 89 — Dangers to Health, by Teale. 1 v.
- 89 — Marsh, L. Rural Sanitary Science. 1 v.
- See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Health.
- 58 SEWING Machines. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- U. L. SEXTUS Empiricus. See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 146 SEYCHELLES. See Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 3.
- 28 SEYD, E. The Fall in the Price of Silver: its Causes, its Consequences, and their possible Avoidance; with special reference to India. Lon., 1876.
- 28 — The Decline of Prosperity; its insidious Cause and obvious Remedy. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 85 SEYMOUR, JANE. See Strickland, A. Queens of England. 8 v.
- 75 SEYMOURS, The (Family). See Sanford and Townsend. Great Governing Families, vol. 2.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 46 SHADWELL, C. T., and HOLLAND, T. E. Ed. Select Titles from the Digest of Justinian. Oxford, 1881. 1 v.
- 100 SHADWELL, Lieutenant-General L. Life of Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), illustrated by Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence. With Portrait and Maps. Lon., 1881. 2 v.
- 22 SHAFFNER, T. P. The Telegraph Manual: a Complete History and Description of the Semaphoric, Electric, and Magnetic Telegraphs of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, Ancient and Modern. With 625 Illustrations. New York, 1859. 1 v.
- 84 SHAFTESBURY (A. A. Cooper), First Earl of. Memoirs, Letters, and Speeches. With other Papers illustrating his Life. From his Birth to the Restoration. Edited by W. D. Christie. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- 68 — Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury, from Original Documents, by W. Martin and Dr. Kippis. Edited by G. W. Cook. Lon., 1836. 2 v.
- 68 — See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 3.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 115 SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Cooper), Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times. Birmingham, 1773. 3 v.
- U. L. — See Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.
- 106 — Locke, J. Works, vol. 4. [Memoirs relating to Anthony, First Earl of Shaftesbury.]
- U. L. — McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. [Precursors of the School.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," January, 1883. [Shaftesbury as a Moral Philosopher.]
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 61 SHAFTESBURY (A. A. Cooper), Seventh Earl of. See Celebrities at Home, vol. 1. [The Earl of Shaftesbury at St. Giles's House.]
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 1.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 121 SHAH of Persia, Diary of, during his Tour through Europe in 1873. A verbatim translation, by J. W. Redhouse. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. [Under Nasser-ed-Deen.]
- 115 SHARP, J. C. (Principal of the United College of St. Salvador and St. Leonard, St. Andrews). On Poetic Interpretation of Nature. Edin., 1877. 1 v.
- 58 SHAKERS. See Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 1 v.
- 133 — Noyes, J. H. American Socialism. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems. Edited by J. P. Collier. Lon., 1858. 6 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. History of the Stage. Life of Shakespeare. The Tempest. The Two Gentlemen of Verona. The Merry Wives of Windsor. Measure for Measure. The Comedy of Errors.
- Vol. 2. Much Ado about Nothing. Love's Labour Lost. Midsummer Night's Dream. Merchant of Venice. As You Like It. Taming of the Shrew. All's Well that Ends Well. Twelfth Night; or, What You Will.
- Vol. 3. The Winter's Tale. King John. King Richard II. First Part of King Henry IV. Second Part of King Henry IV. King Henry V. First Part of King Henry VI.
- Vol. 4. Second Part of King Henry VI. Third Part of King Henry VI. King Richard III. King Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. Coriolanus.
- Vol. 5. Titus Andronicus. Romeo and Juliet. Timon of Athens. Julius Caesar. Macbeth. Hamlet. King Lear.
- Vol. 6. Othello. Antony and Cleopatra. Cymbeline. Pericles. Venus and Adonis. Lucrece. Sonnets. A Lover's Complaint. The Passionate Pilgrim. The Phoenix and Turtle. Judicial Glossary.
- U. L. — Poems. Edited by Robert Bell. Lon., 1861. 1 v.
- Contents.—Mémor. Venus and Adonis. The Rape of Lucrece. Sonnets. A Lover's Complaint. The Passionate Pilgrim.

- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM—*continued*—
- U. L. — Concordance to Shakespeare, by Clarke. 1 v.
 92 — Illustrations of the Life of Shakespeare, by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips, Part 1.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. — Bagehot, W. Literary Studies. 1 v.
 U. L. — Carlyle, T. Heroes. [Hero as a Poet.] Works, vol. 6.
 U. L. — Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature. 3 v.
 63 — Emerson, R. W. Representative Men. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," vol. 28. Short Notes on English Poets, by Swinburne. [Sonnets of Shakespeare.]
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2. [Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, by Hazlitt.]
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," December, 1882. [The Hamlet Saga, by Count de Falbe.]
 U. L. — Dryden, J. Works. Vol. 5 [Parallel between Shakespeare and Dryden]. Vol. 11 [Chandos Portrait]. Vol. 15 [Character of Shakespeare. Attack on Him by Ben Jonson].
 U. L. — Goethe, J. W. von. Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. [Criticism on Hamlet.] See Carlyle's Works, vols. 12, 13.
 104 — Irving, W. Stratford-on-Avon. Works, vol. 2. [In his Sketch Book.]
 113 — Jameson, Mrs. Characteristics of Women. 2 v.
 103 — Johnson, S. Observations on Shakespeare's Plays. Works, vol. 5.
 104 — Lamb, C. Tragedies of Shakespeare [considered with reference to stage representation]. Works, vol. 3.
 104 — Same. On a passage in the "Tempest." Works, vol. 3.
 106 — Landor, W. S. Works, vol. 2. [Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare.]
 T. — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 114 — Müller, M. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 3.
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 1. [An Actor's Notes on Shakespeare, by H. Irving.]
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 106. [Shakespeare et Voltaire.]
 U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," 1882-83. [On some of Shakespeare's Female Characters.]
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," vol. 115. [Shakespeare and his Sonnets.]
 106 — Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic Art and Literature. 1 v.
 106 — Schlegel, F. von. Remarks on the Romance Poetry of the Middle Ages and Shakespeare. (Miscellaneous Works.) 1 v.
 113 — Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. ["Twelfth Night" at the Olympic. "The Merchant of Venice" at the Prince of Wales's Theatre. On the Authorship of the Plays attributed to Shakespeare. On a Question concerning a supposed Specimen of Shakespeare's Handwriting.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de, t. 9. Jules César (Tragédie de Shakespeare). Observations sur le Jules César de Shakespeare.
 U. L. — Same, t. 2. Lettres sur la Tragédie de Jules César.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 14. [The Knocking at the Gate in Macbeth.]
 204 — Gillfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. [Shakespeare's "Othello," "Macbeth," "Lear," "Cymbeline," "Venus and Adonis."] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," August, 1882. [Use of Shakespeare off the Stage.]
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," vol. 24. [Gervinus on Shakespeare.]
- U. L. SHANDY, TRISTRAM. See Sterne, L. Works, vols. 1-4.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 48. Sur l'ouvrage intitulé *La vie et les Opinions de Tristram Shandy*.
 67 SHARESHALL, Sir WILLIAM. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 1.
 147 SHARP, Captain. Journey over the Isthmus of Darien and Expedition into the South Seas. [In Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4.]
 U. L. SHARPE, R. B. Catalogue of the Passeriformes or Perching Birds in the British Museum. Cichlomorphæ, part 3, containing the first part of Timeliidæ. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
 23 SHAW, E. M. Fire Protection: A Complete Manual of the Organisation, Machinery, Discipline, and General Working of the Fire Brigade of London. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 61 — See Celebrities at Home, vol. 1. [Captain Shaw in Watling Street.]
 U. L. SHAW, T. Tour to the West of England. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Travels in Barbary. See same, vol. 15.
 U. L. SHAYAST-LA-SHAYAST. See Müller, M. Sacred Books, vol. 5.
 U. L. SHEEHAN, J. Ed. The Bentley Ballads, comprising the Tipperary Hall Ballads, with Preface and Notes. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
 22 SHEEP and Stations, The Management of, by J. C. Jordan. 1 v.
 9 — Sheep-breeding in Australia, by A. Brown. 1 v.
 c. — Sheep and Grass Farming, by W. Farrer. (Pamph.)
 23 — See Pringle's Live-Stock of the Farm. 1 v.
 23 — Youatt's Complete Grazier. 1 v.
 24 — Bischoff's Woollen and Worsted Manufactures. [Contains Natural and Commercial History of Sheep.] 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 13 — Transactions of Philosophical Society of Queensland, vol. 1. [Sheep Scab, by Dr. Baucroft.]
 133 — Murray, J. R. Travels in Uruguay. [Sheep Farming in Uruguay.] 1 v.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 — See also Agriculture, Farming, Natural History.
 103 SHEFFIELD, JOHN (Duke of Buckinghamshire). See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 224 SHEIL, Right Hon. R. L. (Dramatist, Orator, and Politician). Speeches, with Memoir by T. Macnevin. Dublin, 1861. 1 v.
 75 — See Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters, by Macleise and Maginn. 1 v.
 69 — Webb, A. Irish Biography. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 65 SHELBOURNE, WILLIAM, Earl of. Life of, by Lord E. Fitzmaurice. 3 v.
 U. L. SHELLS. On some New Specimens of Tasmanian Marine Shells, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamph. C.)
 U. L. — On the Freshwater Shells of Tasmania, by same. (Ibid.)
 U. L. — Description of New Tasmanian Shells, by same. (Ibid.)
 c. — On some New Marine Shells of Tasmania and on a New Tasmanian Reversed Helix, by same. (Pamph.)
 c. — Census, with Brief Description of the Marine Shells of Tasmania and the adjacent Islands, by same. (Pamph.)
 7 — The Conchologist's Text Book, by Macgillivray. 1 v.
 U. L. SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, The Poetical Works of. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies. 1 v.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 6.
 115 — Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 2. [Shelley's Poetical Mysticism.]
 17 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.

- SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE—*continued*—
 R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," October, 1882. [Shelley and Mary.]
 U. L. — "Westminster Review," January, 1883. [Shelley, his Friends, and Critics.]
 U. L. SHENSTONE, W. Poetical Works. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 2.]
 103 — See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8)
 82 SHERE, ALI. See Boulger, D. C. Central Asian Portraits. 1 v.
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 225 SHERIDAN, Right Hon. R. B. The Speeches of, with a Sketch of his Life. *Lon.*, 1842. 5 v.
 U. L. — Dramatic Works. With a Memoir of his Life, by G. G. S. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
 Contents.—Memoir. The Rivals. St. Patrick's Day. The Duenna. The School for Scandal. The Critic. Trip to Scarborough. Pizarro. To the Memory of Garrick.
 65 — See Wilkes, Sheridan, and Fox, by Rae. 1 v.
 65 — Brougham's Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
 U. L. — Swift, J. (Works, vol. 2.) Miscellanies in Prose, by Swift and Sheridan.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3. [Life of Sheridan, by Moore.]
 69 — Webb, A. Irish Biography. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 R. A. SHERMAN, General W. T. See Dodge, R. I. Our Wild Indians. [The Introduction is by General Sherman.]
 137 SHERRING, M. A. Benares, the Sacred City of the Hindus. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
 SHETLAND. See Orkney.
 U. L. SHIH KING, The. [Book of Poetry.] See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 3. Texts of Confucianism.
 125 SHIPS and SHIPPING. Ship-building in Iron and Wood, by A. Murray. 1 v.
 25 — White's Naval Architecture. 1 v.
 26 — Iron Navy. See Tennent's Story of the Guns. 1 v.
 R. A. — Brassey, Sir T. The British Navy. 3 v.
 24 — War-ships of Europe, by King. 1 v.
 T. — Wheeler, W. A. and C. G. Familiar Allusions. [Names of Celebrated Ships] 1 v.
 U. L. — Return of the Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom, 1860 to 1879. See E.P.P., 1880, vol. 65.
 U. L. — Ships Detained as Unsafe. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 64; 1880, vol. 65; 1881, vol. 82.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Ships, Commerce, and Colonies.]
 U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," July, 1882. [The Old Ship-builders of New York.]
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, London, March, 1882. [The Tonnage Statistics of the Decade, 1870-80.]
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — Report of Royal Commission on Tonnage. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 49.
 U. L. — E.P.P., *previous to 1878*.
 U. L. — Designs on which Ships of War should be constructed. (E.P.P., *previous to 1878*.)
 U. L. — Report of Commission on Unseaworthy Ships. (E.P.P., *previous to 1878*.)
 33 — Digest of the Statutes relating to Merchant Shipping. 1 v.

- SHIPS and SHIPPING—*continued*—
 U. L. — Merchant Shipping Statutes. See E.P.P., 1880, vol. 65.
 U. L. — Merchant Service reported during the year 1878. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 64.
 U. L. — Tables showing the progress of Merchant Shipping. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 64; 1880, vol. 65; 1881, vol. 82.
 U. L. — Merchant Shipping (Return). See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 64.
 U. L. — Reforms in the Norwegian Shipping Acts. See E.P.P., 1880, vol. 65.
 U. L. — Proposed Amendments in the Swedish Navigation Laws. See *same, ibid.*
 U. L. — Annual Reports of the Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom, 1859-66-70-76, *et seq.* (E.P.P., *previous to 1878*; 1879, vols. 64 and 68; and 1881, vols. 82 and 87.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Returns made to the Board of Trade of Wrecks, Casualties, and Collisions, 1865-68-69-75. (E.P.P., *previous to 1878*; and 1881, vol. 82.)
 33 — Treatise on the Laws of Merchant Shipping, by MacLachlan. 1 v.
 U. L. — Merchant Shipping Act, 1873 (Measurements of Tonnage), Reports on, &c. (E.P.P., *previous to 1878*.)
 225 — History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce, by Lindsay. 4 v.
 — See Mercantile, Naval, Navies, Navigation.
 U. L. "SHIPPING and Mercantile Gazette," from January, 1878, to 31st December, 1880.
 U. L. SHIPWRECK, The, a Poem, by W. Falconer, [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 1].
 19 SHOOLBRED, J. N., and WILSON, J. E. Trans. Permanent-Way, Rolling-Stock, and Technical Working of Railways, by C. Couche. 6 v.
 R. A. SHOOTING. See Greener, W. W. The Gun and its Development, with Notes on Shooting. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," December, 1882.
 27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [Long Shots.] 1 v.
 — See also Sports and Games.
 U. L. SHOOTING Niagara. See Carlyle, T. Essays, vol. 7.
 7 SHORE, Year at the, by Gosse. 1 v.
 141 SHORE, Hon. H. N. The Flight of the "Lapwing": A Naval Officer's Jottings in China, Formosa, and Japan. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 136 SHORES of Lake Aral, The, by Wood. 1 v.
 115 SHORT Studies on Great Subjects, by J. A. Froude. 4 v.
 27 SHOTS, Long. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
 U. L. SHOUTING, Colonial. See "Victorian Review," June, 1882.
 115 SHRINES of England, The Great. See King, R. J. Sketches. 1 v.
 U. L. SHU KING, The. [Book of History.] See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 3. Texts of Confucianism.
 U. L. SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J. KAY. Four Periods of Public Education, as reviewed in 1832-1839-1846-1862. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 R. A. SHWAY YOR (*Subject of the Great Queen*). The Burman, his Life and Notions. *Lon.*, 1842. 2 v.
 U. L. SHYNESS. See Lytton, Lord E. B. Miscellaneous Prose Works, vol. 3.
 140 SIAM. The Kingdom and People of Siam, by Sir J. Bowring. 2 v.
 140 — Siam, by Muhot. 2 v.
 140 — Embassy to Siam and Coochin-China, by J. Crawford. 2 v.
 140 — Land of the White Elephant, by F. Vincent. 1 v.
 142 — See Around the World with General Grant, by Young, vol. 2.
 142 — Beauvoir, Marquis de. Voyage Round the World, vol. 2.

SIAM—continued—

- U. L. — See Commercial Reports of H. M. Consul-General in Siam. See E.P.P., *previous to 1878*; 1879, vol. 72; 1881, vol. 91.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 9. [Turpin's History of Siam.]
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- 141 — See also China, Pictorial and Descriptive. 1 v.
- 136 SIBERIA. My Exile in Siberia, by Herzen. 2 v.
- U. L. — Handbook of Russia, Poland, and Finland. (Murray's, 1875.) 1 v.
- 136 — Oriental and Western Siberia, by F. W. Atkinson. 1 v.
- 141 — Eastern Siberia. See Cruise of the "Dwarf," by Bar. 1 v.
- R. A. — Through Siberia, by H. Lansdell. 2 v.
- 136 — Revelations of Siberia, by a Banished Lady. 2 v.
- 136 — Story of a Siberian Exile, by M. R. Pietrowski. 1 v.
- 148 — Voyage to Japan, Kamchatka, Siberia, Tartary, in H.M.S. "Barracouta," by Tronson. 1 v.
- 136 — Tent Life in Siberia, by Kennan. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 1. [Voyages of Sir Hugh Willoughby and others to the Northern parts of Russia and Siberia.]
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary. [Under Russia.]
- 151 SIBREE, Rev. J., Junr. The Great African Island. Chapters on Madagascar; together with Illustrations of Scripture and Early Church History, from Native Statists and Missionary Experience. With physical and ethnographical sketch Maps and four Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1880.
- T. SIBYLLINE Books. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1 v.
- U. L. SICILY. La Sicile pendant les dernières années, par L. L. Lande. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 4, 3e période.)
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- SIDMOUTH, Viscount. See Addington.
- 65 SIDNEY, ALGERNON, Life of, by Ewald. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 146 SIDNEY, Sir HENRY. See Sydney.
- U. L. SIDNEY, Sir PHILIP. See Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature. 3 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 174 — Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 5 SIDNEY, S. Book of the Horse—thorough-bred, half-bred, cart-bred, saddle and harness, British and Foreign, with Hints on Horsemanship, the Management of the Stable, Breeding and Breaking, and Training for the Road, the Park, and the Field. *Lon.*, n.d. 1 v.
- U. L. SIXCLE de Louis XIV. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 20, 21, 22, and 27.
- 186 SIEGES. Siege of Londonderry. Ed. by Hempton. 1 v.
- See Ireland.
- 188 — Siege of Kars, by H. Sandwith. 1 v.
- See Crimea, Russo-Turkish War.
- Sieges of Paris. See France.—History.
- 107 — Siege of Sebastopol, by Jones. 4 v.
- See Sebastopol, Crimea.
- 57 — See also Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. SIENA. See "Contemporary Review," March, 1883.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.

- 42 SIERRA LEONE. See Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 69 — Same. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 106 — Smith, Sydney. Works, vol. 1. [Account of Sierra Leone.]
- 134 SIERRA NEVADA, Mountaineering in the, by C. King. 1 v.
- 65 SIEYES, EMANUEL JOSEPH. See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the time of George III., vol. 3.
- 26 SIGHT. An Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision, by J. Le Conte. 1 v.
- U. L. SIGISMONDA and Guiscardo, a Tale. See Dryden, J. Works, vol. 11.
- U. L. SIGNAL Man, The. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. [In his Christmas Stories.]
- U. L. SIGNS of the Times. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 2.
- 204 SIKES, W. British Goblins, Welsh Folk-Lore, Fairy Mythology, Legends, and Traditions. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 155 SIKHS, The, History of, by J. D. Cunningham. 1 v.
- See India.
- 58 SILBER Light. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 8 SILK. Dissertation on the Silk Manufacture and the Cultivation of the Mulberry. 1 v.
- 106 — See Locke, J. Works, vol. 4. [On the Production of Silk.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France. 2 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall, vols. 5, 7.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., *previous to 1878*. Reports on Silk Industry in India.
- U. L. SILK-WORM. The Ailant Silk-worm, by C. Brady. (Pamph. A.)
- 8 — The Silk-worm. A Poem, by M. H. Vida. 1 v.
- 8 — Dissertation on Silk Manufacture and the Cultivation of the Mulberry, translated from the Works of Tseu-Kwang-K'he. 1 v.
- 8 — Compendious Account of the whole art of Breeding, Nursing, and the right Ordering of the Silk-worm. *Lon.*, 1733. 1 v.
- 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Silk-worm Disease.] 1 v.
- 15 SILVER. Nevada and California Process of Silver and Gold Extraction, by Küstel. 1 v.
- 15 — Metallurgy of Silver and Gold, by Percy. 1 v.
- 28 — The Fall in the Price of Silver, by Seyd. 1 v.
- c. — Silver and Gold, by H. H. Gibbs. (Pamph.)
- 28 — Handbook of Gold and Silver, by an Indian Official. 1 v.
- U. L. — Les Mines d'Argent du Nevada. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 2, 3e période.)
- 28 — Depreciation of Silver. See Hamilton, R. Money and Value. 1 v.
- U. L. — Le Saurium et les Mines d'Argent en Grèce, par C. Ledoux. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 97.)
- U. L. — The Silver Question. "North American Review," vol. 124.
- U. L. — The Silver Mountains of Utah. "Harper's Magazine," vol. 53.
- L. — See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 10. Report from Select Committee on Hall-marked Gold and Silver.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 55. Extracts from Papers from H. M. Representatives and Consuls on the Silver Question.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 16 — Del Mar, A. Precious Metals. 1 v.
- 29 — Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. [Notes on the Depreciation of Silver.] 1 v.

- SILVER—continued—**
- 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 28 — Bourne, S. Trade, Population, and Food. [The Silver Question.]
 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 — See also Mines and Mining, Metals.
 45 **SILVER COINS.** Gold and Silver Coins, by H. P. Skelton. 1 v.
 29 — Money in its relation to Trade and Industry, by Walker. 1 v.
 106 — See Locke, J. Works, vol. 2. [Observations on a Paper entitled "For Encouraging the Coining Silver Money in England, and after, for Keeping it here."]
 29 — Wilson, A. J. Reciprocity, Bimetallism, &c. 1 v.
 125 **SILVER, J. M. W.** (*Lieutenant Royal Marines Light Infantry*). Sketches of Japanese Manners and Customs, with original Coloured Pictures by Native Artists, reproduced in *fac-simile* by means of Chromo-Lithography. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 81 **SIME, J.** Lessing: His Life and Writings. With Portraits. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
 R. A. **SIMEON, S. L.** *Trans.* Russians and Germans, by V. Tissot. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 8 **SIMMONDS, P. L.** The Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom considered in their various uses to Man and in their relations to the Arts and Manufactures. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
 25 — The Commercial Products of the Sea, or Marine Contributions to Food, Industry, and Art, with 32 Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 22 — Tropical Agriculture. A Treatise on the Culture, Preparation, Commerce, and Consumption of the Principal Products of the Vegetable Kingdom. *Lon.* and *N. York*, 1877. 1 v.
 61 **SIMON, JULES.** See Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [M. Jules Simon in the Place de la Madeleine.]
 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 62 **SIMON DE MONTFORT**, by Pauli. 1 v.
 62 — by Prothero. 1 v.
 173 — See Stubbs, W. The Early Plantagenets. 1 v.
 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 3.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 12 **SIMON MAGUS**, A Syriac Manuscript on. See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.
 69 — Ayre's Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. L. See Sismondi.
 14 **SIMONIN, L.** Underground Life, or Mines and Mining. Translated and edited by H. W. Bristow. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 C. **SIMPLIFICATION of the Law**, by Sir H. Thring. (Pamph.)
 211 **SIMPSON, M. C. M.** *Ed.* Correspondence and Conversations of Alexis de Tocqueville with N. W. Senior, from 1834 to 1859. *Lon.*, 1872. 2 v.
 101 — Conversations of N. W. Senior with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, and other Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
 101 — Conversations of N. W. Senior with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire from 1860 to 1863. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 R. A. — Conversations and Journals of N. W. Senior in Egypt and Malta. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
 142 **SIMPSON, W.** Meeting the Sun. A Journey all round the World, through Egypt, China, Japan, and California, including an Account of the Marriage Ceremonies of the Emperor of China. With numerous Heliotype and other Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 67 **SIMSON, ROBERT** (*Mathematician*). See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. **SINAI.** Ordnance Survey of the Peninsula of Sinai, made by Captain C. W. Wilson and H. S. Palmer, under the direction of Colonel Sir H. James. Part I. Account of the Survey; Part II. Maps, Plans, and Sections; Photographs, 3 vols. *Southampton*, 1869. 5 v.
 138 — Sinai and Palestine, by A. P. Stanley. 1 v.
 138 — Desert of the Exodus, by Palmer. 2 v.
 151 — Letters from Ethiopia, Egypt, and Sinai, by Lepsius. 1 v.
 152 — From Egypt to Palestine, through Sinai, by Bartlett. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Murray's Handbook of Syria and Palestine (1875). 1 v.
 U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 10. [Journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai.]
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
 — See also Holy Land, Palestine, Egypt.
 142 **SINGAPORE.** See Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
 129 — Bennett, G. Wanderings. 2 v.
 146 — Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 3.
 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 69 — Same. Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 148 — Scherzer, Dr. Voyage of the "Novara," vol. 2.
 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, vol. 5. (1838-42.)
 139 — Thomson, J. The Straits of Malacca, &c. 1 v.
 — See also Malay Archipelago.
 U. L. **SINGING-VOICE**; its Cultivation and Development, by A. Plumptre. See "Victorian Review," June, 1882.
 U. L. — Singing in Elementary Schools. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 60.
 134 **SINNETT, Mrs. P.** *Trans.* Diary of a Journal from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific with a United States Government Expedition, by B. Möllhausen. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
 104 **SIRIS.** [On Tar-water.] See Berkeley, G. Works, vol. 2.
 157 **SISMONDI, J. C. L. de.** History of Rome. *Lon.*, 1835. 2 v.
 157 — History of the Fall of the Roman Empire, comprising a View of the Invasion and Settlement of the Barbarians. *Lon.*, 1834. 2 v.
 173 — A History of the Italian Republics; being a View of the Origin, Progress, and Fall of Italian Freedom. *Lon.*, n.d. 1 v.
 U. L. — Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe. Translated, with Notes and a Life of the Author, by T. Roscoe. *Lon.*, 1853. 2 v.
 43 — Political Economy and the Philosophy of Government. A Series of Essays selected from the Works of M. de Sismondi, with an Historical Notice of his Life and Writings, by M. Mignet. Translated from the French and Illustrated by Extracts from an Unpublished Memoir and from M. de Sismondi's Private Journals and Letters, with a Preliminary Essay by the Translator. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
 116 — See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3. [Sismondi.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. **SISTERHOODS.** Charitable Sisterhoods. ["North American Review," vol. 117.]
 U. L. **SISYPHUS.** See Plato. Works, vol. 6.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 60 **SITUATIONS, Government,** Handbook to. 1 v.
 142 **SIX Lectures on Physical Geography**, by Houghton. 1 v.
 172 **SIX Old English Chronicles.** Edited by J. A. Giles. *Lon.*, 1858. 1 v.
 Contents.—See Giles.

- 24 SMITH, T. R. *Architecture—Gothic and Renaissance.* [Art Text Books, edited by Poynter.] *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- T. SMITH, W. *Ed.* *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.* Illustrated by numerous Engravings on Wood. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- T. — *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography.* Illustrated by numerous Engravings on Wood. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
- T. — *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology, by various Writers.* *Lon.*, 1873. 3 v.
- 70 — *See Men of the Time.* 1 v.
- 57 SMITH, W. *Latin-English Dictionary, based upon the Works of Forcellini and Freund.* *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- U. L. SMITH, *Right Hon.* W. H. *See Men of Mark, vol. 5.*
- 24 SMITHSONIAN Institution, *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of, from 1880.*
- R. A. — *List of Foreign Correspondents of the Smithsonian Institution, corrected to January, 1882.* 1 v.
- 69 SMUGGLING. *See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.* 1 v.
- U. L. SMYRNA. *See Thackeray, W. M. Cornhill to Cairo.* (Works, vol. 12.)
- 58 — *McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.*
- 69 — *Same.* *Commercial Dictionary.* 1 v.
- 150 SMYTH, C. PIAZZI (*Astronomer Royal for Scotland*). *Life and Work at the Great Pyramid during the Months of January, February, March, and April, 1865; with a Discussion of the Facts ascertained. With Illustrations on Stone and Wood.* *Lon.*, 1867. 3 v.
- 136 — *Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid.* *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 49 SMYTH, F. L. *Standing Orders and Rules of the Legislative Assembly, Victoria; with Notes.* *Melb.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 15 SMYTH, R. B. *The Gold Fields and Mineral Districts of Victoria; with Notes on the Modes of Occurrence of Gold and other Metals and Minerals.* *Melb.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 130 — *The Aborigines of Victoria, with Notes relating to the Habits of the Natives of other parts of Australia and Tasmania; compiled for the Government of Victoria.* *Melb. and Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 15 — *Report on the Gold Mines of the South-eastern portion of the Wynaad and the Carcoor Ghât.* *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- T. — *See Heaton, J. H. Australian Men of the Time.* 1 v.
- R. A. SMYTH, W. W. (*Chief Inspector of the Mines of the Crown and of the Duchy of Cornwall; Lecturer at the Royal School of Mines, Jermyn street*). *A Rudimentary Treatise on Coal and Coal Mining.* Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 98 SNAKES. *Snakes of Australia, by Krefft.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Snakes of India, by Fayrer.* 1 v.
- 12 — *Insensibility to Snake Poison.* *See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.*
- 11 — *See Hartwig, G. The Tropical World.* 1 v.
- U. L. SNOBS, *Book of.* *See Thackeray, W. M. Works, vol. 14.*
- 122 SNORRI or SNOERD, STURLESÓN (*Icelandic Historian, Poet, and Politician; born 1178, murdered 1241*). *Prose Edda [Collection of Icelandic Myths], translated by J. A. Blackwell.* *See Mallott, P. H. Northern Antiquities.* 1 v.
- 69 SNUFF. *See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *E.P.P.*, 1881, vol. 83. [Duty on Snuff for each year from 1841 to 1881, and the Quantity Imported during that period.]
- 9 SOAMES, P. *Treatise on the Manufacture of Sugar from the Sugar-Cane.* *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 58 SOAP. *See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
- U. L. SOBRIETY. *See Philo Judæus. Works, vol. 1.*
- 115 SOCIAL AIMS, *Letters and, by R. W. Emerson.* 1 v.
- R. A. SOCIAL Equality, by W. H. Mallock. 1 v.
- 120 SOCIAL Life at the English Universities in the 18th Century, by Wordsworth. 1 v.
- 114 SOCIAL Pressure, by Helps. 1 v.
- U. L. SOCIAL Science. *Transactions of the National Social Science Association from 1857.*
- U. L. — *Journal of the Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Dublin from vol. 8, No. 2. (January, 1881.)*
- U. L. — *Comte's System of Positive Polity.* 4 v.
- U. L. — *The Study of Sociology, by Spencer.* 1 v.
- 115 — *Greg, W. R. Essays on Political and Social Science.* 1 v.
- 41 — *Fawcett, H. and M. G. Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects.* 1 v.
- R. A. — *Mallock, W. H. Social Equality.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Social Statics, by Spencer.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Carey's Principles of Social Science.* 3 v.
- U. L. — *See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107. Caracteres du luxe dans la Société Moderne, par H. Baudrillard.*
- U. L. — *Same, t. 107-108. Le Progrès Social, par E. Caro.*
- 75 — *Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, First Series. (Some Greek Conceptions of Social Growth.)* 1 v.
- 57 — *Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.* 1 v.
- *See also Society, Socialism.*
- U. L. SOCIAL Statics, by Spencer. 1 v.
- 116 SOCIAL Subjects, *Essays on, by M. J. Higgins.* 1 v.
- *See Society.*
- 44 SOCIAL and Political Dependence of Women. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 41 SOCIAL and Political Subjects, *Essays and Lectures on, by H. and M. G. Fawcett.* 1 v.
- 133 SOCIALISM. *American Socialisms, by J. H. Noyes.* 1 v.
- 48 — *Socialism; its Nature, its Dangers, and its Remedies Considered, by M. Kaufmann.* *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- 41 — *Modern Socialism. See Fawcett's Political Essays.* 1 v.
- 132 — *New America, by Dixon.* 2 v.
- 133 — *City of the Saints, by Burton.* 1 v.
- 132 — *Spiritual Wives, by Dixon.* 2 v.
- 118 — *An Englishwoman in Utah, by Mrs. Stenhouse.* 1 v.
- 133 — *Communitic Societies of the United States, by Nordhoff.* 1 v.
- 115 — *Greg, W. R. Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class.* 1 v.
- 115 — *Same. Essays on Political and Social Science. [English Socialism. Progress and Hopes of Socialism.]*
- 115 — *Same. Political Problems. [Industrial and Co-operative Partnerships]* 1 v.
- 123 — *Social Democracy in Germany. See Germany—Past and Present, by Baring-Gould, vol. 2.*
- 221 — *History of Co-operation, by Holyoake.* 2 v.
- 30 — *Primitive Property, by Laveleye.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Les Partis Socialistes en Allemagne, par E. Lavisse. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107.)*
- U. L. — *Socialisme au 16e siècle, par A. Maury. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 101.)*
- U. L. — *Le Socialisme au 16e siècle. La guerre des paysans. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 100.)*
- U. L. — *"Westminster Review," October, 1882. [Socialism.]*
- U. L. — *"Contemporary Review," 1882. [The Radical and Revolutionary Parties in Europe, by K. Blind.]*
- U. L. — *Le Familistère de Guise et son historien, par L. Reybaud. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 97.)*
- 57 — *See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.* 1 v.
- U. L. SOCIETIES, *Benefit.*—*See E.P.P., previous to 1878. Report of Commission on Friendly and Benefit Building Societies, Parts 1 and 2 (1872). Fourth Report of Friendly, Benefit, and Building Societies, Part 2 (1874).*
- U. L. — *E.P.P.*, 1878, vol. 69-1. *Friendly Societies, Industrial, and Provident Societies, &c.*

- SOCIETIES, Benefit—continued—**
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 61. Poor Relief and Friendly Societies (Return). Vol. 65. Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies. Friendly Societies Acts, Further Regulations.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1880, vol. 68. Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies for 1878.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 79. Paupers who had been Members of a Benefit Society. Vol. 83. Accounts of Buildings Societies. Vol. 84. Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies for 1879 and 1880. Account of the Friendly Societies Fund, 1879-80.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. [History, Functions, and Prospects of Friendly Societies, by Rev. W. W. Edwards.]
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," 1890. [Friendly Societies, by J. Randell.]
- T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France. 2 v.
- C. — National Habits of Providence. [Tract issued by the Howard Association.]
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," April, 1890. [Friendly Societies, by E. F. Owen.]
- 194 — Secret.—Frost's Secret Societies. 2 v.
- 12 — The Rosicrucians, by Jennings. 1 v.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Works (Supplementary vol.). Origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 7. Secret Societies.
- U. L. — "Fortnightly Review," January, 1883. [Secret Societies in France.]
- 44 — Trade.—Cobden Club Essays, 1871. 1 v.
- 44 — Comte de Paris on Trades Unions. 1 v.
- 221 — History of Co-operation, by Holyoake. 2 v.
- U. L. — See "Nineteenth Century," October, 1882. [The Financial Condition of Trades Unions, by G. Howett.]
- 221 — Learned and Scientific, &c.—History of the Royal Society, by C. R. Weld. 2 v.
- U. L. — Transactions of the National Social Science Association from 1857.
- U. L. — Journal of the Royal Geographical Society from vol. 1 (1832).
- U. L. — Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute from vol. 1 (1869-70).
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, London, from March, 1862, vol. 25.
- 13 — Proceedings of the Philosophical Society of Queensland, 1859-72. 1 v.
- C. — Proceedings of the Linnean Society, New South Wales, vol. 1, part 4; vol. 2, part 3.
- 16 — Proceedings of the Mining Engineer's Association for 1859-60. 1 v.
- T. — See Mullhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- SOCIETY, Works on the Condition of—**
- 30 — Ancient Society, by Morgan. 1 v.
- 132 — American Society, by Towle. 1 v.
- 175 — The State of Society in France before the Revolution of 1789, by de Tocqueville. 1 v.
- 93 — Court and Social Life in France, by Whitehurst. 2 v.
- 48 — Primitive Manners and Customs, by Farrar. 1 v.
- 175 — Taine's Origines de la France Contemporaine. 4 v.
- U. L. — Caractères du luxe dans la Société Moderne. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107.)
- U. L. — Le Progrès Social, par E. Caro. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 107-108.)
- 115 — Greg, W. B. Rocks Ahead. 1 v.
- 173 — Popular Progress, by Routledge. 1 v.
- 195 — Green's History of the People of England.
- 111 — The Life of the Greeks and Romans, by Guhl and Koner. 1 v.
- 30 — McLennan's Studies in Ancient History. 1 v.
- 123 — Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce, par Guys. 2 v.
- SOCIETY, Works on the Condition of—continued—**
- 28 — The Syrian Household, by Hearn. 1 v.
- 31 — Maine, Sir H. S. Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. 1 v.
- 31 — Same. Ancient Law in its connection with Early Society. 1 v.
- 31 — Same. Village Communities. 1 v.
- U. L. — Les formes primitives de la propriété. Les communautés de village. (Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 101.)
- 208 — Buckle, H. T. History of Civilisation in England, vol. 1. [Inquiry into the Effect produced by Moral and Intellectual Laws on the Progress of Society.]
- See also Names of Countries, Civilisation, &c.
- 58 SOCIETY ISLANDS. See Polynesia.
- R. A. SOCINUS, LAETIUS. See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 57 SOCINIANS. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- U. L. SOCIOLOGY, The Study of, by H. Spencer. 1 v.
- R. A. — Sociology, based on Ethnography, by Dr. C. Letourneau. 1 v.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy. [Political Economy and Sociology.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," November, 1882. [A Problem for Sociologists, by Dr. W. A. Hammond.]
- See Social Science Society.
- U. L. SOCRATES and His Philosophy. Socrates and the Socratic Schools, by Dr. Zeller. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- 75 — Lamartine's Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Zeller's Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 2 v.
- U. L. — Same. Socrates and the Socratic School.
- 158 — Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v.
- U. L. — Plato. Works, vol. 1. [The Apology of Socrates.]
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates (with his Anabasis). 1 v.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," July, 1890. [The Place of Socrates in Greek Philosophy.]
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 8. [Socrate.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 20 — Encyclopædia Britannica.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 205 SOCRATES (Scholasticus), The Ecclesiastical History of, from the Accession of Constantine, A.D. 305, to the 38th year of Theodosius, including a period of 140 years. Translated from the Greek; with some Account of the Author, and Notes selected from Valesius. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 16 SODIUM. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 133 SOD'S BAY PHALANX. See Noyes, J. H. American Socialism. 1 v.
- U. L. SOLICITORS' Preliminary Examination (England), Orders dispensing with. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 59.
- 69 SOLOMON. See Ayre's Treasury of Bible Knowledge.
- 116 SOLOMON ISLANDS. See Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- U. L. — Punishment of Natives of the Solomon Islands for Outrages committed by them. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 60.
- 154 SOLON. See Grote, G. History of Greece. [Solonian Law and Constitution.] 12 v.
- 75 — Plutarch. Lives, vol. 1.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. SOMEBODY'S Luggage. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. [In his Christmas Stories.]

- SOMERS ISLANDS. *See* Bermudas.
- 68 SOMERS, JOHN (*Lord*). *See* Campbell, *Lord*. *Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- SOMERSET, FITZROY J. H. *See* Raglan, *Lord*.
- 48 SOMERSET, *Duke of*. *Monarchy and Democracy. Phases of Modern Politics. Lon., 1879. 1 v.*
- 70 — *See* Men of the Time.
- 75 SOMERSETS, *The (Family)*. *See* Sandford and Townsend. *Great Governing Families*, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 174 SOMERVILLE, A. *History of the British Legion and War in Spain. Lon., 1839. 1 v.*
- 63 SOMERVILLE, M. *Personal Recollections, from early life to old age; with Selections from her Correspondence by her Daughter, Martha Somerville. Lon., 1874. 1 v.*
- 142 — *Physical Geography. With Portrait. Lon., 1877. 1 v.*
- 13 — *The Connexion of the Physical Sciences. Corrected and Revised by A. B. Buckley. Lon., 1877. 1 v.*
- R. A. — *See* Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. SOMERVILLE, W. *The Chase, and Other Poems. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 1.]*
- 103 — *See* Johnson, S. *Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)*
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 12 SOMNAMBULISM. *See* Ennemoser's *History of Magic. 2 v.*
- U. L. SONGS de Platon. *See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Ceuvres*, t. 45.
- SOOLOO Archipelago. *See* Malay Archipelago.
- U. L. SOPHISTS. *See* Zeller's *Stoics, Epicureans, &c. 1 v.*
- U. L. — *Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.*
- 158 — Grote, G. *History of Greece. [Essay on the Sophists, in his 67th Chapter.]*
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. *History of Philosophy, vol. 1.*
- U. L. — Plato. *Works, vol. 1. [Protagoras, or the Sophists.]*
- U. L. — *Same. Works, vol. 3. [The Sophist.]*
- U. L. SOPHOCLES, *Tragedies of, in English and Prose; the Oxford Translation, revised according to the text of Dindorf. Lon., 1849. 1 v.*
- T. — *See* Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography.*
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Ceuvres*, t. 1. [*Cedipe. Lettres à M. de Genonville, contenant la critique de l'Oedipe de Sophocle, &c.*]
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. *Works, vol. 14. [The Antigone of Sophocles.]*
- U. L. — Dryden, J. *Works, vol. 6. [Character of Cedipus Tyrannus, and Colonius.]*
- 114 — Donaldson, J. W. *The Theatre of the Greeks. 1 v.*
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. SOPHONISBE. *See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de, t. 5.
- 16 SOPWITH, T. *Award of the Dean Forest Mining Commissioners as to the Coal and Iron Mines in the Forest of Dean, with Rules and Regulations for Working the Same, with Preliminary Observations, &c. Lon., 1841. 1 v.*
- U. L. SORBONNE, Le Tombeau de la. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Ceuvres*, t. 49.
- 9 SORGHO. Hedges, I. A. 1 v.
- 9 SORGHUM and Its Products, by Stewart. 1 v.
- U. L. SORROWS of Werther. Goethe, J. W. von. [*In his Novels and Tales.*] 1 v.
- U. L. SORTILEGE. *See* De Quincey, T. *Works, vol. 9. [Sortilege and Astrology.]*
- R. A. SOUDAN, The Egyptian. *See* Wilson and Felkin. *Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 v.*
- *See also* Africa (Central and North).
- 106 SOUL. *See* Schlegel, F. von. *Philosophy of Life. 1 v.*
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 33. [*Selling the Soul, by R. H. Horne.*]
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Ceuvres*, t. 32. *De l'Ame. — See also* Psychology.
- U. L. SOUL in Nature, by Oersted. 1 v.
- 25 SOUL of Things, by W. and E. Denton. 3 v.
- 69 SOULOUQUE (*Emperor of Hayti*). *See* Vapereau, G. *Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.*
- 12 SOUND. Tyndall on Sound. 1 v.
- 12 — *Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music, by Blaserna. 1 v.*
- 11 — Arnott, N. *Elements of Physics. 2 v.*
- 125 — *Treatises on Sound and Light, by Sir J. Herschell. [In the Encyclopædia of Mechanical Philosophy, by P. Barlow.] 1 v.*
- U. L. — Bacon, *Lord*. *Works, vol. 3. [Historia Soni et Auditus.]*
- *See* Philosophy—*Natural.*
- 149 SOUTH AFRICA. *See* Africa—*South.*
- U. L. — *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, vol. 4 (1834). Expeditions into the Interior of South Africa.*
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vols. 52, 53, 54. *Correspondence and Papers respecting the Affairs of South Africa.*
- 22 — Brown, J. C. *Water Supply of South Africa. 1 v.*
- R. A. — Acton, R. *Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.*
- *See also* Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Transvaal.
- 130 SOUTH AMERICA, *Travels in, by Marcoy. 2 v.*
- 135 — *South American Sketches, by Hinchcliffe. 1 v.*
- 147 — *Voyage of the "Beagle." 3 v.*
- U. L. — *Journal of the Geographical Society, vol. 2. [Hydrography of South America.]*
- *See* America—*South.*
- 129 SOUTH AUSTRALIA, by Hancus. 1 v.
- 129 — *South Australia and its Mines, by Dutton. 1 v.*
- 129 — *Geological Observations in South Australia, by Woods. 1 v.*
- U. L. — *South Australian Manufactures and Industries, by J. F. Conigrave. (Pamph. A.)*
- c. — *South Australia: An Account of its History, Progress, Resources, and Present Position, prepared especially for the Sydney Exhibition of 1879, reprinted from the "South Australian Register" of September 6, 1879. (Pamph.)*
- U. L. — *Marriage Act of South Australia. (Pamph. C.)*
- c. — *Handbook for Emigrants proceeding to Adelaide, South Australia.*
- 130 — *See* Sturt, C. *An Expedition into Central Australia, with a notice of South Australia in 1847. 2 v.*
- 110 — Flinders, M. *Voyage to Terra Australis in 1801-2-3. 2 v.*
- 130 — Eyre, E. J. *Journals of Expeditions. 2 v.*
- 130 — Stuart, J. McD. *Explorations Across the Continent of Australia, 1861-62. 1 v.*
- 130 — Stokes, J. L. *Discoveries in Australia. 2 v.*
- 130 — Warburton, Colonel P. E. *Journey Across the Western Interior of Australia. 1 v.*
- 130 — Kennedy, D. *Colonial Travel. 1 v.*
- 130 — Jukes, J. B. *Physical Structure of Australia. 1 v.*
- 130 — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. *History of Discovery and Exploration of Australia. 2 v.*
- 129 — Howitt, W. *History of Discovery in Australia. 2 v.*
- 130 — Silver and Co.'s *Australia and New Zealand. 1 v.*
- 129 — Bonwick, J. *Curious Facts of Old Colonial Days. 1 v.*
- R. A. — Tolmer, A. *Reminiscences of an Adventurous and Chequered Career. 2 v.*
- 129 — Eden, C. H. *The Fifth Continent. 1 v.*
- R. A. — Acton, R. *Our Colonial Empire. 1 v.*
- 129 — Wallace, A. R. *Australasia. 1 v.*
- 129 — Hill, R. and F. *What we Saw in Australia. 1 v.*
- 129 — Wilkey, W. B. *Australasia. 1 v.*
- 131 — Fitzgerald, J. F. V. *Australia. 1 v.*
- 130 — Booth, E. C. *Australia, vol. 2.*
- 131 — Crawford, J. C. *Travels in New Zealand and Australia. 1 v.*
- 131 — Bickford, J. *Christian Work in Australasia. 1 v.*
- 130 — Ranken, W. H. L. *Dominion of Australia. 1 v.*
- 113 — Spedding, J. *Reviews and Discussions. [South Australia in 1841.]*

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

- SOUTH AUSTRALIA—*continued*—
- U. L. — See "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [Some Notes on South Australia, by G. Hamilton.]
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries [Australia], vol. 2.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — The Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- U. L. — Papers relating to H. M. Colonial Possessions. E.P.P., 1881, vol. 64.
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Register of South Australia.
- U. L. — Mining Journal, 1879, p. 785. [On the Occurrence of Copper Ore in the Wallaroo District.]
- U. L. — Same, 1875, p. 1096. [South Australian Mines and Railways.]
- U. L. — Same, 1873, p. 997. [The Moonta Mines.]
- U. L. — Same, 1863, p. 554. [Gold in South Australia. South Australian Mining.]
- U. L. — Same, 1875, p. 540. [Copper Mining in South Australia.]
- U. L. — Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, London, 1834 (vol. 4). Geographical Memoir of Melville Island and Port Essington, &c.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 13. Expeditions of Discovery in South Australia, by E. J. Eyre.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* South Australia.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 15. Account of Governor G. Grey's Exploratory Journey along the South-Eastern Seaboard of South Australia, by T. Burr.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 31. Journal of Australasian Exploration: Second, Third, and Last Preparatory Journeys, by J. McD. Stuart.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 32. Diary of McD. Stuart's Explorations.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 33. Diary of McD. Stuart's Explorations from Adelaide Across the Continent of Australia, 1861-62.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 46. Journey of Exploration from South to Western Australia in 1875, by Ernest Giles.
- U. L. — Annual Register. [Under Australia].
- U. L. — Parliament and Government Publications.—Council Papers, 1851; Votes and Proceedings and Council Papers, 1852; Council Papers, 1853; Votes and Proceedings and Council Papers, 1854; Votes and Proceedings and Council Papers, 1856.
- U. L. — Proceedings of the Parliament of South Australia, from 1857-8.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Debates, 1858-9-60-1-2-5, *et seq.*
- U. L. — Ordinances and Acts of Parliament, from 1839.
- U. L. — Alphabetical Index to Public Acts in force or partly in force, from 1857 to 1881.
- 49 — Standing Orders of the House of Assembly (1880), and of Legislative Council (1878), with Acts relating to Parliament. 1 v.
- Maps. See Maps in the general headings.
- U. L. "SOUTH AUSTRALIAN REGISTER," from January 1, 1869.
- 124 SOUTH by East. Notes of Travel in Southern Europe, by Rodwell. 1 v.
- 125 SOUTHEY, R. History of Brazil. *Lon.*, 1810. 1 v.
- 78 — Lives of the British Admirals, comprehending the Naval History of England, continued by R. Bell. *Lon.*, 1833. 5 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Naval History of England. Vol. 2. Naval History of England continued. Life of Charles, second Lord Howard of Effingham and first Earl of Nottingham. Vol. 3. George Clifford, third Earl of Cumberland. Sir John Hawkins and Sir Francis Drake. Thomas Cavendish. Sir Richard Hawkins. Sir Richard Grenville. Vol. 4. Robert Devereux, second Earl of Essex. Sir Walter Raleigh. Notes. Vol. 5. Sir Martin Frobisher. Sir Robert Mansel. Sir William Monson. Edward Montague, afterwards Earl of Sandwich.

SOUTH SEAS.

- SOUTHEY, R.—*continued*—
- U. L. — Poetical Works, collected by himself. *Lon.*, 1860. 10 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Preface. Joan of Arc. The Vision of the Maid of Orleans. Vol. 2. Juvenile and Minor Poems:—The Triumph of Woman. Wat Tyler. Poems concerning the Slave Trade. Botany Bay Eclogues. Sonnets. Melodramas. The Amatory Poems of Abel Shumebottom. Love Elegies. Lyric Poems. Songs of the American Indians. Occasional Pieces. The Retrospect. Hymn to the Penates. Vol. 3. Juvenile and Minor Poems:—English Elegues. Nondescripts. Inscriptions. Carmen Triumphale for the Commencement of the Year 1814. Odes. Carmina Aulica, written in 1814 on the Arrival of the Allied Sovereigns in England. The Warning Voice. On the Portrait of Bishop Heber. Epistle to Allan Cunningham. Opéene Verzameling van mijne Afbeeldingen. Vol. 4. Thalba, the Destroyer. Vol. 5. Madoc. Vol. 6. Ballads and Metrical Tales. Vol. 7. A Tale of Paraguay. All for Love. The Pilgrim to Compostella. Vol. 8. The Curse of Kehama. Vol. 9. Roderick, the Last of the Goths. Vol. 10. Preface to the Vision of Judgment. The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. Carmen Nuptiale. Funeral Song for the Princess Charlotte of Wales. A Vision of Judgment. Oliver Newman. Miscellaneous Poetical Remains.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 12. [Milton *versus* Southey and Landor.]
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 1. [Southey's Colloquies on Society. Southey's Edition of the Pilgrim's Progress.]
- 78 — Bryan Waller Procter. An Autobiographical Fragment. [Recollections of Men of Letters.] 1 v.
- 100 — Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 2 v.
- R. A. — Phillips, S. Essays from the "Times," vol. 1. [Robert Southey. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey, by Cottle.]
- 204 — Gilfillian, Rev. G. Sketches—Literary and Theological. 1 v.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2. [Roderick, by Southey.]
- 104 — Lamb, C. Works, vol. 1. [Correspondence with Southey.]
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 136 SOUTHGATE, Rev. H. (*Missionary Bishop for the Dominions and Dependencies of the Sultan of Turkey*). Narrative of a Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia, with observations on the condition of Mahomedanism and Christianity in those Countries. *Lon.*, 1840. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 34 SOUTH SEA COMPANY. See Tomlins, Sir T. E. Law Dictionary, vol. 2.
- 131 SOUTH SEAS. South Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor. *Melb.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 131 — Summer Cruising in the South Seas, by C. W. Stoddard. 1 v.
- 110 — Voyages for Making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere (Cook's, Byron's, Wallis's, Carteret's). Edited by Hawkesworth. See Cook's Voyages. 9 v.
- 131 — Missionary Work in Southern Seas, by J. Hutton. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Parliamentary Papers (*England*) previous to 1878.
- 142 — Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
- 148 — Belcher, Captain. Voyage of H.M.S. "Sulphur." 2 v.
- 107 — Bougainville. Voyage Round the World, 1766-1767-8-9. 1 v.
- 147 — Dampier, Captain. Collection of Voyages. 4 v.
- 131 — Dillon, P. Voyage in the South Seas to Ascertain the Fate of La Perouse's Expedition. 2 v.
- 110 — La Perouse, J. F. G. de. Voyage Round the World, 1785-88. 2 v.
- 107 — Vancouver, J. Voyage of Discovery, 1790-5. 3 v.

- SOUTH SEAS—continued—**
- 110 — See Voyages undertaken for making Discoveries in the South Seas (by Byron, Carteret, Wallis, Cook). Edited by Hawkesworth. See Cook's Voyages. 9 v.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42. 5 v.
- See also Polynesia, Malay Archipelago, and the different islands of the Australian Archipelago.
- 131 SOUTHERN States of North America, by King. 1 v.
- 102 SOUVENIRS of Madame Vigée Le Brun. 2 v.
- 58 SOVEREIGN (coin). See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 52 SOVEREIGN, The. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. [The Crown's Place in the Constitution, by K. E. Brodribb.]
- 52 — Broom, H. Constitutional Law. 1 v.
- 51 — Cox, H. Institutions of the English Government. [The Crown.] 1 v.
- 51 — Brougham, Lord. The British Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Russell, Lord. English Government and Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Amos, S. Fifty Years of the English Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Amos, A. The English Constitution. 1 v.
- 51 — Hearn, W. E. The Government of England. 1 v.
- 50 — Cox, H. British Commonwealth. 1 v.
- 34 — Blackstone, W. Commentaries, vol. 1.
- See also Parliament—Relations to the Crown.
- T. SOVEREIGNS. For Lists of Sovereigns of Wales, England, Scotland, France, and Presidents of America, see Whitaker's Almanac. 1 v.
- 14 SOWERBY, H. (Assistant Curator Linnean Society). Popular Mineralogy, comprising a Familiar Account of Minerals and their Uses. Lon., 1850. 1 v.
- 205 SOZOMEN, The Ecclesiastical History of (from A.D. 324 to A.D. 440). Translated, with a Memoir of the Author, by E. Walford. Lon., 1855. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 175 SPAIN. History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella of Castille, by Prescott [1406-1517]. 2 v.
- 173 — Memoirs of the Queens of Spain, by Mrs. A. George. 2 v.
- 173 — Coxe, W. Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon. 5 v.
- 175 — Philip II., King of Spain, by W. H. Prescott. [1555-1580.] 2 v.
- 175 — Philip II., by Watson. 1 v.
- 175 — Philip III. of Spain, by Watson. 1 v.
- 188 — Mahon, Lord. War of the Succession in Spain. 1 v.
- 174 — Duncan, F. The English in Spain (1834-40). 1 v.
- 174 — Somerville's British Legion and War in Spain. 1 v.
- U. L. — Handbook of Spain, by Ford. (Murray's, 1878.) 1 v.
- 124 — Beckford, W. Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. 1 v.
- 11 — Quatrefages, J. L. A. de. Rambles of a Naturalist on the Coasts of France, Spain, &c. 2 v.
- 177 — Chronicles of England, France, and Spain, by Sir J. Froissart. 2 v.
- U. L. — Strabo. Geography. 3 v.
- 174 — History of the Arabs in Spain, by J. Condé [A.D. 622-1493]. 3 v.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 5. [Bourgeanne's Travels in Spain.]
- 123 — Tenison, Lady L. Castile and Andalusia. 1 v.
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 2. [War of the Succession in Spain, by Lord Mahon.]
- 98 — Maximilian, Emperor. Recollections, vol. 1.
- 208 — Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization. 2 v.
- 123 — Cosas de Espana. Spain and the Spaniards as they are [1864], by Mrs. W. P. Byrne. 2 v.
- 157 — Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by E. Gibbon. Vol. 1 [The Roman Province of Spain]. Vol. 4 [Review of the History of Spain. Invasion of Barbarous Nations]. Vol. 6 [State of Spain under Charlemagne. Under the Saracens.]

- SPAIN—continued—**
- 176 — Europe during the Middle Ages, by H. Hallam. [History of Spain to the Conquest of Granada, 1492.] 3 v.
- 104 — Conquest of Granada, by W. Irving. (Works, vol. 5.)
- 104 — Alhambra, by same. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 187 — Robertson, W. Charles V. (Works, vols. 3, 4.)
- 190 — Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America. 4 v.
- 173 — Autobiography of Charles V. 1 v.
- 103 — Bentham, J. Works, vol. 8. [Tracts on Spanish and Portuguese Affairs. Letters to Torenio on the Proposed Penal Code in Spain.]
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Carlist Struggle in Spain.]
- 16 — Del Mar, A. History of the Precious Metals. [Contests for the Mines of Spain.]
- U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," 1869. [Villar's Memoirs of the Court of Spain under Charles II.]
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 5 (troisième période). La guerre civile en Espagne [1874].
- 112 — See Notes of Travels, by Count Moltke. 1 v.
- U. L. — Record Publications. Calendar of State Papers, Letters, &c., relating to Negotiations between England and Spain. 6 v.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- U. L. — Journal of Royal Geographical Society, vol. 2. [Table of Heights of Various Points in Spain.]
- 143 — Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales' Tour. 1 v.
- 209 — Wellington's Despatches. 34 v.
- 189 — Napier, Sir W. F. P. The War in the Peninsula. 6 v.
- U. L. — Hallam, H. Literature of Europe. 3 v.
- 176 — Same. Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports of H.M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. [Espagne.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2.
- U. L. SPALLANZANI'S. Travels in Italy. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 5.
- 78 SPANISH Armada. See Life of Sir Martin Froisher, by F. Jones. 1 v.
- 78 — Life of Lord Howard of Effingham. [In British Admirals, by Southey, vol. 2.]
- 188 — Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. [Defeat of the Spanish Armada.] 1 v.
- 168 — See also Froude's History of England. 12 v.
- 190 SPANISH Colonization, General Survey of. See Helps, Sir A. Spanish Conquest in America, vol. 4.
- 190 SPANISH Conquest in America, by Helps. 4 v.
- U. L. SPANISH Friar, The. See Dryden, J. Works, vol. 6.
- U. L. SPANISH Military Nun, The. See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 3.
- 82 SPARKS, JARED. Ed. American Biography, 1st and 2nd Series. 25 v.
- Contents.—See American Biography.
- T. SPARTA. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 68 SPEAKERS of the House of Commons, Lives of, from Edward III. to Victoria, by J. A. Manning. 1 v.
- 68 — Diary and Correspondence of Lord Colchester. Edited by his Son. 3 v.
- See House of Commons.
- 4 SPECIES, Origin of, by Darwin. 1 v.
- 25 — The Human Species, by J. L. A. de Quatrefages. 1 v.
- See Origin and Variability of Species.
- U. L. "SPECTATOR," The, from October 20, 1860 (10 Nos. missing).

- U. L. "SPECTATOR," The. (Addison's.) See Addison, *Right Hon. J.* Works, vols. 3, 4, 5.
- U. L. — Same. British Essayists, vols. 6-15.
- 10 SPECTROSCOPE. See Newcomb, S. Popular Astronomy. 1 v.
- 13 SPECTRUM Analysis, by Dr. Schellen. 1 v.
- 13 — by H. E. Roscoe. 1 v.
- 13 — See Tait, P. G. Recent Advances in Physical Science. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 77 SPEDDING, J. Letters and Life of Francis Bacon, including all his occasional Works, namely—Letters, Speeches, Tracts, State Papers, Memorial Devices, and all Authentic Writings not already printed among his Philosophical, Literary, or Professional Works; newly collected and set forth in chronological order, with a Commentary, Biographical and Historical. *Lon.*, 1861-1874. 7 v.
- 113 — Reviews and Discussions, Literary, Political, and Historical. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1) Henry Taylor's Statesman. (2) The Working of Negro Apprenticeship in 1833. (3) Bill for the Suspension of the Jamaica Constitution, 1839. (4) Tales by the Author of "Headlong Hall." (5) The Wakefield Theory of Colonization. (6) South Australia in 1841. (7) Expedition to the Niger in 1841. Civilization of Africa. (8) Dickens's American Notes. (9) Tennyson's Poems. (10) Hartley Coleridge. (11) English Hexameters. (12) "Twelfth Night" at the Olympic Theatre in 1865. (13) The "Merchant of Venice" at the Prince of Wales's Theatre in 1875. (14) On the Authorship of the Plays attributed to Shakespeare. (15) On a Question concerning a supposed Specimen of Shakespeare's Handwriting. (16) The Duty of Advocates in Criminal Trials. (17) A Question concerning Books published on Commission. (18) On some Oversights in Recent Histories. (19) Teaching to Read.
- 75 — See Mornings of the Recess, vol. 1. [*Mr. Spedding's Life of Lord Bacon.*]
- 34 SPEECH, Liberty of. See Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1 v.
- 223 SPEECHES of Prince Albert. 1 v.
- 77 — Bacon, *Lord.* See "Life and Letters," by Spedding. 7 v.
- E. A. — Beaconsfield, *Earl of.* Selected Speeches. 1 v.
- See Disraeli *infra*.
- 223 — Bright, *Right Hon. J.* Public Addresses. Edited by J. E. Thorold Rogers. 1 v.
- 223 — Same. Speeches. 2 v.
- 224 — Brougham, *Lord.* (On Social and Political Subjects.) 4 v.
- 223 — Same. Rhetorical and Literary. 1 v.
- 225 — Burke, Edmund. Speeches in the House of Commons and Westminster Hall. 4 v.
- 106 — Same. [*In his Works*, vols. 3, 4.]
- 224 — Canning, *Right Hon. G.* 6 v.
- U. L. — Cicero. The Orations. 1 v. [*And in his Opera Omnia.* 8 v.]
- 223 — Cobden, R. 1 v.
- 212 — Cromwell. [*In his Letters and Speeches*, by Carlyle.] 4 v.
- 224 — Curran, J. P. (State Trials.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Demosthenes. 3 v.
- 223 — Disraeli, *Right Hon. B.* (On Parliamentary Reform.) 1 v.
- See Beaconsfield *supra*.
- 222 — Dufferin, *Lord.* 1 v.
- 223 — Erskine, *Right Hon. Lord.* [Against Constructive Treason.] 4 v.
- 224 — Fox, *Right Hon. C. J.* 6 v.
- o. — Frere, *Sir B.* Speech at Cape Town, 1879. (Pamph.) 1 v.
- 223 — Gladstone, *Right Hon. W. E.* (Parliamentary Reform.) 1 v.
- 223 — Same. Speeches in Scotland. 1 v.
- 44 — Same. Financial Statements. 1 v.
- 224 — Grattan, *Right Hon. J. P.* [*In the Irish and Imperial Parliaments.*] 4 v.
- 223 — Hartington, *Marquis of.* [Election Speeches, 1879-80.] 1 v.

SPEECHES—continued—

- 223 — Lowe, *Right Hon. R.* 1 v.
- 46 — Lubbock, *Sir John.* Addresses, Political and Educational. 1 v.
- 223 — Lytton, Edward Bulwer (*Lord*). 2 v.
- 223 — Macaulay, *Right Hon. T. B. (Lord).* 1 v.
- U. L. — Mackintosh, *Sir J.* [*In his Miscellaneous Works*, vol. 3.]
- 225 — O'Connell, Daniel. Life and Speeches. 2 v.
- 223 — Peel, *Sir R.* (1810-1850.) 4 v.
- 223 — Pitt, *Right Hon. W.* 3 v.
- 224 — Plunkett, *Right Hon. Lord.* 1 v.
- 222 — Robinson, *Sir Hercules.*
- 84 — Shaftesbury, *First Earl of.* [*In his Memoirs.* Ed. by W. D. Christie.]
- 224 — Sheil, *Right Hon. R. L.* 1 v.
- 225 — Sheridan, *Right Hon. R. B.* 5 v.
- 224 — — In the Trial of Warren Hastings. 4 v.
- 106 — Smith, *Rev. Sydney.* [*In his Works*, vol. 3.]
- See Debates.
- 149 SPENCE, J. H. (*Captain H.M. Indian Army*). Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. With Maps and Portraits and numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 149 — What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Quarterly Review," vol. 115. [Speke's Discovery of the Source of the Nile.]
- U. L. — Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, London. [Upper Basin of the Nile, by *Captain Speke*. Itineraries of Second East African Expedition under the Command of *Captain Speke*.]
- 71 — Alibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 113 SPELLING printed Phonetically. See Müller, M. Selected Essays, vol. 1.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 14. [Orthographic Mutineers.]
- U. L. SPELTER, Exports and Imports of. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c. [*Under Zinc.*]
- 47 SPENCER, J. The American Union: its Effect on National Character and Policy, with an Inquiry into Secession as a Constitutional Right and the Causes of the Disruption. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 133 SPENCE, J. M. The Land of Bolivar; or, War, Peace, and Adventure in the Republic of Venezuela. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 66 SPENCER, *Earl (Viscount Althorp)*, Memoirs of, by *Sir Denis Le Marchant*. 1 v.
- 137 SPENCER, E. Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary, &c., including a Boat Voyage down the Danube from Vienna to Constantinople and round the Black Sea. *Lon.*, 1839. 2 v.
- U. L. SPENCER, HERBERT. First Principles of a New Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- U. L. — Essays, Scientific, Political, and Speculative. Reprinted chiefly from the Quarterly Reviews. *Lon.*, 1858-1863. 2 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1. (1.) Progress, its Law and Cause. (2.) Railway Morals and Railway Policy. (3.) Manners and Fashion. (4.) The Genesis of Science. (5.) The Philosophy of Style. (6.) Transcendental Physiology. (7.) Over-Legislation. (8.) The Origin and Function of Music. (9.) The Haythorne Papers:—Use and Beauty. The Development Hypothesis. The Sources of Architectural Types. A Theory of Tears and Laughter. Gracefulness. The Value of Evidence. Personal Beauty. The Use of Anthropomorphism.
- Vol. 2. (1.) The Nebular Hypothesis. (2.) Illogical Geology. (3.) The Physiology of Laughter. (4.) Bain on the Emotions and the Will. (5.) The Social Organism. (6.) Representative Government—What is it good for? (7.) Parliamentary Reform: the Dangers and the Safeguards. (8.) Prison Ethics. (9.) State Tamperings with Money and Banks. (10.) The Morals of Trade.
- U. L. — Social Statics; or, the Conditions Essential to Human Happiness Specified, and the first of them Developed. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.

- SPENCER, HERBERT—*continued*—
 U. L. — System of Philosophy. *Lon.*, 1862-1882. 8 v.
 Contents.—Vol. 1. First Principles.
 Vols. 2 and 3. Principles of Biology.
 Vols. 4 and 5. Principles of Psychology.
 Vol. 6. Principles of Sociology, vol. 1.
 Vol. 7. Same. (Ceremonial Institutions.)
 Vol. 8. Same. (Political Institutions.)
 U. L. — The Study of Sociology. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Data of Ethics. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 75 SPENCERS, The. See Sanford, J. L., and Townsend, M.
 Great Governing Families of England, vol. 1.
 U. L. SPENSER, EDMUND. Works. Edited by J. Payne Collier.
 Lon., 1862. 5 v.
 Contents.—Vol. 1. Life of Spenser. The Shepherd's
 Calendar. The Faerie Queene. The Legend of the Knight of
 the Red Crosse, or of Holiness.
 Vol. 2. The Legend of the Knight of the Red Crosse continued.
 The Legend of Sir Guyon, or of Temperance. The Legend of
 Britomartis, or of Chastity.
 Vol. 3. The Legend of Britomartis continued. The Legend of
 Cambel and Triamond, or of Friendship. The Legend of
 Artegall, or of Justice.
 Vol. 4. The Legend of Artegall continued. The Legend of
 S. Calidore, or Courtesie. Two Cantos of Mutabilitie.
 Miscellanies.
 Vol. 5. Complaints. Colin Clouts. Astrophel. Four
 Hymnes. Daphnaida. Prothalamion. Brittain's Ida. Minor
 Poems. A View of the State of Ireland. Glossary.
 U. L. — See Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature. 3 v.
 U. L. — Pope, A. Poetical Works, vol. 2. [Imitations
 of Spenser.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. — Taine, H. English Literature.
 U. L. SPHINX, The Theban. De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 10.
 T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 107 SPICE ISLANDS. Forrest, T. Voyage to New Guinea
 and the Moluccas. 1 v.
 — See Malay Archipelago.
 16 SPINEL. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c. [Under Ruby.]
 58 SPINNING. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 76 SPINOZA BARUCH (*Benedict*), Life and Ethics of, by
 Willis. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 2.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 114 — Arnold's Essays in Criticism. [Spinoza and the
 Bible] 1 v.
 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies, vol. 1.
 204 — Gillilan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theo-
 logical. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 29. [Spinoza: the
 Man and the Philosopher, by A. B. Lee.]
 U. L. — Same, vol. 29. [Spinoza, 1677-1877, by E.
 Renan.]
 U. L. — Same, vol. 29. [French Thought and Spinozism,
 by J. Janet.]
 U. L. — "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17. [Spinozism the
 Religion of Gladness, by A. Bolles Lee.]
 12 SPIRIT-RAPPING. See Ennemoser, J. The History of
 Magic. 2 v.
 — See also Spiritualism.
 U. L. SPIRITS. See E.P.P., 1879, vols. 42, 65. [Returns.]
 U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 83. Return relating to Proof Spirits
 in England, Scotland, and Ireland.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 132 SPIRITUAL WIVES, by W. H. Dixon. 2 v.
 25 SPIRITUALISM, Mesmerism, &c., by Carpenter. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108. Une Nouvelle
 Phase de la Philosophie Spiritualiste, par Paul
 Janet. 1 v.
 133 — Noyes, J. H. American Socialisms. [The
 Spiritualist Communities.] 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.

- SPIRITUALISM, &c.—*continued*—
 12 — Ennemoser's History of Magic. [Spirit-Rapping,
 &c.] 2 v.
 U. L. — Psychological Curiosities of Spiritualism, by Dr.
 Carpenter. "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 16.
 147 SPITZBERGEN. See Yachting in the Arctic Seas, by
 J. Lamont. 1 v.
 U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 1. Journal of Seven
 Seamen left at Spitzbergen. Le Roy's Narrative of
 Four Russian Seamen cast upon the Island of East
 Spitzbergen. Backstrom's Voyage to Spitzbergen.
 — See also Arctic Regions.
 U. L. SPLENIC Fever (Charbon). See "Contemporary
 Review," October, 1882. [The Substance of M.
 Pasteur's Address at the International Radical
 Congress, by Dr. Carpenter.]
 16 SPONGE. See Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 26 SPOONER, C. E. Narrow-Gauge Railways. *Lon.*, 1879.
 1 v.
 U. L. "SPORTING AND DRAMATIC NEWS" (Illustrated), from
 vol. 6 (January, 1877) to vol. 8 (September 14,
 1878).
 119 SPORTS and Games. Sport and War in Africa, by Bisset.
 1 v.
 119 — Sport in Abyssinia, by Lord Mayo. 1 v.
 118 — Sport in British Burmah, Assam, and the Cassyah
 and Jyntiah Hills, by Lieutenant-General Pollok.
 2 v.
 147 — Sport in the neighbourhood of Spitzbergen and
 Novaya Zemlya. See Lamont's Yachting in the
 Arctic Seas. 1 v.
 119 — Men we Meet in the Field, by A. G. Bagot. 1 v.
 151 — Life with the Hamran Arabs: An Account of a
 Sporting Tour, by Myers. 1 v.
 149 — The Great Thirst Land, by P. Gillmore. [Sport in
 South Africa.] 1 v.
 119 — Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier, by "Maori."
 1 v.
 119 — A Hunter's Adventures in the Great West, by
 P. Gillmore. 1 v.
 U. L. — Manly Exercises, by Walker. 1 v.
 119 — History of the British Turf, by J. Rice. 2 v.
 U. L. — Handbook of Games. 1 v.
 118 — Riding Recollections, by Whyte-Melville. 1 v.
 119 — King, Major R. Sportsman and Naturalist in
 Canada. 1 v.
 119 — Rowan, J. J. The Emigrant and Sportsman in
 Canada. 1 v.
 148 — Sport in South Africa. See The Transvaal of To-Day,
 by A. Aylward. 1 v.
 119 — The Racehorse in Training, by Day. 1 v.
 137 — Baker, Sir S. W. Rifle and Hound in Ceylon.
 1 v.
 U. L. — Handbook of Chess. 1 v.
 221 — Hone, W. Every Day Book and Year Book. 4 v.
 142 — Hawaiian Sports. See Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the
 "Sunbeam." 1 v.
 177 — Lacroix, P. Manners and Customs of the Middle
 Ages. 1 v.
 U. L. — "The Field," from September 17, 1870.
 116 — Higgins, M. J. Essays on Social Subjects. 1 v.
 75 — Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have Known,
 with Episodes Political, Sporting, &c. 4 v.
 — See also Antiquities, Racehorse, Fish, &c.
 27 SPOTTISWOOD, W. Polarisation of Light. *Lon.*, 1874.
 1 v.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 82 SPRAGUE, W. B. The Life of Timothy Dwight.
 (American Biography, vol. 4, 2nd Series.)
 148 SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger."
 Voyages over Many Seas, Scenes in Many Lands.
 With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 U. L. SPURGEON, Rev. C. H. See Men of Mark, vol. 4.
 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 1.
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.

- 27 SQUARING the Circle. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
— See also Quadrature.
- T. SQUATTERS and Squatting. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 134 SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua; its People, Scenery, Monuments, and the Proposed Inter-oceanic Canal. With numerous Maps and Illustrations. Lon., 1852. 2 v.
- 134 — States of Central America; their Geography, Topography, Climate, Population, Resources, Productions, Commerce, Political Organisation, Aborigines, &c., comprising chapters on Honduras, San Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Belize, the Bay Islands, the Mosquito Shore, and the Honduras Inter-oceanic Railway. With numerous original Maps and Illustrations. Lon., 1858. 1 v.
- 134 — Peru. Incidents of Travel and Exploration in the Land of the Incas. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 119 STABLES. Horses and Stables, by Fitzwygram. 1 v.
- U. L. STACKHOUSE, Rev. T. A New History of the Bible from the Beginning of the World to the Establishment of Christianity, with Answers to most of the Controverted Questions, Dissertations upon the most Remarkable Passages, and a Connection of Profane History. With Notes, Maps, Sculptures, &c. Lon., 1852. 2 v.
- 94 STAEL, Madame de (Baronne de Staël-Holstein). See Norris, M. Life and Times of Madame de Staël. 1 v.
- 65 — See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 2.
- 174 — Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists, vol. 1.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3.
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3. [Œuvres Inédites de Mme. de Staël, par Mme. Necker Saussure.]
- 116 — Same, vol. 1. [Considérations sur les principaux Evenements de la Révolution, par Mme. de Staël. De la Littérature considérée dans ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales, par Mme. de Staël, Holstein.]
- V. L. — Mackintosh Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 2. [Mme. de Staël's L'Allemagne.]
- V. L. — Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 2 [Mme. de Staël's L'Allemagne]. Vol. 3 [Mme. de Staël].
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments. [Mme. de Staël.]
- STAGE. See Theatre.
- 58 STAINED GLASS. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- U. L. STAINER, JOHN. See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- 84 STAIR Annals and Correspondence. 2 v.
- 204 STALLYBRASS, J. S. Trans. Grimm's Teutonic Mythology, vol. 1.
- 46 STAMP Duties, History of, by Dowell. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 58 STAMPING of Metals. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- U. L. STANDARDS. Report of Standards Commission, 1871. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
- U. L. — Report of the Warden of the Standards on the Standard Department of the Board of Trade, 1871-2-3. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
- STANDING Orders. See Parliamentary Standing Orders.
- 149 STANFORD's Compendium of Geography. Africa, by K. Johnstone. 1 v.
- 129 — Australasia, by Wallace. 1 v.
- 118 — Central America, the West Indies, and South America, by Bates. 1 v.
- 61 STANHOPE, PHILIP DORMER (Fourth Earl of Chesterfield). Letters. Edited, with Notes, by Lord Mahon. Lon., 1845. 5 v.
- 115 — Wit and Wisdom of Lord Chesterfield: Being Selections from his Miscellaneous Writings in Prose and Verse. Edited, with Notes, by W. Ernst-Browning. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 169 STANHOPE, P. H., Fifth Earl (Lord Mahon). History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles (1713 to 1783). Lon., 1853. 7 v.
- 170 — History of England, comprising the Reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht (1701-1713). Lon., 1870. 1 v.
- 64 — Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt. Lon., 1861-2. 4 v.
- 211 — Ed. Letters of the Earl of Chesterfield. Edited, with Notes, by Lord Mahon. Lon., 1845-53. 5 v.
- 115 — Ed. Miscellanies. Lon., 1863. 1 v.
- 64 — Same and Cardwell (Right Hon. E.). Memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Baronet, M.P. Published by the Trustees of his Papers. Lon., 1856. 2 v.
- 187 STANHOPE, Lady HESTER LUCY. See Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 1 v.
- 75 STANHOPEs, The (Family). See Craik, G. L. Romance of the Peerage, vol. 3.
- 75 — Sanford, J. L. and Townsend, M. Great Governing Families, vol. 1.
- 120 STANLEY, A. P. (Dean of Westminster). Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
- 138 — Sinai and Palestine in connection with their History. With Maps and Plans. Lon., 1866. 1 v.
- 63 — Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 80 — Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. (Late Head Master of Rugby School and Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford). Lon., 1858. 2 v.
- E. A. — See Granville, B. G. Recollections of A. P. Stanley. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 4.
- 70 — Men of the Time (10th edition).
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," January, 1882. [The Influence of Dean Stanley on Religious Thought, by Mrs. Webster.]
- 63 STANLEY, EDWARD (Bishop of Norwich) and CATHERINE STANLEY. Memoirs of. Edited by their Son, A. P. Stanley. 1 v.
- 70 STANLEY, Right Hon. F. A. See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. STANLEY, G. A Synopsis of the Principal Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools, their Scholars, Imitators, and Analogists; with an Account of the Early German Masters connected with those of Flanders and Holland. Lon., 1855. 1 v.
- 149 STANLEY, H. M. How I Found Livingstone. Travels, Adventures, and Discoveries in Central Africa; including four months' residence with Dr. Livingstone. Illustrations and Maps. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 146 — Through the Dark Continent; or, the Sources of the Nile, around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean. Maps and Illustrations. Lon., 1878. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Men of Mark, vol. 4.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. — Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, vol. 46. [On Mr. H. M. Stanley's Exploration of the Victoria Nyanza, by Lieutenant-Colonel J. A. Grant.]
- 148 STANLEY, OWEN (Captain). See Macgillivray, J. Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Rattlesnake." 2 v.
- 130 — Visits to the Arafura Sea. [In Discoveries in Australia, by Stokes.] 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Melbourne Review," April, 1882. [Owen Stanley, by E. E. Morris.]
- 75 STANLEYS of Knowsley, The. See Sanford, J. L., and Townsend, M. Great Governing Families of England, vol. 1.
- 70 STANSFIELD, Right Hon. James. See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 65 STAPLETON, A. G. George Canning and his Times. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.

- 58 STARCH. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
- U. L. STARCHCRAFT, The Leechdoms, Wortcunning and, of Early England. (Record Publications.)
- 82 STARK, JOHN (*General in the American Revolution*), Life of, by E. Everett. (American Biography, vol. 1, 1st Series.)
- 10 STARS. Lockyer, N. *Star-gazing, Past and Present.* 1 v.
- 25 — Proctor, R. A. The New Star which faded into Mist. Star-grouping, Star-drift, and Star-mist. [*In his Pleasant Ways in Science.*] 1 v.
- 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- U. L. — Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starchcraft of Early England. (Record Publications.)
— See Astronomy, Astrology.
- U. L. STARVATION, Deaths from, in London. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 61; and 1881, vol. 75.
- 42 STATE, The. The State Theoretically and Practically Considered. See Political Science, by T. D. Woolsey. 1 v.
- 41 — The General Aspects of State Intervention. See Fawcett's Political Essays. 1 v.
- 115 — Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject. See Froude, J. A. Short Studies, 2nd Series.
- R. A. — The State in Relation to Labour, by W. S. Jevons. 1 v.
- 203 STATE and Church. Church and State; their Relations Historically Developed, by Geffcken. 2 v.
- 204 — Catholic Church and Christian State: a Series of Essays on the Relation of the Church to the Civil Power, by J. Hergenrother. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Vaticanism. (Pamphlets.)
- U. L. STATE PAPERS, by L. Hertslet, from vol. 1 (1812) to vol. 60 (1869-70).
- U. L. — Calendars of State Papers published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. See Record Publications.
— See Treaties.
- U. L. STATE TRIALS, Complete Collection of, by T. B. and J. G. Howell. *Lon.*, 1816-26. 34 v.
- 30 — Modern State Trials, with Essays and Notes, by W. C. Townsend. 2 v.
- R. A. — Narratives of State Trials of the 19th Century, by G. L. Brown. 2 v.
- U. L. STATESMAN, The. See Plato. Works, vol. 3.
- 83 STATESMAN, The American, by Young. 1 v.
- U. L. STATESMAN'S Year Book, from 1866.
- 65 STATESMEN. Historical Sketch of Statesmen in the time of George III., by Lord Brougham. 3 v.
- 83 — Lives of Foreign Statesmen, by G. P. R. James and E. E. Crowe. 5 v.
- 66 — Eminent British Statesmen, by J. Forster. 7 v.
- 62 — Representative Statesmen, by A. C. Ewald. 2 v.
- 62 — Three English Statesmen, by Smith. 1 v.
- 148 STATHAM, F. R. Blacks, Boers, and British—a Three-cornered Problem. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. STATIUS. See Pope, N. Poetical Works, vol. 1. [First Book of Statius's Thebais.]
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 14. [Harte's Vindication of Statius.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 22 STATIONS. The Management of Sheep and Stations, by J. C. Jordan. 1 v.
- U. L. STATISTICS:—Almanach de Gotha, 1866-7-9, *et seq.*
- 153 — The Statesman's Year Book from 1866. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb's Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Dictionary of Commerce. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical, Statistical, and Historical Dictionary. 4 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Descriptive and Statistical Account of the British Empire. 2 v.
- T. — Progress of the World in Arts, Agriculture, Railways, &c., in the 19th Century, by M. G. Mulhall. 1 v.
- U. L. — Block, M. Annuaire de la Statistique et de l'Economie Politique, from 1879.
- 123 — Martin, F. Commercial Handbook of France. 1 v.
- STATISTICS—continued—
- U. L. — Victorian Year Book, by Hayter, from 1873.
- U. L. — Year Book of Facts in Science and Art from 1874.
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings, Legislative Assembly, Victoria. [Australasian and Victorian Statistics.]
- U. L. — Same. New South Wales. [Statistics of New South Wales.]
- U. L. — Same. Queensland. [Statistics of Queensland.]
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings, Legislative Council of Western Australia. [Statistics of Western Australia.]
- U. L. — Legislative Council Journals, Tasmania. [Statistics of Tasmania.]
- U. L. — Statistical Register of the Province of South Australia.
- U. L. — Statistics of the Colony of New Zealand.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- 24 — Bevan, G. P. Industrial Statistics.
- 131 — Richards, T. New South Wales in 1881.
- 46 — Fenn. On the Funds. 1 v.
- T. — The Balance-Sheet of the World, by Mulhall. 1 v.
- U. L. — Registrar-General's Reports (England, Scotland, Ireland), various, and in E.P.P., 1879, vol. 19, and 1881, vol. 27.
- U. L. — Report of the Proceedings of the International Statistical Congress, held in London, 1860. (E.P.P., previous to 1878.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Table of the Marriages, Births, and Deaths registered in England, 1878. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; 1881, vol. 94.
- U. L. — General Abstract of the Number of Marriages, Births, and Deaths registered in Ireland. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; 1881, vol. 94.
- U. L. — Statistical Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration from and to the United Kingdom, 1878. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; for 1880 see E.P.P., 1881, vol. 94.
- U. L. — Emigration Statistics of Ireland. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; 1881, vol. 94.
- U. L. — Criminal and Judicial Statistics, Ireland. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 76; 1881, vol. 95.
- U. L. — Judicial Statistics, England and Wales. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 76; 1881, vol. 95.
- U. L. — Report on Judicial Statistics of Scotland. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 76; 1881, vol. 95.
- U. L. — Agricultural Returns of Great Britain, with Abstract of Returns for the United Kingdom. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; 1881, vol. 93.
- U. L. — Agricultural Statistics, Ireland, 1870. See E.P.P., previous to 1878; for 1878 see E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; for 1880 see E.P.P., 1881, vol. 93.
- U. L. — Miscellaneous Statistics of the United Kingdom, 1863 to 1867. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
- U. L. — Same, Part 10. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 74.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstracts for the United Kingdom. For 1864 to 1878 see E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vol. 74; for 1866-80 see E.P.P., 1881, vol. 93.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstracts relating to British India. For 1868-9 to 1878-9 see E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; for 1870-1 to 1879-80 see E.P.P., 1881, vol. 93.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstracts for the Principal and other Foreign Countries. For 1866-78 see E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; for 1870 to 1879-80 see E.P.P., 1881, vol. 93.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstracts for the Colonial and Other Possessions of the United Kingdom. For 1863 to 1877 see E.P.P., 1879, vol. 75; for 1865 to 1869 see E.P.P., 1881, vol. 94.
- U. I. — Statistical Tables relating to same, 1876-7-8. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 94.
- U. L. — Statistics of Mines and Minerals of New South Wales from 1875.
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical Society, London, from March, 1862 (vol. 25).
- U. L. — Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.
- U. L. — Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society.

STATISTICS—continued—

2. — *Statistique de la France, comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe*, par M. Block. 2 v.
- 28 — *Economic Statistics. See Trade, Population, and Food*, by S. Bourne. 1 v.
- 113 — *Economic Science and Statistics. See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Report of the Official Statistics Committee. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 30.*
- 52 — *Statistical Department, Board of Trade, described. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England*, vol. 2.
- *See also Almanacs and E.P.P., previous to 1878 (under Statistical).*
- 35 STATUTES.—*United Kingdom. Statutes at Large from Magna Charta.*
- 34 — *Digest and Index of all the Statutes*, by Crabb. [From Magna Charta to 1847.] 4 v.
- 34 — *Index to Statutes at Large*, by Raithby. [From Magna Charta to the 49th year of George III.] 3 v.
- 54 — *Index to Statutes at Large, 1801 to 1859.* 2 v.
- 54 — *Chronological Table and Index of Statutes, 1225-1874.* 1 v.
- 37 — *Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes to the end of the Session of 1881 (44 and 45 Vic.).* 1 v.
- 35 — *Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility. With Notes.* 6 v.
- 54 — *Erskine's Institute of the Law of Scotland.* 2 v.
- 40 — *Bell's Principles of the Laws of Scotland.* 1 v.
- 47 — *Statutes Concerning Election of Members of Parliament for Scotland to 1743.* 1 v.
- 30 — *Marshall's Law of Railways.* 1 v.
- 32 — *Ecclesiastical and Eleemosynary Statutes*, by A. J. Stephens. 2 v.
- 54 — *Laws and Acts made in the First Parliament of Charles II.* 1 v.
- 33 — *Digest of Statutes relating to Merchant Shipping.* 1 v.
- 48 — *Handbook of Laws relating to Contagious and Infectious Diseases in Animals (England and Wales).* 1 v.
- 48 — *Book of Rights*, by Taylor. 1 v.
- 52 — *Dwarris on Statutes.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Irish Statutes at Large, passed in Parliaments held in Ireland 1810 to 1789.* 14 v.
- 39 — *California. Civil Code.* 2 v.
- 39 — *Penal Code.* 2 v.
- 39 — *Code of Civil Procedure.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Canada. Consolidated Statutes of Canada (1859).* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada (1859).* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Consolidated Statutes of Lower Canada (1861).* 1 v.
- U. L. — *Statutes of Canada from 1861.*
- *See Quebec.*
- U. L. — *Cape of Good Hope. Acts from 1873. [In Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly.]*
- U. L. — *New South Wales. Acts and Ordinances from 1843.*
- 182 — *Collection of Statutes affecting New South Wales*, by Cary [to 1861]. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Acts of Council and of Parliament*, by Callaghan [to 1844]. 3 v.
- 218 — *Collection of Statutes of Practical Utility (Colonial and Imperial). Ed. by A. Oliver.*
- T. — *The Crown Lands Alienation Act and the Crown Lands Occupation Act, 1861, and the Lands Act Amendment Act, 1875, with Regulations thereunder.* 1 v.
- 48 — *Wrixon's Electoral Law of New South Wales.* 1 v.
- 48 — *St. Julian's Municipalities Act of 1867.*
- 42 — *Note.—For a List of Orders in Council, Parliamentary Papers, and Acts relating to New South Wales, from 1786 to 1855, see Mills, A. Colonial Institutions.* 1 v.
- U. L. — *New Zealand. Ordinances of the Legislative Council from 1841 to 1853, and Acts of Parliament from 1860.*

STATUTES—continued—

- U. L. — *Otago. Ordinances, 1864, 1865-6, 1866, 1869, 1870.* 4 v.
- U. L. — *Guide to the Ordinances, 1853 to 1866.*
- U. L. — *Quebec. Statutes from 1875.*
- U. L. — *The Reference Book: an Index to the Statutes affecting the Province of Quebec*, by Dubreuil. 1 v.
- 218 — *Queensland. Acts of Parliament from 1860.*
- 218 — *Statutes in Force in the Colony of Queensland*, by Pring [to 1864]. 3 v.
- 218 — *Queensland Statutes*, by Handy [to 1874]. 4 v.
- 218 — *Statutes in Force in Queensland. Ed. by F. A. Cooper.* 4 v.
- U. L. — *South Australia. Ordinances and Acts of Parliament from 1839.*
- U. L. — *Alphabetical Index to Public Acts in force and partly in force [from 1836 to 1878].*
- U. L. — *Tasmania. Acts of Council and Parliament from 7 Geo. IV. to 22 Vic.*
- U. L. — *Acts of Parliament of Tasmania from 1856-7.*
- 39 — *United States. Public Laws of the United States, 1869-1872. Edited by Sanger.*
- 39 — *Digest of the Laws of the United States, 1789-1869*, by Brightley. 2 v.
- U. L. — *Victoria. Acts of Council and of Parliament*, by Adamson [to 1857]. 3 v.
- 36 — *Statutes of Victoria, published by Authority [to 1868].* 5 v.
- U. L. — *Acts of Parliament from 1856.*
- U. L. — *Western Australia. Acts of Council, 1871 (Nos. 1 to 15 and No. 30), 1873, et seq.*
- U. L. — *STATUTES of the Colleges of Oxford and Cambridge.* 8 v.
- 110 STAUNTON, Sir G. *An Authentic Account of the Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China, together with a Relation of the Voyage undertaken on the occasion; taken chiefly from the papers of the Earl of Macartney. Lon., 1797.* 2 v.
- 67 STAUNTON, H. de. *See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices*, vol. 1.
- U. L. STAUNTON, H. *The Chess Player's Handbook: a Popular and Scientific Introduction to the Game of Chess, exemplified by Games actually played by the Greatest Masters. Lon., 1861.* 1 v.
- 120 — *Great Schools of England: an Account of the Foundation, Endowments, and Discipline of the Chief Seminaries of Learning in England, including Eton, Winchester, Westminster, St. Paul's, Charter-House, Merchant Taylors', Harrow, Rugby, Shrewsbury, &c. With Illustrations. Lon., 1865.* 1 v.
- U. L. STAVORINUS. *See Pinkerton, J. Voyages*, vol. 11. [Account of Java and Batavia, from the Voyages of Stavorinus.]
- 70 STAWELL, Sir W. F. *See Men of the Time.* 1 v.
- T. — *Heaton, J. H. Australian Men of the Time.* 1 v.
- 58 STEAM. *See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
- 19 STEAM, Air, and Gas Machines, by J. Bourne. 1 v.
- 22 — *History of the Steam Engine*, by Thurston. 1 v.
- 194 — *See Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements. [The Steam Engine and its Application to Locomotion by Land and Water: Watt, Stephenson, Fulton, Bell.]*
- 57 — *Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Steam Engine and Navigation.]*
- 125 STEAM SHIPS, by R. Murray. 1 v.
- 69 — *See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Steam Vessels, Regulation of.]* 1 v.
- *See also Shipping.*
- 58 STEARIC ACID. *See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
- 58 STEARINE. *See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
- 117 STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. *See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes.* 1 v.

- 107 STEDMAN, J. G. (*Military Officer in the Dutch Service*). Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana, on the Wild Coast of South America; from the year 1772 to 1777: elucidating the History of that Country and describing its Productions. With an Account of the Indians of Guiana and Negroes of Guinea. Illustrated with 80 Engravings from Drawings by the Author. *Lon.*, 1796. 2 v.
- 59 STEEL. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Balance-Sheet of the World. [Table of the Production of Steel.] 1 v.
- C. STEEL Rails and Freight Contracts, by W. Coote. (Pamph.)
- 117 STEELS, Sir R. See "Spectator" (240 Nos., by Steele).
- 117 — "The Tatler" (164 Nos. and parts of others, by Steele).
- 117 — "The Guardian" (82 Nos., by Steele).
- U. L. — Pope, A. Works, vol. 6. [Letters to and from Steele and Addison.]
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists. (Works, vol. 23.)
- 116 — Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 3. [Life and Writings of Addison.]
- U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," June, 1866.
- 69 — Webb, A. Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. STEEN, JAN. See Stanley, G. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- U. L. STERNWYCK, H. van. See Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Stanley, G. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- 101 STEIN, Baron H. F. C., Life and Times of, by Seely. 3 v.
- B. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. STELLA [Esther Johnson], Journal to. See Swift, J. Works, vol. 1.
- B. A. — Phillips, S. Essays from "The Times," vol. 1. [Dean Swift, Stella, and Vanessa.]
- 118 STENHOUSE, Mrs. T. B. H. An Englishwoman in Utah. The Story of a Life's Experience in Mormonism. An Autobiography. With Introductory Preface, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Including a full account of the Mountain Meadows Massacre, and of the Life, Confession, and Execution of Bishop John D. Lee. Fully Illustrated. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 70 STEPHEN, Sir ALFRED. See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 70 STEPHEN, Sir GEORGE (*Cousin of the preceding*). See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 34 STEPHEN, H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England, partly founded on Blackstone. Edited by J. Stephen. *Lon.*, 1858. 4 v.
- 48 STEPHEN, Sir J. F. (*A Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Division, Son of the succeeding*). Digest of the Law of Evidence. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 33 — Digest of the Criminal Law (Crimes and Punishments). *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- B. A. — A History of the Criminal Law of England. *Lon.*, 1883. 3 v.
- 41 — Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time.
- 76 STEPHEN, Right Hon. Sir JAMES (*Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge*). Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. Fourth Edition. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- Contents.—(1) Hildebrand. (2) St. Francis of Assisi. (3) The Founders of Jesuitism. (4) Martin Luther. (5) The French Benedictines. (6) The Port Royalists. (7) Richard Baxter. (8) The Evangelical Succession. (9) William Wilberforce. (10) The Clapham Sect. (11) The Historian of Enthusiasm. (12) The Epilogue.
- B. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. STEPHEN, L. History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- B. A. — The Science of Ethics. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 32 STEPHENS, A. J. Statutes relating to the Ecclesiastical and Eleemosynary Institutions of England, Wales, Ireland, India, and the Colonies, with the Decisions thereon. *Lon.*, 1845. 2 v.
- 23 STEPHENS, H. The Book of the Farm. Detailing the Labours of the Farmer, Farm-steward, Ploughman, Shepherd, Hedger, Farm-labourer, Field-worker, and Cattleman. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 134 STEPHENS, J. L. (*American Traveller*). Incidents of Travels in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. Illustrated by numerous Engravings. *New York*, 1852. 2 v.
- 78 STEPHENSON, GEORGE, Life of, by Smiles. 1 v.
- 194 — See Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements and those who achieved them. 1 v.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 78 — Smiles, S. Lives of the Engineers, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Annual Register, 1881. [Stephenson Centenary.]
- 22 STEPHENSON, Sir M. Railway Construction. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 78 STEPHENSON, R. (*Son of George*), Life of, by Jeaffreson. 1 v.
- 78 — See Smiles, S. Life of George Stephenson, including a Memoir of his Son, Robert Stephenson. 1 v.
- 78 — Same. Lives of the Engineers, vol. 3.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 103 STEPHNEY, GEORGE. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. Works, vol. 7.
- 58 STEREOSCOPE. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 58 STEREOTYPE Printing. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- U. L. STERLING, JOHN. See Carlyle, T. Life of Sterling. Works, vol. 1.
- B. A. — Phillips, S. Essays from "The Times," vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," July, 1882. [Caroline Fox, John Sterling, and J. S. Mill.]
- U. L. STERNE, L. Works, with Life of the Author, written by himself. *Lon.*, 1788. 10 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Life of Sterne. Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy. Vol. 2. Tristram Shandy continued. Vol. 3. Tristram Shandy continued. Vol. 4. Tristram Shandy continued. Vol. 5. A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. Vols. 6, 7, and 8. Sermons. Vol. 9. Letters to his most intimate Friends. Vol. 10. Letters, with a Fragment in the Manner of Rabelais; and the History of a Watch-coat.
- U. L. — See Bagelhot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. Miscellanies. 1 v.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de, t. 48. [Sur L'Ouvrage intitulé La Vie et les Opinions de Tristram Shandy.]
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists. Works, vol. 23.
- U. L. — "North American Review," July, 1868.
- 69 — Webb, A. Irish Biography. 1 v.
- B. A. STERNE, SIMON. Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 82 STEUBEN, F. W. A., Baron von (*German Officer in the American Revolution*), Life of, by F. Bowen. (*American Biography*, vol. 9, 1st Series.)
- 22 STEVENSON, D. Lighthouses. *Edin.*, 1864. 1 v.
- U. L. STEVENSON, J. See McCosh, J. Scottish Philosophy.
- U. L. STEVENSON, Rev. JOSEPH. Ed. Calendars of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Elizabeth, vols. 1-7. (Record Publications.)
- U. L. — Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. (Record Publications.) 2 v.

STEVENSON.

- STEVENSON, Rev. JOSEPH—continued—
- U. L. — Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France in the Reign of Henry VI. (Record Publications.) 3 v.
- U. L. — Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-50. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Radulphi Abbatis Coggeshalensis Chronicon Anglicanum. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- R. A. STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar Studies of Men and Books. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. STEWART, DUGALD. See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- U. L. — Mackintosh, Sir J. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1.
- 115 — Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 9 STEWART, F. L. Sorghum and its Products: An Account of Recent Investigations concerning the Value of Sorghum in Sugar Production; together with a New Method of Making Sugar and Refined Syrup from this Plant. Adapted to the common use. Phil., 1867. 1 v.
- 194 STEWART, G. (Junn.). Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. STEWART, W. Walking. See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 8.
- U. L. STEWART, W. The Buik of the Cronicles of Scotland; or a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece. Ed. by W. B. Turnbull. (Record Publications—Calendars, &c.) 3 v.
- 143 STIELER, K., Wachenhusen, H., and Hackländer, F. W. The Rhine from its Source to the Sea, translated by G. O. T. Bartley. With 425 Illustrations. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- 82 STILES, EZRA (President of Yale College), The Life of, by J. L. Kingsley. (American Biography, vol. 6, 1st Series.)
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 122 STILLMAN, W. J. Herzegovina and the late Uprising; the Causes of the latter and the Remedies. From the Notes and Letters of a Special Correspondent. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 9 STIMULANTS and Narcotics, by F. E. Anstie. 1 v.
- STOCK. See Live Stock, Cattle, Farm.
- 57 STOCKS. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 28 STOCK EXCHANGE. On the Stock Exchange. An Explanation of the Stocks and Stock Jobbing, and a Complete Manual of Stock Exchange Practice and Customs. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 28 — Stock Exchange Securities, by R. Giffen. 1 v.
- 46 — Chronicles of the Stock Exchange, by J. Francis. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 14.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 19. Report of Commission on the Stock Exchange.
- T. — Bithell, R. Counting-House Dictionary. [Technical Terms used on the Stock Exchange.]
- See also Business.
- 14 STOCKHARDT, J. A. (Professor in the Royal Academy of Agriculture at Tharand, and Royal Inspector of Medicine in Saxony). The Principles of Chemistry, illustrated by Simple Experiments. Translated by Dr. Pierce. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- 69 — See Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 69 STOCKHOLM. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 83 STOCKMAR, Baron, Memoirs of, by his Son, Baron E. von Stockmar. Translated from the German by G. A. M. Edited by F. Max Müller. Lon., 1872. 2 v.
- 188 STOQUELER, J. H. Familiar History of the British Army, from the Restoration in 1660 to the Present Time, including a Description of the Volunteer Movement and the Progress of the Volunteer Organisation. Lon., 1871. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.

STOWE.

- 131 STODDARD, C. W. Summer Cruising in the South Seas. Illustrated by Wallis Mackay. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- U. L. STOICS. Zeller, Dr. Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. History of Greek Philosophy, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [The Stoic.]
- U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe, vol. 1.
- 130 STOKES, J. L. (Captain R.N.). Discoveries in Australia, with an Account of the Coasts and Rivers Explored and Surveyed during the Voyage of H.M. Ship "Beagle," in the years 1837-38-39-40-41-42-43, by command of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; also Captain Stanley's Visit to the Islands of the Arafura Sea. Lon., 1846. 2 v.
- 131 STONE, O. C. A Few Months in New Guinea. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. STONES, The Natural History of. See Pliny. Works, vol. 6.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c. [Stone. Stone, Artificial. Stone and Ore Crushers. Stone, Preservation of.]
- U. L. STONES of Venice. Ruskin, John. 3 v.
- STONES, Precious. See Precious Stones.
- STONEWARE. See Pottery.
- U. L. STONEY, F. C., and JONES, C. Text Book of the Construction and Manufacture of the Rifled Ordnance in the British Service. Printed by order of the Secretary of State for War. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 6 STORER, Rev. J. The Wild White Cattle of Great Britain: An Account of their Origin, History, and Present State. Edited by his Son John Storer. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. STORIES of English and Foreign Life, by William and Mary Howitt. 1 v.
- 147 STORMS. See Dampier, W. Voyages, vol. 2. [A Discourse of Storms of the Torrid Zone.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 25 — Proctor, R. A. Pleasant Ways in Science. [Sun-spot, Storm, &c.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- See also Meteorology, Weather.
- 40 STORY, J. (Judge of the United States Supreme Court; Dane Professor of Law in Harvard University). Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws Foreign and Domestic in regard to Contracts, Rights and Remedies, and especially in regard to Marriages, Divorces, Wills, Successions, and Judgments. Lon., 1841. 1 v.
- 40 — Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, with a Preliminary Review of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and States before the adoption of the Constitution. Boston, 1858. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 124 STORY, W. W. (Artist; Son of the preceding). Roba di Roma. [1856.] Lon., 1863. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. STORY of Acis Polyphemus and Galatea. Dryden, J. Works, vol. 12.
- 26 STORY of the Guns, by Tennent. 1 v.
- 63 STORY of My Life, by Meadows Taylor. 2 v.
- 70 STOTS BASHI (Tycoon of Japan). See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 83 STOWE, H. B. Lady Byron Vindicated: A History of the Byron Controversy, from its beginning in 1816 to the present time. Lon., 1870. 1 v.
- 118 — See Stenhouse, Mrs. T. B. H. An Englishwoman in Utah. [Preface by Mrs. Stowe.] 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.

- U. L. STRABO (*of Amasia, in Pontus*), The Geography of. Literally translated, with Notes by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. *Lon.*, 1854-7. 3 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- R. A. STRACHEY, Sir J. and Lieutenant-General R. The Finances and Public Works of India from 1869 to 1881. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 143 STRAFFORD, *Earl of* (Thomas Wentworth). For Trial, see Rushworth's Historical Collections, vol. 8.
- 66 — See Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 2.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. See Penang, Malacca, Singapore, Malay Archipelago.
- U. L. — See also E.P.P., 1881, vol. 66. [Correspondence respecting the Protected Malay Straits.]
- R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 1.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. "STRAITS TIMES," from January 15, 1876.
- 67 STRANGFORD, The *Lords, Lives of*, by E. B. de Fonblanque. 1 v.
- 70 STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, *Viscount*. See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- U. L. STRAUSS, FRIEDRICH. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 104. La nouvelle confession de foi du Docteur Strauss, par Albert Réville.
- U. L. — Same, t. 97. L'Allemagne Contemporaine, par Victor Cherbuliez.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- 98 STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who have made the new German Empire. A Series of Brief Biographical Sketches. *Lon.*, 1875. 2 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. William I. The late Queen Dowager of Prussia. Field Marshal General von Roon. Field Marshal General Moltke. The *Vae Victis* of Donchery. Prince Bismarck. The Romish Episcopate and the Old Catholic Movement. Vol. 2. Edward Lascker. Field Marshal von Wrangel. The Crown Prince of Prussia and Germany. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia. King Albert of Saxony. Field Marshal General Herwarth von Bittenfeld. Field Marshal Steinmetz. Field Marshal Manteuffel. General von Falckenstein. General Göben. General Wörder. General von der Tann. General Hartmann. General Alvensleben II. General Hindersin. The Money Marshals (Heydt, Camphausen). Bismarck's Staff (President Delbrück, Lothar Bucher). Special Arms and Victualling Department (Dreyse, Krupp, Grünberg).
- U. L. STREET, G. E. See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. STREETER, EDWIN W. The Great Diamonds of the World: Their History and Romance. Collected from official, private, and other sources, during many years of correspondence and inquiry. The MS. of the *Koh-i-nûr*, graciously read and approved by *Her Majesty the Queen*. The accounts of the "Pitt" and the "Eugenie" revised by *Her Majesty the Empress Eugenie*. Edited and annotated by Joseph Hutton and A. H. Keane. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 26 STREETS. See Roads, Streets, and Pavements, by Gilmore. 1 v.
- 85 STRICKLAND, A. (*English Biographer; born 1806*). Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. Now first published from Official Records and other Authentic Documents, private as well as public, with Portraits of every Queen. *Lon.*, 1857. 8 v.
- 85 — Lives of Tudor Princesses, including *Lady Jane Grey* and her Sisters. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- C. STRICKLAND, E. Note on the Reorganization of the British Army. (Pamph.)
- 106 STRIKES. See Miller, H. Essays. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- 70 STROSSMAYER, *Right Rev. J.* See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. STRUGGLE for National Education, The, by J. Morley. 1 v.
- 165 STUART, J. The Chronicle of England; or, a Compleat History, Civil, Military, and Ecclesiastical, of the Ancient Britons and Saxons from the Landing of Julius Cæsar in Britain to the Norman Conquest, with a Compleat View of the Manners, Customs, Arts, Habits, &c. of those People. *Lon.*, 1779. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 75 STUTTS of Belper. See Burke, Sir B. Vicissitudes of Families, vol. 3.
- 118 STUART, *Lady ARABELLA (Cousin of James I.)*. See Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature, vol. 2. [The Loves of the *Lady Arabella*.]
- 85 — Strickland, A. Lives of the Tudor Princesses. 1 v.
- 75 — Craik, G. L. Romance of the Peerage, vol. 2.
- U. L. STUART, J. M. History of Free Trade in Tuscany. (Pamphs. E.) 1 v.
- 130 STUART, J. McD. Explorations Across the Continent of Australia of 1861-2, with Charts. *Melb.*, 1863. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, London, vol. 31. Journal of Australian Exploration: Second, third, and last preparatory journeys, by J. McD. Stuart.
- U. L. — Same, vols. 32, 33. Diary of McD. Stuart's Explorations.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 140 STUART, V. Nile Gleanings concerning the Ethnology, History, and Art of Ancient Egypt, as revealed by Egyptian Paintings and Bas-reliefs, with descriptions of Nubia and its great Rock Temples to the Second Cataract. With 58 coloured and outline plates from Sketches and Impressions taken from the Monuments. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 173 STUARTS, The First Two, and the Puritan Revolution, by S. R. Gardiner. 1 v.
- 173 — The Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, by the Rev. E. Hale. 1 v.
- 75 — See Vicissitudes of Families, by Sir B. Burke, vol. 1.
- 189 STUBBS, F. W. History of the Organization, Equipment, and War Services of the Regiment of Bengal Artillery. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- 51 STUBBS, W. Constitutional History of England, with its Origin and Development. *Oxford*, 1874-5-8. 3 v.
- 173 — The Early Plantagenets. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. — (Ed.) Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — (Ed.) Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — (Ed.) Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene. (Record Publications.) 4 v.
- U. L. — (Ed.) Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — (Ed.) Memorials of St. Dunstan, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — (Ed.) Radulphi de Diceto Opera Historica. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — (Ed.) The Historical Works of Gervase, the Monk of Canterbury. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. (*Late Professor in Wittenburg College, Ohio*). The Life of Immanuel Kant. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 26 STUDENT, The, and Intellectual Observer of Science, Literature, and Art, vol. 1 (1868) to 5 (1871). 5 v. [Continuation of "The Intellectual Observer," which see.]
- T. STUDENT's English Dictionary, The, by Ogilvie. 1 v.
- 105 STUDENTS, The Two. See Miller, H. Headship of Christ. 1 v.
- 30 STUDIES in Ancient History, by J. F. McLennan. 1 v.

- 113 STUDIES of Modern Mind and Character at several European Epochs, by J. Wilson. 1 v.
 5 STUDIES in Animal Life, by G. H. Lewes. 1 v.
 111 STUDIES of the Eighteenth Century in Italy, by V. Lee. 1 v.
 61 STUDY of Words, by Trench. 1 v.
 80 STURGE, J. (*Corn-factor and Philanthropist*), Memoirs of, by H. Richard. 1 v.
 62 STURGE, Mrs. G. *Trans. Lord Beaconsfield: A Study*, by Brandes. 1 v.
 130 STURT, C. H. (*Captain 39th Regiment*). Narrative of an Expedition into Central Australia, performed under the Authority of Her Majesty's Government, during 1844-5-6, with a Notice of the Province of South Australia in 1847. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
 130 — Two Expeditions into the Interior of Southern Australia, 1828 to 1831, with observations on the Soil, Climate, and Resources of New South Wales. *Lon.*, 1833. 2 v.
 T. — See Heaton, J. H. *Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time*. 1 v.
 U. L. STYLE. See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 11.
 U. L. — Lytton, Lord E. B. *Miscellaneous Prose Works*, vol. 3.
 106 SUBLIME and Beautiful, A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of. Burke, *Right Hon. E.* Works, vol. 2.
 U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Works, supplementary vol. [Kant on National Character in Relation to the Sense of the Sublime and Beautiful.]
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [The Sublime, by A. Nilson.]
 16 SUBTERRANEAN World, by Hartwig. 1 v.
 151 SUB-TROPICAL Rambles, by Pike. 1 v.
 173 SUCCESSION to the English Crown, by A. Bailey. 1 v.
 116 — See Hume, D. *Philosophical Works*, vol. 3. [Of the Protestant Succession.]
 E. A. SUE, EUGENE. See *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 105 — Miller, H. *Essays*. 1 v.
 U. L. SUTTONIUS TRANQUILLUS, C. The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, to which are added his Lives of the Grammarians, Rhetoricians, and Poets. *Trans.* by Dr. Thomson. Revised and Corrected by T. Forrester, Esq. *Lon.*, 1855. 1 v.
 T. — See Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*.
 E. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 220 SUEZ CANAL and ISTHMUS. Isthmus of Suez Ship Canal: Inquiry into the Opinions of the Commercial Classes of Great Britain, by F. de Lesseps. 1 v.
 220 — Isthmus of Suez Ship Canal: Report and Plan of the International Scientific Commission. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
 220 — The Suez Canal, by W. F. V. Vesey Fitzgerald. 1 v.
 220 — Great Canal at Suez, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v.
 107 — Parliamentary Paper. [Report on the Maritime Canal connecting the Mediterranean at Port Said with the Red Sea at Suez, by Captain Richards and Lieutenant-Colonel Clarke, 1870.] 1 v.
 220 — Percement de l'Isthme de Suez, par F. de Lesseps. 6 v.
 220 — Histoire de l'Isthme de Suez, par O. Ritt. 1 v.
 142 — See Brassey, Mrs. *Voyage in the "Sunbeam"*. 1 v.
 151 — Dicey, E. *Morning Land*. [Opening of the Suez Canal.] 2 v.
 151 — Hamley, W. G. *A New Sea and an Old Land*. 1 v.
 R. A. — Pidgeon, D. *An Engineer's Holiday*, vol. 1.
 U. L. — *English Parliamentary Papers previous to 1878*. (Egypt.)
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42. Purchase of Shares.
 U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 73. Suez Canal Affairs.
 U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 91. Correspondence respecting Dues levied by the Suez Canal Company.
 SUEZ CANAL and ISTHMUS—continued—
 T. — See *Almanach de Gotha*. [Finances. Mouvement de la Navigation dans le Canal. Mouvement divisé, par Pavillon.]
 T. — Same, 1871-1872. [Notice historique de la Compagnie.]
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World*. [Cost; Traffic; Effect on Navigation.]
 T. — *Statesman's Year Book*. [Revenue, Traffic.] 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates*. 1 v.
 SUFFRAGE, Parliamentary. See *Parliamentary Franchise*.
 9 SUGAR. Manufacture of Sugar in the Colonies and at Home, by J. Scoffern. 1 v.
 107 — Sugar Machinery, by N. P. Burgh. 1 v.
 9 — Manufacture of Beet-Root Sugar in England and Ireland, by W. Crookes. 1 v.
 9 — Treatise on the Manufacture of Sugar from the Sugar-Cane, by P. Soames. 1 v.
 9 — Nature and Properties of the Sugar-Cane, its Culture and Manufacture, by G. R. Porter. 1 v.
 9 — The Practical Sugar-Planter, by Wray. 1 v.
 9 — The Sugar-Planter's Manual, by Evans. 1 v.
 9 — The Sugar-Cane in Queensland, by A. Mackay. 1 v.
 9 — History of Sugar, by W. Reed. 1 v.
 107 — East India: Papers respecting the Culture and Manufacture of Sugar; also, Notices of the Cultivation of Sugar in other parts of Asia, with Miscellaneous Information respecting Sugar. Printed by order of the East India Company. *Lon.*, 1822. 1 v.
 9 — Stewart, F. L. *Sorghum and its Products*. [Value of Sorghum in Sugar Production, with a new method of making sugar.] 1 v.
 C. — Disease in the Sugar-Cane, Queensland, by Professor Liversidge. (Pamph.)
 C. — Bessemer, H. *Sugar Machinery*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Minutes of the International Sugar Conferences held in Paris in 1873. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
 U. L. — Analysis of Sugar and Wheat Soils, Queensland, with Dr. Vaelcker's Report. (Pamphs. A.)
 U. L. — Report from Select Committee on Sugar Industries. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 13.
 U. L. — Report on Sugar Production in the United States. *Ibid.*
 57 — Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates*. 1 v.
 U. L. — Sugar Industries. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 73.
 U. L. — Correspondence re Export Bounties on Sugar. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.
 U. L. — Memorandum respecting the production of Refined Sugar in the years 1864 and 1881. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.
 U. L. — Memorandum on the Correspondence respecting Sugar Bounties. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.
 58 — Ure's *Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
 U. L. — Sugar used in Brewing. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.
 69 — McCulloch's *Commercial Dictionary*. 1 v.
 U. L. — A Ramble through the Sugar Plantations in Fiji. See "Victorian Review," September, 1882.
 U. L. — Queensland Planters. See "Fortnightly Review," September, 1881.
 U. L. — "The Australian Sugar Planter," from January, 1882.
 U. L. — "The Planter and Farmer," from January, 1882.
 U. L. — "Sugar Cane," from August, 1869.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. *Australian Dictionary of Dates*. [Sugar, Manufacture of.] 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World*. 1 v.
 T. — Block, M. *Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe*. [Nombre des fabricants. Législation, droits, &c. Production. Consommation.] 2 v.
 U. L. — Correspondence relating to the Sugar Convention of 1864. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
 U. L. — See *Statistical Abstract for the Colonial Possessions of the United Kingdom*.
 U. L. "SUGAR CANE" (*period.*), from vol. 1 (August, 1869).

- U. L. "SUGAR PLANTER, The Australian," from January, 1882.
 11 SUGGESTIONS on Forest Conservancy in Hyderabad, by D. Brandis. 1 v.
 U. L. SUICIDE. See De Quincey. Works. (Supplementary vol.)
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 4.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
 185 SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 44 SULLIVAN, Sir EDWARD (Bart.). Protection to Native Industry. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 82 SULLIVAN, JOHN (Major-General in the Army of the American Revolution), Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody. (American Biography, vol. 3, 2nd Series.)
 94 SULLY, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, *Duc de*, Memoirs of, containing the History of the Life and Reign of Henry IV. and of his own Administration under him. Translated from the French by the author of the "Female Quixote." To which is added the Trial of Ravallac for the Murder of Henry the Great. *Lon.*, 1778. 5 v.
 83 — See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 27 SULLY, JAMES. Illusions; a Psychological Study. *Lon.*, 1881.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 16 SULPHUR. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 148 "SULPHUR" The, Narrative of a Voyage round the World in, by Sir E. Belcher. 2 v.
 58 SULPHURIC Acid. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 U. L. SULPICIA, LUCILIUS, PERSIUS, and JUVENAL, The Satires of. Literally translated into English Prose, with Notes, Chronological Tables, Arguments, &c., by Lewis Evans; and the Metrical Version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Gifford. *Lon.*, 1852.
 T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 SULU ISLANDS. See Malay Archipelago.
 SUMATRA. See Malay Archipelago.
 SUMBAVA. See Malay Archipelago.
 177 SUMMARIES, Annual. A Reprint from the "Times." 1 v.
 U. L. SUMMARY Jurisdiction Bill, Report from Select Committee on. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 13.
 122 SUMMER in Iceland, by Pajjkull. 1 v.
 131 SUMMER Cruising in the South Seas, by C. W. Stoddard. 1 v.
 R. A. SUMMER Tour in Russia, by A. Gallenga. 1 v.
 R. A. SUMMER Travelling in Iceland, by J. Coles. 1 v.
 84 SUMNER, CHARLES (American Statesman), Memoirs and Letters of, by E. L. Peirce. 2 v.
 U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 126. [Charles Sumner, by G. F. Hoar.]
 U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 3, 3e période. [Un homme d'état Américain, par A. Laugel.]
 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 27 SUN, The, by A. Guillemin. 1 v.
 25 — See Proctor, R. A. Oxygen in the Sun. Sun Spot, Storm, and Famine. New Ways of Measuring the Sun's Distance. [*In his Pleasant Ways in Science.*]
 10 — Same. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. [Suns in flames.] 1 v.
 27 — Same. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [Recent Solar Researches.]
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 57. [Solar Physics.]
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
 13 — Skortchly, S. B. J. Physical System of the Universe. 1 v.
 SUN—continued—
 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Sun's Corona, by R. A. Proctor. ["Contemporary Review," vol. 33.]
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Sun-spots, connection with Shipwrecks.]
 — See also Astronomy, Light, Spectrum Analysis.
 SUNDA ISLANDS. See Java, Borneo, Celebes, Malay Archipelago.
 142 "SUNBEAM," Voyage in the, by Mrs. Brassey. 1 v.
 112 SUNSHINE and Storm in the East, by Mrs. Brassey. 1 v.
 U. L. SUPERANNUATION Act, Report of Commission on, 1857. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
 U. L. — Account of Superannuations in the Public Service. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42.
 U. L. — Return relating to Superannuation of National Teachers in Ireland. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 73.
 U. L. — Special Superannuation Allowances laid before the House of Lords since 1869. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
 52 — See also Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
 205 SUPERNATURAL Religion: an Inquiry into the Reality of Divine Revelation. *Lon.*, 1875. 3 v.
 U. L. — See "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. [Supernatural Religion, by Canon Lightfoot.]
 171 SUPERSTITIONS. Brand, J. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Modern Superstitions. (Works, vol. 3.)
 U. L. — Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England. (Record Publications.)
 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [Of Superstition and Enthusiasm.]
 16 — Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. [Monsters and Superstitions.]
 52 SUPPLY. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
 52 — Same. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 1 v.
 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 — See also Parliamentary Privileges.
 117 SUPREMACY, Royal. See Gladstone's Gleanings, vol. 5.
 57 SUPREME Court of Judicature. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. SUPREME Court Reports (Canada), by G. Duval. 4 v.
 105 SURGEON, The Young. Miller, H. (Tales and Sketches) 1 v.
 U. L. SURGEON'S Daughter. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.)
 57 SURGEONS. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 89 SURGERY, Principles of, by Canniff. 1 v.
 U. L. — See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 96. La chirurgie militaire, par Léon Le Fort.
 107 SURINAM. See Stedman, J. G. Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 U. L. SURREY, Earl of (Henry Howard), Minor Contemporaneous Poets and Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst. Poetical Works. Edited by Robert Bell. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors [Howard.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 Pr. SURVEYS. Ordnance Survey of the Peninsula of Sinai. 5 v.
 U. L. — Survey of Great Britain and Ireland. 5 v.
 U. L. — Account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, vols. 2-6.
 U. L. — Domesday Book, or the Great Survey of England. (Record Publications.) 33 v.
 U. L. — Same. 4 v.
 148 — Macgillivray, J. Voyage of the "Rattlesnake." Surveys in New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago, &c. 2 v.
 R. A. — Survey of Western Palestine, with Map. 3 v.
 — See also Ordnance Survey, Voyages.

SUSPIRIA.

- U. L. SUSPIRIA de Profundis. Sequel to Confessions of an English Opium Eater. See De Quincey, T. Works, Supplementary vol.
- U. L. — Same, vol. 5. [Part of "Suspiria de Profundis."]
- R. A. SUSSEX, A Day or Two in. See Nadal, E. S. Essays. 1 v.
- 115 SUTHERLAND as it Was and Is. See Miller, H. Leading Articles. 1 v.
- U. L. SUTTAS, Buddhist. See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 11.
- 71 SVOBODA, A. The Seven Churches of Asia, with twenty full-page Photographs taken on the spot, Historical Notes and Itinerary by Svoboda, and an Introduction by the Rev. H. B. Tristram. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- 5 SWAINSON, W. (Vice President of the Ornithological Society). Animals in Menageries. [Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.] Lon., 1838. 1 v.
- 129 — New Zealand and its Colonisation. With a Map. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- 11 — Taxidermy, with the Biographies of Zoologists and Notice of their Works. Lon., 1860. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 112 SWEDEN. Diary of a Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia in 1827, by the Marchioness of Westminster. 1 v.
- 98 — Journal of the Swedish Embassy, by Whitelock. 2 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Sweden, 1877. 1 v.
- 121 — Peasant Life in Sweden, by Lloyd. 1 v.
- 6 — Birds and Fishes of Sweden, by Lloyd. 2 v.
- 106 — Reign of Gustavus Adolphus. See Schiller's History of the Thirty Years' War. [In his Historical Works.]
- U. L. — Histoire de Charles XII., Roi de Suède. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 23.
- 174 — History of Charles XII., by Voltaire. Translated by Smollett. 1 v.
- 122 — See Macgregor, J. B. Rob Roy on the Baltic. 2 v.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 122 — Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 6. [Fortia's Travels in Switzerland.]
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports of H.M. Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the Countries in which they Reside (E.P.P., 1881, vol. 89).
- U. L. — Reports of H.M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts (E.P.P., 1881, vols. 89, 90, 91).
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- 63 SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, Baron. See Emerson's Representative Men. 1 v.
- 10 — Proctor, R. A. Swedenborg's Visions of other Worlds. [In his Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.] 1 v.
- 58 — Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Sects. [Swedenborgianism.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 58 SWEDENBORGIANIS. See Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Sects. 1 v.
- 133 — Noyes, J. H. American Socialisms. [Brook, Farm, and Swedenborgianism.] 1 v.

SWITZERLAND.

- 106 SWEEPS. See Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 2. [Chimney-Sweepers.]
- U. L. SWEETMAN, H. S. (Ed.) Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, 1171-1801. (Record Publications.) 4 v.
- 116 SWEETNESS and Light. See Arnold, M. Culture and Anarchy. 1 v.
- 80 SWIFT, JONATHAN, Life of, by J. Forster, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Life of Jonathan Swift, by Henry Craik. 1 v.
- U. L. — Works, with Life, by T. Roscoe. Lon., 1859. 2 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Life; Gulliver's Travels; Tale of a Tub; Battle of the Books; Operation of the Spirit; Journal to Stella; Change in Queen Anne's Ministry; Contests in Athens and Rome; The Examiner; Tracts Political and Historical; Miscellanies in Prose.
- Vol. 2. The Drapier's Letters; Tracts and Letters relative to Ireland; Tracts, Religious and Miscellaneous; Miscellaneous Papers; Miscellanies in Prose, by Swift and Sheridan.
- R. A. — See Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
- 67 — Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 1 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 106. [Character of Jonathan Swift.]
- R. A. — Phillips, S. Essays from the "Times," vol. 1. [Dean Swift—Stella and Vanessa.]
- U. L. — Pope, A. Poetical Works, vol. 2. [Imitations of Swift.]
- U. L. — Same. Works, vol. 7. [Letters to and from Swift.]
- 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 1. [The Works of Swift.]
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," April, 1882. [Jonathan Swift.]
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Thackeray, W. M. English Humorists. (Works, vol. 23.)
- 69 — Webb, A. Irish Biography. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. SWINBURNE, A. C. William Blake: a Critical Essay. With Illustrations from Blake's Designs in facsimile, coloured and plain. Second Edition. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- T. SWINDLERS. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 146 SWINE. Investigation of Diseases of Swine and Infectious and Contagious Diseases incident to other Classes of Domesticated Animals—Special Report, Department of Agriculture, United States. Wash., 1879. 1 v.
- See Pigs.
- 121 SWISS Allmends, by Zincke. 1 v.
- 121 SWITZERLAND. The Switzers, by W. H. Dixon. 1 v.
- U. L. — Handbook for Switzerland, the Alps of Savoy, and Piedmont, &c. (Murray's, 1879.) 1 v.
- 207 — Switzerland, the Pioneer of the Reformation, by the Countess Dora D'Istria. 2 v.
- 3 — Keller, F. Lake Dwellings of Switzerland. 1 v.
- 121 — Swiss Allmends, by Zincke. 1 v.
- 92 — Voyage en Zigzag. 1 v.
- 123 — See Handbook of North Germany (Murray's 1877). [Saxon Switzerland.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Arnold, M. Education on the Continent. [Schools in Switzerland.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Ballantine, W. Some Experience of a Barrister's Life, vol. 1. [Impressions of Switzerland.]
- 122 — Laing, S. Notes of a Traveller. 3 v.
- 121 — Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, 1st Series.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 5. [Coxe's Travels in Switzerland.]
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. [Introduction à l'Histoire Générale de la République des Suisses.]

- SWITZERLAND—continued—
- 116 — See Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3. [Switzerland, by L. Simond.]
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
- U. L. — Reports of H.M. Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the Countries in which they reside. (E.P.P., 1881, vol. 89.)
- U. L. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Statistique de la France comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 104. La Suisse et sa constitution, par E. Duvergier de Hauranne.
- U. L. — Same, t. 105. La propriété primitive et les allmends en Suisse, par Emile de Laveleye.
- U. L. — Same, t. 2, troisième période. La politique religieuse de la Suisse, par E. Pressensé.
- 80 — Goethe, J. W. von. Letters from Switzerland. [In his Autobiography, vol. 2.]
- U. L. — Scott, Sir W. Anne of Geierstein. [The Scene of this Novel is placed in the time of the War with Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, one of the Great Episodes in Swiss History.] 1 v.
- 27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [Floods in Switzerland.]
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Martin, F. Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 30 — May, Sir T. E. Democracy in Europe. 1 v.
- 178 — Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, chaps. 25, 27. [Celebrated Alpine Campaigns of the French Marshal Massena and the Russian General Suwarrow.]
- See also Tell.
- 27 SWORD-FISH. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [A Ship attacked by a Sword-fish.] 1 v.
- T. SYBARI. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 114 — See Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3. [Remarques Critiques sur le Nombre des Habitants dans la Cité des Sybarites.]
- U. L. SYBIL. Disraeli, B. Novels and Tales. 1 v.
- U. L. SYDNEY. Sydney Directory, 1863-64-65-66-67-69; 1870-1871-73-75, et seq.
- T. — Fuller's Sydney Handbook. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sydney to England by San Francisco and New York, by Dr. Lang. (Pamph. C.) 1 v.
- U. L. — "Sydney Punch," from vol. 2, No. 27 (November 26, 1864).
- U. L. — "Sydney Mail," from October, 1878.
- U. L. — "Sydney Morning Herald," from August 1, 1860.
- U. L. — "Town and Country Journal," from 1870.
- U. L. — "Sydney University Review," from December, 1882.
- 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Otter, R. H. Winters Abroad. 1 v.
- See also New South Wales.
- 65 SYDNEY, ALGERNON, Life and Times of, 1622-1683, by Ewald. 2 v.
- 146 SYDNEY, Sir HENRY, Sir PHILIP, Sir ROBERT, ROBERT, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and PHILIP, Viscount Lisle. Letters and Memorials of State in the Reigns of Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles I., part of the Reign of King Charles II., and Oliver's Usurpation. The whole containing the Antient State of Ireland; with Characters and Private Memoirs; also the Antien
- SYDNEY, Sir HENRY, &c.—continued—
- Government of the Principality of Wales; the Wars between the Spaniards and the States General in the Netherlands; Negotiations between the Courts of England, France, &c.; the Intrigues of the several Courts of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles I. With other Remarkable Transactions both at Home and Abroad, during those times, not hitherto known. Faithfully Transcribed from the Originals at Penshurst Place in Kent, the Seat of the Earls of Leicester, and from His Majesty's Office of Papers and Records for Business of State. Whereunto is added Chronological and Historical Observations; also Memoirs of the Lives and Actions of the Sydneys and their Noble Ancestors, the Dudleys, Grey, Talbot, Beauchamp, Berkley, and Lisle; and a Defence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, wrote by Sir Philip Sydney. Collected from Records, their last Wills and Testaments, Original Papers, Authentick Manuscripts, and our most approved Historians, by A. Collins. Lon., 1746. 2 v.
- 75 SYLLA. See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 3.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Salla.]
- U. L. SYLLABUS, in English, of Rymer's Fœdera, by Sir T. D. Hardy. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- 42 SYME, D. Outlines of an Industrial Science. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- U. L. SYMES, MICHAEL. Embassy to Ava. [In Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.]
- 124 SYMONDS, J. A. Sketches and Studies in Italy. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- Contents.—(1) Amalfi, Paestum, Capri. (2) Thoughts in Italy about Christmas. (3) Antinous. (4) Lucretius. 5 Florence and the Medici. (6) The Debt of English to Italian Literature. (7) Popular Italian Poetry of the Renaissance. (8) The "Orfeo" of Poliziano. (9) Canossa. (10) Parnovo. (11) Two Dramatists of the Last Century. (12) Crema and the Crucifix. (13) Bergamo and Bartolommeo Colleoni. (14) Como and Il Medeghino. (15) Lombard Vignettes. (16) Appendix: Blank Verse. Note on the "Orfeo."
- 111 SYNCHRONISM, Homeric, by W. E. Gladstone. 1 v.
- 59 SYNONYMS, English, by Crabb. 1 v.
- 160 SYRACUSE. See Rollin, C. Ancient History, vol. 8.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 188 — Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 152 SYRIA. Barker, E. B. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans. 2 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Syria and Palestine (1875). 1 v.
- 119 — Freshfield, D. W. Travels in Central Caucasus and Bashan. 1 v.
- U. L. — Cornhill to Cairo, by Thackeray. (Works, vol. 12.)
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 7, 3e période. Journées de Voyage en Syrie, 1872.
- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 80; 1881, vol. 100. [Correspondence respecting the Condition of the Population in Asia Minor and Syria.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Turkey (in Europe and Asia), Arabia, Egypt, Jordan, Palestine, Sinai, &c.
- 221 TABLE BOOK of Daily Recreation and Information, by W. Hone. 1 v.
- U. L. TABLE CAPE (Tasmania), Tertiary Fossils from, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamph. C.) 1 v.
- C. — Further Notes on the Tertiary Marine Beds of Table Cape, by R. M. Johnston. (Pamph.)
- 115 TABLE-TALK by Leigh Hunt. 1 v.
- 114 — Table-Talk, by J. Selden. 1 v.
- 25 TABLE-TURNING and Table-Talking. See Carpenter's Mesmerism. 1 v.
- 12 — Ennemoser's History of Magic. 2 v.
- 45 TABLES, Profit and Discount, by Rooks and Dixon. 1 v.

TACITUS.

- U. L. TACITUS, The Works of. The Oxford Translation Revised. With Notes. *Lon.*, 1870-71. 2 v.
- U. L. — The History of Tacitus translated by N. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. With Notes and a Map. *Cambridge*, 1864. 1 v.
- U. L. — See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 96-98. La Germanie de Tacite, par A. Geffroy.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 141 TAIPIING Rebellion in China, by L. Brine. 1 v.
- 141 — Tiping Rebellion in China, by Lin-la. 2 v.
- 131 TAHITI. See South Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor. 1 v.
- 148 — Belcher, Captain. Voyage of H.M.S. "Sulphur" (1835). 2 v.
- 110 — Cook's Voyages (Otaheite).
- 142 — Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
- 107 — Bougainville, L. de. Voyage Round the World, 1776-77-78-79. 1 v.
- 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 135 — Voyage of the "Beagle," vol. 2.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 97. Le Protectorat Français à Taïti, par Jurien de la Gravière.
- 148 — Scherzer, K. Voyage of the "Novara," vol. 3.
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42, vols. 1 and 2.
- See also South Seas.
- 120 TAINÉ, H. A. Notes on England. Translated, with an Introductory Chapter by W. F. Rae. Second Edition. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- U. L. — A History of English Literature, translated by H. van Laun. *Edin.*, 1873. 2 v.
- 175 — The Ancient Régime (Les Origines de la France Contemporaine), translated by J. Durand. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 175 — The Revolution (Les Origines, &c.), translated by J. Durand. *Lon.*, 1878-1881. 2 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 13 TAIT, P. G. (*Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh*). Lectures on some Recent Advances in Physical Science. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 205 — Same and Stewart, B. The Unseen Universe, or Physical Speculation on a Future State. Second Edition. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. TALAVAKARA Upanishad. See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 1.
- 68 TALBOT, CHARLES, Lord. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 4.
- U. L. TALBOT de MALAHIDE, Lord. See Men of Mark, vol. 1.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 75 TALBOTS (Family). See Sanford and Townsend. Great Governing Families of England, vol. 1.
- U. L. TALE of a Tub. Swift, J. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. TALE of Two Cities. See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 23.
- 118 TALES and Traditions of the Eskimo, by Dr. Rink. 1 v.
- U. L. TALES of a Grandfather. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.)
- 104 TALES of a Traveller. Irving, W. Works, vol. 4.
- 204 — See Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Irving's "Tales of a Traveller." 1 v.]
- U. L. TALES of my Landlord. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.)
- 103 TALES of the Imagination, by S. Johnson. [*In his Works*, vol. 9.]
- 105 TALES, Scottish. Wilson, J. Works, vol. 10.
- U. L. TALES of the Crusaders. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.)
- U. L. TALISMAN, The. Scott, Sir W. (Waverley Novels.) 1 v.
- C. TALLACK, W. (*Secretary of the Howard Association*). The Diminution of Pauperism: a Letter to the "Times." (Pamph.)
- C. — The Government and the License Duties: a Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer. (Pamph.)

TARIFFS.

- 98 TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, C. M. de (*Prince of Benevento*), Revelations of the Life of, by Colmache. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- R. A. — The Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVII. during the Congress of Vienna (hitherto unpublished), from the MSS. preserved in the Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at Paris. With a Preface, Observations, and Notes, by M. G. Pallain. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 2.
- 75 — Bulwer, Sir H. E. Lytton. Historical Characters. [The Politic Man], vol. 1.
- 75 — Macleise and Maginn. Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- 69 TALLOW. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 207 TALMUD. See Deutsch, E. Literary Remains. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 69 — Ayre, J. Treasury of Bible Knowledge. 1 v.
- U. L. TAMING of the Shrew. Shakespeare, W. Plays, vol. 2.
- U. L. TANCRED. Disraeli, B. Novels and Tales.
- U. L. TANCRED. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 4.
- U. L. TANTIS et Zelide ou les Rois Pasteurs. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 9.
- 103 TAR-WATER. See Berkeley, G. Works, vol. 2.
- U. L. TARIFFS. See Financial Reform Almanac. [Foreign Tariffs.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [British, Foreign, Colonial Tariffs.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Papers on Import Duties on Cotton and other Articles in the Tariff of India. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 55.
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Tariffs of the Australasian Colonies and of the United Kingdom.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Report on new German Tariff. See E.P.P., 1879 vol. 73.
- U. L. — Rates of Duty on certain Articles of British Manufacture or Produce in France, Germany, Russia, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Austria, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Switzerland, Greece, Roumania, Turkish Empire (including Egypt), United States, Canada, Australian Colonies, New Zealand, Fiji, Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Jamaica, Borneo, Java, Cuba, Tunis, Morocco, Persia, Zanzibar, Brazil, Argentine Confederation. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 84.
- U. L. } Returns of the Rates of Import Duties levied in
& T. } European Countries, the United States, and the principal Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom on the Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom. (E.P.P.)
- U. L. — Papers respecting the new French General Tariff. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 92.
- U. L. — Export and Import Duties of the Colonies and other British Possessions. See Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- U. L. — Return showing the Duties Leviable under the Present Conventional French Tariff. (E.P.P., 1881, vol. 92.)
- U. L. — Correspondence with the Australian Colonies on Intercolonial Tariff Arrangements. (E.P.P., 1872.) 1 v.
- 39 — United States. Duties on Imports, United States, by Heyl. 1 v.
- T. — Whitaker's Almanac. (English Tariff.)
- T. — Australian Handbook. [Australian Tariffs.]
- R. A. — History of Tariffs and what they Teach. See Hurlbert, J. B. Protection and Free Trade. 1 v.
- 131 — See Michie, Sir A. Readings in Melbourne. [Tariffs and Federation.]

TARIFFS—continued—

- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 51. Tariffs of Victoria and New South Wales.
- U. L. — Same. *Ibid.* Despatch from the Governor-General of Canada respecting the new Customs Tariff.
- See also Political Economy, Free Trade, Protection.
- U. L. TARQUIN and Tullia. Dryden. J. Works, vol. 15.
- 141 TARTARY. Recollections of Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants, by Mrs. Atkinson. 1 v.
- 136 — Oriental and Western Siberia, Chinese Tartary, &c., by T. W. Atkinson. 1 v.
- 141 — The Coast of Russian Tartary. See Cruise of the "Dwarf," by Bax. 1 v.
- 140 — Travels in Tartary, Tibet, and China, by E. R. Hue. 2 v.
- 148 — Voyage to Japan, Kamschatka, Siberia, Tartary, in H.M.S. "Barracouta," by Tronson. 1 v.
- 142 — Travels on Horseback in Mantchu Tartary, by G. Fleming. 1 v.
- 187 — Campaigning on the Oxus, by J. A. MacGahan. 1 v.
- 142 — Travels of Marco Polo. 1 v.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Revolt of the Tartars. (Works, vol. 4.)
- 110 — La Perouse, J. F. G. de. Voyage Round the World, 1785-8. [Examination of the Eastern Coast of Tartary.] 2 v.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 9. [Accounts of Independent Tartary.]
- See also Turkestan, Siberia.
- 57 TARVER, J. C. The Royal Phraseological English-French, French-English Dictionary. Lon., 1845. 2 v.
- U. L. TASMAN, A. J. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 11. [Tasman's Voyage for the Discoveries of Southern Countries.]
- 129 — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Discoveries in Australia, vol. 1.
- 110 — Franklin, M. Voyage to Terra Australis, vol. 1. [Discoveries of Tasman.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. TASMANIA. Directory of Tasmania, 1867-1868.
- U. L. — Welch's Tasmanian Almanac, 1867-69 *et seq.*
- T. — Hudson and Hopwood's Almanac, 1879. 1 v.
- 129 — Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians, by Bonwick. 1 v.
- T. — Tasmaniana: a Description of the Island of. [Tasmania and its Resources, compiled and published by T. C. Just especially for the Sydney Exhibition, 1879.] (Pamph.)
- U. L. — Tasmania Marriage Act. (Pamphs. C.)
- O. — Census, with Brief Description of the Marine Shells of Tasmania, by Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamph.)
- C. — Notes on the Tertiary Fossils of Tasmania, by Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamph.)
- U. L. — Tasmanian Marine Shells, Fresh-water Shells, and New Tasmanian Shells, by Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamph. C.)
- O. — On some New Tasmanian Marine Shells; also on a Reversed Tasmanian Helix, by Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamph.)
- U. L. — Tertiary Fossils from Table Cape, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamphs. C.)
- C. — Further Notes on the Tertiary Marine Beds of Table Cape, by R. M. Johnston. (Pamph.)
- C. — Catalogue of Exhibits in the Tasmanian Court, Melbourne Exhibition, 1880. (Pamph.)
- 130 — Aborigines of Tasmania. See R. B. Smyth's Aborigines of Victoria, &c. 2 v.
- 146 — See Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- 110 — Flinders, M. Voyage to Terra Australis. 2 v.
- 110 — Cook's Voyages. 9 v.
- 92 — Bligh, Captain. Voyage to the South Seas. 1 v.
- 130 — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Discovery in Australia. 2 v.
- 130 — Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia. 2 v.

TASMANIA—continued—

- 142 — See Beauvoir, Marquis de. Voyage Round the World, vol. 1.
- 130 — Kennedy, D. Colonial Travel.
- 130 — Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand, vol. 2.
- 130 — Wentworth, W. Settlements in Australasia. 2 v.
- 130 — Silver and Co.'s Australia and New Zealand. 1 v.
- 129 — Bonwick, J. Curious Facts of old Colonial Days. 1 v.
- 129 — Howitt, W. History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania, &c.
- 129 — Eden, C. H. The Fifth Continent. 1 v.
- 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- 129 — Hill, R. and F. What we Saw in Australia. 1 v.
- 129 — Wildey, W. B. Australasia. 1 v.
- 131 — Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia. 1 v.
- 130 — Booth, E. C. Australia, vol. 2.
- 147 — Darwin, C. Volcanic Islands Visited by the "Beagle." 1 v.
- 135 — Same. Journal of Researches [vol. 4 of the Voyage of the "Beagle"].
- 131 — Crawford, J. C. Travels in New Zealand and Australia. 1 v.
- 131 — Dillon, Captain P. Voyage in the South Seas. 2 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- U. L. — Papers relating to H.M. Colonial Possessions.
- 147 — Laird, E. K. Rambles of a Globe Trotter. 1 v.
- 131 — Bickford, J. Christian Work in Australasia. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistics of Tasmania. [In Legislative Council Journals.]
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book.
- T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2. [Australia.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Under Van Diemen's Land.]
- R. A. — Otter, R. H. Winters Abroad. 1 v.
- U. L. — Mining Journal, 1862 (vol. 32, p. 410). Gold in Tasmania.
- U. L. — Same, 1873 (vol. 43, p. 1109). Tin in Tasmania.
- U. L. — Same, 1874 (vol. 44, p. 207). Mount Bischoff Tin Mines.
- U. L. — Same, 1874 (vol. 44, p. 331). Tasmanian Tin, by James Bonwick.
- U. L. — Same, 1874 (vol. 44, p. 396). Tin Products of Mount Bischoff, by F. D. Wickham.
- U. L. — Same, 1875 (vol. 45, p. 19). On Australian and Tasmanian Tin.
- U. L. — Same, 1875 (vol. 45, p. 1095). Tin Mines of Tasmania.
- U. L. — Same, 1875 (vol. 45, p. 539). On Mining in Tasmania.
- U. L. — Same, 1878 (vol. 48, p. 212). Tasmanian Tin.
- U. L. — Same, 1878 (vol. 48, p. 1135). The Tasmanian Tin Fields.
- U. L. — Same, 1878 (vol. 48, p. 433). Tin Mines of Tasmania.
- U. L. — Same, 1879 (vol. 49, p. 167). The Tasmanian Tin Fields.
- U. L. — Same, 1879 (vol. 49, p. 191). Tasmanian Tin Ore.
- U. L. — Same, 1879 (vol. 49, p. 225). Letter from Mount Bischoff on Tin in Australia.
- See also Histories of New South Wales.

TASMANIA—continued—

- U. L. — *Parliament and Government Publications*. House of Assembly Journals, 1858-9-61, *et seq.*
 — — Legislative Council Journals from 1859.
 U. L. — — Acts of Council and Parliament from 7 Geo. IV. to 22 Vic.
 — — Acts of the Parliament of Tasmania from 1856.
 U. L. — — *Government Gazette* from 1876.
 49 — — Standing Orders of the Legislative Council (1857). 1 v.
 49 — — Standing Orders of the House of Assembly (1857). 1 v.
 U. L. TASSO, TORQUATO. *Jerusalem Delivered*. Translated into English Spenserian Verse, with a Life of the Author, by J. H. Wiffen. Fifth Edition, with 24 Engravings on Wood, by Thurston, and eight Engravings on Steel. *Lon.*, 1857. 2 v.
 116 — See Alison, Sir A. *Essays*, vol. 3.
 U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 10. [Essai sur la Poesie Epique.]
 U. L. — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. *Literature of the South of Europe*. 2 v.
 U. L. — Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe*. 3 v.
 115 — Prescott, W. H. *Miscellanies*. [Italian Narrative Poetry.] 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 116 TASTE. See Hume, D. *Philosophical Works*, vol. 3. [On the Delicacy of Taste. Of the Standard of Taste.]
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 1. [Essays on Taste, by A. Alison.]
 51 TASWELL-LANGMAD, T. P. *English Constitutional History*. A Text Book for Students and Others. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 15 TATE, R., and BLAKE, J. F. *The Yorkshire Lias*. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 U. L. TATIUS, ACHILLES, HELIODORUS, and LONGUS, *The Greek Romances of*. 1 v.
 T. — See Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*. [Under Achilles.]
 117 TATLER, The. See *British Essayists*, vols. 1-5.
 U. L. — Addison, Right Hon. J. *Works*, vol. 2.
 U. L. TAUREAU BLANC, LE. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 45.
 U. L. TAVERNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE. Extract from Tavernier's *Voyages concerning the Diamond Mines*. [In Pinkerton's *Voyages*, vol. 8.]
 44 TAXATION. Taxation: its Levy and Expenditure—Past and Future, by Sir S. M. Peto. 1 v.
 47 — The People's Blue Book. Taxation as it is and ought to be, by Tennant. 1 v.
 43 — Taxation and the Funding System, by J. R. McCulloch. 1 v.
 U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 122. [Reform of Local Taxation.]
 47 — Taxation: How it is raised and how it is expended, by L. Levi. 1 v.
 44 — Goschen, G. J. *Reports and Speeches on Local Taxation*. 1 v.
 T. — See Hayter, H. H. *Victorian Year Book*. [Taxation in Australasian Colonies, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.] 1 v.
 U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 96. L'impôt sur les Revenus. Du Radicalisme en matière d'impôt, par H. Baudrillart.
 115 — Greg, W. B. *Political Problems*. [Direct and Indirect Taxation.] 1 v.
 115 — Same. *Essays on Political and Social Science*. [Principles of Taxation.]
 115 — Same. *Miscellaneous Essays*. [The right use of a Surplus; or Remission of Taxes an Abuse of Revenue.] 1 v.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. *Essays*, vol. 3. [Direct Taxation.]
 103 — Bentham, J. *Works*, vol. 2. [A Protest against Law Taxes. Tax with Monopoly.]
 106 — Burke, Right Hon. E. *Works*, vol. 3. [Speech on American Taxation.]

TAXATION—continued—

- 29 — See Giffen, R. *Essays in Finance*. [Taxes on Land. The Taxation and Representation of Ireland.] 1 v.
 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. *Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy*. [The Incidence of Imperial and Local Taxation on the Working Classes.] 1 v.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42. Return of all Taxes and Imposts from which the Revenue of the United Kingdom was raised in 1878-9, with Cost of Collection, &c.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 75. Total Amount of Taxation in Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Hesse-Darmstadt, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Servia, and Spain.
 U. L. — Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, 1881. [The Value of Land, not Rent, the true basis of Taxation.]
 U. L. — See also Political Economy, Local Taxation, and the following heading.
 43 TAXES in England, History of, by Dowell, vol. 1.
 46 — History of the Stamp Duties, by same. 1 v.
 U. L. — Taxes and Imposts (Colonies), 1871-72. (E.P.P., previous to 1878.)
 116 — See Hume, D. *Philosophical Works*, vol. 3.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World*. 1 v.
 T. — Same. *Balance-Sheet of the World*. 1 v.
 46 — Lubbock, Sir J. *Addresses*. [On the Income Tax.] 1 v.
 11 TAXIDERMY, by W. Swainson. 1 v.
 60 — See Maunders, S. *Treasury of Natural History*. 1 v.
 30 TAYLOR, A. S. *Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 9 — On Poisons, in Relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 117 TAYLOR, B. *Critical Essays and Literary Notes*. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 Contents:—Preface. Tennyson. Victor Hugo. The German Burns. Frederick Rückert. The Author of "Saul." William Makepeace Thackeray. Autumn Days in Weimar. Weimar in June. Fitz-Greene Halleck. William Cullen Bryant. Richard Henry Dana. George Sand. Edmund Clarence Stedman. John Greenleaf Whittier. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. James Russell Lowell. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Thomas Bailey Aldrich. J. J. and S. M. Platt. Richard Watson Gilder. George Parsons Lathrop. Sidney Lanier. George D. Prentice. The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne. William Morris. Lord Houghton. Christina Rossetti. German Hymnology. George Eliot. Robert Buchanan. "Quida" Nathaniel Hawthorne. Henry James, junior. William D. Howells. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. Three American Novels. Pay for Brain Work. Authorship in America.
 48 TAYLOR, E. *The Book of Rights, or Constitutional Acts and Parliamentary Proceedings affecting Civil and Religious Liberty in England, from Magna Charta to the Present Time*. Historically arranged, with Notes and Observations. *Lon.*, 1833. 1 v.
 86 TAYLOR, JEREMY. See Evelyn, J. *Diary*. 5 v.
 R. A. — Philipps, S. *Essays from the "Times,"* vol. 2. [Life of Jeremy Taylor.]
 69 — Webb, A. *Irish Biography*.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 31 TAYLOR, JOHN P. (*Judge of the County Courts for Lambeth, Greenwich, and Woolwich*). *Treatise on the Law of Evidence as administered in England and Ireland, with Illustrations from the American and other Foreign Laws*. *Lon.*, 1868. 2 v.
 156 TAYLOR, Colonel MEADOWS. *Confessions of a Thug*. *Lon.*, 1839. 3 v.
 U. L. — A Noble Queen: A Romance of Indian History. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 63 — The Story of My Life. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
 R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.

- 194 TAYLOR, R. (*Lieutenant-General in the Confederate Army*). Destruction and Reconstruction. Personal Experiences of the Late War in the United States. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 191 TAYLOR, ZACHARY (12th President of the United States). See Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.
- U. L. TAYLOR, TOM. See Men of Mark, vol. 5.
- 70 — Men of the Time (10th Edition).
- B. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. TE DEUM translated. Dryden, J. Works, vol. 11.
- 141 TEA. Account of the Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea in China, by S. Ball. 1 v.
- U. L. — Tea and Tobacco, India, Reports, 1874. (E.P.P., previous to 1878.)
- 141 — Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China and the British Tea Plantations in the Himalayas, by R. Fortune. 2 v.
- 141 — A Journey to the Tea Countries of China, &c., by same. 1 v.
- 140 — Yedo and Peking, by same. 1 v.
- 141 — Residence Among the Chinese, by same. 1 v.
- 118 — See Disraeli, I. Introduction of Tea, Coffee, and Chocolate. [Curiosities of Literature, vol. 2.]
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5, and June, 1882. [Indian Tea: its Growth and Manufacture, by W. Ray.]
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Ferguson, A. M., and J. Ceylon Directory. [Tea Estates in Southern India.]
- See also China.
- TEACHING. See Education.
- 208 — See also Lecky, W. E. H. History of Rationalism, vol. 2.
- 89 TEALE, T. P. (*Surgeon to the General Infirmary at Leeds*). Dangers to Health: A Pictorial Guide to Domestic Sanitary Defects. *Lon.* and *Leeds*, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. TECHNICAL Education. Cassell's Technical Educator. 2 v.
- 22 — Technical Training, by T. Twining. 1 v.
- 22 — Technical Education in a Saxon Town, by Felkin. 1 v.
- 22 — Technical Education, by J. Scott Russell. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Technical Trade Schools of North Germany. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 15.
- U. L. — Technical Education in Saxony, by B. Samuelson. See "Fortnightly Review," July, 1881.
- U. L. — The proposed Industrial University by St. John Tyrwhitt. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30.)
- U. L. — Trades Unions Apprentices and Technical Education, by G. Howell. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30.)
- 59 TECHNOLOGICAL Dictionary, English-German-French, by E. Schiller. *Wiesbaden*, 1878. 1 v.
- 59 — French-German-English, by O. Mothes. *Wiesbaden*, 1874. 1 v.
- 59 — German-English-French, by C. von Albert. *Wiesbaden*, 1877. 1 v.
- 81 TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of Sir W. Jones. *Lon.*, 1815. 1 v.
- 101 — Reminiscences of Many Years. *Edin.*, 1878. 2 v.
- U. L. TELANG, Kāshināth Trimbak. *Trans.* The Bhagavadgītā, with the Sanatsugātīya and the Anugītā. See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 8.
- U. L. "TELEGRAPH," The Daily (Brisbane), from October, 1872.
- U. L. "TELEGRAPH," The (Launceston), from August 20, 1881 (No. 13), to January 7, 1882 (*odd numbers*).
- 22 TELEGRAPH. The Electric Telegraph, by Lardner. 1 v.
- 22 — Parkinson, J. C. Ocean Telegraphy to India. 1 v.
- 22 — Atlantic Telegraph. Its History, &c. 1 v.
- 22 — Manual of the Electric Telegraph, by Shaffner. 1 v.

- TELEGRAPH—continued—
- U. L. — See "North American Review," vol. 116. [Proposed Changes in the Telegraph System, by G. H. Hubbard.]
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 101. [La Télégraphie Internationale, par E. Saveney.]
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 2. [Cheap Telegrams, by Sir J. Vogel.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Electric Telegraphs in the Australasian Colonies, the United Kingdom, and Foreign Countries.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Colonial Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- U. L. — Same, for the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
- 25 — Proctor, R. A. Pleasant Ways in Science. [On some marvels in Telegraphy.] 1 v.
- 194 — Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements and those who achieved them. [The Electric Telegraph: Cooke, Wheatstone, and others.]
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 77. Agreement between Great Britain and Belgium re Word Tariff for Telegraphic Communication exchanged by way of Belgium.
- U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* Same between Great Britain and Germany.
- U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* New Regulations for the conduct of Telegraphic Correspondence between Great Britain and the Netherlands.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42. Accounts of the Post Office Telegraphs. Telegraphs in South Africa.
- U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* Report respecting the Purchase by the Post Office of the Undertaking of the United Kingdom Electric Telegraph Company Limited.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 55. East India Telegraph Communications.
- See also E.P.P., previous to 1878.
- 27 TELEPHONE, The. The Telephone, the Microphone, and the Phonograph, by the Comte du Moncel. 1 v.
- 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. "TELEPHONE," The: A weekly journal of Christian Spiritualism, from January 15, 1881.
- 10 TELESCOPE. See Newcomb, S. Popular Astronomy. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 152 TELFER, J. B. (*Commander R.N.*). The Crimea and Transcaucasia. Being the Narrative of a Journey in the Kouban, in Gouria, Georgia, Armenia, Ossety, Imeritia, Swannety, and Mingrelia, and in the Tauric Range. With Two Maps and numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 106 TELL, WILLIAM. Schiller, J. C. F. Wilhelm Tell. (Dramatic Works.) 1 v.
- 75 — See Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of Celebrated Characters, vol. 3.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. "TEMORA HERALD," from May 2, 1882, to April 6, 1883.
- U. L. TEMPERANCE, Charmides on. See Plato. Works, vol. 4.
- U. L. — National Temperance Movement. See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 12.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Drink.
- U. L. TEMPEST, The. Shakespeare, W. (Plays, vol. 1.)
- U. L. TEMPEST, The, or the Enchanted Island. Dryden, J. Works, vol. 3.
- 206 TEMPLARS (*Knights*). See Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity. [Persecution of the Templars under Clement V., 1305-10.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 194 TEMPLARS (*Secret Society*). See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.

- R. A. TEMPLE, Sir R. (*Late Governor of Bombay*). Men and Events of My Time in India. *Lon.*, 1882.
- R. A. — India in 1880. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- R. A. — *Ed. Asia*. [*In Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.*] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 116 TEMPLE, Sir WILLIAM. See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. TEMPLE Beau, The. See Fielding, H. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. TEMPLE of Fame. See Pope, A. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. TEMPLE de la Gloire. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 9.
- 204 TEN Great Religions, by J. F. Clarke. 1 v.
- 140 TEN Weeks in Japan, by Smith. 1 v.
- 93 TEN Years of Imperialism in France: Impressions of a Flaneur. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- 11 TENRIFFE. See Moseley, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
- T. TENANT Farmers in various Countries. See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. TENIERS, DAVID. See Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
- 115 — King, J. Sketches and Studies. [A Visit to the Chateaux of Rubens and Teniers.]
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- U. L. — Stanley, G. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 123 TENISON, Lady L. (*Daughter of the First Earl of Lichfield*). Castile and Andalusia: Observations made during a Two Years' Residence. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 47 TENNANT, C. The People's Blue Book. Taxation as it is and as it ought to be. With a Supplementary Chapter on Ireland. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 26 TENNENT, Sir J. E. The Story of the Guns. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 137 — Ceylon: An Account of the Island, Physical, Historical, and Topographical; with Notices of its Natural History, Antiquities, and Productions. Illustrated by Maps, Plans, and Drawings. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. TENNYSON, ALFRED. Poems. Illustrated by Millais and Others. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Holy Grail and other Poems. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 117 — See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. [Tennyson.] 1 v.
- 113 — Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. [Tennyson's Poems.] 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Tennyson. "In Memoriam."]
- 117 — Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 2.
- 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 1. [Mr. Tennyson at Haslemere.]
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 93 TENOT, E. (*Editor of the "Siècle"*). Paris in December, 1851; or, the Coup d'Etat of Napoleon III. Translated, with many original Notes, by S. W. Adams and A. H. Brandon. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 136 TENT Life in Siberia, by G. Kennan. 1 v.
- 67 TENTERDEN, Lord (Charles Abbott). See Campbell's Chief Justices of England, vol. 3.
- 105 TENUER of Kings and Magistrates. See Milton, J. Prose Works, vol. 2.
- 147 TEONGE, H. (*Chaplain R.N.*). Diary, 1675-1679. *Lon.*, 1825. 1 v.
- U. L. TERCERA. See Pinkerton, J. Voyage, vol. 1. [Voyage to Tercera, by De Chaste.]
- U. L. TERENCE, The Comedies of, and the Fables of Phædrus. Literally Translated into English Prose, with Notes by H. T. Riley; to which is added a Metrical Translation of Phædrus, by C. Smart. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- TERENCE—continued—
- U. L. — See "Edinburgh Review," April, 1882. [The Comedies of Terence.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Terentius.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 69 TERMS used in Architecture, Building, Engineering, Mining, Metallurgy, Archæology, the Fine Arts, &c, by J. Weale. 1 v.
- T. TERTULLIAN. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. TESTAMENT, The New. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres*, t. 35. [Nouveau Testament.]
- U. L. — Same, t. 33. [Épître aux Romains traduite de l'Italien de Corbera.]
- U. L. — Same, t. 35. [Sommaire Historique des quatre Évangiles.]
- 115 — Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 1. [The Historical Problems of the Fourth Gospel.]
- 106 — Locke, J. Works, vol. 2. [The Reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the Scriptures. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, to the Corinthians, to the Romans, and to the Ephesians.]
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Miscellaneous Essays. [The Prophetic Element in the Gospels.]
- See also New Testament, Bible.
- 208 TESTAMENT, The Old, Introduction to, by Bleek. 2 v.
- 115 — Poetry of the Old Testament. Hutton, R. H. Essays, vol. 2.
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Dr. S. Davidson's Introduction to the Old and New Testament.] 1 v.
- See Bible.
- 105 TESTIMONY of the Rocks, by Hugh Miller. 1 v.
- 105 TETRACHORDON, by John Milton. [*In his Prose Works*, vol. 3.]
- 157 TEUTON, The Roman and the, by Kingsley. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Teutones.]
- 204 TEUTONIC Mythology, by J. Grimm. Translated by J. S. Stallybrass. 2 v.
- 204 — Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions. [Teutonic and Scandinavian Religion.] 1 v.
- U. L. — See Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. [Comparative Mythology of the Teutonic Literature.]
- 57 TEUTONIC Order. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. TEVIGGA Suttanta, The. See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 11.
- 134 TEXAS. Missionary Adventures in Texas and Mexico, by the Abbé Domenech. 1 v.
- 135 — Journey through Texas, by Olmsted. 1 v.
- U. L. — San Antonio de Bexar. "Harper's Magazine," vol. 55.
- U. L. — See Journal of the Royal Geographical Society London, vol. 13. [Notes of a Journey through Texas, by T. Falconer. Notes on the Coast Region of the Texan Territory, by W. Bollaert.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 58 TEXTILE Fabrics. See Urs's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. THACKERAY, W. M. Works (*Edition de luxe*). *Lon.*, 1878. 24 v.
- Contents.—Vols. 1, 2. Vanity Fair: A Novel without a Hero. With Illustrations by the Author.
- Vols. 3, 4. The History of Pendennis: His Fortunes and Misfortunes; His Friends and His Greatest Enemy. With Illustrations by the Author.
- Vols. 5, 6. The Newcomes: Memoirs of a Most Respectable Family. Edited by Arthur Pendennis, Esquire. With Illustrations by Richard Doyle.
- Vol. 7. The History of Henry Esmond, Esquire, a Colonel in the Service of Her Majesty Queen Anne. With Illustrations by George du Maurier.
- Vols. 8, 9. The Virginians: a Tale of the Last Century. With Illustrations by the Author.
- Vols. 10, 11. The Adventures of Philip on his Way through the World; showing who robbed him, who helped him, and who passed him by. To which is now prefixed a Shabby Genteel Story. With Illustrations by the Author, Frederick Walker, and E. B. Wallace.

THACKERAY, W. M.—continued—

- Vol. 12. The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. A Little Dinner at Timmins's. Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. With Illustrations by the Author, J. P. Atkinson, and W. J. Webb.
- Vol. 13. The Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh:—Mrs. Perkins's Ball; Our Street; Dr. Birch and his Young Friends; Rebecca and Rowena; The Kickleburys on the Rhine. With Illustrations by the Author and Richard Doyle.
- Vol. 14. The Book of Snobs and Sketches and Travels in London. With Illustrations by the Author.
- Vol. 15. Burlesques:—Novels by Eminent Hands; Jeames's Diary; The History of the Next French Revolution; A Legend of the Rhine; Adventures of Major Gahagan. With Illustrations by the Author, George Cruikshank, and H. Furniss.
- Vol. 16. The Paris Sketch-Book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh and Little Travels and Roadside Sketches. With Illustrations by the Author, Thomas E. Macquoid, and J. P. Atkinson.
- Vol. 17. The Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush. The Fitzboodle Papers. Cox's Diary and Character Sketches. With Illustrations by E. J. Wheeler, George Cruikshank, J. P. Atkinson, and F. Barnard.
- Vol. 18. The Irish Sketch Book and Critical Reviews. With Illustrations by the Author, George Cruikshank, John Leech, and M. Fitzgerald.
- Vol. 19. The Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esquire, and the Fatal Boots. With Illustrations by J. E. Millais, George Cruikshank, and W. Balston.
- Vol. 20. Catherine, a Story. Men's Wives. The Bedford Row Conspiracy. With Illustrations by the Author, Luke Fildes, and E. B. Wallace.
- Vol. 21. Ballads. The Rose and the Ring. With Illustrations by the Author, Mrs. Butler (Miss Elizabeth Thompson), George du Maurier, John Collier, H. Furniss, G. G. Kilburne, M. Fitzgerald, and J. P. Atkinson.
- Vol. 22. Roundabout Papers (from the "Cornhill Magazine") to which is added the Second Funeral of Napoleon. With Illustrations by the Author, Charles Keene, and M. Fitzgerald.
- Vol. 23. The Four Georges. The English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century. [Swift, Congreve, and Addison. Steele, Prior, Gay, and Pope. Hogarth, Smollet, and Fielding. Sterne and Goldsmith.] With Illustrations by the Author, Frank Dicksee, Linley Sambourne, Frederick Walker, F. Barnard, and G. A. Sala.
- Vol. 24. Lovel the Widower. The Wolves and the Lamb. Denis Duval. To which is added an Essay on the Writings of W. M. Thackeray, by Leslie Stephens. With Illustrations by the Author and Frederick Walker.
- 101 — The Four Georges. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Bagshot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2. [Sterne and Thackeray.]
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 117 — Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. [William Makepeace Thackeray.] 1 v.
- E. A. — Nadal, E. S. Essays at Home and Elsewhere. [Thackeray's Relation to English Society.] 1 v.
- E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- E. A. — Phillips, S. Essays from the *Times*, vol. 2. [Dickens and Thackeray.]
- 204 — Gillfillan, Rev. G. Sketches. [Scott compared with Lytton, Hugo, and Thackeray.]
- T. THAKOMBAU (*of Fiji*). See Heaton, J. H. Australian Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. THALABA the Destroyer. See Southey, R. Poetical Works, vol. 4.
- U. L. THALES (*Founder of the Ionian Sect of Philosophy*). See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. — Zeller, E. History of Greek Philosophy, vol. 1.
- 16 THALLIUM. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- OAR. THANATOPHIDIA of India, by Dr. Fayrer. 1 v.
- U. L. THEÆTUS, or on Science. See Plato. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. THEAGES. See Plato. Works, vol. 4.
- E. A. THEAL, G. MCCALL. Kaffir Folk-Lore, or a Selection from the Traditional Tales current among the People living on the Eastern Border of the Cape Colony; with copious Explanatory Notes. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 114 THEATRE of the Greeks, by Donaldson. 1 v.
- 16 — British Theatre. See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3.
- U. L. — Théâtre au Japon, par G. Bosquet. (*Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 4, troisième période.)
- U. L. — Théâtre Contemporain de 1869 à 1872, par L. Etienne. (*Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 98.)

THEATRE—continued—

- 75 — See Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have Known; with Episodes Political, Theatrical, &c. 4 v.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," June, 1882. [The Modern Stage Reviewed, by W. H. Dick.]
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 47. [Du Théâtre Anglais, par Jérôme Carré.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See Dramatic Art.
- T. THEBÆ. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Thebæ Bœotias. Thebæ Ægypti. Thebæ Phthiotides.]
- 205 THEISM. See Mill's Three Essays on Religion. 1 v.
- 204 — A Candid Examination of Theism, by Physicus. 1 v.
- 115 — Science and Theism. Hutton, R. H. (Essays, vol. 1.)
- U. L. — Profession des Théistes. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 32.
- 75 THEMISTOCLES. See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of Eminent Commanders. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. THEOCRITUS, Bion, and Moschus, The Idylls of; and the War Songs of Tyrtæus. Translated into English Prose by the Rev. J. Banks; with Metrical Versions by J. M. Chapman. *Lon.*, 1833. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Dryden, J. Works, vol. 12. [Translations from Theocritus.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 205 THEODORET (*Bishop of Cyprus*). History of the Church from A.D. 322 to A.D. 427. [With the History of the Church, by Evagrius, A.D. 431 to A.D. 594.] Translated from the Greek, with Memoirs of the Authors. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. THEOGNIS, HESIOD, and CALLIMACHUS, The Works of. Literally translated into English prose, with Notes, by J. Banks. To which are appended the Metrical Translations of Elton, Tytler, and Frere. *Lon.*, 1856. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 12 THEOLOGY. Bridgewater Treatises. [Natural Theology.] 13 v.
- U. L. — Brougham's Discourses on Natural Theology. 1 v.
- 204 — Clarke's Ten Great Religions. An Essay in Comparative Theology. 1 v.
- 115 — Hutton, R. H. Essays Theological. 1 v.
- 105 — Milton, J. Christian Doctrine. (Prose Works, vols. 4 and 5.)
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Papers Literary and Theological. 1 v.
- U. L. — Paley's Works. 5 v.
- 12 — Isis Unveiled, by Blavatsky. 2 v.
- 115 — See Froude, J. A. Short Studies, vol. 1. [A Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties.]
- 105 — Miller, H. Testimony of the Rocks. [Geology in its bearing on the Two Theologies.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 32, 33, 34, 35. [Philosophie Générale, Métaphysique Morale et Théologie.]
- See Christianity, Sermons.
- 46 THEORY of Business, by J. Laing. 1 v.
- U. L. — of Moral Sentiments, by Adam Smith. 1 v.
- 58 THERMOMETER. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- T. THERMOPYLÆ. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- 224 THERRY, R. The Speeches of the Right Hon. George Canning. With a Memoir of his Life. *Lon.*, 1828. 6 v.
- 129 THERRY, R. (Formerly one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New South Wales). Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Residence in New South Wales and Victoria; with a Supplementary Chapter on Transportation and the Ticket-of-Leave System. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.

- 61 THESAURUS of English Words and Phrases, by P. M. Roget. 1 v.
- 75 THESSEUS. See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 1.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. THESINGER, *Right Hon.* A. H. See Men of Mark, vol. 4.
- T. THESSALONICA. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- T. THESSALY. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- THIBET. See Tibet.
- 136 THIELMANN, Lieutenant, Baron M. von. (*Secretary of the Imperial German Embassy at St. Petersburg*). Journey in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia. Translated by Charles Heneage. With Map and Woodcuts. Lon., 1875. 2 v.
- 165 THIERRY, A. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans, its Causes and its Consequences in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the Continent. Translated from the Seventh Paris Edition by William Hazlitt, *Esquire*. Lon., 1871. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 105. Literature profane en Gaule au 4e siècle, par A. Thierry.
- U. L. — Same, t. 96-98. Recits de l'Histoire Romaine au 5e siècle. Nestorius la question des Deux Natures, A.D. 428, 431, par A. Thierry.
- U. L. — Same. t. 4, 3e période. Historiens Contemporains, par A. Geffroy. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 176 THIERS, L. A. History of the French Revolution. Translated, with Notes and Illustrations from the most authentic sources, by F. Shoberl. Lon., 1838. 5 v.
- 176 — History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon. Forming a Sequel to the "History of the French Revolution." Translated by D. F. Campbell, with the sanction and approval of the Author. Lon., 1845-60. 17 v.
- 102 — Conversations with M. Thiers, M. Guizot, &c., by N. W. Senior. 2 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 61 — Eminent Persons (from the "Times"). 1 v.
- 26 THIEVES and Fire, Protection from, by G. H. Chubb. 1 v.
- 67 THIENYNGE, Sir WILLIAM. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 1.
- 149 THIRST Land, The Great, by Gillmore. 1 v.
- 191 THIRTY Years in the United States Senate, by T. H. Benton. 2 v.
- 173 THIRTY Years' War. The Thirty Years' War, 1618-1648, by S. R. Gardiner. 1 v.
- 79 — Warriors of the Thirty Years' War, by Cust. 2 v.
- 106 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the Thirty Years' War. Historical Works. 1 v.
- 98 — See Motley, John, of Barneveld. [View of the Causes of the Thirty Years' War.] 2 v.
- T. THOM'S Irish Almanac, 1861-66-67-70, et seq.
- 68 THOMAS A'BECKETT, St. See Campbell, J. Lives of the Chancellors, vol. 1.
- 167 — Lingard, J. History of England, vol. 2.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity. 9 v.
- 115 — Froude, J. A. Short Studies. Fourth Series. [Life and Times of Thomas Becket.]
- U. L. — Record Publications. Life of Thomas Becket in Icelandic, with an English Translation. Ed. and Trans. by E. Magnússon, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Same. Materials for the History of Thomas Becket. Ed. by Rev. J. C. Robertson. 5 v.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 3. [Mr. Froude's Life of Thomas a'Becket, by E. A. Freeman.]
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vols. 1, 2. [Life and Times of Thomas Becket, by J. A. Froude.]
- U. L. THOMPSON, Sir BENJAMIN. (*Count Rumford*). Complete Works, with Life. Contents.—See Rumford.
- 187 THOMPSON, G. (*Lieutenant-Colonel of Engineers in the Paraguayan Army*). The War in Paraguay. With a Historical Sketch of the Country and its People and Notes upon the Military Engineering of the War. Maps, Plans, and a Portrait of Lopez. Lon., 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. THOMPSON, E. M. (Ed.) Chronicon Angliæ ab Anno Domini, 1328, usque ad Annum, 1318, auctore monacho quodam Sancti Albani. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- 61 THOMPSON, Sir HENRY. See Celebrities at Home, vol. 2.
- C. THOMPSON, H. A. Notes on the Management of Mining Companies. Melb., 1867. (Pamphlet.)
- U. L. THOMPSON, K. A Handbook of the Public Picture Galleries of Europe, with a brief Sketch of the History of the various Schools of Painting, from 13th to the 18th Centuries inclusive. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 61 THOMPSON, Sir WILLIAM. See Celebrities at Home, vol. 2.
- 70 THOMS, W. J. (*Deputy Librarian, House of Lords*). See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- C. THOMSON, A. M. (*Lecturer in Mineralogy at the University of Sydney*). Guide to Mineral Explorers in Distinguishing Minerals, Ores, and Gems. Sydney and Melb., 1869. (Pamphlet.)
- 129 THOMSON, A. S. (*Surgeon-Major, 58th Regiment*). Story of New Zealand—Past and Present, Savage and Civilized. Lon., 1859. 2 v.
- 6 THOMSON, Sir CHARLES WYVILLE (*Regius Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh*). The Depths of the Sea: an Account of the General Results of the Dredging Cruises of H.M.S.S. "Porcupine" and "Lightning" during the Summers of 1868, 1869, and 1870, under the Scientific Direction of Dr. Carpenter, F.R.S., J. Gwyn Jeffries, F.R.S., and Dr. Wyville Thomson, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations and Maps. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- 148 — The Voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic: a Preliminary Account of the General Results of the Exploring Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" during the year 1873 and the early part of the year 1876. Published by Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Lon., 1877. 2 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time (10th Edition).
- 139 THOMSON, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China; or Ten Years' Travels, Adventures, and Residence Abroad. Illustrated with upwards of 60 Wood Engravings by J. D. Cooper, from the Author's own Sketches and Photographs. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- U. L. THOMSON, JAMES. Poetical Works. Lon., 1830. 2 v.
- U. L. — The Seasons. See Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 1.
- 108 — See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. THOMSON, Most Rev. W. (*Archbishop of York*). See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. THOREAU, H. D. (*American Naturalist*). See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 51. Concord Books. [Sketch and Portrait of Thoreau.]
- 120 THORNE, J. Handbook to the Environs of London, Alphabetically arranged. Containing an Account of every Town and Village, and of all places of interest within a circle of twenty miles of London. [Murray's Handbooks.] Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- 67 THORNTON, GILBERT de. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 1.
- U. L. THORPE, B. Yule-Tide Stories: A Collection of Scandinavian and North German Popular Tales and Traditions, from the Swedish, Danish, and German. Lon., 1853. 1 v.

- U. L. THORPE, M. J. (*Ed.*) Calendars of State Papers relating to Scotland, Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, 1509, 1603. 1 v.
- U. L. — The "Anglo-Saxon Chronicle." (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- 16 THORPE, Professor. (*Ed.*) Coal: its History and its Uses, by Professors Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker, and Marshall. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 67 THORPE, Sir WILLIAM de. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 1.
- 44 THORNTON, W. T. Plea for Peasant Proprietors; with the Outlines of a Plan for this Establishment in Ireland. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- U. L. THOUGHT, English, in the Eighteenth Century, by L. Stephen. 2 v.
- 25 THOUGHT-READING. See Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, &c. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," July, 1882. [A Note on Thought Reading by Professor Donkin.]
- T. THURACE. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- THRALE, Mrs. See Piozzi, H. L.
- U. L. THRASYBULUS. See Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of Eminent Commanders. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 58 THREAD Manufacture. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- U. L. THREE Courses and a Dessert, by Cruickshank. 1 v.
- 62 THREE English Statesmen—Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt, by Goldwin Smith. 1 v.
- 205 THREE Essays on Religion, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- 44 THREE Panics, by Cobden. 1 v.
- 8 THREE Seasons in European Vineyards, by W. J. Flagg. 1 v.
- 153 THREE Years of the Eastern Question, by M. McColl. 1 v.
- U. L. THRENODIA Augustalis: A Funeral Pindaric Poem. Dryden, J. Works, vol. 10.
- 147 THRESHOLD of the Unknown Region, by C. R. Markham. 1 v.
- 114 THRIPT, by S. Smiles. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [Health and Thrift.]
- C. THRING, Sir H. (*Parliamentary Counsel*). Simplification of the Law. *Lon.*, 1875. (Pamphlet.)
- C. — Practical Legislation; or the Composition and Language of Acts of Parliament. *Lon.*, 1877. (Pamphlet.)
- R. A. — The Law and Practice of Joint Stock and other Companies, including the Companies Acts 1862 to 1880. With Notes, Orders, and Rules in Chancery, a Collection of Precedents, of Memoranda, and Articles of Association, and all the other Forms required in making, administering, and winding-up a Company; also, the Partnership Law Amendment Act, the Life Assurance Companies Act, and other Acts relating to Companies. 4th Edition. *Ed.* by G. A. R. Fitzgerald. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 153 THROUGH Asiatic Turkey, by Geary. 2 v.
- 152 THROUGH Persia by Caravan, by A. Arnold. 2 v.
- 121 THROUGH Russia, by Mrs. Guthrie. 1 v.
- 146 THROUGH the Dark Continent, by H. M. Stanley. 2 v.
- 118 THROUGH the Light Continent, by W. Saunders. 1 v.
- U. L. THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian War: A New and Literal Version from the Text of Arnold; collated with Bekker, Gölter, and Poppo, by the Rev. H. Dale. *Lon.*, 1848. 2 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 156 THUG, Confessions of a, by M. Taylor. 3 v.
- U. L. THUMB, TOM, Life and Death of (The Tragedy of Tragedies). See Fielding, H. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. THUNBERG, C. P. Account of the Cape of Good Hope. [In Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 16.]
- 68 THURLOW, Lord. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 5.
- 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 64 — Tomline, Bishop. Life of Pitt. 3 v.
- 22 THURSTON, R. H. (*Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.*). A History of the Growth of the Steam Engine. *Lon.*, 1878. [International Scientific Series.] 1 v.
- 124 TIBER, The, Pilgrimage of, from its Mouth to its Source, by W. Davies. 1 v.
- 124 — The Tiber and the Alps, by J. A. Wylie. 1 v.
- See Italy, Rome.
- 136 TIBET. Bogle and Manning's Journeys, by C. R. Markham. 1 v.
- 152 — Mongolia the Tangut Country, and the Solitudes of N. Tibet, by Prejevalski. 2 v.
- 136 — Roof of the World, by Lieutenant-Colonel T. E. Gordon. 1 v.
- 136 — Cashmere and Tibet, by Captain Knight. 1 v.
- 153 — Abode of Snow, by A. Wilson. 1 v.
- 140 — Huc's Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China. 2 v.
- 140 — The River of Golden Sand, by Captain W. Gill. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 7. [A Description of Tibet. Travels through Tibet by several Missionaries.]
- U. L. — Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, London, vol. 45. [Travels in Great Tibet, by C. R. Markham. Journey to Shigatze, by Lieutenant-Colonel T. G. Montgomerie.]
- See also China.
- 75 TIBERIUS. See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 5.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. TIBULLUS and CATULLUS, the Poems of; and the Vigil of Venus. A Literal Prose Translation with Notes by W. K. Kelly, with the Metrical Versions of Lamb and Grainger, and a selection of Versions by other Writers. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- T. TIBUR. See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- R. A. TICHBORNE Baronetcy. See Ballantine, W. Experiences of a Barrister's Life, vol. 2.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 27 TIDAL Wave, A Great. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 16 TIDES. See The Ocean, by W. L. Jordan. 1 v.
- 147 — Dampier, W. Voyages, vol. 2. [Tides and Currents of the Torrid Zone.]
- U. L. — Bacon, Lord. Works, vol. 2. [De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris.]
- See also Physical Geography.
- 101 TIECK, L. See Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. 1 v.
- U. L. — Carlyle, T. Works, vol. 14, and Miscellanies, vol. 1.
- 65 TIERNNEY, GEORGE. See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- TIERRA DEL FUEGO. See Patagonia.
- 137 TILLEY, H. A. Eastern Europe and Western Asia: Political and Social Sketches in Russia, Greece, and Syria in 1861-2-3. *Lon.*, 1864.
- 140 — Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific; with Notices of other Places, comprised in a Voyage of Circumnavigation in the Imperial Russian Corvette "Bynda" in 1858-1860. With eight Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- U. L. TILLOTSON, Archbishop. See Bolingbroke, Lord. Works, vol. 5. [Letter occasioned by one of Tillotson's Sermons.]
- U. L. TIMAEUS. See Plato. Works, vols. 2, 6.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 111 TIMBS, J. Curiosities. See Knight's London.
- 8 TIMBER. Timber and Timber Trees, by T. Laslett. 1 v.
- U. L. — Reports respecting the Production and Consumption of Timber in Foreign Countries. (E.P.P., previous to 1878.)
- U. L. — Analysis of Returns relating to Colonial Timbers. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 50.

- TIMBER—continued—
- c. — Report on the Durability of New Zealand Timber. (Pamph.)
 - 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Timber Trade.] 1 v.
 - 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 - T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. — See also Forestry.
 - V. L. TIME and Tide, by Ruskin. 1 v.
 - V. L. "TIMES," The, from October, 1860.
 - 9 "TIMES" Beemaster, The. Beekeeping. With Illustrations. Lon., 1864. 1 v.
 - 61 — Eminent Persons: Biographies reprinted from the "Times," 1870-79. 1 v.
 - 177 — "Times" Annual Summaries, 1851-75. 1 v.
 - R. A. — Essays from the "Times," by S. Phillips. 2 v.
 - c. — The Great Irish Famine of 1845-1846. A Collection of Leading Articles, Letters, &c., reprinted from the "Times." (Pamphlet.)
 - 177 — "Times" Register of Events in 1877 and from 1879.
 - V. L. — Palmer's Index to the "Times" from 1st January, 1863.
 - 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 - V. L. "TIMES OF INDIA," The, from July, 1872. *Missing*:— Nos. 21, 26 (1873).
 - 75 TIMOLEON. See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 2.
 - V. L. — Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of Eminent Commanders. 1 v.
 - V. L. TIMON of Athens. Shakespeare, W. Plays, vol. 5.
 - TIMOR Group, The. See Malay Archipelago.
 - V. L. TIMOTHEUS. See Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of Eminent Commanders. 1 v.
 - V. L. TIN and Tin-Ore. British Imports and Exports. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.
 - 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 - 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
 - 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 - 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 - 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
 - T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 - T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 - See also Tasmania and the following heading.
 - V. L. TINFIELD, The Queensland, Report on, by W. C. Hume. (Pamphlets A.)
 - c. — Wild River and Great Western Tin Mines, by the Rev. J. E. T. Wood. (Pamph.)
 - 58 TIN Plates. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 - TINTORETTO. See Robusti, Jacopo.
 - 141 TIPPING Rebellion in China, by Lin-le. 2 v.
 - 141 — Taiping Rebellion, by Brine. 1 v.
 - 136 TIRYNS. See Mycenæ, by Schliemann. 1 v.
 - T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
 - R. A. TISSOT, V. Russians and Germans. Translated from the French by S. L. Simeon. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
 - 16 TITANIUM. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 - V. L. TITHE Commission, Report from. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 21.
 - V. L. TITIAN (Tiziano Vecelli). See Keddle, Miss (Sarah Tytler). Old Masters. 1 v.
 - V. L. — Lanzi, L. History of Painting in Italy. 3 v.
 - V. L. — Vasari, G. Lives of Painters. 5 v.
 - R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 - 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 - V. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 17, p. 493. [Character of Titian as a Painter.]
 - See also Art (Fine).
 - V. L. TITLE, Registration of (Australian Colonies), 1872. (E.P.P., previous to 1873.)
 - V. L. TITLES for Colonists. See "Melbourne Review," July, 1881.
 - V. L. TITMARCH, MICHAEL ANGELO (*pseud.*), The Paris Sketch Book of. See Thackeray, W. M. Works, vol. 16.
 - V. L. TITMARCH, SAMUEL, The History of. See Thackeray, W. M. Works, vol. 12.
 - V. L. TITUS ANDRONICUS. Shakespeare, W. Plays, vol. 5.

2A

- V. L. TOBACCO. Reports on Tea and Tobacco, India, 1874. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
- c. — Tobacco and Pituri, by Dr. Bancroft. (Pamph.)
- V. L. — Duty on Tobacco for each year from 1841 to 1880, and quantity imported during that period. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.
- V. L. — Return respecting Duties on Tobacco. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 146 TOBAGO. See Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
- 69 — Statesman's Year Book. [Under Windward Islands.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 191 TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Democracy in America. Translated by H. Reeve. Lon., 1836. 4 v.
- 94 — Memoir, Letters, and Remains of Alexis de Tocqueville. Translated from the French by the Translator of Napoleon's Correspondence with King Joseph. With large Additions. Camb. and Lon., 1861. 2 v.
- 175 — The State of Society in France before the Revolution of 1789; and on the Causes which Led to that Event. Translated by H. Reeve. Lon., 1856. 1 v.
- 211 — Correspondence and Conversations with Nassau William Senior, from 1834 to 1859. Edited by M. C. M. Simpson. Lon., 1872. 1 v.
- 116 — See Mill's Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 2. [De Tocqueville on Democracy in America.]
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3.
- 115 — Greg, W. B. Literary and Social Judgments. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 52 TODD, A. (*Librarian of Parliament, Canada*). On Parliamentary Government in England: its Origin, Development, and Practical Operation. Lon., 1867. 2 v.
- 52 — Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- 155 TODD, Major D'ARCY (*English Envoy to Persia*). See Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers, vol. 2.
- V. L. TODD, Rev. H. J. Ed. The Poetical Works of John Milton, with the Notes of various Authors, and some Account of the Life and Writings of Milton; derived principally from Original Documents in Her Majesty's State Paper Office. Lon., 1852. 4 v.
- 185 TODD, J. H. (*Ed. and Trans.*) The War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, or Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen; the original Irish Text, with Translation and Introduction. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
- V. L. — Same. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- 89 TODD, R. B. Ed. The Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology. Lon., 1859. 6 v.
- 188 TODLEBEN, General F. E. See Russell, W. H. General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55: A Review. 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- V. L. TOILETTE. De Quincey, T. Toilette of the Hebrew Lady. (Works, vol. 12.)
- See Costume.
- V. L. TOLERATION, Metaphysical Basis of. See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
- V. L. — The Logic of Toleration, by W. H. Mallock. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 5.)
- 106 — See Locke, J. Works, vol. 2. [Of Toleration.]
- 106 — Milton, J. Prose Works, vol. 2. [Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, and Toleration.]
- 106 — Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 1.
- V. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres t. 30. [Traité sur la Tolerance.]

- R. A. **TOLMER, ALEXANDER** (*Ex-Commissioner of Police in South Australia*). *Reminiscences of an Adventurous and Chequered Career at Home and at the Antipodes.* Lon., 1882. 2 v.
- 34 **TOMLINS, Sir T. E.** *Law Dictionary explaining the Rise and Present State of the British Law; Defining and Interpreting the Terms or Words of Art, and comprising also Copious Information on the subjects of Trade and Government; with Additions by T. C. Granger.* Lon., 1835. 2 v.
- U. L. **TOM JONES.** See Fielding's Works, vols. 6 and 7.
- U. L. **TOM THUMB.** See Fielding, H. Works, vol. 1. [The Tragedy of Tragedies, or the Life and Death of Tom Thumb the Great.]
- 64 **TOMLINE, G. (Bishop of Winchester).** *Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt.* Lon., 1822. 3 v.
- 56 **TOMLINSON, C.** *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts, Mechanical and Chemical Manufactures, Mining and Engineering.* Illustrated by 63 Steel Engravings and 3,063 Wood Engravings. Lon., n.d. 8 v.
- U. L. **TOM TIDDLER'S GROUND.** See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. [In his Christmas Stories.]
- U. L. **TONGUE, The, and its Training,** by Gray. 1 v.
- U. L. **TONNAGE, Report of the Royal Commission on.** See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 49.
- U. L. — *The Tonnage Statistics of the Decade, 1870-1880.* See Journal of the Statistical Society, London, March, 1882.
- T. — **Mulhall, M. G.** *Progress of the World.* 1 v.
- See also Ships and Shipping.
- U. L. **TONQUIN.** See *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 3, troisième période. Le Tonkin et les relations commerciales, par E. Plauchut.
- U. L. — **Pinkerton, J.** *Voyages*, vol. 9. [Baron's Description of Tonqueen.]
- See also India.
- 65 **TOOKE, J. HORNE.** See Brougham, Lord. *Statesmen in the Time of George III.*, vol. 2.
- R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography.*
- 71 — **Allibone, S. A.** *Dictionary of Authors.*
- 45 **TOOKE, T.** (*Assisted in vols. 5 and 6 by W. Newmarch*). *History of Prices and of the state of the Circulation, from 1793 to 1856, with a Sketch of the Corn Trade in the last two Centuries.* Lon., 1838-57. 6 v.
- 174 **TOOKE, Rev. W. (Father of the preceding).** *Life of Catharine II., Empress of Russia; with Eleven elegant Portraits, a View of the Fortress of Schlüsselburg, and a correct Map of the Russian Empire.* Fourth Edition. Lon., 1800. 3 v.
- 61 **TOOLE, J. L. (Comedian).** See *Celebrities at Home*, vol. 2. [Mr. Toole at Orme Square.]
- U. L. — **"TOOWOOMBA CHRONICLE,"** from June 21, 1866 (No. 260) to December, 1871, and from June 27, 1874.
- 16 **TOPAZ.** See Hartwig, G. *Subterranean World.* 1 v.
- 58 — *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
- 69 — *McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.* 1 v.
- 27 **TORNADOES.** See Proctor, R. A. *Light Science for Leisure Hours.* 1 v.
- See also Physical Geography.
- 191 **TORONTO of Old,** by Scadding. 1 v.
- 57 **TORPEDO Shells.** See Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates.* 1 v.
- 66 **TORRENS, W. T. McC.** *Life and Times of the Right Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham.* Lon., 1863. 2 v.
- 67 — *Memoirs of the Right Hon. William, Second Viscount Melbourne.* With a Portrait. Lon., 1878. 2 v.
- R. A. — *Reform of Procedure in Parliament to clear the block of business.* Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- 100 — *The Marquess Wellesley, Architect of Empire. An Historic Portrait (vol. 1 of "Pro-consul and Tribune").* Lon., 1880. 1 v.
- 70 — *See Men of the Time.* 1 v.
- 71 — **Allibone, S. A.** *Dictionary of Authors.*
- T. **TORRENS' Land Act.** See Heaton, J. H. *Australian Dictionary of Dates.* 1 v.
- 130 **TORRES, LUIS VAREZ de.** *Relation concerning the Discoveries of Quiros, as his Almirante.* See Major, R. H. *Early Voyages to Terra Australia.* 1 v.
- 148 **TORRES STRAITS.** See Jukes, J. B. *Voyage of H.M.S. "Fly."* 2 v.
- 148 — **McGillivray, J.** *Voyage of the "Rattlesnake."* 2 v.
- 11 — **Moseley, A. N.** *Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger."* 1 v.
- 142 — **Beauvoir, Marquis de.** *Voyage round the World.* vol. 1.
- 58 **TORTOISE-SHELL.** See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
- 69 — *McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.* 1 v.
- 56 — **Tomlinson, C.** *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.*
- 188 **TOURS, Battle of.** See Creasy, E. S. *Fifteen Decisive Battles.* 1 v.
- 8 **TOVEY, C.** *Wine and Wine Countries. A Record and Manual for Wine Merchants and Wine Consumers.* Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- 75 **TOWER of London, Historic Persons Buried in St. Peter's Chapel in,** by D. C. Bell. 1 v.
- 120 — *Memorials of the Tower of London, by De Roa.* 1 v.
- 105 — *See Miller, H. Essays. [Fire at the Tower of London.]*
- See also London.
- U. L. — **"TOWERS HERALD,"** from June 2, 1877.
- 132 **TOWLE, G. M. (Consul of the United States at Bradford).** *American Society.* Lon., 1870. 2 v.
- 115 **TOWN Councils.** See Miller, H. *Leading Articles.* 1 v.
- See also Municipalities.
- U. L. — **"TOWN AND COUNTRY JOURNAL"** (Sydney), from June, 1870.
- R. A. **TOWNSEND, GEORGE (Canon of Durham).** *Ecclesiastical and Civil History from the Ascension of Our Lord to the Death of Wycliffe philosophically considered.* Lon., 1847. 2 v.
- 58 **TOWNSEND, G. H.** *The Manual of Dates. A Dictionary of Reference to the most important events in the History of Mankind to be found in Authentic Records.* Second Edition. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
- 49 **TOWNSEND, W. C. (Recorder of Macclesfield).** *Memoirs of the House of Commons from the Convention Parliament of 1688-9 to the Passing of the Reform Bill in 1832.* Lon., 1843. 2 v.
- 30 — *Modern State Trials, with Essays and Notes.* Lon., 1850. 2 v.
- Contents:—Vol. 1. Trials of John Frost; Edward Oxford; James Stuart; James Thomas, Earl of Cardigan; Courvoisier; McNaughton; Alexander Alexander, titular Earl of Stirling; William Smith O'Brien.
- Vol. 2. Trials of Lord Cochrane and others; The Wakefields; Hunter and Four others; John Ambrose Williams; Charles Pinney; Mr. Moxon; Daniel O'Connell and Eight others.
- 71 **TOWNSEND, H.** *Historical Collections, or an Exact Account of the Proceedings of the four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth; together with the most considerable passages of the History of those times.* Lon., 1680. 1 v.
- U. L. — **"TOWNSVILLE DAILY BULLETIN,"** from the 13th July, 1882.
- U. L. — **"TOWNSVILLE HERALD,"** from August, 1876.
- 122 **TOZER, H. F.** *Researches in the Highlands of Turkey, including Visits to Mounts Ida, Athos, Olympus, and Pelion, to the Mirdite Albanians and other remote Tribes; with Notes on the Ballads, Tales, and Classical Superstitions, &c., of the Modern Greeks.* With Maps and Illustrations. Lon., 1869. 2 v.
- 28 **TRADE.** *Trade, Population, and Food,* by S. Bourne. 1 v.
- 28 — *Trade of the World,* by Webster. 1 v.
- 29 — *Money in its relation to Trade and Industry,* by Walker. 1 v.
- R. A. — *The State in its Relation to Trade,* by T. H. Farrer. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Report of the Secretary of the Board of Trade on Recent Changes in the Amount of the Foreign Trade of the United Kingdom.* See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.

- TRADE—continued—
- U. L. — Accounts relating to Trade and Navigation. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 67; 1881, vol. 86.
- U. L. — Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 68; 1881, vol. 87.
- U. L. — Trade between Great Britain and France in each of the years from 1861 to 1879 inclusive. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 92.
- U. L. — Trade of British India with British Possessions and Foreign Countries. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 68; 1881, vol. 88.
- U. L. — Reports of Secretaries of Embassy and Legation on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of the Countries in which they reside. See E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vol. 69; 1881, vol. 89.
- U. L. — Reports of H.M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts. See E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vols. 70, 71, 72; 1881, vols. 89, 90, 91.
- 106 — See Burke, *Right Hon. E.* (Works, vol. 3.) Two Letters on the Trade of Ireland.
- 29 — Giffen, R. Essays in Finance. [Why the Depression of Trade is so much greater in Raw Material Producing Countries than in the Manufacturing Countries.]
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [Of the Balance of Trade. Of the Jealousy of Trade.]
- U. L. — Spencer, H. Essays, vol. 2. [The Morals of Trade.]
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- See also Commerce, Political Economy.
- U. L. TRADE MARKS. See E.P.P., previous to 1878. [Treaty Stipulations between Great Britain and Foreign Powers on the Subject of Trade Marks, 1872.]
- U. L. — Legislation in Foreign Countries on Trade Marks. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 73.
- 147 TRADE WINDS. See Dampier, W. Voyages, vol. 2.
- 44 TRADES UNIONS. The Trades Unions of England, by the *Comte de Paris*. 1 v.
- 44 — Trade Unions and the Relations of Capital to Labour. See Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series. 1 v.
- 221 — See History of Co-operation, by Holyoake. 2 v.
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Political Problems. [The Intrinsic Vice of Trades Unions.] 1 v.
- 115 — Same. Rocks Ahead. [Unionist Restrictions of Labour.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 30. [Intimidation and Picketing, by G. Howell.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 30. [Trades Unions Apprentices and Technical Education, by G. Howell.]
- U. L. TRADESMAN, English. See De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 18.
- U. L. TRAGEDY of Tragedies, The. See Fielding, H. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. TRAGEDY. See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 9. [Theory of Greek Tragedy.]
- 116 — Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vol. 3. [Of Tragedy.]
- U. L. — Milton, J. Poetical Works, vol. 3. [Defence of Tragedy.]
- U. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 47. [De la Tragédie Anglaise.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1 v.
- 50 TRAILL, H. D. Central Government. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 22 TRAMWAYS: Their Construction and Working, by D. K. Clark. 2 v.
- 24 — Railways and Tramways, by D. K. Clark. [In British Manufacturing Industries.] 1 v.
- U. L. — See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 14. Report from Select Committee on Tramways.
- U. L. — Same, 1879, vol. 63. Report by Board of Trade on Tramway Bills of Session 1878-9. Tramway Returns.

- TRAMWAYS—continued—
- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 12. Report on Tramways (Ireland) Acts Amendment Bill.
- U. L. — Same, 1881, vol. 81. Report by the Board of Trade of their Proceedings under the "Tramways Act, 1870," during the year 1880.
- U. L. TRANSACTIONS of the Association for the promotion of Social Science, from 1857.
- 15 — Of the North of England Institute of Mining Engineers for the Years 1859-60. 1 v.
- 13 — Of the Queensland Philosophical Society, 1859-72. 1 v.
- U. L. — Of the Manchester Statistical Society, from 1875-6. — See Proceedings, Journals.
- U. L. TRANSCONTINENTAL Railways in Queensland, by the *Hon. J. Douglas*. See "Victorian Review, vol. 5."
- 10 TRANSITS of Venus. The Transit of Venus, by G. Forbes. 1 v.
- 10 — Transits of Venus, by Proctor. [From the first observed, 1639, to the Transit of A.D. 2012.] 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Melbourne Review," July, 1882. [Transit of Venus, by R. L. J. Emery.]
- 27 — Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [Venus on the Sun's Face.] 1 v.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 109. [Le Passage de Venus du 9 Décembre, 1874, par R. Radan.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. [Result of the British Transit Expeditions, by R. A. Proctor.]
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. TRANSPORTATION, Report on. E.P.P., previous to 1878.
- U. L. — Correspondence relative to the discontinuance of. *Ibid.*
- 116 — See Allison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1. [Crime and Transportation.]
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. [Historical Sketch of the System of Transportation of Criminals to the British Dependencies.] 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 148 TRANSVAAL. The Transvaal of To-day, by A. Aylward. 1 v.
- 149 — Gillmore, P. Great Thirst Land. 1 v.
- 148 — Blacks, Boers, and British, by Statham. 1 v.
- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 54. Expenditure for Military Purposes in the Transvaal, from 1871 to 1879.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 67. Despatches from Sir W. O. Lanyon on the Affairs of the Transvaal.
- U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* Instructions to the Royal Commission for the Settlement of the Affairs of the Transvaal.
- U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* Convention for the Settlement of the Transvaal Territory.
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," February, 1881. [The Boers and the Transvaal, by Lieutenant-Colonel W. F. Butler, C.B.]
- T. — Almanach de Gotha.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- See also Africa (South), and South Africa.
- U. L. TRAVELLERS, Hints to, by Admiral Sir G. Back, Admiral Collinson, and Francis Galton. See Journal of the Geographical Society, vol. 34.
- 118 TRAVELS West, by Minturn. 1 v.
- 142 TRAVELS (collective). Beauvoir, *Marquis de*. Travels Round the World, 1868-70. 2 v.
- Contents:—1. Australia. 2. Java, Siam, Canton.
- 142 — Campbell, J. F. My Circular Notes, 1874-5. [Travels Westward Round the World.] 2 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. The Three Great Voyages (Columbus, De Gama, Magellan). [In his Intellectual Development of Europe.] 2 v.
- 98 — Maximilian, *Emperor*. Recollections of my Life (Italy, Andalusia, Granada, Mediterranean, Portugal, North Africa, Brazil). 3 v.

- TRAVELS (*Collective*)—continued—
- 147 — Laird, E. K. Rambles of a Globe Trotter. [Australasia, Japan, China, Java, India, and Cashmere.] 2 v.
- 138 — Wright, T. Early Travels in Palestine. 1 v.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant. 2 v.
- Stanford's Compendium of Travel, viz:—
- 149 — Africa, by K. Johnstone. 1 v.
- 129 — Australasia, by Wallace. 1 v.
- 118 — Central America, the West Indies, and South America, by Bates. 1 v.
- 142 — Polo, Marco. Travels. 1 v.
- U. L. — *Revue des Deux Mondes*, t. 4, 3e période. Voyage Scientifique autour du monde de la corvette Anglaise "Challenger," par C. Martins. 1 v.
- For Travels in separate Countries, see the name of the country desired.
- See also Voyages.
- 61 TRAVEL-TALK, Murray's Handbook of. 1 v.
- U. L. TREASURY Papers, Calendar of. Edited by Joseph Redington, 1556-1714. (Record Publications.) 4 v.
- U. L. TREATIES. Treaties between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, by Hertlet. 13 v.
- 1 — Rymer's *Fœdera*. 20 v.
- U. L. — Free Trade and the European Treaties of Commerce. (Pamphlets E.).
- 177 — The Map of Europe, by Treaty, by Hertlet. 3 v.
- 44 — A New Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and Germany (Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series). 1 v.
- U. L. — State Papers, from vol. 1 (1812) to vol. 60 (1869-70).
- 69 — Commercial Treaties. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Under Treaties.] 1 v.
- 44 — Commercial Policy of France and the Treaty with England of 1860. (See Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Treaties, &c., relating to the Trade between Great Britain and Austria, in force on the 1st January, 1875, by E. Hertlet. 1 v.
- U. L. — List of Treaties of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, containing Most Favoured-nation Clauses; stating the Period when terminable, and showing whether they apply to the British Colonies. E.P.P., 1879, vol. 77.
- U. L. — Treaty of Waitangi (New Zealand, 1840). 1 v.
- U. L. — See E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vol. 77; and 1881, vol. 99.
- F 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 116 TREATISE on Human Nature. See Hume, D. Philosophical Works, vols. 1-2.
- 13 — On Magnetism, by Airy. 1 v.
- 27 — On Meteorology, by Morris. 1 v.
- 33 — On the Law of Merchant Shipping, by MacLachlan. 1 v.
- 48 — On Maritime Law, by Ward. 1 v.
- 45 — On Metallic and Paper Money and Banks, by McCulloch. 1 v.
- 43 — On the Principles and Practical Influence of Taxation, by same. 1 v.
- 43 TREATISES and Essays, by J. R. McCulloch. 1 v.
- 140 TREATY Ports of China and Japan, by N. B. Denny. 1 v.
- 69 TREBIZOND. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 8 TREES. Timber and Timber Trees, by Laslett. 1 v.
- 7 — English Trees and Tree-planting, by Ablett. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Pliny. Natural History. Vol. 3 [The Natural History of Trees]. Vols. 4, 5 [The Remedies derived from Trees].
- 115 — King, R. J. Sketches and Studies. [Sacred Trees and Flowers.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Brown, J. The Forester. 1 v.
- R. A. — Hough, F. B. Elements of Forestry. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Forestry, Botany.
- 47 TREMENER, H. S. The Constitution of the United States compared with our Own. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 41 — The Political Experience of the Ancients in its bearing upon Modern Times. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 61 TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX (*Archbishop of Dublin*). English, Past and Present. Five Lectures. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 61 — On the Study of Words. Lectures addressed (originally) to the Pupils at the Diocesan Training-School, Winchester. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 61 — Select Glossary of English Words used formerly in senses different from their present. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 185 TRENCH, W. S. (*Land Agent*). Realities of Irish Life. With Illustrations by his Son, J. T. Trench. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 205 TRENT, Council of, by Bungener. 1 v.
- 173 — Pallavicini, Sforza. Istoria del Concilio di Trento. Translated. [Banke, L. History of the Popes.] 3 v.
- 173 — Sarpi Paolo. Storia del Concilio Tridentino. Translated. [Banke, L. History of the Popes.] 3 v.
- C. TREVELYAN, Sir C. The Irish Crisis: being a Narrative of the Measures for the Relief of the Distress caused by the Great Irish Famine of 1846-7. *Lon.*, 1880. (Pamph.)
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 156 TREVELYAN, GEORGE OTTO (*Son of the preceding*). Cawnpore. *Lon. and Camb.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 156 — The Competition Wallah. Reprinted from "Macmillan's Magazine," with Corrections and Additions. *Lon. and Camb.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 66 — Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 102 — The Early History of Charles James Fox. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 68 TREVOR, Sir J. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 160 TREVOR, Rev. G. (*Canon of York*). Ancient Egypt: its Antiquities, Religion, and History to the close of the Old Testament Period. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 160 — Egypt from the Conquest of Alexander the Great to Napoleon Bonaparte: An Historical Sketch. *Lon.*, n.d. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 30 TRIAL by Jury, History of, by Forsyth. 1 v.
- 173 — See Popular Progress, by Routledge. 1 v.
- U. L. TRIALS. Celebrated Trials and Remarkable Cases of Criminal Jurisprudence, by Knight. 6 v.
- 30 — Celebrated Trials connected with the Aristocracy, by P. Burke. 2 v.
- U. L. — Complete Collection of State Trials from the Earliest Period to 1820, by Howell. 34 v.
- R. A. — Narratives of State Trials of the Nineteenth Century, by G. L. Brown. 2 v.
- 30 — Modern State Trials, by Townsend. 2 v.
- 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Ballantine, W. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life, vol. 2.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. "TRIBUNE," The, from June 10, 1882.
- 69 TRIESTE. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- TRIENNIAL Parliaments. See Milton, J. Prose Works, vol. 1. [Eikonoklastes, chap. 5.]
- 106 — Burke, Right Hon. E. Works, vol. 5. [Letter on the Duration of Parliament.]
- U. L. — Parliamentary History, vol. 5, p. 860. [The Triennial Bill of 1694 passed.]

- TRIENNIAL Parliaments—*continued*—
- U. L. — Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, 1st Series, vol. 38, p. 802. [Sir R. Heron's Motion for the Repeal of the Septennial Act.]
- U. L. — *Same*, 2nd Series, vol. 5, p. 359. [Lambton's Motion for Triennial Parliaments.]
- U. L. — *Same*, 2nd Series, vol. 24, p. 1204. [O'Connell's Motion for Triennial Parliaments.]
- U. L. — *Same*, 3rd Series, vol. 70, p. 158. [Crawford's Motion for Triennial Parliaments.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
— See also Septennial Act, and Parliament—*Duration of (note)*.
- 146 TRINIDAD. See Martin, M. The British Colonies. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 42 — Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial Possessions of the United Kingdom.
— See also West Indies.
- U. L. TRIP to Scarborough. Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic Works. 1 v.
- 142 TRIP to the Tropics, by the Marquis of Lorne. 1 v.
- 121 TRIP up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod, by H. A. Munro-Batler Johnstone. 1 v.
- U. L. TRIPOLI. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 99. Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Tripoli.
- U. L. — *Same*, *ibid*. Protocols respecting Consular Jurisdiction in Tripoli.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 16 TRIPOLITE. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 11 TRISTAN D'ACUNHA. See Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist. 1 v.
- 71 TRISTRAM, Rev. H. B. See The Seven Churches of Asia, by Svoboda. [Introduction by Tristram.] 1 v.
- U. L. TRISTRAM Shandy. Sterne, L. Works, vols. 1-4.
- U. L. — See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 48. Sur l'ouvrage intitulé La Vie et les Opinions de Tristram Shandy.
- 114 TRIUMPHS of the Romans. See Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4.
- 114 — Triumphal Shows and Ceremonies. See *same*, *ibid*.
- T. — See also Smith, W. Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1 v.
- U. L. TRIUMPHAT, Le. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 5.
- 16 TROGLodyTES. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- U. L. TROIL, von. Letters on Iceland. [Is Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.]
- U. L. TROILUS and Cressida. Shakespeare, W. Plays, vol. 4.
- U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 6.
- 131 TROLLOPE, A. The West Indies and the Spanish Main. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 132 — North America. *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
- 130 — Australia and New Zealand. *Lon.*, 1873. 2 v.
- 149 — South Africa. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
- 70 — Men of the Time. (10th Edition.)
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 143 TROLLOPE, F. E. (Trans.) Italy, from the Alps to Mount Etna. Illustrated with upwards of 100 Full-page and 300 Smaller Engravings. Edited by T. A. Trollope. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 148 TROWSON, J. M. Personal Narrative of a Voyage to Japan, Kamschatka, Siberia, Tartary, and various parts of Coast of China, in H.M.S. "Barracouta." With Charts and Views. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 189 TROPICS, The. Our Tropical Possessions, by Cameron. 1 v.
- 11 — The Tropical World, by Hartwig. 1 v.
- 23 — The Tropical Agriculturist, by Porter. 1 v.
- 142 — A Trip to the Tropics, by Lord Lorne. 1 v.
- 11 — Tropical Nature, by Wallace. 1 v.
- 23 — Tropical Agriculture, by P. L. Simmonds. 1 v.
- U. L. TROY. See Murray's Handbook of Turkey in Asia (1878). 1 v.
- 136 — Troy and its Remains, by Schliemann. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 17. [A Visit to Dr. Schliemann's Troy, by W. C. Borlase.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 16. [The Schliemannic Ilium, by W. Simpson.]
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 11. Troisième période. Troie d'après les dernières fouilles faites en Troade, par E. Burnout.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Under Ilium, Troas.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 94 TROYES, JEAN de. Scandalous Chronicle: Secret History of Louis XI. (Appended to Memoirs of Philip de Commines, vol. 2.)
- U. L. TRUCK System (Shetland). 2nd Report of Commission, 1872. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
- 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 133 TRUMBULL Phalanx, The. See Noyes, J. H. American Socialisms. 1 v.
- 134 TSCHUDI, J. J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838-1842, on the Coast in the Sierra, across the Cordilleras and the Andes into the Primeval Forests. Translated from the German, by Thomasina Ross. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
- 58 TUBES. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 83 TUCKER, G. Life of President Jefferson. *Lon.*, 1837. 2 v.
- 156 TUCKER, H. St. G. (Late Director of the East India Company). Memorials of Indian Government. Edited by J. W. Kaye. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- 76 TUCKER, Rev. H. W. Memoir of the Life and Episcopate of George Augustus Selwyn, D.D., Bishop of New Zealand, 1841-1869; Bishop of Lichfield, 1867-78. With two Portraits, Lithographs, and Maps. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- 85 TUDOR Princesses, Lives of, by A. Strickland. 1 v.
- 194 TUGENDBUND, The. See Frost, J. Secret Societies, vol. 1.
- C. TUKK, J. H. Irish Distress and its Remedies. The Land Question. A Visit to Donegal and Connaught in the Spring of 1880. *Lon.*, 1880. (Pamph.)
- 23 TULL's Horse-hoeing Husbandry, by Cobbett. 1 v.
- U. L. TUMBLE-DOWN DICK, or Phaeton in the Suda. See Fielding, H. Works, vol. 3.
- 27 TUNNEL through Mont Cenis. See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. [Tunnels.] 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 26 TUNNELLING (Railway) in Heavy Ground, by Gripper. 1 v.
- U. L. TUNIS. See Murray's Handbook of Algeria and Tunis (1878). 1 v.
- R. A. — Tunis, Past and Present, by A. M. Broadley. 2 v.
- T. — See Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 99. Correspondence respecting the Affairs of Tunis.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — *Same*. Geographical Dictionary.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 58 TURBINE. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 119 TURF, History of the British, by J. Rice. 2 v.
- 75 TURGOT. See Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 2nd Series.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. TURK, A Regular Little. (Pamph. D.)
- TURKESTAN (Afghan). See Afghanistan.
- 152 TURKESTAN (Eastern, Western, and Independent). Turkestan, by E. Schuyler. 2 v.
- 151 — Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand to Herat, by Marvin. 1 v.
- 136 — Roof of the World, by Gordon. 1 v.
- [153] — See Life of Yakoob Beg (Amir of Kashgar), by D. Boulger. 1 v.
- See also Khiva, Bokhara, Oxus, Tartary, Asia.

- 159 TURKEY (in Europe and Asia) and the TURKS. History of the Ottoman Turks, by E. S. Creasy. 2 v.
 159 — Ottoman Power in Europe, by Freeman. 1 v.
 123 — Turkey: Its Rise and Progress, by Sir J. Porter. 2 v.
 U. L. — Turkey, Russia, and England, by Cobden. (Pamphs. E.)
 122 — A Very Recent View of Turkey: a handy Book on the Eastern Question, by Sir G. A. Campbell. 1 v.
 122 — Turkey: being Sketches from Life by the Roving Englishman. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 153 — Through Asiatic Turkey, by Geary. 2 v.
 112 — The People of Turkey, by a Consul's Wife and Daughter. 2 v.
 154 — The Turks in India, by H. G. Keene. 1 v.
 112 — Russian and Turk, by Latham. 1 v.
 U. L. — Murray's Handbook of Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, &c. (1878.) 1 v.
 113 — Turkey in Europe, by J. Baker. 1 v.
 188 — Russian Wars with Turkey, by Major F. S. Russell. 1 v.
 110 — The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey, by Greene, in 1877-78. 2 v.
 136 — The Land of Gilead, by L. Oliphant. 1 v.
 136 — Caucasus and Persia, and Turkey in Asia, by Thielmann. 2 v.
 158 — Life in Asiatic Turkey, by the Rev. E. J. Davis. 1 v.
 163 — Our New Protectorate (Turkey in Asia), by J. O. McCoan. 2 v.
 187 — Russo-Turkish War. "Daily News" Correspondence. 2 v.
 193 — The War in Bulgaria, by Lieutenant-General V. Baker (Pasha). 2 v.
 163 — Armenia and the Campaign of 1877, by C. B. Norman. 2 v.
 188 — Our Future Highway to India, by V. L. Cameron. 2 v.
 U. L. — E.P.P., *previous to 1878*.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 82; 1879, vol. 79; 1881, vol. 100. (Correspondence respecting Turkey.)
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 98. Convention between Her Majesty, the Emperor of Austria, the President of the French Republic, the King of Italy, the Emperor of Russia, and the Sultan, for the Settlement of the Frontier between Greece and Turkey, May 24, 1881.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 100. Correspondence respecting the Demarcation of the Russo-Turkish Frontier in Asia.
 U. L. — See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Decline of Turkey.]
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 67 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — Annual Register.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 68 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
 U. L. — Reports of H.M. Consuls on the Manufactures, Commerce, &c., of their Consular Districts. (E.P.P., 1881, vols. 89-90.)
 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 1.
 T. — Block, M. Statistique de la France, comparée avec les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 v.
 T. — Same. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
 23 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
 U. L. — Gladstone, W. E. Lessons in Massacre. (Pamphs. D.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 102. Les Origines et la formation de l' Empire Byzantin, par L. Drapeyron. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. L'enseignement en Turquie (t. 5, 3e période). 1 v.
 U. L. — See also Constantinople, Slavonic Provinces, Levant, &c.
 TURKISTAN, see TURKISTAN.
 U. L. TURNBULL, G. See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
 U. L. TURNBULL, W. B. (Ed.) Calendars of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the Reign of Edward VI., 1547-1553. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. Foreign Series of the Reign of Mary, 1553-1558. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Buik of the Cronicles of Scotland. (Record Publications—Chronicles, &c.) 3 v.
 165 TURNER, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the Earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. *Lon.*, 1852. 3 v.
 169 — History of the Reign of Henry VIII. Comprising the Political History of the Commencement of the English Reformation. *Lon.*, 1828. 2 v.
 169 — History of England during the Middle Ages. *Lon.*, 1853. 4 v.
 169 — History of the Reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. *Lon.*, 1829. 2 v.
 B. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. TURNPIKE Trusts. (E.P.P., *previous to 1878*.)
 U. L. TURPIN's History of Siam. [In Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.]
 16 TURQUOISE. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 68 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 U. L. TUSCANY. Free Trade in Tuscany, by J. M. Stuart. [Cobden Club Essays.] (Pamph. E.)
 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
 — See Italy, Florence.
 U. L. TUSCULAN Disputations. Cicero. 1 v.
 U. L. TWAIN, MARK. A Curious Experience. [In "Victorian Review," vol. 5.]
 U. L. TWELFTH NIGHT. Shakespeare, W. Plays, vol. 1.
 113 — See Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. 1 v.
 113 TWELVE Sermons, by W. Cobbett. 1 v.
 153 TWELVE Years' Study of the Eastern Question, by St. Clair and Brophy. 1 v.
 111 TWENTY Years in the Wild West, by Mrs. Houstoun. 1 v.
 22 TWINING, T. (One of the Vice Presidents of the Society of Arts). Technical Training: Being a Suggestive Sketch of a National System of Industrial Instruction founded on a general diffusion of Practical Science among the People. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 31 TWISS, Sir T. The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of War. *Oxford and Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 31 — The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of Peace. *Oxford and Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
 U. L. — (Ed.) Monumenta Juridica. The Black Book of the Admiralty. (Record Publications.) 4 v.
 U. L. — (Ed.) Henrici de Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. (Record Publications.) 5 v.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 133 Two Americas, The, by Sir R. L. Price. 1 v.
 98 Two Chancellors, The, by J. Klaczko. 1 v.
 U. L. Two Gentlemen of Verona. Shakespeare, W. Plays, vol. 1.
 149 Two Lectures on South Africa, by J. A. Froude. 1 v.
 U. L. Two Paths, The, by Ruskin. 1 v.
 171 Two Queens, History of, by W. H. Dixon. 4 v.
 U. L. Two Years before the Mast, by Dana. 1 v.
 131 Two Years in Fiji, by L. Forbes. 1 v.
 134 Two Years in Peru, by Hutchinson. 2 v.
 113 Two Years of the Eastern Question, by A. Gallenga. 2 v.
 U. L. TWO PENNY Post Bag. See Moore, T. Poetical Works, vol. 3.

- 27 TYCHO BRAHE. *See* Brewster, Sir D. Martyrs of Science. 1 v.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 140 TYOON, The Capital of, by Sir R. Alcock. 2 v.
- 191 TYLER, John (*Tenth President of the United States*). *See* Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate, vol. 2.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 26 TYLOS, E. B. Anthropology: an Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilisation. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 61 TYNDALL, J. Faraday as a Discoverer. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 12 — Heat a Mode of Motion. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 21 — Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air in relation to Putrefaction and Infection. *Lon.*, 1851. 1 v.
- 12 — Sound: a Course of Lectures. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 27 — Fragments of Science for Unscientific People. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- Contents*:—Constitution of Nature; Prayer and Natural Law; Miracles and Special Providences; Matter and Force; Address to Students; Scope and Limit of Scientific Materialism; Scientific use of the Imagination; Radiation; Radiant Heat in relation to the Colour and Chemical Constitution of Bodies; Chemical Rays and Structure and Light of the Sky; Dust and Disease; Faraday; Magnetism; Slates; Death by Lightning; Science and Spirits; Vitality; Additional Remarks on Miracles.
- U. L. — *See* Men of Mark, vol. 2. (Portrait.)
- 61 — Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [*Professor Tyndall* in Albemarle Street.]
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 120 TYNE, The River, its History and Resources, by J. Guthrie. 1 v.
- U. L. TYPHOON, History and Origin of the Word. *See* Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, London, vol. 50. TYPOGRAPHY. *See* Printing.
- T. TYRE. *See* Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography. [Tyros.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 150 — Wild, Sir W. R. Voyage to Madeira, &c. 1 v. — *See also* Phœnicia.
- 123 TYROL and the Tyrolese, by Grohman. 1 v.
- 92 — Voyage en Zigzag. 1 v.
- U. L. — *See* Murray's Handbook of Southern Germany, &c. (1879). 1 v.
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 2. [Tyrol.]
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- 171 TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER. England under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Mary, with the Contemporary History of Europe illustrated in a Series of Original Letters never before printed. With historical Introductions and Biographical and Critical Notes. *Lon.*, 1839. 2 v.
- 71 — *See* Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- TYTLER, SARAH (*pseud.*). *See* Keddie, Miss.
- UBIQUE (*pseud.*). *See* Gillmore.
- 75 UDE, L. E. *See* Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have Known, vol. 1 (2nd Series).
- 75 — MacLise and Maginn. Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters. 1 v.
- 106 UDOL, The Salmon Fisher of. *See* Miller, H. Tales and Sketches. 1 v.
- B. A. UGANDA and the Egyptian Soudan, by C. T. Wilson and R. W. Felkin. 2 v.
- B. A. UELAND, LUDWIG. *See* Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — "Quarterly Review," vol. 116.
- U. L. ULLOA, A. de. Voyage to South America. [*In* Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 14.]
- 52 UNAUTHORISED Expenditure by Government. *See* Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
- 52 — *Same*. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. [*Under* Weld.] 1 v.
- 61 UNCLAIMED Money, a Handy Book for Heirs-at-Law and Next of Kin, by E. Preston. 1 v.
- 60 — Index of Heirs-at-Law, by Chambers. 1 v.
- U. L. UNCOMMERCIAL Traveller. *See* Dickens, C. Works, vol. 24.
- 147 UNDER the Northern Lights, by MacGahan. 1 v.
- 114 UNDER the Punkah, by Phil Robinson. 1 v.
- B. A. UNDER the Southern Cross: A Tale of the New World, by the Author of the "Spanish Brothers," &c. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 52 UNDER SECRETARIES in England. *See* Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2.
- 137 UNDERGROUND Jerusalem, by C. Warren. 1 v.
- 14 UNDERGROUND Life, by Simonin. 1 v.
- 106 UNDERSTANDING. Locke, John. Essay concerning the Human Understanding. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 106 — Conduct of the Understanding. (Works, vol. 4.)
- C. UNION of the United Kingdom and the Nine Parliamentary Colonies. (Pamphlet.) *Lon.*, 1880.
- 44 — *See* Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series. [The Colonial Question.]
- 47 — Discussions on Colonial Questions. [Imperial and Colonial Federation, by F. P. Labilliere.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Pamphlets C. [Permanent Unity of the Empire, by *same*.] 1 v.
- 58 UNITARIANS. *See* Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 194 UNITED Irishmen. *See* Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 1.
- U. L. UNITED KINGDOM. Miscellaneous Statistics, 1863 to 1867. *See* E.P.P., *previous* to 1878.
- U. L. — *Same*, part 10. *See* E.P.P., 1879, vol. 74.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstracts for the United Kingdom. *See* E.P.P., *previous* to 1878; 1879, vol. 74; 1881, vol. 98.
- *See* England, Ireland, Scotland, &c.
- 174 UNITED NETHERLANDS, History of the, by J. L. Motley. 4 v.
- 194 UNITED Slavonians. *See* Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.
- U. L. "UNITED SERVICE GAZETTE," from 4th July, 1863.
- 148 UNITED STATES Exploring Expedition, 1838-42, by C. Wilkes. 5 v.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*Constitution, Government, Institutions, &c.*
- 47 — Constitution of the United States with Jefferson's Manual and Digest (1880). 1 v.
- 49 — Constitution of the United States, with Amendments thereto, &c., &c., by W. J. McDonald. 1881. 1 v.
- 47 — Andrews, J. W. Manual of the Constitution of the United States. 1 v.
- 132 — Bacon, G. W., and Larkins, W. G. Descriptive Handbook of America. 1 v.
- B. A. — Bancroft, G. History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America. 2 v.
- 191 — Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States: a History of the Working of the American Government, from 1820 to 1850. 2 v.
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years (Kin beyond Sea). 1 v.
- 40 — Jackson, W. Constitutions of the Several Independent States of America. 1 v.
- 132 — Jennings, L. J. Eighty Years of Republican Government in the United States. 1 v.
- 58 — McCulloch's Geographical Dictionary.
- U. L. — Poore, P. B. The Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and other Organic Laws of the United States. 2 v.

UNITED.

- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*Constitution, Government, Institutions, &c.—continued—*
- 47 — Spence, J. The American Union. 1 v.
 40 — Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.
 R. A. — Sterne, S. Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 191 — Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 4 v.
 32 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England. 2 v.
 47 — Tremenhoe, H. S. The Constitution of the United States compared with our Own. 1 v.
 132 — Towle, G. M. American Society, vol. 1.
 50 — Von Holst, H. Constitutional and Political History of the United States. 3 v.
 83 — Young, A. W. The American Statesman. 1 v.
Debates in Congress, Law, &c.—
 U. L. — — Abridgment of Debates of Congress, from 1789 to 1856, by Benton. 16 v.
 U. L. — — Congressional Record, from December 1st, 1873, vol. 2, part 1.
Description, Travels, Society, &c.—
 132 — — Bacon, G. W. and Larkins, W. G. Descriptive Handbook of America. 1 v.
 133 — — Bell, W. A. New Tracks in North America. 2 v.
 118 — — Bishop, N. Four Months in a Sneak-Box (1879). 1 v.
 118 — — Butler, Mrs. Journal in America. 2 v.
 132 — — Cobbett, W. A Year's Residence in the United States. 1 v.
 133 — — Campbell, Sir G. White and Black. The Outcome of a Visit to the United States. 1 v.
 132 — — Chester, G. J. Transatlantic Sketches. 1 v.
 R. A. — — Democracy: an American Novel. 1 v.
 U. L. — — Dickens, C. American Notes. See Works, vol. 11.
 132 — — Dixon, W. H. New America. 2 v.
 133 — — Same. White Conquest. 2 v.
 142 — — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. 2 v.
 132 — — Domenech, Abbé E. Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America. 2 v.
 R. A. — — Freeman, E. A. Some Impressions of the United States. 1 v.
 117 — — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 1 (Kin beyond Sea.)
 132 — — Godley, J. R. Letters from America. 2 v.
 104 — — Irving, W. English Writers on America. [In his Sketch Book.] (Works, vol. 2.)
 132 — — Lossing, B. J. The Book of the Hudson. 1 v.
 132 — — Lyell, Sir C. Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 2 v.
 132 — — Lyell, Sir C. A Second Visit to the United States of North America. 2 v.
 132 — — Mackay, A. Western World (1846-7). 3 v.
 23 — — Manigault, G. United States Unmasked. 1 v.
 135 — — Marcy, R. B. The Prairie Traveller. 1 v.
 133 — — Marryat, Captain. Diary in America. 6 v.
 134 — — Mollhausen, B. Journey from the Mississippi to the Coast of the Pacific. 2 v.
 132 — — Murphy, J. M. Rambles in North-Western America. 1 v.
 135 — — Murray, H. Cuba, the United States, and Canada; Lands of the Slave and the Free. 2 v.
 R. A. — — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday. 2 v.
 R. A. — — Russell, W. H. Heperotheren. 2 v.
 135 — — Same. My Diary North and South. 2 v.
 132 — — Sala, G. A. My Diary in America. 2 v.
 R. A. — — Same. America revisited. 2 v.
 118 — — Saunders, W. Through the Light Continent: The United States in 1877-78. 1 v.
 132 — — Trollope, A. North America. 2 v.

UNITED.

- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*continued—*
Description, Travels, Society, &c.—continued—
- 134 — — Wales, Prince of, Tour of, through British North America and the United States. 1 v.
 132 — — Same, Visit of, to America. 1 v.
 135 — — Warburton, E. Hochclaga. 2 v.
 132 — — Whympier, F. Travels in Alaska. 1 v.
 143 — — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition. 2 v.
 132 — — Wortley, Lady E. Stuart. Travels in the United States, 1849-1850. 3 v.
 132 — — Zinke, F. B. Last Winter in the United States. 1 v.
Southern States—
 136 — — Butler, Mrs. F. Residence on a Georgian Plantation. 1 v.
 134 — — Domenech, Abbé E. Missionary Adventures in Texas, &c. 1 v.
 133 — — Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Excursion through the Slave States. 2 v.
 131 — — King, E. Southern States of North America. 1 v.
 135 — — Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the Sea-board Slave States. 1 v.
 135 — — Same. Journey through Texas. 1 v.
 135 — — Same. Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom. 2 v.
 133 — — Reid, W. After the War. 1 v.
Western States—
 15 — — Raymond, R. W. Mines and Mining West of the Rocky Mountains. 1 v.
 118 — — Vivian, A. P. Wanderings in the Western Land. 1 v.
 — — See California, Dakota, Oregon, Rocky Mountains, Yellowstone.
Farming—
 U. L. — — See "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [The Small-Farm System in the United States, by J. F. Williamson.]
 U. L. — — Same. *Ibid.* [Produce and Cattle-Farming in the United States, by same.]
 U. L. — — Same, vol. 4. [Capitalistic Farming in the United States, by same.]
 U. L. — — Same. *Ibid.* [Condition of Crops, Markets, and Prices in the United States, by same.]
 U. L. — — Annual Reports of Department of Agriculture, U.S., from 1866.
 U. L. — — Monthly Reports of same, 1875-1876.
History—
 190 — — Bancroft, G. History of the United States of America. 8 v.
 191 — — Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.
 192 — — Brownell, H. America from its first Discovery. 2 v.
 189 — — Cooper, J. F. History of the Navy of the United States. 2 v.
 194 — — H. H. A Century of Dishonour. 1 v.
 132 — — Jennings, L. J. Eighty Years of Republican Government in the United States. 1 v.
 173 — — Ludlow, J. M. War of American Independence, 1775-1783. 1 v.
 192 — — Neill, E. D. English Colonization of America (Seventeenth Century.) 1 v.
 187 — — Robertson, W. Works, vols. 5 and 6. [History of America.]
 193 — — Ryerson, E. The Loyalists of America and their Times. 2 v.
 191 — — Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 4 v.
 102 — — Washington, G. Correspondence and Papers relating to the Revolution. (Works, vols. 3 to 8.)
 83 — — Young, A. W. The American Statesman. 1 v.
 191 — — War with Mexico. (1845-47.) Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States. 2 v.
 191 — — Semmes, R. Service Afloat. 1 v.

UNITED.

- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—continued—
War of the Rebellion, 1861-65.
- 29 — — Cairnes, J. E. The American Revolution. [*In his Political Essays.*] 1 v.
- 44 — — *Same.* The Slave Power. [Issues involved in the Conflict.] 1 v.
- 83 — — Cooke, J. E. Life of General Robert Lee. 1 v.
- 189 — — Cooper, J. F. History of the United States Navy. 2 v.
- 192 — — Day, S. P. Down South. 2 v.
- 192 — — Draper, J. W. History of the American Civil War. 3 v.
- 175 — — Hoffman, W. Camp, Court, and Siege. 1 v.
- 192 — — Hudson, E. M. Second War of Independence. 1 v.
- 192 — — Paris, Comte de. Civil War in America. 2 v.
- 187 — — Robertson, W. Works, vols. 5, 6.
- 135 — — Russell, W. H. My Diary North and South. 2 v.
- 132 — — Sala, G. A. My Diary in the midst of the War. 2 v.
- 191 — — Semmes, R. Service Afloat. 1 v.
- 194 — — Taylor, R. Destruction and Reconstruction. 1 v.
- 50 — — Von Holst, H. Constitutional and Political History of the United States. 3 v.
- U. L. — — See "North American Review," vol. 126. Reminiscences of the Civil War, by General B. Taylor. 1 v.
- T. L. — — *Same.* Stonewall Jackson and the Valley Campaign. 1 v.
- 106 — — Burke, Right Hon. E. Works, vol. 2. [Speech on American Taxation. Speech on Conciliation with America. Letter to the Sherriffs of Bristol on the Affairs of America.]
- 192 — — Beardsley, E. E. History of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. 2 v.
- 178 — — Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, vol. 13. Annual Register.
- T. L. — — Tucker, J. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2 v.
- 83 — — De Witt, C. Jefferson and the American Democracy. 1 v.
- 83 — — Parton, J. Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v.
- 83 — — Washington, G., Life of, by Himself.
- 82 — — American Biography. 25 v.
- 84 — — Sumner, C., Memoirs and Letters of, by E. L. Peirce. 2 v.
- 99 — — Leland, C. J. Abraham Lincoln. 1 v.
- 223 — — Bright, J. Speeches. [America], vol. 1.
- 116 — — Jeffrey, Lord. Contribution to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 8. [An Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America, by R. Walsh.]
- 115 — — Greg, W. R. Rocks Ahead. [The United States in Recent Years.] 1 v.
- 116 — — Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies. [Bancroft's United States.] 1 v.
- 106 — — Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 2. [America.]
- 113 — — Spedding, J. Reviews and Discussions. [Dickens's American Notes.]
- 57 — — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- — See also England—History.
- U. L. — — Chinese in the United States. Congress Report of Committee to Investigate Chinese Immigration (1877). 1 v.
- 133 — — Dixon, W. H. White Conquest, vol. 2.
- 133 — — Irish. Maguire, J. F. The Irish in America. 1 v.
- R. A. — — Bagenal, P. H. The American Irish and their Influence on Politics. 1 v.
- 140 — — Japanese. Lanman, J. The Japanese in America. 1 v.

UNITED.

- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—continued—
— Law.
- 39 — — Brightley, F. Digest of the Laws of the United States, 1789-1869. 2 v.
- 39 — — Statutes of the United States, 1869-1872. Ed. by Sanger. 2 v.
- 39 — — Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. 4 v.
- 40 — — Story, J. Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws. 1 v.
- 40 — — *Same.* Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.
- 51 — — Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. 1 v.
- U. L. — — McArthur's Reports of Cases argued in the Supreme Court, Columbia, 1873 to 1876. 2 v.
- U. L. — — Opinions of Attorneys-General, vols. 13, 14.
- U. L. — — Reports of the Court of Claims, vols. 6 to 10.
- U. L. — — Schools. Adams, F. Free Schools in the United States. 1 v.
- U. L. — — Porter, N. American Colleges. 1 v.
- 132 — — Sects, Societies, &c. Dixon, W. H. New America. 2 v.
- 133 — — Dixon, W. H. Spiritual Wives. 2 v.
- 133 — — Nordhoff, C. Communist Societies in the United States. 1 v.
- 133 — — Noyes, J. H. History of American Socialisms. — — See also Mormons.
- 44 — — Tariff, Trade, Resources, Statistics, &c. Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series. Recent Financial, Industrial, and Commercial Experiences in the United States. 1 v.
- 47 — — Heyl, L. Duties on Imports, 1871. 1 v.
- 28 — — Manigault, G. The United States Unmasked. [Rise and Progress, Present Material and Moral Condition.] 1 v.
- U. L. — — Wells, D. Retrospect of Protection in the United States. (Pamphlet E.)
- 192 — — Peto, Sir M. Resources of America. 1 v.
- T. — — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — — Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
- U. L. — — Reports from H. M. Consuls, and from Secretaries of Legation.
- T. — — Almanach de Gotha. (Amérique du Nord, Etats Unis de l'.)
- T. — — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — — Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. [Consumption of Breadstuffs in the United States.] 1 v.
- 28 — — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
- 24 — — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries. 2 v.
- 28 — — Bourne, G. Trade, Population, and Food. 1 v.
- 69 — — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — — State and Parliamentary Papers. Senate Journals, from 1870-71.
- U. L. — — House Journals, from 1869-70.
- U. L. — — Senate Reports, from 1869-70.
- U. L. — — Senate Documents, from 1869-70.
- U. L. — — Senate Miscellaneous, from 1870-71.
- U. L. — — House Miscellaneous, from 1869-70.
- U. L. — — Executive Documents, from 1869-70.
- U. L. — — Congress Report of Committee to Investigate Chinese Immigration (1877). 1 v.
- U. L. — — Reports of Committees, from 1869-70.
- T. L. — — House Reports, from 1878-79.
- U. L. — — Commissioner of Patents. Official Gazette, from January 11th, 1876.
- U. L. — — Arguments before the Committee on Patents of the Senate and House of Representatives, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. — — Index of Patents, 1790 to 1873, vol. 3.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—continued—
State and Parliamentary Papers—continued—

- U. L. — — *Department of Agriculture. Annual Report, from 1866.*
- U. L. — — *Monthly Reports, 1875-1876.*
- U. L. — — *Ohio Agricultural Report, 1872. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Bridging the Mississippi River. 2nd Session, 45th Congress, 1877-78. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Provost Marshal General's Bureau. Medical and Anthropological Statistics, vol. 11.*
- U. L. — — *Sanitary and Medical Reports by Officers of the U.S. Navy, 1873-4. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Supreme Court, Columbia. McArthur's Reports of Cases Argued in the Supreme Court, Columbia, in 1873 to 1876. 2 v.*
- U. L. — — *Alphabetical List of Private Claims, and the action of Congress in each case. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *List of the U.S. Merchant Vessels, 1867-68. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Reports of the Court of Claims, vols. 6 and 7, by Nott and Huntington. Vols. 8, 9, 10, by Nott and Hopkins.*
- U. L. — — *Estimates of Appropriation, 1875-6 and 1876-7. 2 v.*
- U. L. — — *Digest of Appropriations for 1876-7. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Opinions of Attorneys-General, vols. 13 and 14.*
- U. L. — — *United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th meridian, vol. 2. Geology. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Report of the Geological Exploration of the 40th parallel, by C. King. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Report on the Geology and Resources of the Black Hills of Dakota, by H. Newton and W. P. Jenney. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Report of a Reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, 1874, by Ludlow. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Ninth Census, 1870. 2 v.*
- U. L. — — *Compendium of Census. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Reports of the Commissioners of the United States to the International Exhibition at Vienna, 1873. 4 v.*
- U. L. — — *United States Official Register, 1871. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Proceedings of the Electoral Commission and of the Houses of Congress relative to the Count of Electoral Votes cast December 6, 1876, for the Presidential Term, commencing March 4, 1877. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Second Report of the United States Entomological Commission for 1878 and 1879 relating to the Rocky Mountain Locust and the Western Cricket. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Report of Board of Commissioners of Public Charities of the State of Pennsylvania in 1877. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Memorial Addresses, from 1876.*
- U. L. — — *Reports of U.S. Consuls on the Commerce, Manufactures, &c., of their Consular Districts, 1882.*
- U. L. — — *Daily Bulletin of the Signal Service of the U.S. of America, 1874. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Astronomical and Meteorological Observations at the U.S. Naval Observatory, 1873. 1 v.*
- 39 — — *Statutes. See Law.*
- U. L. — — *UNITY of the Empire, the Permanent, by Labilliere. (Pamphs. C.) 1 v.*
- — *See Union.*
- R. A. — — *UNIVERSAL Biography, Imperial Dictionary of. 6 v.*
- U. L. — — *UNIVERSAL Gallant, The. See Fielding, H. Works, vol. 3.*
- 103 — — *UNIVERSAL Grammar, Fragments on. See Bentham, J. Works, vol. 18.*
- U. L. — — *UNIVERSAL Prayer, The. See Pope, A. Poetical Works, vol. 2.*
- U. L. — — *See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 46. [La Prière Universelle traduite, par Pompignan.]*
- 58 — — *UNIVERSALISTS. See Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 1 v.*
- 16 — — *UNIVERSE, The, by Pouchet. 1 v.*
- 205 — — *The Unseen Universe [by P. J. Tait and Balfour Stewart]. Lon., 1875. 1 v.*
- 13 — — *Physical System of the Universe, by Skertchly. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *See Zeller, E. Pre-Socratic Philosophy. [Opinions of Ancient Philosophers concerning the Universe.] 2 v.*
- — *See also Astronomy, Chemistry, Creation, Earth, Geology, Physical Geography.*
- 10 — — *UNIVERSES, Other. See Proctor, R. A. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *UNIVERSITIES. Universities and Higher Schools in Germany, by M. Arnold. 1 v.*
- 120 — — *Social Life at the English Universities in the 18th Century, by O. Wordsworth. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Report on the Properties and Income of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. (E.P.P., previous to 1873.)*
- 29 — — *University Reform and College Fellowships. See Brodrick's Political Studies. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *University Reform. See Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions. 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Report on the Condition and Progress of the Queen's University, Ireland, by His Grace the Duke of Leinster. See E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vol. 24; 1881, vol. 34.*
- U. L. — — *See "North American Review," vol. 126. [English and American Universities compared.] 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *"Contemporary Review," vol. 29. [Universities and the Training of Teachers.] 1 v.*
- 29 — — *Cairnes, J. E. Political Essays. [Thoughts on University Reform. The present position of the Irish University Question, 1873.] 1 v.*
- 117 — — *Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 7. [Inaugural Address on the Work of Universities.]*
- 25 — — *Huxley, T. H. American Addresses. [Address on the occasion of the Opening of the John Hopkin's University.]*
- R. A. — — *Same. Science and Culture. [Universities: Actual and Ideal.] 1 v.*
- U. L. — — *Farrar, Rev. F. W. Essays on a Liberal Education. [Liberal Education in Universities.] 1 v.*
- 116 — — *Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 1. [Professor Sedgwick's Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge.]*
- 123 — — *Mayhew, H. German Life and Manners. [German Universities.]*
- U. L. — — *"Nineteenth Century," July, 1882. [The Proposed University of Music, by Sir J. Benedict.]*
- U. L. — — *"Melbourne Review," July, 1881. [Federated Universities, by E. E. Morris. Modern Languages at the Melbourne University, by E. Thibault.]*
- U. L. — — *E.P.P., previous to 1878. Report from Select Committee of the House of Lords on University Tests, 1871.*
- U. L. — — *E.P.P., 1879, vol. 57. University Education (Ireland.)*
- U. L. — — *E.P.P., 1881, vol. 72. Application for University Charter for Liverpool and Draft of the Charter.*
- U. L. — — *E.P.P., 1881, vol. 73. Statutes made for Oxford and Cambridge by the Commissioners.*
- U. L. — — *E.P.P., 1881, vol. 73. Scheme for the Organisation of the Royal University of Ireland. Charter of ditto. Members of the Senate of ditto.*
- T. — — *Statesman's Year Book. [Universities of Austria, Germany, Italy, Switzerland.] 1 v.*
- 57 — — *Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.*
- T. — — *Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.*
- — *See also Education, Calendars.*
- U. L. — — *UNIVERSITY Calendars. See Calendars.*

- U. L. "UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE," from 1878 (continuation of "Dublin University Magazine," which see).
- U. L. "UNIVERSITY REVIEW, THE SYDNEY," from December, 1882.
- U. L. UNNATURAL Combat. See Massinger, P. Plays, vol. 1.
- 205 UNSEEN Universe, The, or Physical Speculations on a Future State [by P. J. Tait and Balfour Stewart]. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 115 — See Lectures and Essays, by W. K. Clifford, vol. 1. [The Unseen Universe.]
- U. L. UPANISHADS, The. See Sacred Books of the East. Edited by Max Müller, vol. 1. [Theosophic Treatises of the Hindus.]
- 83 UPHAM, Rev. T. C. Ed. The Life of George Washington, First President of the United States, written by himself, comprising his Memoirs and Correspondence, as prepared by him for Publication; including several original Letters, now first printed. Lon., 1852. 2 v.
- 136 UPPER and Lower Amoor, Travels in, by T. W. Atkinson. 1 v.
- See Manchuria, Siberia.
- 152 UPPER EGYPT, by Klunzinger. 1 v.
- 52 UPPER House of Parliament in the Colonies. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- See also Parliament—Two Houses of.
- R. A. UPTON, Major R. D. Gleanings from the Desert of Arabia. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- 99 URBINO, Memoirs of the Dukes of, by J. S. Dennistoun. 3 v.
- 8 URB, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain Investigated and Illustrated. With an Introductory View of its Comparative State in Foreign Countries. To which is added a Supplement by P. L. Simmonds. With 150 original figures. Lon., 1861. 2 v.
- 58 — Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. Being a clear Exposition of their Principles and Practice. Edited by R. Hunt, assisted by F. W. Rudler, and by numerous contributors eminent in Science and familiar with Manufactures. Illustrated with upwards of 2,000 Engravings on wood. Seventh Edition. Lon., 1875. 3 v.
- 58 — Supplement to same, by Robt. Hunt, assisted by numerous contributors. Illustrated with 440 Woodcuts (forming vol. 4 of Ure's Dictionary). Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. URB-BURIAL. Browne, Sir T. (Works, vol. 3.)
- 85 URSIN, Princesse des. See Menzies, S. Political Women, vol. 2.
- 133 URUGUAY. Travels in Uruguay, by the Rev. J. H. Murray. 1 v.
- P. F. — Hydraulics of Great Rivers: the Parana, the Uruguay, and the La Plata Estuary, by J. J. Revy. 1 v.
- 134 — See Latham's River Plate. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 77. Protocol respecting the Renewal of Diplomatic Relations between Great Britain and Uruguay, signed 29th April, 1879.
- T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- See also America (South).
- 49 USE and Abuse of Parliaments. 2 v.
- 15 USEFUL Metals and their Alloys, by Scoffern and Others. 1 v.
- 6 USES of Animals, by Lankester. 1 v.
- 138 USSHER. A Journey from London to Persepolis: including Wanderings in Daghestan, Georgia, Armenia, Kurdistan, Mesopotamia, and Persia. With numerous coloured Illustrations. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
- 103 USURY, Defence of. See Bentham, J. Works, vol. 3.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 34 — Tomlins, Sir T. E. Law Dictionary, vol. 2.
- 118 UTAH. An Englishwoman in Utah, by Mrs. T. B. Stenhouse. 1 v.
- 133 — Burton, R. F. The City of the Saints. 1 v.
- 132 — See Murphy, J. M. Rambles in North-Western America. 1 v.
- See also Mormons.
- U. L. UTILITARIANISM, by J. S. Mill. 1 v.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy. [Utilitarianism and the Summum Bonum.] 1 v.
- 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1. [Utilitarian Theory of Government.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 46 UTOPIA, or the Happy Republic, by Sir Thomas More. 1 v.
- U. L. VACCINATION. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 76. Vaccination Acts (persons imprisoned.)
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 79. Small-Pox and Vaccination in London. Memorandum of Dr. Buchanan.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Small-Pox.
- U. L. VAL D'ARNO, by Ruskin. 1 v.
- U. L. VALLE, PIETRO DELLE. Extracts from his Travels in Persia. [In Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 9.]
- U. L. "VALLEY FREE PRESS," from August 5, 1881 (No. 1, vol. 1) to January 27, 1882.
- 188 VALMY, Battle of. See Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 1 v.
- 46 VALUING Rents and Tillages, The Art of, by Bayldon. 1 v.
- 136 VAMBERY, A. (Professor of Oriental Languages and Literature in the Royal University of Pesth). Travels in Central Asia. Being the Account of a Journey from Teheran, across the Turkoman Desert on the Eastern Shore of the Caspian, to Khiva, Bokhara, and Samarcand, in the year 1863. Lon., 1864. 1 v.
- 156 — History of Bokhara from the earliest period to the present. Composed for the first time after Oriental known and unknown Historical MSS. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 12 VAMPIRES and Vampirism. See Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1.
- 12 — Ennemoser, J. History of Magic. 2 v.
- 85 VANBRUGH, Sir J. See Manchester, Duke of. Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 1.
- 191 VAN BUREN, MARTIN (Eighth President of the United States). See Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 107 VANCOUVER, Captain G. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and Round the World; in which the coast of North-West America has been carefully examined and accurately surveyed. Undertaken by His Majesty's command, principally with a view to ascertain the existence of any navigable communication between the North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans, and performed in the years 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, and 1795, in the "Discovery" sloop of war, and armed tender "Chatham." Lon., 1798. 3 v.
- OAR. — Atlas of Plates and Maps to the same. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.

- 135 VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.* Facts and Figures Relating to, by J. D. Pemberton. 1 v.
- 11 — Naturalist in Vancouver's Island, by Lord. 1 v.
- 42 — See Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- U. L. — Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, vol. 31. [Remarks on Vancouver's Island, by Captain W. C. Grant.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 27. [Description of Vancouver's Island, by its first Colonist, W. C. Grant.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 34. [Notes on the Physical Geography of Vancouver's Island, by C. Forbes.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also British Columbia.
- 61 VAN DE WEYER, S. (*Belgian Librarian and Statesman*). See Eminent Persons (reprinted from the "Times"). 1 v.
- 69 — Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1 v.
- VAN DIEMEN'S LAND. See Tasmania.
- U. L. VAN DYCK, Sir ANTHONY. See Keddle, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Stanley, G. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1 v.
- U. L. VAN LAUN, H. History of French Literature. [From its Origin to the End of the Reign of Louis Philippe.] *Lon.*, 1876-7. 3 v.
- U. L. — *Trans.* History of English Literature, by Taine. *Edin.*, 1873. 2 v.
- 82 VANE, Sir HENRY (the younger), Biography of, by C. W. Upham. (*American Biography*, vol. 4, 1st Series.)
- 66 — Forster, J. Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 4.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 75 VANES (*Family*). See Sandford and Townsend. Great Governing Families, vol. 1.
- 58 VANILLA. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 99 VANITIES of Vice-Regal Life, by Sir W. Denison. 2 v.
- U. L. VANITY FAIR. See Thackeray, W. M. Works, vols. 1 and 2.
- U. L. "VANITY FAIR" (*period.*), from January, 1875.
- 70 VANNUCCI, PINTRO (*called Perugino; born 1446, died 1524*). See Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- See also Art (*Fine*).
- VANNUCCI, ANDREA. See Sarto, Andrea Del.
- 69 VAPEREAU, G. Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains. Contenant toutes les personnes notables de la France et des pays étrangers. *Paris*, 1870, and Supplement, 1873. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 4 VARIATION of Animals and Plants under Domestication, by Darwin. 2 v.
- 58 VARNISH. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- U. L. VASARI, G. Lives of the most Eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Translated from the Italian, with Notes and Illustrations chiefly selected from German and Italian Commentators, by Mrs. J. Foster. *Lon.*, 1864. 5 v.
- 70 — See Bryan, M. Lives of the Painters. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. VATICAN. The Tuileries and the Vatican, by J. M. Stuart. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 30.)
- See Rome.
- U. L. VATICAN Council, True Story of, by Cardinal Manning. ("Nineteenth Century," vol. 1.)
- U. L. — An Inner View of the Vatican Council, by the Rev. R. F. Littledale. ("Contemporary Review," vol. 29.)
- See Janus.
- U. L. VATICANISM. Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance, by W. E. Gladstone. (Pamphs. B.) 1 v.
- VATICANISM—continued—
- U. L. — Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance, by H. E. the Archbishop of Westminster. (Pamphs. B.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Vaticanism. An Answer to Replies and Reproofs, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. (Pamphs. B.) 1 v.
- U. L. — A Letter addressed to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation, by J. H. Newman. (Pamphs. B.) 1 v.
- U. L. VATHREX, by Beckford. 1 v.
- 31 VATTEL, E. DE. The Law of Nations, or Principles of the Law of Nature applied to the Conduct and Affairs of Nations and Sovereigns. Edited by Joseph Chitty. *Lon.*, 1834. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- VAUDOIS. See Albigenes.
- 70 VAUGHAN, Most Rev. R. B. (*Archbishop of Sydney*). See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 75 VAUVENARGUES, Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de. See Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 1st Series.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- VECELLI TIZIANO. See Titian.
- 208 VEDA, The. See McCausland, D. Builders of Babel. 1 v.
- 114 — Müller, Max. Essay on the Vedas. (Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 1.)
- 114 — Same. The Veda and the Zend-Avesta. (*Ibid.*)
- U. L. — Same. Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 1 [Upanishads. (Vedic Literature)]. Vol. 2 [The Sacred Laws of the Aryas as taught in the Schools of Apastamba and Gautama. (Vedic Aphorisms)].
- U. L. — "North American Review," vol. 113. Müller's Translation of the Rig-veda.
- 12 — See also Blavatsky, H. P. Isis Unveiled, vol. 1. [Priceless value of the Vedas.]
- 204 — Dowson's Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology, Religion, Literature, &c. 1 v.
- 106 — Goldstucker, T. Literary Remains. 2 v.
- R. A. "VEGA," Voyage of the, by A. E. Nordenskiöld. 2 v.
- 8 VEGETABLE Kingdom, Commercial Products of the, by Simmonds. 1 v.
- 8 — History of the Vegetable Kingdom, by Rhind. 1 v.
- 8 — Vegetable World, by L. Figuier. *Lon.*, 1869. 1 v.
- 8 — Fruits and Vegetables, by Glenny. 1 v.
- 7 — The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom, by Darwin. 1 v.
- 12 — Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to Natural Theology, by P. M. Roget. [Bridgewater Treatise.] 1 v.
- R. A. — See Huxley, T. H. Science and Culture. [On the Border Territory between the Animal and Vegetable Kingdom.] 1 v.
- See also Botany.
- U. L. VEGETARIANISM. Autobiography of a Vegetarian. See "Fraser's Magazine," vol. 14.
- 80 VEITCH, J. (*Professor of Logic and Rhetoric in the University of Edinburgh*). Memoir of Sir Wm. Hamilton, Bart., Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. *Edin.*, 1869. 1 v.
- U. L. VELASQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y. See Keddle, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook for Spain. [Spanish School of Painting.] 1 v.
- U. L. VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Sallust and Florus. Translated, with Notes and Index, by J. S. Watson. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- T. — See Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Paterculus.]
- 57 VELOCIPEDS. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 131 VENESS, Rev. W. T. El Dorado, or British Guiana as a Field for Colonization. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.

* Amalgamated with British Columbia in 1866 (29 and 30 Vic., c. 67).

VENETIA.

VICTORIA.

- U. L. VENETIA. Disraeli, B. Novels. 1 v.
 173 VENETIAN Republic, History of, by W. C. Hazlitt. 4 v.
 173 — Italian Republics, by Sismondi. 1 v.
 U. L. — Venetian State Papers, 7 v. See Record Publications.
 U. L. — Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records on the Documents in the Archives and Public Records of Venice. 1 v. See Record Publications.
 178 — See Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, chaps. 20 and 23. [Extinction of the Venetian Republic, by Napoleon.]
 157 — Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, vols. 4, 5, 7.
 176 — Hallam, H. Middle Ages. 3 v.
 U. L. — "Quarterly Review," vol. 116. [Venetian State Papers.]
 — See Italy, Venice.
 135 VENEZUELA. Eastwick, E. B. Venezuela, or Sketches of Life in a South American Republic. 1 v.
 133 — The Land of Bolivar, by Spence. 2 v.
 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
 U. L. — Journal of the Geographical Society, London, vol. 13. [Resumen de la Geografia de Venezuela.]
 — See also America (South).
 U. L. VENDIDAD, The. [A Code of Purification, forming part of the Avesta.] See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 4.
 U. L. "VENGEUR," Sinking of the. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 4.
 U. L. VENICE. The Stones of Venice, by Ruskin. 3 v.
 T. — Plan of Venice. See Plans of Cities accompanying Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide.
 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 101-102. Souvenirs de l'Adriatique, par A. Dumont.
 U. L. — Shakespeare, W. Merchant of Venice. (Plays, vol. 2.)
 U. L. — Same. Othello. (Plays, vol. 6.)
 U. L. — Byron, Lord. Childe Harold. Canto 4. (Works, vol. 1.)
 U. L. — Same. Beppo. (Works, vol. 3.)
 U. L. — Same. Marino Faliero. (Works, vol. 4.)
 U. L. — Same. The Two Foscari. (Works, vol. 4.)
 — See also Italy, Venetian Republic.
 58 VENTILATION of Mines. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
 U. L. VENTORUM Historia. See Bacon, Lord. Works, vol. 1.
 10 VENUS, Transits of, by Proctor. (From the First observed, 1639, to the Transit of A.D. 2012.) 1 v.
 10 — Transit of Venus, by Forbes. 1 v.
 27 — Venus on the Sun's Face. [In Light Science for Leisure Hours, by R. A. Proctor.]
 U. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 109. [Le Passage de Venus du 9 Déc., 1874, par R. Radan.]
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. [Results of the British Transit Expeditions, by Proctor.]
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," July, 1882. [Transit of Venus, by R. L. J. Emery.]
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. VENUS and Adonis. Shakespeare, W. Plays, &c., vol. 6.
 C. VERAX. The Crown and the Cabinet. Five Letters on the Biography of the Prince Consort. (Pamphlet.)
 78 VERE, Sir FRANCIS de. See Gleig, G. R. Lives of Eminent Commanders, vol. 1.
 16 VERDE ANTICO. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 U. L. VERNE, JULES. See Men of Mark, vol. 2.
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 U. L. VERNET, HORACE. See Keddie, Miss. Modern Painters. 1 v.
 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. VERONESE, PAUL (Paolo Cagliari). See Keddie, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
 U. L. — Lanzi, L. History of Painting in Italy. 3 v.
 U. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 17, p. 494.
 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 E. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 103 VERSES. The Affinity between certain English and Italian Verses. See Adam Smith's Works, vol. 5.
 VERULAM, Lord. See Bacon, F.
 6 VERTEBRATES, Anatomy of, by Owen. 3 v.
 U. L. VERTUMNUS and Pomona. See Pope, A. Poetical Works, vol. 2.
 U. L. VERY Woman, A. See Massinger, P. Plays, vol. 4.
 3 VESTIGES of the Natural History of Creation. Tenth Edition, with additions and numerous Engravings on Wood. Anon. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
 115 VESTRYISM. See Greg, W. R. Political Problems. 1 v.
 124 VESUVIUS, by Phillips. 1 v.
 27 — See Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 — See also Italy.
 U. L. VETERINARY Department, Reports of the. See E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vol. 21; 1881, vol. 30.
 U. L. VETERUM, De Sapientia. See Bacon, Lord. Works, vol. 6.
 52 VETO, Royal. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
 104 VICAR of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 1.
 204 — See Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1 v.
 28 VICE, Laws for the Regulation of, by S. Amos. 1 v.
 106 — See Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 1. [Proceedings of the Society for the Suppression of Vice.]
 U. L. — Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, January, 1882. [Report of a Local Committee as to the best means of diminishing Vice and Crime in Dublin.]
 32 VICE-ADMIRALTY Court, Queensland, Rules and Regulations of. 1 v.
 185 VICEKINGS of Ireland, History of, by J. T. Gilbert. 1 v.
 75 VICISSITUDES of Families, by Burke. 3 v.
 U. L. VIOTIMS. See Philo-Judeus. Works, vol. 3.
 83 VICTOR EMMANUEL II. (First King of Italy), Life of, by Godkin. 2 v.
 124 — Italy, under Victor Emmanuel, by the Count Arrivabene. 2 v.
 E. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 61 — Eminent Persons. [Reprinted from the Times.] 1 v.
 88 VICTORIA, ALEXANDRINA (Queen of Great Britain and Ireland). Early Years of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort. Compiled under the direction of Her Majesty by Lieutenant-General the Hon. C. Grey. Fourth Edition. Lon., 1867. 1 v.
 88 — Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands from 1843 to 1861. To which are prefixed and added Extracts from the same Journal giving an Account of Earlier Visits to Scotland and Tours in England and Ireland and Yachting Excursions. Edited by Arthur Helps. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
 88 — See Buckingham's Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v.
 184 — McCarthy's History of Our Own Times. 4 v.
 171 — Molesworth's History of England. [Embracing the Reign of Queen Victoria.] 3 v.

- VICTORIA, ALEXANDRINA—continued—
- 170 — See Walpole, S. History of England, from 1815. 3 v.
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches—Literary and Theological. [The Queen's Journal in the Highlands.]
- 88 — Martin, T. Life of Prince Consort. 5 v.
- 117 — Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 1. [Court of Queen Victoria.]
- 222 — Dufferin, Lord. Speeches. [On Unveiling a Statue of Her Majesty at Montreal.] 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 86.
- 88 — Martin, T. Life of the Prince Consort. 5 v.
- 129 VICTORIA. Early History of Victoria, by Labilliere. 2 v.
- 129 — Kelly, W. Life in Victoria, or Victoria in 1853 and 1858. 1 v.
- 129 — Victoria in 1857, with Notes of the Overland Route, by W. Westgarth. 1 v.
- 129 — Therry, R. B. Thirty Years' Residence in New South Wales and Victoria. 1 v.
- 129 — Glimpses of Life in Victoria, by a Resident. 1 v.
- 129 — Bonwick, J. John Batman, the Founder of Victoria. 1 v.
- 129 — Same. Discovery and Settlement of Port Philip. 1 v.
- 131 — Sketches of Australian Life and Scenery, by One who has been a Resident for Thirty Years. 1 v.
- U. L. — Correspondence respecting the Non-enactment of the Appropriation Act in Victoria, 1865. (E.P.P., previous to 1878.)
- U. L. — Democracy in Victoria, by Professor Pearson. See "Fortnightly Review," 1880.
- 125 — Meteorological Observations taken in Victoria, by Neumayer. 1 v.
- 33 — Digest of the Law of Mining in Victoria, by McFarland, 1869. 1 v.
- 15 — Gold Fields of Victoria, by Smyth. 1 v.
- U. L. — Victorian Year Book, by Hayter, from 1873.
- U. L. — Bailliere's Victorian Gazetteer, 1865 and 1879.
- 130 — Aborigines of Victoria, by R. B. Smyth. 2 v.
- 131 — Readings in Melbourne, with an Essay on the Resources and Prospects of Victoria for the Emigrant and Uneasy Classes, by Sir A. Michie. 1 v.
- U. L. — Marriage Act of Victoria. (Pamph. C.)
- U. L. — Victorian Land Laws. (Pamph. A.)
- C. — Victoria Acclimatisation Society, Rules and Objects, &c., 1861. (Pamph.)
- C. — Victoria Acclimatisation Society Dinner, 1864. (Pamph.)
- C. — Report of Acclimatisation Society, 1863-1864.
- C. — Answers furnished by the Acclimatisation Society of Victoria to Questions addressed to it by the Governor at the instance of the Secretary of State for the Colonies. (Pamph.)
- 42 — See Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 110 — Cook's Voyages. [In the "Endeavour."] 8 v.
- 110 — Flinders, M. Voyage to Terra Australia. 3 v.
- 130 — Stokes, L. Discoveries in Australia. 2 v.
- 130 — Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Discovery and Exploration in Australia. 2 v.
- 129 — Howitt, W. Discovery in Australia, &c. 2 v.
- 28 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries [Australia], vol. 2.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- 147 — Laird, E. K. Rambles of a Globe Trotter, vol. 1.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- 130 — Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand, vol. 1.
- 130 — Booth, E. C. Australia, vol. 1.
- 129 — Hill, R. and F. What we Saw in Australia. 1 v.
- 130 — Ranken, W. H. L. Dominion of Australia. 1 v.

- VICTORIA—continued—
- 129 — See Eden, C. H. The Fifth Continent. 1 v.
- 130 — Silver and Co.'s Australia and New Zealand. 1 v.
- 129 — Wilkey, W. B. Australasia. 1 v.
- 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- 131 — Bickford, Rev. J. Christian Work in Australasia. 1 v.
- T. — Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- 142 — Beauvoir, Marquis de. Voyage Round the World, vol. 1.
- 131 — Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia. 1 v.
- 130 — Kennedy, D. Colonial Travel. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- U. L. — Papers relating to Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Under Colonies, Melbourne.] 1 v.
- R. A. — Otter, R. H. Winters Abroad. 1 v.
- 142 — Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Statistical Register of the Colony of Victoria. [Is Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1871, vol. 51. Correspondence respecting the Constitutional Question in Victoria.
- U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* Tariff of the Colony of Victoria.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Coote, Walter. Wanderings South and East. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Mining Journal," 1867, p. 582. The Gold Fields of Victoria, by R. M. L. Kitto.
- U. L. — Same, 1869, p. 31. Metallic Wealth of the Colony of Victoria, by T. Carpenter.
- U. L. — Same, 1869, pp. 239, 259, 276. The Gold Mines of Victoria.
- U. L. — Same, 1871, p. 123. The Mineral Resources of Victoria.
- U. L. — Same, 1875, p. 1223. Stream Tin Deposits in Victoria.
- U. L. — Same, 1875, p. 192. The Coal Resources of our Colonies, by P. L. Simmonds.
- U. L. — Same, 1875, p. 355. The Coal Fields of Victoria.
- U. L. — "Australasian," April 22, 1871. The Deniliquin Meteorites.
- 99 — Denison, Sir W. Varieties of Vice-Regal Life, vol. 1, p. 175. [Discovery of Gold at Port Phillip.]
- Almanacs. See Almanacs in the General Headings.
- Newspapers, Reviews, &c. See Periodicals (Victoria).
- U. L. — Parliamentary Publications, &c. Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council from 1851-2.
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly from 1856-7.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Debates from 1866.
- U. L. — Statutes, Collection of, by Adamson [to 1857]. 3 v.
- 36 — Statutes, Collection of, by Adamson [to 1868]. 5 v.
- U. L. — Acts of Parliament from 1856.
- U. L. — "Government Gazette," from 1874.
- 49 — Standing Orders of the Legislative Council and Joint Standing Orders of both Houses of Parliament (1868). 1 v.
- 49 — Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly (1869). 2 v.
- 49 — Standing Orders relating to Private Bills, 1876.
- 49 — Rules of the Speaker relating to Parliamentary Agents (1862).
- 49 — Standing Orders of the Legislative Assembly, with Notes, by F. L. Smyth. 1 v.
- 149 VICTORIA Falls of the Zambesi, by Mohr.

VICTORIA.

- 146 VICTORIA Land. See Martin, M. British Colonies, vol. 2.
- V. L. "VICTORIAN REVIEW," from No. 1 (November 1, 1879).
- 188 VICTORIES of Wellington, by Maxwell. 1 v.
- 8 VIDA, MARCUS HIERONYMUS. *Bishop. The Silkworm; a Poem in two books. Translated into English Verse by the Rev. S. Pulletin. Dub., 1750.* 1 v.
- 104 — See Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 4. [Vida's Game of Chess.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 123 VIENNA. Residence at Vienna and Berlin in 1805-6, by Dr. Reeve. 1 v.
- V. L. — Murray's Handbook of Southern Germany and Austria (1879). 1 v.
- T. — Plan of Vienna. See Plans of Continental Cities accompanying Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 142 — Young, J. R. Around the World with General Grant, vol. 1.
- See also Exhibitions.
- 102 VIGNE LE BRUN, Madame. Souvenirs. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
- 116 VIGNY, A. de. See Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 1. [Writings of A. de Vigny.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 16 VIEWS of Nature, by Humboldt. 1 v.
- 31 VILLAGE Communities, by Maine. 1 v.
- 30 — See Laveleye's Primitive Property. 1 v.
- 102 VILLARI, L. [Trans.] Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times. Lon., 1878. 2 v.
- 76 VILLARI, P. (Professor of History in the University of Pisa). The History of Girolamo Savonarola and of his Times. Translated by L. Horner, with the co-operation of the Author. Lon., 1853. 2 v.
- 102 — Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times. Translated by L. Villari. Lon., 1878. 2 v.
- 23 VILLE, G. Artificial Manures: their Chemical Selection and Scientific Application to Agriculture. A Series of Lectures given at the Experimental Farm at Vincennes during 1867 and 1874-5. Translated and Edited by W. Crookes. Illustrated with 31 Engravings. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- R. A. VILLIERS, Right Hon. C. P., The Free Trade Speeches of. With a Political Memoir by a Member of the Cobden Club. Lon., 1883. 2 v.
- 194 — See Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements, and those who achieved them. [The Repeal of the Corn Laws.] 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 76 VILLIERS (Family). See Sandford and Townsend. Great Governing Families, vol. 2.
- V. L. VINAYA Texts Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 13.
- 37 VINCENT, B. (Librarian of the Royal Institution of Great Britain). Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations, containing the History of the World to the Autumn of 1878. Sixteenth Edition. Lon., 1878. 1 v.
- V. L. VINCENT, C. W. The Year Book of Facts in Science and Arts, 1874-5. 2 v.
- For the following Years, see Mason, J.
- 140 VINCENT, F. (Junior). The Land of the White Elephant: Sights and Scenes in South-Eastern Asia. A Personal Narrative of Travel and Adventure in Further India, embracing the Countries of Burma, Siam, Cambodia, and Cochinchina (1871-2). With Map, Plans, and numerous Illustrations. Lon., 1873. 1 v.
- V. L. VINCI, LEONARDO DA. Treatise on Painting. Translated from the Italian, by J. F. Rigaud, R.A. With a Life of Leonardo and an Account of his Works, by J. W. Brown. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- V. L. — See Keddie, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.

VIRGINIANS.

- VINCI, LEONARDO DA—continued—
- V. L. — See Lanzi, L. History of Painting in Italy. 3 v.
- V. L. — Vasari, G. Lives of Painters. 5 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- V. L. — Hallam, H. Literature in Europe. [Literary Character of Vinci.] 3 v.
- See also Art (Fine).
- 8 VINE, The, in Australia, by Kelly. 1 v.
- 8 — The Vine and its Fruits in Relation to Wine, by Denman. 1 v.
- C. — The Vine Disease and its Remedy, by C. Coxen. (Pamph.)
- C. — Vineyard Association, Hunter River. (Pamph.)
- V. L. — See Statistical Abstract for the Colonial Possessions. [Average under Vines.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 106 — Locke, J. Works, vol. 4. [On the Growth and Culture of Vines.]
- 58 VINEGAR. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- V. L. VINET, A. Outlines of Philosophy and Literature. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
- C. VINEYARD Association, Hunter River. (Pamph.)
- 8 VINEYARDS, European, Three Seasons in, by W. J. Flagg. 1 v.
- 8 — From Vineyard to Decanter, by Don Pedro Verdad. 1 v.
- T. — See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 23 VINNE, T. L. DE. The Invention of Printing. A Collection of Facts and Opinions descriptive of Early Prints and Playing Cards, the Block-Books of the Fifteenth Century, the Legend of Lourens Janszoon Coster of Haarlem, and the Works of John Gutenberg and his Associates. Illustrated with Facsimiles of Early Types and Woodcuts. Lon., 1877. 1 v.
- V. L. VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. Lectures on Architecture. Translated by B. Bucknall. Illustrated by 18 Steel Engravings and 107 Woodcuts. Lon., 1877-1881. 2 v.
- V. L. — Habitations of Man in all Ages. Translated by Bucknall. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. (10th Edition.)
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- V. L. VIRGIL, The Works of, literally translated into English Prose, with Notes by Davidson. Revised, with additional Notes, by T. A. Buckley. Lon., 1859. 1 v.
- V. L. — The Works of Virgil. Translated by John Dryden. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 4.]
- V. L. — See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 2, 3e période. Un Poète Théologien. La Religion Romaine dans Virgile, par G. Boissier. 1 v.
- V. L. — Addison, Right Hon. J. Works, vol. 1. [An Essay on Virgil's Georgics.]
- 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3.
- 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 4. [Sur Quelques endroits de Virgile. On the Design of the 6th Book of the Æneid.]
- V. L. — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 10. [Essai sur la Poésie Epique.]
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- V. L. — Dryden, J. Works, vol. 13. [Works of Virgil Translated. Life of Virgil.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 146 VIRGIN ISLANDS. See Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- V. L. VIRGIN Martyr, The. See Massinger, P. Plays, vol. 1.
- V. L. VIRGINIA. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 12. [Discovery of and Voyages to Virginia.]
- V. L. — Same, vol. 13. Smith's History of Virginia.
- V. L. VIRGINIANS, The. See Thackeray, W. M. (Works, vols. 8 and 9.)

- U. L. **VIRTUE.** See Plato. Works, vol. 3. [Meno, or respecting Virtue.] Vol. 6 [On Virtue].
- U. L. **VISHNU**, The Institutes of. Translated by Julius Jolly. See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 7. [Aphorisms on the Sacred Laws of India.]
- 104 **VISION**, Essay towards a New Theory of. See Berkeley, G. Works, vol. 1.
- 104 — The Theory of Vision, or Visual Language. See *sans*. *Ibid*.
- U. L. — Vision of Judgment. See Southey, R. Poetical Works, vol. 10.
- U. L. — Vision of the Maid of Orleans. See *sans*, vol. 1.
- U. L. — Vision of Camille. See Bolingbroke, Viscount. Works, vol. 2.
- 25 — Swedenborg's Vision of other Worlds. See Proctor, R. A. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.
- U. L. — Vision de Babouc. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 44.
- 104 **VISUAL** Language, Theory of. See Berkeley, G. Works, vol. 1.
- U. L. **VITÆ** et Mortis, Historia. See Bacon, Lord. Works, vol. 1.
- 205 **VITALIS** Ordericus. Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Translated, with Notes and the Introduction of Guizot, by Thomas Forester, M.A. Lon., 1853. 4 v.
- 131 **VITI**, by B. Seeman. 1 v.
- See Fiji.
- 118 **VIVIAN**, A. P. (M.P.). Wanderings in the Western Land. With Illustrations from Original Sketches, by Mr. Bierstadt and the Author. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- U. L. **VIVIAN** GREY. Disraeli, B. (Novels.) 1 v.
- 26 **VIVISECTION** Scientifically and Ethically Considered in Prize Essays, by J. Macaulay, Rev. B. Grant, and A. Wall. Lon., 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. — See "Contemporary Review, vol. 28." The Vivisection Act, by the Right Hon. R. Lowe.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. — Ballantine, W. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life, vol. 2.
- 8 **VIZETELLY**, H. The Wines of the World Characterised and Classed, with some particulars respecting the Beers of Europe. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 9 — Facts about Champagne and other Sparkling Wines. With 112 Illustrations. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 112 — Berlin Under the New Empire. Its Institutions, Inhabitants, Industry, Monuments, Museums, Social Life, Manners, and Amusements. Illustrated with upwards of 400 Engravings from Designs by German Artists. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
- R. A. — History of Champagne. With Notes on the other Sparkling Wines of France. Illustrated with 350 Engravings. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. **VOELCKER**, Dr. Report on the Fertility of Queensland Sugar and Wheat Soils. (Pamph. A.) 1 v.
- U. L. **VOGEL**, J. (Ed.) Official Handbook of New Zealand. A Collection of Papers by Experienced Colonists on the Colony as a Whole, and on the several Provinces. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
- 147 **VOLCANIO** Islands, by Darwin. [In Voyage of the "Beagle," vol. 2.]
- 147 **VOLCANOES**. Volcanic Islands visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle," by C. Darwin. 1 v.
- 26 — Volcanoes: What they are and what they teach, by J. W. Judd. 1 v.
- R. A. — Volcanoes in Hawaii. See Fire Fountains, by C. F. Gordon Cumming. 2 v.
- 16 — See Pouchet, F. A. The Universe. 1 v.
- U. L. — Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, vol. 30. [Excursion to an Ancient Volcano in Mexico.]
- 16 — Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
- 12 — Humboldt, Baron F. H. A. von. Cosmos.
- 14 — Hunt, T. S. Chemical and Geological Essays. 1 v.
- 25 — Proctor, R. A. Mallet's Theory of Volcanoes. [In his Pleasant Ways in Science.] 1 v.
- See also Physical Geography.

U. L. **VOLTAIRE**, F. M. AROUET de. Œuvres Complètes. Paris, 1784. 70 v.

Contents.—t. 1. Théâtre:—Avertissement de l'Édition de 1775; Avertissement des Éditeurs sur l'Oedipe; Lettres à M. de Genouville contenant la Critique de l'Oedipe de Sophocle, de celui de Corneille et de celui de l'Auteur 1719; Lettre au Père Porée; Préface de l'Édition de 1729 (Des trois Unités); De l'Opéra; Des tragédies en prose; Oedipe; Notes sur l'Oedipe; Fragment d'Artemire; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Mariamne; Préface de la première édition; Fragment de la préface de l'édition de 1730; Variantes des premières éditions de Mariamne; Brutus; Avertissement; Discours sur la tragédie; Variantes de la tragédie de Brutus; Notes; Eryphile; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Discours prononcé avant la représentation d'Eryphile; Variantes d'Eryphile; Notes.

t. 2. Théâtre:—Zaïre; Avertissement; Epître dédicatoire à M. Falkener; Epître à M. de la Roque sur la Tragédie de Zaïre; Variantes de Zaïre; Notes; Adélaïde du Guesclin; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Variantes d'Adélaïde; Notes; Variantes d'Adélaïde du Guesclin d'après le manuscrit de 1734; Amélie ou le Duc de Foix; La Mort de César; Préface de l'Édition de 1738; Lettres sur la tragédie de Jules César; Notes et Variantes; Alzire ou les Américains; Epître à Mme. la Marquise du Châtelet; Discours Préliminaire; Variantes; Notes; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Extrait d'une Lettre sur la Tragédie de Zulime; A. Madlle. Clairon; Variantes de Zulime; Notes; Le Fanatisme ou Mahomet le Prophète; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Avis de l'Éditeur; Au roi de Prusse; Au Pape Benoît XIV.; Réponses du Pape; Lettre de Remercement au Pape; Variantes; Notes; Mérope; Lettre du Père de Tournemine au Père Brunoy sur cette Tragédie; Lettre à M. le Marquis Maffei Auteur de la Mérope Italienne; Lettre de M. de la Lindelle; Réponse du Voltaire; Variantes; Notes; Semiramis; Dissertation sur la Tragédie Ancienne et Moderne; Avertissement; Variantes; Notes.

t. 3. Théâtre:—Oreste; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Avis au lecteur; Epître à la Duchesse de Maine; Variantes; Notes. Dissertation sur les principales Tragédies Anciennes et Modernes qui ont paru sur le sujet d'Electre et en particulier sur celle de Sophocle. Rome sauvée ou Catilina; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Préface; Variantes; Notes. L'Orphelin de la Chine; Au Duc de Richelieu; Notes. Tancrède; A la Marquise de Pompadour; Variantes; Notes.

t. 4. Théâtre:—Olimpe; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Notes. Le Triumvirat; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Préface de l'Éditeur de Paris 1766; Notes; Variantes. Les Scythes; Epître dédicatoire; Préface de l'Édition de Paris; Préface des Éditeurs qui nous ont précédés immédiatement; Variantes; Notes. Les Guebres ou La Tolérance; Préface des Éditeurs; Discours Historique et Critique à l'occasion de la Tragédie des Guebres; Variantes. Sophonisbe; Avis des Éditeurs de l'Édition de Lausanne; Au Duc de la Vallière; Variantes.

t. 5. Théâtre:—Les Lois de Minos; Epître dédicatoire au Duc de Richelieu; Notes; Variantes. Don Pedre; Epître dédicatoire à M. d'Alembert; Discours Historique et Critique sur la Tragédie de Don Pedre; Fragment d'un Discours Historique et Critique sur Don Pedre. Les Pelopides ou Atrée et Thieste; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Fragment d'une Lettre; Variantes. Irène; Lettre à l'Académie Française; Note; Variantes. Agathocle; Discours prononcé avant la première représentation d'Agathocle; Avis au Lecteur.

t. 6. Théâtre:—L'Indiscret; à la Marquise de Prie; Variantes. L'Enfant Prodigue; Préface de l'Éditeur de l'Édition de 1736; Variantes. La Prude; Avertissement de l'Auteur; Prologue; Autre Prologue; Nanine ou le Préjugé vaincu; Préface. La Femme qui a raison; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Variantes.

t. 7. Théâtre:—L'Ecosmoise; Epître dédicatoire au Comte de Lauragais; à Messieurs les Parisiens; Avertissement; Préface; Variantes. Le Droit du Seigneur; Variantes. Charlot ou la Comtesse de Givry; Préface; Variantes. La Dépositaire; Préface. Socrate; Préface de M. Fatema.

t. 8. Théâtre:—Samson (opéra); Avertissement; Prologue. La Princesse de Navarre; Avertissement; Prologue de la Fête pour le Mariage du Dauphin; Nouveau Prologue; Divertissement qui termine le Spectacle. Le Temple de la Gloire; Préface; Variantes. Pandore (opéra). Tanis et Zelide ou les Rois Pasteurs; Avertissement. Le Baron d'Otrante (opéra buffa); Avertissement des Éditeurs. Les Deux Tonnerres. Jules Cesar (tragédie de Shakespeare); Avertissement des Éditeurs; Avertissement du Traducteur; Observations sur le Jules Cesar de Shakespeare. L'Heraclius Espagnol ou la Comédie Fausse. Dans cette vie tout est corré et tout mensonge; Préface du Traducteur; Dissertation du Traducteur sur l'Heraclius de Calderon.

t. 9. La Henriade; Préface par le Roi de Prusse; Préface de M. Marmontel; Lettre de M. Cocchi sur la Henriade; Idée de la Henriade; Evénements sur lesquels est fondée la Henriade. Essai sur la Poésie Epique (des différents goûts des peuples; Homère; Virgile; Lucain; Le Triaïen; Le Camouens; Le Tasse; Dom Alonso d'Erilla; Milton).

t. 10. La Pucelle d'Orléans; Avertissement des Éditeurs; Préface de Dom Apuleius Risorius, Benedictin; Notes et Variantes.

t. 11. Poèmes et Discours en Vers.

t. 12. Epitres, Stances et Odes.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. AROUET de—*continued*—

- t. 14. Contes en Vers, Satires, et Poésies Mélées.
 t. 15. Lettres en Vers et en Prose.
 t. 16. Essai sur les Mœurs et l'Esprit des Nations, et sur les principaux faits de l'Histoire depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII.
 t. 17. Suite de l'Essai sur les Mœurs, &c.
 t. 18. Suite de l'Essai sur les Mœurs, &c.
 t. 19. Suite de l'Essai sur les Mœurs, &c. Remarques pour servir de Supplément. Table Générale.
 t. 20. Siècle de Louis XIV.
 t. 21. Suite du Siècle de Louis XIV.
 t. 22. Précis du Siècle de Louis XV.
 t. 23. Histoire du Charles XII. Roi de Suède.
 t. 24. Histoire de l'Empire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand.
 t. 25. Annales de l'Empire depuis Charlemagne.
 t. 26. Histoire du Parlement de Paris. Fragments Historiques sur le Général Lalli et sur plusieurs autres sujets.
 t. 27. Mélanges Historiques:—Le Pyrrhonisme de l'Histoire; Réponse à la Beaumelle; Lettres à M. Roques; Supplément au Siècle de Louis XIV.; La Défense de mon Oncle; Un Chrétien contre six Juifs ou Réfutation du livre intitulé: *Lettres de Quelques Juifs Portugais, Allemands, et Polonois*; Incursion sur Nonotte Ex-Jésuite.
 t. 28. Mélanges Historiques:—Fragments sur l'Histoire; Des Mensonges imprimés et du Testament Politique du Cardinal de Richelieu, &c.
 t. 29. Politique et Législation:—La Voix du Sage et du Peuple; Idées de la Mothe le Vayer; Pensées sur l'Administration Publique; De la Paix perpétuelle; Les Droits des Hommes et les Usurpations des Papes; Le Tocsin des Rois; Fragment des Instructions pour le Prince Royal de —; Le Cri des Nations; Observations sur M. Jean Law, Melon, et Dutot, sur le Luxe le Commerce, les Monnaies et les Impôts; Des Embellissements de Paris; Requête à tous les Magistrats du Royaume; Idées Républicaines; Commentaire sur le livre des délits et des peines; Prix de la Justice et de l'Humanité; Commentaire sur l'esprit des Lois; Diatribe à l'Auteur des Ephémérides; Ecrits sur les Habitants du Mont Jura et du Pays de Gex; Remontrances du Pays de Gex au Roi.
 t. 30. Politique et Législation:—Fragment d'une Lettre sur un usage très-utile établi en Hollande; Discours du Conseiller Anne Dubourg à ses juges; Jusqu'à quel point on doit tromper le Peuple; Timon; Les Palens et les Sous-fermiers; Ce qu'on ne fait pas et ce qu'on pourrait faire; Sermon du Pape N. Charistesk; Discours aux Confédérés Catholiques de Kaminiak par le Major Kaiserling; Traité sur la Tolérance; Dialogue entre un mourant et un homme qui se porte bien; Pièces Originales concernant la Mort des Sieurs Calas, &c.; Mémoire de Donat Calas; Histoire d'Elizabeth Canning et des Calas; Déclaration Juridique de la servante de Mme Calas; Lettre à M. d'Alembert sur les Calas et les Sirven; Avis au Public sur les Parricides imputés aux Calas et aux Sirven; Lettre du Marquis Dargence; Lettre de l'Auteur au Marquis Dargence; à M. Elie de Beaumont; La Mort du Chevalier de la Barre; Le Cri du Sang Innocent; Précis de la Procédure d'Abbeville; La Méprise d'Arras; Procès Criminel de Montballi et de sa femme; Sur la Justice à l'occasion du Procès du Comte de Morangis contre les Jonquay; Précis du Procès du Comte de Morangis contre la Famille Verron; Essai sur les Probabilités en fait de Justice; Supplément aux Causes Célèbres; Lettre d'une Ecclesiastique sur le Prétendu Etablissement des Jésuites dans Paris; Sur l'Arrêt du Conseil qui permet le libre Commerce des blés dans le Royaume; Les Edits de Louis XIV. pendant l'Administration de Turgot.
 t. 31. Philosophie de Newton; Essai sur la Nature du Feu et sur sa Propagation; Doutes sur la Mesure des Forces motrices et sur leur Nature; Exposition du livre des Institutions Physiques dans laquelle on examine les idées de Leibnitz; Mémoire sur un Ouvrage de Physique de la Marquise du Chatelet; Dissertation sur les Changements arrivés dans Notre Globe; Relation touchant un Maure Blanc; Des Singularités de la Nature; Les Colimaçons.
 t. 32. Philosophie Générale, Métaphysique Morale, et Théologie:—Traité de Métaphysique; Le Philosophe ignorant; Il faut prendre un parti, ou le Principe d'Action; De l'Ame; Tout en Dieu; Lettres de Memmius à Cicéron; Remarques sur les Pensées de Pascal; Profession des Théistes; Sermons et Homélies; Discours de M. Bellefleur.
 t. 33. Philosophie Générale, Métaphysique Morale, et Théologie:—Examen important de Bolingbroke; Dieu et les Hommes; Ariomès; Remontrances du Corps de Pasteurs du Gévaudan à A. J. Rustan Pasteur Suisse à Londres; Instructions à A. J. Rustan; Conseils Raisonnables à M. Bergier; Les Questions de Zapata; Epître aux Romains traduite de l'Italien du Comte de Corbéra.
 t. 34. Philosophie, &c.:—La Bible enfin expliquée par plusieurs aumôniers de S. M. L. R. D. P.
 t. 35. Philosophie, &c.:—Nouveau Testament; D'Hérode; Des Monuments d'Hérode et de sa vie privée; Des Sectes des Juifs vers le Temps d'Hérode; Des autres Sectes et des Samaritains; Sommaire Historique des Quatre Evangiles; Collection d'Anciens Evangiles ou Monuments du Premier Siècle du Christianisme; Notice et Fragments de Cinquante Evangiles; Evangile de la Naissance de Marie; Protévangile attribué à Jacques; Evangile de l'Enfance du Christ; Evangile de l'Enfance; Evangile du Disciple Nicodème; Deux Lettres de Pilate à l'Empereur Tibère; Relation du Gouverneur Pilate; Histoire de l'Etablissement du Christianisme.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. AROUET de—*continued*—

- t. 36. Dialogues et Entretiens.
 t. 37. Dictionnaire Philosophique (A-AR).
 t. 38. Suite du Dictionnaire Philosophique (ART-CIC).
 t. 39. Suite du Dictionnaire Philosophique (CIC-ENCH).
 t. 40. Suite du Dictionnaire Philosophique (ENF-G).
 t. 41. Suite du Dictionnaire Philosophique (H-L).
 t. 42. Suite du Dictionnaire Philosophique (M-P).
 t. 43. Suite du Dictionnaire Philosophique (Q-Z).
 t. 44. Romans:—Zadig ou la Destinée, Histoire Orientale; Le Monde comme il va, Vision de Babouc; Memnon ou la Sagesse humaine; Les Deux Consolés; Histoire des Voyages de Sacramentado écrite par lui-même; Micromégas, Histoire Philosophique; Histoire d'un bon Braumin; Le Blanc et le Noir; Jeannot et Colin; Candide ou l'Optimisme; l'Ingénu.
 t. 45. Romans:—L'homme aux Quatre Eous; La Princesse de Babylone; Les Lettres d'Amabed; Les Oreilles du Comte de Chesterfield et le Chapelain Goudman; Le Taureau Blanc; Le Crocheteur borgne; Cost-Sancta; Songe de Platon; Bababec et les Fakirs; Aventure de la Mémoire; Les Aveugles Juges des Couleurs; Aventure Indienne; Voyage de la Raison.
 t. 46. Facéties.
 t. 47. Mélanges Littéraires:—Discours à sa Réception à l'Académie Française; Panégyrique de Louis XV.; Eloges Funèbres; Vie de Molière; Traduction du Poème de Jean Ploko; Lettres Chinoises Indiennes et Tartares; Des Divers Changements arrivés à l'Art Tragique; De la Tragédie Anglaise; Sur la Comédie Anglaise; Du Théâtre Anglais par Jérôme Carré; Parallèle d'Horace de Boileau et de Pope; Lettres sur Rabelais et sur d'autres Auteurs accusés d'avoir mal parlé de la Religion Chrétienne; Conseils à un Journaliste; Conseils à M. Racine sur son Poème de la Religion; Utile Examen des Trois Dernières Epîtres du Sieur Rousseau; Sur l'Anti Machiavel; Sur la Satire; Le Préservatif; Sur l'Eloge du Dauphin de France par M. Thomas; Quelques Petites Hardiesses de M. Clair à l'occasion d'un Panégyrique de St. Louis.
 t. 48. Mélanges Littéraires:—Réfutation d'un Ecrit Anonyme contre la Mémoire de M. J. Saurin; Les Honnêtetés Littéraires; Lettre sur les Mémoires de Mme. de Maintenon publiés par la Beaumelle; Sur les Œuvres de l'Auteur de la Henriade; Extrait d'un Ecrit intitulé *Nouvelle Bibliothèque*; Sur le Livre intitulé: *De l'Homme ou des Principes et des lois, de l'influence de l'âme sur le corps et du corps sur l'âme* par J. P. Marat; Sur le Livre de la *Félicité Publique*; Sur l'Ouvrage intitulé *La Vie et les Opinions de Tristram Shandy* par Sterne; Sur l'*Histoire Vraitable des Temps Fabuleux* par M. Guérin du Rocher; Sur les *Mémoires d'Adrien Maurice de Noailles*; Sur une *Nouvelle Epître de Boileau à M. de Voltaire*; Sur une *Satire en Vers* de M. Clément; Avertissement d'une Edition de l'*Eloge et des Pensées de Pascal*; Connaissance des Beautés et des Défauts de la Poésie et de l'Eloquence de la Langue Française; Amitié; Amour; Ambition; Assaut; Bataille; Caractères et Portraits (Marie Thérèse et Charles XII.); Chansons; Comparaisons; Dialogues en Vers et en Prose; Description de l'Enfer; Epigramme; Fable; De la Grandeur de Dieu; Langage; Lettres Familiales; Liberté; Métaphore; Opéra; De la Satire; Traductions; Du vrai dans les Ouvrages; Panégyrique de St. Louis par M. l'Abbé d'Arty.
 t. 49. Mélanges Littéraires:—Sur la Considération qu'on doit aux gens de Lettres; Lettres; Le Tombeau de la Sorbonne.
 t. 50. Commentaires sur Cornelle.
 t. 51. Suite des Commentaires sur Cornelle.
 t. 52. Correspondance Générale, 1715-1737.
 t. 53. Correspondance Générale, 1738-1743.
 t. 54. Correspondance Générale, 1744-1752.
 t. 55. Correspondance Générale, 1753-1757.
 t. 56. Correspondance Générale, 1758-1760.
 t. 57. Correspondance Générale, 1761-1762.
 t. 58. Correspondance Générale, 1763-1764.
 t. 59. Correspondance Générale, 1765-1766.
 t. 60. Correspondance Générale, 1767-1768.
 t. 61. Correspondance Générale, 1769-1771.
 t. 62. Correspondance Générale, 1772-1774.
 t. 63. Correspondance Générale, 1775-1778.
 t. 64. Lettres du Prince Royal de Prusse et de M. de Voltaire.
 t. 65. Lettres du Roi de Prusse et de M. de Voltaire.
 t. 66. Lettres du Roi de Prusse et de M. de Voltaire.
 t. 67. Lettres de l'Impératrice de Russie et de M. de Voltaire.
 t. 68. Lettres de M. de Voltaire et de M. d'Alembert, 1746-1768.
 t. 69. Lettres de M. de Voltaire et de M. d'Alembert, 1769-1778.
 t. 70. Vie de Voltaire par le Marquis de Condorcet suivie des Mémoires de Voltaire écrits par lui-même; Des Tables des Œuvres, &c.; Eclaircissements, Additions, et Corrections.

- 174 — History of Charles XII. (*King of Sweden*). From the French of Voltaire, by Smollett. *Lon., n.d.* 1 v.
 174 — History of Peter the Great (*Emperor of Russia*). From the French of Voltaire, by Smollett. *Lon., n.d.* 1 v.
 95 — Voltaire, by J. Morley. 1 v.

- VOLTAIRE, F. M. AROUET de—*continued*—
- 67 — See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
- 104 — Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 4. [Memoirs of M. de Voltaire.]
- 208 — Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in England, vol. 1.
- 172 — Carlyle, T. Life of Frederick the Great. [Voltaire's relations with Frederick.] 4 v.
- U. L. — Same. Miscellanies, vol. 2.
- 174 — Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe, vol. 2.
- 75 — Merivale, H. Historical Studies. 1 v.
- 113 — Wilson, J. Studies of Modern Mind and Character. 1 v.
- 98 — Lewes, G. H. Life of Goethe. [Voltaire's relations with Frederick the Great.]
- U. L. — "Blackwood," 1872. [Review of Morley's Voltaire.]
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," 1861.
- 188 VOLUNTEERS. Description of Volunteer Movement. See Stocqueler's History of British Army. 1 v.
- 187 — Elcho, Lord. Essays on Military Organization. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 47. Reports on the Proceedings of the Artillery Volunteers Encamped at Shoeburyness in August, 1877.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1878, vol. 47; 1879, vol. 43. Abstract of Annual Returns of Volunteer Corps.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 15. Reports on the Financial State and Internal Organization of the Volunteer Force in Great Britain.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 58. Annual Return of the Volunteer Corps of Great Britain. Reports from General Officers Commanding 1st and 2nd Army Corps at the Review of the Volunteers in Windsor Park, 9th July, 1881.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England [Formation and Control of the Volunteer Corps], vol. 1.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 100 VON GEBLER, K. Galileo Galilei and the Roman Curia from authentic sources. Translated by Mrs. Sturge. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 50 VON HOLST, H. (Professor of the University of Freiburg) The Constitutional and Political History of the United States. Translated by J. J. Lalor, A. B. Mason, and P. Shorey (1750-1850). Chicago, 1876-79-81. 3 v.
- VON SCHLEGEL. See Schlegel.
- U. L. VON TROIL. Letters on Iceland. [In Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.]
- 134 VON Tschudi, Dr. T. T. Travels in Peru, 1838-1842, on the Coast, in the Sierra, Across the Cordilleras and the Andes into the Primeval Forests. Translated from the German, by Thomasina Ross. Lon., 1847. 1 v.
- 99 VON VOSS, S. M., Countess (Mistress of the Household). Sixty-nine Years at the Court of Prussia. Translated by E. and A. Stephenson. Lon., 1876. 2 v.
- VOSS, COUNTESS von. See preceding heading.
- 52 VOTES of Credit and Votes on Account. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
- 52 VOTES of Censure. See Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 2.
- 52 VOTES of Confidence. See same, *ibid.*
- 33 VOTES of Want of Confidence. See same, *ibid.*
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- 52 VOTES of Thanks. See same. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
- 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- VOTES and Proceedings. See Parliamentary Journals.
- U. L. VOTIVE Inscriptions. See Milman, H. H. Translations from the Greek. 1 v.
- 92 VOYAGE en Zigzag, or How We Spent the Summer in Switzerland and Tyrol with some Members of the Alpine Club; from the Sketch Book of one of the Party. Lon., 1871. 1 v.
- VOYAGES. [Note.—This list includes only voyages of discovery, or survey collective voyages, and titles which commence with the word "Voyage" For other Works under this head see names of places.]
- 142 — Adalbert, Prince. South of Europe and Brasil, with a Voyage up the Amazon and the Xingu. 2 v.
- 135 — "Adventure" and "Beagle," Surveying Voyages of [South America and Circumnavigation of the Globe, 1826-1836], by King, Fitzroy, and Darwin. 4 v.
- [Note.—Vol. 4 contains Geology and Natural History of the countries visited by Darwin.]
- 147 — "Alert." The Great Frozen Sea, by Captain A. H. Markham. 1 v.
- 147 — "Alert" and "Discovery," Voyage to the Polar Seas in, by Captain Nares (1875-6). 2 v.
- 110 — "Astrolabe" and "Boussole," Round the World in the, by La Perouse, 1785-1788. 2 v.
- 148 — "Barracouta" to Japan, Kamchatka, Siberia, and China, by J. M. Tronson. 1 v.
- 141 — Bax, W. B. Cruise of the "Dwarf." [China, Japan, and Formosa.] 1 v.
- 147 — "Beagle," Geology and Natural History, by Darwin. 1 v.
- 135 — "Beagle" and "Adventure," Surveying Voyages of [South America and Circumnavigation of the Globe, 1826-1836], by King, Fitzroy and Darwin. 4 v.
- See also Stokes.
- 148 — Belcher, in H.M.S. "Sulphur." [Round the World, and Naval Operations in China, 1836-42.] 2 v.
- 148 — Belcher, in H.M.S. "Samarang." [Eastern Archipelago, 1843-46.] 2 v.
- 107 — "Blonde," Lord Byron in the. [Sandwich Islands, 1824-25.] 1 v.
- 107 — Bougainville, L. de. [Round the World, 1766-69.] 1 v.
- 110 — "Boussole" and "Astrolabe," Round the World in the, by J. F. G. de La Perouse, 1785-1788. 2 v.
- 142 — Brassey, Mrs. Voyage in the "Sunbeam." 1 v.
- 110 — Byron, Commodore. Voyage Round the World in the "Dolphin," 1764-5-6. [In Cook's Voyages, vol. 1.]
- 107 — Byron, Captain Lord, H.M.S. "Blonde." [The Sandwich Islands, 1824-25.] 1 v.
- 148 — Campbell, Lord G. Log-Letters from the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 110 — Carteret, Captain. Round the World, 1766-77-78-79. [In Cook's Voyages, vol. 1.]
- 148 — "Challenger," by Sir C. W. Thomson. 2 v.
- 148 — Same, by Lord G. Campbell. 1 v.
- 11 — Same (Notes of a Naturalist), by Moseley. 1 v.
- 148 — Same, by Spry. 1 v.
- 110 — Cook, J. (Captain). Voyage in the Southern Hemisphere. 3 v.
- 110 — Same. Voyage towards the South Pole and Round the World, 1772-75; with Atlas. 2 v.
- 110 — Cook and King. Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, 1776-80, with Atlas. 3 v.
- 147 — Cowley. Voyage Round the Globe. [In Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4.]
- 147 — Dampier, W. Collection of Voyages. [Dampier, Wafer, Funnell, Cowley, Sharp, Wood, Roberts.] 4 v.
- 147 — Darwin, C. In the "Beagle." 3 v.
- 135 — Same. In the "Adventure" and "Beagle," vol. 4.

- VOYAGES—continued—
- 148 — Davis, *Rear Admiral* C. H. U.S. ship "Polaris" in the Polar Regions. 1 v.
- U. L. — De Foe, D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works, vol. 7. [New Voyage Round the World.]
- 131 — Dillon, *Captain* P. In Search of La Perouse. [South Seas.] 2 v.
- 147 — "Discovery" and "Alert." Voyage to the Polar Seas, by Nares. 2 v.
- 107 — Dixon, *Captain* G. Round the World, 1785-1788. 1 v.
- 225 — Draper, J. W. The Great Voyages (Columbus, De Gama, Magellan). [In his Intellectual Development of Europe.] 2 v.
- 141 — "Dwarf," Cruise of the, by Bax. [China, Japan, and Formosa.] 1 v.
- 130 — Early Voyages to Australia, by Major. 1 v.
- 110 — "Endeavour," Cook's Voyages in the. 5 v.
- U. L. — Fielding, H. Works, vol. 10. [Voyage to Lisbon.]
- 110 — Flinders, M. Voyage to Terra Australis, 1801-2-3. 2 v.
- 148 — "Fly," Voyage of the, by Jukes. [Torres Straits, New Guinea, and other islands of the Eastern Archipelago, 1842-46.] 2 v.
- 147 — Franklin, *Captain* Sir J. Voyages to the Polar Sea. [1819-27.] 2 v.
- 147 — Funnell, H. Voyage Round the World. [In Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4.] 1 v.
- 99 — Henry, *Prince*, the Navigator, Discoveries of, by Major. 2 v.
- 147 — "Herald," by B. Seeman. [Round the Globe, and Three Cruises to the Arctic Regions in Search of Sir J. Franklin.] 1 v.
- 147 — "Investigator," Discovery of the North-West Passage in, by McClure. 1 v.
- 147 — "Isbjörn," The Voyage of the (A Polar Reconnaissance), by A. H. Markham. 1 v.
- 148 — Jukes, J. B. Voyage in H.M.S. "Fly." See "Fly."
- 147 — Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations. 2 v.
- 135 — King, *Captain* J., Fitzroy, R., and Darwin, C. Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle," 1826-36. 4 v.
- 147 — Koldewey, *Captain*. German Arctic Expedition. 1 v.
- 110 — La Perouse, J. F. G. de. Round the World, 1785-86-87-88. 2 v.
- 141 — "Lapwing," Flight of the, by H. N. Shore. 1 v.
- 147 — McClure's Discovery of the North-west Passage. 1 v.
- 148 — McGillivray in H.M.S. "Rattlesnake." 2 v. [New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago, &c.]
- 130 — Major, R. H. Early Voyages to Australia. 1 v.
- 99 — Same. Discoveries of *Prince* Henry the Navigator. 2 v.
- 11 — Moseley. Notes by a Naturalist of the Voyage of the "Challenger." 1 v.
- U. L. — Nares, *Sir* G. S. Arctic Expedition. (Pamph. C.)
- 147 — Same. Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea in "Alert" and "Discovery," 1875-6. 2 v.
- 147 — Nordenskiöld, A. E. Arctic Voyages. 1 v.
- R. A. — Same. "Vega" round Asia and Europe. 1 v.
- 148 — "Novara," Voyage of the. (Circumnavigation of the Globe, 1857-58-59), by Dr. Scherzer. 3 v.
- 147 — Osborn, S. The Discovery of the North-West Passage by McClure. 1 v.
- 147 — Payer, J. Arctic Regions. (1879-74.) 2 v.
- 107 — Philip, *Governor* A. Voyage to Botany Bay. 1 v.
- U. L. — Pinkerton, J. Voyages in all parts of the World. 17 v.
- 148 — "Polaris," U.S. ship, in the Polar Regions, by Davis. 1 v.
- 148 — "Rattlesnake," Voyage of the. [New Guinea, Louisiade Archipelago, &c.], by McGillivray. 2 v.
- 147 — Roberts, W. The Levant and Archipelago. [Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4.]
- 148 — "Samarang," Voyage of the, by Belcher. [Eastern Archipelago, 1843-46.] 2 v.

- VOYAGES—continued—
- 148 — Scherzer, Dr. K. Voyage of the "Novara." [Circumnavigation of the Globe, 1857-58-59.] 3 v.
- 147 — Scoresby, W., Junr. Arctic Regions. 2 v.
- 147 — Seeman, B. Voyage of the "Herald" [Circumnavigation of the Globe, and Three Cruises in Search of Sir J. Franklin.] 1 v.
- 147 — Sharp, *Captain*. Journey over the Isthmus of Darien and Expedition into the South Seas. [Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4.]
- 148 — Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 148 — "Sulphur," Voyage of the, by Belcher. [Round the World, and Naval Operations in China, 1836-42.] 2 v.
- 142 — "Sunbeam," Voyage in the, by Mrs. Brassey. 1 v.
- 147 — "Tegethoff" in the Arctic Circle, by J. Payer. (1872-1874.) 2 v.
- 130 — Stokes, J. Discoveries in Australia, with an Account of the Coasts and Rivers Explored during the Voyage of the "Beagle." 2 v.
- 148 — Thomson, *Sir* C. W. Voyage of the "Challenger." 1 v.
- 148 — Tronson, J. M. Voyage of the "Barracouta" to Japan, Kamschatka, Siberia, and China. 1 v.
- 107 — Vancouver, G. North Pacific Ocean and Round the World, 1790-95. 3 v.
- R. A. — "Vega," Voyage of the, by A. E. Nordenskiöld. [Round Asia and Europe.] 2 v.
- 147 — Wafer, L. Voyage to the Isthmus of America. [Dampier's Voyages, vol. 3.]
- 110 — Wallis, *Captain*. Voyage Round the World. [In Cook's Voyages, 1766-8.]
- 148 — Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42. 5 v.
- 147 — Wood, *Captain*. Voyage through the Straits of Magellan. [Dampier's Voyages, vol. 4.]
- 206 WADDINGTON, *Rev.* G. History of the Church from the Earliest Ages to the Reformation. *Lon.*, 1835. 3 v.
- 206 — History of the Reformation on the Continent. *Lon.*, 1841. 3 v.
- 147 WAFER, L. Voyages. See Dampier, W. Collection of Voyages, vol. 3.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 44 WAGES. Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes, by Leone Levi. 1 v.
- 44 — Work and Wages, by Brassey. 1 v.
- 28 — Foreign Work and English Wages, by Brassey. 1 v.
- 28 — The Wages Question, by F. A. Walker. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Wage Fund Theory. "North American Review," vol. 120.
- 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy. [The Movements of Agricultural Wages in Europe.] 1 v.
- See also Labour, Working Classes.
- U. L. WAGNER, RICHARD, by E. Hueffer. [In The Great Musicians, Ed. by Hueffer.] 1 v.
- 61 — See Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [Richard Wagner in Bayreuth.]
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 26 WAINWRIGHT, S. (D.D.) Scientific Sophisms. A Review of Current Theories concerning Atoms, Apes, and Men. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 104 WAKEFIELD, The *Vicar* of. Goldsmith, O. (Works, vol. 1.)
- 204 — See Gilfillan, *Rev.* G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. 1 v.
- 42 WAKEFIELD, E. G. (Ed.) View of the Art of Colonisation. With present reference to the British Empire; in Letters between a Statesman and a Colonist. *Lon.*, 1845. 1 v.
- 113 — See Spedding's Reviews and Discussions. [The Wakefield Theory of Colonisation.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.

- 129 WAKEFIELD, E. J. (*Son of the preceding.*) Adventures in New Zealand, 1839 to 1844, with some account of the beginning of the British Colonisation of the Islands. *Lon.*, 1845. 1 v.
- U. L. WALDEGG, E. HEUSINGER von. (*Ed.*) Handbuch für Specielle Eisenbahn-Technik. *Leipzig*, 1877. 10 v.
- 88 WALDEGRAVE, JAMES, Earl (*Governor to the Prince of Wales, afterwards George III.*). Memoirs from 1754 to 1758. *Lon.*, 1821. 1 v.
- R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 124 WALDENSES. See Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber, by Wylie. 1 v.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [Among the Waldenses.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See Albigenes.
- 194 WALFORD, CORNELIUS (*Barrister-at-Law*). The Famines of the World, Past and Present. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 121 WALES. Wild Wales: its People, Language, and Scenery, by G. Borrow. 3 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of England and Wales, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. — Brut y Tywysogion, or the Chronicle of the Princes of Wales. (Record Publications.) [From the Abdication of Caedwalla, 681, to the Subjugation of Wales by Edward I., about 1282.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Annales Cambriae. (Record Publications.) [From 447 to 1288.] 1 v.
- U. L. — The Works of Giraldus Cambrensis, vol. 6. [Itinerarium Cambriae, Descriptio Cambriae.] (Record Publications.)
- 16 — Geology of England and Wales, by Woodward. 1 v.
- 204 — British Goblins, Welsh Folk-Lore, &c., by W. Sikes. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 2. [Malkin's Tour Through Wales.]
- *121 — Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. 1st Series.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 33. Report of Committee on Higher and Intermediate Education.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 75. Return in pursuance of the provisions of the Contagious Diseases Act (Animals), as regards England, Wales, and Scotland.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 76. Names of all Justices of the Peace in Wales.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 165 — Therry, J. N. A. History of the Norman Conquest, vol. 2.
- U. L. — "Harper's Magazine," vol. 54. [On the Taff. Same, On the Usk.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 56. [On the Welsh Border.]
- 132 WALES, The Prince of. Tour of the Prince of Wales Through British America and the United States. 1 v.
- 132 — Visit of the Prince of Wales to America. 1 v.
- 143 — Tour in India, by Russell. 1 v.
- 70 — Cooper, T. Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. — Men of Mark, vol. 1.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [Wales, Princes of.]
- 43 WALKER, A. (*Lecturer on Public Economy in Amherst College*). Science of Wealth: A Manual of Political Economy, embracing the Laws of Trade, Currency, and Finance. *Boston*, 1867. 1 v.
- U. L. WALKER, D. Manly Exercises: Rowing, Sailing, Riding, Driving, Racing, Hunting, Shooting; Revised by "Craven" [Captain Carleton]. *Lon.*, 1857. 1 v.
- 28 WALKER, F. A. (*Professor of Political Economy and History, Yale College*). The Wages Question: A Treatise on Wages and the Wages Class. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 28 — Money. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- 29 — Money in its Relations to Trade and Industry. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 56 WALKER, J. Critical Pronouncing Dictionary and Expositor of the English Language. To which are prefixed Principles of English Pronunciation, and a Key to the Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names. *Lon.*, 1839. 1 v.
- U. L. WALKING STEWART. See De Quincey, T. (Works, vol. 8.)
- 113 WALKS in London, by A. J. C. Hare. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 26 WALL, A. Vivisection. [A Prize Essay.] 1 v.
- 139 WALLACE, A. R. Malay Archipelago; the Land of the Orang-Utan and the Bird of Paradise. A Narrative of Travel, with Studies of Man and Nature. *Lon.*, 1869. 2 v.
- 4 — Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection. A Series of Essays. Second Edition. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 6 — The Geographical Distribution of Animals, with a Study of the Relations of Living and Extinct Faunas, as elucidating the past changes of the Earth's surface. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1876. 2 v.
- 11 — Tropical Nature and other Essays. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- R. A. — Island Life: or the Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras, including a Revision and attempted Solution of the Problem of Geological Climates. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 129 — (*Ed.*) Australasia (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel). With Ethnological Appendix, by A. H. Keene. Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 112 WALLACE, D. MACKENZIE. Russia. *Lon., Paris, and N. York*, 1877. 2 v.
- WALLACHIA. See "Harper's Magazine," vol. 52. [Principalities of the Danube.]
- See also Roumania.
- 173 WALLENSTEIN, or WALSTEIN, A. W. E. von. See Gardiner, S. R. Thirty Years' War.
- 106 — Schiller, F. Wallenstein's Camp. Death of Wallenstein. (Historical and Dramatic Works.) 1 v.
- U. L. WALLER, E. Poetical Works. Edited by Robert Bell. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Pope, A. Poetical Works, vol. 2. [Imitations of Waller.]
- 103 — Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 7.)
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature. 2 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. History of English Literature. 2 v.
- 110 WALLIS, Captain S. An Account of the Voyage for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere. Edited by John Hawkesworth. *Lon.*, 1773. (Bound with Cook's Voyages.) 1 v.
- 85 WALPOLE, HENRY. See One Generation of a Norfolk House, by Dr. Jessopp. 1 v.
- 64 WALPOLE, HORACE (*Fourth Earl of Orford, Son of Sir Robert*). Memoirs of, and of his Contemporaries, including numerous Original Letters, chiefly from Strawberry Hill. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.
- 213 — Letters, 1735-1797. Edited by P. Cunningham. Now first Chronologically Arranged. *Lon.*, 1857-9. 9 v.
- 87 — Memoirs of the Reign of King George II. Edited from the original MSS., with a Preface and Notes, by the late Lord Holland. *Lon.*, 1846. 3 v.
- 87 — Memoirs of the Reign of King George III. Now first published from the original MSS. Edited, with Notes and Illustrations, by Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bart. Second Edition, with Additions. *Lon.*, 1851. 4 v.
- 116 — See Macaulay, T. B. Essays, vol. 2.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
- 125 WALPOLE, HORATIO, Lord (*Brother of the succeeding*). Memoirs of, by W. Coxe. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.

WALPOLE.

- 125 WALPOLE, Sir R. (*First Earl of Orford*). *Memoirs of the Life and Administration of*, by Coxe. 3 v.
 65 — See *Lord Brougham's Statesmen in the Time of George III.*, vol. 8. [Appendix.]
 62 — Earle, J. C. *English Premiers*. 2 v.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. *English Literature*, vol. 2.
 116 — Hume, D. *Philosophical Works*, vol. 4. [A Character of Sir Robert Walpole.]
 52 — Todd, A. *Parliamentary Government in England*. vol. 2.
 67 — Adams, W. H. D. *English Party Leaders*. 2 v.
 57 — Haydn's *Dictionary of Dates*. 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*. 1 v.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 65 WALPOLE, SPENCER. *The Life of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval*, including his Correspondence with numerous distinguished Persons. *Lon.*, 1874. 2 v.
 170 — *History of England from the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815*. *Lon.*, 1878-80. 3 v.
 50 — *The Electorate and the Legislature*. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 R. A. — *Foreign Relations*. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 U. L. — See *Men of Mark*, vol. 1.
 70 — *Men of the Time* (10th Edition).
 U. L. WALPURGIS Night, *The First*. Goethe, J. von. [*With his Faustus*.] 1 v.
 U. L. WALSH, WILLIAM, *Letters between Pope and*. See Pope, A. *Works*, vol. 6.
 103 — Johnson, S. *Lives of the Poets*. (*Works*, vol. 7.)
 U. L. WALSHINGHAM, Lord. *Catalogue of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the British Museum*. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 U. L. WALTERI de Coventria *Memoriale*, vols. 1, 2. Edited by W. Stubbs. (*Record Publications*.)
 119 WALTON, IZAAK. *The Complete Angler; or the Contemplative Man's Recreation: a Fac-simile of the First Edition, published in 1653*. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 U. L. — See Taine, H. A. *English Literature*, vol. 1.
 116 WALTZ. See Higgins, M. J. *Essays on Social Subjects*. [*Reform Your Waltzing*.] 1 v.
 181 WANDERINGS in the Interior of New Guinea, by J. A. Lawson. 1 v.
 118 — *Wanderings in the Western Land*, by A. P. Vivian. 1 v.
 11 — *Wanderings of a Naturalist in India*, by A. L. Adams. 1 v.
 129 — *Wanderings in New South Wales, &c.*, by G. Bennett. 2 v.
 R. A. — *Wanderings South and East*, by W. Coote. 1 v.
 26 WAR. *Projectile Weapons of War*, by Scoffern. 1 v.
 U. L. — *On Modern Warfare*, by J. Ruskin. See "*Fraser's Magazine*," vol. 14.
 44 — *Causes of War and the Means of reducing their Number*. See *Cobden Club Essays*, 2nd Series. 1 v.
 42 — *Political and Legal Remedies for War*, by S. Amos. 1 v.
 U. L. — See De Quincey, T. *Works*, vol. 4. [War.]
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World*. [Cost of Wars to Great Britain. Numbers Slain in the Wars of the Nineteenth Century.]
 — *For Wars*, see *Military History and Science*, Naval History and Science.
 R. A. WAR between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882, by C. R. Markham. 1 v.
 173 WAR of American Independence, 1775-1783, by J. M. Ludlow. 1 v.
 185 WAR of the Gaedhill with the Gaill. Irish text, with Translation and Introduction, by J. H. Todd. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. (*Record Publications*.) 2 v.
 T. WAR Office List and Administrative Directory for the British Army, 1879.
 193 WAR in Bulgaria, by Lieutenant-General V. Baker. 2 v.
 24 WAR Ships of Europe, The, by J. W. King. *Portsmouth*, 1878. 1 v.
 26 — *Iron Navy*. See Tennent's *Story of the Gun*. 1 v.
 — See also *Ships and Shipping*.

WASHINGTON.

- 171 WARBECK, PERKIN. See *History of the Life and Reign of Richard III.*, by J. Gairdner. 1 v.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 138 WARBURTON, ELIOT. *The Crescent and the Cross; or Romance and Realities of Eastern Travel*. Fifteenth Edition. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 64 — (Ed.) *Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his Contemporaries*, including numerous Original Letters, chiefly from Strawberry Hill. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.
 R. A. — See *Imperial Dictionary of Biography*.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of Authors*.
 135 WARBURTON, Major G. (*Brother of the preceding*). *Hochelaga, or England in the New World*. *Lon.*, 1847. 2 v.
 190 — *Conquest of Canada*. *Lon.*, 1849. 2 v.
 130 WARBURTON, Colonel P. E. *Journey across the Western Interior of Australia*. With an Introduction and Additions by C. H. Eden. Edited by H. W. Bates. With Illustrations and a Map. *Lon.*, 1875.
 173 WARBURTON, Rev. W. *Edward III*. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 R. A. WARD, ARTEMUS [C. F. Browne]. See Nadal, E. S. *Essays at Home and Elsewhere*. 1 v.
 U. L. WARD, E. M. See *Men of Mark*, vol. 3.
 48 WARD, R. (*Barrister-at-Law*). *Treatise on the Relative Rights and Duties of Belligerent and Neutral Powers in Maritime Affairs*. In which the Principles of Armed Neutralities and the Opinions of Hubner and Schlegel are fully discussed. With a Preface by Lord Stanley of Alderley. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 82 WARD, SAMUEL (*Governor of Rhode Island*). *The Life of*, by W. Gammell. (*American Biography*, vol. 9. 2nd Series.)
 82 WARE, W. *Life of Nathaniel Bacon*. (*American Biography*, vol. 3, 2nd Series.)
 204 WARFARE of Science, The, by A. D. White. 1 v.
 68 WARHAM, Archbishop. See Campbell, Lord. *Lives of the Lord Chancellors*, vol. 1.
 R. A. WARINGTON, R. *The Chemistry of the Farm*. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 151 WARNER, C. D. *Mummies and Moslems*. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 111 — *In the Levant*. Fifth Edition. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 137 WARREN, C. (*Captain Royal Engineers*). *Underground Jerusalem: an Account of some of the principal Difficulties encountered in its Exploration and the Results obtained, with a Narrative of an Expedition through the Jordan Valley and a Visit to the Samaritans*. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
 82 WARREN, JOSEPH (*General in the American Revolution*). *Life of*, by A. H. Everett. (*American Biography*, vol. 10, 1st Series.)
 67 WARRENE, WILLIAM de. See Campbell, Lord. *Lives of the Chief Justices*, vol. 1.
 79 WARRIORS of the Seventeenth Century, by Cust. 2 v.
 79 WARRIORS of the Thirty Years' War, by Cust. 2 v.
 178 WARS of the Eighteenth Century, by Cust. 5 v.
 178 — *Of the Nineteenth Century*, by Cust. 4 v.
 — See *War, Military Art, and History*.
 187 WARTENSTEIN, Count H. von. *Operations of the South Army in January and February, 1871*, compiled from the Official War Documents of the Headquarters of the South Army. Translated by Colonel von Wright. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
 U. L. "WARWICK ARMS," from February 10, 1866 (vol. 2, No. 30) to April 28, 1866; from January 2, 1867, to September 1, 1869; and from April 23, 1875.
 U. L. "WARWICK EXAMINER AND TIMES," from January 4, 1868 (vol. 1, No. 49).
 83 WASHINGTON, GEORGE. *Life of*, by himself. Comprising his Memoirs and Correspondence as prepared by him for publication, including several original Letters now first printed. Edited by T. C. Upham. *Lon.*, 1852. 2 v.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE—*continued*—

- 102 — The Writings of George Washington, being his Correspondence, Addressee, Messages, and other Papers, official and private, selected and published from the original Manuscripts, with a Life of the Author. Notes and Illustrations, by Jared Sparks. *New York*, 1855. 12 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1. Life. 2. Official Letters relating to the French War and Private Letters before the Revolution. 3-8. Correspondence and Papers relating to the Revolution. 9. Correspondence from 1793 to his Inauguration as President. 10-11. Letters, Official and Private, from his Inauguration to the end of his Life. 12. Speeches and Messages to Congress, Proclamations, and Addresses.
- 83 — An Essay on Washington, by Guizot. 1 v.
- U. L. — Some unpublished Letters of Washington. "Harper's Magazine," vol. 56.
- 65 — See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen of the Time of George III., vol. 2.
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Rocks Ahead. [Three Men and Three Eras.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. WASHINGTON (City), State and Society in Washington. "Harper's Magazine," vol. 56.
- R. A. — Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2.
- R. A. WASPS. See Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, Bees, and Wasps. 1 v.
- 24 WATCHES and Clocks, by F. J. Britten. [In British Manufacturing Industries.]
- T. — Watchmaking in France and Switzerland. See Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 14 WATER. See Hunt, T. S. Chemistry of Natural Waters. (Chemical and Geological Essays.) 1 v.
- U. L. — Rumford, Count. Works, vol. 2. [Experiments on the production of Air from Water.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 3. [Temperature of Water at its Maximum Density.]
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.
- 22 WATER-BEARING Strata of the Country around London, by J. Prestwich. 1 v.
- 6 WATERHOUSE, G. R. (Assistant in the Department of Mineralogy and Geology of the British Museum). A Natural History of the Mammalia. *Lon., Paris, and New York*, 1846-8. 2 v.
- 189 WATERLOO. Journal of the Waterloo Campaign, by General Mercer. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
- 188 — Croasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. 1 v.
- 187 — Chesney, C. C. Waterloo Lectures. 1 v.
- U. L. — See Southey, R. Poetical Works, vol. 10. [The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo.]
- U. L. — Byron, Lord. Works, vol. 1. [Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, Canto 3.]
- 178 — Alison, Sir A. History of Europe, vol. 14.
- 175 — Crowe, E. E. History of France, vol. 5.
- 177 — Dyer, T. H. Modern Europe, vol. 4.
- 176 — Guizot, F. P. G. History of France, vol. 8.
- 67 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Wellington, Napoleon I., and Histories of England covering the period.
- 22 WATER SUPPLY. On the Construction of Reservoirs for the Water Supply of Towns, by Beloe. 1 v.
- 22 — Water Supply, South Africa, by J. C. Brown. 1 v.
- P. F. — Water Supply of Cities and Towns, by Humber. 1 v.
- P. F. — Drawings and Descriptions of Waterworks, Clunes, Victoria, 1875. 1 v.
- 21 — Water Conservation. See McIvor, R. W. E. Agricultural Chemistry. 1 v.
- 22 — Water-bearing Strata around London, with reference to the Water Supply of the Metropolis, by Prestwich. 1 v.
- 47 — See Arnold, A. Social Politics. [Water Supply, London and elsewhere.] 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 61. Accounts of Metropolitan Water Companies. Urban Water Supply (Return.)

WATER SUPPLY—*continued*—

- U. L. — See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 79. Statement of Accounts of Metropolitan Water Companies. Report on the Works of the Grand Junction Waterworks Company, by Lieutenant-Colonel Bolton.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 58 WATERS, Mineral. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- WATERWORKS. See Water Supply.
- U. L. WATSON, Rev. J. S. (Trans.) Cornelius Nepos, Eutropius and Justin. With Notes and a General Index. *Lon.*, 1853. 1 v.
- U. L. — Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. Literally Translated, with copious Notes and a general Index. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Anabasis or Expedition of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of Socrates, from the Greek of Xenophon. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- U. L. — Same, and Dale, Rev. H. The Cyropædia or Institution of Cyrus and the Hellenics or Grecian History, from the Greek of Xenophon. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- 175 WATSON, R. History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain. *Lon.*, 1839. 1 v.
- 175 WATSON, R., and THOMSON, W. History of the Reign of Philip III., King of Spain. *Lon.*, 1839. 1 v.
- 62 WATSON, J. S. Biographies of John Wilkes and William Cobbett. With Portraits. *Edin.*, 1870. 1 v.
- 50 WATSON, S. J. The Powers of Canadian Parliaments. *Toronto*, 1880. 1 v.
- 67 WATT, JAMES. See Brougham, Lord. Men of Letters and Science in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
- 78 — Smiles, S. Industrial Biography. 1 v.
- R. A. — Thurston, R. H. James Watt and his Contemporaries. [In his History of the Steam Engine.] 1 v.
- 194 — Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements and those who achieved them. [The Steam Engine and its application to Locomotion by Land and Water.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. WATTEAU, ANTOINE. See Dafforne, J. Pictures of Great Masters. 1 v.
- 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
- U. L. WATTS, ISAAC. Poems chiefly of the Lyric Kind. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 3.]
- 103 — See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
- U. L. WAURIN, JEAN de. Recueil des Chroniques et Anciennes Istories de la Grant Bretagne à present nomme Engleterre. (Record Publications.) [to 1431.] 3 v.
- U. L. — Same. Translated by W. Hardy. (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. WAVERLEY Novels. Scott, Sir W. 12 v.
- 116 — See Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 3.
- 25 WAVES. See Proctor, R. A. Pleasant Ways in Science. [A Mighty Sea-Wave.]
- 27 — Same. Light Science for Leisure Hours. [A Great Tidal Wave. The Greatest Sea-Wave ever known.] 1 v.
- U. L. WAYLAND, Rev. D. S. Biographical Sketch of William Paley, D.D. (Paley's Works, vol. 1.)
- 82 WAYNE, ANTHONY (American Revolutionary General), Biography of, by J. Armstrong. (American Biography, vol. 4, 1st Series.)
- 52 WAYS and Means, Committee of. See May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
- 69 WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms Used in Architecture, Building, Engineering, Mining, Metallurgy, Archaeology, the Fine Arts, &c. Edited by R. Hunt. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.

- 43 WEALTH of Nations, by Adam Smith. 4 v.
 43 — Science of Wealth, by Walker. 1 v.
 43 — Plutology, by Hearn. 1 v.
 28 — See George, H. Progress and Poverty. 1 v.
 113 — Leslie, T. E. C. Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy. [The Wealth of Nations and the Slave Power.] 1 v.
 — See also Political Economy, Money.
 R. A. WEALTH-CREATION, by A. Mongredien. 1 v.
 26 WEAPONS. Projectile Weapons of War, by Scoffern. 1 v.
 26 — Tennent's Story of the Guns. 1 v.
 25 — Treatise on Naval Gunnery, by Douglas. 1 v.
 10 WEATHER System, by Saxby. 1 v.
 10 — Weather Book, by Fitzroy. 1 v.
 — See Meteorology.
 58 WEAVING. See *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.*
 69 WEBB, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. Comprising Sketches of Distinguished Irishmen and of Eminent Persons connected with Ireland by Office or by their Writings. *Dub.*, 1878. 1 v.
 U. L. WEBER, by Sir J. Benedict. [In *The Great Musicians*, by F. Hueffer.] 1 v.
 R. A. — See Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 82 WEBSTER, DANIEL, Reminiscences and Anecdotes of, by P. Harvey. 1 v.
 191 — See Benton, T. H. Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 56 WEBSTER, N. Dictionary of the English Language; to which is prefixed an Introductory Dissertation on the Origin, History, and Connexion of the Languages of Western Asia and Europe, with an explanation of the principles on which Languages are formed; with pronouncing Vocabularies of Scripture, Classical, and Geographical names. Revised and enlarged by Professor Goodrich. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 28 WEBSTER, R. G. (*Barrister-at-Law*). The Trade of the World. Our Present System of Commerce Examined. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 U. L. WEBSTER, THOMAS. See *Men of Mark*, vol. 3.
 U. L. WEBSTER'S Red Book, from 1861.
 59 WEDGWOOD, H. Dictionary of English Etymology. Second Edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged. With an Introduction on the Origin of Language. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH, Life of, by E. Meteyard. 2 v.
 117 — See Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E. Gleanings of Past Years, vol. 2.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 U. L. — "Edinburgh Review," July, 1867.
 U. L. "WEEKLY FREEMAN and Irish Agriculturist," from 5th January, 1878.
 U. L. "WEEKLY GLOBE and Canada Farmer," from December 24, 1880.
 U. L. "WEEKLY HERALD," The, from September 13, 1879, to January 1, 1881.
 28 WEIGHING and Measuring, On the Science of, by H. W. Chisholm. 1 v.
 U. L. — Report of Standards Commission, 1871. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
 U. L. — Report of the Warden of the Standards on the Standard Department of the Board of Trade. 1873. See E.P.P., previous to 1878.
 U. L. — Public Weighing Machines. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 58.
 63 WEIGHTS and Measures. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 59 — *Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.*
 T. — Financial Reform Almanac (Foreign). 1 v.

- WEIGHTS and Measures—continued—
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. [General Table of Weights, Measures, and Moneys.] 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract of the Principal and other Foreign Countries.
 U. L. — Returns of Import Duties levied in European Countries, &c. On the Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom. Part 1.
 U. L. — Weights and Measures in Countries where the Metrical System is used, also in China, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Russia, Sweden, Turkey. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 89.
 U. L. — Reports of the Board of Trade on their Proceedings under the Weights and Measures Act. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 26; 1881, vol. 37.
 U. L. — Return from Inspectors of Weights and Measures of Corn. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 65.
 115 — See Grote, G. Minor Works. [Review of Boeckh on Ancient Weights, Coins, and Measures.] 1 v.
 45 — Skelton, H. P. Manual of Current Gold and Silver Coins (with the Systems of Weights and Measures of the different Countries). 2 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 114 — Gibbon, E. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 5. [Principes des Poids, des Monnaies, et des Mesures des Anciens. Sur les Anciennes Mesures, &c., du Bas Empire; de la France et des Pays Bas; de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse et des pays du Nord; de l'Italie et de l'Espagne; de l'Orient, des Indes et de l'Afrique.]
 — See also Weighing.
 117 WEIMAR. See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. [Autumn Days in Weimar. Weimar in June].
 13 WEINHOLD, A. F. (*Professor in the Royal Technical School at Chemnitz*). Introduction to Experimental Physics, Theoretical and Practical. Translated and Edited by B. Loewy, with a Preface by G. C. Foster. Illustrated by 3 coloured Plates and 404 Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
 R. A. WEISSMANN, Dr. A. Studies in the Theory of Descent. With Notes and Additions by the Author. Translated and Edited, with Notes by R. Meldola. With a Prefatory Notice by Charles Darwin. With 8 coloured Plates. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
 221 WELD, C. R. (*Barrister-at-Law, Librarian to the Royal Society*). History of the Royal Society, with Memoirs of the President, compiled from authentic Documents. *Lon.*, 1848. 2 v.
 124 — Last Winter in Rome. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
 124 — Florence, the New Capital of Italy. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 WELLESLEY, ARTHUR. See Wellington.
 99 WELLESLEY, R. C., *Marquess*, Memoirs and Correspondence of, by Pearce. 3 v.
 100 — The *Marquess* of Wellesley, by W. M. Torrens. [Vol. 1 of "Proconsul and Tribune."] 1 v.
 65 — See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 3.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 8.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches during his various Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France, from 1799 to 1818. Edited by Colonel Gurwood. *Lon.*, 1834-39. 13 v.
 209-210 — Despatches, Correspondence, and Memoranda, 1819 to 1832. [In continuation of the former Series]. Edited by his Son, the Duke of Wellington. *Lon.*, 1867-80. 8 v.
 — Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda. Edited by his Son, the Duke of Wellington, 1797 to 1827. *Lon.*, 1858-72. 15 v.
 188 — Victories of Wellington and the British Armies, by W. H. Maxwell. 1 v.

- WELLINGTON, *Duke of*—continued—
 79 — Life of Wellington, by an Old Soldier. 1 v.
 79 — Life of Wellington, by C. D. Yonge. 2 v.
 79 — Life of Wellington, by Captain Brialmont. Translated, with additions, by Gleig. 4 v.
 88 — See Greville's Journals of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 3 v.
 189 — Napier, Sir W. F. P. History of the Peninsular War. 6 v.
 189 — Mercer, General C. Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. 2 v.
 62 — Earle's English Premiers, vol. 2.
 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
 116 — Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 3.
 75 — Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have Known, vol. 1, 1st Series; vol. 1, 2nd Series.
 116 — Macaulay, Lord. Miscellaneous Writings, vol. 1. [Prophetic Account of the Grand National Epic to be entitled the "Wellingtoniad."]
 105 — Miller, H. Essays. [The Duke of Wellington.] 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 189 WELLINGTON Prize Essays. Selected for publication by His Grace's desire from those Specially Mentioned by the Arbitrator. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
 58 WELLS, Artesian. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c. [Under Artesian.]
 56 — Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts, vol. 1.
 2 — Encyclopædia Britannica, vol. 2.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 3.
 U. L. WELLS, D. A. Retrospect of the Results of Protection in the United States. A Speech Delivered before the Cobden Club. (Pamph. E.) 1 v.
 C. — The Creed of Free Trade. (Pamph.)
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. WELLS, H. TAMWORTH. See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
 U. L. WELSH, D. See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
 143 WENTWORTH, THOMAS (*Earl of Strafford*). For Trial, see Rushworth's Historical Collections, vol. 8.
 66 — Foster, J. Eminent British Statesmen, vol. 2.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors. [Under Strafford.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 130 WENTWORTH, W. C. Statistical Account of the British Settlements in Australasia. Including the Colonies of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, and Directions and Advice to Emigrants. With new Maps and a View of Sydney. Third Edition. *Lon.*, 1824. 2 v.
 U. L. WERNER, F. L. Z. See Carlyle, T. Miscellanies, vol. 1.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 U. L. WERTHER, The Sorrows of. Goethe, J. von. [In his Novels and Tales.] 1 v.
 U. L. WESLEY, JOHN. See "Contemporary Review," vol. 28. [The Churchmanship of John Wesley.] 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
 58 WESLEYAN Methodists. See Marsden, J. B. Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 C. WESSLAU, O. E. Free Trade and Protection. *Lon.*, 1883. [Pamph.]
 155 WEST, A. Sir Charles Wood's Administration of Indian Affairs, 1859-1866. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 U. L. WEST, BENJAMIN. See Keddle, Miss. Modern Painters. 1 v.
 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 U. L. WEST, E. W. (*Trans.*) Pahlavi Texts. Part 1. The Bundahis, Bahman Yast, and Shâyast-Lâ-Shâyast. [Parsee Scriptures relating to Traditions, Ceremonies, and Customs of the Parsee Religion.] See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 5.
 U. L. — Pahlavi Texts. Part 2. The Dâdastan-i-Dinik and the Epistles of Mânâskehar. See same, vol. 18.
 103 WEST, GILBERT. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
 192 WEST, Discovery of the Great, by Parkman. [France and England in North America.] 1 v.
 "WEST AUSTRALIAN," The. See "Western Australian Times."
 191 WEST INDIES. The Civil and Commercial History of the British West Indies, by B. Edwards. 5 v.
 118 — The West Indies, by C. H. Eden. 1 v.
 131 — The West Indies and the Spanish Main, by Trollope. 1 v.
 118 — Central America, the West Indies, and South America, by Bates. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography.) 1 v.
 118 — Camps in the Caribbees: The Adventures of a Naturalist in the Lesser Antilles, by F. A. Ober. 1 v.
 132 — Chester, G. J. Transatlantic Sketches. 1 v.
 131 — Roraima and British Guiana, with a Glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, &c., by Boddam-Whetham. 1 v.
 116 — See Alison, Sir A. Essays, vol. 1. [Colonial Government and the West India Question.]
 T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Annual Register.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 146 — Martin, M. The British Colonies, vol. 2.
 U. L. — E.P.P., previous to 1878. Reports from the Commissioner on Criminal and Civil Justice in the West Indies, 1825-28.
 U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* Coolies in the West Indies.
 U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* Correspondence respecting the Federation of the Leeward Islands.
 — See also Cuba, San Domingo.
 R. A. WESTBURY, Lord. See Ballantine, W. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life, vol. 2.
 53 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in England, vol. 1.
 61 — Eminent Persons (from the "Times"). 1 v.
 130 WESTERN AUSTRALIA: Its History, by W. H. Knight. 1 v.
 129 — Grey, G. Journals of Two Expeditions in North-West and Western Australia. 2 v.
 130 — Journals and Reports of Two Voyages to the Glenelg River and the North-west Coast of Australia, 1863-64. 1 v.
 130 — Northern Territory of West Australia. 1 v.
 U. L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, from 1872.
 U. L. — Acts of Council, 1871 (Nos. 1 to 15 and No. 30), 1872, *et seq.*
 49 — Standing Orders of the Legislative Council (1876).
 42 — See Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
 130 — Major, R. H. Early Voyages to Terra Australis [Particulars of the Voyage of Willem de Vlamingh]. 1 v.
 130 — Eyre, E. J. Journals of Expeditions into Central Australia, and Overland from Adelaide to King George's Sound, 1840-41. 2 v.
 110 — Flinders, M. Voyage to Terra Australis. 2 v.
 147 — Dampier, W. Voyages, vol. 3.
 130 — Warburton, Colonel P. E. Across the Western Interior of Australia. 1 v.
 130 — Forrest, J. Explorations in Australia. 1 v.
 130 — Trollope, A. Australia, vol. 2.
 130 — Booth, E. C. Australia, vol. 2.

- WESTERN AUSTRALIA—continued—
- 130 — See Woods, Rev. J. E. T. Discovery and Exploration in Australia. 2 v.
- 129 — Howitt, W. Discovery in Australia, &c. 2 v.
- 130 — Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia. 2 v.
- 129 — Hill, R. and F. What we saw in Australia. 1 v.
- 129 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. 1 v.
- 129 — Wildey, W. B. Australasia. 1 v.
- 130 — Silver and Co.'s Australia and New Zealand. 1 v.
- 129 — Eden, C. H. The Fifth Continent. 1 v.
- 130 — Ranken, W. H. L. Dominion of Australia. 1 v.
- 131 — Bickford, J. Christian Work in Australasia. 1 v.
- 131 — Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistics. [In Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council.]
- U. L. — E.P.P., previous to 1878; 1879, vol. 35; 1881, vol. 52. Reports of Directors of Convict Prisons (including Western Australia).
- U. L. — Same, previous to 1878. Annual Reports on the Convict Establishments of Western Australia and Tasmania.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 28 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. 1 v.
- 24 — Wilson, A. J. Resources of Modern Countries, vol. 2.
- U. L. — Annual Register.
- 52 — Todd, A. Parliamentary Government in the Colonies. 1 v.
- T. — The Australian Handbook. 1 v.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. [Under Colonies.] 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Same. Balance-Sheet of the World. 1 v.
- T. — Kolb, G. F. Condition of Nations. 1 v.
- T. — Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- U. L. — Papers relating to Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions.
- U. L. — Journal of the Royal Geographical Society, London, vol. 2, p. 334. [Extracts from Despatches from Lieutenant-Governor Sterling.]
- U. L. — Same, vol. 45, p. 249. [Journal of the Western Australian Exploring Expedition through the Centre of Australia, from Champion Bay to the Overland Telegraph Line, by John Forrest.]
- Almanacs.
- U. L. — The "Herald" Almanac, 1879.
- U. L. } — Western Australian, 1881, et seq.
- & T. }
- T. — Newspapers. See Periodicals in the general headings.
- T. — Maps. See Australian Handbook.
- U. L. — "WESTERN AUSTRALIAN TIMES," from vol. 1, No. 3 (July 17, 1874), now "West Australian."
- U. L. — "WESTERN CHAMPION," from July 14th, 1880.
- C. — WESTERN Farmer of America, The, by A. Mongredien. (Pamph.)
- 118 — WESTERN Land, Wanderings in, by A. P. Vivian. 1 v.
- R. A. — WESTERN PALESTINE, Survey of. (Conducted for the Palestine Exploration Fund Committee.) 2 v.
- R. A. — Introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine, by T. Saunders. 1 v.
- R. A. — Map of Western Palestine from Surveys conducted for the Palestine Exploration Fund Committee. 1 v.
- U. L. — "WESTERN STAR," The, from March 27, 1875.
- 132 — WESTERN World, by Mackay. 3 v.
- 129 — WESTGARTH, W. Victoria and the Australian Gold Mines in 1857, with Notes on the Overland Route from Australia, *via* Suez. With Maps. Lon., 1857. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — WESTMEATH, &c. Report from Select Committee on Unlawful Combinations in Westmeath, &c., 1871. (E.P.P. previous to 1878.)
- WESTMINSTER, Archbishop of. See Manning.
- 112 — WESTMINSTER, Marchioness of. Diary of a Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia, in 1827, with Letters. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
- 120 — WESTMINSTER ABBEY, Historical Memorials of, by A. P. Stanley. 1 v.
- 104 — See Irving, W. Sketch Book. (Works, vol. 2.)
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 v.
- See also London.
- 113 — WESTMINSTER Lecture on Missions. See Müller, F. Max. Selected Essays, vol. 2.
- 114 — Same. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 4.
- U. L. — "WESTMINSTER REVIEW," from vol. 20 (January, 1861).
- 67 — WRYLAND, T. de. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 1.
- 69 — WHALE Fishery. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- See also Fish and Fishing.
- 129 — WHAT we Saw in Australia, by R. and F. Hill. 1 v.
- 76 — WHATELY, E. J. (Daughter of the following). Life and Correspondence of Richard Whately, D.D. (late Archbishop of Dublin). Lon., 1866. 2 v.
- U. L. — WHATELY, R. (Archbishop of Dublin). Elements of Logic. Lon., 1848. 1 v.
- U. L. — Elements of Rhetoric: Comprising an Analysis of the Laws of Moral Evidence and of Persuasion, with Rules for Argumentative Composition and Elocution. Lon., 1846. 1 v.
- 43 — Introductory Lectures on Political Economy, delivered at Oxford in Easter Term, 1831. With remarks on Tithes, and on Poor Laws, and on Penal Colonies. Fourth Edition. Lon., 1855. 1 v.
- 44 — Thoughts on Secondary Punishment, in a Letter to Earl Grey. To which are appended two articles on Transportation to New South Wales, and on Secondary Punishments, and some Observations on Colonization. Lon., 1832. 1 v.
- U. L. — Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. Lon., 1865. 1 v.
- 76 — Life and Correspondence of Archbishop Whately, by E. J. Whately. 2 v.
- 63 — See Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 82 — WHEATON, H. Life of General William Pinkney (American Biography, vol. 6, 1st Series).
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 194 — WHEATSTONE, Sir CHARLES. See Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements, and those who achieved them. [The Electric Telegraph.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 61 — Eminent Persons (from the "Times"). 1 v.
- 8 — WHEELER, J. TALBOYS. Handbook to the Cotton Cultivation in the Madras Presidency. Madras, 1862. 1 v.
- T. — WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction. Including also familiar Pseudonyms, Surnames bestowed on Eminent Men, and analogous popular Appellations often referred to in literature and conversation. Lon., 1866. 1 v.
- T. — Same, and Wheeler, C. G. Familiar Allusions: A Handbook of Miscellaneous Information, including the Names of Celebrated Statues, Paintings, Palaces, Country Seats, Ruins, Churches, Ships, Streets, Clubs, Natural Curiosities, and the like. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 131 — WHEATHAM, J. W. BODDAM. Roraima and British Guiana, with a Glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main. Lon., 1879. 1 v.

- 12 WHEWELL, Rev. W. *Astronomy and General Physics* considered with reference to Natural Theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) *Lon.*, 1839. 1 v.
- 31 — *Ed. Hugonis Grotii de Jure Belli et Pacis Libri Tres.* Accompanied by an abridged translation. With the Notes of the Author, Barbeyrac, and others. *Cambridge*, 1853. 3 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 50 WHIG Ministry of 1830, by Roebuck. 2 v.
- 50 — Whig and Tory Administrations, by H. Cox. 1 v.
- 106 — See Burke, Right Hon. E. Works, vol. 4. [Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs.]
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 6. [Whiggism and Literature.]
- 105 — Miller, H. Headsman of Christ. [The Whiggism of the Old School.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. WHIST. See Bohn, H. G. Handbook of Games. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 206 WHISTON, W. (*Trans.*) The Works of Flavius Josephus, the learned and authentic Jewish Historian. With 52 pictorial Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1858. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 10. [The Essenes.]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 133 WHITE and Black. The Outcome of a Visit to the United States, by Sir G. Campbell. 1 v.
- 112 WHITE SEA PENINSULA, by E. Rae. 1 v.
- 204 WHITE, A. D. (*President of Cornell University*). The Warfare of Science, with Prefatory Note by Professor Tyndall. 2nd Edition. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 11 WHITE, Rev. G. The Natural History of Selborne, with Observations on various parts of Nature, and the Naturalist's Calendar. With Additions and Supplementary Notes by Sir W. Jardine. Edited with further Illustrations, and a Biographical Sketch of the Author, by E. Jesse. With 40 Engravings. *Lon.*, 1861. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. WHITE, H. K., the Poetical Remains of. [In Cabinet Edition of the British Poets, vol. 2.]
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 61 WHITE, R. G. Words and their Uses, Past and Present. A Study of the English Language. *New York*, 1871. 1 v.
- 25 WHITE, W. H. A Manual of Naval Architecture. For the use of Officers of the Royal Navy, Officers of the Mercantile Marine, Shipbuilders, and Shipowners. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 8 WHITE, W. N. Gardening for the South, or how to grow Vegetables and Fruits. With Additions by J. Van Buren and Dr. J. Camak. Illustrated. *New York, n.d.* 1 v.
- 6 WHITE Cattle of Great Britain, The Wild, by Storer. 1 v.
- 133 WHITE Conquest, by W. H. Dixon. 2 v.
- 93 WHITEHURST, F. M. Court and Social Life in France under Napoleon III. *Lon.*, 1873. 2 v.
- 98 WHITELOCK, BULSTRODE (*English Statesman; born 1605, died 1676*). Journal of the Swedish Embassy in the years 1653 and 1654. First published from the original MS. by Dr. C. Morton, Librarian of the British Museum. New Edition by H. Reeve. *Lon.*, 1855. 2 v.
- 85 — Memoirs of Bulstrode Whitelock, by R. H. Whitelock. 1 v.
- 68 — See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 3.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 85 WHITELOCK, R. H. (*Professor Royal of Wurtemberg*). Memoirs, Biographical and Historical, of Bulstrode Whitelock, Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal and Ambassador at the Court of Sweden at the period of the Commonwealth. *Lon. and New York*, 1860. 1 v.
- 124 WHITESIDE, Right Hon. J. Italy in the 19th Century contrasted with its past Condition. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- U. L. WHITEWAY, Mrs., Letters between Pope and. See Pope, A. Works, vol. 8.
- 82 WHITING, H. (*General, U. S. Army*). The Life of Zebulon M. Pike. (American Biography, vol. 5, 2nd Series.)
- U. L. WHITMAN, WALT. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 99. Un poète Américain, par T. Bentzon.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 117 WHITTIER, J. G. (*the Quaker Poet*). See Taylor, B. Critical Essays and Literary Notes. 1 v.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 61 WHITWORTH, Sir JOSEPH. See Celebrities at Home, vol. 2.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 82 WHITTLESLEY, C. The Life of John Fitch (American Biography, vol. 6, 2nd Series.)
- 121 WHYMPER, E. Scrambles Amongst the Alps in the years 1860-69. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1871. 1 v.
- 132 WHYMPER, F. Travel and Adventure in the Territory of Alaska. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- 105 WYTE, BILL. See Miller, H. Tales and Sketches. 1 v.
- 123 WYTE-JERVIS, Captain. The Ionian Isles during the Present Century. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 118 WYTE-MELVILLE, G. J. Riding Recollections. With Illustrations by E. Giberne. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
- U. L. WHO'S WHO? from 1868.
- WICKLIFF, JOHN. See Wycklyffe.
- U. L. "WIDE BAY AND BURNETT NEWS," from 2nd July, 1870 (vol. 1, No. 1).
- U. L. WIESE, L. German Letters on English Education, 1876. *Trans. and Edited by L. Schmitz.* *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 169 WIESENER, L. The Youth of Queen Elizabeth, 1533-1558. Edited from the French, by C. M. Yonge. *Lon.*, 1879. 2 v.
- U. L. WIFFEN, J. H. (*Trans.*) Jerusalem Delivered of Torquato Tasso. *Trans. into English Spenserian Verse, with Life of the Author.* *Lon.*, 1857. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- U. L. WIGHT, Isle of. See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 2. [Hassell's Tour to the Isle of Wight.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- 84 WIGTOWN Martyrs, The. See Paget, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles. 1 v.
- 123 WILBERFORCE, E. (*Grandson of William*). Social Life in Munich. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 79 WILBERFORCE, R. J. and S. Life of William Wilberforce. *Lon.*, 1838. 5 v.
- 79 WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM, Life of, by his Sons, R. I. Wilberforce and S. Wilberforce. 5 v.
- 76 — See Ecclesiastical Biography, by Sir J. Stephen. 1 v.
- 65 — Brougham's Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
- 194 — Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements and those who achieved them. [The Abolition of the Slave Trade: William Wilberforce.] 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- U. L. "WILCANNIA TIMES," from November, 1878.
- U. L. WILD Gallant, The. Dryden, J. Works, vol. 2.
- O. WILD, JONATHAN, The Great, Life of. See Fielding, H. Works, vol. 4.
- 7 WILD Flowers, British, by Sir J. Lubbock. 1 v.

WILD.

- 137 WILD Men and Wild Beasts, by Cumming. 1 v.
 133 WILD North Land, The, by W. F. Butler. 1 v.
 U. L. "WILD RIVER INDEPENDENT," The (Herberton), from vol. 1. No. 1, 24th September, 1881, to January 21, 1882.
 U. L. "WILD RIVER TIMES," The, from January 6, 1883 (No. 1, vol. 1).
 C. WILD River and Great Western Tin Mines, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (Pamphlet.)
 121 WILD WALES, by Borrow. 3 v.
 6 WILD White Cattle of Great Britain, by Rev. J. Storer. 1 v.
 150 WILDE, Sir W. R. Narrative of a Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, and along the Shores of the Mediterranean, including a Visit to Algiers, Egypt, Palestine, Tyre, Rhodes, Telmessus, Cyprus, and Greece, with observations on the present state and prospects of Egypt and Palestine, and on the Climate, Natural History, and Antiquities of the Countries visited. *Dub.*, 1852. 1 v.
 121 — Lough Corrib: Its Shores and Islands, with Notices of Lough Mask, Illustrated with numerous Wood Engravings. *Dub.*, 1867. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
 129 WILDEY, W. B. Australasia and the Oceanic Region, with some Notice of New Guinea. *Melb.*, 1876. 1 v.
 WILHELM, Kaiser. See William, Emperor of Germany.
 U. L. WILHELM MEISTER'S Apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von. See Carlyle, T. Works, vols. 15, 16.
 U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 13. [Goethe's Wilhelm Meister.]
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, vol. 1. [Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship.]
 148 WILKES, C. United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. With Illustrations and Maps. *Philadelphia*, 1845. 5 v.
 65 WILKES, JOHN. See Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, and Fox. 1 v.
 62 — See Watson's Biographies of Wilkes and Cobbett. 1 v.
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 11 (3e période). Un Pamphlétaire au 18e siècle.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 52 — May, Sir T. E. Parliamentary Practice. 1 v.
 65 — Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 3.
 U. L. WILKINS, A. S. (Professor of Latin in the Owens College, Manchester). National Education in Greece in the 4th Century, before Christ. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
 U. L. WILKINS, W. W. (Ed.) Political Ballads of the 17th and 18th Centuries Annotated. *Lon.*, 1860. 2 v.
 159 WILKINSON, Sir J. G. The Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. Illustrated by 600 Plates and Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1847. 5 v.
 U. L. — Handbook for Travellers in Egypt. (Murray's.) *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 32 WILKINSON, W. H. The Queensland Magistrate. *Brisbane*, 1879. 1 v.
 32 — (Ed.) Plunkett's Australian Magistrate. *Sydney*, 1866. 1 v.
 U. L. WILLELMI Malmesbiriensis, Monachi, de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri quinque. Ed. by S. A. Hamilton. (Record Publications) 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 67 WILLES, Sir JOHN. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.

WILLS.

- WILLIAM of Malmesbury. See Willelmi Malmesbiriensis.
 196 WILLIAM RUFUS, The Reign of, by E. A. Freeman. 2 v.
 174 WILLIAM I. of Nassau, Prince of Orange. See Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 88 WILLIAM IV. See Journals of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV., by Greville. 3 v.
 212 — Correspondence of Earl Grey with William IV. 2 v.
 88 — Buckingham's Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v.
 75 — Lennox, Lord W. P. Celebrities I have Known, vol. 1 (1st Series).
 106 — Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 3. [Speech at a Meeting at Taunton to celebrate the Accession of King William IV.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 61 WILLIAM, Emperor of Germany. See Celebrities at Home, vol. 2. [Kaiser Wilhelm at Babelsberg.]
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 68 WILLIAMS, Bishop J. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 2.
 187 WILLIAMS, C. The Armenian Campaign: A Diary of the Campaign of 1877 in Armenia and Koordistan. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 76 WILLIAMS, F. Memoirs and Correspondence of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester; with Notices of his distinguished Contemporaries. Compiled chiefly from the Atterbury and Stuart Papers. *Lon.*, 2 v.
 U. L. WILLIAMS, Rev. G. (Ed.) Memorials of the Reign of Henry VI. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
 U. L. WILLIAMS, Rev. J. (Ed.) Annales Cambriae. (Record Publications) 1 v.
 137 WILLIAMS, M. (Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford). Modern India and the Indians; being a series of Impressions, Notes, and Essays. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 82 WILLIAMS, ROGER (Founder of Rhode Island), The Life of, by W. Gamuell. (American Biography, vol. 4, 2nd Series.)
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 50 WILLIAMS, W. E. H. The Irish Parliament, from the year 1782 to 1800, being the Oressingham Prize Essay, 1878. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 76 WILLIAMS-WYNN, CHARLOTTE. Memorials of. Edited by her Sister. With a Portrait. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 141 WILLIAMSON, Rev. A. Journeys in North China, Manchuria, and Eastern Mongolia, with some Account of Corea. With Illustrations and two Maps. *Lon.*, 1870. 2 v.
 76 WILLIS, R. (M.D.) William Harvey. A History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood. With a Portrait of Harvey, after Faithorne. *Lon.*, 1878. 1 v.
 76 — Benedict de Spinoza: His Life, Correspondence, and Ethics. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 U. L. WILLOUGHBY, Sir HUGH. Voyages to the Northern Parts of Siberia and Russia. [In Pinkerton's Voyages, vol. 1.]
 20 — See Knight's English Cyclopædia—Biography.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 130 WILLS, W. J. Successful Exploration through the Interior of Australia (from Melbourne to the Gulf of Carpentaria), from the Journals and Letters of William John Wills. Edited by his Father, W. Wills. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 57 WILLS and Testaments. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 34 — Tomlins, Sir T. E. Law Dictionary, vol. 2.

- 33 WILLMORE, G., and BREDELL, E. The Mercantile and Maritime Guide. *Lon. and Glas.*, 1858. 1 v.
- 149 WILMOT, A., and CHASE, Hon. J. C. History of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope, from its Discovery to 1868. *Capetown*, 1869. 1 v.
- 67 WILMOT, Sir J. E. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
- 82 WILSON, A. (*the Ornithologist*), Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody. (*American Biography*, vol. 2, 1st Series.)
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 153 WILSON, A. (*Journalist and Traveller*). The Abode of Snow: Observations on a Journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the Upper Valleys of the Himalayas. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 24 WILSON, A. J. The Resources of Modern Countries. Essays towards an Estimate of the Economic Position of Nations and British Trade Prospects. *Lon.*, 1878. 2 v.
- 28 — Banking Reform: an Essay on Prominent Banking Dangers and the Remedies they Demand. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- 29 — Reciprocity, Bimetallism, and Land Tenure Reform. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- R. A. — The National Budget, National Debt, Taxes and Rates. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. WILSON, C. H. Life and Works of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti. The Life partly compiled from that by the *Commend. Aurelio Gotti*. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. WILSON, CHARLES RIVERS. See Men of Mark, vol. 5.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- R. A. WILSON, Rev. C. T., and FELKIN, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- 3 WILSON, DANIEL (*Professor of History and English Literature in University College, Toronto*). Prehistoric Man: Researches into the Origin of Civilisation in the Old and the New World. *Lon.*, 1865. 1 v.
- 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. WILSON, E. Acclimatisation. (Pamphlets A.) 1 v.
- 89 WILSON, G. (*Medical Officer of Health for the Mid-Warwickshire Sanitary District*). Handbook of Hygiene and Sanitary Science. Third Edition. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 44 WILSON, Right Hon. JAMES. Capital, Currency, and Banking; concluding with a Plan for a Secure and Economical Currency. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- U. L. — Memoir of the Right Hon. James Wilson. See Bagehot's Literary Studies, vol. 1.
- 113 WILSON, JOHN. Studies of Modern Mind and Character at several European Epochs. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- Contents.*—(1) Guicciardini and his "Golden Maxima." (2) Giordano Bruno and Galileo. (3) Jonathan Swift. (4) Junius and Francis. (5) Voltaire. (6) The Old Regime in France and its Fall. (7) The Reign of Terror and its Secret Police. (8) Through Anarchy to Caesarism—Napoleon the Uncle. (9) Monsieur Guizot's "Own Time." (10) Caesarism in France Resurgent. (11) The Napoleonic Augustan Age in Paris. (12) The Land Question in France, 1870. (13) Prevost-Paradol and the Franco-German War. (14) Bismarck, Prussia and Pan-Teutonism.
- 81 WILSON, J. (Christopher North), A Memoir of, by Mrs. Gordon. 2 v.
- 105 — Works. Edited by his Son-in-Law, Professor Ferrier. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1855. 12 v.
- Contents.*—Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. Noctes Ambrosianae. 5. Essays.—Streams: Melod's Cookery: There is Death in the Pot; Gymnastics; Cruikshank on Time; Health and Longevity; Early Rising; Old North and Young North; The Man of Ton; The Loves of the Poets; Education of the People; The Young Lady's Book; Days Departed, or Banwell Hill; Wordsworth. 6. Essays.—Christopher at the Lakes; Tennyson's Poems; Memoir of Sir H. Blackwood; American Poetry—William Cullen Bryant; Poetry of Ebenezer Elliott; Punishment of Death; Anglinmania. 7. Essays.—Genius and Character of Burns: Speech at the Burns' Festival; Christopher on Colonsay; Coleridge's Poetical Works; Tupper's Geruldinge; De Berenger's Helms and Hints; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome; Shakespeare.
- WILSON, J.—*continued*—
8. Homer and his Translators; Greek Drama:—The Agamemnon of Æschylus.
9. Recreations of Christopher North:—Christopher in his Sporting Jacket; Tale of Expiation; Morning Monologue; Field of Flowers; Cottages; An Hour's Talk about Poetry; Inch-Cruin; A Day at Windermere; The Moors; Highland Snow Storm; The Holy Child; Our Parish.
10. Recreations of Christopher North:—May-day; Sacred Poetry; Christopher in his Aviary; Dr. Kitchiner; Soliloquy on the Seasons; A few words on Thomson; The Snowball Bicker of Pedmunt; Christmas Dreams; Our Winter Quarters; Stroll to Grassmere; L'Envoy; Remarks on the Scenery of the Highlands.
11. Tales:—Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life; Trials of Margaret Lindsay; The Foresters.
12. Poems.
- U. L. — See De Quincey, T. Works (Supplementary vol.). Professor Wilson. [*In Portrait Gallery.*]
- 204 — Gilfillan, Rev. G. Sketches, Literary and Theological. [*Professor Wilson.*]
- 63 — Martin-au, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
- 75 — Mornings of the Recess, vol. 1. [*Memoirs of Professor Wilson.*]
- U. L. — McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 188 WILSON, General Sir R. Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon I. and Retreat of the French Army, 1812. Edited by his Nephew and Son-in-Law, the Rev. H. Randolph. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- 79 — Private Diary of Travels, Personal Services, and Public Events during Mission and Employment with the European Armies in the Campaigns of 1812-14, from the Invasion of Prussia to the Capture of Paris. Edited by his Nephew and Son-in-Law, the Rev. H. Randolph. *Lon.*, 1861. 2 v.
- 79 — Life of General Sir Robert Wilson; from Autobiographical Memoirs, Journals, Narratives, Correspondence, &c. Edited by his Nephew and Son-in-Law, the Rev. H. Randolph. With Portrait. *Lon.*, 1862. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 9 WILSON, Sir S. The Angora Goat; with some Account of its Introduction into Victoria, and a Report on the Flock belonging to the Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, now running at Longernong, in the Wimmera District. *Melb.*, 1873. 1 v.
- 5 — Salmon at the Antipodes; being an Account of the Successful Introduction of Salmon and Trout into Australian waters. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- T. — See Heaton, J. H. Australian Men of the Time. 1 v.
- U. L. WINCHESTER, Bishop of. See Men of Mark, vol. 1.
- WINCKELMANN, J. J. See Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. 1 v.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- U. L. — "Westminster Review," January, 1867.
- 65 WINDHAM, Right Hon. W. See Brougham, Lord. Statesmen in the Time of George III., vol. 1.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 16 WINDS. See Flammarion C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
- U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t 9, troisième période. Le rôle des vents dans les climats chauds, par R. Radan.
- 16 — Jordan, W. L. The Ocean. [The Winds and Their Causes.]
- U. L. — Bacon, Lord. Works, vol. 2. [Historia Ventorum.] — See also Physical Geography.
- 195 WINDSOR, Royal, by W. H. Dixon. 4 v.
- 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Murray's Handbook of the Environs of London, Part 2.
- U. L. WINDSOR Forest. See Pope, A. Poetical Works, vol. 1.
- 42 WINDWARD ISLANDS. See Mills, A. Colonial Institutions. 1 v.
- T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
- See also West Indies.

WINE.

- 8 WINE. Wine and Wine Countries, by Tovey. 1 v.
 8 — Wines of the World, by Vizetelly. 1 v.
 c. — Report of H.M. Customs on the results of Testing Wines at the International Exhibition, 1874. (Pamph.)
 8 — Report on Cheap Wines from France, Germany, Italy, Australia, &c., by Druitt. 1 v.
 8 — From Vineyard to Decanter, by Don Pedro Verdad. 1 v.
 9 — Facts about Champagne and other Sparkling Wines, by Vizetelly. 1 v.
 8 — A History and Description of Modern Wines, by Redding. 1 v.
 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial Possessions of the United Kingdom. [Quantity of Wine produced.]
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [The Australian Wine Trade, by F. M. Harricks.]
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 14. Report from Select Committee on Wine Duties.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 42. Return respecting Duties on Wine.
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1879, vol. 65. Quantity and Alcoholic Strength of Wine introduced into Great Britain during the year 1876.
 U. L. — E.P.P., *ibid.* Foreign and Colonial Wines imported into the United Kingdom in the years 1859, 1873, 1875, and 1878, with the Duties paid then and in 1879.
 28 — Bourne, S. Trade, Population, and Food. [Duties on Wine.] 1 v.
 T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 c. WINES, Dr. Oscar the First (late King of Sweden and Norway) and the Penitentiary Question. Remarks at the Banquet, given by Oscar II. at the Palace of Drottningholm, August 24, 1878, to the Members of the International Prison Congress. *Lon.*, 1878. (Pamph.)
 c. — The International Prison Congress of Stockholm. A Report prepared for the Social Science Congress of Cheltenham. (Pamph.)
 81 WINKOWORTH, S. (*Editor and Translator*). Life and Letters of B. G. Niebuhr, and Selection from his Minor Writings. (*Added*—Essays on his character and influence, by the *Chevalier* Bunsen and *Professors* Brandis and Loebell.) *Lon.*, 1852. 3 v.
 193 — God in History, by C. C. J. Bunsen. *Lon.*, 1868. 3 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. WINMARLBIGH, Lord (John Wilson-Patten). See Men of Mark, vol. 2.
 79 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 187 WINN, Hon. C. A. What I saw of the War at the Battles of Speichern, Gorze, and Gravelotte. A Narrative of Two Months' Campaigning with the Prussian Army of the Moselle. *Lon.*, 1870. 1 v.
 194 WINSOR, F. A. See Nicoll, H. J. Great Movements and those who achieved them. [The Introduction of Gas.] 1 v.
 U. L. WINTER'S Tale. Shakespeare, W. Plays, vol. 3.
 R. A. WINTERS Abroad, by R. H. Otter. 1 v.
 138 WISCONSIN Phalanx, The. See Noyes, J. H. American Socialisms. 1 v.
 29 WISE, B. R. Facts and Fallacies of Modern Protection. Being the Oxford Cobden Prize Essay for 1878. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 115 WIT and Wisdom of Sydney Smith. 1 v.
 119 — Of Lord Chesterfield. 1 v.
 148 WITCHCRAFT in South Africa. See The Transvaal of To-day, by Aylward. 1 v.
 208 — Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe, vol. 1. [Magic and Witchcraft.] 1 v.

WOMEN.

- WITCHCRAFT—*continued*—
 205 — Supernatural Religion, vol. 1.
 12 — Ennemoser, J. The History of Magic. 2 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 — See also Magic, Superstitions.
 U. L. WITHERSPOON, JOHN. See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 WITNESSES. See Parliamentary Witnesses.
 83 WITT, C. de. Jefferson and the American Democracy. An Historical Study. Translated by R. S. H. Church. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
 100 WITT, JOHN de (*Grand Pensionary of Holland*), The Administration of, by James Goddes, vol. 1. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
 83 — See Foreign Statesman, by Crowe and James, vol. 3.
 101 WITT, Madame de (*née* Guizot). *Monsieur* Guizot in Private Life, 1787-1874. Translated by M. C. M. Simpson. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
 176 — Ed. History of France from 1789 to 1848, by Guizot, vols. 6, 7, 8. *Lon.*, 1880-81. 3 v.
 195 — Ed. History of England from the earliest times to the accession of Queen Victoria, by Guizot. *Lon.*, 1877-78-79. 3 v.
 106 WITTMAN, W. Travels. See Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 1.
 83 WOLCOTT, J. See Pindar, Peter.
 79 WOLFE, General JAMES, Life of, by R. Wright. 1 v.
 78 — See Gleig, G. R. British Military Commanders, vol. 2.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 58 WOLFRAM. See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c. [*Under* Tungsten.]
 68 WOLSEY, THOMAS, Cardinal. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 1.
 66 — Forster, J. Eminent British Statesman, vol. 1.
 113 — Foster, J. Contributions to the "Eclectic Review." [Galt's Life and Administration of Cardinal Wolsey.] 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. — Shakespeare, W. Plays, vol. 4. [Henry VIII.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 U. L. WOLSELEY, Sir GARNET. See Men of Mark, vol. 1.
 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
 U. L. WOLLASTON, A. N. The Anwar-I-Suhaili; or Lights of Canopus, commonly known as Kailah and Damnah. Being an adaptation by Mulla Husain Bin Ali Al Wai'z-al-Kashifi of the Fables of Bidpai. Translated from the Persian. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 U. L. WOLVES and the Lamb, by W. M. Thackeray. See Works, vol. 24.
 U. L. WOMAN, A Very. See Massinger, P. Plays, vol. 4.
 47 WOMEN. Essays in Defence of Women. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
 113 — Characteristics of Women, by Mrs. Jameson. 2 v.
 44 — Social and Political Dependence of Women. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
 221 — Clerical Women. See Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about the Clergy, vol. 1.
 85 — Political Women, by Menzies. 1 v.
 132 — Spiritual Wives, by W. H. Dixon. 2 v.
 c. — Employment of Females and Children in Workshops and Factories, by Richardson. (Pamph.)
 U. L. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 108. Les femmes à Rome, leur éducation et leur rôle dans la société Romaine, par Gaston Boissier. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, t. 99. Le travail des femmes dans la petite industrie, par P. Leroy-Beaulieu. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, t. 101, 105. Du rôle des femmes dans l'histoire de France, par C. Lovandre. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same, t. 97. Les ouvrières de fabrique, par P. Leroy-Beaulieu. 1 v.
 41 — Fawcett, H. and M. G. Political Essays. [Electoral disabilities of Women. Why Women require the Franchise.] 1 v.
 27 — Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. [Emancipation.] 1 v.

- WOMEN—*continued*—
- 208 — See Lecky, W. E. H. (Position of Woman in Europe.) [*In his European Morals*, vol. 2.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. [Position and Influence of Women in Ancient Greece, by Dr. Donaldson.]
- 115 — Greg, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments. [Why are Women redundant?] 1 v.
- 47 — Arnold, A. Social Politics. [Women's Suffrage. The Political Enfranchisement of Women. The Legal Position of Married Women.]
- U. L. — "Melbourne Review," July, 1882. [Woman's Hope from Woman's Higher Education.]
- 106 — Smith, Rev. Sydney. Works, vol. 1. [Female Education.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," February, 1881. [Woman's Claim, by Emily Pfeiffer.]
- 31 — Maine, Sir H. S. Early History of Institutions. [Early History of the Settled Property of Married Women. Roman Law and Brahmin view respecting Women.] 1 v.
- 116 — Mills, J. D. Dissertations and Discussions, vol. 3. [Enfranchisement of Women.] 1 v.
- 75 — Morley, J. Critical Miscellanies, 1st Series. [Condorcet's Plea for the Citizenship of Women.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 1. [Medical Women, by the Right Hon. J. Stansfield.]
- 105 — Buckle, H. T. Miscellaneous Works, vol. 1. [Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge.]
- U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. [Wife Torture in England, by F. P. Cobbe.]
- U. L. — Same, August, 1882. [Medical Women for India, by F. E. Hogan.]
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- U. L. — Zeller, E. Pre-Socratic Philosophy. 2 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. [Women Self Supporting in England.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4. [Woman's Work in Victoria.]
- 132 WONDERS of the Yellowstone Region, by J. Richardson. 1 v.
- 155 WOOD, Sir C. See West, A. Sir Charles Wood's Administration of Indian Affairs, 1859-1866. 1 v.
- 181 WOOD, C. F. Yachting Cruise in the South Seas, with Six Photographic Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 136 WOOD, H. (*Major, Royal Engineers*). The Shores of Lake Aral; with Maps. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 21 WOOD, Rev. J. G. Illustrated Natural History. Reptiles, Fishes, Molluscs, &c. *Lon.*, 1863. 1 v.
- 3 — Natural History of Man: an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Uncivilised Races of Man. *Lon.*, 1868-70. 2 v.
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Africa.
Vol. 2. Australia. New Zealand, Polynesia, America, Asia, and Ancient Europe.
- 6 — Homes Without Hards: Description of the Habitations of Animals; Classed according to their Principle of Construction. *Lon.*, 1866. 1 v.
- 4 — Man and Beast Here and Hereafter. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 6 WOODLANDS, The, by W. Cobbett. 1 v.
- See Forestry.
- 147 WOOD, Captain. Voyage through the Straits of Magellan. (*Dampier's Voyages*, vol. 4.)
- 130 WOODS, Rev. J. E. T. History of Discovery and Exploration in Australia; or an Account of the Progress of Geographical Discovery in that Continent from the Earliest Period to the Present Day. *Lon.*, 1865. 2 v.
- 129 — Geological Observations in South Australia, principally in the District South-east of Adelaide. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.
- WOODS—Rev. J. E. T.—*continued*—
- U. L. — On some Tertiary Fossils from Table Cape, and on some New Specimens of Tasmanian Marine Shells. (Pamphlets C.) 1 v.
- U. L. — On the Fresh-water Shells of Tasmania. (*Ibid.*)
- U. L. — Description of New Tasmanian Shells. (*Ibid.*)
- C. — On the Genus "Fenestella." (Pamph.)
- C. — On Some New Tasmanian Marine Shells; also on a Reversed Tasmanian Helix. (Pamphlet.)
- C. — History of Australian Tertiary Geology. (Pamphlet.)
- C. — Notes on the Tertiary Fossils, Tasmania. (Pamph.)
- C. — Census, with Brief Description of the Marine Shells of Tasmania and the Adjacent Islands. (Pamph.)
- C. — On the Wild River and Great Western Tin Mines near Herberton. (Pamph.)
- C. — Lecture on the Burrum Coal Field. (Pamph.)
- 8 — Same, and Bailey, F. M. Census of the Flora of Brisbane. (From the Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales.) 1 v.
- U. L. WOODS, Forest, and Land Revenues, Report of the Commissioners of. See E.P.P., 1879, vols. 21, 42, and 1881, vol. 30.
- T. WOODWARD, B. B. (*late Librarian to the Queen*), and CATES W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chronology—Historical and Biographical. *Lon.*, 1872. 1 v.
- 16 WOODWARD, H. B. Geology of England and Wales: a concise Account of the Lithological Characters, Leading Fossils, and Economic Products of the Rocks; with Notes on the Physical Features of the Country, Map, and Woodcuts. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- 24 WOODWORK, Furniture and, by J. H. Pollen. [*In British Manufacturing Industries*.] 1 v.
- U. L. WOOL. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 65. [Wool, Meat, Grain, &c. Return.]
- U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83. [Average Annual Prices of Wool in the years 1879 and 1880.]
- U. L. — Statistical Abstract for the Colonial Possessions of the United Kingdom.
- 24 — Wool and Its Applications, by Professor Archer. [*In British Manufacturing Industries*.] 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
- 38 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- 24 WOOLLEN and Worsted Manufactures, History of, by J. Bischoff. 2 v.
- 58 — See Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c.
- 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
- U. L. WOOLNER, THOMAS (*Sculptor*). See Men of Mark, vol. 2.
- 70 — Men of the Time. 1 v.
- 42 WOOLSEY, T. D. (*late President of the Yale College*). Political Science, or the State Theoretically and Practically Considered. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- U. L. WOOLSORTER'S Disease, Report of Professor Brown on. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 75.
- 80 WOOLSTONECRAFT, MARY. See Paul, C. K. William Godwin, his Friends and Contemporaries. 2 v.
- U. L. WOOLWICH Royal Military College, Report of Visitors appointed to Inspect. E.P.P., 1881, vol. 20.
- 56 WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 61 WORDS and their Uses, by R. G. White. 1 v.
- 61 — Words, Facts, and Phrases, by E. Edwards. 1 v.
- U. L. — Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature, vol. 3. [History of New Words.]
- 61 — Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. 1 v.
- 61 — Trench, R. C. On the Study of Words. 1 v.

WORDS—continued—

- 61 — — Select Glossary of English Words used formerly in senses different from the present. 1 v.
 U. L. — See "Quarterly Review," vol. 116. [Words and Places.]
 — See also English Language.
 23 WORDSWORTH, C. (*Bishop of Lincoln, nephew of the following*). Greece: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical, with Numerous Engravings and a History of the Characteristics of Greek Art, by G. Scharf. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
 120 — Social Life at the English Universities in the Eighteenth Century. *Cambridge and Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
 70 — See Men of the Time. 1 v.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. Scenery of the Lakes: Our English Lakes, Mountains, and Waterfalls, as seen by William Wordsworth. Photographically Illustrated. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
 U. L. — The River Duddon, a series of Sonnets; Vaudracour and Julia, and other Poems, to which is annexed a Topographical Description of the Country of the Lakes in the North of England. *Lon.*, 1820. 1 v.
 105 — The Prose Works of William Wordsworth. Edited with Preface Notes and Illustrations, by the Rev. A. B. Grosart. *Lon.*, 1876. 3 v.
 U. L. — See Bagehot, W. Literary Studies, vol. 2.
 U. L. — De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 2. [Wordsworth's Poetry.]
 115 — Hutton, H. H. [Wordsworth and his genius] Essays, vol. 2.
 78 — Bryan Waller Procter. An Autobiographical Fragment. [Recollections of Men of Letters.] 1 v.
 100 — Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 2 v.
 204 — Gillfillan, Rev. G. Sketches Literary and Theological. 1 v.
 116 — Jeffrey, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review," vol. 2. [The Excursion and the White Doe of Rylstone, by Wordsworth.]
 104 — Lamb, C. Correspondence and Works, vol. 1.
 105 — Wilson, J. Works, vol. 5.
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
 U. L. — "Blackwood's Magazine," 1871.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 4.
 63 WORDSWORTH, Mrs. See Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 1 v.
 44 WORK and Wages, by T. Brassey. 1 v.
 28 — Foreign Work and English Wages, by T. Brassey. 1 v.
 — See Labour, Political Economy, Wages.
 44 WORKING Classes, some Habits and Customs of the, by a Journeyman Engineer. 1 v.
 44 — Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes, by L. Levi. 1 v.
 115 — Greg's Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideal of the Artisan Class. 1 v.
 24 — Industrial Classes and Industrial Statistics. See British Manufactures, Industries. 2 v.
 C. — Employment of Females and Children in Workshops and Factories, by Richardson. (Pamph.)
 44 — Economic Position of the British Labourer, by Fawcett. 1 v.
 113 — See Leslie, T. E. C. Essays on Political and Moral Philosophy. [The Incidence of Imperial and Local Taxation on the Working Classes.] 1 v.
 105 — Miller, H. Essays. [Our Working Classes.] 1 v.
 115 — Greg, W. R. Essays on Political and Social Science. Vol. 1 [Investments for the Working Classes]. Vol. 2 [The Relations between Employers and Employed].
 U. L. — "Melbourne Review," January, 1881. [Cooperation among the Working Classes.]

WORKING Classes—continued—

- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 U. L. — Journal of Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, January, 1881. [Work and the Workman, by Dr. Ingram.]
 U. L. — Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 96. Une Equête Anglaise sur la condition des travailleurs dans les pays civilisés, par P. Leroy-Beaulieu.
 U. L. — Same, t. 97. Les ouvrières de fabrique, par P. Leroy-Beaulieu.
 105 — Wordsworth, W. Prose Works, vol. 1. [Of Legislation for the Working Classes.]
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the World. 1 v.
 U. L. — "Contemporary Review," vol. 32. Are the Working Classes Improvident? by G. Howell.
 — See Labour, Wages.
 U. L. WORKHOUSES. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 81. Number of Protestants and Roman Catholics in Workhouses. Infants in Workhouses (Ireland).
 U. L. — E.P.P., 1881, vol. 79. Return of Medical Officers of Workhouses in Ireland. Stimulants in Workhouses (Ireland). Belfast. Drumore.
 U. L. WORKSHOPS and Factories, Report of the Chief Inspector of. See E.P.P., 1879, vol. 14.
 3 WORLD before the Deluge, by L. Figuier. 1 v.
 142 — Around the World with General Grant, by Young. 2 v.
 U. L. — Account of the World and the Elements. See Pliny. Natural History, vol. 1.
 104 — The Citizen of the World. See Goldsmith, O. Works, vol. 2.
 U. L. — Theories of Ancient Philosophers concerning the World. See Zeller, E. Pre-Socratic Philosophy. 1 v.
 U. L. — Concerning the World. See Philo-Judaeus. Works, vol. 4.
 T. — Area and Population of the World. See Hayter, H. H. Victorian Year Book. 1 v.
 — See also Voyages.
 U. L. "WORLD," The (period.), from January, 1877.
 117 "WORLD," The. See British Essayists, vols. 26, 29.
 10 WORLDS, Plurality of. See Newcomb, S. Popular Astronomy. 1 v.
 153 WORKS, Baron H. de. England's Policy in the East. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
 204 WORSHIP in the Church of England, by A. J. B. B. Hope. 1 v.
 34 — Liberty of Public Worship. See Paterson, J. Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship. 1 v.
 U. L. WORTCUNNING. See Record Publications. The Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England.
 75 — Mornings of the Recess, vol. 1.
 63 WORTHIES of Cumberland, by Lonsdale. 2 v.
 132 WORTLEY, Lady E. STUART (*Daughter of the 5th Duke of Rutland*). Travels in the United States during 1849 and 1850. *Lon.*, 1851. 3 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. WOUTVERMANS, PHILIP. See Keddie, Miss. Old Masters. 1 v.
 U. L. — Ruskin, J. Modern Painters, vol. 5.
 70 — Bryan, M. Dictionary of Painters. 1 v.
 U. L. — Stanley, G. Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools. 1 v.
 U. L. — Dafforne, J. Pictures by Great Masters. 1 v.
 75 WRANGHAM, Rev. F. Ed. Plutarch's Lives. Translated, with Notes and a Life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorn. *Lon.*, 1826. 6 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 189 WRAXALL, L. Armies of the Great Powers. *Lon.*, 1859. 1 v.
 86 WRAXALL, Sir N. W. Historical Memoirs of his Own Time. *Lon.*, 1836. 4 v.
 86 — Posthumous Memoirs of his Own Time. *Lon.*, 1836. 3 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.

- 67 WRAY, Sir C. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 1.
- 68 — Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers. 1 v.
- 9 WRAY, L. Practical Sugar-Planter. A complete Account of the Cultivation and Manufacture of the Sugar-cane; with numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- U. L. WRECK of the "Golden Mary." See Dickens, C. Works, vol. 29. [*In his Christmas Stories.*]
- U. L. WRECKS, Casualties, and Collisions, Returns of. (E.P.P., previous to 1878 and 1881, vol. 82.)
- 69 — See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- T. — Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
- R. A. WRIGHT, LEWIS. Light; a course of Experimental Optics, chiefly with the Lantern. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 5 — The Illustrated Book of Poultry, with Practical Schedules for Judging; Illustrated with Fifty Coloured Portraits of Prize Birds, painted from life by J. W. Ludlow. *Lon.*, n.d. 1 v.
- 63 WRIGHT, Sir NATHAN. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 4.
- 79 WRIGHT, R. Memoir of General James Oglethorpe, one of the earliest Reformers of Prison Discipline in England, and the founder of Georgia, in America. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- 79 — Life of Major-General James Wolfe, founded on Original Documents and illustrated by his Correspondence, including numerous unpublished Letters contributed from Family Papers of Noblemen and Gentlemen, descendants of his companions. *Lon.*, 1864. 1 v.
- 67 WRIGHT, Sir R. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Chief Justices, vol. 2.
- 138 WRIGHT, T. (Ed.) Early Travels in Palestine, comprising the Narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Saewulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell; with Notes. *Lon.*, 1848. 1 v.
- U. L. — Collection of Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, from the Accession of Edward III. to the Reign of Richard III. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — Alexandri Neckam de Naturis Rerum Libri duo, with Neckam's Poem "De Landibus Divinae Sapientiae." (Record Publications.) 1 v.
- U. L. — The Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French Verse, from the earliest period to the Death of Edward I. (Record Publications.) 2 v.
- U. L. — The Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the Twelfth Century, vols. 1, 2. (Record Publications.)
- 68 WRIOTHESLEY, THOMAS (1st Earl of Southampton). See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 1.
- U. L. WRITING Masters, History of. See Disraeli, I. Curiosities of Literature, vol. 3.
- U. L. — L'invention de l'écriture. *Revue des Deux Mondes* t. 11 (3e période).
- U. L. — The Art of Writing in Cipher. See Bacon, Lord. Works, vol. 1.
- 36 WRITS, Parliamentary, by Sir T. Palgrave. 4 v.
- 50 — Prynne's Parliamentary Writs. 4 v.
- 52 — See Parliamentary Writs.
- 48 WRIXON, A. N. (Barrister-at-Law). Electoral Law of New South Wales and Victoria, containing the Acts of Parliament and of Council on the subject, and also a Table of the Population, &c., of each Electoral District. *Sydney*, 1851. 1 v.
- 79 WROTTESELEY, Lieutenant-Colonel the Hon. G. Life and Correspondence of Field-Marshal Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. *Lon.*, 1873. 2 v.
- 26 WURTZ, A. (Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris). The Atomic Theory. Translated by E. Cleminshaw. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. WYATT, Sir THOMAS. Poetical Works. Edited by Robert Bell. *Lon.*, 1854. 1 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- U. L. WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM, Letters between Pope and. See Pope, A. Works, vol. 6.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature. 2 v.
- 195 WYCLIFFE or WICKCLIFF, JOHN. See Green, J. R. History of the English People. 4 v.
- 221 — Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about the Clergy. 2 v.
- 206 — Milman, H. H. Latin Christianity. 9 v.
- 205 — Neal, D. History of the Puritans, vol. 1.
- R. A. — Townsend, G. Ecclesiastical and Civil History from the Ascension of Our Lord to the Death of Wycliffe. 2 v.
- 207 — D'Aubigné, J. H. M. History of the Reformation, vol. 5.
- 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Biography.
- 76 — Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 v.
- U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 1.
- 206 — Waddington, G. H. History of the Church. 3 v.
- U. L. — Record Publications. Fasciculi Zizaniorum, Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico. 1 v.
- U. L. — Record Publications. Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy, by R. Pecock. 2 v.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [*Under Lollards.*]
- 25 WYLD, R. S. The Physics and Philosophy of the Senses; or the Mental and Physical in their Mutual Relation. With Diagrams and Engravings. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 124 WYLLIE, Rev. J. A. Pilgrimage from the Alps to the Tiber, or the Influence of Romanism on Trade, Justice, and Knowledge. *Edin.*, 1856. 1 v.
- 156 WILLIE, J. W. S. Essays on the External Policy of India. Edited, with a Brief Life, by W. W. Hunter. *Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 76 WYNN, CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS, Memorials of, with a Portrait. Edited by her Sister. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- 41 WYNNE, E. Eunomus; or Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England, with an Essay on Dialogue. Third Edition. *Lon.*, 1809. 2 v.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- 123 WYSE, Right Hon. Sir T. (Minister Plenipotentiary at Athens). Impressions of Greece, with Introduction by his Niece, Miss Wyse, and Letters from Greece to Friends at Home, by Dean Stanley. *Lon.*, 1871.
- 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
- C. XANTHIUM Strumarium, by Dr. Bancroft. (Pamph.)
- U. L. XAVIER, ST. FRANCIS, Life of. See Dryden, J. Works, vol. 16.
- U. L. XENOPHANES. See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- U. L. — Zeller, E. Pre-Socratic Philosophy, vol. 1.
- U. L. XENOPHON. The Anabasis, or Expedition of Cyrus and the Memorabilia of Socrates, literally translated by the Rev. J. S. Watson, with a Geographical Commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. *Lon.*, 1860. 1 v.
- U. L. — The Cyropædia, or Institution of Cyrus and the Hellenics, or Grecian History literally translated by the Rev. J. S. Watson and the Rev. H. Dale. *Lon.*, 1850. 1 v.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.
- 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [*Retreat of the Greeks*]
- R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
- 160 XERXES the Great. Rollin, C. Ancient History, vols. 2 and 3.
- 160 — Rawlinson, G. Ancient Monarchies, vol. 3.
- T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography.

XIMENES.

- 83 XIMENES, *Cardinal*. See *Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen*, by Crowe and James, vol. 1.
 175 — Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella. 2 v.
 B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 142 XINGU, The. See *Travels in South of Europe and Brazil, &c.*, by Adalbert of Prussia. 2 v.
- 147 YACHTING in the Arctic Seas, by Lamont. 1 v.
 122 — Yachting Cruise in the Baltic, by Graves. 1 v.
 131 — Yachting Cruise in the South Seas, by Wood. 1 v.
 142 — Mrs. Brasse's Voyage in the Yacht "Sunbeam." 1 v.
- U. L. — Summer Cruise among the Atlantic Islands. "Harper's Magazine," vol. 54.
 U. L. — Yachting in Blue Waters. (Voyage from New York to Cowes.) Same, vol. 55.
 57 — See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 158 YAKOOB BEG (*Ameer of Kashgar; born about 1820, died 1877*), Life of, by D. Boulger. 1 v.
 82 — See Boulger, D. C. Central Asian Portraits. 1 v.
 82 YAKOOB KHAN (*Ameer of Cabul; born 1865*). See Boulger, D. C. Central Asian Portraits. 1 v.
 103 YALDEN, THOMAS. See Johnson, S. *Lives of the Poets*. (Works, vol. 8.)
 141 YANG-TSZE, Five Months on the, with Notices of the Rebellion in China, by Blakiston. 1 v.
 57 YEAB. See Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 10 — Arago, F. Popular Astronomy, vol. 2. [The Calendar.]
 7 YEAB at the Shore, by Gosse. 1 v.
 124 YEAB of Consolation, A, by Mrs. Butler (Fanny Kemble). 2 v.
- U. L. YEAB Book of Facts in Science and Arts, from 1874.
 U. L. — Victorian Year Book, by Hayter, from 1878.
 231 — Hone's Year Book. 1 v.
 U. L. — Year Books of the Reign of Edward I. (Record Publications.) 5 v.
- 140 YEDO and Peking, by R. Fortune. 1 v.
 U. L. YELLOWFUSH, Memoirs of M. C. J. See Thackeray, W. M. Works, vol. 17.
 133 YELLOW Springs Community. See Noyes, J. H. American Socialisms. 1 v.
 132 YELLOWSTONE Region, Wonders of, by J. Richardson. 1 v.
 132 — The Great Divide, by Lord Dunraven. 1 v.
 132 — See Murphy, J. M. Rambles in North-western America. 1 v.
- U. L. YELVERTON, Hon. Mrs. THERESA (formerly Miss Longworth). See "Victorian Review," August 1, 1882. (A Mysterious History.)
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 U. L. "YEOMAN, THE" (now "The Australasian"). From October 5, 1861, to September 24, 1864. Missing:—October 19, 26, all November 1861, November 1, 1862.
- B. A. YOKOHAMA. See Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 1.
 — See also Japan.
 79 YONGE, C. D. (*Professor of History, Queen's College, Belfast*). Life of Field-Marshal Arthur, Duke of Wellington. Lon., 1860. 2 v.
 57 — A Phraseological English-Latin Dictionary. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
 52 — The Constitutional History of England, from 1760 to 1860. Lon., 1882. 1 v.
 169 — (Ed. and Trans.) The Youth of Queen Elizabeth, 1533-1558, by L. Wiesener. Lon., 1879. 2 v.
 U. L. — (Trans.) The Orations of Cicero. Lon., 1856. 4 v.
 U. L. — The Treatises on the Nature of the Gods, &c. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
 U. L. — The Academic Questions, &c. Lon., 1853. 1 v.
 71 — See Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 77 YONGE, C. M. Life of John Coleridge Patteson, Missionary Bishop of the Melanesian Islands. Lon., 1874. 2 v.

20

YOUNG.

- U. L. YORK, The Archbishop of. See Men of Mark, vol. 3.
 U. L. — Archbishops of. Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops. (Record Publications, vol. 1.)
 76 — See Hook, W. F. Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 v.
 YORKE, OLIVER (*pseud.*). See Mahony, Rev. Francis.
 68 YORKE, CHARLES. See Campbell, Lord. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, vol. 5.
 15 YORKSHIRE Lias, The, by Tate and Blake. 1 v.
- B. A. YOSEMITE Valley. See Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's Holiday, vol. 2.
- 23 YOUTT, W. Complete Grazier and Farmer's and Cattle Breeder's Assistant: A Compendium of Husbandry, especially in the Departments connected with the Breeding, Rearing, Feeding, and General Management of Stock, the Management of the Dairy, &c., with Directions for the Culture and Management of Grass Land, of Grain and Root Crops, the Arrangement of Farm Offices, the Use of Implements and Machines, and on Draining, Irrigation, Warping, &c., and the Application and relative Value of Manures. Eleventh Edition, enlarged and brought down to the present requirements of Agricultural Practice by Robert Scott Burn. Lon., 1864.
- 48 YOUNG, ABORIBALD. Historical Sketch of the French Bar, from its Origin to the present day; with Biographical Notices of some of the Principal Advocates of the Nineteenth Century. Edin., 1869. 1 v.
- 123 YOUNG, ARTHUR. Travels during the years 1787-88-89, undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the Cultivation, Wealth, Resources, and National Prosperity of the Kingdom of France. Lon., 1794. 2 v.
- U. L. — See Pinkerton, J. Voyages, vol. 3. [An Abstract of Young's Tour in Ireland.]
 U. L. — Same, vol. 4. [Young's Travels in France.]
 B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
 69 — Webb, A. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1 v.
- 83 YOUNG, A. W. The American Statesman: A Political History exhibiting the Origin, Nature, and Practical Operation of Constitutional Government in the United States; the Rise and Progress of Parties; and the Views of Distinguished Statesmen on Questions of Foreign and Domestic Policy. With an Appendix containing Explanatory Notes, Political Essays, Statistical Information, and other useful matter. New York, 1855. 1 v.
- B. A. YOUNG, BRIGHAM. See Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 — See also Mormons.
- 25 YOUNG, C. F. T. Fires, Fire-Engines, and Fire Brigades. With a History of Manual and Steam Fire-Engines; their Construction, Use and Management. With numerous Illustrations. Lon., 1866. 1 v.
- 108 YOUNG, EDWARD. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets. (Works, vol. 8.)
 71 — Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 B. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 U. L. — Taine, H. A. English Literature, vol. 2.
- 42 YOUNG, F. (Ed.) Imperial Federation of Great Britain and Her Colonies in Letters. Edited by F. Young, one of the Writers. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
- U. L. YOUNG, JOHN. See McCosh, J. The Scottish Philosophy. 1 v.
- 142 YOUNG, J. R. Around the World with General Grant. A Narrative of the Visit of General U. S. Grant (*Ex-President of the United States*) to various Countries in Europe, Asia, and Africa in 1877-8-9. To which are added certain Conversations with General Grant on Questions connected with American Politics and History. With 800 Illustrations. New York, 1879. 2 v.
- U. L. YOUNG Duke. Disraeli, B. (Novels.) 1 v.
- 194 YOUNG Germany. See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.

- 194 YOUNG Ireland, by Sir C. G. Duffy, vol. 1.
 R. A. — Four Years of Irish History, 1845-1849. A Sequel to "Young Ireland," by Sir C. G. Duffy. 1 v.
 194 YOUNG Italy. See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.
 U. L. YOUNG Men. See De Quincey, T. Letters to a Young Man whose Education has been Neglected. (Works, vol. 14.)
 113 — Advice to Young Men, by Cobbett. 1 v.
 105 YOUNG Surgeon, The. Miller, H. [*In his Tales and Sketches.*] 1 v.
 194 YOUNG Switzerland. See Frost, T. Secret Societies, vol. 2.
 169 YOUTH of Queen Elizabeth, 1533-58, by Wiesener. Translated by Yonge. 3 v.
 192 YUCATAN, History of, by C. S. Fancourt. 1 v.
 134 — Stephen, J. L. Incidents of Travel in. 1 v.
 134 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 v.
 16 — See Del Mar, A. Precious Metals. 1 v.
 — See also Mexico, America (North).
 159 YULE, A. F. A Little Light on Cretan Insurrection. Lon., 1879. 1 v.
 107 YULE, Colonel HENRY. Narrative of the Mission sent by the Governor-General of India to the Court of Ava in 1855. With Notices of the Country, Government, and People. With numerous Illustrations. Lon., 1858. 1 v.
 142 — (Trans. and Ed.) The Book of Ser Marco Polo, ye Venetian, concerning ye Kingdoms of the East. Newly done into English. With Notes, Maps, and other Illustrations. Lon., 1875. 1 v.
 U. L. YULE-TIDE Stories, by B. Thorpe. 1 v.
- 27 ZADKIEL, The Seer, pseud. (Lieut. R. J. Morrison). Grammar of Astrology, and Tables for calculating Nativities. [Appended to Lilly's Astrology.] 1 v.
 U. L. ZADIG ou La Destinée: Histoire Orientale. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 44.
 R. A. — See Huxley, T. H. Science and Culture. [On the Method of Zadig.] 1 v.
 U. L. ZAIRE. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 1.
 149 ZAMBESI, Victoria Falls of the. Trans. by N. D'Auvers from the German of Mohr. 1 v.
 U. L. ZANZIBAR. See Revue des Deux Mondes, t. 5, 3e période. L'esclavage à Zanzibar et la Mission de Sir Bartle Frère, par P. D. Thonvenin. 1 v.
 U. L. — E.P.P., previous to 1878. Treaty between Her Majesty and the Sultan of Zanzibar for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, 1873.
 T. — Almanach de Gotha. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 T. — Block, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique. 1 v.
 — See also Africa—East.
 U. L. ZAPATA, Les Questions de. See Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Œuvres, t. 33.
 116 ZEIT-GEIST, Bishop Butler and the. See Arnold, M. Last Essays. 1 v.
 U. L. ZELLER, Dr. E. (Professor in the University of Berlin). Socrates and the Socratic School. Trans. by O. J. Reichel. Lon., 1868. 1 v.
 U. L. — Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. Trans. by O. J. Reichel. Lon., 1870. 1 v.
 U. L. — Plato and the Older Academy. Trans. by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. Lon., 1876. 1 v.
 U. L. — A History of Greek Philosophy from the Earliest period to the Time of Socrates. With a general Introduction. Trans. by S. F. Alleyne. Lon., 1881. 2 v.
 U. L. ZEND-AVESTA, The. Part I. The Vendidad. Trans. by John Darmesteter. See Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 4.
 114 — Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 1. [The Veda and Zend-Avesta. On the Study of the Zend-Avesta in India. Progress of Zend Scholarship. Genesis and the Zend-Avesta.]
- U. L. ZENEYDA. See Hamilton, Comte A. Fairy Tales and Romances. 1 v.
 U. L. ZENO (the Eleatic Philosopher). See Lewes, G. H. History of Philosophy, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Zeller, Dr. Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. Trans. by Reichel. 1 v.
 U. L. — Same. A History of Greek Philosophy, vol. 1.
 U. L. — Manual of Greek and Roman Philosophy. 1 v.
 T. — Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography. [Zenon.]
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 ZERDUSHT. See Zoroaster.
 92 ZIGZAG, Voyage en, or How we Spent the Summer. Lon., 1871.
 T. — Zigzag Railway in New South Wales. See Heaton, J. H. Australian Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 16 ZINC. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 14 — Simonin, L. Underground Life. 1 v.
 U. L. — British Exports and Imports of Zinc. See E.P.P., 1881, vol. 83.
 24 — Tin Plate and Zinc Working, by W. Graham. [In British Manufacturing Industries].
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c.
 69 — McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 132 ZINCKE, F. B. (Vicar of Wharfedale and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen). Last Winter in the United States. Being Table-Talk collected during a Tour through the late Southern Confederation, the Far West, the Rocky Mountains, &c. 1 v.
 121 — Swiss Almends and a Walk to see Them, being a Second Month in Switzerland. Lon., 1874. 1 v.
 83 ZINZENDORF, Count. See Foreign Statesmen, by Crowe and James, vol. 5.
 R. A. — Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 16 ZIRCON. See Hartwig, G. Subterranean World. 1 v.
 58 — Ure's Dictionary of Arts, &c. [Under Hyacinth.]
 16 ZODIAC. See Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere. 1 v.
 — See also Astronomy.
 69 ZOLLVEREIN. See McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary. 1 v.
 T. — Statesman's Year Book. 1 v.
 57 — Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. 1 v.
 28 — Webster, R. G. Trade of the World. [A Free Trade Zollverein.] 1 v.
 225 — McCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations, vol. 1. [Zollverein among the Greeks.]
 20 ZOOLOGY. Encyclopædia of Natural History, comprising Botany, Zoology, &c. (part of Encyclopædia Metropolitana). 1 v.
 20 — Illustrations of Zoology. 2 v.
 24 — Comparative Zoology, Anatomy, Physiology, and the Natural History of Man, by W. Lawrence. 1 v.
 4 — Log-book of a Fisherman and Zoologist, by Buckland. 1 v.
 U. L. — Proceedings of the Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, 1872. 1 v.
 26 — The Crayfish: An Introduction to the Study of Zoology, by Huxley. 1 v.
 27 — See Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons. 1 v.
 11 — Moseley, H. N. Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger." [Zoology of the Ship.] 1 v.
 R. A. — Den Norske Nordhavs Expedition. [Norwegian North Atlantic Expedition, 1876-78.] Vol. 3. Zoology.
 — See Animals, Natural History.
 204 ZOROASTER and ZOROASTRIANISM. See Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions. 1 v.
 U. L. — Müller, F. Max. Sacred Books of the East, vol. 4. The Zend-Avesta, part 1. The Vendidad [A Code of Purification].
 U. L. — Same, vol. 5. Pahlavi Texts, part 1. The Bundahis, Bahman Yast, and Shâyast Lâ-Shâyast. [Parsee Scriptures relating to Traditions, Ceremonies, and Customs of the Parsee Religion.]
 U. L. — See "Nineteenth Century," January, 1881. The Religion of Zoroaster, by Professor Monier Williams.

ZOROASTER.

- ZOROASTER and ZOROASTRIANISM—*continued*—
 157 — Gibbon, E. *Decline and Fall*, vol. 1.
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography*.
 U. L. — Zeller, E. *Pre-Socratic Philosophy*. 2 v.
 T. — Smith, W. *Greek and Roman Biography*.
 ZWINGLIUS. *See* Zwingli.
 U. L. ZULIME. *See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Oeuvres*, t. 2.
 149 ZULUS (and the Zulu War). Among the Zulus and
 Amatongas, by D. Leslie. 1 v.
 149 — The Zulus and the British Frontiers, by T. J. Lucas.
 1 v.
 193 — *History of the Zulu War and its Origin*, by F. E.
 Colenso. 1 v.
 193 — *Campaigning in South Africa*, by Capt. W. E. Mon-
 tague. 1 v.
 149 — *My Command in South Africa*, by Cunynghame. 1 v.
 193 — *Sketch of the Zulu and Kafir Wars*, by Capt. H. H.
 Parr. 1 v.
 3 — *See* Prichard, J. C. *Researches into the Physical*
History of Mankind.
 3 — Wood's *Natural History of Man*, vol. 1.
 114 — Müller, F. Max. *Chips from a German Work-*
shop, vol. 2. [Zulu Nursery Tales.]

ZWINGLI.

- ZULUS (and the Zulu War)—*continued*—
 U. L. — *See* *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*,
 London, vol. 32. [Notes to accompany Sketch.
 Maps of the Zulu and Amatonga Countries, by
 J. Sanderson.]
 U. L. — "Nineteenth Century," vol. 1. [The Causes of
 the Zulu War, by Lord Blachford.]
 T. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World*. [Cost
 of the Zulu War.] 1 v.
 U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 6. [Ethnology of the
 Zulus of South-Eastern Africa.]
 207 ZWINGLI, ULRICH. *See* Switzerland, the Pioneer of
 the Reformation, by the Countess Dora D'Istra
 (Princess Koltzoff-Massalski), vol. 1. [Zwingli or
 Religious Reform.]
 U. L. — *See* Dryden, J. *Works*, vol. 10, p. 150. [Account
 of Zuinglius.]
 R. A. — *Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography*.
 206 — Waddington, G. *The Reformation of the Con-*
tinent, vol. 2. [Reformation in Switzerland.]
 207 — D'Aubigné, *Rec.* J. H. M. *Reformation in*
Europe. 8 v.
 173 — Seeböhm, F. *Era of the Protestant Revolution*. 1 v.

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY WHILE THE CATALOGUE WAS IN THE PRESS.

ACLAND.

CARLYLE.

- ACLAND, A. H. D., and RANSOME, C. Handbook in Outline of the Political History of England to 1881, chronologically arranged. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- ACTON, R. Our Colonial Empire. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- ALISON, Lady JANE. (Ed.) Some Account of My Life and Writings: an Autobiography by the late Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1883. 2 v.
- ALLARDYCE, ALEXANDER. Memoir of the Hon. George Keith Elphinstone, K.B., Viscount Keith, Admiral of the Red. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- ARNOLD, M. Irish Essays and Others. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- BAGENAL, P. H. The American Irish and their Influence on Irish Politics. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- BAIN, A. James Mill, a Biography. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- John Stuart Mill, a Criticism. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- BALLANTINE, W. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life. 1882. 2 v.
- BANCROFT, G. History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- BEACONSFIELD, Earl of. Selected Speeches, Arranged and Edited, with Introduction and Explanatory Notes, by T. E. Kebel. With a Portrait. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- BITHELL, R. A Counting-House Dictionary, containing an Explanation of the Technical Terms used by Merchants and Bankers in the Money Market and on the Stock Exchange, with a Minute Description of the Coins on which the Exchanges of the World are Based and in terms of which Prices are Quoted. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- BLOCK, M. Annuaire de l'Economie Politique, 1881. 1 v.
- BLACKMORE, E. G. Decisions of the Right Hon. Sir H. B. W. Brand, G.C.B., Speaker of the House of Commons (February 9, 1872—September 7, 1880) on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, and the General Practice of the House. *Adelaide*, 1882. 1 v.
- BLOOMFIELD, GEORGIANA, Baroness. Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life. With three Portraits and six Illustrations after Original Sketches by the Author. Second Edition. *Lon.*, 1883. 2 v.
- BLUNT, W. S. The Future of Islam. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- BRADLEY, G. G. (Dean of Westminster). Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late Dean of Westminster. Three Lectures. *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- BRADSHAW, JOHN. New Zealand as It Is. *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- BRASSEY, Sir T. The British Navy, its Strength, Resources, and Administration. *Lon.*, 1882. 3 v.
- BRITISH MUSEUM. Catalogue of Passeriformes or Perching Birds in the British Museum. Cichlomorphæ, Part 3. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- Catalogue of the Batrachia Gradientia, S. Caudata and Batrachia Apoda in the British Museum, by G. A. Boulenger. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- List of the Hymenoptera, with Descriptions and Figures of the Typical Specimens in the British Museum, vol. 1, by W. F. Kirby. *Lon.*, 1882.
- Catalogue of Additions to the MSS. in the British Museum in the Years 1876-1881. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- Catalogue of the MSS. in the Spanish Language in the British Museum, by Don Pascual de Gayangos, vol. 3. *Lon.*, 1881.
- Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the British Museum, Part 4. North American Tortricidæ, by Lord Walsingham. *Lon.*, 1879. 1 v.
- Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia S. Ecaudata in the Collection of the British Museum (Second Edition), by G. A. Boulenger. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- BROADLEY, A. M. (Correspondent of the "Times" during the War in Tunis). The Last Punic War. Tunis Past and Present. With a Narrative of the French Conquest of the Regency. With Illustrations. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- BROWN, JAMES [assisted by G. E. BROWN]. The Forester: a Practical Treatise on the Planting, Rearing, and General Management of Forest Trees. Fifth Edition. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- BROWNE, G. L. Narrative of State Trials of the Nineteenth Century. First Period: From the Union with Ireland to the Death of George IV. (1801-1830). *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- BUCHNER, Dr. L. Force and Matter. Empirico-Philosophical Studies intelligibly rendered, with Introduction written for the English Edition. Edited by J. F. Collingwood. Third English Edition. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- BUXTON, E. NORTH. The A B C of Free Trade: an Address delivered to the West Ham Association, March 6, 1882. *Lon.*, 1882. (Pamph.)
- CALLON, J. Lectures on Mining, delivered at the School of Mines, Paris. Trans. by W. Galloway and C. Le Neve Foster, vol. 2. With Atlas of Plates. *Lon. and Paris*, 1881. 2 v.
- CAPELLO, H., and IVENS, R. (Officers of the Royal Portuguese Navy). From Benguela to the Territory of Yacca. Trans. by A. Elwina. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- CARLYLE, T. Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. Prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle. Edited by James Anthony Froude. *Lon.*, 1883. 3 v.
- Same, and Emerson, R. E., The Correspondence of. 1834-72. *Lon.*, 1883. 2 v.

- CHRONOLOGICAL Table and Index of the Imperial Statutes. Eighth Edition. 1235 to the end of the Session of 1881 (44 and 45 Vic.). *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 44 CORDEN CLUB ESSAYS. Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom: a Series of Essays published under the sanction of the Cobden Club. *Ed.* by J. W. Probyn. *Lon., Paris, and New York*, 1882. 1 v.
- COLES, J. Summer Travelling in Iceland: being the Narrative of Two Journeys Across the Island by Unfrequented Routes, with a Historical Introduction and some Hints as to the Expenses and necessary Preparations for a Tour in Iceland. With a Chapter on Askja, by E. D. Morgan. Containing also a Literal Translation of three Sagas. Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- COOLIE Question in Queensland. *Bris.*, 1882. (Pamph.)
- COOPER, F. A. (*Ed.*) Statutes in Force in the Colony of Queensland, with Index. *Bris.*, 1881. 4 v.
- T. COOTE, WILLIAM. Observations on a late Pamphlet entitled "The Latest Political Device for Partitioning Queensland Amongst Speculative Rings, and its Exposure;" and an Examination of the Assumptions set forth therein as distinguished from the Realities connected with the Transcontinental Railway. *Bris.*, 1883. (Pamph.)
- COOTE, WALTER. Wanderings South and East. With two Maps and forty-seven Wood Engravings, executed under the direction of Edward Whymper, from Sketches by the Author, Native Drawings, &c. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- C. CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders, Tenth Annual Report of. (1882.) *Lon.*, 1883. (Pamph.)
- CORY, W. A Guide to Modern English History, Part 2 (1830-1835). *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- COUCH, CH. Permanent-Way, Rolling-Stock, and Technical Working of Railways, vol. 3. With Atlas and Plates. *Trans.* by J. N. Shoolbred. *Lon. and Paris*, 1878. 2 v.
- CRAIK, HENRY. The Life of Jonathan Swift, *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin*. With Portrait. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- CUMMING, C. F. GORDON. At Home in Fiji. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- Fire Fountains; or, the Kingdom of Hawaii, its Volcanoes, and the History of its Missions. With Illustrations and Maps. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1883. 2 v.
- DAVIS, THOMAS (*Ed.*). The Speeches of the *Right Hon.* John Philpot Curran. With Memoir and Historical Notices. Third Edition. *Dublin, n.d.* 1 v.
- DEBBETT'S Illustrated House of Commons and Judicial Bench, 1882-1883. Compiled and *Ed.* by R. H. Mair, LL.D. 2 v.
- DEMOCRACY: an American Novel. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 52 DICKENSON, R. Summary of the Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- DIXIE, LADY FLORENCE (*Special Correspondent of the "Morning Post"*). In the Land of Misfortune. With Illustrations from Sketches by Major Fraser and Captain C. F. C. Beresford, R.E., engraved by Whymper and Pearson. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- DODGE, RICHARD IRVING (*Colonel U.S. Army and Aide-de-Camp to General Sherman*). Our Wild Indians. Thirty-three Years' Personal Experience among the Wild Men of the Great West. A Popular Account of their Social Life, Religion, Habits, Customs, Exploits, &c., with Thrilling Adventures and Experiences on the Great Plains and in the Mountains of our Wild Frontier. With an Introduction by General Sherman. Fully Illustrated with Portraits on Steel, full-page Engravings on Wood, and fine Chromolithograph Plates. *Hartford, Conn.*, 1882. 1 v.
- DU CANE, SIR E. An Account of the Manner in which Sentences of Penal Servitude are Carried Out in England. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 222 DUFFERIN, *Earl of*, Speeches and Addresses of. *Ed.* by H. Milton. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- DUFFY, SIR CHARLES GAVAN. Four Years of Irish History (1845-1849): a Sequel to "Young Ireland." *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- ELLIOTT, *Hon.* A. The State and the Church. [English Citizen Series.] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 2 ENCYCLOPEDIA Britannica. A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Ninth Edition, vols. 1-15. *Edin.*, 1875-1883.
- FARRAR, FREDERICK W. (*Canon of Westminster*). The Early Days of Christianity. *Lon., Paris, and New York*, 1882. 2 v.
- FARRER, T. H. The State in its Relation to Trade. [English Citizen Series.] *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- FAWCETT, *Right Hon.* H. Free Trade and Protection. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- FERGUSON, Lieutenant-Colonel A. The Honourable Henry Erskine, *Lord Advocate for Scotland*, with Notices of certain of his Kinsfolk and of his Time. Compiled from Family Papers and other Sources of Information. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- FERGUSON, A. M. and J. The Ceylon Directory, Calendar, and Compendium of Useful Information [Edition of 1881-1882], to which is added a Planting Directory for Southern India (Coffee, Tea, and Cinchona Estates), with much Useful Information referring to the Planting Enterprise in other Countries. *Colombo*, 1882. 1 v.
- FITZGERALD, PERCY. The Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. A View of Court Life and Manners for Seventy Years (1760-1830). *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- FLEMING, H. Narrow-Gauge Railways in America: a Sketch of their Progress and Success, Valuable Statistics as to Grade, Curves, Weight of Rails, Locomotives, Cars, &c. Also a Directory of Narrow-Gauge Railways in North America. Illustrated. *Philadelphia*, 1876. 1 v.
- 50 FOWLE, T. W. The Poor Law. [English Citizen Series.] *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- 196 FREEMAN, E. A. The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry 1. *Oxford*, 1882. 2 v.
- Some Impressions of the United States. *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- 115 FROUDE, J. A. Short Studies on Great Subjects. Third and Fourth Series. *Lon.*, 1877. 2 v.
- Thomas Carlyle: a History of the First Forty Years of his Life (1795-1835). With Portraits and Etchings. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- GALLENGA, A. A Summer Tour in Russia. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- GARDINER, S. R. The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. (1637-1649). *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- GEIKIE, A. Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- GILES, H. A. Historic China and Other Sketches. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.

- 196 GREEN, J. R. *The Making of England*. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 GREENER, W. W. *The Gun and its Development, with Notes on Shooting*. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOTT. *Corea, the Hermit Nation*. 1. *Ancient and Medieval History*. 2. *Political and Social Corea*. 3. *Modern and Recent History*. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 GRIMM, Jacob. *Teutonic Mythology*. *Trans.* from the Fourth Edition. With Notes and Appendix by James C. Stallybrass, vol. 2. *Lon.*, 1883.
 GUIZOT, F. P. G. *History of France, from 1789 to 1848*. *Ed.* by Mme. de Witt, vols. 7, 8. *Lon.*, 1882.
- HAECKEL, ERNST (*Professor in the University of Jena*). *A Visit to Ceylon*. *Trans.* by Clara Bell. *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
 HARWOOD, G. *The Coming Democracy*. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 HATTON, J. *The New Ceylon; being a Sketch of North Borneo or Sabah*. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 — *Journalistic London; being a Series of Sketches of Famous Pens and Papers of the Day, profusely Illustrated with Engravings from Drawings by M. W. Ridley, together with many Original Portraits of Distinguished Editors and Writers for the Press*. Reprinted, with Additions, from "Harper's Magazine." *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 HAY, WILLIAM DELISLE. *Brighter Britain; or, Settler and Maori in Northern New Zealand*. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
 HOLST, Dr. H. von. *The Constitutional and Political History of the United States (1846-1850)*. *Trans.* by J. Lalor and P. Storey. *Chicago*, 1881.
 HOSPITALIER, E. *The Modern Applications of Electricity*. *Trans.* and Enlarged by J. Maier. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 HOUGH, FRANKLIN B. (*Chief of Forestry Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture*). *Elements of Forestry, designed to afford Information concerning the Planting and Care of Forest Trees for Ornament or Profit, and giving Suggestions on the Creation and Care of Woodlands, with the view of securing the Greatest Profit for the Longest Time, particularly adapted to the Wants and Conditions of the United States*. *Cincinnati*, 1882. 1 v.
 HUGHES, THOMAS (Q.C.). *Memoir of Daniel Macmillan*. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 HURLBERT, J. BEAUFORT. *Protection and Free Trade, with Special Reference to Canada and Newly Settled Countries*. *History of Tariffs and What they Teach*. *Ottawa*, 1882. 1 v.
 HUXLEY, T. H. *Science and Culture, and other Essays*. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- IMPERIAL Dictionary of Universal Biography, comprising a Series of Original Memoirs of Distinguished Men of all Ages and all Nations, by Writers of Eminence in the various branches of Literature, Science, and Art. *Lon., Glas., and Edin., n.d.* 6 v.
- JAMES, Right Hon. Sir W. M. *The British in India*. *Ed.* by his Daughter, M. J. S. Schwabe. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 JAMESON'S Scottish Dictionary. New Edition, by J. Longmuir and D. Donaldson, vol. 4. *Paisley*, 1882. 1 v.
 JERROLD, B. *The Life of Napoleon III.*, vol. 4. *Lon.*, 1881.
 JEVONS, W. S. *The State in Relation to Labour*. [English Citizen Series.] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 JOHNSTON, J. F. W., and CAMERON, C. A. *Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology*. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 JOURNALS of the House of Lords, from 1509 to 1877. 109 v.
- KEARY, C. F. *Outlines of Primitive Belief among the Indo-European Races*. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 KEMBLE, F. A. *Records of a Later Life*. *Lon.*, 1882. 3 v.
 c. KING, Hon. H. E. *Lecture on Protection, delivered in the Brisbane Town Hall*. *Bris.*, 1880. (Pamph.)
 KUHNEN, A. *National Religions and Universal Religions*. *Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London in April and May, 1882*. [The Hibbert Lectures, 1882.] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- LANSDELL, H. *Through Siberia*. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
 T. LATEST Political Device for Partitioning Queensland amongst Speculative Rings, and its Exposure. *Bris.*, 1883. (Pamph.)
 T. LATEST Political Device for Partitioning Queensland among Southern Land Sharks and Squatting Rings. *Bris.*, 1883. (Pamph.)
 LAURIE, Colonel W. F. B. *Ashé Pyee, the Superior Country; or, the Great Attractions of Burma to British Enterprise and Commerce*. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 149 LESLIE, DAVID. *Among the Zulus and Amatongas; with Sketches of the Natives, their Language and Customs, and the Country, Products, Climate, Wild Animals, &c., being principally Contributions to Magazines and Newspapers*. *Edited by the Hon. W. Drummond*. Second Edition. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1875. 1 v.
- 196 LECKY, W. E. H. *A History of England in the Eighteenth Century*, vols. 3, 4. *Lon.*, 1882.
 L'ESTRANGE, Rev. A. G. (*Ed.*) *The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as recorded in Letters from her Literary Correspondents*. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
 LETOURNEAU, Dr. C. *Sociology based upon Ethnography*. *Trans.* by H. M. Trollope. [Library of Contemporary Sciences.] *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
 LOCK, ALFRED G. *Gold: its Occurrence and Extraction, embracing the Geographical and Geological Distribution and the Mineralogical Characters of Gold-bearing Rocks; the Peculiar Features and Modes of Working Shallow Placers, Rivers, and Deep Leads; Hydraulicizing; the Reduction and Separation of Auriferous Quartz; the Treatment of Complex Auriferous Ores containing other Metals; a Bibliography of the Subject, and a Glossary of English and Foreign Technical Terms*. With six double-page Maps and 185 Engravings in the Text. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 LORIMER, JAMES. *The Institutes of the Law of Nations; a Treatise on the Jural Relations of Separate Political Communities*, vol. 1. *Lon.*, 1883.
 LUBBOCK, Sir J. *Fifty Years of Science; being the Address delivered at York to the British Association, August, 1881*. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
 — *Ants, Bees, and Wasps: a Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera*. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.

- McCARTHY, J. The Epoch of Reform (1830-1850). *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 43 MACHIAVELLI, N. The Prince. *Trans.* from the Italian by N. H. T. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 49 MACKINTOSH, C. H. (Ed.) Canadian Parliamentary Companion and Annual Register, 1881. *Ottawa*, 1881.
- MAINE, Sir H. S. Dissertations on Early Law and Custom. Chiefly selected from Lectures delivered at Oxford. *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- MALLOCK, W. H. Social Equality: a Short Study in a Missing Science. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- MANCHESTER Statistical Society, Transactions of, 1875-6, 1876-7, 1877-8, 1878-9, 1879-80, 1880-81. Index.
- MAPS. Map showing the Boundaries of the Land Agents' Districts of St. Lawrence, Mackay, Bowen, Townsville, Cardwell, Cairns, Port Douglas, Cooktown.
- Sketch Map of the Mitchell District, showing the Surveyed and Unsurveyed Runs.
- Sketch Map of the Warrego and Gregory South Districts, showing Surveyed and Unsurveyed Runs.
- Sketch Map of the Surveyed and Unsurveyed Runs in the Burke. 1883.
- Map of Queensland, from the most recent Surveys and Information procurable, 1881. Constructed at the Department of Public Lands, Brisbane, under the direction of W. A. Tully [including Map of the Islands annexed to and forming part of the Colony of Queensland under the authority of Letters Patent, 10th October, 1878, and the Act of the Queensland Parliament 43 Vic., No. 1.]
- Same, showing the Electorates.
- Map of Queensland, showing the Transcontinental Railway Line. 1883.
- Map of South Australia, exclusive of the Northern Territory. Compiled from the most recent Information in the Survey Department, Adelaide, under the direction of G. W. Goyder, Surveyor-General.
- MARKHAM, C. R. The War between Peru and Chili (1879-1882). *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 27 — Peruvian Bark: a Popular Account of the Introduction of Chinchona Cultivation into British India (1860-1880). With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- MARVIN, C. The Russian Advance towards India. Conversations with Skobelev, Ignatieff, and other Distinguished Russian Generals and Statesmen on the Central Asian Question. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- c. MEDLEY, G. W. England under Free Trade: an Address delivered to the Sheffield Junior Liberal Association, 8th November, 1881. *Lon.*, 1881. (Pamph.)
- 100 METTERNICH, Prince RICHARD. (Ed.) Memoirs of Prince Metternich (1830-35). *Trans.* by G. W. Smith, vol. 5. *Lon.*, 1882.
- MICHELET, J. History of the Roman Republic. *Trans.* by William Hazlitt, Esquire, of Middle Temple, *Barrister-at-Law*. *Lon.*, 1847. 1 v.
- MONGREDIEN, AUGUSTUS. Wealth Creation. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 46 MORE, Sir THOMAS. Utopia, or the Happy Republic; A Philosophical Romance. To which is added the New Atlantis, by Lord Bacon. With an Analysis of Plato's Republic, and Copious Notes by A. St. John. *Lon.*, 1852. 1 v.
- 131 MORSEBY, Captain. Discoveries in New Guinea, Polynesia, Torres Straits, &c., during the Cruise of H.M.S. "Basilisk." *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 119 MORETON, R. On Horsebreaking. *Lon.*, 1877. 1 v.
- MORFITT, C. Practical Treatise on Pure Fertilisers and the Chemical Conversion of Rock Guano, Marlstones, Coprolites, and the Crude Phosphates of Lime and Alumina generally into various Valuable Products. With 28 Illustrative Plates or Construction Plans drawn to Scale Measurements. *Lon.*, 1873. 1 v.
- MORGAN, SOPHIA ELIZABETH de. Memoir of Augustus de Morgan. With Selections from his Letters. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- MOZLEY, Rev. T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- MULLER, Dr. EDWARD. Ancient Inscriptions in Ceylon. Text and Plates. *Lon.*, 1883. 2 v.
- MULLER, F. MAX. India: What can it Teach Us? A Course of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- v. L. — *Trans.* Immanuel Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, in Commemoration of the Centenary of its First Publication, with an Historical Introduction by Ludwig Noiré. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- v. L. — Ed. Sacred Books of the East, vols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18. *Oxford*, 1893.
- 14 MURCHISON, Sir R. I. Siluria. A History of the Oldest Rocks in the British Isles and other Countries. With Sketches of the Origin and Distribution of Native Gold, the General Succession of Geological Formations and Changes of the Earth's Surface. Fourth Edition. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.
- NADAL, E. S. Essays at Home and Elsewhere. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- NATURAL Religion, by the Author of "Ecce Homo." *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" Round Asia and Europe, with a Historical Review of Previous Journeys along the North Coast of the Old World. *Trans.* by A. Leslie. *Lon.*, 1881. 2 v.
- NORSKE NORDHAVS Expedition, 1876-1878. Vol. 8. Zoologi, Mollusca, Buccinidae ved H. Friele. Vol. 9. Chemi, Af Ludvig Schmelck. (The Norwegian North Atlantic Expedition, vols. 8 and 9.) *Christiania*, 1882.
- O'DONOVAN, EDMUND (Special Correspondent of the "Daily News"). The Merry Oasis. Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian during the Years 1879-80-81, including Five Months' Residence among the Tekkes of Merv. With Portrait, Map, and Fac-similes of State Documents. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- OLIPHANT, L. The Land of Khemi. Up and Down the Middle Nile. *Edin. and Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. The Literary History of England in the End of the Eighteenth and the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century. *Lon.*, 1882. 3 v.
- OLIVER, A. A Collection of the Statutes of Practical Utility, Colonial and Imperial, in Force in New South Wales, embracing the Local Legislation from the Year 1824 to the Date of Publication. *Sydney*, 1879. 3 v.
- OTTER, R. H. Winters Abroad. Some Information respecting Places visited by the Author on account of his Health; intended for the Use of Invalids. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.

- PALESTINE Exploration. Survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the Topography, Orography, Hydrography, and Archaeology, by *Lieutenant* C. R. Conder, R.E., and *Lieutenant* H. K. Kitchener, R.E. *Ed.*, with Additions, by E. H. Palmer, M.A., and Walter Besant, M.A. *Lon.*, 1881-1882. 2 v.
- Arabic and English Name Lists, Collected during the Survey of *Lieutenants* Conder and Kitchener, R.E. *Trans.* and Explained by E. H. Palmer, M.A., *Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge.* *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- Map of Western Palestine, from Surveys conducted by the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund, by *Lieutenants* C. R. Conder and H. H. Kitchener, R.E. Reduced from the One-Inch Map. Scale, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch to one mile, or $\frac{1}{125000}$. Special Edition, illustrating the Divisions of the Natural Drainage and the Mountain Ranges according to an Introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine, by Trelawney Saunders. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- An Introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine, its Waterways, Plains, and Highlands, according to the Surveys conducted by *Lieutenants* Conder and Kitchener for the Palestine Exploration Fund, by Trelawney Saunders. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- PALLAIN, M. G. (*Ed.*) The Correspondence of *Prince* Talleyrand and *King* Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna, hitherto unpublished, from the Manuscripts preserved in the Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at Paris, with a Preface, Observations, and Notes, by M. G. Pallain. *Lon.*, 1891. 2 v.
- PATTERSON, R. Hogarth. The New Golden Age and Influence of the Precious Metals upon the World. *Edin.* and *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- PAXTON's Botanical Dictionary, comprising the Names, History, and Culture of all Plants known in Britain, with a Full Explanation of Technical Terms. Revised and Corrected by Samuel Hierman (*Secretary for nearly forty years to the late Sir Joseph Paxton*). *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.
- PHILLIPS, J. ARTHUR. Elements of Metallurgy. A Practical Treatise on the Art of Extracting Metals from their Ores. Illustrated by numerous Engravings on Wood. *Lon.*, 1874. 1 v.
- PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Essays from the *Times*, being a Selection from the Literary Papers which have appeared in that Journal. New Edition, with a Portrait. *Lon.*, 1871. 2 v.
- PIDGEON, D. An Engineer's Holiday; or, Notes of a Round Trip, from Long. 0° to 0°. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- PIGOTT, R. Personal Recollections of an Irish Journalist. *Dub.* and *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- POLLOCK, F. Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- C. QUICK, JOHN (*L.L.D.*, *M.P.*) History of Land Tenure in the Colony of Victoria. *Melb.*, 1883. (Pamph.)
- 112 RAE, E. The White Sea Peninsula; a Journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. Map and Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- U. L. REPORT of the Commissioner for Education [U.S.] for the Year 1872. *Wash.*, 1881. 2 v.
- 222 ROBINSON, Sir HERCULES G. R. (*late Governor of New South Wales*), Speeches delivered by, during his Administration of the Government of New South Wales, to which are appended several Important Despatches. *Sydney*, 1879. 1 v.
- ROMANES, G. J. Animal Intelligence. [International Scientific Series.] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- ROTH, H. L. Continental Irrigation. With Plates. 1 v.
- ROWE, C. J. An Englishman's Views of Questions of the Day in Victoria. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- RUSDEN, G. W. History of New Zealand. *Lon.*, 1883. 3 v.
- RUSSELL, W. H. Hesperothen. Notes from the West. A Record of a Ramble in the United States and Canada in the Spring and Summer of 1881. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. America Revisited, from the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific. Illustrated with nearly 400 Engravings. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- SAMUELSON, J. Roumania Past and Present. Illustrated with Maps, Portrait, Autotype, and other Full-page Plates, and numerous Plans and Woodcuts, chiefly from Photographs. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- SCUDAMORE, FRANK IVES. France in the East: a Contribution towards the Consideration of the Eastern Question. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM. Conversations and Journals in Egypt and Malta. *Ed.* by his Daughter, M. C. M. Simpson. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- SHWAY YOE (*Subject of the Great Queen*). The Burman: His Life and Notions. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- SKEAT, Rev. W. W. (*Professor of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Cambridge*). An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. *Oxford*, 1882. 1 v.
- SMILES, S. James Nasmyth, Engineer: An Autobiography. With a Portrait by George Reid and numerous Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- SMITH, R. BOSWORTH. Life of Lord Lawrence. With Portraits and Maps. *Lon.*, 1883. 2 v.
- SMITHSONIAN Institution, Annual Report of the Board of Regents of, for 1881. *Was.*, 1881.
- SMYTH, WARRINGTON W. Rudimentary Treatise on Coal and Coal Mining. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- U. L. SPENCER, H. Political Institutions; being Part 5 of the Principles of Sociology (the concluding portion of Vol. 2). *Lon.* and *Edin.*, 1882. 1 v.
- STALLO, J. B. The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. [International Scientific Series.] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- U. L. STATISTICAL and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland, Journal of, vol. 8, Nos. 2, 3, 4 (January, 1881; December, 1881; and January, 1882).
- STEPHEN, Sir J. FITZJAMES. A History of the Criminal Law of England. *Lon.*, 1883. 3 v.
- STEPHEN, Leslie. The Science of Ethics. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- STEPNIAK (*formerly Editor of "Zemlia i Folia"*). Underground Russia. Revolutionary Profiles and Sketches from Life. With a Preface, by Peter Lavroff. *Trans.* from the Italian. *Lon.*, 1883. 1 v.
- STERNE, SIMON. Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States. *N. York, Lon., and Paris*, 1882. 1 v.
- STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar Studies of Men and Books. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- STRACHEY, Sir J., and *Lieutenant-General* R. The Finances and Public Works of India, from 1869 to 1881. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.

- STREETER, EDWIN W. The Great Diamonds of the World, their History and Romance. Collected from Official, Private, and other Sources during Many Years of Correspondence and Enquiry. The MS. of the Koh-i-nur, graciously Read and Approved by H. M. the Queen. The Accounts of the "Pitt" and the "Eugenie," revised by H. M. the Empress Eugenie. Ed. and Annotated by Joseph Hatton and A. H. Keane. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. (*late Professor in Wittenberg College, Ohio*). The Life of Immanuel Kant. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- STUE, D. Representative Government in England; its Faults and Failures. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- TAINÉ, H. A. The Revolution, vol. 2. (*Les Origines de la France Contemporaine*). *Lon.*, 1881.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Men and Events of My Time in India. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- India in 1880. Second Edition, with two Maps. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- Ed. Asia, with Ethnological Appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and Illustrations. [Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel, based on Hellwald's *Die Erde und ihre Völker*.] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- THEAL, G. McCALL. Kaffir Folk-lore; or, a Selection from the Traditional Tales current among the People living on the Eastern Border of the Cape Colony. With copious Explanatory Notes. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- THRING, Sir HENRY (*Parliamentary Counsel*). The Law and Practice of Joint Stock and other Companies, including the Companies Acts 1862 to 1880, with Notes, Orders, and Rules in Chancery; a Collection of Precedents, of Memoranda and Articles of Association, and all the other Forms required in Making, Administering, and Winding-Up a Company; also the Partnership Law Amendment Act, the Life Assurance Companies Acts, and other Acts relating to Companies. Fourth Edition. Ed. by G. A. R. Fitzgerald. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- TISSOT, V. Russians and Germans. *Trans.* from the French by S. L. Simeon. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- TOLMEY, ALEXANDER. Reminiscences of an Adventurous and Chequered Career at Home and at the Antipodes. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- 50 TORRENS, W. M. Reform of Procedure in Parliament to clear the Block of Business. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- TOWNSEND, GEORGE (*Canon of Durham*). Ecclesiastical and Civil History, from the Ascension of Our Lord to the Death of Wycliffe, philosophically considered. *Lon.*, 1847. 2 v.
- 50 TRAILL, H. D. Central Government. [English Citizen Series.] *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- UNDER the Southern Cross: a Tale of the New World, by the Author of "The Spanish Brothers," &c. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- UNITED STATES. Report of Commissioner of Education for 1872. *Was.*, 1881. 2 v.
- UFTON, Major R. D. Gleanings from the Desert of Arabia. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- VILLIERS, Right Hon. C. P., The Free Trade Speeches of. With a Political Memoir. Edited by a Member of the Cobden Club. *Lon.*, 1883. 2 v.
- VIZITELLI, H. A History of Champagne, with Notes on the other Sparkling Wines of France. Illustrated with 350 Engravings. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSELL. Island Life; or, the Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras. Including a Revision and Attempted Solution of the Problem of the Geological Climates. *Lon.*, 1880. 1 v.
- 50 WALPOLE, S. The Electorate and the Legislature. [English Citizen Series.] *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- Foreign Relations. [English Citizen Series.] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 137 WARREN, C. Underground Jerusalem: an Account of some of the Principal Difficulties encountered in its Exploration and the Results obtained, with a Narrative of an Expedition through the Jordan Valley and a Visit to the Samaritans. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1876. 1 v.
- WARRINGTON, R. The Chemistry of the Farm. *Lon.*, 1881. 1 v.
- WEISMANN, Dr. A. Studies in the Theory of Descent, with Notes and Additions by the Author. *Trans.* and Ed., with Notes, by R. Meldola. With a Prefatory Notice by Charles Darwin, and eight Coloured Plates. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- c. WESSLAU, O. E. Free Trade and Protection. *Lon.*, 1883. (Pamph.)
- WHEELER, W. A., and C. G. Familiar Allusions: a Handbook of Miscellaneous Information, including the Names of celebrated Statues, Paintings, Palaces, Country Seats, Ruins, Churches, Ships, Streets, Clubs, Natural Curiosities, and the like. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- WILSON, A. J. The National Budget, National Debts, Taxes, and Rates. [English Citizen Series.] *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- WILSON, Rev. O. T., and FELKIN, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. *Lon.*, 1882. 2 v.
- WRIGHT, LEWIS. Light: a Course of Experimental Optics, chiefly with the Lantern. With Illustrations. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.
- 52 YONGE, O. D. The Constitutional History of England, from 1760 to 1860. *Lon.*, 1882. 1 v.

NEWSPAPERS ADDED WHILE THE CATALOGUE WAS IN THE PRESS.

"ALLORA FARMER AND CENTRAL DOWNS ADVOCATE," from Vol. 1, No. 4 (September 23, 1882, to December 30, 1882).
"AMERICAN MILLER," from October 1, 1882 (Vol. 10, No. 10).
"ARAMAC MAIL," from June 17, 1882 (Vol. 4, No. 161), to May 27, 1883. (*Now* "Mitchell and Gregory Mail.")

"CAIRNS POST," from May 17, 1883 (Vol. 1, No. 1).
"CAIRNS TELEGRAPH," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (September 27, 1882), to Vol. 2, No. 20 (February 14, 1883).
"CENTRAL QUEENSLAND TIMES," from August 19, 1882 (Vol. 1, No. 2), to October 21, 1882 (Vol. 1, No. 11).
"CUNNAMULLA EXPRESS," from May 19, 1883 (Vol. 1, No. 1).

"HERBERTON AND WESTERN MINER," from No. 4, Vol. 1 (February 3, 1883).

"LITERARY NEWS," from July 15, 1882 (Vol. 1, No. 4).

"MITCHELL AND GREGORY MAIL" (*continuation of* "Aramac Mail"), from June 3, 1883.

"NATIONAL LIVE STOCK JOURNAL," from October, 1882 (Vol. 13, No. 10).

"QUEENSLAND GUARDIAN," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (February 8, 1883).
"QUEENSLAND LEADER," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (May 5, 1883).

"SATURDAY EVENING HERALD," from No. 1, Vol. 1 (March 31, 1883).

"TEMORA HERALD AND MINING JOURNAL," from May 2, 1882, to April 6, 1883.
"TOWNSVILLE BULLETIN," from July 13, 1882 (Vol. 2, No. 90).
"TRIBUNE," from No. 1 (June 10, 1882).

BOOKS PRESENTED TO THE LIBRARY

BY

Her Majesty The Queen.

With Inscriptions and Autograph Signatures.

THE PRINCIPAL SPEECHES AND ADDRESSES OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE CONSORT. With an Introduction giving some Outlines of his Character. Tenth Thousand. *Lon.*, 1862. 1 v.

THE EARLY YEARS OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE CONSORT. Compiled, under the direction of Her Majesty, by Lieut.-General the Hon. C. Grey. Fourth Edition. *Lon.*, 1867. 1 v.

LEAVES FROM THE JOURNAL OF OUR LIFE IN THE HIGHLANDS, FROM 1848 TO 1861. To which are prefixed and added, Extracts from the same Journal giving an Account of Earlier Visits to Scotland and Tours in England and Ireland, and Yachting Excursions. Edited by Arthur Helps. Second Edition. *Lon.*, 1868. 1 v.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

AUSTRALIA. Under this heading insert the following references :—

- 14 — Murchison, *Sir B.* *Siluria* [Australian Geology]. 1 v.
- 130 — Trollope, A. *Australia and New Zealand.* 2 v.

BUFFON, Comte de. For the shelf number of this entry read "5" instead of "4."

CARLYLE, T. In the references under this heading read "Greg" for "Grey."

COOLIES. Under this heading insert the following references :—

- 47 — Discussions on Colonial Questions. [Paper on Coloured Labour in British Colonies, by F. W. Chesson.] 1 v.
- 156 — Elliot, R. H. *Experiences of a Planter*, vol. 2.
- 9 — Lascelles, A. E. W. *Coffee and Coffee Planting.* [The Malabar Cooly.] 1 v.
- U. L. — Parliamentary Papers (England) *previous to 1878.*
- U. L. — *Same*, 1879, vol. 51. [Correspondence relative to the Financial Arrangements for Indian Coolie Immigration into Jamaica.]
- 7. — Mulhall, M. G. *Progress of the World.* [Coolies in Colonies.] 1 v.
- 151 — Pike, N. *Sub-Tropical Rambles.* [Immigration.] 1 v.
- 2 — *Encyclopædia Britannica.* [Ninth Edition.]
- 131 — Trollope, A. *West Indies and the Spanish Main.* [Black Men.] 1 v.
- 149 — *Same.* *South Africa*, vol. 1, p. 269. [Coolies in Natal.]
- 149 — Silver and Co.'s *South Africa.* [Coolies in Natal.] 1 v.
- 131 — Boddam-Whetham, J. W. *Roraima*, p. 97. [Indian Coolies.] 1 v.
- 131 — Palgrave, W. G. *Dutch Guiana.* 1 v.
- 133 — Campbell, *Sir G.* *White and Black.* [Management of Coloured Races.] 1 v.
- 134 — Hutchison, T. J. *Two Years in Peru*, vol. 1, chap. 12.
- R. A. — Haeckel, E. *A Visit to Ceylon*, chap. 16. [Tamil Coolies.] 1 v.
- U. L. — "Brisbane Courier," December 14, 1882. [The Coolie in Australia, from the "Pioneer Mail," India.]

CREMATION. Under this heading insert the following :—

- U. L. — "North American Review," September, 1882. [Earth Burial and Cremation, by A. G. Cobb.]

DERBY. For "Hampton" under this heading read "Hempton."

EAST, The. Under this heading insert the following :—

- 137 — Russell, W. H. *Diary, &c., in the East.* 1 v.

ESSAYS and Reviews. The reference to "Clarendon" under this heading should come under "Essex" further down the same column.

FEDERATION. Under this heading insert the following :—

- U. L. — "Victorian Review," vol. 5. [Thoughts on Australian Federation, by R. J. Creighton.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 3. [Intercolonial Agreement, by Sir H. Parkes. Intercolonial Conference, and the Federation of the Australias.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 4. [An Australian Nation, by Sir H. Parkes.]
- U. L. — *Same*, vol. 5. [An Australian Nation, by the Hon. J. Douglas.]
- U. L. — Votes and Proceedings, Legislative Assembly, Victoria, 1870, Vol. 2. [Report of Commission on Federal Union.]

PHILIP III. of Spain. For the shelf number of the first entry under this heading read "175" instead of "157."

PLANTER. In the reference to the "Fortnightly Review" under this heading for "1881" read "1882."

PRESERVATION of Food. Under this heading place the reference to Haydn's Dictionary of Dates, to be found under **PRESIDENT of the United States.**

PRESIDENT of the United States. In the reference to Haydn's Dictionary of Dates for "Under Provisions" read "Under United States."

PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARY, QUEENSLAND.

R U L E S.

From the Minutes of the Joint Library Committee.

1. During Recess, the Library shall be open on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, and Sundays, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.; and on Saturdays, from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. During Session, the Library shall remain open until 10 p.m., or until the close of any sitting of the Houses which may be prolonged after that hour.

2. The books in the Library are divided into books of general reference, and books which may be lent to Members. The former are not to be removed from the Library, unless they may be required by a Member in the course of debate, or while sitting on Committee. Valuable Illustrated Works, Maps, &c., are not to be removed from the Library.

3. Newspapers shall on no account be taken out of the Library, except for binding purposes, and for reference in the Chambers and Committee Rooms, and no paper shall be removed from its file.

4. The Librarian, or in his absence, the Library Messenger, shall issue volumes to Members, which issue shall be recorded in a book kept for that purpose, and which shall contain the date of the loan and return of the books, and also their condition when returned. The entries of books lent shall be initialed by the Members who borrow them.

5. No Member will be allowed to take more than three volumes at a time—for the reading of which fourteen days will be allowed,—but upon a formal application to the Librarian, a renewal of the loan may be made for seven days longer.

6. If any work be kept by a Member a fortnight beyond the time permitted by the preceding rule, and the ordinary notice has been disregarded, the Librarian shall send a notice in the name of the Committee, requesting that it be returned without further delay, and if the book is not then returned within a reasonable time, it shall be charged to the Member by whom it is so detained.

7. No Quarterly or Monthly Periodical shall be considered within the class of books Members may borrow, until they shall have been upon the Library table for one month. Periodicals, when bound up in volumes, may be considered as books to be issued to Members.

8. In the event of a Member applying for a book, which at the time is in use by another Member, a Memorandum Book shall be kept, in which the name of the required book shall be entered; and the Member making the application shall be the first to obtain the book after its return.

9. Members shall be held responsible for the condition and safe-keeping of volumes standing in their names, and any volume lost or injured must be made good by the Member in whose name it stands.

10. In January of each year, or if the House be then sitting, as soon before or after as is convenient, the Librarian shall take stock of the books in his charge, and report to the Library Committee the condition of the Library, and the number of the books lost or defaced during the past year.

11. The Librarian is required to report to the Library Committee any infringement of the foregoing Rules, or any injury to the books.

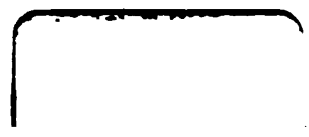
D. O'DONOVAN,
Librarian.

BRISBANE:
JAMES C. BEAL, GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
WILLIAM STREET.

This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it
beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.



B 1405.4.5
Analytical and classified catalogue
Widener Library 006338308



3 2044 080 256 845